PROPERTY OF THE
LIBRARY
FEB 6 1992
University of North Carolina
at Greensboro

Facts On File®

1991 Index

Mailed as Section 2, Vol. 52, No. 2670, Jan. 23, 1992

Cabt shuffle rptd 11-22, 891E3
ABU Jamra, Issam
Exiled to France 8-29, 682C3
ABU Jihad—*See WAZIR, Khalil al-*
ABU Nidal (Sabry al-Banna)
4 Belgian hostages freed 1-8, guerrilla released 1-12, 34D2
3 PLO ldrs assassinated 1-14, 33F3
Khaled arrested 2-1, 113G1
Iraq base rptd, PLO ldr slaying speculated 2-12, 168D1
Saudi support rptd 6-7, 431F2
Leb guerrillas disarmed 7-7, 529D1
BCCI ties rptd 7-21, 552A2
ABU Said, Hamza
Slays PLO ldrs 1-14, 34B1

ACADEMY Awards (Oscars)
Broadcasting
Nielsen rating 3-25, 252E1
Emmy won 8-25, 667A2
Obituaries
Allen, Irwin 11-2, 848A3
Ashcroft, Dame Peggy 6-14, 472B3
Ashman, Howard 3-14, 208D3
Bellamy, Ralph 11-29, 928B3
Capra, Frank 9-3, 668F2
Coppola, Carmine 4-25, 332E2
Furst, Anton 11-24, 944E3
Jagger, Dean 2-5, 88A3
Lean, David 4-16, 292D3
North, Alex 9-8, 684F3
Richardson, Tony 11-14, 888F3
Seuss, Dr 9-24, 728G3
Winners
'90 top stories reviewed 8G2
Nominatns announced 2-13, 104A2
Awards presented 3-25, 228G1
Depardieu skips ceremony 3-25, 228A3

ACADIA (U.S. supply ship)
Crew pregnancies tallied 4-29, 319C1

ACCIDENTS (number in parentheses: total killed)
Atomic Energy—*See ATOMIC Energy*
Avalanches & Landslides—*See AVALANCHES & Landslides*
Aviation
'90 tally (819) 1-18, 48B3
LA runway USAir/SkyWest collisn (34) 2-1, 83G3
Kirk Douglas survives copter crash (2) 2-13, 104G2
Chile charter in Beagle Channel (19) 2-20, 185F2
US Army copter in El Salvador (5) 2-25, 185B3
United jet in Colo Springs (25) 3-3, 159F3–160B1
Navy jet in Chicago suburb (3) 3-3, 160B1
Australia copter in Queensland (7) 3-3, 202D3
Venez commuter near La Puerta (43) 3-5, 185D2
McEntire band charter near Mex border (10) 3-16, 208A3
US Navy planes over Pacific (27) 3-21, 319D3
Senegalese pilgrim soldiers in Saudi (98) 3-21, 529B2
Sen **Heinz** plane/copter collisn (7) 4-4, 260A3
Tower in Ga crash (23) 4-5, 260E3
'90 Avianca crash rpt blames crew 4-30, 341B3
'83 KAL incident punitive damages reversed 5-7, 376G3; let stand by Sup Ct 12-2, 936F1
US Navy '45 'Bermuda Triangle' planes presumed found 5-16, 398D2; not found 6-4, 610F3; plane's salvage claimed 9-9, 720D1
Kurdish aid plane in Iran (4) 5-24, 393A3
Austrian jet over Thai (223) 5-26, 394C1, G2; blast probed 6-2—6-6, 436B1
Airline deadliest crashes 5-26, 394E1
US V-22 prototype in Del 6-11, 658E1
Peru police down passenger plane (17) 7-9, 665A2
Moslem pilgrims' jet in Saudi (261) 7-11, 529E1; tire blamed 8-19, 644C3
India Boeing 737 (69) 8-16, 652A1
US Navy copter in Persian Gulf (6) 9-14, 733A3
LA runway crash blame set 10-16, 822G3
Graham in Calif copter crash 10-25, 832C3
Australia AF 707 crash (1) 10-29, 863B2
Canadian mil Arctic crash (5) 11-1, 845C1
Full planes, more fatalities linked 11-1, 858F1
Helicopter in Sovt Azerbaijan repub (23) 11-20, 973D2
Sovt Aeroflot crash total (252) 12-19, 12-23, 974B2
Ger vintage plane crash (27) 12-22, 1000E3
Swedish jet crash injures 40 12-27, 1002F3
Construction
NYS girl crushed by gym wall (1) 3-22, 382G1
Christo umbrella exhibits (2) 10-26, 10-31, 832C2, 848C2
Earthquakes—*See EARTHQUAKES*
Fires & Explosions—*See FIRES & Explosions*
Marine
Italy ferry/tanker collisn (140) 4-10, 283B3
Tanker explodes off Italy 4-11, sinks 4-14 (3), 283E3
'89 USS Iowa blast suit filed, 4-18, 319D3; *for details, see IOWA (U.S. battleship)*
Japan fishing boat/Chinese ship (1) 7-22, 576B1
UK '89 Thames crash capt cleared 7-31, 632D1; rpt issued 8-17, 747B2
S African cruise ship sinks (0) 8-4, 590A3–591E1
HK barge (12) 8-15, 651G3
NYC Staten I ferry terminal burns 9-8, 678A2
Sovt A-sub '85 reactor blast rptd (10) 10-24, 974C2
Haitian refugees sailboat (135) 11-19, 902E1
Egyptian ferry sinks (462) 12-14, 947C1
Mines
Sovt Ukraine coal blast (30) 6-29, 633A1
Motor Vehicle
Calif couple trapped in snow (2) 2-27, 404C1
Noriega case witness killed in crash 2-27, 674G1
UK rptrs in Kuwait oil field (2) 4-24, 351A1
Fla dad cleared in car-seat death 5-3, 341E3
Calif motorcycle helmet law signed 5-20, 403C3
Filipino film director killed 5-22, 412A3
Passive seat belt death (1) 6-1, 479F3
Carson son killed 6-21, 488C3
Calif Girl Scout bus crash (7) 7-31, 577D2; brakes faulted 8-6, 616C2
Zimbabwe bus (87) 8-3, 651B3
Watkins Glen auto race crash (1) 8-11, 667E1
NYC Crown Heights Jew/black incident (1) 8-19, 659G2
Calif dust-storm crashes (17) 11-29, 919C3
Sovt Kirghizia premr (1) 11-29, 973B3
Drunk driving deaths rptd down 12-5, 956B3
Oil Spills—*See OIL Spills*
Rail
London commuter (1) 1-8, 20C1
Japan (42) 5-14, 409F2
Pak collisn (100) 6-8, 607F1
Calif pesticide tanker derailmt (0) 7-14, 556E2
Amtrak SC crash (7) 7-31, 577A2
NYC subway crash (5) 8-28, 659D3
Southn Pacific freight rock slide (2) 9-30, 744G2
French crash (16) 10-17, 803G2
Fla Amtrak crash injures 55 12-17, 956D3
Riots
S Africa soccer game (40) 1-13, 55F1
Utah rock concert stampede (3) 1-18, 56F2
Haiti violnc (17) 1-27, 70E3
Nigeria religious unrest (246) 4-28, 650E2
India violnc (58) 5-7—5-8, 370G1–B2
Algeria FIS protest (7) 6-4, 445F3
NYC rap basketball benefit stampede (9) 12-28, 996E2
Storms & Floods—*See STORMS*
Volcanoes—*See VOLCANOES*

ACCOUNTING & Accountants
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Credit crunch plan set 3-1, 158E1
Northrop B-2 paymts halt rptd 7-30, 657G3
GE sets chrg 9-16, 776B2
Cascade Levy hiring rptd 11-20, 916D3
Arthur Andersen named Maxwell receiver 12-5, 908F3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
'Keating 5' hearings end 2-27, 141A1
Coopers & Lybrand estimate Maxwell pensn looting 12-8, 979A3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Coopers & Lybrand sets Romania privatizatn bill 7-30, 680D1
Peat Marwick setls Ferranti claim 8-9, 648F2
Government Issues
GAO sees RTC disarray 6-10, 436F1
AC/DC (singing group)
Utah concert stampede kills 3 1-18, 56F2
ACER, Dr. David J. (1950-90)
Linked to 3 patient AIDS cases 1-17, insurnc awarded 1-22, 49D3–50B1
AMA, ADA revise surgical policy 1-17, 50D1
2d patient sues 2-14, 3d plans suit 2-21, 144B1
AIDS patient tally hiked 6-6, victim letter stirs row 6-20, 516C2; excerpts 516F2
AIDS victim testifies 9-26, 779D3; dies 12-8, 944C3
ACEVEDO, Charles Steven
Warrantless car searches OKd by Sup Ct 5-30, 420G1
ACHILLE Lauro (Italian cruise ship)
Italy frees 2 convicts 2-5, 365D1
Italy seeks suspect extraditn 3-18, 264D1–F1
ACHTUNG Baby (recording)
On best-seller list 12-28, 1016A1

ACID Rain
Canadian Developments
Bush, Mulroney sign pact 3-13, 203E1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Oil smoke 'risk' noted 2-22—2-28, 136G2
Kuwait oil fires persist 3-2—3-31, 231D2
Pollution Issues
US parks pollutn rptd 6-24, 615D1
Rocket pollutn dangers rptd 10-17, 995G2

ACKLES, George
UNLV loses in Final 4 3-30, 251C1
ACLU—*See AMERICAN Civil Liberties Union*
ACOSTA, Carlos
Nosair draws mixed verdict 12-21, 990G3
ACQUISITIONS—*See MERGERS*
ACREE, Lt. Col. Clifford
Paraded on Iraqi TV 1-20, 44C1
ACTORS & Acting—*See MOTION Pictures; TELEVISION; THEATER; personal names*
ACTORS' Equity Association (AEA)
'Miss Saigon' 2d casting dispute setld 1-7, 24D2
Bellamy dies 11-29, 928B3
ACT-UP—*See AIDS Coalition to Unleash Power*
ACYCLOVIR—*See MEDICINE—Drugs; WELLCOME PLC*
ADAM, Rev. Patricia
War protester disrupts Bush svc 2-17, 138F1
ADAMS, Alvin P.
Advises Amers leave Haiti 10-22, 806B1
ADAMS, Brandon
People Under the Stairs on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928F1
ADAMS, Brock (U.S. senator from Wash., 1987- ; Democrat)
Presses Gulf policy debate 1-3, 1F2
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769F2
ADAMS, Bryan
I Do It for You on best-seller list 8-3, 603G3; 8-31, 667A3
Can't Stop This Thing We Started on best-seller list 10-26, 848A1
ADAMS, Deon
Daughter engaged to de Klerk's son 1-10, 24A2
ADAMS, Erica
Engaged to de Klerk's son 1-10, 24A2
ADAMS, Gerry
On IRA deaths in Coagh 5-31, 422F3
ADAMS, Katrina
Loses Nashville Va Slims 11-10, 926G3
ADAMS, Michael
Among NBA scoring, assist ldrs 4-21, 331F2–G2
Traded to Bullets 6-11, 504B3
ADAMS, Brig. Gen. Wayne T.
Reassigned over personal flights 5-9, 353D2
ADAMS Award, Jack—*See HOCKEY—Awards*
ADAM-Schwaetzer, Irmgard
Named Ger housing min 1-16, 38F2
ADAMSON, Col. James C.
Flies Atlantis missn, tests eyedrops 8-2—8-11, 613B2, E2, A3
ADDAMS Family, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928D1; 12-27—12-29, 1016E1
'91 top-grossing film 12-31, 1015B3
ADELMAN, Rick
Blazers cut from NBA playoffs 5-30, 427D1
ADHAM, Sheik Kamal
BCCI/1st Amer role rptd 7-29, 568E1
Sununu aide breaks ties 10-29, 815E3
ADKINS, Janet (1936-90)
MD 'suicide device' banned in Mich 2-5, 87D3
ADKINSON, Cathy Stone—*See WILLIAMS, Jett*
ADOBE Resources Corp.
Santa Fe purchase set 12-10, 987E3
ADOPTION—*See under CHILDREN*
ADRIATIC Sea
Yugo Croatia blockade eased/renewed 9-20—10-3, Dubrovnik cut off 10-2, 762D1, B2
Yugo relief 'corridor' backed 11-18, 899E2
ADULTERY
Gulf war vets marital woes studied 7-10, 596E3
ADVADZE, Valerian
Loses Georgia pres electn, hq raid rptd 5-26—5-27, 430G1
ADVANCED Micro Devices Inc.
Intel sued 8-29, 776F2
ADVANCEMENT of Science, American Association for the
Computerized med journal set 9-24, 968B1
ADVANI, L. K.
Deplores Gandhi slaying 5-22, 373G2

ADVERTISING
Awards & Honors
Clio fiasco rptd 6-13, TV awards canceled 6-17, 463C3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Postal rate hike OKd 1-4, 18G1
Local antitrust immunity upheld by Sup Ct 4-1, 237B2
Univ research billing rules set 4-22, 321F2
Transport bill amended by Sen 6-12, 457F1
Football bowl sponsorships ruled taxable 12-4, 1011D1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Perrier settles FTC complaint 3-13, 382B2
Fed crash-test rigging chrgd 10-28, 820G3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Australia pol ad ban proposed 3-19, 226C2
Australia '89 faked pol petitn rptd 4-29, 368A1
Sovt space missn sponsorship lack rptd 5-18—5-26, 434C2
Canada CBC sales request rejctd 6-28, 561C2
Health & Safety Issues
Australia rules on passive smoking risk 2-7, 146D2
Sullivan blasts tobacco sports sponsorship 4-10, 439F1
FDA drug products promotn crackdown rptd 5-29—7-30, 574E1
Canada tobacco ad ban overturned 7-26, 582F1
Animal rights ad compares Milwaukee murders 8-9, 616A2
UK tightens tobacco curbs 9-9, 724C2
Arthritis drug claims retractn OKd 10-11, 994B1
Liquid diet makers warned 10-16, 823B1
Novello hits alcohol ads youth appeal 11-4, 994D3
Camel ad, youth link probed 12-11, 995F1
Obituaries
Montalban, Carlos 3-28, 268E3
People
Bo Jackson's career threatnd 3-18, 291A1
Magic Johnson reveals AIDS infectn, retires 11-7, 870D3
Navratilova blasts sex double standard 11-20, 927F2
Press & Broadcasting
NY Daily News revenue plummets 3-5, 158C3; Maxwell takes over 3-12—3-20, 190F1, C2
Kids TV curbs adopted by FCC 4-9, 259F3
K-III buys Murdoch magazines 5-23, 400D2
Mil publisher bans gay ad 7-16, 597D1
Australia 6th channel planned 10-17, 900E2
Bahrain/BBC pact rptd 11-6, 947D2
'Swedish Bikini Team' sex-harassmt suit filed 11-8, 938G3
Fox condom ads rptd OKd 11-13, 939E3
Dallas Times Herald folds 12-9, 938B2
Statistics
'90 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-19, 241A1
U.S. Political Issues
Ga gov files TV overchrg suit 1-3, 144A3
Woodward book rpts Bush/Powell Horton ad tensn 5-3, 359B3
Finance reforms pass Sen 5-23, 399C2

NARAL Mass candidate ads buy rptd 6-4, 419A2
Thomas support ad stirs row 9-3, 673D2
Duke/Meredith ad rptd 9-24, 799D1
Bush speech funding scored 10-2—10-3, 775D1
Wash euthanasia initiative rejctd 11-5, 837F1
Allen apologizes for Va campaign ad 11-6, 855G3

ADVOCATE, The (newspaper)
Pentagon aide IDd in gay allegatn 8-2, 8-6, 720A2; 8-4, 597B1
NOW pres-elect reveals lesbian relatnship 12-3, 928F2
ADZIC, Gen. Blagoje
Backs mil interventn 3-15—3-19, 198G1
Kadijevic illness rptd 4-24, 342C1
Croatia pres assails 5-7, 363C3
On Slovenia cease-fire breach 7-2, 518D2
AEROCHASQUI (Peruvian airline)
Police down passenger plane, 17 killed 7-9, 665A2
AEROLINEAS Argentinas S.A.
Sale set 4-12, 285D2
AERONAUTICS and Astronautics, American Institute of
Rocket pollutn dangers rptd 10-17, 995G2
AEROSMITH (singing group)
Grammy won 2-20, 124D1
AEROSPACE Industry—*See AVIATION*
AEROSPATIALE S.A.
De Havilland sale blocked 6-20, 484E1; 10-2, 764B3, E3; bid pullout rptd 11-26, 924D2
AERO Systems Inc.
Chrgd in Iran jet parts sale 9-4, 672A2
AETNA Life & Casualty Group
Real-estate portfolio devalued 11-14, 915G1
Lynn sets retiremt, Compton named chrmn/CEO 11-22, 987F1
AFANASYEV, Viktor G.
On Mir/Soyuz missn 5-18—5-26, 434B2
AFANASYEV, Yuri N.
Condemns Lithuania slayings 1-13, 37A2
Protests Baltic crackdown 1-20, 51D3
AFDC (Aid to Families with Dependent Children)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—HEALTH & Human Services*
AFFENDI, Col. Alaa
PLO mutiny staged 2-14, 113B2
AFFILIATED Bankshares of Colorado Inc.
Banc One purchase set 12-30, 987F3

AFFIRMATIVE Action
Phila Inquirer sets quotas 2-26, 361D1
Georgetown Law reverse-discriminatn chrgd 4-8, program defended 4-16, 280C1
NEA scores Thomas Sup Ct nominatn 7-5, NAACP questns record 7-8, 508F3, 509B1; *for details, see THOMAS, Clarence*
Fordice elected Miss gov 11-5, 837E2
Duke loses La gov bid 11-16, 875E3
Gray subversn draft issued 11-20, withdrawn 11-21, 892A3

AFFORDABLE Housing Disposition Program—*See U.S. GOVERNMENT—RESOLUTION Trust Corp.*

AFGHANISTAN, Republic of—*See also NONALIGNED Movement*
Accidents & Disasters
Quake kills 1000 2-1, 102D3
Civil Strife (& Developments)
Rebels seize Khost, govt Scud use rptd 3-31—4-2, 247G1–C2
Scud attack on rebels rptd 4-21, govt denies role 4-24, 467D2
Ex-king proposes peace plan 5-10, rebels rejct truce 5-28, 467A2, C2
US vet kidnapped 7-7, rptd freed 10-21, 942B2
CIA-BCCI links rptd 7-24, 552B1
Rebels see Iran/Pak/Sovt reps 7-27—8-29, back UN talks 8-29, 662G3
Rebels claim Jalalabad siege 8-1, Kabul rocket attacks rptd 8-2, 8-14, 663A1–B1
US/Sovts set aid halt 9-13, rebels rejct truce 9-16, fighting escalatn rptd 9-19, 712E2, D3
Rebels Iraqi arms use rptd 9-30, 788D3
Rebel siege broken 10-10, fighting rages 10-12—10-21, 862D3
BCCI-CIA ties probed 10-22—10-25, 816E1
Ex-king stabbed in Rome 11-4, 926D2
Environment & Pollution
Kuwait oil-fires 'black rain' rptd 8-15—10-15, 784F1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Najibullah at Gandhi funeral 5-24, 390B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 209B1; 7-15, 705B1
Peace Initiatives (& Developments)
Ex-pres Karmal return rptd 6-21, 942C2
US/Sovts set aid halt, urge cease-fire 9-13, rebels rejct truce 9-16, 712E2, D3
Ex-king citizenship restored 9-19, Najibullah asks local electns 9-30, 788B3
Soviet Withdrawal (& Developments)
Advisers aid rptd in Khost battle 4-1, 247B2
Food/fuel aid shut-off rptd 9-3, 662D3
US/Sovts set aid halt 9-13, lapsed assistnc rptd resumed 9-19, 712E2, A3
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971B2
Trade, Aid & Investment
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218E3
US/Sovts set aid halt 9-13, 712E2

AFL-CIO—*See AMERICAN Federation of Labor*
AFRICA—*For specific events, see country, organization, subjects (e.g., AIDS)*
Economic Issues (including debt crisis)
G-7 London summit held 7-15—7-17, 525B2
Nigeria pres scores Westn 'neglect' 10-4, 886D2
Health Issues
AIDS crisis seen 6-17, 491F2
Cholera epidemic rptd 7-24—8-5, 650D2–E2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Spain immigratn surge rptd 3-18—3-19, 367F1
Political Issues
Democratic transformatn noted 10-31, 846E3
Ghali named secy gen 11-21, 892B1, D2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Human rights rpt issued 2-1, 233G3
Bush budgets '92 aid 2-4, 80A1
US-Africa unity summit held 4-17—4-19, 312C2
AFRICAN-American Catholic Congregation
Woman ordained 9-8, 780B3
AFRICAN-Americans—*See BLACK Americans*

AFRICAN National Congress (ANC)
Antiapartheid Movement—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top stories reviewed 6F1
Death-squad libel case dismissed 1-18, 123A2
Natl crime sweep motives questned 2-9, 207A1
Death-squad investigator slain 2-15, 179A1, C1
Black educatn group formed 2-25, 207C1
'90 Sebokeng shootings probe ends 3-22, 249E3
Olympics delegatn sees ldrs 3-23—3-27, 249E2
Daveyton police clash rptd 3-24, 249F3
Hit-squad killing alleged 5-4, 410D2, F2
'Colored' MPs flock to NP 6-1, 471C1
Apartheid dismantling chronology listed 6-17, 470F3
Patriotic Front formed 10-25—10-27, 846B3
DP seeks centrist stance 11-16, 903D1
Right-wing suspects flee to UK 11-17, 943G3
Botha seeks '89 Mandela mtg tape 11-24, 1008D3
S African Airways hiring bias rptd 12-6, 1009D1
Codesa charter talks attended 12-20—12-21; Mandela/de Klerk bicker 12-20, declaratn signed 12-21, 1008E1
Awards & Honors
Mandela wins peace prize 6-27, 702B3
Gordimer wins Nobel 10-3, 791C3
Economic Issues
Mandela threatens EC/US on sanctns removal 2-8, 103G2
Commonwealth retains S Africa sanctns, eases sports ban 2-16, 164E1
Natlztn questnd 2-22, 206C3
Land reform bills scored 3-12, 206G2
EC metals ban lifted 4-15, 290E1
Land restoratn proposed 5-6, 387F2
OAU sets sanctns lifting 6-5, 456C3
US lifts sanctns 7-10, 505D1, A2, 506E1
VAT rate rptd cut 8-23, 702F2
Interventn policies stir row 9-27—10-22, 869C3
Mandela backs Commonwealth sanctns end 10-17, 812F2
VAT strike draws mlns 11-4—11-5, 846A2
Mandela addresses UN Assemb, asks aid 12-3, 965G1
Factional Strife
Gunmen fire on funeral vigil 1-12, 55C2
Mandela sees Buthelezi, OKs violnc end 1-29, 71A1
Inkatha bus massacre in Natal 2-10, 103D3
Inkatha clashes rptd 3-3—3-27, 249D3–250B1
UDF disbands 3-4, 207F1
Mandela/Buthelezi meet 3-30, 249A3
Exec com issues strife ultimatum 4-5, reactn 4-6—4-8, 289B3–290D1
PAC reconciliatn talks held 4-15—4-16, 410C3
Township armies mulled 4-17, 290B2
De Klerk sees 'civil war' 4-29, 411B1
Myeni warns Inkatha army plans 5-5, Buthelezi denies 5-6, 411A1
Violnc rate compared with Inkatha 5-21, 410F3
Zulu ldr urges restraint, demands Mandela apology 5-26, 471D2
SADF/Inkatha support chrgd 6-10, 471G1
Unrest mtg attended 6-22, 506C3
SACP break mulled 7-18, 702E1
Inkatha/govt funding revealed 7-19, probe demanded 7-22, 585E3, 586D1
Interim govt demanded 8-1, 'Inkathagate' damage seen mixed 8-2, 683E2, A3
Mandela chides AWB 8-10, 651E1
Township peace accord set 8-15, 650A3
Township violnc rptd 9-8—9-14, peace pact signed 9-14, 701E2, C3
24 cop suspensns rptd 9-18, 869G2
PAC accord seen 10-25—10-27, 846B3
Ciskei declares state of emergency 10-30, 1009A1
PAC chrgs govt collusn 11-27, 1009B1
Township violnc rpt issued by Amnesty 12-13, 1009C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Thatcher visit condemned 5-15—5-22, 411F1
French arms makers mtg rptd 6-26, 507G1
Mandela '90 US visit donatns delayed 7-3, 702E3
Mandela sees Hurd 7-8—7-10, 702C2
Hawke, Mulroney scrap visits 9-18, 9-20, 869D2
A-program cancellatn OKd 10-17, 870C1
US delegatn ends tour 10-22, 869E2
NYC mayor visits, sees Mandela 11-12—11-17, 903G1
Mandela visits US 12-2—12-9; addresses UN 12-3, sees Bush 12-5, 965E1, A2
Internal Developments
Women's League conf held 4-25—4-28, Shope reelected pres 4-28, 371A3
Natl conf held 7-2—7-7; electns rptd 7-5, sanctns stance eased 7-7, 546C2–547C1
Hani sabbatical asked by SACP 8-2, 666D1
Mil wing opens conf 8-9, 666D2
Boesak elected Cape head 9-29, 869A2
SACP conf held 12-5—12-8, Hani elected head 12-7, 965A1
Mandela Trial (& Developments)
Mrs Mandela trial opens 2-4, witnesses defect 2-13, 103C1–D2
Mrs Seipei supports Mrs Mandela 2-14, 371E2
Mrs Mandela convicted 5-13, sentncd, highlights rptd 5-14, 370G3
Mrs Mandela arrested twice for protests 5-22, 411B2
Mrs Mandela appeal granted 7-16, 702D3
Peace Initiatives (& Developments)
All-party cong proposed 1-8, 22A3–23A1
De Klerk scraps 'cornerstone' laws, parlt protested 2-1; reforms welcomed 2-2, 76F3, 77B2
Mil role clarified, prisoner release agreed 2-15, 163D3
94 exiles fly home 3-7, 206F3
Const proposed 4-12, 290F1
Mandela rejcts De Klerk peace summit 4-17, 387F1
Prisoner release date passes 4-30, 387G1
Prison hunger strike begins 5-1, members join 5-22, 411G1
De Klerk plans security law amendmts, mulls black cabt seats 5-2, 387A3, D3
Mandela sees De Klerk 5-8, govt talks suspended 5-18, Zulus cede spears 5-20, 386D3, 387B1, E1
De Klerk unrest summit boycotted 5-24—5-25, 410E1
Mandela, Coetsee meet 5-24, hunger strike end urged 6-6, 471C2
Race registratn law repealed 6-17, 470A3
US pol prisoner definitn cited 6-21, 506B3
Huddleston greeted by Mandela, Sisulu 6-23, 507F1
Kasrils amnesty rptd 6-25, 507B1
Mandela sees Bophuthatswana hunger strikers 7-14, 702B1
Prisoner amnesties scored 7-15, 702G1
Const negotiatn team picked 7-31, NP proposal scored 9-4, 666A1, B1
Exiles granted amnesty 8-16, 650E3; return 12-11, 965C2
'Spies' freed 8-17, torture alleged 8-18, 666A2
Mandela sees right-wing hunger strikers 9-2, 666D1

AFRICA Watch (of Human Rights Watch)
Kenya rights abuses rptd 7-30, 664D2
Ethiopia mil abuse/UN neglect chrgd 10-1, 901A2
Nigeria reforms scored 10-4, 886F2
AGANA Naval Air Station—*See GUAM—Military*
AGASSI, Andre
Fined by ITF 1-8, 40C2
Wins Prudential Bache Classic 4-7, 267G2
Loses French Open, falls to 5th ranking 6-9, 450C2–E2
Wimbledon results 7-4, 522C3
Wins Sovran Bank Classic 7-21, 684A2
US wins Davis Cup semis 9-22, 727B3-C3; loses final 12-1, 926E2
Skips Grand Slam Cup 12-15, 966F3
AGBOYIBO, Yawo
Heads Togo opposition coalitn 3-14, 887G1
AGCA, Mehmet Ali
Papal shooting, KGB/Bulgaria link denied 6-12, 999G1
AGE, The (Melbourne, Australia newspaper)
In Fairfax sale 12-23, 1003D2

AGE& Aged Persons
Census Issues
'90 stats rptd 6-11, 540A2
Employment & Business
Households net worth rptd 1-10, 17E1
Older women bias rptd 5-8, 401B2
Judges retiremt age upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 495F1
NFL referee bias suit filed 8-13, 611G3
'90 US income rptd 9-26, 760B3
IBM bias damages set 11-1, 858B1
EEOC '89 decisns rptd rejctd 11-29, 939B1
Health & Safety Issues
Left, righthanded mortality compared 2-15, 281D2
Colo retiremt home fire kills 9 3-4, 197B2
Nursing home insurnc abuse rptd 4-11, 462C1
Airborne particles seen deadly 5-12, 557G2
Geriatric MDs shortage rptd 5-31, 462D1
Alzheimer's duplicated in rats 8-15, 719C3
US '80-86 suicide rate rises 9-19, 781A1
UK min reverses on insurnc change 10-20—10-23, 882G2
Longevity expectatns 11-18, 968B1
Pneumonia vaccine rated 11-21, 1014A2
Medicare—*See under MEDICINE*
Political & Legislative Issues
NAACP questns Thomas stance 7-8, 509B1
Social Security—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
Welfare & Social Services
Fed aid effect rptd 6-3, 439E1
'90 US poverty rptd 9-26, 760G1, B2
State poor aid cuts soar 12-18, 984E2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

AGE Discrimination in Employment Act of 1967
Abroad firms bias exemptn OKd by Sup Ct 3-26, 237B1
Judges retiremt age upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 495F1
AGENCY for International Development (AID)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
AGENT Orange
Viet vet compensatn clears Cong 1-23, 1-24, signed 2-6, 83C1
VA backs nerve disorder benefits, dismisses lung cancer link 7-1, 610G2
AGHA, Zakaria al-
Meets Baker on Palestinian talks reps 8-2, 589B2–D2
Named to Palestinian delegatn 10-22, 794C3; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
AGING, Alliance for
Longevity expectatns surveyed 11-18, 968B1
AGIP Abruzzo (oil tanker)
Ferry collisn kills 140 4-10, 283C3
AGLAOUI, Leila
Named Algerian youth min 6-18, 483G1
AGNEW, Spiro T(heodore) (U.S. vice president, 1969-73; Republican)
Quayle compared 1-23, 45D1
AGNOS, Mayor Art (San Francisco, Calif.)
Electn runoff set 11-5, 838A3
Loses runoff 12-10, 934C3
AGNOS, Tom
On Buddhist temple slayings 9-13, 741B1
AGRAN, Larry
Presidential Campaign (& Developments)
Enters '92 race 8-22, 690G3
At DNC mtg 9-20—9-22, 718E2

AGRICULTURE—*See also commodity names*
Appointments & Resignations
Madigan named US secy 1-25, 83A2; confrmd 3-7, 187F2
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 77E3, 78F1; table 78A1
US wheat subsidy hike clears Cong 3-22, 235E3
'92 funds pass House 6-26, 512E3; Sen 7-30, 630C2; clear Cong 10-8—10-16, signed 10-28, 878E1
Grazing fee hike defeated by Sen 9-17, 737E2; dropped 10-17, 879A1
'92 disaster funds clear Cong 11-27, 913A2
Demonstrations & Protests
Australia farmers protest 1-3, 4C3
S Africa white farmers stage protest 1-29, 103E2
French protests win aid 9-29—10-21, 802E3
Canada farmers rally 10-9, 789D3
Depressed & Disaster Areas
China floods rptd 7-11—7-20, 583E3
Sovt grain harvest drought damage seen 7-24, 632F2
Hurricane Bob damage rptd 8-18—8-19, 631G2
Ethiopia plagues rptd 10-12, 901B3
Emergency aid funds signed 12-12, 988E3
Environmental Issues
Brazil land use blasted 2-3, 101E2
Calif sets water curbs 2-4, 83F2; 2-14, conservatn plan 2-15, 143D1, F1
Gulf oil smoke 'risk' noted 2-22—2-28, 136A3
Pesticide alternative methods seen 5-21, 595F1
Everglades pollutn setlmt set 7-11, 576F1
Wetlands definitn revised 8-1, 594C2
Iran/Pak 'black rain' rptd 8-15—10-15, 784F1
Libya water pipeline opened 8-28, 867B2
Calif whitefly devastatn rptd 11-10, 897G3; lettuce price hike cited 12-13, 950E1
Drought emergency bill passes Sen 11-27, 937F2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Yugo repub loan scandal disclosed 1-8, 68E3
Liberia disruptn rptd 2-3, 205D3
Poland IMF aid terms rptd 4-18, 366D1
Jamaica '90 econ growth rptd 5-14, 394B3
NZ sheep/beef farmers woes rptd 8-29, 750G2
Senegal/US debt forgiven 9-10, 902D3
Canada bailout plan set 10-10, 789F2
Cuba bars free-mkt reforms 10-14, 828C2
Russia plans privatizatn 10-28, 843C1
Gorbachev resignatn speech 12-25, 970C2
Labor Issues
Palestinian curfew paralyzes Israel 1-17—2-16, 112F2
Sovt tractor plant closed 2-13, 284F3
Poland tractor plant closed 8-5, 661D3; rescue plan rptd 10-2, 824F3
Turkey pay hikes rptd 8-16, 662C3
Caterpillar UAW strike begins 11-3, closings set 11-7, 939D1
Land Reform
Sovt individual farm plots decreed 1-7, 53B1
Zimbabwe '90 bill rptd debated 2-20, 651D3
S Africa bills introduced 3-12, 206B2, D2
Hungary land-compensatn legis OKd 4-24, 344C2
Nicaragua property-law repeal backed 7-9, 585D1; seizures upheld 9-11, 829D1
Pope backs in Brazil 10-14, 827E2–F2
Salinas sets Mex reforms 11-1, details rptd 11-7, 867E2, B3, E3
Russia order signed 12-28, 973B1
Migrant Workers—*See MIGRANT Workers*
Obituaries
Di Giorgio, Robert 2-13, 124D3
Price & Production Issues—*For farm prices, see 'Statistics' below*
Romania '90 downturn rptd 1-28, 201A3
Sovt Gosplan pessimism rptd 3-11, Jan/Feb data noted 3-22, 284E3
Australia tax cuts planned 3-12, 202F2
Sovt 'anti-crisis' plan OKd 4-23, 302G3
Ger sets subsidy cuts 7-10, 579E1
Sovt '91 output drop seen 10-15, 781D2
Zambia woes listed 10-31, 847D1
Research & Development
Cow growth hormone rptd safe 5-7, 695B3
Tomato ripening rptd controlled 10-18, 904A1
Statistics
Producer price index described 35D2, E2
Jan farm prices, Dec '90 revised 1-31, 81C1
Feb farm prices 2-28, 158G2
Mar farm prices 3-29, 236D3
Apr farm prices 4-30, 314E3
May farm prices 5-31, 418D1
June farm prices 6-28, 496C1
July farm prices 7-31, 571B2
Aug farm prices, July revised 8-30, 657F2
Sept farm prices 9-30, 738D1
Oct farm prices 10-31, 840E1
Nov farm prices 11-28, 915G2
Australia 3d 1/4 GDP 12-5, 961B2
Farm ownership 12-27, 980E3
Dec farm prices 12-31, 980D3
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 985G3
Trade Issues
Sovt agri credits OKd by US 1-8, 19B1
EC target-setting OKd 2-20, 273G2
UN eases Iraq sanctns 3-22, 214E2
Japan rice stance scored, US missn set 3-26, 273F2
US names Japan 'unfair trader' 3-29, 234E2
US/Mex/Canada pact opposition rptd 4-7, 288D2
Bush seeks US/Mex pact support 5-1, scored 5-2, 335F3, 336B1
Sovt asks US credits 5-6, Bush pledges experts 5-11, 383A1, C1, F1
Bush favors Sovt credits 5-28, 405A1; OKs 6-11, 430A3
US lifts S Africa sanctns 7-10, 505F1
China MFN bill clears Sen 7-23, 583A3
France blocks E Eur/EC pact 9-6, 746B2; eases stance 9-29—10-21, Ger dispute rptd 10-15, 802F3, 803D1, F1-A2
EC-EFTA pact set 10-22, 825F2
Bush sees EC ofcls on GATT 11-9, 851G3
US cuts Kenya aid 11-25—11-26, 925B3
GATT draft pact set 12-20, EC rejects 12-23, 977A1

AGUADO Chavez, Gabriel
Sentenced 11-27, appeal denied 12-4, 1004E2
AGUILERA, Rick
Among AL saves ldrs 10-6, 766G1
Twins win pennant 10-13; 807C2, E2, A3; take World Series, sets save mark 10-27, 831E2, A3-832D1
AGUIRRE, Ramon
Disputes electn fraud chrgs 8-20, 636D1
Yields positn 8-29, 664E3
AHERN, Bertie
Named Irish finance min 11-14, 883G1
AHMAD, Lt. Gen. Sultan Hashim
Meets allied cmdrs 3-3, 149F2
AHMADI, Farqdoum Boyer
Suspected in Bakhtiar slaying 8-13, 619D1
AHMED, Hashimuddin
On cyclone damage 5-2, 312G1
AHMED, Shahabuddin (Bangladeshi president, 1990-)
Backs Zia PM win 3-3, 162E1
AHMED Ali, Abdurahman
Named Somaliland interim pres 6-4, 1008A1
AHMETI, Vilson (Albanian premier, 1991-)
Named 12-10, 958C3
AHN Eung Mo
Fired 4-27, 346B3
AHO, Esko (Finnish premier, 1991-)
Center Party tops electn 3-17, forms govt 4-25, 326A1
On EC entry 10-22, 825D2
AHRAM, Al- (Egyptian newspaper)
Peace conf conditns rptd 4-10, 257A1
AHTISAARI, Martti
Visits Iraq 3-10—3-17, rpt issued 3-21, 214G2
AID (Agency for International Development)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
AID, Foreign—*See FOREIGN Aid*

AIDS (acquired immune deficiency syndrome)
Facts on 870D3
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 80E1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
US-Africa unity summit held 4-17—4-19, 312A3
Iranians allege infected US/Kurd blankets 4-29, 310E1
French ofcls chrged in blood scandal 10-21, aid plans set 11-29—12-9, 941F2, B3
Medical Ethics
Sarin relieved of lab duties, interest conflict probed 1-3, 117F2
3 Fla cases linked to dentist 1-17, insurnc awarded 1-22, 49D3–50B1
AMA, ADA revise surgical policy 1-17, 50B1
2d Fla dentist suit filed 2-14, 3d planned 2-21, 144A1
Orthopedic surgeons' group sets policy 3-10, 402F3
Infected providers revealed 3-15—6-19, orthopedic surgeons' HIV survey rptd 5-16, 516B3–D3
Zagury cleared by France 4-12, 434E3
NJ MD right-to-know ruling rptd 4-26, 402G3
MD/dentists mandatory testing polled 5-2—5-5, 6-13, 516E3–F3
AMA sets MD insurnc 6-3, 516G3
Fla dentist tally hiked 6-6, **victim letter** stirs row 6-20, 516B2; excerpts 516E2
Mandatory testing rejctd by AMA 6-26, Nurses Assn 6-30, 516A1, G1
CDC sets guidelines 7-15, Sen bills passed 7-18, 555D3, 556D1
MD groups balk at testing 8-30, counter effect rptd 9-10, 779F2, A3
Fla dentist victim testifies 9-26, 779B3; dies 12-8, 944C3
Health-worker bill clears Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878A3–B3
Health-worker curbs rptd abandoned 12-3, 955G1
Obituaries
Ashman, Howard 3-14, 208D3
Bergalis, Kimberly 12-8, 944C3
Cassidy, Tom 5-26, 412B3
Davis, Brad 9-8, 704A3
Gaffney, Martin 11-1, 848B3
James, Marty 12-25, 1016C3
Kert, Larry 6-5, 452E3
Mason, Belinda 9-9, 676B3, 684E3
McCall, Rob 11-15, 888F3
Mercury, Freddie 11-24, 904C3
Richardson, Tony 11-14, 888G3
Sandiford, Cedric 11-19, 904D3
Sports figure deaths rptd 11-7, 870C2
Zambia pres son (rptd) 10-14, 831C1
People
Magic Johnson reveals infectn, retires 11-7, AZT use seen 11-10, 870D1
Magic Johnson joins Natl Comm 11-15, urges sex abstinence 11-25, 927D2; testing hike rptd 12-7, 955D2
Research & Treatment
Facts on 870G3
AZT-anemia drug OKd by FDA 1-2, 98C3
Sarin relieved of lab duties, interest conflict probed 1-3, 117F2
Vaccine rptd safe in human trial 1-15, 144C1
Kids anti-infectn drug tested 1-17, 195F1
AZT early use questioned 2-14, 195A1
Gallo offers discovery proof 2-28, contested 3-15, 242A3
AZT patent suit filed, '90 sales/dosage cost rptd 3-19, 435G1
Imuthiol effectiveness vs pneumonia rptd 3-27, 435A3
NYC facility opens, local cases tallied 4-15—4-16, 403F1
Montagnier setls discovery row 5-17, Gallo accepts 5-30, 434F2
Bovine AIDS-like virus seen widespread 5-31, 1012E2
Post-infectn vaccine promise seen 6-13, 1011A3
7th Intl Conf held 6-16—6-21, vaccine trial rptd 6-21, 491D1–492A2
Dendritic cells role seen 6-16—6-21, 491E3
Breastfeeding risk seen 6-16—6-21, 491F3
Addict risky needle use rptd down 6-16—6-21, 491D3
Therapeutic pot use curbed 6-21, 598D3
Gallo-Zagury human trials faulted 7-18, 1015E2
DDI FDA approval urged 7-19, 598C2; OKd 10-9, 779C1
5-yr HIV health, gene pattern linked 7-30, 1012G1
Breastfeeding risk seen higher 8-29, 1012A2
Gay brain difference seen 8-30, 808F1
Antibiotic pneumonia treatmt found effective 9-9, 1011E3
Heterosexual sex risks compared 9-25, 1012C2
Antiblindness drug OKd 9-27, 779B2
Taylor wedding photos benefit 10-6, 768A2
Ribavirin suit setld 10-7, 818B2
Eye drug cuts AIDS deaths 10-21, 1011G3
3-yr dormancy discredited 10-24, 1012E1
Zaire program jeopardized 10-29, 830E3
AZT use set by Magic Johnson 11-10, 870F1
Heterosexual transmissn rate rptd 11-11, 955E2
Faster drug-approval plan proposed 11-12, 992G3
Pneumonia drug use widened 11-12, 994B2
New definitn proposed 11-14, 955D2
No AZT effectiveness bias found 11-20, 1011F3
Sick workers benefit cuts OKd 11-26, 992G2
Monkey transfusns origin seen 11-28, 1012D2
TB detectn woes rptd 12-10, 993C3
Benefit paymts speeded up 12-17, 992B1
Acyclovir cuts deaths 12-29, 1011E2
Social Issues
US eases entry curbs 1-3, 50E1; suspends relaxatn 5-25, 402C3; reinstates blocks 8-2, 645E3
ACT-UP disrupts CBS, PBS news 1-22, 56C2
Bush State of Union message 1-29, 64D2
Gay 'basher' HIV rptd 3-22, 435D2
Bush blasts ACT-UP 3-28, 403G1
Canada lifts visitor ban 4-14, 369E3
Marine tainted transfusn damages set 4-23, 403A2; award OKd 10-9, 818G1; Gaffney dies 11-1, 848B3
Public attitudes polled 5-2—5-5, 516E3
Chicago clinic shut after 2 accidents 5-15, 403D1
Organ recipients deaths rptd 5-17, 435B1
Penna prison segregatn suit setld 5-24, 598E2
7th Intl Conf held, US entry curbs scored 6-16—6-21; 3d World crisis seen 6-17, 491D1–F2
Ryan White grave desecrated 7-5—7-6, 564G2
CDC definitn prompts benefits exclusn 7-8, 598F2
Calif police dispatching info halt rptd 7-17, 676C3
Md prostitute chrgd with reckless endangermt 7-20, 598A3
Natl comm member/Bush letter rptd 8-3, 676B3
Mass prisoner suit rptd 8-6, 676E3
'92 Intl Conf moved from US 8-16, 645G3
ACT-UP protests at Bush home 9-1, 676B2
'CJ' revenge campaign vowed 9-4, hoax rptd 10-21, 818B1
'92 Intl Conf moved to Amsterdam 9-11, 818D1
Minority women low fear found 9-12, 818A2
Ala prison segregatn upheld 9-19, 818E1
NIH sex study cancellatn rptd 9-25, 742G1

Natl comm scores ldrship lack 9-25, 817F3
Transmitter sentncd to celibacy 10-28, 955F2
Homeless AIDS infectn rate rptd 11-12, 955F2
Navratilova blasts double standard 11-20, 927F2
US mil gay ban upheld 12-9, 937C1
Bush sees ofcls 12-9, 955C2
Bush scores programs 12-17, 982B2
Statistics
Household survey scrapped by CDC 1-10, 50C2
S Africa '82-90 cases, '91 forecast 1-13, 55B2
US death toll tops 100,000 1-24, 50G1, A2*
MD-patient transmissns estimated 2-7, 143F3
Latin Amer infectns 3-12, 434G3
'90 AZT sales, dosage cost 3-19, 435C2
US maternal-age women infectns 4-3, 435F2
NYC cases 4-15, 403F1
Orthopods HIV infectns 5-16, 516C3
US '90 peak suggested 6-13, 1012C1
US care costs 6-19, 491F2
US '96 plateau predicted 7-5, 1012D1
Israel HIV infectns 7-6, 569G3
HIV-positive kids MD treatmt surveyed 7-30, 1012B2
IV drug infectns 8-6, 676E2
'90 US deaths 8-28, 742C2
DDI dosage cost 10-9, 779A2
US data 11-1, 870A2
Heterosexual transmissn/world infectns 11-11, 955E2
Homeless infectn rate 11-12, 955F2
New definitn proposed 11-14, 955D2
WHO yr 2000 predictns 11-29, 1012A1
US mil active-duty carriers 12-9, 937F1
Paris prostitutes infectn rate rptd 12-14, 1000C3
Testing & Prevention
Facts on 870E3
S Africa educ funded by US 1-13, 55A2
MD mandatory tests discouraged at CDC conf 2-21—2-22, 143A3
NYC schl condom plan OKd 2-26, 194C2; begins 11-26, 939F3
NYC autopsy notificatn program expanded 3-15, 403C1
LA OKs condom/bleach program 3-26, 403D1
Mexico prostitutn program rptd 4-9, 313B2
NYS reporting mandate blocked 5-2, 403A1
Polls back mandatory testing 5-2—5-5, 6-13, 516E3–F3
Red Cross sets blood system overhaul 5-19, 437F2
Kennedy rape case tests asked 5-29, 5-31, 444A1
HIV faster test rptd 6-16—6-21, 491G3
Infant infectn test rptd effective 6-16—6-21, 492A1
Mandatory testing rejctd by AMA 6-26, Nurses Assoc 6-30, 516A1, G1
Israel orders Ethiopian emigre tests 7-6, 569F3
US patient-testing measure passes Sen 7-31, 630D1
Needle program found effective 7-31, US drug policy scored 8-6, 676D2, G2
MD groups balk at testing 8-30, counter effect seen 9-10, 779F2, A3
Routine hosp patient testing proposed 9-18, 779D2
Natl comm backs abuse/needle programs 9-25, 818A1
Fla dentist victim testifies 9-26, 779B3
CDC priorities scored 10-1, 818F1
Health-worker bill clears Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878A3–B3
ADA/Calif groups refuse procedures ID 10-10, 10-17, 818C2
French Natl Front urges forgn tests 11-16—11-17, 922A2
OSHA sets work rules 12-2, 938B3
Health-worker curbs rptd abandoned 12-3, 955G1
Magic Johnson-tied hike rptd 12-7, 955D2
US mil gay ban upheld 12-9, 937C1

AIDS, Eighth International Conference on
Moved from US 8-16, 645G3; Amsterdam hosting set 9-11, 818D1
AIDS, National Commission on
US AIDS conf delegatn cut scored 6-11, 491G1
Goldman on Helms dislosure bill 7-18, 556C1
Infected member writes Bush 8-3, dies 9-9, 676B3, 684E3
US drug policy scored 8-6, 676D2
Natl ldrship lack scored 9-25, 817F3
Magic Johnson joins 11-15, 927D2
Bush sees 12-9, 955C2
AIDS, Seventh International Conference on (Fiorence, Italy)
Held, US entry curbs scored 6-16—6-21; 3d World crisis seen 6-17, 491D1–492A2
AIDS Action Council
CDC priorities scored 10-1, 818F1
AIDS Coalition to Unleash Power (ACT-UP)
CBS, PBS news disrupted 1-22, 56C2
Bush scores 3-28, 403G1
US entry curbs protested 6-19, 491C2
AMA conv demonstrators arrested 6-24, 516D1*
Bush home protests held 9-1, 676B2
AID to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—HEALTH & Human Services*
AIL Systems Inc.—*See under EATON Corp.*
AINSWORTH Investments
SkyDome purchase set 11-14, 884E1
AIRBUS Industrie
Subsidy talks halted 2-14, 273C3
Fed Ex order set 7-5, mkt share rptd 7-6, 572B1, D1
Boeing 777 orders set by BA 8-21, 646F1; JAL 10-28, 954G3
McDonnell Douglas/Taiwan group set deal 11-19, 896C2
US aerospace subsidies rptd 12-4, 977C2
AIR California
Airlines consolidatn listed 933E1
AIR Canada
USAir alliance set 8-19, 749A1
Layoffs set 9-11, 748G3
AIR Conditioners—*See APPLIANCES*
AIRCRAFT—*See under ARMAMENTS*
AIRCRAFT Carriers—*See ARMAMENTS—Ships*
AIR Europe Ltd.—*See INTERNATIONAL Leisure Group*
AIR Florida
Airlines consolidatn listed 933G1
AIR Force, Department of the—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
AIR Force Times (newspaper)
Publisher bans gay ad 7-16, 597D1
AIR France
Israel flights cut back 1-3, 12A3
Flights cut 2-5, 76B1
AIR Freight Carriers—*See FREIGHT*
AIR India
Deadliest airline crashes listed 5-26, 394F1
AIRLAND Doctrine
Defined 126F3
AIRLINE Economics Inc.
James on airfare wars 2-10, 95B2
AIR Line Pilots Association v. O'Neill (1991)
Unions member suits protectn OKd by Sup Ct 3-19, 237D2
AIRLINES—*See AVIATION*
AIR Malta
Luggage linked to '88 Pan Am blast 11-14, 850A2
AIR Micronesia Inc.
Continental sets sale 10-27, 954E3
AIR New Zealand
Deadliest airline crashes listed 5-26, 394F2
AIRPLANES—*See ACCIDENTS—Aviation; ARMAMENTS—Aircraft; AVIATION*
AIRPLANES Owners and Pilots Association
'90 accidents tallied 1-18, 48D3
AIR Pollution—*See under ENVIRONMENT*
AIR Uganda
Yugo grounds jet, arms seizures rptd 8-31, 660G3
AIT-Laoussine, Nordine
Named Algerian oil min 6-18, 483F1
AJMAN—*See UNITED Arab Emirates*
AKABUSI, Kriss
Wins world 1600-m relay gold 9-1, 667A1
AKAKA, Daniel K. (U.S. senator from Hawaii, 1990- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769F2
AKALAITIS, JoAnne
Named NY Shakespeare Festival dir 8-21, 636A3
AKAYEV, Askar
Sees Gorbachev on union treaty, revisn agreed 8-27, 642A1
Sees Baker 12-17, 946A1
AKBAR, Seyed Ziauddin Ali
Arrested 9-2, indicted 9-5, 713F3
Agent scores BCCI probe 11-21, 955C3
AKBULUT, Yildirim (Turkish premier, 1989-91)
Security aide slain 1-30, 61C2
Loses Motherland ldrship 6-15, Yilmaz succeeds 6-24, 543A2–C2
AKERS, John F.
Sees reduced 1st 1/4 profit 3-19, 259C2
Scores IBM 'crisis' 5-29, 443D1
Sets IBM restructuring 11-26, 916C2
AKERS-Stahl, Michelle
US wins World Cup 11-30, 927E1
AKHROMEYEV, Marshal Sergei F. (1923-91)
Chrgs US hasty in Gulf war 1-21, 62G2
Scores WWII history text 6-19, 633D1
Kills self 8-24, 639D2, 652C3
AKIHITO (Japanese emperor, 1989-)
'90 top stories reviewed 7C2
Kaifu repeats Korea apology 1-9—1-10, 23C2
Daughter-in-law gives birth 10-23, 832A3
AKISHINO, Prince (Japan)
Wife gives birth 10-23, 832A3
AKKERMAN, Robert-Jan
Slain in Tunis 3-1, 184F2
AKSENTIJEVIC, Maj. Gen. Milan
Captured 9-14, 697D3
AKUMU, Dennis
Arrested 11-15, 886F1

ALABAMA
Accidents & Disasters
Southn squalls kill 23 3-28—3-29, 360B3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Browns Ferry restart OKd 5-2, 357B3; operatn begun 5-24, 614D2
Awards & Honors
Harris wins MacArthur 6-17, 472A2
Census Issues
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238A1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Ryskamp appeals ct hearings held 3-19, nominatn nixed 4-11, 276G3
Fed death sentnc given to drug dealer 4-3, 324A2
'89 mail bomber convicted 6-28, 514A2; sentncd 8-20, 646B2
Boyz N the Hood opening sparks violnc 7-12, 541D2
Cuban inmates seize prison 8-21—8-30, 656F3
AIDS prison segregatn upheld 9-19, 818E1
Labor & Employment
USX, USW set pact 2-3, 96E2
Reservists' rights upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953A3
Medicine & Health
Punitive damage limits rejctd by Sup Ct 3-4, 173E2
Birmingham to get infant-mortality funds 9-18, 742A2
Military Issues
Cheney proposes base closings 4-12, 275C3
Ft McClellan spared by closure comm 6-30, 534B2
Navy missile strays off course 8-31, 720B1
Reservists' job rights upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953A3
Obituaries
Rains, Albert M 3-22, 228G3
Rose, Frank Anthony 2-1, 88E3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B3
Hunt trips prompt ethics chrg 9-20, apologizes 9-30, 817A3
Press & Broadcasting
Birmingham News wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268E1
School Issues
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441F1
State colleges desegregatn ordrd 12-30, 995B2
Sports
WLAF Birmingham Fire debut 3-23, 228D1
Winston 500 results 5-6, 412G1
NCAA Div II football final results 12-14, 1011E1
Blue-Gray Classic results 12-25, 1011F1

ALABAMA, University of (Tuscaloosa)
Obituaries
Rose, Frank Anthony 2-1, 88E3
People
Stein outlines pensn crisis 7-29, 611B2
Sports
Fiesta Bowl loser 1-1, 5A3
Yr-end football rank rptd 12-2—12-3, 966A1–B1
Blockbuster Bowl winners 12-28, 1001F1
ALABAMA A&M University (Huntsville)
Desegregatn ordrd 12-30, 995C2
ALABAMA State University (Montgomery)
Desegregatn ordrd 12-30, 995C2
Sports
Heritage Bowl winners 12-21, 1011E1
ALAMI, Imad al-
Deported 1-8, 34D1

ALASKA
Accidents & Disasters
Quake tremor hits 4-30, 360A3
Census Issues
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238B1
Environment & Pollution
State of State address 1-22, 192C3
Oil pipeline regulatn faulted 8-4, 594E3
Exxon Oil Spill (& Developments)
Gulf war spill compared 1-30, 57D2
Shore studies rptd 1-30, liability limited 2-7, 171F3–172A1
Native interests ordrd safeguarded 3-7—3-12, 171E3
Setlmt reached, record fine set 3-13, 171F1–D3
Intangible losses estimated 3-20, damage seen worse 4-9, 297B2–G2
Exxon enters pleas 3-22, Alyeska Co scored 4-9, judge rejcts setlmt 4-24, 296D3–297B2
Native rights interviews ordrd 4-29, civil setlmt 'value' studied 5-2, 338A2–C2
Civil setlmt nixed by State House 5-2, **pact fails** 5-3, 338B1, D1, G1
Hickel gets renegotiatn nod 5-20—5-21, 576E2
Thornburgh waiver lag rptd 5-21, 576G2
Exxon plea-bargain fails, guilty pleas withdrawn 5-24, 576D2
Exxon admits native claims ignored 6-13, 576F2
Natives granted govt studies 9-22, 736C1
2d setlmt reached 9-30, 735E3; table 736A1
New setlmt OKd 10-8, revised damage estimates rptd 10-9, 761C3
2d setlmt seen cheaper 10-12, 990G2–A3
Exxon sues Valdez steering-system makers 10-29, 990A3
Labor & Employment
Jobless benefits extensn clears Cong 8-2, 592B1
Job-bias bill exemptn rptd 11-7, 852G3
Medicine & Health
High Medicaid fees rptd 4-1, 280E3
Oil & Gas Developments—*See also 'Exxon' above*
State of State address 1-22, 192C3
Bush proposes refuge exploratn 2-20, 114E1, F2
Pipeline regulatn faulted 8-4, 594E3
Drilling barred in Sen 10-17, energy bill dies 11-1, 842A1–B1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A2
State of State address 1-22, 192C3
Hickel oil stock violatn found 12-10, setld 12-23, 982F2
School Issues
Not in natl math survey 6-6, 441G1
Sports
Iditarod results 3-15, 451E2

ALBANIA, People's Socialist Republic of
Accidents & Disasters
35 killed in food-riot fire 12-10, 958D3
Civil Strife (& Developments)
Tirana student/worker protests, hunger strike spark violnc 1-31—2-24, 144G3–145B2
Riot police/refugees clash 3-6; gatherings banned, Durres placed under mil control 3-7, 200D1–F1
Post-electn violnc erupts 4-2, 244G1
Tirana anti-govt protests held 5-29—6-3, cabt resigns 6-4, 421D1, F1
Food riots rptd 12-4—12-10, Tirana protestrs demand Alia/CP ouster 12-9—12-12, 958D3–E3
Hoxha widow/CP hardliner arrests rptd 12-6, 958B3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Indep Kosovo recognized 10-29, 859A3
Economy & Labor
Tirana gen strike staged 2-20, 145C1
Protest gen strike flounders 4-4, 281A3
Gen strike cripples govt 5-15—6-4, 421E1
Bufi warns of crisis 6-12, 465G3
European Relations
Greek premr visits 1-13—1-14, 68G3
Yugo unrest role chrgd 3-11, 174G2
UK normalizatn set 5-22, 421D2
Italy forgn min visits 6-13, 466D1
CSCE joined 6-19, 481D2
Italy pres visits 8-13, 617A1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
China normalizatn agrmt protested 1-31, 145A2
Israel ties agreed 8-19, 649D2
Vatican ties set 9-7, 998E3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Alia vows free electns 1-1, CP pledges reforms 1-5, 53C2
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209B1; 7-15, 705B1
Alia sees opposition ldrs, postpones electns 1-16, 53B2
Ethnic Greeks form pol party 1-16, 69D1
Dem Party backers, CP clash 2-3, 145B2
Hoxha symbols targeted 2-6—2-24, coup rumor sparks violnc 2-22, 144G3
Alia dismisses govt 2-20; pres cncl, new cabt named 2-22, 144B3–G3
CP wins parlt electns 3-31, opposition protests 4-2, 244B1, G1
CP wins runoff electns 4-7, parlt opens, Dems boycott 4-15, 281G2, B3
Nano hints coalitn govt 4-9, unveils all-CP cabt 5-9, 363E3
Islami elected parlt speaker, Dems end boycott 4-17, 364C1
Alia reelected pres 4-30, quits CP posts 5-4, 364A1
Dem ldr scores CP in US 5-22, 421C2
Cabt resigns 6-4, caretaker premr named 6-5, 421D1, A2
CP cong held 6-10—6-12; Hoxha assailed 6-10, ex-ofcls expelled 6-11, Nano chosen ldr, party chngs name 6-12, 466A1
Nonpartisan cabt confrmd 6-12, 465D3
Electn date moved up 11-29, 958C3
Dem mins withdraw/cabt dissolves 12-4; Bufi quits 12-7, Ahmeti named premr 12-10, 958G2
Human Rights
Pol prisoner amnesty planned 1-7, rights group formed 1-14, 53D2
Hoxha symbols protested 2-6—2-24, 144G3
Pol prisoners freed 3-17—3-30, 244D2
Interior min split, Ruchaj heads security com 5-9, 363G3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Yugo border clash rptd 1-7, 69E1
Greek border opened 1-14, refugees return 1-24, 68G3, 69C1
Yugo deports refugees 1-30—1-31, 200F2
Greeks reinforce border 2-27, 200E2
Italy/Yugo flooded 3-4—3-7, 200C1
Italy-bound refugees continue 6-12, 466F1
18,000 flee to Italy port 8-8; clashes erupt, 1000s repatriated 8-9—8-12, 616A3
Malta accepts ships 8-8, 616E3
Italy deports last refugees 8-17—8-18, 698D1
US sets '92 admissns 10-10, 801G3
Greece border reinforcemt rptd 12-23, 998C3
Religious Issues
Moslems renew worship 1-18, 69F1
Vatican ties set 9-7, 998E3
Trade, Aid & Investment
Italy offers econ aid 3-11, 200D2; vows $50 mln 6-13, 466D1
US vows emergency aid 6-22, 482B2
US food airlift begins 7-20; EC pledges grain 7-23, aid 8-13, 617A1–B1
Italy food airlift begins 8-12, 616G3
EC wheat aid OKd 9-4, 998D3
G-24 assistance set 11-11, 999A3
Greece food shipmts rise 12-23, 998D3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Refugee policy tightened 1-30—1-31, 200G2
Diplo ties restored 3-15, 244D2
US assails parlt electns, urges dem cooperatn 4-3, 281C3
Dem ldr scores CP, urges aid in US address 5-22, 421B2–D2
Baker visits, sees ldrs 6-22, 482D1, G1

ALBANIANS
Serb police disrupt demonstratn 9-10, 678E2
Indep Kosovo proclaimed 10-19, Albania recognizes 10-29, 859F2
ALBERTS, Louw
Named ANC, Inkatha mediator 5-25, 410B2
Organizes unrest mtg 6-22, 506D3
ALBRECHT, Hans
Chrgd in 'shoot-to-kill' policy 5-21, 405C3
ALBRECHT, Susanne
Admits '79 Haig attack 5-2, 406E1
ALBUS, Jim
Wins Sr Players Champ 6-9, 472E1
ALCAN Aluminum Ltd.
Canada BC hydro plant review ordrd 5-16, 386D1
ALCOA—*See ALUMINUM Co. of America*
ALCOHOL, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Administration—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

ALCOHOL& Alcoholism
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Univ research billing rules set 4-22, 321E2
Labatt sets Blue Jays purchase 11-2, 963C2
Crime & Law Enforcement
S Africa natl crime sweep held 2-8—2-9, 207A1
Australia Aborigines jail deaths rpt issued 5-9, 385G2, A3
PMS defns wins drunk driving case 6-4, 575B3
Drunk driving deaths rptd down 12-5, 956B3
Environmental Issues
Coors beer spill harm rptd 5-13, 556E3
Coors ground contaminatn fines set 10-4, 990C3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Saudi ban Gulf war benefits rptd 2-17, 130E1
Sovt vodka price freeze set 2-18, 118G2
UK '87-89 use rptd constant 7-15, 601B2
Sovt coup ldrs' heavy drinking rptd 8-29, 655F2
Algerian Islamic party sweeps electns 12-26, 1003G3
Health & Safety Issues
Cisco wine warning issued 1-15, 118G1; repkging set 2-9, 144D2
'90 HS survey issued 1-24, 84C2
Seattle waiters fired for warning 3-13, 360D3
NYS birth-defect warning law signed 4-12, 360C3
Australia homeless youth treatmt scored 5-13, 468B1
UK overuse rptd 6-4, 724D2
Teen use surveyed 6-6, 480E3
'PowerMaster' malt liquor canceled 7-3, 558F2
Abuse funds pass Sen 8-2, 719B3
FDA sets diet pill ban 8-8, 677E1
Heart risks cut linked 8-24, 694G2
NYC subway crash motorman indicted, testing OKd 9-3, 659E3, G3
Wine lead foil wraps banned 9-9, 994A1
Hosp, outpatient treatmts compared 9-12, 694G2
Mothers' drinking slows nursing 10-3, 1013A1
Transport testing clears Cong 10-9—10-16, signed 10-28, 878D2
Novello hits ads youth appeal 11-4, 994D3
Mentally-ill homeless addictn estimated 11-8, 918E2
Labor Issues
Spanish sherry workers strike 9-2, settle 10-30, 883C2
Stroh 'Bikini Team' sex-harassmt suit filed 11-8, 938G3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Coors/Ohio co back Denver baseball bid 6-10—6-12, 487C2
2d Guinness trial opens 9-26, 787C3; *for subsequent developments, see GUINNESS*
People
Tyne Daly pleads drunk driving 2-14, 124D2
Gulf troops return home 3-6—3-10, 168F2
Leonard admits '80s problem 3-30, 292A2
Shoemaker in drunk-driving crash 4-8, paralysis seen 4-17, 372D1
Dykstra, Daulton in drunk-driving crash 5-6, 372E1
Pickett arrested for van ruckus 5-7, 372A3
Joan Kennedy chrgd with drunk driving 5-14, convicted 5-30, 372F2, 428F2
Kennedy son reveals treatmt 7-11, 548C1
Ike Turner released from prison 9-3, 668A2
Kennedy admits personal 'faults' 10-25, 813D3
Sports Issues
Injured boxer rptd drunk 9-27, 751E3
Statistics
US '90 HS use 1-24, 84C2
Busch '90, 4th 1/4 profits 2-4, 242C1
Alcoholism impact survey 9-30, 968A1
Tax Issues
Calif hike proposed 1-10, 49E1; 4-25, 340A2; set 6-29, 554A1
UK hike set 3-19, 224E2
Canadian prov hikes budgeted 4-29, 328A3
Unconst taxes recovery suits upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 495B2
EC sets unity plan 6-24, 501B2
NZ sets hike 7-30, 683D1
S Africa hike set 8-23, 702F2
Trade Issues
Canada chrgs US beer dumping 6-4, 545G1
US sets Canada beer duties 12-27, 977C2
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Wilson '6-pack' welfare aside blasted 1-11, 98A3

ALCOHOLICS Anonymous (AA)
Alcoholism programs rated 9-12, 694E3
ALCOTT, Amy
Wins Nabisco Dinah Shore 3-31, 291C3
2d in Atlantic City Classic 6-9, 472A1
3d in US Open 7-14, 563B1
ALDANA Escalante, Carlos
Joins Cuba Politburo 10-14, 828F2
ALDERDICE, John
UK/Eire/Ulster talks set 3-26, 245C3
Meets Brooke in Ulster talks 4-30, 326E2
Ulster round-table talks open 6-17, 482E3
ALEKSEYEV, Sergei
Rpts internal travel curbs end 10-14, 788B1
ALEKSII II, Patriarch (Alexei Ridiger)
At Yeltsin inauguratn 7-10, 578D2
ALENIA S.p.A.
De Havilland sale blocked 6-20, 484E1; 10-2, 764B3, E3; bidder pullout rptd 11-26, 924D2
ALEUTS—*See INUIT*
ALEXANDER, (Andrew) Lamar
Confrmd educ secy 3-14, 187A3
Reverses minority scholarship rule 3-20, 279E3
Questns Middle States diversity rule 4-12, 279F2; revised 12-13, 955E3
Bush proposes 'Amer 2000' plan 4-18, 297D3, 298D1
Assails natl math survey findings 6-6, 441D1
Faults student performnc 9-30, 740F1
Sets race-based scholarship curbs 12-4, 938C2
ALEXANDER, Benny
Charges ANC/govt collusn 11-27, 1009B1
ALEXANDER, Clifford L.
Blasts US racism 5-21, 517E2
ALEXANDER, Jace
Assassins opens 1-27, 452B1
ALEXANDER, Victor
In NBA draft 6-26, 504C2
ALEXANDER Jr., William Vollie (Bill) (U.S. representative from Ark., 1969- ; Democrat)
Scores TV Marti, funds cut defeated 6-13, 512G1
Fla projct ties rptd 6-14, cut 6-28, 609F2
ALEXANDER v. Yale
Sex harassmt/US law chronology listed 772D1
ALEXANDRIA (Va.) Women's Health Clinic
Abortn protest case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758A3
ALFALFA—*See GRAIN*
ALFONSIN, Raul (Argentine president, 1983-89)
Peronists carry mid-term electns 9-8, 680A3

ALGERIA, Democratic and Popular Republic of—*See also ARAB League; GENEVA Committee; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU; OPEC*
Arab Relations
Moroccan deserters sent home 2-4, 288F3
Iran rebuked on Islam comment 7-1, 634A1
PLO Cncl conf held in Algiers 9-23—9-28, 732E3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
China A-reactor aid rptd 4-20, 4-28, 313C2
Economy & Labor
FIS calls strike 5-25—6-7, 7 killed in riots 6-4, 445E3*
Ghozali reforms passed 7-9, 633F3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Israel phone service set 12-9, 947G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209C1; 7-15, 705C1
Protests rptd 5-25—6-5; emergency declared, electns postponed 6-5, 445A3
Parlt campaigning begins 6-1, premr fired, Ghozali named 6-5, 445A3, 446D1
New cabt named 6-18, 483E1
FIS violnc flares 6-25; holy war threatnd, Benjedid quits FLN 6-28, 633A2
FIS ldrs jailed 6-30; Ghozali vows democracy 7-4, emergency lifted 7-16, 633G2
State of emergency lifted 9-29, 883A3
FIS sweeps parlt electns 12-26, 1003C3–1004B1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
French illegal entry rptd up 5-14, 542E1
Monetary Issues
Dinar devalued 9-29, 883G2
Obituaries
Joxe, Louis 4-6, 268D3
Oil & Gas Developments
OPEC sets output cut 3-11—3-12, 170D3
Occidental exploratn deal signed 5-9, 446G1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
French peace bid founders 1-14, 30E3
Anti-US rallies rptd 1-17, 31G1
France ethnic complicatns noted 1-29, 94A2
Iran peace talks rptd 1-31, 75G2
Baghdad shelter bombing scored 2-13, 90G2
Saddam asylum rpt denied 3-1, 152A2
Reuters rptr slain 3-1, 184E2
Terrorism & Unrest
Italy expels 2 Achille Lauro convicts 2-5, 365E1
Reuters rptr slain 3-1, 184E2
Trade, Aid & Investment
China A-reactor aid rptd 4-20, 4-28, 313C2
IMF grants credit/loan 6-3, 446F1
EC offers $560 mln loan 7-9, 634A1
Prudential offers $5 bln loan 8-7, 633G3
Debt easing rptd 10-10, 883E2
Libya EC sanctns end sought 10-28, 867C2
UN Policy & Developments
Zionism res repeal opposed 12-16, 946D3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Baker sees N African heads on peace missn 8-2—8-5, 589B1

ALGOMA Steel Corp. Ltd. (of Dofasco Inc.)
Rescue plan set 2-18, 121F2–A3
ALGONQUIN Hotel (N.Y., N.Y.)
Natl Film Critics awards 1-6, 40F2
ALI, Bash
Decisnd by Czyz 8-9, 751G3
ALI, Raja Hassan
Indicted 2-28, 217A2

ALIA, Ramiz (Albanian president, 1985-)
Vows free electns 1-1, 53C2
Sees opposition ldrs, postpones electns 1-16, 53B2
Dismisses govt 2-20; names pres cncl, new cabt 2-22, 144B3
Sees Italy dep premr 3-11, 200D2
Loses parlt electn, CP retains power 3-31, 244E1
Reelected 4-30, **quits** CP posts 5-4, 364A1
Names interim premr 6-5, 421A2
Nano chosen Socialist ldr 6-12, 466D1
Sees Italy forgn min 6-13, 466E1
Sees Baker 6-22, 482B2
OKs force vs rioters 12-7, names Ahmeti premr 12-10, 958C3–E3

ALIENS—*See IMMIGRATION*
ALIEN Tort Claims Act
Haitians sue ex-pres Avril 2-28, 205A3
ALIOTO, Angela
Loses San Fran mayoral bid 11-5, 838B3
ALISON D.
Visitatn rights denied 5-2, 381F3
ALKSNIS, Lt. Col. Viktor I.
Martial law plea rptd 2-7, 303A2
Backs Pavlov powers boost 6-17, 464E1
On coup failure 8-22, 626E1
ALL 4 Love (recording)
On best-seller list 12-28, 1016A1
ALLAF, Muwaffak
'Peace for territory' offer noted 12-10—12-18, 975B1

ALLAIRE, Jean
Platform adopted by Liberals 3-9, 177G1
ALLBRITTON, Joe L.
Hansel wins Preakness 5-17, 388E2; Belmont 6-8, 451E1
ALLEGRE, Raul
Jets earn AFC wild-card spot 12-22, 1009F3
ALLEM, Fulton
Wins Indep Insurnc Agent Open 10-27, 966F2
ALLEN, Brooke
Big Love opens 3-3, 452C1
ALLEN, Charles E.
Testifies at Gates confirmatn hearings 9-24, 715E3
ALLEN, George (1918-90)
Son wins Va House nominatn 8-25, 675E3
ALLEN, George F.
Wins Va House nominatn 8-25, 675C3
Wins Va House electn 11-5, 838E1
Apologizes for campaign ad 11-6, 855G3*
ALLEN, Irwin (1916-91)
Dies 11-2, 848A3
ALLEN, James
Wins Joplin theater suit 12-17, 968B2
ALLEN, Jay Presson
Big Love opens 3-3, 452C1
ALLEN, John
Biosphere begins test 9-26, 744C2
ALLEN, Marcus
Among NFL '90 touchdown ldrs 1-2, 71B2
Raiders advance in NFL playoffs 1-13, 40A2; lose AFC title game 1-20, 55D3
ALLEN, Peter
Loses Langbaurgh by-electn 11-7, 862C2
ALLEN, Robert E.
Ends civil rights talks 4-19, 298D3, 299C1*
Lauds NCR takeover 5-6, 341G1
ALLEN, William P.
OKs MGM Parretti ouster 12-30, 986G3
ALLEN, Woody
Scenes From a Mall on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180E1
Biog on best-seller list 7-5, 563D3
ALLEN, Allen and Hemsley
Westpac reveals blackmail attempt 3-7, 247F2
ALLEN A.M.E. Church (N.Y., N.Y.)
Flake chrgs dropped 4-3, 240F2
ALLENDE Gossens, Salvador (1908-73) (Chilean president, 1970-73)
Suicide confrmd 3-4, 203F3
Pinochet assails abuse rpt 3-27, 248F2
Letelier final slaying suspect arrested 4-23, 307C1
Chile/Cuba ties set 7-18, 568A3
'76 Letelier slaying suspects freed on bail 12-26, 1004B2
ALLEY, Kirstie
Wins Emmy 8-25, 667G1
ALLGOOD, C. Thomas
Valedictorian row rptd 6-6—6-7, 452F2
ALLIANCE for Justice
Thomas Sup Ct nominatn blasted 7-1, opposed 7-29, 493D2, 570E2
ALLIANCE to Save Energy
Wolf scores Bush energy plan 2-8, 114F2
ALLIANT Techsystems Inc.
Minn ammo plants strike ends 2-17, 319D1
ALLIED Pilots Association
Amer Air pact set 2-9, 96C3
ALLIED Printing Trades Council
McDonald vows flexibility 3-6, 158E3
ALLIED-Signal Inc.
S Korea chem leak rptd 4-25, 346B3
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418F1
Hennessy quits, Bossidy named chrmn 7-26, 612C3
Restructuring set 10-9, 801A1
ALLIED Stores Corp.
Reorganizatn bid set 4-29, 356C2
Campeau reorganizatn plan OKd 12-23, 986A3
ALLIED Terminals Inc.
6 bombs found 2-4, insurnc fraud alleged 2-9, 99E1–C2
ALLING, Abigail
Enters Biosphere 9-26, 744E1
ALLISON, Davey
Daytona 500 results 2-17, 347G1
Wins Coca-Cola 600 5-26, 412G1
ALLISON, Graham
Unveils 'Grand Bargain' plan 6-14, 464E2
In Moscow, sees Gorbachev 6-25, 498D3
ALL I Want for Christmas (film)
On top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928E1
ALL My Life (recording)
Grammy won 2-20, 124D1
ALL the Man That I Need (recording)
On best-seller list 3-2, 180A1
ALMIRI, Rashid Salim al-
Replaced as Kuwait oil min 4-20, 295E2
ALOI, Anthony
Rouse comm rpt issued 11-5, 883C3
ALOMAR, Roberto
Joins brother in All-Star game 7-9, 523A2–B2
Among AL hitting, stolen base ldrs 10-6, 766E1, F1
Blue Jays lose pennant 10-13, 807G1
ALOMAR Jr., Sandy
Joins brother in All-Star game 7-9, 523B2
ALONE Again (Naturally) (recording)
O'Sullivan wins Biz Markie sampling suit 12-17, 1016E2
ALOUIDOR, Anthony
Chrgs Trouillot coup role 4-4, 266C1
ALPTEMOCIN, A. Kurtcebe
Joins Baker on Kurdish camp visit 4-8, 254G2
Iraq pipeline appeal rejectn rptd 6-13, 455C3
ALTA View Hospital Women's Center (Sandy, Utah)
Hostages taken, nurse killed 9-21, 741E2
ALTMAN, Robert A.
BCCI/1st Amer ties probed 3-4, 221B3
BCCI probe set 7-24, 552F1; conspiracy detailed 7-29, 568B1
Lawyer interest conflict rptd 7-26, 631B1
Quits as 1st Amer pres 8-13, 607C3
Denies wrongdoing 9-11, 687G2; 10-24, 816B2
Law firm woes confrmd 10-30, 816F3
Hatch/BCCI mtgs rptd 11-21—12-3, 934G3, 935D1
ALTUS Finance—*See CREDIT Lyonnais*
ALUMINUM & Bauxite
Appointments & Resignations
Alcoa pres sets resignatn 7-30, 612B3
Environmental Issues
Alcoa NYS hazardous waste fine set 7-11, 557F3
Ger sets recycling plan 9-9—9-14, 723G3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada utility losses seen 4-16, 286D3
Nigeria outside spending rptd 6-27, 650G1
Labor Issues
Sovt Russia strike rptd 4-5, 262A1
Space Issues
Shuttle cracks found 2-19—3-6, 222B1
Statistics
'90 4th 1/4 indus losses 2-19, 241C1
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985F2
Trade Issues
US names Japan 'unfair trader' 3-29, 234E2
ALUMINUM Co. of America (Alcoa)
O'Neill 'Amer 2000' plan involvemt rptd 4-18, 297F3
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418F1
NYS hazardous waste fine set 7-11, 557F3
Fetterolf sets resignatn 7-30, 612B3
ALVARADO Fournier, Gen. Adolpho
Quits, successor named 3-31, 289A2
ALVAREZ, J. C.
Testifies at Thomas harassmt hearings 10-13, 771E3; excerpts 771C2
ALVAREZ, Roberto
Freed 3-2, 151F1, 154F2
ALVAREZ, Wilson
Hurls no-hitter 8-11, 636F1
ALVAREZ del Castillo, Enrique
Fired 5-21, 448C3
ALVAREZ Machain, Humberto
Bail set 12-17, 978B2
ALVES de Souza, Jose
Wounded 3-7, 185B2
Al WAASIT (Norwegian antipollution tanker)
Gulf oil spill cleanup set 1-27, 58D3
ALYDAR (racehorse) (d. 1990)
Calumet Farms files bankruptcy 7-11, 652D2
ALYESKA Pipeline Service Co.
Exxon oil spill role scored 4-9, 297D1–B2
Thornburgh investmt waiver lag rptd 5-21, 576A3
Alaska pipeline regulatn faulted 8-4, 594F3
ALZA Corp.
Nicoderm skin patch OKd by FDA 11-9, 994D2
ALZHEIMER'S Disease—*See under MEDICINE*
AMA—*See AMERICAN Medical Association*
AMALGAMATED Food Employees Union v. Logan Valley Plaza (1968)
Marshall resigns from Sup Ct 6-27, 493C1; key rulings listed 492E1
AMARO Jr., Ruben
Traded to Phils 12-8, 1010E3
AMAZON Basin
Collor, Bush discuss protectn 6-18—6-19, 502D2
Brazil debt-for-nature swaps set 6-25, 502D3
G-7 scores Brazil delays 10-22, Collor attack rptd 10-23, 864E1
Kohl sets Brazil aid 10-24, 864F1
Brazil Yanomami reserve set 11-15, 948F3
AMERICAN Achievement Tests
Bush proposes 'Amer 2000' educ plan 4-18, 297E3
AMERICAN Airlines Inc. (of AMR Corp.)
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Japan airport access dispute setld 1-15, 54D3
Fares cut, restructuring set 3-13, 191F2–C3
Growth plans cut 9-11, 776E2
Airlines consolidatn listed 933E1
Labor Issues
Pilot wins unwillful tax evasn case 1-8, 17A3
APA pact set 2-9, 96C3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
TWA presses route purchase 1-28, 95D1, E1
UK OKs TWA route buy 3-11, 170F3, 171A1
3 TWA route sales OKd, 3 barred 3-14, 191C3
3 TWA routes bought 5-2, 356C1
Pan Am/Delta assets buy planned 7-11, 537C1; TWA bid backed 7-22, 556G1; Delta deal set 8-12, 612B1
Safety & Service Issues
Airline deadliest crashes listed 5-26, 394E2
Statistics
'90, 4th 1/4 losses 1-16, 241G2
1st 1/4 losses 4-17, 538F2
2d 1/4 profits 7-17, 739C2
3d 1/4 profits 10-16, 985B3
AMERICAN-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee
FBI orders Arab-Amer interviews 1-7, 11G2
AMERICAN Arbitration Association
Banned runner OKd for natl meet 6-13, 488D1
AMERICAN Association for the Advancement of Science
Bush addresses, nixes Iraq conditnal pull-out 2-15, 107C3, 108C2
AMERICAN Bankers Association
Racial mortgage bias denied 10-21, 821F2
AMERICAN Baptist Churches—*See BAPTISTS*
AMERICAN Bar Association (ABA)
Curtin lauds alien rights rule 2-20, 116C2
Bender discounts coerced confessn rule 3-27, 220D1
NYC group evaluatns bar rptd 6-4, 535G3
Thomas nominatn debated 8-11—8-12, rated 'qualified' 8-27, 644F3, 646D3
Quayle remarks irk conv 8-13, 646A3
Thomas rating explained 9-16, 716F2
AMERICAN Barrick Resources Corp.
Newmont Mining talks rptd 5-28, called off 7-18, 776C3
AMERICAN Cancer Society
Breast cancer risk rises 1-24, 117G3
Colon cancer/aspirin treatmt rptd 12-5, 939D2
AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in Japan
Japan business climate assessed 6-11, 433F3
AMERICAN Civil Liberties Union (ACLU)
FBI Arab-Amer interviews blasted 1-7, 11G2
Miami Beach drug arrest challng planned 1-23, 243A1
Ariz legis 'sting' concern rptd 2-6, 98A1
Mich abortn funding curb struck down 2-20, 116D1
LA police beating scored 3-5, 159D3
'Fetal protectn' policy nix lauded 3-20, 189F3
Utah abortn law clarified 4-19, 301C1
Abortn-counseling ban upheld by Sup Ct 5-23, 395C1
Nude dancing ban scored 6-21, 478D2
Calif police AIDS dispatching info halt rptd 7-17, 676D3
Detroit all-male schls blocked 8-15, 631E1
Thomas nominatn neutrality voted 8-17, 645B1
Gay partner benefits rptd 9-6, 744D3
Wis U hate-speech ban voided 10-11, 778F1
Duke '92 Mass pres ballot exclusn scored 12-14, 981G2
AMERICAN College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists
Fetal tissue ethics panel planned 1-7, 98F3
AMERICAN Conservatory Theater (San Francisco)
Ball found dead 7-30, 620G2
AMERICAN Continental Corp.
'Keating 5' hearings statemt issued 2-27, 140D2
Keating convicted 12-4, 916E1
Keating, 4 Lincoln S&L execs plead not guilty 12-16, 988F1
AMERICAN Council of Learned Societies
NEH nominee opposed 5-10, 354F3
AMERICAN Council on Education
'89 HS graduatn rates rptd 1-20, 97D2
AMERICAN Defense Institute
MIA mystery photo released 7-15, McDaniel comments 7-17, 595D2, E2
AMERICAN Dental Association (ADA)
HIV surgical policy revised 1-17, 50B1
AIDS procedures ID refused 10-10, 818C2
AMERICAN Dream (film)
Oscar won 3-25, 228C2
AMERICAN Enterprise Institute
Glynn on pro-war rallies 1-29, 62B2
Novak lauds pope's capitalism stance 5-2, 352C2
AMERICAN Express Co.
Appointments & Resignations
Skillern replaces Busquet 10-31, 857B1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90, 4th 1/4 profits rptd 1-24, 241F1
1st 1/4 profits rptd 4-18, 537G3
Dow Industrials revised, listed 5-3, 418G1, B2
2d 1/4 profits rptd 7-22, 738E3
3d 1/4 chrg set 10-2, 801C1
3d 1/4 profits rptd 10-24, 986B1
Moody's downgrades ratings 11-4, 954G3
Foreign Operations
Athens ofc bombed 1-28, 61F2
BCCI fraud indictmt unveiled 7-29, 567C3, F3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Laura Ashley ties cut 12-19, 986F2
Shearson Lehman—*See SHEARSON Lehman*
AMERICAN Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations (AFL-CIO)
Martin confrmd labor secy 2-7, 83A2
Yeltsin sees ldrs 6-19, 500D1
Thomas Sup Ct nominatn opposed 7-31, 570A1, C1, F1
Dem pres candidates attend Detroit conv 11-12, 855F2
Kirkland reelected pres, vps chosen 11-13, 917F2
AMERICAN Fertility Society
Fetal tissue ethics panel planned 1-7, 98G3
AMERICAN Financial Services Association
'90-91 personal bankruptcy filings rptd 12-27, 980F3
AMERICAN Heart Association
Stroke death rate falls 2-20, 195A3
Short men/coronary risk rptd 11-11, preschl blood pressure/calcium linked 11-13, 967F1, B2
Digitalis, heart-rhythm death linked 11-12, 1013A2
AMERICAN Home Products Corp.
Genetics Inst purchase set 9-19, 987B3
AMERICAN Hospital Association
Hosp unionizing rules eased by Sup Ct 4-23, 300G3, 301A1
Medicaid paymts found lacking 6-30, 573D2
AMERICAN Hospital Association v. NLRB (1991)
Hosp unionizing rules eased by Sup Ct 4-23, 300G3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

AMERICAN Indian Movement (AIM)
Braves 'tomahawk chop' protested 10-22—10-27, 831B3
AMERICAN Information Technologies Corp.
Venzuelan phone co privatizatn bid rptd 4-22, 313E1
AMERICAN Insurance Services Group Inc.
Hurricane Bob damage tallied 8-26, 744F3
AMERICAN Jewish Congress (AJC)
Austrian anti-Semitism poll rptd 10-24, 860D2
AMERICAN Library Association (ALA)
Caldecott, Newbery Medals awarded 1-14, 56E1
AMERICAN Life League
'Fetal protectn' policy nix scored 3-20, 189F3
AMERICAN Lung Association
Airborne particles seen deadly at conf 5-12, 557G2
AMERICAN Management Association
'91 corp layoffs rptd 8-8, 801C2
AMERICAN Medical Association (AMA)
HIV surgical policy revised 1-17, 50B1
Top-spending PACs listed 3-31, 317E2
JAMA presses health-care overhaul 5-15, 402C2
AIDS MD insurnc set 6-3, mandatory testing support polled 6-13, 516G3
Meets 6-23—6-27; abortn counseling ban scored 6-25, AIDS mandatory testing rejctd 6-26, 515G3
Asbestos hazard downplayed 8-7, 594F2
Corp-backed rpts plan nixed 8-16, 677G1
Groups balk at AIDS testing 8-30, 779G2
Medicare fee compromise rejctd 9-17, 719A1
AIDS testing legis opposed 9-19, 779F3
MD self-referral rules set 12-10, 994G3
AMERICAN Medical Association, Journal of the (JAMA)
Health-care overhaul pressed 5-15, 402B2
Health workers insurnc coverage rptd 7-16, 599C2
Infant care, insurnc status linked 12-18, 992D2
AMERICAN Medical Colleges, Association of
Med schl applicatn rise rptd 3-3, 281D2
AMERICAN Medical Women's Association
Female MDs lower pay/status rptd 9-9, 742A3
AMERICAN Music Awards
Nielsen rating 1-28, 180B2
AMERICAN Newspaper Publishers Association—*See NEWSPAPER Publishers Association, American*
AMERICAN Nurses Association
AIDS mandatory testing rejctd 6-30, 516G1
AMERICAN Public Transit Association
Gilstrap scores Bush 5-yr plan 2-13, 114G3
AMERICAN Public Welfare Association (Washington, D.C.)
Wells at Thomas harassmt hearings 10-13, 771B2, F2*
AMERICAN Savings Bank
Columbia S&Ls assets acquired 9-14, 986B2
Milken sued 11-15, 988A3
AMERICANS for a Sound AIDS Policy
Smith on Helms dislosure bill 7-18, 556C1
AMERICAN Ship Building Co.
Steinbrenner sets resignatn, Butcher named chrmn 5-21, 613A1
AMERICAN Society of Newspaper Editors—*See NEWSPAPER Editors, American Society of*
AMERICAN Spectator, The (magazine)
Thomas '87 antiabortn statemt rptd 7-2, 509E1
AMERICANS with Disabilities Act (1990)
Public access rules proposed 1-21, 2-21, 997F2
EEOC issues employers rules 7-25, 572F1
Danforth sets civil rights compromise 9-20, Bush rejcts 9-24, 718C1
AMERICAN Tail: Fievel Goes West, An (film)
On top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928E1
AMERICAN Telephone & Telegraph Co. (AT&T)
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
NYC svc disrupted 1-4, 16F2
Intl air travel discouraged 1-22, 76D1
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418G1
Baby Bells info svcs backed 7-25, 571D2
NYC outage disrupts airports 9-17, 694D1
Labor Issues
Civil rights talks collapse 4-19, 298D3
Job cuts set 10-17, 800D3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
NCR takeover set 5-6, 341D1
Teradata buy set 12-2, SEC probe rptd 12-4, 987D2
In Venez phone co purchase 12-3, 949A1
Statistics
'90, 4th 1/4 profits 1-24, 241F3
1st 1/4 profits 4-17, 538F1
2d 1/4 profits 7-18, 739E1
3d 1/4 loss 10-17, 800E3
AMERICAN Theaters and Producers, League of
Tonys presented 6-2, 427A3
'90-91 Bway season tallied 6-4, 451F3
AMERICAN Theater Wing
Tonys presented 6-2, 427A3
AMERICAN University (Washington, D.C.)
Duffey named pres 3-1, 179A3
USSR backs '62 JFK/Khrushchev letters release 4-3, 325E2
Paul confirms Hill sex harrassmt chrgs 10-7, 758A1; at Thomas hearings 10-13, 771A2, F2
AMERICAN University of Beirut (Lebanon)
Bombed on 125th anniv 11-8, 851D1
Sutherland freed 11-18, 873C1
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906A1–D1
AMERICAN Volunteer Group (Flying Tigers)
US vets' status granted 5-3, 610A3
AMERICARES
Iran relief team harassmt rptd 5-3, 334E2
AMERICA'S Funniest Home Videos (TV show)
Nielsen rating 3-10, 252E1
'90-91 season ratings rptd 4-16, 348D1
AMERICA'S Funniest People (TV show)
Top '90-91 new show rating rptd 4-16, 348D1
AMERICA'S Most Wanted (TV show)
Arrest tip, tally rptd 4-23, 307F1
AMERICAS Watch
Brazil rural rights rpt released 2-3, 101D2
Mex abuses rptd 9-17, 868B1
US Haiti policy scored 12-30, 1005F2
AMERICA Votes
'Keating 5' hearings statemt issued 2-27, 140B2
AMERICA West Airlines
Bankruptcy filed 6-27, 556D2
Midway ends flights 11-13, 933B3; **airlines consolidatn** listed 933E1
AMERITRUST Corp.
Society merger set 9-13, 739A3
AMEYI, Gen. Yao
Warns of civil war risk 8-23, 887A1
AM General Corp. (of LTV Corp.)
LTV sets sale 12-4, 955D1
2d takeover bid OKd 12-23, 986D2
AMGEN Inc.
AIDS anemia drug OKd 1-2, 98E3
Drug patent upheld by Sup Ct 10-7, 758E2
AMHERST—*See MASSACHUSETTS*
AMHERST (Mass.) College
Jt aid mtg dropped 3-11, 194F1
AMIS, Martin
Loses Booker Prize 10-22, 808B2
AMMACCAPANE, Danielle
Wins Standard Register Classic 3-24, 291G3
2d in Rochester Intl 6-2, 471G3
2d in Rail Charity Classic 9-3, 728A1
AMNESTY International
Senegal rights abuses chrgd 1-10, 208A1
Morocco abuses rptd 3-26, 288D3
Kuwait rights abuses chrgd 4-19, 295A3
N Korea abuses rptd 5-4, 606B3
China abuses rptd 6-3, 424D3
Honduras torture rptd 6-19, 569D2
Mali executns noted 7-23, 650D1
Israeli/Palestinian detainees torture chrgd 7-30, 649A3
Grenada '83 slaying sentncs commuted 8-14, 634G3
Mex abuses rptd 9-17, 868A1, D1
Ennals dies 10-5, 768E2
Djibouti torture chrgd 11-6, 1004C3
Yugo civil war abuses rptd 11-25, 958C1
S Africa township violnc rpt issued 12-13, 1009C1
E Timor massacre probe issued 12-26, 979E1
AMOCO Corp.
'90 4th 1/4 profits 1-21, 62C2
1st 1/4 profits rptd 4-22, 538B2
2d 1/4 profits rptd 7-22, 739A2
Lead pollutn crackdown launched 7-31, 594F3
Safer tankers constructn rptd 11-15, 897F3
AMOUREUX fou (film)
Girard wins Genie 11-26, 944C2
AMR Corp.
American Airlines—*See AMERICAN Airlines*
AMTRAK (National Railroad Passenger Corp.)
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 80F3
NYC Grand Central use dropped 4-6, 360F3
SC crash kills 7 7-31, 577A2
Fla crash injures 55 12-17, 956D3
Phila statn svc cut by blaze 12-23, 996A3
AMWAY Corp.
Procter & Gamble wins trademark suit 3-19, 193F1
P&G logo change rptd 7-15, 541C2
De Vos buys Orlando Magic 9-19, 871B1
AMYUNI, Toufic Fouad
Acquitted 6-12, 474D3
ANABOLIC Steroids—*See STEROIDS*
ANAND Panyarachun (Thai interim premier, 1991-)
Named provisional premr 3-3, 186B1
ANASTASIA Syndrome, The (book)
On best-seller list 3-29, 251D3
ANBARI, Abdul Amir al-
In UN cease-fire talks 2-27, 131C1
Scores UN final cease-fire res 4-3, 229E2
Scores UN Kurdish support res 4-5, 254F2
Iraq accepts UN cease-fire terms 4-6, 253D1
Asks reparatns delay, estimates reconstructn costs 5-6, 335A2
On UN arms inspectns block 6-27, 490E2
Warned vs Shiite aid post shutdown 7-19, 567E2
Scores UN oil sale res 8-15, 627D3
Scores UN A-programs ban 10-11, 782E3
ANC—*See AFRICAN National Congress*
ANDERSEN, Morten
NFC loses Pro Bowl 2-3, 123F3
ANDERSON, Carl David (1905-91)
Dies 1-11, 40D3
ANDERSON, Ernest
Dallas cop chrgd in beating 7-5, 575F2
Dallas cop fired 10-28, 822E2
ANDERSON, Gaye
Wins Joplin theater suit 12-17, 968B2
ANDERSON, Glenn
Traded to Toronto 9-19, 888G1
ANDERSON, Glenn M. (U.S. representative from Calif., 1969- ; Democrat)
Bars '92 reelectn bid 12-10, 934D3
ANDERSON, J. Morris
Tyson lawsuit rptd 9-9, 684F2
Drops Tyson fondling suit 12-18, 1016D2
ANDERSON, Jack
IDs alleged gay Pentagon aide 8-2, 720A2
ANDERSON, Kenny
In NBA draft 6-26, 504A2, A3
ANDERSON, Kevin
Sleeping With the Enemy on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180D1
ANDERSON, Marian
Gets 'special' Grammy 2-20, 124B1
ANDERSON, Neal
Among NFL '90 touchdown, rushing ldrs 1-2, 71E2, E3
ANDERSON, Ottis (O. J.)
Among NFL '90 touchdown ldrs 1-2, 71E2
Giants advance in NFL playoffs 1-13, 40E1; win Super Bowl, named MVP 1-27, 72A1, F1, D2-E2
ANDERSON, Phillip
Admits Sun fabricatns 12-2, 996F3
ANDERSON, Sparky (George Lee)
2d in AL top mgr vote 10-30, 887F3
ANDERSON, Terry A.
McCarthy rpts in good health 8-8, 605A2
Interview broadcast 10-6, 756A2
Waite rpts release imminent 11-18, 873F1
Freed, sees family 12-4, flies to US base 12-5, 905A1, E2
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906A1
ANDERSON, Tim (Doc)
KOd by Holmes 4-7, 347D1
ANDERSON, Dr. W. French
Gene-treated patient progresses 7-28, 695D2
ANDORRA (French-Spanish principality)
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
EC pact set 7-1, 699C2
ANDRADE, Billy
Wins Kemper Open 6-2, 471D3
Wins Buick Classic 6-9, 471E3
ANDRADES, Julio C.
PR ofcls linked to terrorism 11-27, 918C3
ANDRE, Harvie
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306F2
ANDREOTTI, Giulio (Italian premier, 1989-)
Puts Gulf forces under US cmnd 1-17, 30D1
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65D2
Sees Cossiga 3-23, 264C1
Resigns 3-29, const reform talks continue 4-10, 263C3
Forms govt 4-11, Repubs quit 4-15, 4-party coaltn set 4-17, 283B2
'91 minibudget cuts gap 5-11, 364D3
Sees Gorbachev, cautious on G-7 summit invite 5-22, 404G2, D3
Electoral reform OKd in referendum 6-9, 444B3
At G-7 London summit 7-15—7-17, 525C1
Wins pact on '92 electn, pension reform 8-5, 601F2
, '92 budget presented 9-30, 747B3
ANDRETTI, Jeff
Family sets Indy 500 mark 5-26, 412D1
ANDRETTI, John
Wins Gold Coast Indy 3-17, 347B2
Family sets Indy 500 mark 5-26, 412D1
2d in Miller 200 6-2, 587F1
ANDRETTI, Mario
Nephew wins Indy race 3-17, 347B2
Family sets Indy 500 mark 5-26, 412D1
3d in Miller 200 6-2, 587F1
ANDRETTI, Michael
Cousin wins Indy race 3-17, 347B2
2d in Indy 500, family sets mark 5-26, 412B1, D1
Wins Miller 200 6-2, 587F1
Wins Champion 300, **clinches CART title** 10-20, 871D2
ANDREWS, V(irginia) C(leo) (d. 1986)
Secrets of the Morning on best-seller list 7-5, 563E3
ANDREWS, Capt. William F.
Returns home 3-10, 168D3
Details Iraqi treatmt 3-14, 183E3
ANDREWS Air Force Base—*See MARYLAND—Military*
ANDRIES, Dennis
Decisnd by Harding, loses WBC light heavywgt title 9-11, 751F3
ANDRIES, Gerald
NZ '85 Greenpeace bombing extraditn dropped 12-17, 1007A1
ANDRIESSEN, Frans
Rpts Sovt food distributn woes 9-18, 722E1
ANDROPOV, Yuri Vladimirovich (1914-84)
Sovt nostalgia craze rptd 4-15, 325A2
KGB/'78 Markov murder accusatn rptd 6-12, 999E1
1982-84 Sovt leadership listed 12-25, 9689F2
AND the Sea Will Tell (book)
On best-seller list 3-29, 251C3
ANEMIA—*See MEDICINE—Blood*
ANGEL Broda, Miguel
On Argentina econ deregulatn 11-1, 923B2
ANGELIDES, Phil
Urges '92 Dem candidates 8-7, 608B3
ANGIER, Natalie
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268D1
ANGLICANS
Appointments & Resignations
Carey elected Archbp of Canterbury 3-6, enthroned 4-19, 199G3, 308E2
British Developments
Carey dubs Gulf war 'unjust' 2-14, 157B3
'Virgin birth' protests rptd 3-11, 283D1
Waite rptd in good health 8-8, 605A2; *for details, see WAITE, Terry*
Carey rebutted on riot/poverty link 9-20, 1001B2
Runcie/Carey greet Waite 11-19, 873A2
Female Ordination Issues
W Australia diocese OKs female priests 9-22, 789D2
South African Developments
Huddleston returns to S Africa 6-23, 507F1
Tutu decries violnc, taxi rivalry 10-9, 869B2
ANGLO-American Corp.
Welkom mine shut after strife 11-11, 869A3
ANGOLA, People's Republic of—*See also NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
African Relations
ANC frees 'spies' 8-17, torture alleged 8-18, 666A2
Civil War (& Developments)
US human rights rpt scored 2-1, 234F1
Cease-fire, free electns agreed 5-1, 327C2
Cuban troop pullout completed 5-25, **cease-fire signed** 5-31, 415B2, 416A1

War chronology listed 5-31, 415D2
UNITA reps return 6-16, 483D2
Prisoner amnesty set 7-15, 648C3
Cabinda jt offensive rptd 7-16, 648E3
Savimbi demands Cuba/Sovt evictn 9-24—9-29, 789B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 209D1; 7-15, 705C1
MPLA adopts dem socialism 4-24—4-27; UNITA pol party set 4-25, 327C3
Van Dunem named premr 7-19, 648C3
Savimbi starts pres campaign 9-24, visits Luanda 9-29, 788F3
Trade, Aid & Investment
UNITA aid OKd by US House 6-11, 483B2
US embargo retained 9-16, 789E1
UN Policy & Developments
Savimbi addresses Gen Assemb 10-11, 789F1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush sees dos Santos 9-16, Savimbi 10-7, 789C1

ANGUITA, Julio
On post-coup USSR 8-26, 643F3
ANGUKA, Jonah
Arrested in '90 Ouko murder 12-10, 1006B2
ANGUS Chemical Co. (of IMC Fertilizer Group Inc.)
La plant fire kills 8 5-1, OSHA sets record fine 10-31, 842G1
ANHEUSER-Busch Cos. Inc.
'90, 4th 1/4 profits rptd 2-4, 242C1
Beer ads defended 11-4, 994D3
ANI, Muwafak al-
Expelled from PI 1-19, 61F2
ANIFOWOSHE, (Kid) Akeem
Knocked into coma 6-15, leaves hosp 7-4, 547G2
ANIMALS—*See also specific kinds (e.g., DOGS)*
Health & Safety Issues
Rabies threat hits NYC area 5-6, 381E3
Tropical birds airline ban urged 5-11, 615C2
Kuwait oil-fire fallout rptd 8-15—10-15, 784E1
Research
Hamosh fraud concluded by OSI 3-22, 587E3
Mastodon intestinal bacteria found 5-3, 588B1
Rights Issues
Navy dolphin 'sentries' plan canceled 1-16, 319A3
Canada Hudson's Bay closes fur salons 2-25, 346D1
PETA ad compares meat, Milwaukee murders 8-9, 616A2
UK Lucozade tainting plot stopped 11-13, sales resume 11-15, 960A3
An NAJAH University (Israeli occupied territories)
Hebron U reopening set 4-30, 311B3
Reopening OKd 8-21, 644G2
ANNE, Princess (Anne Elizabeth Alice Louise) (Princess Royal) (Great Britain)
Husband's paternity suit rptd 3-21, 252G1
ANNENBERG, Walter H.
Bequeaths collectn to Met museum 3-11, 179E2
ANNUNZIO, Frank (U.S. representative from Ill., 1965- ; Democrat)
District altered 11-7, sets retiremt 12-2, 981D3, E3
FDIC reform bill clears Cong hurdle 5-7, 355B2
ANOREXIA Nervosa—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
ANOTHER Day in Paradise (recording)
Grammy won 2-20, 124C1
ANQARI, Khaled al-
Named Saudi educ min 8-1, 644D3
ANSBACHER & CO., Henry
Spens Guinness trial opens 9-26, 787C3
ANSCHUTZ, Jody
2d in Northgate Computer Classic 8-18, 727G3
ANTALL, Jozsef (Hungarian premier, 1990-)
Hosts E Eur trilateral summit, backs Baltic sovereignty 2-15, 120D2, A3
At Mindszenty burial 5-4, 344A2
At Warsaw Pact disbanding, sees new ties 7-1, 520B1
Signs Hungary/Sovt friendship pact 12-6, 999B3
ANTARCTIC Regions
N Amer former link seen 3-26, 588D1
Deadliest airline crashes listed 5-26, 394F2
Ice volume seen steady 7-4, 590D2
Sovts launch US ozone device 8-15, 784D3
Mining/drilling banned 10-4, 783C3
Ozone layer hits new low 10-6, 783G3
Ozone 'injectn' proposed 11-22, 948A1
ANTARCTIC Treaty of 1959
Terms extended, mining/drilling banned 10-4, 783C3
ANTHEMS—*See NATIONAL Anthems*
ANTHONY Jr., Beryl F. (U.S. representative from Ark., 1979- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32E3
ANTHONY, Greg
UNLV loses in Final 4 3-30, 251A1, C1
In NBA draft 6-26, 504C2, G2
ANTHROPOLOGY
Awards & Honors
Feld wins MacArthur 6-17, 472A2
Obituaries
Wilson, Allan C 7-21, 564F3
ANTI-Defamation League—*See under B'NAI B'rith*
ANTI-Drug Abuse Act of 1986
Fed sentencing guidelines anger judges 6-9, 536D1
ANTIGUA & Barbuda—*See also OAS*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 209D1; 7-15, 705D1
Cabt shuffled 3-15, 185G1
Latin American Relations
Colombian cartel mercenaries rptd 2-28, 204D2

ANTITRUST Actions
Computers
Microsoft probe rptd 3-11, 193A1
AMD sues Intel 8-29, 776F2
Courts & Legal Profession
Fed sentencing guidelines set 4-26, 323F2
Education
Colleges drop jt aid mtg 3-11, 194E1
Ivy League price-fix accord signed 5-22, 441G2
Energy
Square D/Schneider takeover OKd 5-10, 400G2
Financial Services
Salomon bond violatns probed 8-9, 612G1
Medicine & Health
Wide reach upheld by Sup Ct 5-28, 442A2
Press & Broadcasting
NBC/FNN deal probe rptd 4-3, 259E2
Dallas Times Herald sold 12-8, folds 12-9, 938B2
Sports
NFLPA ruled defunct, players' suit gains 5-28—6-13, 563A3
State & Local Rights
Local immunity upheld by Sup Ct 4-1, 237A2
Transportation
3 TWA route sales OKd, 3 barred 3-14, 191D3
Conrail appeal refused by Sup Ct 5-13, 358D3

ANTLEY, Chris
Strike the Gold wins Kentucky Derby 5-4, 346E3
Strike the Gold 6th in Preakness 5-17, 388D2
Strike the Gold 2d in Belmont 6-8, 451D1
ANTONESCU, Ion (1882-1946)
Romania parlt honors 7-1, 1000A1
ANTONUCCI, John A.
Denver wins NL franchise 6-10—6-12, 487C2
ANTS, The (book)
Holldobler, Wilson win Pulitzer 4-9, 268B1
ANWAR, Gabrielle
Wild Hearts Can't Be Broken on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428A2
ANWAR Ibrahim
Named Malaysia finance min 2-12, 186B2
ANYAOKU, Emeka
Plans S Africa missn 10-20, 812G2
ANZ Banking Group (Australia)
Credit-card rate cut seen 11-7, 923D3
AOKI, Isao
2d in Dunlop Phoenix 11-24, 966G2
AOUN, Gen. Michel
Exiled to France 8-29, letter printed 9-3, France warns 9-6, 682B3
AP—*See ASSOCIATED Press*
APARTHEID (South African system of racial separation)—*See under SOUTH Africa*
APGAR Jr., William
On home ownership study 6-13, 462F2
API—*See PETROLEUM Institute, American*
A-Plane Series—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
APOCALYPSE 91 . . . The Enemy Strikes Black (recording)
On best-seller list 10-26, 848B1
APPELMANS, Sabine
Wins Ariz Classic 11-3, 926F3
Wins Nashville Va Slims 11-10, 926G3
APPLE Computer Inc.
'90 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-17, 241A3
US/Australia tax deal struck 3-5, 176D3
1st 1/4 profits rptd, stock falls 4-15, 538C1
Bias claim setld 4-18, 320G2
'90 top exec compensatn rptd 4-26, 315D2
Firings set 5-20, 400G3
IBM talks rptd 6-10, 442E3; pact set 7-3, 536G2; jt venture formalized 10-2, 856D3
Japan screen-dump rule scored 7-8, 977G1
2d 1/4 losses rptd 7-17, 739C1
APPLIANCES
Environmental Issues
'Greenhouse gases' plan issued 4-10, 557B1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK prices fall 2-15, 146D1
Sovt prices hiked 4-2, 243E2
USSR asks Japan investmt 4-17, 296C1
Health & Safety Issues
CFC substitute, tumors linked 7-2, 557B2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Whirlpool buys Philips jt venture 6-6, 776E3
Obituaries
Mantelet, Jean 1-19, 56F3
Statistics
Producer price index described 35C2
Consumer credit data described 82A1
'90 4th 1/4 indus losses 2-19, 241C1
APPLING, Lucius Benjamin (Luke) (1907-91)
Dies 1-3, 5F3
APPOINTMENTS, U.S.—*See under BUSH*
APT, Jerome (Jay)
Flies Atlantis missn 4-5—4-11; spacewalks 4-7, 4-8, 258E2, A3–B3, F3
APTED, Michael
Class Action on top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252B1
APTIDON, Hassan Gouled (Djibouti president, 1977-)
Hosts Somalia cease-fire talks 6-5—6-15, 1008B1
Troops fire on crowd 12-18, 1004A3
AQHAZADEH, Gholam Reza
Plans oil output hike 5-25, price-stabilizatn plan 5-27, 426C1
Rpts $200 bln Iran gas field 12-17, 976E1
AQUINO, Agapito
On US base treaty 9-16, 701E1

AQUINO, Corazon C. (Philippine president, 1986-)
'89 coup Idrs arrested 2-6, 186A2
OKs Marcos trial return 3-21, 289B2
Female world Idrs listed 5-15, 362G1
Surveys Pinatubo eruptn damage 6-12, 449E2
US base pact signed, aid offered 8-27, 665A3
Vows US base pact referendum 9-15, 700G3
OKs base vote 9-29, sets 3-yr US pullout 10-2, 750A3
OKs Marcos body return 10-9, 812G3
Ramos pres bid spurned by party 11-30, 979C1

ARAB-Americans
FBI orders interviews 1-7, 11F2; ends process 1-31, 61F3
Pan Am bars Iraqi natls 1-25, ban modified 2-6, 76D1
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 380A1
ARAB Commando Cells
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906C3
ARAB Countries—*See also country, organization names*
Arab states meet in Damascus 3-6, Riyadh 3-10, 166D2
Israeli Conflict—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments*
UN Policy & Developments
Ghali named secy gen 11-21, 892B1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Baker outlines postwar goals 2-6, 92C2
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218E3
US defns plan, 4-pt peace initiative backed 3-10, 166D2

ARAB-Israeli Developments
Mideast map 809F1
Arms Equipment & Sales
UK-USSR back curbs 3-5, 170A2
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218E3
Gorbachev urges Mideast curb 3-15, 218F1
Syria/Czech/N Korea arms deal rptd, US/Israel score 5-5—5-30, 416F1
Arens proposes conventnal arms curbs 5-27, Bush unveils plan 5-29, 390B2, 391A1
Israel wary of Bush plan; Egypt/Iran see disparity, China defends Arab sales 5-30—5-31, 416B1, G1–B2
Intl powers set curbs accord 7-9, 508A1
Top makers meet in London 10-17—10-18, adopt sales rules 10-18, 977E3
Egyptian-Israeli Relations
Egypt scores W Bank setlmts 4-29, 311A3
Egypt sees Bush Mideast arms plan disparity 5-30, 416A2
Mubarak sets boycott/setlmt deal 7-19, Shamir spurns 7-22, 550A2
Moussa scores setlmts 9-30, 733C1
Madrid talks set 10-18, 795B1; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Golan Heights—*See 'Syrian-Israeli Relations' below*
International Terrorism—*See under PALESTINIANS*
Israeli Occupied Territories—*See also 'Peace' and 'Syrian- Israeli' below*
Map 809F2
UN Assemb pres in Israel talks 1-3, 34A2
UN condemns Israel 1-4, US expresses 'concern' 1-5, 34E1
Arab driver slain after collisn 1-4, 34B2
Palestinian youth killed in W Bank, 14 wounded in Gaza 1-5, 34C2
4 deported from Gaza 1-8, 34D1
Gas masks ordrd for Palestinians 1-14, 31E3
PLO assassinatns spark violnc 1-14—1-15, 34C1
24-hr Palestinian curfew imposed 1-17—2-16, Arab workers replaced 2-16, 112E1–A3
Palestinian detentns rptd 1-28—1-29, US opposes 2-19, 139A1–D2
Jordanian raiders cross border 1-30, 2-8, 113B2, C2
US human rights rpt issued 2-1, 233E3
Far-right party joins Israel coalitn 2-3, 112B3
US seeks housing assurncs, OKs loan guarantees 2-14—2-20, 111F3
Iraq offers conditnl pull-out 2-15, 108G1; text 107A1-E2
Sovt forgn min backs exit 2-19, 108C1
Jordan king asks postwar focus 3-1, 167B3
Baker tours region, seeks dialogue/concessns 3-7—3-14, 166C2, D3, 167C1–E1
Palestinian kills 4 Israeli women 3-10, gunmen slain 3-11, 167A2
'Deranged' Palestinian killer sentncd 3-17, 257C2
Sharon plans W Bank housing 3-22, vows more setlmts 4-10, 257D1
Arens defends Palestinian deportatns 3-24, US/UN score 3-25—3-27, 257F1–B2
Police min orders 'shoot to kill' 3-26—3-27, 257E2
Palestinian entry limits set 3-31, 257F2
Palestinian prisoners release set 4-8, Baker visits area 4-9, 256G1–A2, F2
Baker setlmt-freeze request rejctd 4-10—4-11, 272G3–273C1
W Bank setlmts open 4-16—4-23, Baker/Egypt score 4-24—4-29, 310C3, 311D2–A3
Palestinian univ reopening set 4-30, 311B3
Bessmertnykh scores setlmts 5-9, W Bank land seizures rptd 5-14, 351E2–F2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Baker scores setlmts 5-22, 391C3
Setlmt constructn rptd 6-5—6-10, Shamir spurns freeze 6-9, 431C1–D1
New indus taxes lifted, Jordan currency curbs eased 6-11, 456D1, G1
Test electns held in Hebron 6-18, 456A1
New Palestinian pol party founded 6-21, 569B3
US aid/setlmt freeze rptd linked 6-22—6-27, Sharon opens W Bank housing 7-2, 545G2–C3
Israeli TV rpt sparks furor 6-23—6-24, 545E3
G-7 urges setlmt freeze 7-16, 526F2
G-7/Egypt set boycott/setlmt deal 7-16—7-19, Shamir spurns 7-22, 550A2
Land giveaway planned 7-26, seizures tallied 7-27, new W Bank setlmt opened 8-5, 589G2–590B1
Palestinian detainees torture chrgd 7-30, 649A3
Palestinians talks conditns include Jerusalem reps, setlmt freeze 8-2, 589A1, A2
An Najah Univ reopening OKd 8-21, 644G2
Israel cuts '92 housing budget 9-4, 672E1
Bush urges Israel loan guarantees delay 9-6, Shamir scores 9-8, 671G2, 672B1
Bush demands loan guarantees delay 9-12, Baker denies setlmt link 9-17, 685C1, G1
Setlmt funds freed 9-20, US loan guarantees delay seen 9-22—9-25, more bldg vowed 9-23—9-24, 710F2, 711D1
W Bank ldrs address PLO Cncl 9-26, peace talks backed 9-28, 732D3, 733B1
Egypt/Syria mins score setlmts 9-30—10-1, 733C1
Loan guarantees delay OKd by US Sen 10-2, 733D1
Peres backs setlmt freeze/land-for-peace 10-3, Shamir rejects 10-7, 783G1
Jordan forgn min asks setlmt ban 10-4, 783B3
Hamas ldr sentncd 10-16, 811C1
Talks set 10-18; Palestinians named 10-22, Israeli stance seen 10-23, 794A2, F2, 795D1; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
2 settlers slain 10-28, Gaza/Nablus clashes rptd 10-29, 810G2, C3
W Bank demonstratns banned 11-5, moderates win Gaza vote 11-6, 834B3–D3
Palestinian delegatn returns, violnc drop rptd 11-10, 850D3
'Land-for-peace' backed in Israeli poll 11-14, 874A1
US Jewish cncl backs land-for-peace, Shamir addresses 11-21, 891B2
Palestinian attys get RFK rights award 11-21, 908D1
Setlmt begun at Oct shooting site 12-3, 908A1

Jerusalem

'90 top stories reviewed 7A1
US human rights rpt scored 2-1, 234E1
US seeks housing assurncs, OKs loan guarantees 2-14—2-20, 111F3
'90 Temple Mt clash rpt blames police 7-18, 562G2
Shamir bars Palestinian talks roles, Baker compromise rptd spurned 7-24, 550B1, D1
Right-wing settlers seize Arab homes 10-9, 811E1
Israel assails talks panel 10-21—10-22, 794D3; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Arab evictns OKd by Israel 12-8, 6 homes seized 12-12, protested 12-13—12-20, 975F1

Palestinian Autonomy

UK-USSR back speedy resolutn 3-5, 170B2
Arab states back intl conf 3-10, Baker sees ldrs 3-12 3-10, 166A3, 167B1–G1
Syria backs PLO talks role 4-24, Israel rejcts 4-26, 310D3–311C1
5 Arab states back US talks compromise 7-18—7-21, Shamir bars PLO/Jerusalem Arab roles 7-24, 549A1, E1, D2, G2
Talks set 10-18; delegates named 10-22, Arabs confer 10-23—10-24, 794A2, A3, 795C1; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*

Peace Initiatives (& Developments)

Iraq presses Palestinian linkage/Gulf solutn 1-4, 1C1; *for details, see PERSIAN Gulf*
UK detains Palestinian peacenik 2-6, 157B2
UK urges postwar focus 2-8—2-10, 157F2
'87 agrmt revival denied by Jordan king 3-5, 167B3
Bush sets goals 3-6, 155B1-D1; **text** 155G3-156F1
Baker tours region, seeks dialogue/concessns 3-7—3-14, 166A2–167F2
Jordan king defends PLO role 3-12, 167D3
Bush/Mitterrand talks inconclusive 3-14, 183B2
Shomron backs land-for-peace 3-19, 257D2
Baker visits Israel/Egypt, regnl conf mulled 4-8—4-11, 256D1–257C1
Israel sets Palestinian prisoners release 4-8, 256G1–A2
Baker meets Syria/Jordan ofcls, muted support rptd 4-11—4-12, 272D3, 273C1–F1, A2
Shamir sees Sovt premr on talks 4-16, 311D3
Baker sees Shamir/Assad, wins no concessns 4-17—4-26, 310A3–311D1
EC asks peace talks role 4-17, Israel OKs 4-26, 311G1–A2
Saudis bar initial talks role 4-21, 311B2
UN talks role discord, US/Sovt mediatn rptd 4-24—4-26, 310D3–311D1
Sovt min sets talks cosponsorship 4-25, 311E1
Levy suggests talks compromise 4-26, cabt scores 4-28, 311D1–E1
Arab League boycott list adds Maxwell 5-5, 370C2–G2
Bessmertnykh tours region, backs UN talks role 5-9—5-14, 351D2
Baker tours region; Syria/Israel talks impasse, Palestinian compromise rptd 5-10—5-16, 351C1
GCC plans talks role 5-11, scored 5-12, 351B2
'Secondary' conf mulled by US 5-15, 351F1
Baker blasts Israeli setlmts 5-22, US sens score Saudi/Kuwait obstructn 5-23, 391C3, F3
Bush plea rptd 6-4, Shamir spurns talks compromises, sets veto conditn 6-6—6-10, 430B3, 431C1, E1
Israel OKs EC talks role 6-5, 431A1, F1
Mubarak, Assad meet 6-5, 431A2
Nathan ends hunger strike 6-6, 431B2
Baxter cancels Syria plant plans 6-10, 431A3
Jordan forms pro-talks cabt 6-19, 455D3
Syria backs Bush talks compromises 7-14, Israel wary 7-14—7-16, 527A2
G-7 backs US efforts, urges boycott end 7-16, 526E2
G-7/Mubarak set boycott/setlmt deal 7-16—7-19, Shamir spurns 7-22, 550A2
5 Arab states OK US talks compromise/**proposal outlined**, Israel wary 7-18—7-24, 549A1, E1, G1–550E1
Moscow Summit held 7-30—7-31, US/USSR OK talks role 7-31, 565B1, D2; *for details, see MOSCOW Summit*
Shamir gives conditnl talks OK 8-1, Palestinians insist rep choice 8-2—8-6, 589A1, A2
Baker tours region, sees ldrs 9-16—9-18, 685E2
PLO Cncl backs talks 9-28, 732C3
Peres backs setlmt freeze/land-for-peace 10-3, Shamir rejects 10-7, 783G1
Jordan cabt shuffle rptd, pro-talks mins named 10-4, 783A3
Nathan sentncd for Arafat mtg 10-6, W Bank envoys detained 10-8, 783C2–D2
Kuwaiti bank/Israeli boycott fine set 10-7, 791B2
Israel/Iraq 'spy' flights protested 10-8, 755A3
Madrid talks set 10-18, attendnc OKd 10-23, 794A2-795D1; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
'Land-for-peace' backed in Israeli poll 11-14, 874A1
Kuwait/Israeli boycott easing rptd 11-18, 874B1
Israeli opposition sets 'dove' platform 11-21, 891A3
Ashrawi case rptd dropped 11-22, 891F2
Direct-dial phone service set 12-9, 947G2
Islam Conf drops jihad call 12-11, 975D1

Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)—*See PERSIAN Gulf War*

Syrian-Israeli Relations

Mossad agents' deaths tied to US 2-6—2-7, 157D3
Syria postwar peace plans rptd 2-7; recognitn pledged 2-13, Shamir unmoved 2-14, 113D2
Anti-PLO cooperatn seen 2-12, 113E1
Recognitn pledge rptd 2-13, 113D2
Golan emigre housing plan rptd 3-10, Shamir reassures US 3-12, 167F1
Baker in Damascus, peace talks muted support rptd 4-11—4-12, 272D3, 273C1–F1
Peace talk terms discord rptd 4-24—4-26, 310D3–311C1
Syria demands Leb withdrawal 4-29, 312C1
Syria/Czech/N Korea arms deal rptd, US/Israel score 5-5—5-30, 416F1
Baker/Bessmertnykh visit, UN talks role impasse rptd 5-9—5-16, 351C1, F2
Golan Israeli setlmt opened 5-21, 392A1
Israel scores Syria/Leb pact, Assad rebuffs 5-22, 391B1, D1, A2–B2
Bush talks compromise plea rptd 6-4, Shamir spurns 6-6—6-10, 430B3
Assad/Mubarak meet on peace talks 6-5, 431A2
Assad backs Bush talks compromises 7-14, Israel wary 7-14—7-16, 527A2
Assad OKs US talks compromise 7-18, Shamir bars 'land-for-peace' 7-24, 549A1, C1, 550A1
Syria bars econ talks 9-26, Madrid conf set 10-18, 794E2, 795D1; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Sharaa scores setlmts 10-1, 733C1
Israel blasts China A-reactor deal 11-30, 947B2

UN Policy & Developments

Res 242/338 texts 810A1
Assemb pres in Israeli talks 1-3, 34A2
Arabs call for Mideast conf 3-10, 166A3
Cncl scores Palestinian deportatns 3-27, 257F1
Bush urges Zionism res nix 9-23, 709G2; repealed 12-16, 946F2

ARAB League (Algeria, Bahrain, Djibouti, Egypt, Iraq, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Libya, Mauritania, Morocco, Oman, Palestine, Qatar, Saudi, Somalia, Sudan, Syria, Tunisia, United Arab Emirates, Yemen)
Toyota Israel exports set 4-12, boycott list adds Maxwell 5-5, 370C2–G2
Meguid elected secy gen 5-15, 351B3
US sets Kuwaiti bank boycott fine 10-7, 791B2
Libya/Westn restraint urged 11-17, 908C3

Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)

Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65C2
Iraq to attend Cairo mtg 3-26, 215E3
Iraq chided, PLO snubbed at Cairo mtg 3-30, 233A2

ARAB Maghreb Union (Algeria, Libya, Mauritania, Morocco, Tunisia) (UMA)
Libya EC sanctns end sought 10-28, 867B2

ARAD, Capt. Ron
Israel mulls soldier/prisoner swap 8-11, 606B1
Israel demands info 11-18, 873F2
Israel releases Leb cleric video, swap urged 12-9, 975C3

ARAFAT, Yasir
3 aides assassinated 1-14, 33F3
PLO/Israel trade blows 1-29—2-7, Gulf link denied 1-29, 113A1
Postwar stature weighed 2-12—3-12, 168B1
PLO mutiny squashed, executns rptd 2-14—2-16, 113A2
Saudi US amb mocks 2-26, 131D3
Gulf war losses seen 2-28, 132F1
Kuwaitis target Palestinians 3-3—3-5, 153F3
Jordan king defends PLO role 3-12, 167D3
Bush/Mitterrand talks inconclusive 3-14, 183C2
At Gandhi funeral 5-24, 390C1
Saudi Abu Nidal support rptd 6-7, 431F2
Backs Leb bases surrender 7-5, 528C3
Rejcts US talks proposal 7-24, 550C1
Vs Israel peace talks conditns 8-2—8-6, 589E2
Hails Sovt coup collapse 8-23, 644B1
At Libya pipeline opening 8-28, 867G1
Wins peace talks backing, asks US ties 9-28, 732E3, 733A1
Nathan sentncd for mtg 10-6, 783D2
Claims PLO Madrid talks link 10-22, 795B1; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Sees Assad 11-7, Fatah/Syria ties restored 11-9, 851C1
Blasts Islamic Conf jihad repeal 12-11, 975E1

ARAL Sea
Sovt ecological 'disaster zone' alleged 2-8, 303F2

ARAMCO (formerly Arabian American Oil Co.)
Abroad firms bias exemptn OKd by Sup Ct 3-26, 236F3

ARAUZ, Juan
Arrested 11-6, 948C3

ARAZI (racehorse)
Wins Breeders' Cup Juvenile 11-2, 847E2

ARBAS, Musbah
Chrgd in '89 UTA blast 10-30, 850G2
Detained 12-4, 908F1

ARBATOV, Georgi A.
Warns on Sovt hard-liners 7-26, 578A1

ARBESU, Jose
Denies Cuba illegal immigratn backing 6-25, 658D3

ARBOLEDA, Duvan
Indicted 11-25, 919E2

ARCELIO Pomar, Jorge
Sentenced 11-27, appeal denied 12-4, 1004E2

ARCHAEOLOGY

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*

Dead Sea Scrolls dating breakthru rptd 4-1, 252C2
Bronze-Age corpse found in Alps 9-26, Italy/Austria row rptd 9-29, 807C3
Dead Sea Scrolls access rptd opened 10-27—11-25; facsimile editn set 11-19, 979E3, 980B1

ARCHER, George
2d in Suncoast Classic 2-10, 292C1
2d in Sanders Celebrity Classic 4-28, 472C1
2d in Newport Cup 7-14, 563B2
Wins Long Is Classic 8-4, 620F1
2d in US West Showdown Classic 8-11, 620F1
Wins GTE North Sr Classic 9-1, 728A2
2d in Vantage Champ 10-6, 966D3
2d in Security Pacific Sr Classic 10-27, 966E3

ARCHER, Jeffrey
Bypassed by Queen's honor list 1-1, 24E3
Kurd aid concerts staged 5-12, proceeds rptd 12-6, 964F1
As the Crow Flies on best-seller list 5-31, 427F3; 7-5, 563C3

ARCHITECTURE
NYC landmark law case refused by Sup Ct 3-4, 189G3–190A1
Washn landmark law case returned by Sup Ct 3-4, 190B1
Yugo city assaulted 10-23—11-13, 859B2

Awards & Honors

Pritzker won by Venturi 4-8, 348G1

ARCO—*See ATLANTIC Richfield*

ARCTIC National Wildlife Refuge (Alaska)
Oil exploratn proposed 2-20, 114E1
Oil drilling barred in Sen 10-17, energy bill dies 11-1, 842A1–B1

ARCTIC Regions
Canada cancels ATV plan 5-17, 386C1
Ice volume decline rptd 7-4, 590C2
Canadian crash survivors rescued 11-1, 845C1
Sovt A-waste dumping chrgd 11-23, 974D2

ARDALAN, Ali
Rptd sentncd 9-21, 749A3

AREEN, Judith
Defends Georgetown Law affirmative actn 4-16, 280C1

ARENS, Moshe
Vows Iraqi attack response 1-13, 27C1, 29A1
Denies PLO assassinatns 1-14, 34A1
Sees Eagleburger 1-21, 43B2
Abstains on far-right party inclusn 2-3, 112E3
Visits US, sees Bush 2-11, 111C2
Defends Palestinian deportatns 3-24, 257G1
Baker mtg canceled 4-26, 310D3
Scores Syria/Leb pact 5-22, 391B2
Proposes conventnl arms curbs 5-27, 391A1
On Leb air raids 6-5, 456C2
Shamir blasts army on TV rpt 6-24, 546B1
Asks US mil aid boost 7-4, 545C3
On Leb 'security zone' 7-7, 529B1–C1
OKs An Najah Univ reopening 8-21, 644G2
Scores Bush anti-Semitism chrg 9-15, 685D2
On US aid/setlmt linkage 9-23, 711D1

ARGENTINA (Argentine Republic)—*See also GATT; GENEVA Committee; IDB; NON-ALIGNED Movement; OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Chile volcanic eruptn sends gas/ash 8-8, 963A3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Brazil pact signed 7-18, 568G3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
'Yomagate' drug scandal rptd, Menem testimony ordrd 7-19—8-13, 680E3
Spain sets Menem in-laws' chrgs 12-17, 978C2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Coup ldrs trial begins 4-15, 285E2; sentncd 9-2, 714C2
Maradona arrested 4-23, drug chrg set 4-28, 372B2
Defense & Armed Forces
Missile projct canceled, defns cuts set 5-28, 467E2, B3
Disarmament & Arms Control
'68 A-treaty nonparticipatn noted 6-3, 413B2
Chem-arms ban signed 9-5, 714B2
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Baltics recognized 8-25, 640A2
Economy & Labor—*See also 'Oil' below*
Austerity plan cuts 20,000 jobs 1-3, 53C3
Econ min, bank gov resign 1-28; Cavallo named, bank holiday declared 1-29—1-30, 86A1
New econ plan unveiled 2-3, workers strike 2-4—2-6, 86D1, G1
RR workers strike 2-5, 2-13, govt seizes control 3-3, 202G1; strike ends 3-28, 285C2
Harsh anti-inflatn plan set 4-1, 285G1
Deregulatn program set 10-31, '89-91 gains rptd 11-14, 923A1, F1
Falklands War (& Developments)
Falklands graves visited 3-18, 285A3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Nonaligned movemt pullout set 9-19, 923C2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cabt resigns 1-14, new cabt sworn 1-16, 86C1
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209D1; 7-15, 705D1
Econ min/bank gov resign 1-28, Cavallo named 1-29, 86A1
2 pres aides resign 2-23, 202B2
Menem's wife files divorce 3-27, 252B2
Peronists carry mid-term electns 8-11, 9-8, 680F2, D3
Human Rights
Coup ldrs trial begins 4-15, 285E2; sentncd 9-2, 714C2
Latin American Relations
Menem backs Cuba free electns 7-18, 568D3
OAS Haiti delegatn joined 10-4—10-6, 754E3
Medicine & Health
Peru cholera precautns rptd 2-12, 123A1
Pregnancy lower blood pressure/calcium linked 11-14, 967A3
Organ trafficking kidnapping rptd 12-8, 949D1
Monetary Issues
Austral plunges vs US $ 1-28, bank holiday declared 1-29—1-30, 85G3
Interest rates fall, austral rises vs US $ 2-4, 86G1
Austral/US $ exchng rate set 4-1, 285A2
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 976B3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking—*See 'Corruption' above*
Oil & Gas Developments
Oil indus deregulated 1-3, 53C3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
US-led coalitn data rptd 1-16, 29E2
UK refueling rptd 3-22, 285D3
Space & Space Flights
Sovt space statn falls to earth 2-6, 113A3
Comm set, Brazil satellite projct planned 5-28, 467A3
Sports
Maradona tests for cocaine 3-17, returns 4-2, suspended 4-6, 267D3–E3
Maradona arrested 4-23, drug chrg set 4-28, 372B2
Amer Cup won 7-21, 603A2
Soccer team skips Pan Am Games 8-13, 652B2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Peru food imports banned 2-12, 123A1
Latin Amer common mkt set 3-26, 234G1
Tariffs cut in anti-inflatn plan 4-1, 285B2
State airline sale set 4-12, 285C2
US/common mkt eased trade agrmt set 6-19, 502F2
IMF loan granted 7-29, 681C1
Export/import restrictns ended 10-31, 923G1
Menem signs US pact, sees IMF/World Bank heads 11-14; '92 debt talks set 11-18, 923B1–F1
UN Policy & Developments
Cuba rights monitor supported 3-6, 249B1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Menem visits 11-13—11-19, sees Bush/addresses Cong 11-14, 922G3

ARGYLL Group PLC
2d Guinness trial opens 9-26, 787D3
Guinness paymt set 11-22, 899D3
ARIAS, Cesar
Resigns 2-23, 202B2
ARIAS, Jimmy
Loses US Clay Court 5-12, 450F3
ARIAS Calderon, Ricardo
Fired, plans opposition 4-8, 266E2
ARINGO, Peter Oloo
Urges FORD dialogue 11-24, 925E2
Fired from KANU post 12-23, 1006C2
ARIS, Alexander
Accepts mother's Nobel 12-10, 944G2
ARIS, Kim
Accepts mother's Nobel 12-10, 944G2
ARIS, Michael
Sons accept Nobel 12-10, 944G2
ARISTA Records Inc.
Milli Vanilli refund plan rejctd 8-12, 620F2

ARISTIDE, Jean-Bertrand (Haitian president, 1991)
Haiti coup fails 1-6—1-7, laments violnc 1-9, 21G3, 22A2
Parlt seats won by backers 1-20, 70C3
Inaugurated 2-7, 87D1
Revamps mil, retires 6 2-7, 87E1
Imposes travel ban on ex-ofcls 2-8, 147C2
Names Preval premr 2-9, unveils cabt 2-19, 147G1
Gets US, EC aid pledges 2-11—2-12, 147E2
Justice min replaced 5-18, 584F1
Coup ldr sentncd, declares holiday 7-30, 602C3
Addresses UN Assemb, urges rights monitoring 9-25, 713D3
Ousted 9-30, flees to Venez 10-1, scores coup ldrs 10-2, 732B1, F2, A3
Sees Bush 10-4; rights abuses chrgd 10-6, Nerette sworn interim pres 10-8, 754B3, 755B1, A2, B2
OAS embargo set 10-8, calls ineffective 10-23, 805F3, 806B1
UN Assemb calls for restoratn 10-11, 806D1
Backs embargo 11-6, talks OKd 11-13, 865C3, 866D1
Return talks fail 11-22—11-24, 901B3
Fuel shipmts arrive 11-25—11-28, electn set, delayed 11-28—12-2, 924F3, G3
US repatriatn ban overruled, extended 12-17—12-20, 1005D2
Talks snagged over premr 12-27, 1005F2

ARIZONA
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Amer W files bankruptcy 6-27, 556D2
Bell Atlantic buys Metro Mobile 9-24, 739E3
Canceled King day losses rptd 11-11, 876E1
Census Issues
'90 city census released 1-23—1-25, 67D3, F3
Phoenix area growth rptd 2-20, 239E2; table 239F3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238C1
Phoenix homeless count disputed 4-12, 300A2
'90 recount effect seen 6-13, revisn barred 7-15, 539F3, G3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
7 legis indicted in bribery 'sting' 2-6, 97F3; Raymond pleads guilty 2-19, 192D3
Crime & Law Enforcement
Coerced confessns allowed by Sup Ct 3-26, 219A3
Jury legal specificity rules eased by Sup Ct 6-21, 495D2
Buddhists slain in Phoenix temple 8-10, 615D3
Buddhist slayings suspects arrested 9-13, 741A1; cleared 11-22, 898A2
Buddhist slayings 2d suspects arrested 10-25, 858B2
Environment & Pollution
Grand Canyon smog pact set 8-8, 594C3
Biosphere begins test 9-26, 744D1
Biosphere member removed 10-1, air purifier rptd 11-12, 872A2–C2
Medicine & Health
Cantaloupes/food poisoning linked 8-15, 743A1
Medicaid family MD mandate rptd 12-9, 992D3
Military Issues
Williams AFB set for closure 7-30, 596A2
Buddhist slayings suspects arrested at Luke AFB 10-25, 858C2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B2
Mont, ND, NH create King holiday 2-9—5-28, 541G2
Symington wins gov runoff 2-26, 142C1
Udall resigns 4-19, 316D3
Pastor/Connor House race set 8-14, 609B2; Pastor wins 9-24, 736C3
Bush visits Grand Canyon 9-18, 718A3
Symington sued for S&L role 12-16, 982D1
Religious Issues
Phoenix Episcopal mtg reaffirmed 1-5, 17F3
Episcopalians conv meets in Phoenix 7-10—7-20, 575D3
School Issues
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441G1
Sports
Fiesta Bowl results 1-1, 5A3
Tucson Open results 1-13, 291C2
Phoenix Open results 1-27, 291E2
US Grand Prix results 3-10, 347A2
Phoenix loses '93 Super Bowl in King day row 3-19, 331B3
Standard Register Classic results 3-24, 291G3
PING Welch's Champ results 4-7, 291G3
Traditn results 4-7, 292E1
Ariz Classic results 11-3, 926F3
Canceled King day losses rptd 11-11, 876E1
Copper Bowl results 12-31, 1011G1

ARIZONA (sunken U.S. battleship)
Pearl Harbor anniv marked 12-7, 935F1
ARIZONA, University of (Tucson)
Sports
'90-91 basketball yr-end polls 3-11, 179G1
Williams in NBA draft 6-26, 504B2
ARIZONA State University (Tempe)
Sports
Russell in NFL draft 4-21, 308D1
ARIZONA v. Fulminante (1991)
Coerced confessns allowed by Sup Ct 3-26, 219A3

ARKANSAS
Accidents & Disasters
Southn squalls kill 23 3-28—3-29, 360B3
Tornadoes rip through Midwest 4-26, 324C2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
State cable TV taxes upheld by Sup Ct 4-16, 277C3
Census Issues
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238C1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Navajo ex-ldr convicted 1-29, 72F2; sentncd 2-6, 87C3
Labor & Employment
UAW rejcts McDonnell Douglas pact 3-24, 278E2
Ark Gazette job cuts set 10-18, 801G2
Medicine & Health
High Medicaid fees rptd 4-1, 280E3
Little Rock abortn protest planned 8-30, 676F1
Medicaid disabled program restored after protest 12-30, 983C1
Military Issues
Ft Chaffee cutback set by closure comm 6-30, 534C2
Eaker AFB set for closure 7-30, 596A2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B3
Clinton at DNC mtgs 6-14—6-15, 462F3; 9-20—9-22, 718E2
Clinton enters '92 race 10-3, 761G1; *for subsequent developments, see CLINTON, William (Bill)*
Press & Broadcasting
Ark Gazette sold, folds 10-18, 801D2
Sun lawyers admit fabricatns 12-2, 996F3
School Issues
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441F1

ARKANSAS, University of (Fayetteville)
Sports
Basketball team tops regnls 3-10, 2d in yr-end polls 3-11, 179F1–G1
'90-91 women's basketball yr-end poll 3-11, 179D2
NCAA basketball results rptd 3-30, 250E3
Independence Bowl losers 12-29, 1001F1
ARKANSAS Democrat, The (newspaper)
Gazette bought 10-18, 801D2
ARKANSAS Gazette, The (newspaper)
Sold to rival, folds 10-18, 801D2
ARKANSAS v. Sanders (1979)
Overturned by Sup Ct 5-30, 420F1, A2
ARKHIPOV, Vladimir
Fired 12-10, 931C1
ARKIN, Alan
Rocketeer on top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564C1
ARKINS, Robert
Commitments on top-grossing film list 9-26, 768D1
ARLANDA International Airport (Stockholm, Sweden)
Jet crash injures 40 12-27, 1002F3
ARLEDGE, Roone
Protests Gulf press rules 1-9, 15G1
Gulf war censorship protest rptd 7-1, 535C2
ARLEIGH Burke (U.S. destroyer)
Commissioned 7-5, 610G3
ARLINGTON (Va.) National Cemetery
'63 Evers slaying exhumatn rptd 6-6, 443E3

ARMAMENTS
Aircraft
US postpones Saudi sale 1-4, 31D3
US Navy A-12 Stealth projct canceled 1-7, 14D2-E3; suit rptd 6-7, 658C2
El Salvador gets A-37 jets, US-IM copters 1-29, 102C3
Bush budgets bombers/copters, omits fighters 2-4, 78C3, 79A1–D1
US B-1B fixes seen 2-26—3-6, contract cancelatn set 2-26, 318D2; cracks/groundings rptd 8-2, 658E1; Nunn backs 'mothballing' 9-29—9-30, 732A1
US Navy sued on Lockheed P-7 paymts 2-26, 319A2
US Army Light copter pact awarded 3-5, 318B1, 319G1
US sets Egypt F-16 sale 3-6, 166A3
USAF C-17 rptd $900 mln over budget 3-8, 319C2
US warns Iraq vs copter use 3-13, 165E1–F1
Cuban defects in MiG-23 3-20, plane returned 3-29, 265F2
US Navy P-3s Pacific collisn kills 27 3-21, 319D3
US F-14 funds clear Cong 3-22, signed 4-10, 235G3, 302A1
Gen Dynamics wins S Korea jet contract 3-28, 250G1
Grumman job cuts rptd, F-14 decisn noted 4-3, 319B2
ATF buy scored by CBO ofcl, gen rebuts 4-22, 318C1
Lockheed wins ATF contract, Pratt gets engine pact 4-23, 317G2, D3
Turkey/Egypt F-16 deal set 4-25, 431B3
US Navy A-6, FA-18 upgrades proposed 4-26, 318E1
US Navy '45 'Bermuda Triangle' planes presumed found 5-16, 398D2; not found 6-4, 610F3; salvage claimed 9-9, 720D1
US '92 defns authrzn passes House 5-22, 396C3-G3; Sen 8-2, 610F1, G1, B2; clears Cong 11-18, 11-22, 913A1, C1-E1; signed 12-6, 950F3
US B-2 woes noted 5-22, paymts halted 7-30, 657F3-G3; test held 7-26; flop rptd 9-10—9-12, cracks found 9-13, 692D3
US air/sub communicatns cutback set 5-25, 658G1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

US sets Israel jet transfer 5-30, UAE/Bahrain copter sale 6-4, 416C2–D2, B3
US '92 defns spending passes House 6-7, 555D1, F1; Sen 9-26, 820B2, G2; clears Cong 11-23, signed 11-26, 913F1
US V-22 prototype crashes 6-11, testing halted 6-12, 658D1; cost overrun rptd 12-9, 952E1
US-Bahrain/UAE Apache copter deal set 7-11, 590A2
US/Turkey F-16 sale set 7-23, 559D2
USAF F-16 cracks' repairs estimated 7-23, 658F1
US/Morocco F-16 engine deal rptd 7-30, 590E1
START signed by Bush, Gorbachev 7-31, 565B2
Peru/US copter deal backed 7-31, 665F1
UN uses US U-2 in Iraq surveillnc 8-12, 644E2
Yugo EC observers' copter hit by gunfire 8-16, 647A3
USAF C-17 $2 bln excess chrgd 8-25, McDonnell denies 8-26, flight tested 9-15, 720C1; lower overrun rptd 12-9, 952F1
IBM wins UK copter pact 9-2, 724B3
US sets Iran parts sale chrgs 9-4, 672A2
Bush B-2 retreat rptd 10-24; other dvpts cited 9-17—10-28, 729B2, 730D3, 731E3, 732B1; 819G3, 820D1–A2
US bars Italy base upgrade 10-25, 820D3
Saudi F-15 request stirs row 11-5, 902B3; rptd shelved 11-25, 947D2
Sovts accept 'open skies' flights 11-5, 977D3
McDonnell ex-workers chrg threats/flaws 11-14, 952G1
US 'friendly fire' preventn training rptd 12-8, 936B2
US mil aid monitoring scored by GAO 12-26, 977G3
Atomic Weapons & Tests—*See also other subheads in this section; for disarmament issues, see DISARMAMENT*
US worker health studies shifted 1-4, 96G3
Bush budgets tritium plant, omits lasers 2-4, 79F1, D3
US indus redesign unveiled 2-7, 191G1
US tritium productn slowdown urged 2-25, 191E1
BNL/Iraq funds link rptd 2-28, 217D1
US Navy Trident II warhead loading chngd 3-1, 319A3
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218C3
Gorbachev urges Mideast curb 3-15, 218G1
Low-level radiatn, cancer linked 3-20, 358B1
US Rocky Flats funds clear Cong 3-21, 236E1; signed 4-6, 301F3
Sovt Poland A-arms basing admitted 4-9, 264F2
N Korean plants threatnd 4-12, Gorbachev, Roh ask inspectns 4-20, 296C2
US Savannah River meltdown risk rptd 4-18, spending row spurs probe 5-6—5-8, 398C3, G3
Chinese Algeria A-reactor aid rptd 4-20, 4-28, 313C2
Sovt A-arms Hungary basing disclosed 4-22, 364D2
US Rocky Flats safety flaws rptd 4-26, 5-11, 357D3
US tritium reactor site urged 5-8, 614C3
EPA fines Energy Dept on Ohio plant cleanup 5-13, 598E1
US '40s fallout knowledge disclosed 5-16, 614E3
US plants accounting anomalies found 5-23, 598G1
PI volcano eruptn forces evacuatn 6-10—6-13, 449C2
UK sentncs '90 Iraqi plotters 6-12—6-13, 474C3
Sovt E Ger arms retained 6-13, 579A3
France scraps mobile missile plan 7-22, 581C2
US/Sovt strategic arms tallied 7-31, 565E1
US plants illegal surveillnc found 8-2, 597D3
Sovt coup codes seizure rptd 8-23, intl monitoring urged 8-27, 639B1
US plants cleanup planned 9-5, 819C1
US productn site cleanup costs estimated 9-6, 990C3
N Korea advances rptd 9-13, 785A1
Sovt Kazakhstan pres wants A-arms mgmt 9-15, 720G2, 721E2
Sovt jt control backed 10-1, 781E3
Libya/India '70s offer rptd 10-9, 867D2
Vast Israel A-arms arsenal chrgd 10-20, 811B2
Sovt co proposes A-blast waste disposal 10-25, 948F1
China-Iran link rptd 10-30—10-31, 835D2
N Korea advances rptd 11-9—11-14, 874D2
S African min denies Israel cooperatn 11-11, 885F2
Shevardnadze warns on Sovt disintegratn 11-20, 890D2
US halts S Korea troop pullout 11-21, 891E3
US Atlantis deploys missile probe 11-25, 917G1
'Doomsday Clock' moved back 11-26, 977B3
Ukraine total, Sovt % rptd 12-1, 920G2
Bush nixes Japan apology 12-1, 935D2
US Savannah River reactor restarted 12-13, 953G1
Sovt commonwealth accords signed 12-21, 972A3
Yeltsin gets Sovt A-war codes 12-25, 969C2
PI tells US Navy to quit base 12-27, 1007G2
Sovt commonwealth ldrs agree on strategic arms 12-30, 972F2
Sovt 'freelance' threat alarms US 12-31, 974E2
Chemical & Biological Warfare—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*
Disarmament & Arms Control—*See DISARMAMENT*
Firearms & Artillery
Ethiopia ammo depot explodes 6-4, 425E2
Sovt '90-91 confiscatns noted 6-17, 499B3
Iraq 'supergun' dvpt noted 7-18, 551C1; rptd non-working 8-13, 644D2
US seizes Yugo-bound M-16s 8-8, 647E2
Australia state bans assault/semiauto weapons 8-19, 9-3, 681D3
Iraq 'superguns' destroyed 10-8, 756E1
ISC chrgd in S Africa/Iraq plot 10-31, 851G2; exec pleads guilty 12-5, 947B3
Canada assault weapons ban passed 11-7, 864F3; enacted 12-5, 963D1
US mil aid monitoring scored by GAO 12-26, 977G3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
PLO, Israel trade blows 1-29—2-7, 112G3
Colombian cartel mercenaries rptd 2-27, 204A2
Czech/Poland mil pact rptd 2-28, 247F1
China budget hike set 3-26, 227C2
Gorbachev vows mil supply 4-1, 303C2
Leb militias disarm, tally rptd 4-26—5-1, 311E3
Taiwan pres backs buildup 4-30, 330F1
S Africa township weapons ban set 5-10, 387C1
Canada defns cuts set 5-17, 385F3, 386B1
Cocom sets export curbs easing 5-25, 435F3
US/France row rptd 5-27, NATO restructuring set 5-28, 389A1, G1
China defends Arab sales 5-30, 416B2
ANC/French arms makers mtg rptd 6-26, 507G1
UK sets troop cuts 7-9, 559E2
Greek ex-premr deals rptd 7-15, 747A3
BCCI 'black bank' rptd 7-22, 552C1
UK parlt backs troop cuts 10-15, 882B3
Top makers meet in London 10-17—10-18, adopt sales rules 10-18, 977E3
Ger/Israel shipmts spark row 10-28, Kohl aide quits 12-3, 959F2
Yugo smugglers arrested in Italy/Ger 11-13, 899G2–A3
Mandela addresses UN on sanctns 12-3, 965G1
UNICEF annual rpt urges mil funds shift 12-18, 978A1
Sovt mil excluded from Russia Kremlin seizure 12-19, 969D1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal—*See IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal*
Mines (& other explosive devices)
US sets Egypt bomb sale 3-6, 166A3
Sovt '90-91 confiscatns noted 6-17, 499B3
US mil aid monitoring scored by GAO 12-26, 977G3
Missiles
Nicaragua arrests Salvador rebel suppliers 1-1, 22C2
US postpones Saudi sale 1-4, 31D3
Bush State of Union message 1-29, 65A3
Bush budgets MX/Midgetman, omits Patriot 2-4, 79D1
BNL/Iraq funds link rptd 2-28, 3-14, 217D1, A3
US Navy Trident II warhead loading chngd 3-1, 319A3
Afghan govt Scud use rptd 4-1, 247B2
China/Pak sales rptd 4-5, 287D3
Sovt Poland pullout begins 4-9, 264C2
Chinese Pak/Iran/Syria aid rptd 4-27, 313G2
N Korea/Syria sales rptd, US/Israel score 5-5—5-30, 416F1
US sets China sanctns 5-27, 408G3, 409B1
Argentine projct canceled 5-28, 467E2
US sets Israel Arrow system aid 5-30, 416C2, E2
US TSSAM cruise unveiled 6-6, 610C3; woes ordrd fixed 9-16, 693A1
Japan firm admits Iran smuggling 7-5, 672D2
US/Saudi arms pkg set 7-29, 590C1
US/Egypt Hawk parts deal rptd 7-30, 590D1
START signed, US/Sovt strategic arms tallied 7-31, 565F1, B2
US '92 defns authrzn passes Sen, MX included 8-2, 610B2
US seizes Yugo-bound Stingers 8-8, 647E2
US Tomahawk strays in test 8-31, 720B1
US '92 defns spending passes Sen, MX/Trident funded 9-26, 820E2–F2
Japan arms-smuggler exports banned 10-26, 811G2
ISC chrgd in S Africa/Iraq plot 10-31, 851G2; exec pleads guilty 12-5, 947B3
Saudi Patriot deal set 11-8, 902F2
US Atlantis deploys probe 11-25, 916G3, 917B1, G1
Iran/US compensatn deal signed 11-26, 925F1
'81-82 Israel-Iran deals/US link rptd 12-7, 931F3
Yugo Sovt missile use rptd 12-30, 998E2
Obituaries
Baldwin, Hanson W 11-13, 888B3
McMillan, Edwin M 9-7, 684E3
Penney, William 3-3, 180E3
Ryan, Jack 8-13, 636D3
Pentagon Procurement Scandal—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—DEFENSE*
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)—*See PERSIAN Gulf War*
Ships & Submarines
US Navy dolphin 'sentries' plan canceled 1-16, 319A3
Bush budgets Trident, sets battleship retiremts 2-4, 78E3, 79G1–A2
US/UK base closing planned 2-5, 319B3
'Kennedy' overhaul funds clear Cong 3-22, 235F3; signed 4-10, 302A1; money set 6-28, 534C3
'89 USS Iowa blast suit filed 4-18, 319D3; *for details, see IOWA (U.S. battleship)*
US Seawolf sub contract sparks row 5-3—5-20, 397B1; voided 7-31, hull cracks found 8-1, 657C3, D3
US air/sub communicatns cutback set 5-25, 658A2
US '92 defns spending passes House, destroyers cut 6-7, 555F1, G1
USS 'Arleigh Burke' commissnd 7-5, 610G3
Sovts withdraw from eastn Ger waters 7-15, 786B3
UK 'Upholder' class woes rptd 8-2, 601E1
US '92 defns spending passes Sen, Seawolf/Aegis funded 9-26, 820F2
Sovt A-sub '85 reactor blast rptd 10-24, 974C2
US A-sub workers danger minimized 10-31, 953D2
Last US sub leaves UK base 11-9, 937A2
US '92 defns authrzn clears, Seawolf sub funded 11-18, 11-22, 913D1
Sovt commonwealth ldrs clash on Black Sea fleet 12-17, 972G3
Star Wars Issues
Mock warhead intercepted in space 1-28, 276F2
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65A3
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 78C3, 79D1
ABM treaty renegotiatn res dropped 3-14, 276A3
US A-rocket secret R&D rptd 4-3, 276B2
Discovery flies SDI missn 4-28—5-6, 338D2, B3
US '92 defns authrzn passes House, 5-22, 396D3-E3; clears 11-18, 11-22, 911D1, 913B1
US '92 defns spending passes House, 6-7, 555E1; Sen 9-26, 820B2, D2
US aim disputed 6-7; '92 authrzn passes Sen, ground-based deploymt backed 8-2, 610B1–F1
START excludes 7-31, 565B2
US test rocket destroyed 8-20, 821E3
Bush defends, asks Sovt ABM talks 9-27; Mitchell scores 9-30, 729B2, C2, 730D3, 731F3
Gates intell bias probed 10-1—10-2, 734D3
Gorbachev backs ABM talks 10-5, 753B2
US space reactor funding halted 12-12, 996A1
Statistics
'90 global defns spending, arms sales 5-24, 414E1
Tanks (& other armored vehicles)
CFE treaty Sovt mil 'repairs' rptd 1-9, 218F2
Bush budget omits M-1, Bradley 2-4, 79B2
Sovt Poland pullout begins 4-9, 264C2
Czech/Syria sales rptd, US/Israel score 5-5—5-30, 416F1
US '92 defns authrzn backs M1-A1 5-22, 396G3; clears 11-18, 11-22, 913E1
US '92 defns spending passes House, M-1A1 funded 6-7, 555F1
Canada/Saudi sales OKd 6-18, 522C1
US/Oman deal rptd 7-30, 590E1
US 3d Armored Ger withdrawal set 8-15, 720F1
Sovt tanks protect Yeltsin in coup 8-19, 624A3
Iran/US compensatn deal signed 11-26, 925F1
US 'friendly fire' preventn gear rptd 12-8, 936B2
Sovt APC crew acquitted in coup deaths 12-28, 974A1
Trade Issues—*See other subheads in this section*
U.S. Developments—*See also DEFENSE Contractors; specific subheads in this section*
Leb mil shipmts resumed 1-24, protested 4-19, 351D3
Bush budget/Cheney 6-yr plan presented 2-4, 78A3–79B2
Haiti aid hiked 2-11, 147F2
Egypt sale set 3-6, other Arab deals proposed 3-9, 166G2
Forgn sales credits proposed 3-18, 319F1
'80 'Oct Surprise' theory boosted 4-15, 317B1, C1, G1
House com sale freeze OKd 5-23, UAE/Bahrain copter deal set 6-4, 416B3–C3
CIA nominee Iraq '80s shipmts probed 6-14, 510E2
S Africa sanctns lifted 7-10, 505F1
Sales curb defeated by Sen 7-26, 737D3
Czech/Hungary/Poland arms sale ban lifted 12-3, 999D3
'92 defns authrzn signed 12-6, 950F3
Mil aid monitoring scored by GAO 12-26, 977F3

ARMED Forces, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
ARMENIA—*See USSR—Transcaucasian*
ARMS Control—*See DISARMAMENT*
ARMSCOR (Armaments Corp. of South Africa Ltd.)
Supervisn switched 7-29, 586C2
US/Iraq plot chrgs names 10-31, 851F2
ARMSTRONG, C. Michael
Conrades demoted 11-25, 987A2
ARMSTRONG, Jack
Traded to Indians 11-15, 1010C3
ARMSTRONG, Col. John
Lauds Discovery missn 5-6, 338G3
ARMY-McCarthy Hearings (1954)
Gen Zwicker dies 8-9, 620G3
ARMY Times (newspaper)
Publisher bans gay ad 7-16, 597D1
ARMY Times Publishing Co.
Gay ad ban rptd 7-16, 597C1
ARNETT, Peter
Broadcasts 'live' from Iraq 1-16—1-17, 33F2
Remains in Iraq 1-19, 42E3
Covers 'baby-milk plant' attack 1-23, shelter bombing 2-13, 89E2, 91E2
Labeled 'sympathizer' 1-23, 2-7, 93A3
Saddam interview rptd 1-28, 60B1
ARNOLD, Patricio
Loses NCAA tennis final 5-26, 450F3
ARNOLD, Roseanne Barr
Reveals incest 9-21, parents deny 9-30, 752C2
ARNOLD & Porter
US aerospace subsidies rptd 12-4, 977B2
AROCHA, Rene
Defects to US 7-11, 587A2
AROLAND Band—*See NATIVE Americans*
ARON, Nan
Blasts Thomas Sup Ct nominatn 7-1, 493D2

ARONSON, Bernard W.
Bush sees Chamorro 4-17, 289E1
On El Salvador aid 6-12, 469G2
On Brazil econ chngs 6-18, 502B2–C2
On OAS Haiti delegatn 10-4—10-6, 754E3
Rpts Bush Argentina IMF backing 11-14, 923E1
ARONSON, Mayor Donald (Englewood, N.J.)
Pickett arrested for van ruckus 5-7, 372A3
AROURI, Taysir
US visa issued 12-2, 907E3; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
ARRAU, Claudio (1903-91)
Dies 6-9, 452A3
ARREOLA, Philip
Disciplines 3 cops 9-6, 778G3
ARRESE, Jordi
Beats Borg in comeback match 4-23, 372A2
Loses Dutch Open 7-28, 684B2
ARRIETA, Carlos Gustavo
Scores drug trafficker release 1-21, 102F2
Sets Escobar visitor probe 8-2, justice min quits 8-5, 664E1
ARRINDELL, Lisa
Livin' Large on top-grossing film list 9-26, 768C1
ARROW Air
Deadliest airline crashes listed 5-26, 394F2
ARROW Antimissile System—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
ARRUPE y Gondra, Very Rev. Pedro de (1907-91)
Dies 2-5, 88E2
ARSENIC—*See POISONS*
ARSON—*See under FIRES*
ART—*See PAINTING; PERFORMANCE Art*
ART-B Corp.
Bagsik arrest sought, flight rptd 8-12, 661A3
Poland bank ex-chrmn arrested 9-19, 824C3
ARTHIT Kamlang-ek
Named dep premr 2-20; govt ousted 2-23, jailed 2-25, 147C3, D3, F3
ARTHUR, Jean (Gladys Georgianna Greene) (1900-91)
Dies 6-19, 472G2
ARTHUR, Vice Adm. Stanley R.
Allied cmdrs listed 74F1
ARTHUR Andersen & Co.
Named Maxwell receiver 12-5, 908F3
ARTHUR Kill Waterway
Exxon spill setlmt set 3-20, 380E2
ARTHUR Young & Co.
'Keating 5' hearings end 2-27, 141A1
ARTIFICIAL Insemination—*See under CHILDBIRTH*
ARTILLERY—*See under ARMAMENTS*
ARTS & Culture
Appointments & Resignations
Spoleto bd members, chrmn quit 9-16, 728A3
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 78C2
Censorship
NEA anti-porn pledge ruled unconst in Calif 1-9, 18E1
NEA art bar passes Sen 9-19, 737C2
NEA Helms restrictns dropped 10-17, 878G3
Hughes, Miller get NEA grants 11-5, 848E2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
USSR-Japan accords signed 4-19, 295G3
EC unity accords boost role 12-11, 940E3
UN backs S Africa ties 12-13, 965D2
ARTS & the Humanities, National Foundation on the—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
ARTSEBARSKY, Anatoly
Commands Soyuz/Mir missn 5-18—5-26, sleights UK astronaut 5-23, 434G1
Returns to Earth 10-2, 980E1
ARUMAINAYAGAM, Raja—*See SIVARASAN*
ASBESTOS
Eagle-Picher files bankruptcy 1-7, 16E2
Fed liability curbed 6-25, 539C1
Personal-injury cases consolidated 7-29, 594A3
AMA downplays hazard 8-7, 594F2
EPA ban weakened 10-21, 818D2
ASDA (British supermarket chain)
Sunday openings set 11-26, 942D1
ASHARQ Al-Awsat (Saudi newspaper)
Libyan intell chief interviewed 12-4, 908E1
ASHBURN, Richie
Barred by HOF rule chng 2-4, 123C3
ASHCROFT, Dame Peggy (Edith Margaret Emily) (1907-91)
Wins Olivier 4-7, 292D2
Suffers stroke 5-23, dies 6-14, 472A3
ASHCROFT, John D. (Mo. governor, 1985- ; Republican)
Spurns Bush $15 bln transfer 2-20, 259D1
ASHDOWN, Paddy
On Ribble by-electn 3-8, 175D3
Hails Major EC speech 3-12, 245B3
Backs postelectn pact 3-17, 283A1
Liberal Dems gain 5-2, urges June gen electn 5-3, spars with Labour 5-4—5-5, 343E3, 344D1–F1
Backs educatn spending hike 9-9, scores Labour 9-12, 698D2–E2, B3
On EC-UK environmt row 10-21, 826D2
Backs EC unity referendum 11-20, 921E1
Scores Major on EC pacts 12-11, 941D2
ASHE, Arthur
Shelton wins HOF Champ 7-14, 684A2
Ends S Africa tour 10-22, 869F2
ASHKENAZY, Vladimir
Previn quits RPO 3-30, 268E2
ASHMAN, Howard (1950-91)
Dies 3-14, 208D3
ASHRAWI, Hanan
Backs US talks compromise 7-22, 550D1
Meets Baker on Palestinian talks reps 8-2, 589B2–D2
Addresses PLO Cncl, Israel threatens arrest 9-26, 733B1
Detained 10-8, 783C2
Israel scores talks panel 10-21—10-22, 794D3; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Israeli PLO chrgs rumored 11-15—11-16, case dropped 11-22, 891F2
ASHTAL, Abdallah Saleh al-
Loses UN Gen Assemb race 9-17, 687C2
ASIA—*For specific events, see country, organization, subjects (e.g., FOREIGN Trade)*
Environmental Issues
'90 world temp record rptd 1-10, 12D3
Health Issues
AIDS crisis seen 6-17, 491F2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
US sets '92 admissns 10-10, 801G3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Human rights rpt issued 2-1, 234A1
A-arms unilateral removals set 9-27, 729E1; *for subsequent developments, see DISARMAMENT*
Bush trip canceled 11-5, 839A1
ASIAN-Americans
Arts & Culture
'Miss Saigon' 2d casting dispute setld 1-7, 24D2
Census Issues
'90 populatn, state-by-state count rptd 3-8, 237C3-D3, 239C1, F1; tables 237G3, 238A1-239B4
Crime & Law Enforcement
Calif hostage drama, 6 killed 4-4, 260A2
LA Korean owner kills robber 6-4, liquor store boycott ends 10-4, 778E3
Buddhists slain in Ariz temple 8-10, 615E3
Death-row racial breakdown rptd 9-29, 741C3
LA Korean grocer convicted in teen death 10-11, 778C3; sentncd 11-15, 898A3
Education
Math test results rptd 9-30, 740C2
Employment & Business
Job-bias bill exemptn rptd 11-7, 852G3
Medicine & Health
Female low AIDS fear found 9-12, 818A2
AIDS rate rptd 11-1, 870B3
Obituaries
Luke, Keye 1-12, 40E3
Religious Issues
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 380A1
Social Issues
Arab-Amer FBI treatmt, WWII internmts compared 1-7, 11G2
White stereotypes found persistent 1-8, 18G2
ASIAN Wall Street Journal, The (newspaper)
Singapore libel suits setld 3-27, 377F1
ASIA Watch
China prison-made exports rptd 4-18, 377B1
China abuses rptd 5-30, 424D3
ASIS, Sartaj
Rpts CIA-BCCI links 7-24, 552A1
ASLONOV, Kadreddin
Bans Tadzhikistan CP 9-21, replaced 9-23, 721A2
ASMUSSEN, Cash
Suave Dancer wins Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe 10-6, 781E2
AS Nasty as They Wanna Be (recording)
Canada record-seller convicted of obscenity 7-16, 583D1
ASPEN Institute
Baker addresses in Berlin 6-18, 482B1
ASPERGER, James
On Wymer stock fraud 12-17, 988A1
ASPIN, Les (U.S. representative from Wis., 1971- ; Democrat)
Sees quick Gulf war 1-8, 10D3
Rpts Israel non-involvemt pledge 1-9, 11D3
CIA discounts Iraqi sanctns impact 1-10, 10C3
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32D2
Mil plane use rptd 5-7, 353C2
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339C2
Scot Forge 'dating' link disclosed 6-2, 592F3
Asks Pentagon funds shift 8-28, 692F2
On Bush A-arms move 9-30, 732A1
Withdraws Sovt aid bill 11-13, 890A3, 912F3–G3
Asks Iraq disarmamt push 12-12, 964D3
ASPIRIN—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
ASSAD, Hafez al- (Syrian president, 1977-)
At Arab Gulf summit 1-3, 12E2
Issues Saddam pullout plea 1-12, rebuffed 1-13, 31A1
Israel agents' deaths tied to US 2-6—2-7, 157E3
Sees Ger forgn min, Israel recognitn pledge rptd 2-13, 113E2
Sees Baker on Gulf peace/hostages 3-13—3-14, 167C2
Sees Baker 4-11—4-12, 273D1; 4-23, 311B1
Leb Iranian militias arms retentn OKd 4-29, 312A1
Sees Baker, scores UN talks role compromise 5-12, 351D1
Signs Leb cooperatn pact 5-22, 391B1, B2
Bush talks compromise plea rptd 6-4, 430C3
Sees Mubarak on peace talks 6-5, 431A2
Backs Bush peace talks compromises 7-14, 527A2
Sees Baker on talks compromise, Bush assurncs rptd 7-18, 549C1
New Iraq raids rptd opposed 7-25—7-28, 567E1
Sees Baker 9-18, 685E2
Sees Arafat, PLO ties restored 11-7, 851C1
Nominated for pres 11-17, **reelected** 12-2, 947B2
Sees Mubarak 11-25, 891G2
Pardons Islamic pol prisoners 12-16, 976F1
ASSAD, Sgt. Samir (d. 1984)
Israel returns remains 9-12—9-13, 687A1
ASSASSINATIONS—*Note: Initial incident only listed; for subsequent developments see country, personal names*
3 PLO ldrs 1-14, 33E3
Saddam targeted in UK 1-20—2-24, 157F1
Major escapes IRA try 2-7, 84F1
S Africa death-squad investigator 2-15, 178F3
Nicaragua ex-contra ldr 2-16, 122F2
Escobar plot rptd 2-27, 204C2
Kuwait oppositn ldr wounded 2-28, 153A3
Sri Lanka dep defns min 3-2, 207A2
Chilean investigator 3-15, 248E3
Ger Treuhand chief 4-1, 246D1
Chilean sen 4-1, 248C3
'76 Letelier suspect arrested 4-23, 307C1; *for details, see LETELIER, Orlando*
S African hit-squad killing alleged 6-4, 410C2
Schaeuble '90 attacker institutnlized 5-7, 786D3
Medellin Mex agent try 5-17, 448F2
'81 Marcos murder suit setld 5-20, 403G2
Rajiv Gandhi 5-21, 373A1
Taylor's body exhumed 6-17, 463A3
Escobar surrenders 6-19, 485C2
Taylor tests negative 6-26, 498A1
Long 'assassin' to be exhumed 6-26, 498C1
Belgian pol ldr 7-18, 581E2
Kenya Ouko '90 murder/min linked 7-25—8-10, 649C3; *for details, see OUKO, Robert J.*
Iran ex-premr 8-6, 619B1
ANC ofcl attempt 9-10, 701F3
Galan '89 slaying suspect arrested in US 9-25, 741A2
Yugo Croatia palace attacked 10-7, 762A3
US House passes crime bill 10-22, 798G2
Ex-Afghan king stabbed in Rome try 12-4, 926D2
ASSASSINS (play)
Opens 1-27, 452B1
ASSAULT—*See under CRIME*
ASSEFA Chaga
Asks indep judiciary 7-5, 562E1
ASSEMAN Airlines (Iranian carrier)
US blocks UK aircraft sale 7-12, 584E2
ASSEMBLIES of God
Swaggart loses Gorman defamatn suit 9-12, 728C2
ASSOCIATED Press (AP)
Awards & Honors
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268E1
Censorship
News sources ruling scored 6-24, 478D1
Boccardi gulf censorship protest rptd 7-1, 535C2
Interviews & Debates
Iraqi soldier 3-3, 152C1
People
Anderson rptd in good health 8-8, 605A2; *for subsequent developments, see ANDERSON, Terry A.*
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906A1
Polls & Surveys
'90 coll football rankings 1-2, 5F1
'90-91 coll basketball rankings 3-11, 179F1
Dow tabulatns chng rptd 5-24—5-28, 418C3
'91 coll football preseason rankings 8-24, 704C1
'91 coll football rankings 11-16—12-2, 965E3, 966A1
ASSOCIATION of Southeast Asian Nations (ASEAN) (Brunei, Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines, Singapore, Thailand)
Baker at Malaysia conf 7-23, 549F2
ASSOCIATION of Tennis Professionals (ATP)—*See TENNIS*
ASTAPHAN, Dr. George Mario (Jaime)
License suspended 6-3, 469D1
AS the Crow Flies (book)
On best-seller list 5-31, 427F3; 7-5, 563C3
ASTHMA—*See MEDICINE—Heart*
ASTIN, Sean
Toy Soldiers on top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347D3
ASTRA Pharmaceuticals
Foscavir OKd 9-27, 779B2
ASTRID, Princess (Belgium)
Women OKd for throne by parlt 6-14, 699B2
ASTRONAUTS—*See SPACE—Manned*
ASTRONOMY
Asteroids, Comets & Meteorites
Gold-filled asteroid nears Earth 6-7, 1015E1
Galileo takes asteroid closeup photo 10-29, 1015A1
Awards & Honors
Westphal wins MacArthur 6-17, 472C2
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 80C2
US funding agenda asked 3-19, 222A2
Cosmology
Gamma-ray probe deployed 4-7, 258C2, E2, G3
Discovery flies SDI missn 4-28—5-6, 338D2, C3
Atlantis deploys missile telescope 11-25, 917G1
Hubble Telescope
Repairs rptd mulled 7-30, 659D1
Observatories
2d Keck telescope planned 4-26, 381G2
Solar System
Geomagnetic disturbnc sparks solar flare 6-4, 1015F1
Total solar eclipse viewed 7-11, 529E3
Planet beyond solar system detected 7-25, 552G2
Mercury icecap detected 11-7, 1014D3
Stars
Distant gas cloud detected 11-24, 1015F1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

ASYLUM—*See IMMIGRATION & Refugees*
AT&T—*See AMERICAN Telephone & Telegraph*
ATF (Advanced Tactical Fighter)—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
ATHEISM—*See RELIGION*
ATHLETIC Congress—*See TRACK & Field*
ATHLETICS—*See SPORTS; specific sport*
ATKINS, Judge C. Clyde
Upholds Haitian repatriatn ban 11-21, extends 11-24, 902B2
Extends Haiti repatriatn ban 12-3, 924F2
Haitian repatriatn ban overruled, extended 12-17—12-20, 1005B2
ATKINS, Eileen
Room of One's Own opens 3-4, 452A2
ATLANTA—*See GEORGIA*
ATLANTIC Ocean
Sovt space statn falls to earth 2-6, 113A3
ATLANTIC Richfield Co. (Arco)
'90 Tex chem blast fine set 1-3, 18C2–E2
Alyeska scored in Exxon oil spill 4-9, 297A2
Thornburgh investmt waiver lag rptd 5-21, 576A3
Clean-burning gas rptd 7-11, 557B2
Job cuts set 8-4, 801F1
Backs Calif strict gas rules 11-22, 897G2
ATLANTIC Southeast Airlines
Tower, 22 others killed in crash 4-5, 260G3
ATLANTIS (U.S. space shuttle)
Crack found, Apr flight proceeds 2-19—3-6, 222D1, E1
Missn completed 4-5—4-11, gamma-ray probe deployed 4-7, 258B2; table 258E3
Cracked sensors rptd 5-24, 458B2
Missn completed 8-2—8-11, TDRS deployed 8-2, 613E1; table 613A2
Wing cracks rptd 9-26, 822B1
Mil missn flown 11-24—12-1, 916G1; table 917A1

ATOMIC Energy
Accidents & Disasters—*See also 'Chernobyl' below*
Japan plant leak 2-9, new safeguards set 2-18, 122E1, C2
Japan 2d A-plant flaw found 3-20, 606D3
Me plant damaged by fire 4-29, 357C2
Canada armed forces assessmt bleak 5-24, 408G1
NC GE plant uranium waste leak rptd 5-29, 614G2
Environmtal saboteurs trial begins 6-10, 595G1
Mass Yankee plant hit by lightning 6-16, restarted 6-24, 614F2
IAEA warns on Bulgaria plant 6-28; shutdown OKd 7-9, radioactive 'hot spot' found 7-22, 617G1
Conn Yankee gas released 8-12, 819F2
Seabrook coolant leak rptd 9-30, 819C2
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush unveils energy plan 2-20, 114F1
Energy bill dies in Sen 11-1, 842C1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ala plant restart OKd 5-2, 357B3; operatn begun 5-24, 614D2
US frees Sovt reactor 5-27, 614B3
GE/LILCO Shoreham setlmt reached 6-12, 614B2
Shoreham dismantling license granted 7-19, 614G1
Mass Pilgrim plant restarted 8-11, 819E2
Bulgaria reactors shut down 9-3, 860B3
Chernobyl Nuclear Accident (& Aftermath)
Clean-up/resetlmt probe set 2-7, eco 'disaster zone' alleged 2-8, 303F2–G2
High death toll speculated 4-19, 303A3
IAEA study unveiled 5-21, 500E1
Radiatn spread rptd 7-5, 633A1
Fire subdued 10-11, Kiev panicked 10-11—10-13; shutdown demanded 10-12, 788D1
Ukraine parlt votes to shut plant 10-29, 974C2
Byelorussia thyroid cancer rise rptd 11-3, 974C2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Israeli A-reactor targeted by Scud 2-16—2-17, 106B1, 109F2
N Korean plants threatnd 4-12, Roe, Gorbachev ask inspectns 4-20, 296C2
Chinese Algeria A-reactor aid rptd 4-20, 4-28, 313C2
Sovt ministry excluded from Russia Kremlin seizure 12-19, 969D1
Health & Safety Issues—*See also 'Accidents,'and 'Chernobyl' above, 'Waste' below*
US worker studies shifted 1-4, 96G3
Hanford cleanup delayed 1-30, 191D2
Low-level radiatn, cancer linked 3-20, 358B1
A-plant proximity/cancer link discounted 3-20, 358F1
'Greenhouse gases' plan issued 4-10, 557B1
Okla Sequoyah plant seepage rptd 4-29, 614F2; ordrd shut 10-3, 819G1
Cuba plant safety questnd 5-28—6-5, 447E2
Mass Yankee plant shutdown rejcted 6-25, 614E2
A-plant relicensing rule OKd 6-28, 598B1
Shoreham dismantling license granted 7-19, 614G1
Seabrook '82 enforcemt failure denied 9-16, 819A2
NRC shuts Mass Yankee plant 10-1, 818C3
Pa plant fine rptd 10-10, 819D2
Sub workers danger minimized 10-31, 953C2
Sovt A-waste Arctic dumping chrgd 11-23, 974D2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
French CEA/Thomson merger planned 12-18, 1000G1
Obituaries
Guillaumat, Pierre 8-28, 704D3
McMillan, Edwin M 9-7, 684E3
Penney, William 3-3, 180E3
Research & Development
US Star Wars A-rocket rptd 4-3, 276B2
Mars rocket proposed 6-11, 479D3
S Africa uranium enrichmt rptd 10-17, 870C1
Fusion sustained in UK 11-9, 871B3
Tests—*See under ARMAMENTS*
Trade Issues
US lifts S Africa sanctns 7-10, 505F1
Brazil/Argentina sign pact 7-18, 568G3
India/Iran deal withdrawn 11-20, 963F3
China/Syria reactor deal rptd 11-30, 947B2
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Tsongas sets '92 bid 4-30, 316C3
Waste Disposal Issues
Love Canal/Army dumping suggested 5-17, 557D3
UK waste site chosen 7-23, 631E3
NM site set 10-3, 818G3
Indian reservatn A-fuel travel ordrd 10-16, 819F1
Sen backs fines on govt 10-24, 880D2
Weapons—*See under ARMAMENTS*

ATTALI, Jacques
EBRD inaugurated 4-15, 327D1
ATTICA (N.Y.) Correctional Facility
Oswald dies 3-8, 180E3
ATTORNEYS—*See COURTS*
ATTRIAN-Far, Mohammed
On Westn refugee aid 5-8, 334A3
ATWATER, Lee (Harvey LeRoy) (1951-91)
Yeutter named GOP chrmn 1-7, 15D2
Rues '88 campaign 1-12, undergoes surgery 1-14, 98E2
Dies 3-29, 252G2
Quayle urges 'big tent' abortn policy 10-8, 817E2
Bush names '92 campaign team 12-5, 934D1
AU Bar (Palm Beach, Fla. nightclub)
Kennedy nephew suspected in rape 4-5, 261B2; acquitted 12-11, 937D3, 938A1, D1
AUBRY, Martine
Named French labor min 5-16, 362C2
AUBURN (Ala.) University
Desegregatn ordrd 12-30, 995D2
Sports
'90-91 women's basketball yr-end poll 3-11, 179D2
AuCOIN, Les (U.S. representative from Ore., 1975- ; Democrat)
Abortn mil access backed in House 5-22, 397A1
Sets '92 Sen bid 5-28, 533C3
'90 top honoraria recipients listed 6-14, 532B2
On abortn counseling ban bar 6-26, 513G1
AUCTIONS & Auctioneering
Christies auctns Marcos silver/paintings 1-10—1-11, 24E2
Crown Bldg sold 2-8, 193C2
Van Gogh's rediscovered 'Still Life' sold for $1.4 mln 3-10, 179G2
Baseball card price sets record 3-22, 252E2
RTC sets S&L assets sale 3-25, 221F1
Nolan Ryan baseball card setlmt reached 4-22, 332A2
Declaratn of indep $4 copy sold 6-13, 463E3
Sununu NYC stamp trip sparks row 6-15, 478G3
Christie, Sotheby art sales rptd down 7-25, 603A3
UK ITV licenses sold 10-16, 803A3; challenges rptd 12-14, 960C2
Gone With the Wind sequel rights sold 11-3, 848F2
Ruby gun sold 12-26, 1016C2
Government Securities—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—TREASURY*
AUDIO Communications Inc.
'900' number rules set 5-8, 404B1
AUDUBON Society, National
Spotted owl protected, logging freeze ordrd 5-23, 576G3
AUEL, Jean M.
Plains of Passage on best-seller list 1-25, 88A1; 11-29, 927F3; 12-27, 1015E3
AUERBACH, Red
Inducted into Jewish sports HOF 5-16, 587G2
AUG Jr., Judge J. Vincent
Federated/Allied reorganizatn bid set 4-29, 356C2
AUGMON, Stacey
UNLV loses in Final 4 3-30, 251C1
In NBA draft 6-26, 504B2, F2
AUGSBURGER Allgemeine (German newspaper)
Treuhand graft probe rptd 4-11, 304F3
AUGUIN, Christophe
Wins BOC Challenge 4-24, 451D3
AUGUST Coup, The (book)
Contents rptd 10-27, 973E3
AUGUSTE, Carl
Named Haiti justice min 5-18, 584F1
AUNG San (1915-47)
Daughter wins Nobel 10-14, 792A1
AUNG San Suu Kyi
Wins Nobel 10-14, 792A1
Sons accept Nobel 12-10, 944F2
Universities closed 12-11, 978B3
Expelled from party 12-11, 978C3
AUNTIE Dot (racehorse)
3d in Grand Natl Steeplechase 4-6, 451B2
AUQUE, Roger
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906F1
AUSCHWITZ-Birkenau Death Camp
Mengele/Brazil '68 knowledge rptd 8-14, 864F2
AUSSAT
Phone license funds set 11-19, 923E3
AUSTIN, Duke
INS Salvadoran fees challngd 5-2, lowered 5-17, 401B3
AUSTIN, Gen. Hudson
Death sentnc upheld 7-12, commuted 8-14, 634G3

AUSTRALIA, Commonwealth of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; GATT; GENEVA Committee*
Aborigines
Jail deaths rpt issued, recommendatns made 5-9, 385D2, A3
Coronatn Hill mining banned 6-18, 501G3
Accidents & Disasters
Drought rptd ended 1-8, 39B1
Sea World copter crash kills 7 3-3, 202D3
RAAF Boeing 707 crashes, fleet grounded 10-29, 863B2
African Relations
S Africa reforms hailed, sanctns phase-out urged 2-5, 77B1
Hawke scraps S Africa visit 9-18, 869E2
Asian Relations
Cambodia missn rptd set 11-11, 875G2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Hawke favor, donatn link alleged 4-9, 285E3
Hawke denies gold-tax deal 4-10, 4-15, 328C1
Tasmania Liberals faked '89 petitn rptd 4-29, 367F3
Burke probed 4-30—5-2, resignatn allowed 5-9, 407B3, F3
'83 WA mine purchase probed 5-13—5-27; Bond testifies on '87 gold-tax deal 5-21, 446A2, B3
Gray cleared in '89 bribe scheme 5-22, 468C1
Hawke phone tap misuse chrgd 6-5, 483B3
Bjelke-Petersen chrgd 9-25, 764F2; trial abandoned 10-19, case dropped 10-31, 883F3; jury probed 11-11, 942D2
Rouse comm rpt pegs Gray 11-5, 883B3
Crime & Civil Disorders
8 slain in family murders 1-6, 39C1
Westpac claims blackmail attempt 3-7, 247D2
'88 Rothwells case sentncs rptd 3-25, 345F1; atty chrgd 5-8, 385E3
'88 police murder suspects acquitted 3-26, 328B2
Aborigines jail deaths rpt issued 5-9, 385D2, A3
Dingo case setlmt awarded 7-16, 634A2
Computer hacker trial ordrd 8-14, 648F3
8 killed in mall massacre 8-17, NSW weapons ban set 8-19—9-3, 681B3, D3
Gun licensing set 10-23, 863E2
Queensland legalized prostitutn opposed 11-10, 923E2
Defense & Armed Forces
Mil draft plan denied 1-20, 47A1
AF 707 crashes, fleet grounded 10-29, 863B2
Disarmament & Arms Control
Chem export curbs pact rptd 5-30, 414D1
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Baltics recognized 8-27, 640A2
Sovt ex-repubs ties set, Georgia excluded 12-26, 971F3
Economy & Labor
Victoria farmers protest 1-4, 4C3
NSW weathers recessn 1-8, 39A1
Beef indus recovery seen 1-8, 39B1
Business 1st 1/4 forecast poor 1-10, 20B3
News Corp debt plan delayed, stock sinks 1-16; layoffs/strike rptd 1-17, 53E3
Bankruptcies rptd up 1-23, 70B1
Wool indus woes seen 1-31, 69G3; supports dropped 2-11, 101F1, 121C1; prices tumble 2-25, 146G2
News Corp debt accord reached 2-1, 86B2
Women-only union posts OKd 2-6, 161C3–162A1
S Australia bank bail out 2-10, probes set 2-11—2-12, 101C1, 121G1; payout revealed 2-26, bd members quit 2-28, 177A1
Qantas jet order postponed 2-12, 95F2
Indus policy statemt issued 3-12, 202D2
Feb jobless rate rptd, Keating regrets 3-14, 286G1
Hewson backs dock reforms, 0% inflatn 3-20, 264F3, 265B1
'90 4th 1/4 GDP rptd, 3d 1/4 revised 3-22, 247C3
Wool indus chngs urged 4-2, 328F1
Mar jobless rate rptd, stock/bond mkts spurred 4-11, 327D3, F3–G3
IRC sets wage hike 4-16; opposition rptd 4-16—4-24, 327G3
New wage system backed 4-22, unions rejct pay accord 5-1, 367F2, C3
Apr jobless rate rptd 5-9, 408B1
Toyota cuts 400 jobs 5-9, 408D1
Qantas job cuts set 6-4, 483E2
Kerin reassures mkts 6-5—6-12, 521B1
May jobless data rptd 6-6, 521G1
Sunday trading OKd in Victoria 6-11, 544F1
Wage accord support waning 6-20—7-9, new pay case set 6-28, 560D2, D3
Interstate trade barriers end, rail/road comms set 7-30, 618A1
'Future-city' plans OKd 7-31, 618D1
'91-92 budget unveiled 8-20, 663B1; scored 8-22—8-27, 681F1, F2
June inflatn rate rptd 9-3, 699D3
ALP challenges Medicare fee 9-3, 700C1
ACTU backs job-creatn policies 9-9, Melbourne rally held 9-10, 726B2, G2
Recovery hinted 9-11, 726A3
Bond ruled liable on '90 loan 9-23, bankruptcy served 9-26, 764B2
Sept jobless rise stirs row 10-10, 827B1
Jobless documt leaked 10-20, Keating scores Hawke 10-22, premrs reactn 10-23, 844C3, F3, 845B1
News Corp spinoff set 10-23, stock soars 11-5, 900E1
Job creatn targeted 10-27, com set 10-29, 863B1
Decentralized wage-setting backed 10-30, 862F3
Credit-card rates cut 11-6—11-7, 923B3
2d phone license granted 11-19, 923D3
Opposition unveils tax package 11-19, Willis scores 11-24, 961C2, G2
3d 1/4 GDP drops, private consumptn rises 12-5, 961B2
'91 All Ordinaries index rise rptd 12-31, 976B3, D3
Environment & Pollution
Logging guarantee protested 3-12, 226E1–C2
Coronatn Hill mining banned 6-18, 501F3
Oil spill causes limited harm 7-21, 602A1
Hawke policy attack denied 10-7, 747F3

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada utility contract publicatn rptd 3-20, 286E3
Irish-Ulster talks chrmn named 6-17, 482G3–483A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top stories reviewed 6F2
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209E1; 7-15, 705E1
Pol ad ban proposed 3-19, 226C2
Hewson backs campaign disclosure 3-20, 265D1
Hawke sees indep repub 4-5, 286A2
Hawke threatens firings 4-8, 286E1
ALP loses Westn Australia majority 4-13, 345D2
Victoria min quits after premr slur 4-15, successor voted 4-16, 345A2
NSW atty gen quits 4-30, successor backed 5-1, 367C3
Hannaford loses NSW seat bid 5-2, 385C3
NSW electn called 5-3, minority govt formed 6-5, 467C3
Keating quits in power struggle, cabt shuffled 6-3, 423G2, D3
New ACT govt formed 6-6, 521C2
ALP conf held 6-24—6-27, Loosely elected party head 6-25, 581E3, 582D1
Indep repub movemt grows 6-25—7-7, 582D1
Hawke ldrship threatnd 8-24—8-27, 681A2–F2
Kelly denies Hawke policy attack 10-7, 747F3
Hawke shuffles cabt 12-6, 961F1
Keating becomes PM 12-19, sworn 12-20; names cabt 12-27, 1003A1, A2
Facts on Keating 1003F1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Keating, Dawkins back controls 7-17, 634F1
Medicine & Health
Passive smoking risk ruled 2-7, 146C2
Homeless youth treatmt scored 5-13, 468A1
Medicare fee challenged 9-3, 700C1; compromise set 10-10, 827F1; Keating scores 10-22, 845A1
Broken Hill kids lead contaminatn rptd 10-8, 863A3
Mental-hosp scam probe rptd 11-20, 942B3
Willis scores oppositn insurnc plan 11-24, 961A3
Breast cancer reductn/fiber linked 12-5, 967F2
Acyclovir cuts AIDS deaths 12-29, 1011F2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
K-III buys Murdoch magazines 5-23, 400B2
Bundaberg/Tate & Lyle deal cleared 6-11, OKd 6-30, 544A1
Fairfax Group sale completed 12-23, 1003C2
Monetary Issues
Largest gold coin planned 3-6, 202C3
Interest rates cut 4-4, 4-12, 305D3, G3
Dawkins urges $ interventn 4-7, Hawke threatens firings 4-8, 286C1, E1
NZ currency union backed 4-13, 370C3
A$ falls vs US $ 6-6, 521E1
Aug financial update 8-1, 571B1
Sept financial update 9-3, 657B2
Interest rates cut 9-3, 699D3
Oct financial update 10-1, 738B3
Nov financial update 11-1, 840B1
Interest rate cut 11-6, 900B2
Dec financial update 12-2, 915B3
A$ yr-end rate rptd 12-31, 976C2, C3
Nazis & Neo-Nazis
Ukranian immigrant trial begins 10-28, 884B1
Obituaries
Brickhill, Paul 4-23, 332D2
Clark, Manning 5-23, 452C3
Elliott, Sumner Locke 6-24, 488D3
Hinze, Russell 6-29, 548B3
Jackson, Robert Gillman 1-12, 56E3
Kerr, Sir John R 3-24, 252E3
Petrov, Vladimir M 6-14, 472F3
Quist, Adrian 11-17, 928F3
Salisbury, Harold 5-6, 372E3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
US-led coalitn data rptd 1-16, 29E2
NSW, S Australia antiwar protests 1-19, 46F3
Mil draft plan denied 1-20, 47A1
Mil force backed by parlt, protesters disrupt 1-21, 46B3
Support surveyed 1-22, 46G3
Hawke blasts press coverage 1-23, 76C2
Radio Australia OKs 'personal hr' 1-23, 76D2
Divers clear mined Kuwaiti port 3-12, 184C1
Press & Broadcasting
Hawke blasts Gulf coverage 1-23, 76C2
Radio Australia OKs 'Gulf hr' 1-23, 76D2
Pay TV OKd by cabt 10-9, 805B2
6th TV channel planned 10-17, 900D2
News Corp spinoff set 10-23, stock soars 11-5, 900E1
KGB ofcls interviewed in documentary 10-27, 951B3
Fairfax Group sale completed 12-23, 1003C2
Religious Issues
World Cncl of Churches mtg ends 2-20, 138B2
WA Anglicans OK female priests 9-22, 789D2
Space & Space Flights
Aussat/phone license funds set 11-19, 923E3
Sports
World Swimming Champs held in Perth 1-3—1-13, 104E1
Australian hardct results 1-6, 87F2
Danone Open tennis results 1-6, 87G2
NSW tennis tourn results 1-13, 87E2
Australian Open tennis results 1-22—1-27, 87A2
S Africa ban eased 2-16, 164E1
Gold Coast Indy results 3-17, 347B2
Queensland Open results 9-29, 927A1
Australian Indoor results 10-6, 927B1
World Champ of Women's Golf results 10-6, 966A3
Rugby World Cup won 11-2, 871F2
Melbourne Cup results 11-5, 944D1
Terrorism & Unrest
'90 IRA slayings Dutch verdicts rptd 4-2, 263C1
Trade, Aid & Investment
Nov '90 deficit rptd 1-10, 20F2
News Corp debt accord reached 2-1, 86C2
S Africa sanctns retained 2-16, 164E1
US tax deal struck 3-5, 176D3
Indus policy statemt issued 3-12, 202E2–F2
Feb paymts deficit rptd 4-8, 305G3
US/EC wheat subsidies blasted 8-7, Bush assurncs scored 8-14, 634B1, F1
Japan 'future-city' reps set 8-12, 618G1
Deficit hits 3-yr low 10-1, 789F1
Wool stockpile Sovt buyer found 10-3, 805F1
UK/Canada cancel 3d World debt 10-17, 812E3
S Africa air link set 10-21, 863F2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Kerin visits NYC 10-23, 844F3
Bush trip canceled 11-5, 839A1
Bush arrives 12-31, 977E2

AUSTRALIAN, The (newspaper)
Layoffs/strike rptd 1-17, 53G3
Polls & Surveys
Monarchy end 6-29—6-30, 582E1
Budget backing polled 8-24—8-25, 681F1
AUSTRALIAN Broadcasting Co.
Hawke blasts Gulf coverage 1-23, 76C2
AUSTRALIAN Financial Review (newspaper)
In Fairfax sale 12-23, 1003D2
AUSTRALIAN Home Beautiful (magazine)
News Corp spinoff set 10-23, 900A2
AUSTRALIAN Independent Newspapers
Fairfax sale completed 12-23, 1003B3
AUSTRALIAN Post (magazine)
News Corp spinoff set 10-23, 900A2
AUSTRALIAN Wool Corp.
Debt rptd 1-31, 70A1
Price supports suspended 2-11, 121F1
Prices tumble 2-25, 146A3
Vines Comm urges abolitn 4-2, 328A2

AUSTRIA, Republic of—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; CSCE; EFTA; GATT; IDB*
Accidents & Disasters
Lauda jet explosn over Thai kills 223 5-26, 394C1, G2; cause sought 6-2—6-6, 436B1
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Yugo airspace violatns chrgd 6-28, troop removal rejctd 6-30; CSCE probe set 7-1, 489B2, 490D1
Yugo arms chrg denied, Slovenia pres/Genscher meet 7-2, 518G3, 519A1
Serbian natists threaten envoys in Canada 8-16, 647B3
Yugo rebel repubs recognitn favored 8-26, 647B2
Yugo/Westn mil interventn urged 8-27, 660C3
Vranitzky in Moscow, sees Gorbachev 9-30, 730D2
Economy & Labor
Vienna jobless rate rptd 11-10, 860B2
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
E Ger spymaster asylum refusal rptd 9-24, 723D3
European Relations—*See also 'Eastern European' above*
CSCE conflict-resolutn cntr opened in Vienna 3-18, 218E2
CFE forum meets in Vienna 6-14, 482C1
EC debates E Eur entry 9-25, 723F2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
E-W migratn conf held in Vienna 1-24—1-25, 325E3
S Africa/Sovt low-level ties restored 2-26, 178D3
OPEC mtg held in Vienna 11-26—11-27, 932B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209F1; 7-15, 705F1
Freedom ldr ousted for Nazi praise 6-21, 581B3
Waldheim declines 2d term run 6-21, 581B3
Rightists surge in Vienna vote 11-10, 860F1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
'90 W Eur asylum-seekers tallied 10-1, 745G3
30 Eur natns set border pact 10-31, 922E3
Freedom Party gains in Vienna vote 11-10, 860G1–B2
Monetary Issues
Interest rates hiked 1-31, 69C2
US $ bolstered 2-4—2-12, 94C3
Sovts chrg 'ruble plot' 2-12, Creditanstalt denies 2-13, 118D3, G3
Interest rates hiked 12-19, 998B3
Nazis & Neo-Nazis
Computer games rptd 4-20—5-9, 444G3
Freedom ldr lauds Nazis 6-21, Vranitzky regrets WWII role 7-8, 581A3–B3
Anti-Semitism poll rptd 10-24, 860D2
Obituaries
Boskovsky, Willi 4-21, 308D3
Klien, Walter 2-10, 124E3*
Krenek, Ernst 12-23, 1016F3
Reder, Walter (rptd) 5-2, 348F3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Rail line bombed 2-9, 184G2
UN cease-fire res backed 3-2, 150B1
Greindl denies UN refugee safety role 4-13, 271F3
Greindl on UN peacekeeping force 4-24, 294B3
Religious Issues
Mindszenty remains moved to Hungary 5-1—5-4, 344G1
Science & Technology
Bronze-Age corpse found in Alps 9-26, Italy row rptd 9-29, 807C3
Space & Space Flights
1st astronaut travels 10-2, 980E1
Sports
Philips Head Cup results 8-5, 684C2
CA Trophy results 10-20, 927C1
Terrorism & Unrest
Rail line bombed 2-9, 184G2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Vranitzky at EBRD inauguratn 4-15, 327E1
EC-EFTA pact set, membership status rptd 10-22, 825F1, D2, A3
UN Policy & Developments
Cncl term/members listed 150B1, 151B1
Gulf cease-fire res backed 3-2, 150B1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Noriega bank acct unfrozen 1-25, 674D2

AUTOMATS—*See RESTAURANTS & Nightclubs*
AUTOMOBILE (magazine)
K-III buys Murdoch magazines 5-23, 400C2
AUTOMOBILE Association of America (AAA)
Verkuil named head 9-18, 728B3

AUTOMOBILE Racing
Accidents
Watkins Glen race kills McDuffie 8-11, 667E1
Obituaries
McDuffie, J D 8-11, 667E1
People
McDuffie killed in Watkins Glen race 8-11, 667E1
Reutemann leads Argentine electn 9-8, 680B3
Records & Achievements
Haywood wins 5th Daytona 24 Hrs 2-3, 347C2
3d Andretti wins Indy car race 3-17, 347B2
Gant sets NASCAR winner age mark 5-6, 412A2
Senna wins 4th straight race 5-12, 412F1
Mears wins 4th Indy 500 5-26, 412C1
Penske team wins record Indy 500 purse 5-26, 412C1
1st black, Japanese drivers at Indy 500 5-26, 412D1–E1
4 Andrettis drive at Indy 500 5-26, 412D1
Andrettis 1-2-3 in Miller 200 6-2, 587F1
Mazda wins at Le Mans 6-23, 587E1
Mansell wins 3 straight victories 7-7—7-28, 587D1
Grant wins 4th straight, extends NASCAR age mark 9-22, 752A1
Winners
Brazilian Grand Prix, Senna 3-24, 347B2
British Grand Prix, Mansell 7-14, 587D1
Budweiser at the Glen, Irvan 8-11, 667E1
CART title, Michael Andretti 10-20, 871E2
Champion Spark Plug 300, Michael Andretti 10-20, 871E2
Coca-Cola 600, Allison 5-26, 412G1
Daytona 24 Hrs, Haywood/Wolleck/Pescarolo/Winter/Jelinski 2-3, 347C2
Daytona 500, Irvan 2-17, 347F1
First Union 400, Waltrip 4-21, 347A2
Formula One title, Senna 10-20, 871D2
French Grand Prix, Mansell 7-7, 587D1
German Grand Prix, Mansell 7-28, 587D1
Gold Coast Indy, J Andretti 3-17, 347B2
Goody's 500, Gant 9-22, 752A1
Hardee's 500, Martin 11-17, 944C1
Holly Farms 400, Earnhardt 9-29, 752A1
Indy 500, Mears 5-26, 412B1
Japanese Grand Prix, Berger 10-20, 871D2
Le Mans 24 Hrs, Gachot/Herbert/Weidler 6-23, 587E1
Miller 200, Michael Andretti 6-2, 587F1
Miller Genuine Draft 400, Gant 9-7, 752A1
Monaco Grand Prix, Senna 5-12, 412F1
NASCAR title, Earnhardt 11-17, 944B1
Peak Antifreeze 500, Gant 9-15, 752A1
Southern 500, Gant 9-1, 752A1
US Grand Prix, Senna 3-10, 347A2
Winston 500, Gant 5-6, 412G1

AUTOMOBILES—*See also company names*
Accidents—*See ACCIDENTS—Motor Vehicle*
Appointments & Resignations
Ford credit pres retires, Ford named 4-9, 356C3
Chrysler manu head quits, Pawley named 4-11, 356B3
Eaton names Butler CEO, Stover sets retiremt 9-4, 857F1
Iacocca sets '92 retiremt 9-5, 857C1
Verkuil named AAA head 9-18, 728B3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Eagle-Picher files bankruptcy 1-7, 16E2
'90 credit downgradings set record 1-7, 16B3
Ford OKs 1st 1/4 dividend 1-10, 16C2
US households net worth rptd 1-10, 17B1
Dividends cut by GM 2-4, Chrysler 3-7, 193A1, B1
NYS 'lemon law' let stand by Sup Ct 3-4, 190B1
Bush sees 'Big 3' chiefs 3-21, 273D2
Chrysler credit pact set 3-22, 259E2
RR strike fears rptd 4-18, 274B1
Fortune 500 rptd 4-22, 278A1
GM sets stock issue 5-13, 400B3
Canada OKs Varity Corp US relocatn 7-30, 582G3
Nissan UK loses distributn appeal 7-31, 724G2
Rover, Peugeot curb US exports 8-6—8-9, 631F3–G3
Mazda sets US luxury line 8-20, 776A3
Chrysler sells stock issue 10-1, 856C3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Asbestos EPA ban weakened 10-21, 818F2
Maine pike expansn ban OKd 11-5, 837C2
Crime Issues
Fla hwy killing suspect chrgd 1-17, 51C1
NYC car thief dies 2-5, cops chrgd 3-20, 187C2
Tyne Daly pleads drunk driving 2-14, 124D2
Canada swimmer '89 death probe ends 2-16, 203F2
Calif speeder brutalized by police 3-14, plans suit 3-19, 186D3, 187B2
'90 US theft data rptd 3-24, 222B3'
Shoemaker in drunk-driving crash 4-8, paralysis seen 4-17, 372C1
Fla dad cleared in car-seat death 5-3, 341E3
Dykstra, Daulton chrgd in drunk-driving crash 5-6, 372E1
Pickett arrested for van ruckus 5-7, 372G2
Joan Kennedy chrgd with drunk driving 5-14, 372F2; convicted 5-30, 428F2
Warrantless searches OKd by Sup Ct 5-30, 420F1*
PMS defns wins drunk driving case 6-4, 575B3
Nissan UK raided in tax probe 6-26, 632B1
FBI '90 theft data rptd 8-11, 615B3
Ike Turner released from prison 9-3, 668A2
House ticket-fixing ended 10-8, 775B1
RI gov's wife hit 10-22, 817E3
Drunk driving deaths rptd down 12-5, 956B3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt CP Central Com property seizures rptd 8-31, 974B1
Israel Orthodox Jews protest new road 10-5, 885G2
Saudis lift female driving sanctns 10-13, 811B3
Ger massive traffic jam rptd 11-4, 881C3
Fuel Issues
Bush 5-yr transport plan proposed 2-13, 114E3
Bush unveils energy plan 2-20, 114G1–B2, F2
'Greenhouse gases' plan issued 4-10, 557B1
Colombia car use limited 4-15, 313A2
Arco clean-burning gas rptd 7-11, 557C2
Gas recipe change proposed 7-11, 557D2
Mitsubishi, Honda set new engines 7-29—7-30, 607F1–G1
Greenland lead contaminatn rptd down 10-10, 948A2
9 states adopt Calif emissns rules 10-29, 818A3
'92 mpg rptd down 10-30, 821B1
Energy bill dies in Sen 11-1, 842D1
Calif adopts strict gas rules 11-22, 897D2
Insurance
Calif rebates ordrd 10-16, 776B3
Labor & Plant Issues
UK layoffs rptd 1-12, 38E3
GM plans layoffs 2-4, 193C1
Toyota Australia cuts set 5-9, 408D1
UK indus job losses rptd 7-1, 601D2
GM sets plant closings 7-19, 801G1
GM Baltimore strike ends 7-21, 857D2
GM safety violatns rptd 9-27, 857B2
Allied-Signal sets job cuts 10-9, 801A1
S Africa VAT strike held 11-4—11-5, 849F1
Renault sit-in broken 11-5, pact set 11-7, 1000C2
GM sets layoffs/factory closings 12-18, 949E1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
VW Skoda control set 3-28, 364E1
Sovt Volga partial privatizatn sought 7-24, 632C3
Chrysler/Fiat end Alfa jt venture 11-18, 987E2
Obituaries
Honda, Soichiro 8-5, 604C3
People
Iacocca rejects Pa Sen seat offer 5-6, 353E3
Pollution Issues
Mex smog emergency called 3-7—3-10, 205F3, 206D1
Chile limits Santiago cars 6-13, 569B2
Natl parks overcrowding rptd 6-24, 615D1
Arco clean-burning gas rptd 7-11, 557C2
Gas recipe change proposed 7-11, 557D2
UK reviews progress 9-25, 882D3
Athens smog prompts ban 10-1—10-2, 787E3
Greenland lead contaminatn rptd down 10-10, 948A2
9 states adopt Calif emissns rules 10-29, 818G2
Calif adopts strict gas rules 11-22, 897E2
Safety & Repair Issues
Passive seat belt blamed in death 6-18, 479F3
Fed crash-test rigging chrgd 10-28, 820D3
Statistics—*For U.S. unless otherwise indicated*
Consumer credit data described 82A1
'90 Nov credit, Oct revised 1-8, 13G3
'90, 4th 1/4 GNP 1-27, 66B3
'90, Dec credit; '89 revised 2-7, 81F3
'90 4th 1/4 indus losses 2-7—2-19, 241C1, C2–D2
Dec '90 trade gap, Nov revised 2-15, 115C1
Jan credit 3-7, 173C2
Feb credit, Jan revised 4-5, 258C1
NZ 1st 1/4 inflatn 4-17, 370B3
1st 1/4 co, indus losses rptd 4-30—5-1, 314G3
1st 1/4 indus losses 5-6, 537C3
Mar credit, Feb revised 5-7, 338A1
Minivan Japan imports, mkt share 5-31, 433D3–E3
Apr credit, Mar revised 6-7, 437G1
Passive seat belt wearers 6-18, 480A1
Apr trade gap 6-19, 457G2
May credit, Apr revised 7-8, 511F2
2d 1/4 co, indus losses 7-25—7-26, 8-5, 738D2, G3–739A1
June credit 8-7, 593D2
3d 1/4 co, indus losses/profits 10-22, 10-30, 11-4, 985C2–A3
Oct producer prices, early Nov sales 11-13, 853C2
Tax Issues
Calif, NYC hikes proposed 1-10, 1-16, 49E1, B2
UK 'co car' hike set 3-19, 224E2
Canadian prov sets gas-guzzler hike 4-29, 328G2
Intangible-property tax upheld by Sup Ct 5-20, 379F2
Canada prov gas-guzzler hike revised 6-24, 561D2
Calif sets license hike 6-29, 554A1
S Africa hike set 8-23, 702F2
GOP offers 'luxury' repeal 11-22, 910A3
Trade Issues
Canada '90 sales plunge 1-5, 21E1
Japan '90 import sales rptd 1-14, 54E3
Kuwait contracts awarded US/allies 2-22—3-5, 169G3
Australia plans tariff cuts 3-12, 202F2
Toyota Israeli exports set 4-12, 370G2
Japan minivan dumping alleged 5-31, 433B3
EC sets Japan import curbs 7-31, 601B3–G3
US finds Japan minivan dumping 12-20, 977B1

AUTO Safety, Center for
Fed crash-test rigging chrgd 10-28, 821A1
AVALANCHES & Landslides
Chile mudslides kill 116 6-18, 583B2
Southn Pacific freight rock slide kills 2 9-30, 744G2
India quake triggers slides 10-19, 806D2
AVENT, Anthony
In NBA draft 6-26, 504C2
Traded to Bucks 7-1, 781D1
AVERY, Steve
Among NL pitching ldrs 10-6, 766F2
Braves win pennant, named NLCS MVP 10-17, 806A3, E3, 807C1
Braves lose World Series 10-27, 831C3, D3, 832C1
AVERY Fisher Hall (N.Y., N.Y.)
Mehta conducts final Philharmonic concert 5-28, 412F2
AVIANCA Airlines (Colombian airline)
'90 crash rpt blames crew 4-30, 341B3

AVIATION—*See also airline, aircraft company names*
Accidents—*See ACCIDENTS—Aviation*
Appointments & Resignations
Gulf names Lowe pres 5-23, 612F3
Continental chrmn quits, Ferguson named 8-21, 857G1
Pan Am chrmn Plaskett quits 9-20, Ray named 10-1, 857A2
BAe chrmn quits, successor set 9-25, 787G2
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 80F3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 credit downgradings set record 1-7, 16B3
Japan-US airport access dispute setld 1-15, 54B3
US eases forgn investmt rules 1-23, 48F2
US/UK transatlantic disputes heat up 1-28—2-12; talks broken off 1-30, fare war curbed 2-12, 95A1–C2
Airbus subsidy talks halted 2-14, 273C3
Toronto 3d terminal opens 2-20, 203E2
HK airport flexibility seen 2-21, 186C1; row unresolved 4-9, 287E3; pact set 7-4, 562C2; signed 9-3, 656D3
Air Eur fails 3-8, job cuts/liabilities rptd 3-18—4-9, 406D3
US/UK route pact set 3-11, 170E3
Midway files bankruptcy 3-26, 222C2; ends flights 11-13, Northwest sued 11-18, 933D2
USSR-Japan accords signed 4-19, 295G3
Guam airport extensn sought 4-19, 319C3
Viet NWA flights set 4-23, 330C3
UAL '90 top exec compensatn rptd 4-26, 315D2
LTV recovery plan offered 5-1, 356F1; aerospace unit sale proposed 5-20, 400F3
Cocom sets export curbs easing 5-25, 435G3
Pan Am decline 537E1; *for details, see PAN American World Airways*
DC airport bd voided by Sup Ct 6-17, 460B2
Japan lifts S Africa sanctions 6-21, 506A2; direct-flights OKd 10-22, 869D1
Amer West files bankruptcy 6-27, 556D2
Fed Ex sets Airbus order 7-5, 572B1
US lifts S Africa sanctns 7-10, 505F1
Ger sets subsidy cuts 7-10, 579E1
US blocks UK/Iran deal 7-12, 584D2
TWA sets prepackaged bankruptcy 7-30, 571B3
BA sets Boeing 777, GE engine orders 8-21, 646E1
Amer Air cuts growth plans 9-11, 776E2
Commonwealth permits S Africa links 10-20, 812C2
Australia/S Africa link set 10-21, 863F2
JAL sets Boeing 777 orders 10-28, 954F3
Brazil jet-engine co privatized 11-1, 864A1
Airlines consolidatn listed 933E1
Libya landing ban mulled 11-15—12-2, 908D2
US aerospace subsidies alleged 12-4, 977B2
UAE sets Boeing 777 order 12-18, 986A2
USAir sets Trump pact 12-19, 986D1
Crime Issues
US drug sting rptd botched 4-6, 313C1
Eastern Airlines Strike (& Developments)
Flights halted 1-18, asset sales begin 1-21, 48E1–F2
Environmental Issues
Tropical bird ban urged 5-11, 615C2
FAA sets noise rules 9-24, NYC/NJ score 10-10, 780D1, G1
Fare Issues
US airlines cut fares 3-13, 191F2–C3
TWA cuts tourist fares 9-16, business rates 10-14, 779F3, 780C1
GOP offers 'luxury' tax repeal 11-22, 910A3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bangladesh cyclone damage assessed 5-7, 333B1, A2; aid rptd 5-15, 368E1
Israel airlifts Ethiopian Jews 5-24—5-25, 392E3
Yugo Slovenia airport closed 6-26, 473C2; capture rptd 6-28, 489C2
France mulls deportatn flights 7-8, 542E1
Eritrea/Ethiopia ban rptd 8-11, 901E2
Togo rebels close airport 11-28, 926E1
Sovt Aeroflot problems rptd 12-19, 12-23, 974B2
Hijackings & Bombings
Sovt envoy regrets '83 KAL incident 1-8, pilot justifies shooting 1-24, 325B2–C2
Sovt jet hijacked, Bulgaria seizes suspect 1-21, 200A3
Heathrow shut by bomb threat 2-18, 120F1
2 Libyans chrgd in '88 Lockerbie crash 11-14, 850E1; *for subsequent developments, see PAN American—Lockerbie crash*
International Terrorism—*See other subheads in this section*
Labor Issues
Lithuania strike shuts airport 1-10, 36F1
USAir, intl carriers set layoffs 1-25—2-12, 95C2–G2
Amer Air, APA set pact 2-9, 96C3
FAA age-rule case refused by Sup Ct 3-25, 237F2
Continental retracts makeup rule 5-15, 381B3
Sovt pay hike vowed 5-20, 632F3
French strikes rptd 5-31, 542D2
Qantas job cuts set 6-4, 483E2
Poland air controllers strike 6-10, 466G2
Delta-Pan Am assets buy, layoffs set 7-11, 537A2
Delta pilots extend contract 9-5, 857G2
Canada strike disrupts svc 9-9, 682C1
Air Canada, Canadian Airlines set layoffs 9-11, 748G3
De Havilland layoffs set 10-4, 764F3
Drug-testing clears Cong 10-9—10-16, signed 10-28, 878D2
Hawker sets job cuts 10-10, 787F2
McDonnell Douglas/UAW pact set 10-22, 857E3
Midway/Pan Am losses rptd 11-13, 12-4, 933D1, A3
S African Airways hiring bias rptd 12-6, 1009D1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
UAL purchase of Pan Am routes OKd 2-6, 95E1; *for details, see PAN American World Airways*
US/UK route pact set 3-11, 170E3
3 TWA route sales OKd, 3 barred 3-14, 191C3
Simmons drops Lockheed bid 3-18, 193B2
Argentine airline sale set 4-12, 285C2
AMR sets TWA route buys 5-2, 356C1
De Havilland sale blocked 6-20, 484E1; 10-2, 764A3; bidder pullout rptd 11-26, 924D2
Air Canada, USAir alliance set 8-19, 749A1
Trump-NWA talks break off 9-13, 776E1
Hawker bid set by BTR 9-20, 767E2; won 11-22, 899B3
Continental sets Micronesia routes sale 10-27, 954E3
Airlines consolidatn listed 933E1
McDonnell Douglas/Taiwan group set deal 11-19, 896A2
LTV sets AM Gen sale 12-4, 955D1
United buys Pan Am routes 12-9, 986C1
Military Issues—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
Obituaries
Brooks, A Raymond 7-17, 564A3
Wade, Leigh 8-31, 668F3
People
Earhart disappearnc 'clue' rptd 1-3, 24G2
Quayle, other govt ofcls mil flights rptd 3-26—5-11, 353E1–D2
Rust sentncd for attempted manslaughter 4-19, 308G2
Sununu mil flights stir row 4-21—4-24, 299C3; policy changed 5-9, 352G3
Hatfield gifts probe rptd 5-14, 400B1
Mosbacher free trips rptd 6-14, 592D3
Sununu corp solicitatns spark row 6-15—6-24, 479A1–E1
Ala gov trips prompt ethics chrg 9-20, 817A3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Israeli flights suspended 1-3—1-9, 12C1, A3
FAA orders security alert 1-17, 31E2
Airlines cut flights 1-21—2-5, US cos curb intl travel 1-22, 75F3–76C1
Pan Am bars Iraqi natls 1-25, ban modified 2-6, 76D1
Kuwait contracts awarded US/allies 2-22—3-5, 170A1, D1
Airport security reductns set 5-14, 350C3
Safety & Security Issues—*See also 'Persian Gulf War' above*
FAA sets new takeoff rules 2-15, 144C2
Eastn repairs chrgs settled 3-1, 191G3
Plastic-explosives treaty signed 3-1, 414B2
FAA maintains Gulf precautns 3-11, 184F1
Canada housing min quits after 'joke' 3-15, 346A1
UK Lockerbie rpt faults Pan Am security 3-22, 263F1–D2
Passengers 'mental anguish' rejctd by Sup Ct 4-17, 321G1
Solar flare boosts radiatn levels 6-4, 1015F1
US/Sovt security pact signed 7-30, 566D2
Boeing 767 device deactivatn set 8-15, revised 8-25; 757s added 9-11, 780B2, E2
AT&T NYC outage disrupts airports 9-17, 694D1
LA runway crash blame set 10-16, 822G3
McDonnell evacuatn test injures 44 10-26, 858C1
Eur natns set improper ID penalties 10-31, 922E3
Full planes, more fatalities linked 11-1, 858F1
McDonnell ex-workers chrg threats/flaws 11-14, 952G1
Sovt Aeroflot problems rptd 12-19, 12-23, 974B2

Statistics
'90 4th 1/4 indus profits/losses 1-16—2-19, 241C1, E2–G2, G3–242B1
US/UK mkt share 2-11, 95B2
1st 1/4 co, indus profits/losses 4-17—5-19, 537C3, 538E2–F2, B3
World mkt share 7-6, 572D1
2d 1/4 co, indus profits/losses 7-17—8-1, 8-5, 738C2–D2, 739C2, E2–F2
3d 1/4 co profits 10-16, 10-31, 985B3
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
FEC bars candidates' media billing 7-18, 609A2

AVICE, Edwige
Named French dvpt min 5-16, 362C2
AVINO, Joaquin
Notes Cuban Fla influx 7-26, 658F2
AVIONS de Transport Regional (ATR)
De Havilland sale blocked by EC 10-2, 764A3, E3
AVON Products Inc.
Giorgio Inc.
Gould named Bloomingdale's chrmn 5-20, 613C1
AVRAMOVIC, Lt. Gen. Zivota
Named Slovenia forces cmdr 7-1, 489F2
AVRANAS, Capt. Yiannis
Defends ship abandonmt 8-5, 591A1, C1
AVRIL, Lt. Gen. Prosper (Haitian president, 1988-90)
Rights abuse suit filed 2-28, 205G2
AWADI, Abdulrahman al-
Vows Kuwaiti electns 3-17, 216D1
Clarifies Kuwaiti electn vow 4-8, 272A2–C2
AWAKENINGS (film)
Bronx hosp lays off 'real-life' MD 1-28, 87F3
On top-grossing films list 1-31, 88G1
Oscar nominatns announced 2-13, 104B2, C2
AWARDS & Honors—*See also specific awards*
UK queen issues New Yrs honors list 1-1, 24D3
Thatcher gets US Freedom Medal 3-7, 245F3
Lithuania pres gets Norway peace prize 3-11, 303C3
Purple Hearts awarded 5 POWs 3-13, 184A1
Thatcher gets S Africa award 5-15, 411E1
Schwarzkopf gets honorary knighthood 5-20, 381C2
De Klerk, Mandela win peace prize 6-27, 702B3
UK Gulf war medals awarded 6-28, 617A3
Schwarzkopf gets US DSM 8-9, 610D2
Rushdie accepts GB Writer's Guild award 9-15, 728F2
Bush science award stirs row 9-16—10-29, 872C2
Doublespeak Award to Pentagon rptd 11-23, 952B1
AXTHELM, Pete (1943-91)
Dies 2-2, 88G2
AYAH, Ndolo
Blasts US amb 11-18, 886B2
AYALA, Abe
Daughter gets sibling's marrow 6-4, 428D2
AYALA, Anissa
Gets sister's marrow 6-4, 428D2
AYALA, Marissa
Donates bone marrow 6-4, 428D2
AYALA, Mary
Daughter gets sibling's marrow 6-4, 428D2
AYANIAN, Dr. John Z.
Rpts heart disease treatmt sex bias 7-25, 572D3
AYCKBOURN, Alan
Absent Friends opens 2-17, 452A1
Taking Steps opens 2-20, 452C2
AYDIN, Vedat
Funeral sparks clash 7-10, 543D3
AYKROYD, Dan
Nothing But Trouble on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180F1
My Girl on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016E1
AYKUT, Imren
Retained in Turkish cabt 6-23, 543F2
AYLWIN, Patricio (Chilean president, 1990-)
Pinochet rights abuse rpt issued 2-10, 121F3; releases 3-4, 203A3; scored 3-27, 248E2, A3
Pol prisoner pardons OKd 3-23, 248B3
Rejcts terror weakness chrgs 4-2, 248F3
Signs Mex trade pact 9-22, 963D2
AYRE'S Ltd.
Store closures set 12-10; 1004F1
AYTAMAN, Lale
Becomes 1st Turkish woman gov 7-6, 543A3
AZADI, Mohammed
Suspected in Bakhtiar slaying, 'escape' rptd 8-13, 619D1, E1
AZANIAN People's Organization (AZAPO)
De Klerk unrest summit boycotted 5-24—5-25, 410E1
Unrest mtg attended 6-22, 506D3
Township peace pact boycotted 9-14, 701G2
Patriotic Front expels 10-25—10-27, 846C3
VAT strike draws mlns 11-4—11-5, 846B2
Codesa charter talks boycotted 12-20—12-21, 1008F1
AZCARRAGA, Emilio
'National' folds 6-12, 463G3
AZERBAIJAN—*See USSR—Transcaucasian*
AZINGER, Paul
Wins AT&T Pebble Beach 2-3, 291E2
Disqualified from Doral Open 3-1, 291A3
2d in Honda Classic 3-10, 291B3
2d in Hardee's Classic 9-15, 728F1
AZIZ, Tariq
Baker talks set 1-4, 1B1
EC proposes mtg 1-4, 1G1
Baker talks fail, US 'discouraged' 1-9, 9A1–G2
EC renews talks invite 1-9, 10D1
Bush urges Israel non-involvemt 1-10, 11D3
Perez de Cuellar peace bid fails 1-13, 25D2, 27A1
Sets Sovt trip 2-12, 92A1
OKs Sovt peace plan 2-18—2-21, 105B1, B2, 106C1
New Sovt peace plan rptd 2-22, 133C3, 136A1
Accepts UN resolutns 2-27, 125C2, 126B2, 131C1-D1; text 135D3
Accepts UN cease-fire res 3-3, 150F1; text 150E2
Hussein succeeds as forgn min 3-24, 253F1
Pledges Iraq dem reform 5-8, 335B2
Denies Glaspie '90 mtg 'green light' 5-30, 432G2
Visits Turkey, pipeline appeal rejectn rptd 6-13, 455C3
Charges UN arms inspectns, CIA link 9-24, 709F1
AZT (azidothymidine/zidovudine)—*See AIDS—Research*
AZVAT, Ebrahim
Resignatn rptd 10-28, 948A3

B

BABANGIDA, Maj. Gen. Ibrahim (Nigerian head of state, 1985-)
At OAU summit 6-3—6-5, hails democ, S Africa sanctns lift set 6-5, 456F2, B3
9 new states created 8-27, 1007A2
Addresses UN Assemb; scores Westn 'neglect', vows '92 vote 10-4, 886D2
Democ reforms scored 10-4, 886F2
Asks Islamic riot end 10-16, 902E2
Ex-MPs pol ban lifted 12-18, 1007B2
BABCOCK & Wilcox Co.
'Star Wars' A-rocket secret R&D rptd 4-3, 276D2
BABY Baby (recording)
On best-seller list 4-27, 347A3
BACK, Brian
Blasts Indian land claim ruling 8-15, 634A3
BACKDRAFT (film)
On top-grossing film list 5-30, 428F1; 6-28—6-30, 564D1
'91 top-grossing film 12-31, 1015B3
BACKIEL, Linda
Released from prison 6-10, 443A3
BACKLEY, Steve
Raty breaks javelin mark 5-6, 451C3
BACK on the Block (recording)
Grammys won 2-20, 124C1, F1
BACON, Kevin
He Said, She Said on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180E1
BACON, Lise
Hydro-Quebec 'corp rates' challngd 4-16, 286B3–C3
Defends Great Whale project 10-2, 790B2
BACON, Mary (1948-91)
Kills self 6-8, 604E2
BACTERIA & Bacteriology
Septic shock treatmt tested 2-14, 196B1
Stomach cancer link rptd 5-1, 678B1
Mastodon intestinal bacteria found 5-3, 588B1
Cantaloupes/food poisoning linked 8-15, 743A1
Stomach cancer link affirmed 10-17, 939B3
Vaginal infectn/low birth weight linked 10-22, 967G2
TB rise in NYC rptd 11-19, 993F2
BADHAM, John
Hard Way on top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252B1
BADINTER, Robert
Joins EC Yugo talks 9-3, 660F2
BAD Love (recording)
Grammy won 2-20, 124D1
BADRAN, Mudar (Jordanian premier, 1989-91)
Shuffles cabt 1-1, 34F2
Reassures Israel on troop move 1-12, 30E2
Estimates Gulf war cost 2-24, 132E1
Masri replaces 6-17, 455F3
BAENA Soares, Joao Clemente
On OAS anti-coup measures 6-4, 475G2
Leads OAS Haiti delegatn 10-4—10-6, 754E3
BAESLER, Mayor Scotty (Lexington, Ky.)
Loses Ky gov primary 5-28, 399D1
BAEZ, Francisco Luis (Frank)—*See PAZ Romero, Virgilio Pablo*
BAGDADI, Maroun
Wins Cannes film prize 5-20, 388G2
BAGIAN, Dr. James P.
Flies Columbia missn 6-5—6-14, 458G1, C2
BAGSIK, Boguslaw
Arrest sought, Israel flight rptd 8-12, 661A3
BAGWELL, Jeff
Named NL top rookie 11-6, 887B3
BAHAISM
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 379G3
BAHAMAS, Commonwealth of the—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; NONALIGNED Movement; OAS*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 209F1; 7-15, 705F1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Haitian flood warning rptd 10-31, 866E1
BAHR, Matt
Giants win NFC title game 1-20, Super Bowl 1-27, 55D3, 72E1, A2–E2
BAHRAIN, State of—*See also ARAB League; GCC; NONALIGNED Movement*
Arab Relations
Arab states meet in Damascus 3-6, Riyadh 3-10, 166D2
GCC plans Arab/Israeli talks role 5-11, 351B2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Israel phone service set 12-9, 947G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 209G1; 7-15, 705F1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
US-led coalitn attack begins 1-16—1-17, 26B3; table 29F2
Oil spill fouls Gulf 1-23—1-31, 58G3
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65C3
In 10-natn allied air strikes 2-20, 109E2
Patriot missile intercepts Scud 2-25, 129B2
Arab states back US defns plan, 4-pt peace initiative 3-10, 166D2, F2
GCC cuts off Jordan, PLO aid 3-30, 233F1
Press & Broadcasting
BBC pact, CNN transmissn rptd 11-6, 947D2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Coke bottling plant rptd 5-5, 370D2
US attack copter deal set 6-4, 416B3
Forgn cos ownership curbs eased 7-2, 569E2
US attack copter sale escapes Cong block 7-11, 590A2
UN Policy & Developments
Zionism res repeal absence cited 12-16, 946D3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cheney sees GCC ofcls on expanded presnc 5-6—5-9, 350C1
BAILEY, Jerry
Hansel wins Preakness 5-17, 388C2; Belmont 6-8, 451D1
Meadow Star wins Mother Goose 6-9, 451E1
Meadow Star 2d in Coaching Club Amer Oaks 7-6, 652C2
Black Tie Affair wins Breeders' Cup Classic 11-2, 847E2
BAILEY, Johnny
Among NFL '90 punt return ldrs 1-2, 71F3
BAILEY, Thurl
Traded to Timberwolves 11-25, 967B1
BAILLET, Marie-Christine
Death rptd 6-9, 542A1
BAINES, Harold
Henderson sets stolen base mark 5-1, 330F3
In All-Star game 7-9, 523F2
BAIRD, Patricia
Reproductn tech panel members fired 12-16, 962D3
BAITZ, Jon Robin
Substance of Fire opens 3-17, 452C2
BAJRAMOVIC, Sejdo
In pres group split 10-3—10-4, 762C3
BAKATIN, Vadim V.
Sec cncl membership set 3-7, 160B3*
Loses Russian pres electn 6-12, 429C2
Named KGB chief 8-23, 638C1
KGB files to remain closed, troops reassigned 8-28, 655E2
Post-coup ldrship chngs listed 9-2, 655B3
Vows Wallenberg probe cooperatn 9-5, 671F1
Sees Baker at KGB hq 9-13, 722A2
On Gorbachev adviser cncl 9-25, 788A2
Anti-dissident curbs easing rptd 10-2, 788E2
Gives Moscow emb bugs to US amb 12-13, 974C1
BAKER, Anita
Wins Grammy 2-20, 124E1
BAKER, Blanche
Livin' Large on top-grossing film list 9-26, 768C1
BAKER, Bonner Means
Dies 4-26, 310D3
BAKER 3rd, James A.
Africa
At Angola cease-fire signing 5-31, 415D2, A3
Tours Morocco/Algeria/Tunisia in peace missn 8-2—8-5, 589B1
Sees Mandela 12-5, 965B2
Asia
At ASEAN conf 7-23, 549G2
Addresses Mongolian parlt 7-26, 606G2
Sees Pankin, sets Afghan aid halt 9-13, 712A3–C3
Signs Cambodia peace pact, opens Viet talks 10-23, 793B1, B2, 794E1
Visits region, sees Chinese ldrs 11-10—11-17, 874A2
BCCI Scandal
Knowledge suggested 7-31, 568A2
Disarmament & Arms Control
Cautious on CFE treaty ratificatn 2-7, 218A1
In Moscow, links CFE dispute/START progress 3-14—3-16, 218B1
Sees Bessmertnykh, resolves CFE treaty impasse 6-1, 413C1–D1, F1
CFE treaty setlmt backed 6-14, 482C1
Sees Bessmertnykh on START 6-20, 481E3; in DC 7-11—7-14, London 7-17, 525C2
Sees Sovt mil chief, tactical A-arms talks backed 9-13, 722C2
Eastern Europe
Yugo aid cut off 5-20, 384A2
Certifies Yugo rights, rpts aid restoratn 5-24, 423D2
Visits Yugo 6-21, Albania 6-22, 482D1
In Baltics, vows aid 9-14, 722E2
Europe—*See also 'Eastern Europe' above, 'USSR' below*
Sees Italy forgn min 3-4, 151D3
EC mins ask Mideast talks role 4-17, 311G1
In Berlin, at CSCE mins' mtg 6-18—6-20, 481E3, 482B1
Aide named Ger amb 6-28, 580A1
Urges Yugo fighting end 9-11, 678D3
Visits Spain 10-19, 794G2; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Latin America
Seeks El Salvador mil aid resumptn 1-6, 21B3
Hails Sovt/Cuba shift 9-11, 670C2
Middle East—*See also 'Persian Gulf' below*
Reprimands Israel amb 2-14, aid released 2-20, 111D3, F3, 112C1
Bush sets peace trip 3-6, text 156F1
Visits region, seeks dialogue/concessns 3-7—3-14, 166A2–167F2
In Moscow 3-14—3-16; briefs Bessmertnykh 3-14, Gorbachev urges regional arms curb 3-15, 218C1, F1
Visits Israel/Egypt, regni conf mulled 4-8—4-11, 256D1
Israel rejcts setlmt-freeze request 4-10—4-11, 272G3–273B1
Meets Syria/Jordan ofcls, muted support rptd 4-11—4-12, 272D3–273A2
3d tour brings no concessns, sees Shamir/Assad 4-17—4-26, 310A3–311D1
EC asks peace talks role 4-17, 311G1
Leb mil shipmts assailed 4-19, 351F3
Saudis bar initial talks role 4-21, 311B2
Scores Israeli W Bank setlmts 4-24, 311E2–F2, A3
Kemp/Sharon mtg rptd blocked 5-1, 346C2–D2
Tours region; Syria/Israel talks impasse, Palestinian compromise rptd 5-10—5-16, 351C1, A3
Hails GCC peace talks role 5-11, 351C2
Scores Israeli setlmts 5-22, Bush backs, sens blast 5-23, 391B3
Bush talks compromise plea rptd 6-4, Shamir spurns 6-6—6-10, 430C3
Israel aid/setlmt freeze rptd linked 6-22—6-27, 545A3
Syria trip set 7-15, on talks plans 7-16, 527D2–E2
Visits region, 5 Arab states back talks compromise 7-18—7-21, sees Shamir, urges quick reply 7-21—7-23, 549B1–G2
Shamir spurns boycott/setlmt deal 7-22, Palestinian talks compromise rptd rejctd 7-24, 550D1, C2
Moscow summit held 7-30—7-31, dispatched to Israel 8-1, 565D1, 566B1; *for details, see MOSCOW Summit*
Visits, Shamir gives conditnl peace talks OK 8-1, Palestinians insist rep choice 8-2—8-6, 589B1, A2
Shamir rejcts loan delay 9-3, 671C3
Tours region 9-16—9-18; sees Shamir on loan guarantees 9-16—9-18, 685A1, E2
Sees Israeli forgn min, loan guarantees delay conceded 9-25, 710G2
Tours region 10-12—10-18, peace talks set 10-18, 794B2-G2; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Sees Shamir 11-21, 891A2
On '81-82 Israel-Iran deals/US link 12-8, 932A1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Aziz talks set 1-4, 1B1; fail, US 'discouraged' 1-9, 9A1
Confers with Eur ldrs 1-7—1-8, 10E1, 19D3
Gets Saudi war cost pledge 1-11, 31B3
Assesses war prospects 1-12—1-13, briefs Saudis 1-16, 25D2, G2, 26C1, 27A1
Sees Assad 1-12, 31B1
Bush announces air war 1-16, 25G2; excerpts 28C1
Bessmertnykh communique causes furor 1-29—1-30, 57C1, 58C1, B2, 62F1; text 63A1
Bush backs policy 1-30, Sununu chrgs 'politics' 1-31, 62F3, G3
Outlines postwar goals 2-6—2-7, 74A2, 92B2
Israel/Syria agents' deaths probed 2-6—2-7, 157E3
Sees Israeli defns min 2-11, 111C2, F2
Bush consults 'war cncl' 2-21—2-22, 133A2
Bush sets peace trip 2-27, 126D1; text 135G2, C3
Tours region 3-7—3-14; wins Kuwait reforms 3-9, Arab support 3-10, 166A2–167F2
In Moscow 3-14—3-16, 218B1, A2
Visits Kurdish refugee camp 4-8, 254F2
Visits Kuwait, urges reform/rights protectn 4-22, 311C2
Woodward book stirs Powell war views furor 5-3, 359F2
Sees Bessmertnykh on UN, Iraq police 5-13, 349A2, 351A3
Kuwait abuses scored by sens 6-12, 454F3
Sees Hurd on deterrent force 6-19—6-20, 474E1
Personal
Mother dies 4-26, 310D3
USSR—*See also 'Disarmament' above*
Sees Bessmertnykh 1-26—1-29, Moscow summit postponed 1-28, 62F1, 63F1
Sets repub 'direct' aid 2-6, 100E1
In Moscow 3-14—3-16, backs Baltic 'self-determinatn' 3-17, 218B1, B2
Sees Bessmertnykh on arms/Mideast talks 4-25, 311F1
Sees Shevardnadze 5-6, 383C1
Sees Bessmertnykh in Cairo 5-13, 349A2, 351A3
Sees delegatn on econ reform/aid 5-29, 405C1
Aid concessn plan rptd 5-31, 415D1
Lists non-econ aid optns 6-18, 482B1
Moscow summit held 7-30—7-31, 565D1, 566B2; *for details, see MOSCOW Summit*
Outlines post-coup policy 9-4, 655G3
In Moscow 9-10—9-11; amends aid stance 9-10, sees Gorbachev/Yeltsin 9-11, 670D1, G1, D2
Sees ofcls in 3 cities 9-12—9-16, 722F1
Sees Pankin, sets Afghan aid halt 9-13, 712A3–C3
Bessmertnykh recalls coup warning 11-6, 973F3
Ukraine visit set 12-2, 920C2
Says USSR gone 12-8, visits/sees ldrs 12-15—12-19, 945B2
Doubts commonwealth longevity 12-21, 973F2

BAKER, James Jay
Vs Brady bill 3-28, 235B1
BAKER, Kenneth
Sets justice review 3-14, 199C2
Rejects resignatn in IRA jail break 8-5—8-7, 600C2–F2
Unveils prison white paper 9-16, 882C3
Reopens '74 M62 bomb case 9-17, 724G1
Sets '85 cop killing appeal 9-26, convictns voided 11-25, 11-28, 922B1
On UK asylum seekers 11-1, 844D1
Ruled in contempt on asylum 11-29, bars resignatn/sets appeal 12-2, 921G2
BAKER, LaVern
Inducted into Rock HOF 1-16, 56A2
BAKER, Cmdr. Michael A.
Pilots Atlantis missn 8-2—8-11, 613B2, D2
BAKER, Stephen
Giants win NFC title game 1-20, Super Bowl 1-27, 55F3, 72F1, D2
BAKER Award, Hobey—*See HOCKEY—Awards*
BAKER-Finch, Ian
2d in Heritage Classic 4-21, 471B3
2d in New England Classic 7-14, 563G1
Wins British Open 7-21, 562F3
2d in PGA Grand Slam 11-13, 966G2
BAKERIES & Bakery Goods
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Czech bread price controls lifted 1-1, 84G3
Bulgaria price hikes seen 2-1, 175A2
Sovt price-reform plan unveiled 2-18, 118F2
Romania bread prices hiked 4-1, 344E3
Sovt prices hiked 4-2, 243E1
Havana bread ratn cut 5-28, 447D3
Romania bread price freeze rptd 10-9, 844A3
Russia shortages rptd 10-28—11-6, 843A2
Albania cops seize bread distributn 12-7, 958E3
BAKERMANS, Judge Emile
Delivers IRA slayings verdict 4-2, 263D1
BAKER v. F.A.A. (1991)
Age-rule case refused by Sup Ct 3-25, 237F2
BAK Group
Kenya kickbacks alleged 11-1, 885F3
BAKHTIAR, Shahpur (1916-91)
Slain 8-6, 619B1; **facts on** 619B2
2 chrgd in murder 8-26, 9-18, 727F1
Iran ofcl linked to killing 10-22, 811F2
Murder aide suspect arrested in Switz 12-23, Iran protests 12-25, 975F3
BAKKEN, Dr. Curtis
Rpts US relief team Iran harassmt 5-7, 334G2
BAKKER, Rev. Jim
Resentencing ordrd 2-12, 104F2
Sentnc cut 8-23, 652E2
BAKLANOV, Oleg D.
In coup attempt 8-19—8-21, sees Gorbachev 8-21, 622F2, 624D3; **facts on** 621F2
Charged with treason 8-28, 654G2
BALAGUER, Joaquin (Dominican president, 1986-)
Sets '94 retiremt 4-17, 313B1
BALAN, Radu
Sentenced 12-9, 1002D2

BALANCE of Payments, International
Europe
Ger '90 surplus, Jan gap rptd 2-14, 3-7, 199C1
France '90 gap rptd 2-21, 362E3
UK '90 gap revised, '91 forecast 3-13, 224B3
Spain '90 gap rptd 3-27, 367G1
Yugo surplus rptd 4-19, 342B3
Ger Apr gap rptd 6-10, 579A2
Ger June, 1st 1/2 surplus rptd 8-2, 662D1
Latin America
Peru/US aid set 9-30, 829B2
Oceania
Australia Feb gap rptd 4-8, 305G3
United States
'90, 4th 1/4 paymts gap rptd 3-12, 188A2
1st 1/4 paymts surplus, '90 revised 6-11, 437C1
2d 1/4 paymts surplus, 1st 1/4 revised 9-10, 675F2
3d 1/4 paymts gap, 2d 1/4 revised 12-10, 950A2

BALCEROWICZ, Leszek
Confrmd in new cabt 1-12, 85E2
Tyminski party scores 5-5, 365D3
Confirms econ-reform commitmt at London conf 5-15, 407F1–G1
Successors confirmed 12-23, 1002B1
BALCERZAK, John A.
Fired 9-6, 778G3
BALD Mountain State Recreation Area (Mich.)
Suicide MD aids 2 women 10-23, 823G1
BALDWIN, Hanson Weightman (1903-91)
Dies 11-13, 888B3
BALDWIN, William
Backdraft on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428F1
BALL, George L.
Quits 2-13, 356G3
BALL, William (1931-91)
Found dead 7-30, 620G2
BALL 2nd, William L.
Base comm membership noted 4-12, 276C1
BALLESTEROS, Severiano
Wins 5th World Match Play title 10-20, 966F2
2d in Dunlop Phoenix 11-24, 966G2
BALLOONS & Balloonists
1st Pacific crossing completed 1-17, 104C3
Egypt condom aid rptd halted 12-14, 947D3
BALLOW, Robert
NY Daily News strike talks fail 2-28, 158F3
BALTIC Republics—*See under USSR; also LITHUANIA; LATVIA; ESTONIA*
BALTIMORE—*See MARYLAND*
BALTIMORE, David
Retracts paper, scored by OSI 3-20, 242A2
MIT govt research refund set 4-23, 321F3, G3
Apologizes in fraud case 5-4, rebuts new chrg 5-30, 497G2, D3
Quits as Rockefeller U pres 12-2, 1014E2
BAMAHRIZ, Ahmid
Detained 9-24—9-25, 867C1
BANADOS, Judge Adolpho
Reopens Letelier slaying case 7-31, 943B2
BANBI, Hamdi al-
Named Egypt oil min 5-22, 431B3
BANCA Nazionale del Lavoro (BNL) (Italy)
US/Iraq fraud probed, coverup chrgd 1-31—3-14; indictmts set 2-28, 217B1–B3
Kissinger links rptd 4-25—4-26, 350D3
BANCO Ambrosiano—*See under ITALY*
BANCO do Brasil
Privatizatn program begins 10-24, 863G3
BANC One Corp.
Bank of New Eng buyout mulled 1-7, 13D2
Ameritrust/Society set merger 9-13, 739B3
Affiliated Bankshares purchase set 12-30, 987F3
BANDAR bin Sultan Al Saud, Prince
Pledges US 1/2 war costs 1-11, 31B3
Urges Arab apologies, mocks Arafat 2-26, 131D3
Estimates Iraqi casualties 2-27, 125F1
Attends US soldier's wedding 11-15, 968D2

BANGERTER, Norman H. (Utah governor, 1985- ; Republican)
Signs abortn curbs 1-25, 68D1

BANGLADESH, People's Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; GATT; NONALIGNED Movement*
Accidents & Disasters
Cyclone kills 1000s 4-30, 312D1; death toll, forgn aid rptd 5-7, 333A1
Cyclone inflated death toll rptd 5-12, US aid missn starts 5-15, 368B1, F1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Ershad trial delayed 2-16, 186F2; sentncd 6-12, 607C1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top stories reviewed 7D2
Govt idrs listed 1-14, 209G1; 7-15, 705G1
Ershad trial delayed 2-16, 186F2; sentncd 6-12, 607C1
Zia wins PM vote 2-26, 162A1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
US-led coalitn data rptd 1-16, 29E2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Cyclone relief rptd, called inadequate 5-7, 333A1, F1
US cyclone aid missn set 5-11, begins 5-15, 368B1
UN Policy & Developments
Zionism res repeal opposed 12-16, 946D3

BANGOR Air National Guard Base—*See MAINE—Military*
BANI-Sadr, Abolhassan
US visa delayed 5-3—5-4, renews '80 'Oct surprise' chrgs 5-5—5-6, 378F2, C3
Chrgs Iran Bakhtiar slaying role 8-8, 619F1
Iran denies '80 'Oct Surprise' role 9-25, 790D3
BANKAMERICA Corp.
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bank of New Eng buyout mulled 1-7, 13D2; bid fails 4-22, 298G1
Prime rate cut 2-1, 81B2; 2-20, 193D2
Trefoil sets LA Gear stake 5-28, 480E1
BCCI dealings rptd 9-30, 816E3
Prime rate cut to 7.5% 11-6, 839A3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Sec Pacific deal set 8-12, 607A2, F2
Statistics
'90, 4th 1/4 profits 1-17, 241D1
Bank ranking listed 3-31, 530F1; 8-12, 607F2
1st 1/4 profits 4-18, 537E3
2d 1/4 profits 7-18, 738F2
BANKCARD—*See CREDIT*
BANKERS Trust New York Corp.
Pan Am files bankruptcy 1-8, gets credit line 1-10, 16F1; loan deadline noted 1-28, 95D1; paymt missed 3-8, 171E1
Bank ranking listed 3-31, 520G1; 8-12, 607G2
Del insurnc role guarded 11-27, 911G3
BANK for International Settlements (BIS)
Romania discloses loan 3-8, 201E2
Poland debt interest repaymt offered 5-9, 366B1
BANK Holding Act of 1956
Treas backs repeal 2-5, 82A2
BANK of Boston Corp.
Bank of New Eng bid fails 4-22, 298G1
BANK of Canada
Interest rates hiked 7-18, 561E1

BANK of Credit & Commerce International (BCCI)
1st Amer ties probed 2-20, 193D2; divestiture ordrd, 2 branches closed 3-4, 221B2
Fraud allegatns grow 7-2—7-24, CIA links rptd 7-12—7-24, US denies stalling 7-24, 551A3, F3, 552G1–F2
Closed by regulators, fraud alleged 7-5, 508F1
Major, Kinnock spar 7-23, 580G3
NYC fraud indictmt issued 7-29; UK liquidatn delayed 7-30, CIA rpt disclosed 7-31, 567E2–568D2
Conspiracy prober's death questnd 8-10, 660E1
Clifford, Altman quit 1st Amer 8-13, 607D3; deny wrongdoing 9-11, 687A3
US indicts 6 ex-ofcls on drug chrgs 9-5, 713E3
Peru ex-bank ofcls chrgd 9-5, ex-pres immunity lifted 10-19, 829F2–G2
Top execs detained 9-8, UK liquidatn moves set 10-3, 836G1, B2
Nigeria $200 mln fraud rptd 9-15, 1007C2

Fed fines Saudis 9-17—9-25, 1st Amer sets unit sale 10-1, 687D2, 816C3–D3
BankAmer dealings rptd 9-30, 816E3
US Justice Dept 'stonewalling' chrgd 10-1, 816G2; indictmts set 11-15, 896B1; agt scores probe 11-21, 955G2
US Sen probes CIA ties 10-18—10-25, 816D1, F2
'88 drug funds withdrawals probed 10-27—10-28, 816B1
Sununu aide breaks ties 10-29, 815E3
Suriname cmdr links rptd probed 11-4, 948D2
UAE pres funds rptd stolen 11-11, 852C1
Barr sets probe expansn, cities listed 11-12—11-13, 879G3, 880C1
Hatch mtgs rptd 11-21—12-3, 934F3, 935C1
Depositor refund plan set 11-22, liquidatn postponed 12-2, 979B3
US Fed overseas regulatn expanded 11-27, 912A1
1st Amer names Davis CEO 12-12, 987B1
Liquidators OK $550 million pact 12-19, 989E3

BANK of Crete
Papandreou trial opens, Koskotas showing doubted 3-11, 263F2–C3
Koskotas extradited 6-1, testifies vs Papandreou 6-10, 7-15, 747E2, G2

BANK of Encino
BCCI probe rptd, divestiture ordrd 11-9—11-13, 880D1

BANK of England
BCCI Scandal
'Deceptn' detailed, liquidatn plan delayed 7-22—7-23, 551A3, 552E1
Liquidatn delayed 7-30, 568B2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Gov sees Walesa 4-25, 366G2
Natl Home Loans backing set 7-23, 648A3
Pessimistic rpt issued 8-15, 648D2
Mortgage defaults rise rptd 11-11, 1000F3
Interest Rates
Base rates cut 2-13, 100D2, E2; 3-22, 224B3; 4-12, 326B3; 5-24, 406D2; 7-12, 527D1; 9-4, 662B2
Pemberton resists rate cut 5-17, 385A2

BANK of Israel
Jobless rate predictns rptd 4-24, 346F1–G1
Frenkel named head 6-23, succeeds Bruno 8-15, 649F2
Exchng/investment reforms set 11-7, 885A2
Discount rate cut 12-16, shekel devaluatn set 12-17, 1006C1

BANK of Japan
Discount rate cut 7-1, 527B1
Fraud scheme reassurnc rptd 8-13, 619F2
Discount rate cut 11-14, 866G3

BANK of Montreal
Campeau suit setld 10-23, 805C3

BANK of New England Corp.
5 largest bank failures listed 13F1
FDIC sets bailout, guarantees deposits 1-6, 13B1–B3
Fleet/KKR set purchase 4-22, 298F1

BANK of New England Trust Co.
FDIC sets bailout 1-6, 13F1, B2

BANK of Paris
Rey named Haiti finance min 2-19, 147B2

BANKRUPTCIES & Reorganizations
RI shuts 45 credit unions/banks 1-1, 2G2
Best files Chapter 11 1-3, 16B3
Bank of New Eng files Chapter 7 1-7, 13C2
Eagle-Picher files Chapter 11 1-7, 16E2
Pan Am files 1-8, 16D1; *for details, see PAN American World Airways*
Eastern halts flights 1-18, assets sale begins 1-21, 48E1
Phila gets short-term loan 1-18, 194B3
TWA presses Amer Air deal 1-28, Pan Am cuts flights 2-12, 95D1, A2
Carter Hawley Hale files Chapter 11 2-11, 986B3
FNN files 3-3, NBC bid OKd 4-3, 259D2
Midway files 3-26, 222C2; ends flights 11-13, sues Northwest 11-18, 933A3
MGM-Pathe Chapter 7 filing sought 3-29, 259C2
US Home files Chapter 11 4-15, 480B2
Calif schl dist files 4-19, ordrd open 4-29, 322A1, D1
Federated/Allied reorganizatn bid set 4-29, 356C2
LTV recovery plan offered 5-1, 356E1; unit sale proposed 5-20, 400F3
Drexel unveils reorgn plan 5-10, 400E3; sets IRS accord 7-29, 594E1; pact OKd 8-9, 776G2
Tarkio Coll declares bankruptcy 5-17, 403D3
Divorce awards upheld by Sup Ct 5-23, 396G1
Bridgeport files Chapter 9 protectn 6-6, 440C2; denied 8-1, 693C3
Individuals Chapter 11 protectn granted by Sup Ct 6-13, 460D2
Amer West files Chapter 11 6-27, 556D2
Calumet Farms files 7-11, 652D2
CNBC asks FNN auctn reversal 7-12, 954C2
LTV sets pensn pact 7-16, sells AM Gen 12-4 7-16, 955C1
TWA plans prepackaged filing 7-30, 571B3
Columbia Gas files Chapter 11 7-31, 594A1
Kalikow files 8-20, 987D1
UPI files Chapter 11 8-28, 954D2
Greyhound plan OKd, union/NLRB score 8-30, 857B3
Mass city placed in receivership 9-12, 693E3
FDIC estimates '91-92 bank failures 10-23, 800F2–G2
Interco bankruptcy filing rptd, exec liability found 10-24, 954D3
Continental sets Micronesia routes sale 10-27, 954F3
Daily News files 12-5, 908G3
Loan-paymt reclamatn rejctd by Sup Ct 12-11, 936A1
Orion files Chapter 11 12-11, 954A2
Cascade sets Chapter 11 filing 12-13, 955E1
Maxwell Communicatns files 12-16, 979G1
'90-91 personal filings rptd 12-27, 980F3
Zale sets restructuring 12-30, 986B1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Japan investmt co in receivership 1-17, 54F3
Australia 4th 1/4 rise rptd 1-23, 70B1
Canada '90 tally sets record 1-24, 162E3
News Corp debt accord reached 2-1, 86B2
S Australia Bank probes set 2-11—2-12; payout revealed 2-26, bd members quit 2-28, 177A1–E1
Canada sets Algoma rescue plan 2-18, 121F2
Yugo failures soar 3-5, 3-9, 174C3
UK ILG fails 3-8, job cuts/liabilities rptd 3-18—4-9, 406C3
Canada Standard Trustco put in bankruptcy 4-23, 369B3
Canada rules environmt cleanup priority 7-11, 544F2
UK rates soar 8-27, 724D3
UK Keith Prowse group folds 9-9, 787A3
Nordic bank bailouts set 9-19—12-4, 960C3
Bond served notice 9-26, 764B2
Hungary law rptd 9-26, 1001E3
Poland tractor plant rescue plan rptd 10-2, 824F3
Campeau/Bank of Montreal dispute setld 10-23, 805E3
Campeau restructuring set 10-23, 865B1
UK Polly Peck chrmn declared 11-26, 1001C2
Maxwell private cos file 12-5, 908D3
Maxwell Communicatns files in UK 12-17, 979G1
UK '91 co failures set record 12-29, 1001G1

BANKS & Banking
Appointments & Resignations
Southeast chrmn quits, Ebert/Bassett named 1-15, 356D3
Argentina bank gov resigns 1-28, 86A1
Preston named World Bank pres 3-7, begins term 9-1, 782E2
1st City fires chrmn, Wilson named 3-27, 356A3
Dallara joins Morgan 4-30, 613D1
Brazil central bank pres quits 5-9, successor sworn 5-10, 368F2, 368C3
Ger Bundesbank pres sets resignatn 5-16, 384C2; Schlesinger named 5-29, 422A1; sworn 7-31, 579F1
Israel central bank dir named 6-23, assumes post 8-15, 649F2
Greenspan renamed Fed chrmn 7-10, 510B3, 511A1
Marine Midland CEO quits, Bond named 7-13, 612C3
New Chem CEO set 7-15, 530B2
NatnsBank chrmn, CEO named 7-22, 553D1
Seidman sets FDIC resignatn 8-6, Taylor named chrmn 8-13, 608A1
Rosenberg named BankAmer CEO, Smith pres 8-12, 607D2
Clifford, Altman quit 1st Amer; Katzenbach named chrmn 8-13, 607C3, 608A1
Poland Natl Bank chrmn fired, Topinski named 8-31, 661F2
Poland Natl Bank nominee rejctd 9-13, ex-chrmn arrested 9-19, 824C3
Casey named RTC chief 9-23, 857D1
Poehl Oppenheim post rptd 10-2, 881B3
Japan Fuji pres quits 10-3, 765F2
Seidman ends term 10-15, Taylor confrmd 10-22, 800B3
MacDonald named new Comerica chrmn 10-28, 821C3
First Chicago chrmn/CEO sets retiremt 10-30, 987D1
Clarke renominatn nixed 11-6, 856C1
1st Amer names Davis CEO 12-12, 987A1
Bankruptcies & Reorganizations
RI shuts 45 credit unions/banks 1-1, 2G2–3E1
Bank of New Eng files Chapter 7 1-7, 13C2
5 largest failures listed 13F1
Nordic natns set bailouts 9-19—12-4, 960C3
Czech bail-out move rptd 10-8, 860E3
FDIC estimates '91-92 failures 10-23, 800F2–G2
BCCI Scandal
US probes 1st Amer ties 2-20, 193D2; orders divestiture 3-4, 221B2
Allegatns grow 7-2—7-24, CIA links rptd 7-12—7-24, US denies stalling 7-24, 551A3, F3, 552G1–F2
Regulators close 7-5, 508F1
Fraud indictmt issued 7-29; UK liquidatn delayed 7-30, CIA rpt disclosed 7-31, 567E2–568D2
Conspiracy probe's death questnd 8-10, 660E1
Clifford, Altman quit 1st Amer 8-13, 607C3; deny wrongdoing 9-11, 687A3
US indicts 6 ex-ofcls on drug chrgs 9-5, 713E3
Peru ex-bank ofcls chrgd 9-5, ex-pres immunity lifted 10-19, 829F2–G2
Top execs detained 9-8, UK liquidatn moves set 10-3, 836G1, B2
Nigeria $200 mln fraud rptd 9-15, 1007C2
Fed fines Saudis 9-17—9-25, 1st Amer sets unit sale 10-1, 687D2, 816C3–D3
BankAmer dealings rptd 9-30, 816E3
US Justice Dept 'stonewalling' chrgd 10-1, 816G2; indictmts set 11-15, 896B1; agt scores probe 11-21, 955G2
US Sen probes CIA ties 10-22—10-25, 816D1
'88 drug funds withdrawals probed 10-27—10-28, 816B1
Sununu ex-aide cuts Saudi ties 10-29, 815E3
Suriname cmdr links rptd probed 11-4, 948D2
UAE pres funds rptd stolen 11-11, 852C1
Barr sets probe expansn, cities listed 11-12—11-13, 879G3, 880C1
Hatch mtgs rptd 11-21—12-3, 934F3, 935C1
Depositor refund plan set 11-22, liquidatn postponed 12-2, 979B3
US Fed overseas regulatn expanded 11-27, 912A1
Liquidators OK $550 million pact 12-19, 989E3
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 77F1, 78F2, 79D2, 80C3; tables 77G3, 78A1, G2
Bailout signed 12-19, 988D3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top stories reviewed 7E1
Bank of New Eng bailout set, deposits guaranteed 1-6, 13B1; sale set 4-22, 298F1
'90 credit downgradings set record 1-7, 16B3
Disabled access rules proposed 1-21, 2-21, 997A3
FDIC insurnc fund deficit seen 1-25, CBO backs Treas loan 1-29, Seidman downplays crisis 1-31, 67F1–B3
Citicorp stock rating lowered 1-25, 142C3
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 64E3, 65A1, 81E1
Treas reform plan unveiled 2-5, Dems skeptical 2-5—2-6, 82B1; bill clears panel 5-23, 420B3
Fed issues policy rpt 2-20, 141C2
FDIC insurnc fund loan mulled 2-25, 142D3; plan set 3-18, 189B2; reform bill clears Cong hurdle 5-7, 355G1
Regulators set credit crunch plan 3-1, 158B1–A2
Greenspan assesses recessn recovery 3-6, 188D3, E3
Citicorp sets stock placemt 3-6, 193E1
ATM stamp sales planned 3-11, 382B1
Kalikow sued over loans 3-25, 228B3
Citicorp sets credit card 'price protectn' 4-1, 259A2
Ger revolving-debt credit card set 4-12, 305A2
Dow Industrials revised 5-3, 418A2–C2
Insurnc ban overturned 6-10, 480B1
Bush sets credit crunch plan 10-8, 759E2
TRW plans free credit rpts 10-14, 777C3
Citicorp Kenya pullout threat rptd 10-20, 886C1
FDIC deficit seen larger 10-23, 800D2
Compromise reform bill rejctd 11-4, Sen measure delayed 11-5, 840B2, D3
Examiners guidelines issued 11-7, easing asked 12-16, 985F1
2d reform bill rejctd 11-14, 3d passes House/Sen bill OKd 11-21, 895C2, A3
Bailout clears Cong 11-27, 910G3, 911D3; **cong legis roundup** 911A1
Visa lifts nonbanking bar 12-2, 954E2
Fed Reserve support policy upheld by Sup Ct 12-3, 954B1
Corruption & Ethics Issues—*See also 'BCCI' above*
RI bank owner rptd missing 11-8-90, 3B1
Yugo loan scandal disclosed 1-8—1-10, 68C3
BNL/Iraq fraud probed, coverup chrgd 1-31—3-14; indictmts set 2-28, 217B1–C3
S Australia probes set 2-11—2-12; payout revealed 2-26, bd members quit 2-28, 177A1–E1
Greek ex-premr trial opens 3-11, 263F2–C3
Italy Banco Ambrosiano financier chrgd 3-12, 264F1
Australia '88 Rothwells case sentncs rptd 3-25, 345F1; atty chrgd 5-8, 385E3
Kissinger, BNL links rptd 4-25—4-26, 350D3
Peru ex-pres finances probed 4-25, chrgs denied 5-2, 370E3
Greek banker extradited 6-1, testifies vs Papandreou 6-10, 7-15, 747E2, G2
Midland 'secret' defns unit rptd 7-15, 601C2
Japan finance aide implicated 8-3, 603D1
Japan fraud scheme rptd 8-13, 619D2
House Bank closed in check-bouncing row 9-18—10-3, 774G2
Japan Fuji pres quits 10-3, 765F2
Kuwaiti bank/Israeli boycott fine set 10-7, 791B2
Racial mortgage bias found 10-21, 821G1
Jersey City mayor convicted of fraud 12-17, 982G3
LA mayor probe dropped 12-20, 982F3
Crime & Law Enforcement
Brazil robbery 2-12, $6 mln recovered 3-5, 185C2
Australia Westpac claims blackmail try 3-7, 247D2
US/Panama sign info-sharing treaty 4-11, 313A1
UK sets Maxwell loan probe 11-18, 909D2
LA investmt adviser jailed 12-17, 988A1
Debt Crisis
Poland premr urges Westn relief 2-3, 85F1
Poland interest threat issued 3-1, repaymt offer rptd 5-9, 365G3
Nigeria/London Club accord set 3-2, 650B2
Brazil makes interest paymt 3-14, 226E3; accord set, total debt rptd 4-8, 286C2, D2
Brazil state cos begin paymts 4-4, 286D2
Poland IMF aid conditns rptd 4-18, 366E1
Walesa, Bank of Eng gov meet 4-25, 366G2
Egypt tally rptd 5-25, 409F2
Argentina tally rptd 7-29, 681E1
Brazil pact set 8-8, 864C1
Sovts assure Ger on paymts 9-11, 671C1
UNCTAD scores 3rd World aid approach 9-26, 978E1
Algeria easing rptd 10-10, 883E2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Sovt deferred paymts rejctd by G-7 10-11—10-13, 781A2
Poland scandal, Dillon Read link rptd 10-11, 825A1
Argentina pres sees IMF/World Bank heads 11-14, sets '92 talks 11-18, 923D1–F1
G-7 sets Sovt deferral, tally rptd 11-21, 889D1
Sovts halt loan paymts 12-4, 931G2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ger bank sets Sovt loan terms 1-15, 53C1
Sovt ruble exchng prompts panic 1-22—1-24, exchng deadline extended 1-24, 52C2, G2
Austria Noriega acct unfrozen 1-25, 674D2
Sovt KGB powers bolstered 1-26, 69C3
Argentina 'holiday' declared 1-29—1-30, 86B1
Romania currency rumors spark panic 1-31, exchng curbs eased 3-8, 201B2–C2
News Corp debt accord reached 2-1, 86C2
Brazil 'holiday' declared 2-1, 86B3
S Australia state bank bail out 2-10, 101C1, 121G1
Saudis seek loans 2-12, 110E1; set 5-13—5-14, 376C2
Westn banks 'ruble plot' chrgd 2-12, 'Dove scandal' surfaces 2-13—2-17, 118C3, 119C2
EBRD Sovt apptmt rptd 2-12, 303F3
Canada sets Algoma Steel rescue plan 2-18, 121F2
S Africa ANC questns natlztn 2-22, 206D3
Sovt premr eases 'bank plot' stand 2-22, 284D3
Ger backs EC bank delay 2-26, reverses 3-22, 246A1, B1
Kuwait contracts awarded US/allies 3-9—3-11, 170D1–F1
Marcos accounts conditn OKd, locatns rptd 3-21, 289C2, F2
Iraqi 'hidden fortune' rptd 3-24, 233B1, D1
Sovt savings compensatn plan rptd 4-2, 243D2
Sovt 40 bln ruble printing set 4-2, 284C3
EBRD inaugurated 4-15, reps confer 4-16—4-17, 327C1
French savings reform bill delay rptd 4-18, 343G1
Sovt 'anti-crisis' plan OKd 4-23, 302F3
Iraq sanctns easing delay rptd 4-30, 310G2
Switz sets secret acct end 5-3, 367C2
Uruguay guidelines introductn rptd 5-6, 394D3
Iran seeks loans 5-27, lifts exiled investors travel ban 6-1, 426B1, F1
EBRD gives Poland bank 1st loan 6-25, 999A3
Poland privatizatn shareholder plan set 6-27, 560A2
Madagascar closings forced 7-8, 635D2
US lifts S Africa sanctns 7-10, 505E1
Yugo Slovenia pleads for Eur investmt 8-1, 647C2
Romania currency rate flexibility set 8-5, 680A2
French investors set 1st Exec bid 8-7, 593G2
UK/Sovt investmt aid set 8-13, 632D3
Sovt top ofcls fired 8-26, resume duties 8-29, 655D2
Yugo pvt acct freeze rptd 8-29, 661D1
Israel asks US loan guarantees, Bush urges delay 9-6, 672A1
UK Liberal Dems back EC bank 9-10, 698G2
Poland 1st privatizatn target rptd 9-16, 824D3
EC weighs central bank delay 9-23, 723G1; debate rptd 10-28, 860C1; plans set 12-11, 941C1
Mandela mulls S Africa natlzn 9-27, 869D3
Kuwait loan plan set 10-10, 791E1
Zaire econ woes seen 10-30, 830C3
Russia plans Gosbank replacemt 10-31, drops idea 11-1, 843E1
Sovt CP bank accounts frozen 11-6, 974B1
Ger withholding plan set 11-12, 880E3
Maxwell debt deal set 11-25, revised 12-3; bankruptcies filed 12-5, 909F1
Russia takes over Sovt finances 11-30, 931C2
Hungary reform law takes effect 12-1, 1001F3
Libya $1 bln assets transfer rptd 12-2, 908C3
Soviet Gosbank seized by Russia 12-19, 969D1

Interest Rates
US prime cut to 9.5% 1-2, 3C3
Fed eases overnight loan rate 1-8, 13C3
Fed chrmn rpts slow M-2 growth 1-22—1-23, 47A3, F3
UK policy debated 1-29—1-30, 69C2
Ger rates hiked 1-31, 69G1, 81A2
Fed eases key rates, banks cut prime 2-1; stock mkt rallies 2-4—2-6, 81A1–E2
OMB forecasts '92 decline 2-4, 77E2; table 78G2
Argentina short-term rates fall 2-4, 86G1
Bulgaria hike set 2-6, 175D2
CEA chides Fed, urges relief 2-12, 95G3
UK base rates cut 2-13, 100D2; 3-22, 224B3; 4-12, 326B3; 5-24, 406D2; 7-12, 527D1; 9-4, 662B2
Fed issues policy rpt 2-20, 141F1
BankAmer cuts prime 2-20, 193D2
Canada plans cuts 2-26, 147E1
Fed eases funds rate 3-8, 173G1
Greenspan sees possible cut 3-13, 188G3–189A1
World capital shortage seen 3-25, 219F1
Fed power struggle rptd 4-4—4-8, 274D3
Australia rates cut 4-4, 4-12, 305E3, G3
Spain housing plan feud rptd 4-24—5-9, 367B1
Recovery prospects listed 4-26, 314D2
G-7 rejcts rates cut 4-28, 313G3–314A1
Fed cuts funds, discount rates 4-30, banks cut prime 5-1, 313E3, 314C1
Italy cuts discount rate 5-12, 364F3
Kohl resists cuts 5-20, 406C2
Fed sees econ bottoming 6-18, 458B1
Japan discount rate cut 7-1, 527B1
Ger rates hold steady 7-11, 527E1; hit 9-yr high 8-15, 648D1
G-7 London summit held 7-15—7-17, 525D1, E1
Canada hikes rates 7-18, 561E1
Funds rate eased 8-6, 593A1
Australia cuts rates 9-3, 699D3
EC union plan floated 9-3, 723B1
Fed eases key rates, banks cut prime 9-13, 688D3, 689D1
Fed eases funds rate 10-30, 814D2
Fed eases key rates, banks cut prime 11-6, 839A2, A3
Australia rate cut 11-6, 900B2
Australia credit-card rates cut 11-6—11-7, 923B3
Credit-card rate-cap proposed 11-13, stalled 11-18, 879C2; Sununu blames Bush for row 11-22, 893B2
Japan discount rate cut 11-14, 866G3
Credit-card rate-cap OKd by Sen 11-21, 895B3; dropped 11-27, 911D3, 912C1
Canada prime rate falls 12-5, 963E1
Swedish rates soar 12-5, cut 12-12—12-17, 1002D3
Fed eases funds rate 12-6, 932E3
EC sets 'convergence' targets 12-11, 941E1
Israel basic rate cut 12-16, 1006C1
Fed eases key rates, banks cut prime 12-20, 980A2–F2
Japan cuts discount rate 12-30, 1006A2
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 985G3
Ger rates hit post-war high, EC hikes rptd 12-19-12-23, 998F2

Labor Issues
Argentina privatizatn protested 2-4, 86A2
Chem/Mfrs merger layoffs set 7-15, 530D1
NCNB-C&S merger/cutbacks set 7-22, 553B1
BankAmer/Sec Pacific merger cuts seen 8-12, 607B3
UK BCCI layoffs set 10-3, 836A2
Comerica/Mfrs Natl merger cuts set 10-28, 821B3

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Citicorp stake bought by Saudi prince 2-21, 142E2
Kyowa/Sitama form 8th largest Japanese bank 4-1, 979F1
Fleet/KKR set Bank of New Eng buy 4-22, 298F1
Mex privatizatn begins 6-10, 569C2
Wachovia sets SC Natl buy 6-24, 777C1
Chem/Mfrs set merger, layoffs 7-15, 530B1
NCNB-C&S/Sovran set merger 7-22, 552E3
BankAmer/Sec Pacific set merger 8-12, 607A2
1st of Amer sets Security Bancorp buy 9-12, 987F2
Ameritrust/Society set merger 9-13, 739A3
Columbia Savings assets acquires by Bass Group 9-14, 986B2
1st Union/Southeast buy set 9-19, 776A2
Comerica/Mfrs Natl merger set 10-28, 821G2
Natl City sets Merchants Natl merger 10-30, 987G2
Banc One sets Affiliated Bankshares buy 12-30, 987F3

Obituaries
Cromer, Earl of 3-16, 208E3
Klasen, Karl F 4-22, 308F3

Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Baker outlines US postwar policy 2-7, 92F2

Savings & Loan Crisis—*See also 'Statistics' below*
'90 top stories reviewed 7D1
Bush son harsher penalty asked 1-8, 16C2; censured 4-18, 324E2; sets FDIC setlmt 5-29, 436E2
Treas seeks S&L bailout funds 1-23, 47G3
FDIC insurnc fund deficit seen 1-25, CBO backs Treas loan 1-29, Seidman downplays crisis 1-31, 67F1–B3
Columbia S&L seized by RTC 1-25, 82C3
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 77F1, 78F2, 79D2, 80C3; table 78A1
Treas bank reforms compared 2-5—2-6, 82F2–B3
Sen ethics hearings end; Cranston 'misconduct' alleged, 4 others reprimanded 2-27, 139E1, 141A1; **text** 140B1
Bailout funds pass Sen 3-7, House 3-13; clear Cong 3-19, 3-21, 189A1; signed 3-23, 221B1
FDIC insurnc funding plan set 3-18, 189B2
World capital shortage seen 3-25, 219E1
RTC sets S&L assets sale 3-25, 221A1
Fed regulators suits limited by Sup Ct 3-26, 237D1
Vernon S&L ex-owner sentncd 4-2, 436G2
FDIC attys $600 hourly pay rptd 4-4, 355F2
1st Nationwide loss rptd 4-30, 315C1
1st 1/4 indus losses rptd 5-6, 537D3
Sen ethics com changes delay Cranston actn 5-7—5-22, 533C3
Creative assets deals set 5-15, 355G2
GAO sees RTC disarray 6-10, 436E1
RTC low-income housing plan scored 6-25—6-27, 514E2
$16 bln pkg passes US Sen 7-18, 630B1
Jersey City mayor indicted 7-22, 720D2
BCCI-Centrust link rptd 7-29, 568C1
CrossLand insolvency seen 7-30, 594F1
2d 1/4 indus losses rptd 8-5, 738D2
Drexel chrmn settles chrgs 8-15, 988E2
Vernon S&L chrmn chrgs reversed 9-4, 988D2
Columbia S&L shut down, Bass Group acquires assests 9-14, 986B2
Casey named RTC chief 9-23, 857D1
Bank reform bill rejctd 11-4, 840B3
3d 1/4 indus losses 11-4, 985A3
Columbia S&L pres convicted 11-5, 988A2
Faulkner convicted of Tex fraud 11-6, 988D2
American Savings sues Milken 11-15, 988A3
Cranston reprimanded by ethics com 11-20, 893F3
Bailout authorization clears Cong 11-27, 912D1; signed 12-12, 988D3
Cong legislative roundup, 911A1
Keating convicted 12-4, 916B1
Symington sued for role 12-16, 982D1
Keating, 4 Lincoln S&L execs plead not guilty 12-16, 988F1

Statistics—*For U.S. unless otherwise indicated*
Consumer credit data described 81G3
'90 Nov credit, Oct revised 1-8, 13F3
Households net worth 1-10, 17B1
'90 4th 1/4 indus, co profits/losses 1-14—2-19, 241B1–F1
'90 savings 1-28, 67B1
Dec '90 indicators 1-30, 67E1
'90, Dec credit; '89 revised 2-7, 81E3
Jan savings 2-28, 158F2
Jan indicators 3-1, 158D2
Jan credit; '90, Dec revised 3-7, 173B2
Feb savings 3-28, 236D3
Feb indicators 3-29, 236A3
Top 10 banks by assets 3-31—6-31, 530F1; 6-30—8-12, 607F2
1st 1/4 co, indus profits/losses 4-11—4-18, 5-6, 537D3–G3
Mar savings, Feb revised 4-29, 314E3
Mar indicators 5-1, 314B3
Apr savings 5-30, 418C1
Apr indicators 5-31, 417F3
May savings 6-27, 496B1
May indicators 6-28, 495G3
UK 1st 1/4 savings 6-28, 520F3
2d 1/4 co, indus profits 7-11—7-18, 8-5, 738D2, E2–E3
Intl savings rates 9-10, 698A3
Aug savings 9-27, 738C1
Citicorp 3d 1/4 loss 10-15, 775E1
3d 1/4 co, indus profits/losses 10-21, 11-4, 985D2, A3, B3
Sept savings 10-30, 814A3
Oct savings 11-27, 915F3
Nov savings 12-23, 980D3

BANNON, John
S Australia bank bail out 2-10, 101D1
Sets bank probes 2-11—2-12, 177D1
Defends Hawke 10-23, 845B1
BANTAM Doubleday Dell Publishing Group, Inc. (of Bertelsmann AG)
Quinn wins Turner Tomorrow Award 6-3, 488D2
Schwarzkopf signs book contract 6-23, 488B3

Obituaries
Delacorte, George Thomas 5-4, 348B3
BAO Zunxin
Sentenced 1-26, 70G2
BAPTISTS

Obituaries
Cleveland, Rev James 2-9, 104D3

Polls & Surveys
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 379F3, 380A1

Southern Baptist Churches
Dissident moderates form group 5-9—5-11, 379G2
Conventn meets, Chapman reelected 6-4—6-6, Bush recounts Gulf war tears 6-6, 438B2–A3
Ala gov trips prompt ethics chrg 9-20, 817A3
BAPTIST Theological Seminary (Richmond, Va.)
Dissent moderates ties rptd 5-9—5-11, 379D3
BARAJAS, Leo
False Claims Act setlmt rptd 6-24, 610E3
BARAK, Lt. Gen. Ehud
Suggests Iraq retaliatn 2-3, 111G1
Named Israeli chief of staff 4-1, 546B1
Shamir rebukes 6-24, 546B1
BARANNIKOV, Viktor P.
Post-coup ldrship chngs listed 9-2, 655B3
BARANSKI, Christine
Lips Together, Teeth Apart opens 6-25, 968F1
Nick & Nora opens 12-8, closes 12-15, 968G1

BARBADOS—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; GATT; IDB; NONALIGNED Movement; OAS*

Crime & Civil Disorders
Flogging reintroduced 2-17, 185A3

Economy & Labor
Gen strike staged 11-4—11-5, Sandiford refuses resignatn 11-8, 949A1

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sandiford at Caricom summit 7-1—7-4, 569C1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209A2; 7-15, 705G1
Sandiford reelected 1-22, 63A3
Sandiford refuses resignatn demands 11-8, 949A1

BARBER, Miller
Wins Grandslam Srs Champ 3-31, 292E1
BARBIE, Klaus (Klaus Altmann) (1913-91)
Bolivia drug ties alleged 3-3, 203A1
Dies 9-25, 728C3
BARBIE Doll (toy)
Designer dies 8-13, 636D3
BARCELONA—*See SPAIN*
BARCLAYS Bank PLC
Athens ofc bombed 1-25, 61F2
Mortgage rate cut 7-12, 527E1
BARDEEN, John (1908-91)
Dies 1-30, 72C3
BARDEN, Marcelle
Indicted 2-28, 217G1
BARDO, Robert John
Convicted 10-29, sentncd 12-20, 991E2
BARENBOIM, Daniel
Conducts protested Wagner rehearsal 12-27, 1006C1
BARGHOORN, Frederick C.
Dies 11-20, 904F2
BARING Securities Ltd.
S Africa plans rptd canceled 9-14, 702D1
BARKIN, Ellen
Switch on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428B2
BARKLEY, Charles
Named All-Star MVP 2-10, 104A1
Among NBA scoring ldrs 4-21, 331E2
4th in NBA MVP vote 5-20, 427A1
Named to '92 Olympic team 9-21, 751C2
BARKSDALE, James L.
Named McCaw pres 10-22, 857A1

BARLOW, Ken—*See ROACHE, William*
BARNARD, Christiaan
Switz emigratn plans rptd 4-9, 308A3
BARNARD Jr., D. Douglas (U.S. representative from Ga., 1977- ; Democrat)
Child rptd in Gulf 1-18, 98D2
Bars '92 reelectn bid 10-5, 934D3
BARNARD, Niel
Botha seeks '89 Mandela mtg tape 11-24, 1008E3
BARNARD College (N.Y., N.Y.)
Colleges drop jt aid mtg 3-11, 194A2
On '91-92 top tuitn list 10-15, 778C1
BARNES, Philip
Convictn upheld 2-28, 203D2
BARNES, Randy
Suspensn upheld, 49er effort rptd 4-23, 451C3
BARNES, Mayor Thomas V. (Gary, Ind.)
Wins primary 5-8, 354D1
BARNES v. Costle
Sex harassmt/US law chronology listed 772C1
BARNES v. Glen Theatre (1991)
Nude dancing ban upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 478E1
BARNET, Charlie (1913-91)
Dies 9-4, 684B3
BARNETT, Arnold
Links full planes, more fatalities 11-1, 858F1
BARNETT Banks Inc.
1st Union buys Southeast 9-19, 776B2
BARNHARDT, Tommy
Among NFL '90 punting ldrs 1-2, 71F3
BARNHART, Jo Anne B.
Heads children's programs oversight agency 4-15, 438F3
BARR, Helen
Denies incest 9-30, 752C2
BARR, Henry G.
Convicted 2-7, 117A2
Sentenced 5-30, 533G3
BARR, Jerome
Denies incest 9-30, 752C2
BARR, Roseanne—*See ARNOLD, Roseanne Barr*
BARR, William P.
FBI orders Arab-Amer interviews 1-7, 11A3
Named acting atty gen 8-15, 608F2
Orders Ala prison raid 8-29, 657D1
Nominatn set 10-16, 798D1; hearings held, vs abortn 11-12—11-13; com backs 11-15, confrmd 11-20, 879C3; sworn 11-26, 915B1
Rpts BCCI probe expansn 11-13, 880C1
Defends BCCI indictmts 11-15, 896D1
BARRANIKOV, Viktor P.
At Yeltsin/Baker mtg 12-16, 945F2
BARRANTES, Judge James
On Peru passenger plane downing 7-10, 665B2
BARRASSO, Tom
Penguins win Stanley Cup 5-25, 411F3
BARRE, Raymond (French premier, 1976-81)
French premrs listed 361A3, C3
BARREAU, Jean-Claude
Ousted for anti-Moslem book 11-12, 1000D3
BARRERA, Lazaro Sosa (Laz) (1924-91)
Dies 4-25, 332B2
BARRETT, Rev. Ellen M.
Lesbian ordained in DC 6-5, 438A2
BARRETT, J. Patrick
Quits as NYS GOP chrmn 1-4, 98G2
BARRETT, Tom H.
Resigns 6-4, 612D3
BARRY, Lynda
Good Times Are Killing Me opens 4-18, 452D1

BARRY Jr., Marion S(hepilov) (Washington, D.C. mayor, 1979-91)
'90 top stories reviewed 8C2
UDC protests teaching post 1-11, 98B3
Convictn upheld, resentencing ordrd 7-12, 533F2
Resentenced 9-27, 741E1
Enters jail 10-26, 872A3

BARRY, William
Cited in Kennedy rape probe 5-14, 359D1, F1
Indictmt barred 12-19, 991A3
BART (Japanese magazine)
Thatcher interviewed 6-5, 465G2
BARTHOLOMEW, Dave
Honored by Rock HOF 1-16, 56B2
BARTHOLOMEW, Reginald
Rpts China disarmamt 'consideratn' 6-18, 485E1
On Mideast arms curbs accord 7-9, 508D1
Arrives in USSR 10-5, sees Russia forgn min 10-8, 754F2
BARTHOLOMEW I of Constantinople, Ecumenical Patriarch (Dimitrios Archontonis)
Named patriarch 10-22, 808E2
BARTLETT, Steve (U.S. representative from Tex., 1983-91; Republican)
Resigns House seat, sets Dallas mayoral bid 3-11, 353B3
Johnson wins House seat 5-18, 419D1
Elected Dallas mayor 11-5, 838D2
BARTON Jr., David S.
Chrgs McDonnell threats/flaws 11-14, 952G1
BARTON, Jacqueline K.
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472G1
BARTONCIK, Jan
Named as CP informant 3-22, 343A1
BARTON Fink (film)
Cannes top prize won 5-20, 388F2
BARUCH, Andre (1908-91)
Dies 9-15, 728E3
BARUCH College, Bernard M.—*See NEW York, City University of*

BARZANI, Massoud
Kurdish facts listed 270B2
Estimates Kurdish civilian casualties 2-11, 91C2*
Kurd autonomy/anti-Saddam unity asked 3-24, 213G2*
Asks Westn Kurdish aid 4-1, 230D2
Rebel area aid neglect rptd 5-3, 334C2–D2
Kurd/Iraq autonomy talks open 5-6—5-8, 334A2
Rpts tentative Iraqi autonomy pact 5-18, 375E2
Autonomy talks recess 6-16, rejcts draft 6-28, 490C3
Scores Iraqi prisoner slayings 10-8, 783C1
Scores Turkish raids 10-13, 783G1
Resumes Iraq talks 11-29, 964E1

BARZANI, Mullah Mustapha
Kurdish facts listed 270B2-D2
BASAR, Gen. Kamil
Briefs Baker on Kurdish refugees 4-8, 254A3

BASEBALL
'91 Season opens 4-8, 290F2–A3
Awards & Honors
Carew, Perry, Jenkins voted into HOF 1-8, Rose ban backed 1-10, 23F2–F3
HOF bars Rose, vets rules revamped 2-4, 123F2
Veeck, Lazzeri elected to HOF 2-26, 164G1
HOF vet rules chngd 2-26, 164B2
Jewish sports HOF opens 5-16, 587G2
Ripken named All-Star MVP 7-9, 523G1
5 inducted into HOF 7-21, 587G1
Negro Leaguers honored 8-12, 767F1
Puckett, Avery named LCS MVPs 10-13, 10-17, 806A3, 807G1
Morris named World Series MVP 10-27, 831F1
Cox, Kelly named top mgrs 10-29, 10-30, 887D3
Knoblauch, Bagwell named top rookies 11-5, 11-6, 887B3
Glavine, Clemens win Cy Young awards 11-12, 11-13, 887F2
Ripken, Pendleton named league MVPs 11-19, 11-20, 887A2
Broadcasting
CBS rues pact, '90 loss rptd 5-8, 524D2
All-Star game Nielsen rating 7-9, 604A2
Thomas hearings rating beats ALCS 10-11, 813B3
World Series tops Nielsens 10-22—10-27, 848G1–A2
CBS postseason ratings up 10-30, 1010E3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mariners woes rptd 9-10, 767F2
Blue Jays acquired by Labatt 11-2, 963C2
Collectibles & Memorabilia
Honus Wagner card price sets record 3-22, 252E2
Nolan Ryan card setlmt reached 4-22, 332A2
Collegiate
LSU wins Coll World Series 6-8, 547C3
Female player quits team 6-25, 587C2
Expansion Teams
'93 funds, player pool set 6-6, 487F2
Miami, Denver set for '93 NL play 6-10—6-12, 487F1; OKd, names set 7-5, 523G2
Rockies/Marlins minority hiring scored 9-26, 767F1
Free Agent Issues—*For signings, see 'Trades' below*
Big-spenders midseason progress rptd 7-7, 524A1
Collusn player claims submitted 9-28, 767A3
Labor & Salary Issues
Clemens pact sets record 2-8, Gooden signs extensn 4-1, 290C3–D3
Umps in pact dispute 4-6—4-7, settle 4-8, 290F2–A3
'91 salaries up 53%, A's/Mets top payrolls 4-10, 290F2, B3–C3
Record draft-pick pact signed 8-28, 767D2
Bonilla signs record pact 12-2, 927A2
Managerial & Executive Changes
5 '90 interim mgrs begin full season 4-8, 290E3
Phils fire Leyva, name Fregosi 4-23, 487G2
Aaron, Vincent meet on minority hiring 5-4, 524G1
Cubs fire Zimmer 5-21, name Essian 5-22, 487A3
Royals fire Wathan 5-22, name McRae 5-24, 487B3
Orioles move Robinson upstairs, name Oates 5-23—6-3, 487B3
Expos fire Rodgers, name Runnells 6-3, 487C3
Indians fire McNamara, name Hargrove 7-6, 523G3
Angels fire Rader, name Rodgers 8-26, 667D1
Angels name Herzog exec 9-6, 1011B1
Minority hiring lags 9-26—10-10, 767E1
Gaston rejoins Jays after back trouble 9-27, 766C1
Mets fire Harrelson, name Cubbage interim mgr 9-29, 767D1
Yankees fire Merrill 10-7, 767E1
Red Sox fire Morgan, name Hobson 10-8, 767D1
Brewers fire Trebelhorn 10-9, 767D1
Mariners fire Lefebvre 10-10, 767C1
Mets name Torborg mgr 10-11, 887F3
Cubs fire Essian 10-18, 887G3
Yankees name Showalter mgr 10-29, 888A1
Mariners name Plummer mgr 10-29, 888A1
Brewers name Garner mgr 10-30, 887G3
Cubs name Lefebvre mgr 11-21, 903D3
White Sox name Lamont mgr 11-26, 1011A1
Yankees gen partner resigns 12-5, 1010G3
Mariners put up for sale 12-6, 1011B1
Obituaries
Appling, Luke 1-3, 5F3
Bell, James (Cool Papa) 3-7, 180B2
Burgess, Smoky 9-15, 728E3
Chandler, A B (Happy) 6-15, 472C3
Durocher, Leo 10-7, 768D2
Fetzer, John Earl 2-21, 180D2
Keltner, Ken 12-12, 968A3
Runnels, Pete 5-20, 388G3
Shea, William A 10-3, 808D3
Walters, Bucky 4-20, 332G3
People
Bush attends Rangers opener 4-8, 290A3
Powell at Yankees home opener 4-15, 318D3
Dykstra, Daulton in drunk-driving crash 5-6, 372E1
Spira convicted in Steinbrenner extortn 5-8, 372B1
Queen attends A's/Orioles game 5-15, 381A2
Hershiser returns 5-29, 524D1
Dravecky's arm amputated 6-18, 587C2
Ump Palermo shot 7-7, 524F1; honored at World Series 10-19, 831D2
Bush, Mulroney at All-Star game 7-9, 523G1
Cuban defects to US 7-11, 587A2
Mattingly cuts hair 8-17, 767C2
Gambling umps rptd disciplined 8-20, 767G2
Bo Jackson returns 9-2, 767B1; fails NFL physical 10-10, 792D2
Sanders aids Braves race 9-24, 767C1
Bo Jackson sets NFL retiremt 11-20, 927B3
Monaghan Nicaragua cathedral funding rptd 11-25, 932C2
Player & Executive Developments—*See other subheads in this section*
Records & Achievements
Henderson sets stolen base mark 5-1, 330D3
Ryan hurls 7th no-hitter 5-1, 330E3, 331A1
Greene hurls no-hitter 5-23, 487C3
Rangers, Twins winning streaks rptd 5-28, 6-17, 523E3–F3
Nixon sets NL stolen base mark 6-16, 524E1
Erickson wins 12 straight 6-29, 524C1
Midseason pitching, hitting standouts rptd 7-7, 524B1–D1
Alomars start All-Star game 7-9, 523B2
Fisk sets All-Star age/hit mark 7-9, 523F2
Sandberg tops All-Star voting 7-9, 523D2
4 Orioles hurl no-hitter 7-13, 587A1
Gardner loses no-hitter in 10th 7-26, 586F3
Martinez hurls perfect game 7-28, 586E3
Alvarez hurls no-hitter 8-11, 636F1
Saberhagen hurls no-hitter 8-26, 667B1
Maris '61 homer mark OKd, no-hitters defined 9-4, 703F1
3 Braves hurl 7th '91 no-hitters 9-11, 703E2
Pirates repeat NL divisn title 9-22, 766A1
Twins, Braves go 'worst to 1st' 9-29, 10-5, 765B3, F3, 766B3
Smith sets NL save mark 10-1, 766C3
Blue Jays top 4 mln fans 10-2, majors' attendance mark rptd 10-8, 767G2
Switch-hitter Johnson wins NL RBI title 10-6, 766C2
Gant, Johnson top '30-30' mark 10-6, 766A3
Fielder repeats AL RBI title 10-6, 766A3
Ripken extends 'iron man' streak 10-6, 766C3
Cone ties NL strikeout mark 10-6, 766D3
AL West teams all top .500 10-6, 766B3, F3
World Series marks set 10-19—10-27, 831E1, C2, B3
Aguilera sets postseason save mark 10-20, 831A3
Cox sets top mgr mark 10-29, 887E3
Ripken sets AL MVP mark 11-19, 887C2
Twins win record Series shares 12-3, 1010F3
Morris signs top pitcher pact 12-18, 1010E2
Rose Gambling Probe (& developments)
Rose leaves jail 1-7, HOF com backs ban 1-10, 23C3–F3
HOF bars Rose 2-4, 123F2
Social Issues
Indians protest 'tomahawk chop' 10-27, 831B3
Stadiums & Parks
Houston Astrodome gets '92 GOP conv 1-8, 15C3
New Comiskey opens 4-18, 524F1
Miami, Denver home fields rptd 6-10, 487D2
Expos close stadium after damage 9-13, 767E2
Orioles Memorial Stadium closes 10-6, 767E2
Toronto SkyDome privatizatn set 11-14, 884D1
Montreal stadium OKd for use 11-28, 1011A1
Statistics
Midseason standings 7-7, 523A3
AL/NL batting, pitching, stolen base ldrs 10-6, 766C1, B3
Final standings 10-6, 766E3
'91 attendance 10-8, 767G2
Substance Abuse Issues
Jenkins voted to HOF 1-8, 23B3
Howe returns to majors 5-9, midseason success rptd 7-7, 524E1
Nixon suspended for drugs 9-16, 703D1
Howe arrested for cocaine 12-19, 1010F3
Suspensions & Fines
Clemens suspensn upheld for '90 ALCS 4-26, 524C2
Belle throws ball at fan 5-11, suspensn set 5-13, 524A2
Dibble suspensn rptd in stands toss 5-13, 524B2
Dibble fined 8-7, 767C2
Charlton suspended 9-16, 767B2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Trades, Signings & Releases
Astros, Orioles swap Davis/Finley, Harnisch, Schilling 1-10, 291D1
Heath joins Braves 1-22, 291D1
Gaetti joins Angels 1-24, 291C1
Berenguer joins Braves 1-29, 291C1
Chili Davis joins Twins 1-29, 291C1
Sanders joins Braves 1-30, 291B1
Morris joins Twins 2-5, 291C1
Presley joins Padres 2-11, 291F1
Palmer ends comeback bid 3-12, 291F1
Brewers, Angels swap Parker/Bichette 3-14, 291E1
Bo Jackson cut by Royals 3-18, joins Chisox 4-3, 290E3–291B1
Dodgers cut Valenzuela 3-28, 291D1
Incaviglia cut by Rangers 3-29, joins Tigers 4-8, 291E1
Cubs, Phils swap Williams/McElroy, Scanlan 4-7, 291E1
Reds deal Jefferson to Indians 6-14, 524B2
Blue Jays swap Boucher/Hill/Whiten for Indians' Candiotti/Ward 6-27, 524C2
Dodgers, Phils swap Hartley, Castillo/McDowell 7-31, 767A2
Blue Jays, Brewers swap Wishnevski/Maldonado 8-9, 767B2
Yankees sign top-pick Taylor 8-28, 767D2
Mets, Braves swap Pena/Castillo 8-29, 767A2
Pirates, Rangers swap minor leaguers/Buechele 8-30, 767G1
Indians/Reds swap Swindell/Armstrong, Scudder, Turek 11-15, 1010C3
Expos/Cards swap Galarraga/Hill 11-25, 1010E3
Morris signs with Jays, free agents signings rptd 11-27, 1010E2
Reds/Dodgers swap Davis, Gross/Belcher, Wetteland 11-27, 1010C3
Bonilla joins Mets 12-2, 927A2
Angels/Phils swap Abbott, Amaro/Hayes 12-8, 1010E3
Reds/Padres swap Myers/Roberts, Pueschner 12-9, 1010D3
Mets/Angels swap Brooks/Gallagher 12-10, 1010E3
Mets/Royals swap Jefferies, McReynolds, Miller/Saberhagen, Pecota 12-11, 1010B3
Giants/Mariners swap Mitchell, Remlinger/Swift, Jackson, Burba 12-11, 1010B3
Reds/Expos swap Wetteland, Risley/Martinez, Ruskin, Greene 12-11, 1010D3
Dodgers/Royals swap Gwynn, Mota/Benzinger 12-11, 1010D3
Winners
'90 top stories reviewed 8D1
All-Star game, AL 7-9, 523F1
College World Series, LSU 6-8, 547C3
Divisn titles, Pirates/Braves/Blue Jays/Twins 9-22—10-5, 765B3–766G3
Japan Series, Seibu 10-28, 1011B1
Pan Am Games, Cuba 8-17, 652G1
Pennants, Twins/Braves 10-13, 10-17, 806E2
World Series, Twins 10-27, 831D1

BASEBALL Cards—*See BASEBALL—Collectibles*
BASHIR, Gen. Omar Hassan Ahmed al- (Sudanese head of state, 1989-)
At Arab Gulf summit 1-3, 12E2
Sets Islamic law in north 1-31, 207C3
UN famine relief set 3-18, 207D2
BASIC Instinct (film)
Gay-rights protests rptd 5-3, 348E2

BASKETBALL
Awards & Honors
Head named NCAA women's final MVP 3-31, 251G1
Laettner named NCAA men's final MVP 4-1, 250A3
Schrempf named NBA top 6th man 4-30, 427B2
Coleman named NBA top rookie 5-6, 427B2
Rodman named NBA top defender 5-13, 427B2
Jewish sports HOF opens 5-16, 587G2
Jordan named NBA MVP 5-20, 427G1
Chaney named NBA top coach 5-23, 427B2
Jordan named NBA finals MVP 6-12, 449E3
Johnson/Wooden, Eastman-Kodak wins rptd 6-26, 504F2
Broadcasting
NCAA Champ Nielsen rating 4-1, 348A1
NBA finals top Nielsen ratings 6-5, 6-7, 6-9, 6-12, 564G1
Coaching & Executive Changes
Phelps quits Notre Dame 4-15, MacLeod named 5-2, 427C2
Timberwolves fire Musselman 4-22, 331B2
Rothstein quits Heat 5-1, 331A3
Woman named Bullets pres 5-9, 372D2
Riley succeeds MacLeod as Knicks coach 5-31, 427B2
Tarkanian sets '92 resignatn 6-7, 504G2
Heat name Loughery coach 6-17, 587B2
Timberwolves name Rodgers coach 6-19, 587B2
Hornets name Bristow coach 7-23, 587F1
New coaches rptd 11-1, 871B1
Bucks' Harris succeeded by Hamblen 12-4, 967B1
Kings Motta sets retiremt 12-23, fired, Hughes named coach 12-24, 1011A2
Collegiate—*See also other subheads in this section*
Seton Hall player quits in war/flag furor 2-13, 138D2
UNLV tops yr-end polls 3-11, 179F1
Penn State tops women's poll 3-11, 179C2
Stanford tops Okla in NIT final 3-27, 251E1
Tenn tops Virginia in NCAA women's final 3-31, 251F1
Duke tops Kansas in NCAA final 4-1, 250F2
Gathers suit partial setlmt rptd 12-8, 967C1
Labor & Salary Issues
Ewing loses arbitratn, top earners rptd 7-29, 871B2
Ewing signs record pact 11-22, 927C2
Obituaries
Cherry, Wendell 7-16, 564B3
Hobson, Hobby 6-9, 452E3
Olympics
Daly named '92 coach 2-15, 148C1
'92 NBA players picked 9-21, 751B2
People
Magic Johnson reveals AIDS infectn, retires/career surveyed 11-7, 870D1, E2
Magic Johnson joins Natl AIDS Comm 11-15, urges sex abstinence 11-25, 927D2
Probation & Sanctions Issues
Syracuse suspensns lifted 2-8, booster ousted 2-10, 179B2
UNLV loses in Final 4 3-30, 250E3
Tarkanian sets '92 resignatn 6-7, 504G2
Professional—*See also more specific subheads*
NBA season ends; final standings/stat ldrs 4-21, 331B1–B3
NBA playoff results 4-30—5-30, 426D3–427F1
Hornets win NBA draft lottery 5-19, 427D2
Bulls win NBA title 6-12, 449D3
NBA draft held 6-26, 504G1; table 504A2
Orlando sold to De Vos 9-19, 871B1
NBA season opens 11-1, 871A1
Records & Achievements
Bradshaw sets NCAA pt mark 1-5, 179A2
Loyola sets NCAA pt mark 1-5, 179B2
UNLV undefeated season 3-10, 179D1
Magic Johnson sets career assist mark 4-15, 331G1
Kings set road-loss mark 4-15, 331B2
Malone sets foul-out mark 4-19, 331A2
Lakers Pacific title streak snapped 4-21, 331D1
Johnson posts 29th playoff 'triple-double' 6-2, 450D1
Bulls set finals-game shot % mark 6-5, 450E1
UNLV sets NBA draft mark 6-26, 504G2
Magic Johnson's career surveyed 11-7, 870E2
Nets set NBA shot block mark 12-12, 1011A2
Cavaliers set NBA margin mark 12-17, 1011A2
Motta NBA loss mark rptd 12-24, 1011A2
Riots
NYC rap benefit stampede kills 9 12-28, 996E2
Statistics
NBA final ldrs 4-21, 331E2
Substance Abuse Issues
Tarpley banned for drug-test refusal 10-16, 871G1
Suspensions & Fines
Rodman fined for playoff incident 5-29, 427A1
Trades, Signings & Releases
76ers/Hornets swap Gminski/Gilliam, Hoppen 1-4, 331A3
Bucks/Sonics swap Pierce/Ellis 2-15, 331A3
Sonics/Clippers swap Polynice/Benjamin 2-20, 331B3
Nuggets/Bullets swap Adams/pick 6-11, 504B3
Hawks/Clippers swap Rivers/pick 6-26, 504B3
Hawks/Bucks/Nuggets swap Avent/Brooks/Rasmussen 7-1, 781C1
Hawks/Kings swap Webb/Mays 7-1, 871C1
Malone joins Bucks 7-10, 871F1
Pistons/Clippers swap Edwards/Martin 8-13, 871E1
Pistons/Nuggets swap Hastings/Woolridge 8-13, 871F1
Bullets/Pistons swap Walker/picks 9-5, 871G1
Knicks/Suns swap Mustaf, Tucker/McDaniel 10-1, 871E1
Knicks/Hawks swap Cheeks/McCormick 10-2, 871E1
Kings/Warriers swap Owens/Richmond, Jepsen 11-1, 871D1
Threatt joins Lakers 11-1, 871G1
Ewing extends Knicks deal 11-22, 927C2
Timberwolves/Jazz swap Corbin/Bailey 11-25, 967B1
Winners
'90 top stories reviewed 8E1-F1
Atlantic Divsn, Celtics 4-21, 331D1, C2
Central Divsn, Bulls 4-21, 331D1, C2
Midwest Divsn, Spurs 4-21, 331C1, D2
NBA All-Star Game, East 2-10, 103F3
NBA conf finals, Bulls/Lakers 5-27, 5-30, 426D3
NBA title, Bulls 6-12, 449D3
NCAA title (men), Duke 4-1, 250F2
NCAA title (women), Tenn 3-31, 251F1
NIT, Stanford 3-27, 251E1
Pacific Divsn, Trailblazers 4-21, 331C1, D2
Pan Am Games, Brazil (women) 8-11, Puerto Rico (men) 8-17, 652F1

BASS, Edward P.
Biosphere begins test 9-26, 744B2
BASS, George Houston
Mule Bone opens 2-14, 452F1
BASS, Ralph
Honored by Rock HOF 1-16, 56B2
BASSETT, Harry Hood
Named Southeast chrmn 1-15, 356E3
BASS Group Inc., Robert M.
Columbia S&L assets acquired 9-14, 986B2
BASSIL, Madeleine
Anderson freed, reunited 12-4, flies to US base 12-5, 907B1
BASSIL, Sulome
Meets Anderson 12-4, flies to US base 12-5, 907B1
BASSON, Maj. Nico (ret.)
Charges SADF/Inkatha support 6-10, 471F1
BASTIN, Clifford Stanley (1912-91)
Dies 12-4, 968E2
BATAC, Lt. Col. Victor
Arrested 2-6, 186A2
BATES, Kathy
Nominated for Oscar 2-13, 104C2
Wins Oscar 3-25, 228B2
BATES, Michael
Loses Langbaurgh by-electn 11-7, 862C2
BATES College (Lewiston, Me.)
Murray rpts fed/local aid 7-15, 540C1
BATMAN (comic strip/book/film/recording)
Furst kills self 11-24, 944E3
BATSON v. Kentucky (1986)
Juror race-based exclusns curbed by Sup Ct 4-1, 258F1; ban widened 6-3, 419E2-F2
BATTERY—*See under CRIME*
BATTLE, Hinton
Miss Saigon opens 4-11, 452F1
BAUCUS, Max (U.S. senator from Mont., 1979- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769F2
BAUDOUIN, King (Belgium)
Gives Verhofstadt govt mandate 12-9, 958F3
BAUMANN, Anton
US citizenship revoked 5-17, 403D3
BAUXITE—*See ALUMINUM*
BAVARO, Mark
Giants win NFC title game 1-20, Super Bowl 1-27, 55F3, 72E2
BAXTER International Inc.
Arab boycott probe rptd 4-25, 370E2
Syrian plant plans canceled 6-10, 431G2
BAY Industries Inc. (Santa Monica, Calif.)
Assets frozen 3-25, named Iraqi 'front' 4-1 3-25, 232G3–233A1
BAYLOR University (Waco, Tex.)
Dissent Baptists ties rptd 5-9—5-11, 379D3
Copper Bowl losers 12-31, 1011G1
BAZ, Abdulaziz bin Abdullah bin
Backs Saudi reform petitn 5-18, 470C1
BAZARGAN, Mehdi
9 opposition ldrs rptd sentncd 9-21, 749G2
BAZIN, Jean
Chrgd in bribe scheme 7-17, 561D1
Corruptn chrgs dropped 9-16, 700F2
BAZIN, Marc
Haiti premrship mulled 12-27, 1005A3
BAZOFT, Farzad (d. 1990)
Simon, crew freed 3-2, 154A3
BCCI—*See BANK of Credit & Commerce International*
BEACON Communications Inc.
'Commitments' suit filed by Brown 12-23, 1016G2
BEAM Distilling Co., James B.
Unconst taxes recovery suits upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 495B2
BEAMON, Bob
Powell breaks long-jump mark 8-30, 666F2
BEAN, Daryl
On strike demands 9-9, 681G3
On PSAC strike halt 9-18, 700F1
BEARD, Frank
2d in Tourn of Champs Srs 1-6, 40B2
BEAR Stearns & Co.
Sovt hiring rptd 7-24, 632C3*
BEATTIE, Peter
Backs Queensland prostitutn legalizatn 11-10, 923G2
BEATTIE, Scott
N Mich wins NCAA title, named MVP 3-30, 267D1
BEATTY, Perrin
Lifts AIDS visitor ban 4-14, 369E3
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306E2
BEATTY, Warren
Bening pregnancy rptd 7-17, 548E1
Bugsy on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016E1
BEAUDOIN, Gerald
Const amending rpt issued 6-20, 484F2
BEAULIEU, Charles
Named Haiti finance min 10-16, 806F1
BEAUPRE, Don
NHL shutout ldr 3-31, 266G3
BEAUTIFUL Troublemaker, The (film)—*See BELLE Noiseuse, La*
BEAUTY and the Beast (film)
On top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928D1; 12-27—12-29, 1016C1
'91 top-grossing film 12-31, 1015B3
BEAUTY Pageants
Miss Black Amer contestant alleges Tyson rape 7-20, 588B2; indictmt set 9-9, 684E2
Miss Amer crowned 9-14, 728D2
Miss S Africa racism dispute rptd 12-1, 1009F1
Tyson fondling suit dropped 12-18, 1016D2
BEAVERBROOK, Lady
Mystiko wins 2,000 Guineas 5-4, 451C2
BEAVER Valley Power Station (Shippingport, Pa.)—*See PENNSYLVANIA—Atomic*
BEAZER PLC
Hanson purchase set 9-16, 787B2
BEAZLEY, Kim
Plans 6th TV channel 10-17, 900D2
On phone cos competitn 11-19, 923F3
Named Australia finance min 12-6, 961G1
Named employmt/educ min 12-27, 1003B2
BEBIC, Luka
Fired 9-18, 697D2
BECHIO, Jean-Jacques
Demands Iraq arms inspectns cooperatn 6-27, 490D2
BECHTEL Group Inc.
Kuwait contracts awarded 2-22—3-5, 170A1
Savannah River spending row rptd 5-6, probe begins 5-8, 398D3
BECK, Chip
2d in Buick Open 8-4, 620D1
Shoots record 59 10-11, 3d in Vegas Invitatnl 10-13, 832G1
BECK, Frank
Sentenced for child abuse 11-29, 1001F2
BECK, Simone (Simca) (1904-91)
Dies 12-20, 1016A3
BECKER, Boris
Wins Australian Open, earns top ranking 1-27, 87A2
Loses top ranking after injury 2-16, 267G1–A2, D2
Loses Monte Carlo Open, clay losses continue 4-29, 450E3
Loses French Open semifinal 6-7, 450E2

Loses Wimbledon, gains top ranking 7-5—7-7, 522F2–C3
Loses US Hardcourt 8-18, 684C2
Loses top ranking 9-8, 683F3
Skips Davis Cup semi 9-20, 727C3
Wins Stockholm Open 10-27, 927C1
Defaults EC Champ final 12-8, 966G3
Skips Grand Slam Cup 12-15, 966F3

BECKETT, Margaret
Reelected to Labour shadow cabt 10-23, 825F3

BECKMAN, Steve
Scores Bush US/Mex trade plan 5-2, 336C1

BECKWITH, Byron de la
'63 Evers slaying exhumatn rptd 6-6, 443E3

BECKWITH, David
Blasts Quayle golf trip flight use 5-1, 353F1
Tells lesbian joke 11-20, apologizes 11-23, 934G2
Pledges tougher wetlands standards 11-22, 897D2

BEDDOW, Jack W.
Replaced as 1st Amer CEO 12-12, 987A1

BEDROSIAN, Steve
Twins win World Series 10-27, 831G3

BEEBY, Dean
Uncovers '61 spy rebuff 2-28, 162E2

BEEF—*See MEAT*

BEER—*See ALCOHOL*

BEERWORTH, Bill
On Bundaberg Sugar takeover 6-26, 544D1

BEES—*See INSECTS*

BEESTON, Richard
Rpts Jordan-Baghdad road damage 2-1, 74E3

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van (1770-1827)
S Africa Olympic row rptd 11-23, 903A1

BEGGING & Panhandling
Berkeley voucher plan begins 7-22, 616G2
Jordan wins San Fran mayoral runoff 12-10, 934D3

BEGIN, Binyamin
Scores far-right party inclusn 2-4, 112F3

BEIJING Social and Economic Sciences Research Institute (China)
Founders sentncd 2-12, 102D1

BEIJING University (China)
Students mark '89 crackdown 6-4, 424G2

BEILENSON, Anthony C. (U.S. representative from Calif., 1977- ; Democrat)
On covert actn rules 8-3, 597B3

BEIRUT University College (Lebanon)
Hostages listed 12-4, 906A1–B1*

BEITH, Alan
Backs EMU, indep bank 9-10, 698G2–A3
Scores Lamont spending plan 11-6, 861B3

BELANGER, Guy
Scores Bourassa address 3-10, 177F2

BELANGER, Michel
Blasts fed system 1-23, 54A1
Quebec pol comm issues rpt 3-26, 226G3

BELARUS Tractors & Trading Pty. (of VAO Traktoexport)
Seeks Australia wool stockpile 10-3, 805G1

BELCHER, Tim
Among NL pitching ldrs 10-6, 766F2
Traded to Reds 11-27, 1010C3

BELEZA, Miguel
Ousted 10-28, 883B2

BELFOUR, Ed
NHL goalie ldr 3-31, 266G3
Wins Vezina, Calder Trophies 6-5, 547E3

BELGIUM, Kingdom of—*See also CFE; COUNCIL of Europe; CSCE; EC; GATT; GENEVA Committee; IDB; NATO; WEU*
African Relations
Zaire natls evacuated 9-24, 727A2, E2, A3
Zaire warned on premr 10-23, evacuatns near end 10-25, 830C2, E2, A3
Zaire troops depart 11-4, 1009B3
Somalia airlift begun 12-19, 1008D1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Kurds protest Turkish deaths 7-12, 543E3
Cools slain in Liege 7-18, 581E2
Defense & Armed Forces
NATO restructuring set, Eur troop cut planned 5-28, 389C1, F1
Disarmament & Arms Control
Chem export curbs pact rptd 5-30, 414E1
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Polish travel easing set 4-8, 326B2
Yugo peace force urged 11-13, 859D1
Economy & Labor
Sabena sets layoffs, '90 losses rptd 2-12, 95F2
EC male workwks compared 6-10, 724G3
European Relations
EC finance mins meet in Brussels 9-9, 722F3
EC Maastricht pacts ratificatn unsure 12-11, 940F1
EC Maastricht veto threat rptd 12-12, 1000E1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
G-24 meets in Brussels 1-30, 201D2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209A2; 7-15, 705A2
Women OKd for throne 6-14, 699A2
Nov electns set 10-7, 883D2
Rightists gain in electn 11-24, Liberal gets mandate 12-9, 958F3, 959C1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
'90 W Eur asylum-seekers tallied 10-1, 745G3
Vlaams Blok gains in electn 11-24, 959D1
Middle East Relations
4 Leb hostages freed 1-8, PLO terrorist released 1-12, 34D2
Monetary Issues
US $ bolstered 2-4—2-12, 94C3
Ger banker warns vs EMU rush 3-19, 198E3
US $ surges, central bank intervenes 3-27, 219C2
Bank interest rates hiked 8-15, 648A2
Interest rates hiked 12-19, 998B3
Franc yr-end rate rptd 12-31, 976B2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Allies send Turkey planes 1-2, 12F2
French peace bid founders 1-14, 30E3
US-led coalitn data rptd 1-16, 29E2
UN cease-fire res backed 3-2, 150B1
Iran relief team harassmt rptd 5-6—5-7, 334G2
Allied deterrent force detailed 7-12, 528F1
Sports
Donnay Indoor results 2-17, 267A2, D2
World cross-country champ results 3-24, 488F1
EC Champ results 12-8, 966G3
Trade, Aid & Investment
EC VAT rates compared 3-19, 224C1
EC-EFTA pact set 10-22, 825E1
Petrofina Zaire pullout rptd 10-29, 830D3
UN Policy & Developments
Cncl term/membership listed 150B1, 151B1
Gulf cease-fire res backed 3-2, 150B1
Yugo peace force urged 11-13, 859D1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Gelb promised amb post 1-14, 96A2

BELHADJ, Ali
Calls off FIS strike 6-7, 446C1
Jailed 6-30, 633A3
FIS confirms campaign 12-14, sweeps parlt electns 12-26, 1004A1

BELICHICK, Bill
Named Browns coach 2-5, 148G1
NFL season opens 9-1, 703G2

BELINDA, Stan
Pirates lose pennant 10-17, 807A1

BELIZE—*See also GATT*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209B2; 7-15, 705B2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Haitians offered refuge 11-13, 866G1
Haitian sanctuary OKd 11-18, 902C1
Latin American Relations
OAS joined 1-8, 63B3
Guatemala recognizes 8-14, 714G2
Trade, Aid & Investment
1st 2/3 sugar exports rptd 12-4, 948E2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Botched drug sting rptd 4-6, 313C1

BELIZE Air
Botched US drug sting rptd 4-6, 313C1

BELL, Garnett E.
Claims POWs left in Viet 11-6, 951F2

BELL, James (Cool Papa) (1903-91)
Dies 3-7, 180B2

BELL, Jay
Pirates lose pennant 10-17, 806B3

BELL, Kerwin
Wears 'helmet-camera' 3-25, 228F1

BELLA Lewitzky Dance Foundation (Los Angeles, Calif.)
NEA anti-porn pledge ruled unconst 1-9, 18F1

BELLAMY, Ralph Rexford (1904-91)
Hospitalized 8-27, death falsely rptd 9-2, 668D1
Dies 11-29, 928A3

BELL Atlantic Corp.
Lighting efficiency drive set 1-15, 191C1
Venzuelan phone co privatizatn bid rptd 4-22, 313E1
Glitch curtails phone svcs 6-10—7-9, 541C1–D1
Info svcs entry backed 7-25, 571C2
Metro Mobile acquired 9-24, 739C3
Info svcs entry delay nixed 10-7, 856A3
Nynex exonerated in overcharging probe 10-20, 986B3
Info svcs entry set 10-24, 821C1
Info svcs appeal refused by Sup Ct 10-30, 986E1

BELL Canada Enterprises Inc.
Venzuelan phone co privatizatn bid rptd 4-22, 313E1

BELLE, Albert
Throws ball at fan 5-11, suspensn set 5-13, 524A2

BELLECOURT, Clyde
Scores 'tomahawk chop' 10-27, 831B3

BELLE Noiseuse, La (The Beautiful Troublemaker) (film)
Wins Cannes prize 5-20, 388G2

BELL Helicopter—*See under TEXTRON Inc.*

BELLIARD, Rafael
Braves win pennant 10-17, 806C3; lose World Series 10-27, 831B2-832D1

BELO Corp., A. H.
WFAA libel setlmt set 6-29, 524B3
Times Herald bought 12-8, 938G1

BELOIS, Judge Patricia
Rules on husband's care rights 7-1, 517G3

BELONOGOV, Aleksandr
Chrgs allied devastatn 2-5, in Teheran talks 2-6, 75C3

BELUSHI, James
Curly Sue on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848D1

BELZBERG, Brent S.
Named 1st City CEO 3-2, 203B2
Uncle steps down 6-17, 469A2

BELZBERG, Samuel
Steps down as 1st City CEO 3-2, 203A2; 6-17, 469G1

BEMBENEK, Lawrencia (Bambi)
OKd for Canada refugee claim 4-22, 329B1

BEN & Jerry's Homemade Inc.
Gay partner benefits rptd 9-6, 744D3

BENAVIDES Moreno, Col. Guillermo Alfredo
Found guilty in '89 Jesuits slayings 9-28, 749D1
'89 Jesuit slayings ofcrs implicated 11-16, 884G3

BENDER, Michael
Discounts coerced confessn rule 3-27, 220D1

BENEFICIAL Corp.
Sununu trip sparks row 6-15, 479A1

BENEGAS, Jose Maria
Socist housing plan feud rptd 4-24—5-9, 367A1–D1

BENFLIS, Ali
Renamed Algerian justice min 6-18, 483F1

BENIN, Republic of—*See also GATT; NON-ALIGNED Movement; OAU*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
French troops readied for Togo 11-29, 926G1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209B2; 7-15, 705B2
Soglo elected pres 3-24, sworn 4-4, 247E3

BENINCASA, Mary
Slain 11-14, 880D3

BENING, Annette
Nominated for Oscar 2-13, 104D2
Beatty pregnancy rptd 7-17, 548E1
Bugsy on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016E1

BENJAMIN, Benoit
Traded to Sonics 2-20, 331B3

BENJAMIN, Christopher
Taking Steps opens 2-20, 452C2

BENJEDID, Col. Chadli (Algerian president, 1979-)
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65D2
Declares emergency, fires premr 6-5, 445A3*
Quits FLN 6-28, 633F2
FIS confirms campaign 12-14, sweeps parlt electns 12-26, 1004B1

BENN, Anthony Wedgwood (Tony)
Addresses antiwar rally 2-2, 161B3

BENNETT, Charles E. (U.S. representative from Fla., 1949- ; Democrat)
Cong war debate opens 1-10, 10F2
Introduces war powers res 1-12, 33D1

BENNETT, Robert S.
'Keating 5' hearings end 2-27, 139A3, B3, 141D1
Conflict chrg rptd 7-26, Helms leaks Cranston rpt 8-4, 630D3, 631B1

BENNETT, William J.
Yeutter named GOP chrmn 1-7, 15E2
Houston gets '92 GOP conv 1-8, 15B3
Martinez confrmd drug 'czar' 3-21, sworn 3-28, 220C3

BENNINGTON (Vt.) College
'91-92 cost list topped 10-15, 778B1

BENOIT, Victor
Haiti premrship mulled 12-27, 1005A3

BENOIT Samuelson, Joan
4th in Boston Marathon 4-15, 451A3
6th in NYC Marathon 11-3, 847B3

BENSID, Abderrahmane
On China A-reactor aid 5-1, 313A3

BENSON, Dr. Philip
Reveals AIDS, notifies patients 6-15, 516B3

BENSONHURST—*See NEW York City*

BENTLEY, Helen Delich (U.S. representative from Md., 1985- ; Republican)
Mil plane use rptd 5-7, 353C2

BENTON, Robert
Billy Bathgate on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928F1

BENTON v. Maryland (1969)
Marshall key rulings listed 6-27, 492F1

BENTSEN Jr., Lloyd Millard (U.S. senator from Tex., 1971- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Scores Bush budget 2-4, 78E1
Vs Soc Sec tax cut 4-24, 299C3
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339D3
GOP tax hikes ban try fizzles 5-22, 420A3
Offers 'action plan' 5-23, 439F2
At DNC '92 strategy mtg 6-14—6-15, 462F3
Sees jobless emergency 7-16, benefits extensn clears Cong 8-2, 591G1, 592A2
Jobless benefits extensn passes 9-24, 717E2
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769F2
Proposes tax cut 10-20, 815B1
Introduces health-insurnc bill 10-24, 854B1, D1

BENZINGER, Todd
Traded to Dodgers 12-11, 1010D3

BERBICK, Trevor
Scuffles with Holmes 4-7, 347D1

BEREGOVOY, Pierre
Assails US/Poland debt deal 3-21, 264B3
State co stake sales OKd 4-5, 363C1
Poland debt written off 4-9, 366D2
Named 'superministry' chief 5-16, 362G1
Cresson gives policy speech 5-22, 542G2

BERENDZEN, Richard E.
Duffey named Amer U pres 3-1, 179A3

BERENGUER, Juan
Signs with Braves 1-29, 291C1

BERESFORD, Bruce
Wins Genie 11-26, 944C2

BERG, Jack (Kid) (born Judah Bergman) (1909-91)
Dies 4-22, 308B3

BERG, Peter
Late for Dinner on top-grossing film list 9-26, 768B1

BERGALIS, Kimberly (1968-91)
AIDS linked to dentist 1-17, awarded $1 mln 1-22, 50A1
Letter stirs row 6-20, 516B2; excerpts 516E2
Testifies before Cong 9-26, 779B3
Dies 12-8, 944C3

BERGEN, Patrick
Sleeping With the Enemy on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180D1

BERGEN, Wendy
Convicted 8-7, sentncd 10-4, 801A3

BERGER, Gerhard
Wins Japan Grand Prix 10-20, 871D2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

BERGSTEN, C. Fred
On '90, 4th 1/4 GNP 1-27, 66B3
BERGSTROM Air Force Base—*See TEXAS—Military*
BERIA, Lavrenti Palovich (1899-1953)
1953 Sovt leadership listed 12-25, 9689G2
BERISHA, Sali
Wins parlt electn 3-31, bars CP coalitn 4-1, 244F1
Scores CP govt, asks aid in US address 5-22, hails cabt resignatn 6-4, 421A2, C2
Sees Baker 6-22, 482B2
Sets party's cabt withdrawal 12-4, 958A3
BERKELMAN, Ruth
On AIDS death toll 1-24, 50C2
BERKMAN, Paul
Wins RICO convictn reversal 6-28, 539C1
BERKOWITZ, David Robert (Son of Sam)
NYS law case accepted by Sup Ct 2-19, 143A2; set 10-7, 758A3; overturned 12-10, 935G2
BERKSHIRE Hathaway Inc.
Buffett named Salomon chrmn 8-18, 628C3
BERLEX Laboratories
Fludara OKd 4-22, 719G3
BERLIN, Stuart E.
Procuremt scandal convictns listed 936G2
BERLITZ International Inc.
Fukutake sets purchase 11-7, shares rptd missing 12-5, 909C2
BERLUSCONI, Silvio
Buys Gone With the Wind sequel rights 11-3, 848G2
BERMAN, Howard L. (U.S. representative from Calif., 1983- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32D2
BERMAN, Paul
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472G1
BERMUDA (British colony)
Bush/Major meet 3-16, 182A3, 183F2
BERMUDA Triangle
US Navy '45 planes presumed found 5-16, 398D2; not found 6-4, 610F3
US Navy '45 plane's salvage claimed 9-9, 720D1
BERMUDEZ, Elsa
Chrgs husband's slaying probe delay 4-11, 329C3
BERMUDEZ, Enrique (d. 1991)
Slain 2-16, 122F2
Contras rearming rptd 4-9—4-15, slaying probe aid sought 4-17, 329G2–C3
BERNANDER, Bernt
On UN Iraqi refugee camp guards 5-18, 375B2
BERNDT, Ruediger
Convicted in Libya plant plot 10-9, 959E2
BERNSTEIN, Robert L.
Named Wiley pub-at-large 3-4, 164D2
BERRI, Nabih
Leb militias disarm 4-26—5-1, 311G3
BERRIOZABAL, Maria
Earns San Antonio mayoral runoff spot 5-4, 354F1
Loses San Antonio race 5-25, 534D1
BERRY, Phyllis
Defends Thomas EEOC conduct 10-7, 757C3
Testifies at Thomas harassmt hearings 10-13, 771F3; excerpts 771C3
BERTE, Loredana
Suicide try rptd 4-24, 372A2
BERTELSMANN AG
Bantam Doubleday Dell—*See BANTAM*
BERTIN, Joan
Lauds 'fetal protectn' policy nix 3-20, 189F3
BERTRANDO (racehorse)
2d in Breeders' Cup Juvenile 11-2, 847F2
BERUBE, Craig
Traded to Toronto 9-19, 888G1
BESHARATI, Ali Mohammed
Rpts Iraqi casualties 2-19, 105B2

BESSMERTNYKH, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
Africa
At Angola cease-fire signing 5-31, 415D2, C3
Coup Attempt (& Aftermath)
Reappears, claims illness 8-21, 626C1
Fired 8-23, replaced by Pankin 8-23, 638E1
Conspirators' pre-coup mtg rptd 8-28, 8-30, 655A1, C2
Sees Stalin purge parallel, linked to plotters 8-31, 671A2
Post-coup ldrship chngs listed 9-2, 655A3
Disarmament & Arms Control
Sees Hurd 3-21, 325G2
Sees CFE impasse progress 4-25, meets Baker, resolves dispute 6-1, 413C1, D1
CFE treaty setlmt backed 6-14, 482C1
Sees Baker on START in Berlin 6-20, 481E3
Sees Baker on START in DC 7-11—7-14, London 7-17, 525D2
Eastern Europe
At Warsaw Pact summit, debates Poland troop pullout 2-25, 161A1, B1
Signs Romania friendship pact 3-22, 481G1
Europe
On Honecker 'visit' 3-15, 202D1
Sees Hurd 3-21, 325G2
On E Ger A-arms 6-13, 579A3
At CSCE mins' mtg 6-19—6-20, 481E3
Middle East
Sees Israeli occupatn end 2-19, 108C1
Sets peace talks cosponsorship 4-25, 311E1
Tours region; scores Israeli setlmts, backs UN talks role 5-9—5-14, 351D2, A3
On Bush arms curb plan 5-30, 416A2
Moscow summit held 7-30—7-31, offers Israel ties 7-31, 566B1, C1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Sees Baker 1-26—1-29; communique causes furor 1-29—1-30, 57C1, 58C1, B2, 62F1; text 63A1
Questns US aims 1-26, 62B3
Mulls Iraqi pull-out terms 2-15, 108B3
Rebukes Bush on peace plan 2-19, 106A2, 108A1
Hedges on UN Iraq security role 5-13, 349G1
Politics—*See also 'Coup' above*
Confrmd Sovt forgn min 1-15, 38F1
Sec cncl membership set 3-7, 160B3
United States—*See also 'Disarmament' in this section*
Sees Bush, postpones Moscow summit 1-28; vows Baltic troop pullout 1-29, 63F1, F2
US sets repub 'direct' aid 2-6, 100E1
Sees Baker 3-14—3-15, 218C1
Amb successor rptd 3-18, 303A3
Sees Baker on Mideast/arms control 4-25, 311F1
Sees Baker in Cairo 5-13, 349G1, 351A3
Signs bilateral pacts 7-30, 566D2

BEST Pal (racehorse)
2d in Kentucky Derby 5-4, 346E3
BEST Products Co., Inc.
Bankruptcy filed 1-3, 16B3
BEST-Sellers—*See under LITERATURE; MUSIC*
BEST Treatment, The (book)
On best-seller list 12-27, 1015E3
BETANCUR, Judge Aristides
Frees drug trafficker 1-11, probed 1-21, 102F2
BETE, La (play)
Opens 2-10, 452B1
BETHEA, Lynda
Slain 3-27, 664A3
BETHEA, Ralph
Wife slain 3-27, 664A3
BETHESDA (Md.) Naval Medical Center
Bush admitted with heart problem 5-4, 336F2
Bush health OKd 7-9, 517G2
Staffs' drug prosecutns rptd 10-23, 952C2
BETH Israel Medical Center (N.Y., N.Y.)
Addict risky needle use rptd down 6-16—6-21, 491D3
BETHLEHEM Steel Corp.
'90 4th 1/4 loss rptd 1-30, 242F1
Coal-dust tampering fines set 4-4, sanctns hiked 4-15, 278D2
1st 1/4 losses rptd 4-23, 538D2
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418G1
Brit Steel talks collapse 11-11, 955B1
BETRIX G.m.b.H.
P&G takeovers set 4-10, 356A2
BETTENHAUSEN, Gary
Tops Indy 500 qualifier 5-12, 412E1
BETTRIDGE, Lisa
Slain 1-6, 39D1
BETTS, Kathleen
Mass budget gap-solving discovery rptd 6-6, 440B3
BETTY Ford Clinic (Rancho Mirage, Calif.)
Taylor marriage plans set 7-26, 588D2
BEVERAGES
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Coke Arab boycott lifted, bottling plants rptd 5-5, 370D2
Pepsi enters Israeli mkt 9-6, 812A1
Contamination Issues
Dish makers sued over lead 11-12, 897A3
UK Lucozade plot stopped 11-13, sales resume 11-15, 960A3
Crime Issues
Fla 'genius' poisoner sentncd to death 3-6, 260F2
Labeling Issues
Citrus Hill drops 'fresh' name 4-26, 360B1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Coke sets Johnston Bottling buy 11-24, 987A3
Statistics
'90, Dec CPI 1-16, 34F3
'90, 4th 1/4 co profits 2-4, 242C1
Jan CPI 2-20, 115D2
Feb CPI 3-19, 187E3
Mar CPI 4-12, 275E1
Coke 1st 1/4 profits 4-17, 538G2
Apr CPI 5-14, 355B1
May CPI 6-14, 457A2
June CPI 7-17, 536G1
Coke 2d 1/4 profits 7-17, 739D2
July CPI 8-14, 608C1
BEVILACQUA, Cardinal Anthony (Archbishop of Philadelphia)
Elevated to cardinal 6-28, 529E2
BEVILL, Tom (U.S. representative from Ala., 1967- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32D2
BEYERS, Kobus
Wins Va seat by-electn 11-28, 1009D1
BHANDARI, Madan
Wins Katmandu vote 5-14, 386C3
BHATTARAI, Krishna Prasad (Nepal prime minister, 1990-91)
Quits, takes caretaker role 5-14, 386A3
BHIRUD, Suresh
Ousted at Dean Witter 11-18, 986E3
BHOPAL Gas Disaster—*See under UNION Carbide Corp.*
BHUMIBOL Adulyadej, King (Thailand)
Backs coup 2-26, 147B3, D3, 148B1
OKs interim const 3-1, 186A1
BHUTAN, Kingdom of—*See also NON-ALIGNED Movement*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209B2; 7-15, 705B2

BHUTTO, Benazir (Pakistani prime minister, 1987-89)
'90 top stories reviewed 7C2
Witnesses vs husband recant 3-5, 185D3
Stages hunger strike 8-4, 606F2
Rape chrg cause stir 11-27—12-29, stages parlt walk out 12-19, 978D3

BIAGGI, Mario (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1969-88; Democrat)
Convictn let stand by Sup Ct 3-4, 190B1
Freed 6-29, 497E2
BIAGGI v. U.S. (1991)
Biaggi convictn let stand by Sup Ct 3-4, 190C1
BIANCO, Jean-Louis
Named French social min 5-16, 362D2
Scores Natl Front immigratn plan 11-23, 922E1
BIANCO, Nicholas L.
Convicted 8-8, 615F3
BIBLE, The (book)
Dead Sea Scrolls dating breakthru rptd 4-1, 252C2
Dissident Baptists rejct 'inerrancy' 5-9—5-11, 379B3
Dead Sea Scrolls transcriptn published 9-4, 715C1
Dead Sea Scrolls photos made public 9-22, 714E3
Dead Sea Scrolls access rptd opened 10-27—11-25, facsimile editn set 11-19, 979E3, 980B1
RC bps adopt children's translatn 11-14, 898G1
BIBLICAL Archaeology Society (N.Y., N.Y.)
Dead Sea Scrolls facsimile editn set 11-19, 980B1
BIBLICAL Archaeology Review (journal)
Dead Sea Scrolls transcriptn published 9-4, 715A2
BICHETTE, Dante
Traded to Brewers 3-14, 291E1
BICKAUSKAS, Egidijus
Rejcts central budget deal 1-5, 4B2
BICYCLES
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cuba in Sovt/China deals 2-11, 122D1
Health & Safety Issues
CPSC rejcts mandatory helmet standards 7-31, 616E2

BIDEN Jr., Joseph R. (U.S. senator from Del., 1973- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Bars CFE treaty ratificatn 2-7, 218B1
Asks crime bill compromise 3-11, 172D2
Ryskamp appeals ct hearings held 3-19, nominatn nixed 4-11, 277B1
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339D3
Crime bill passes Sen 7-11, 531C2
Arms sale curb defeated 7-26, 737D3
Thomas support ad stirs row 9-3, 673G2, E3
Thomas Sup Ct confirmatn hearings begin 9-10—9-11, 672F3; end 9-16—9-20, 716F2
Vs Thomas Sup Ct confirmatn 9-27, 734C1–D1
Defends Thomas sex harassmt chrgs handling 10-7, 757B1
Scores Doggett testimony, Hill polygraph 10-13, 772E2, 773C1
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769F2
On Barr confirmatn hearings 11-15, 879E3
Blasts Bush on crime bill 11-27, 912B3

BIDOON (stateless Arabs)—*See IMMIGRATION—Persian*
BIEBER, Owen F.
Scores GM layoffs 12-18, 949F2
BIELECKI, Jan Krzysztof (Polish premier, 1990-91)
Cabt confrmd 1-12, 85D2
At World Econ Forum, urges Westn debt relief 2-3, 85E1–A2
At E Eur trilateral summit 2-15, 120D2
Addresses Solidarity cong, urges patience 2-24, 201D1
Walesa boycotts const ceremony 5-3, 365B2
Walesa backs econ-reform program 5-17, 407G1
Signs Ger friendship pact 6-17, 579F2
Visits tractor plant 7-22, sets firings 7-23, 661F3
Accepts indus min resignatn 7-29, 661G3
Fires debt negotiator 8-23, 661B3
Offers resignatn 8-30, Sejm rejcts 8-31, 661F1
Govt denied emergency powers 9-14, 824G2
Premr prefrnc poll rptd 9-30, 804C2
Electn results muddled 10-29, 824A2
Quits 12-5, 958D1, C2
Olszewski cabt confirmed 12-23, 1002A1
BIES, Don
2d in US West Showdown Classic 8-11, 620F1
BIGART, Homer William (1907-91)
Dies 4-16, 292B3
BIG Daddy Kane
Wins Grammy 2-20, 124F1
BIGELOW, Kathryn
Point Break on top-grossing film list 8-1, 604E1
BIG Love, The (play)
Opens 3-3, 452C1
BIKO, Steven (1947-77)
MD neglect apology rptd 10-20, 869C2
BILATERAL Investment Program (1981)
Argentina joins 11-14, 923B1
BILBEISI, Ismael
BCCI warnings rptd 10-18, 816F2
BILDT, Carl (Swedish premier, 1991-)
Tapped as Swedish premr 9-17, 696C2–F2, 697B1
Elected 10-3; outlines program, names cabt 10-4, 763B1, C2
Outlines privatizatn plan 11-11, 1002B3
Targets EC econ convergnc 11-18, 1002E3
Lauds plane crash 'miracle' 12-27, 1002G3
BILGRAMI, A. M.
Indicted 9-5, 714A1
BILINGUALISM
US study finds educ equivalent 2-11, 159G1
BILL & Ted's Bogus Journey (film)
On top-grossing film list 8-1, 604D1
BILLINGTON, James H.
Names Brodsky poet laureate 5-10, 372D2
BILLY Bathgate (book/film)
On top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928F1
BILLY Jack (fictional character)
Laughlin enters '92 pres race 10-20, 799C3; *for subsequent developments, see LAUGHLIN, Tom*
BILONICK, Ricardo
Pleads guilty 8-28, 674A1
BILONIK, Ricardo
Testifies at Noriega trial 11-14—11-18, 984B1
BILZERIAN, Paul A.
Appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 10-7, 758D2
BINCHY, Maeve
Circle of Friends on best-seller list 11-29, 927F3*; 12-27, 1015F3

BINGAMAN, Anne
Husband out of Cranston ethics case 7-24, 631A1
BINGAMAN, Jeff (U.S. senator from N.M., 1983- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Named to ethics task force 4-16, 278E3
Named to ethics com 5-22, 533B3
Out of Cranston ethics case 7-24, 631A1
Pryor replaces on ethics com 8-21, 691D3
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769F2
BINGHAM, Sir Max
Bjelke-Petersen jury probed 11-12, 942F2
BIN-Nun, Brig. Gen. Avihu
Suggests Iraq retaliatn 2-1, 111F1
Bin SHAKER, Sharif Zeid (Jordanian premier, 1989/91-)
Reappointed 11-22, 891C3
Austerity plan OKd 12-30, 976B1
BIOLOGICAL Warfare—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*
BIOLOGY
Awards & Honors
Kreitman wins MacArthur 6-17, 472B2
Ethics Issues
Baltimore retracts paper, Imanishi-Kari fraud chrgd 3-20, 242A2
Baltimore apologizes 5-4, rebuts new chrg 5-30, 497G2, D3
Imanishi-Kari/Storb conflict chrgd 6-13, 904C1
Obituaries
Wilson, Allan C 7-21, 564F3
Research
Egg/sperm signaling rptd 4-1, 588A1
Mastodon intestinal bacteria found 5-3, 588B1
Maleness gene found 5-9, 587A3
Columbia astronauts conduct tests 6-5—6-14, 458C1, G1, C2
Atlantis astronauts conduct tests 8-2—8-11, 613F1, B2, G2, A3
Gay brain difference seen 8-30, 808C1
Tomato ripening rptd controlled 10-18, 904A1
BIONDI, Matt
Beats Spitz in match race 4-27, 372G1
BIOPLASTY Inc.
FDA seizes unapproved breast implants 7-30, 574D2
Breast implant studies ordrd 11-14, 993G1
BIOSPHERE II (Oracle, Ariz.)
2-yr test begins 9-26, 744D1
Poynter removed 10-11, air purifier rptd 11-12, 872A2, C2
Outside air pumped in 12-19, 1015G1
BIOTECHNOLOGY—*See GENETICS*
BIRD, Jerry Joe
Executed 6-17, 497E3
BIRD, Larry
Misses NBA All-Star Game 2-10, 104B1
'91 compensatn rptd 7-29, 871C2
Named to '92 Olympic team 9-21, 751C2
Magic Johnson's career surveyed 11-7, 870E2
BIRD, Lester
Removed as dep PM, named finance min 3-15, 185G1
BIRD, Vere C. (Antiguan prime mininster, 1981-)
Shuffles cabt 3-15, 185G1
BIRDS
Gulf oil spill impact seen 1-25—1-31, 57B2, 58F2
Exxon oil spill setlmt set 3-13, 171F2
Exxon oil spill harm seen worse 4-9, setlmt rejctd 4-24, 297D2
Spotted owl habitat/NW logging limits proposed 4-26; freeze ordrd 5-23, Calif sales halted 7-10, 576E3–577C1
Tropical birds airline ban urged 5-11, 615C2
Marbled murrelet threatnd 6-17, 615A2
Australia oil spill seabirds harm limited 7-21, 602C1
Washn spill kills hundreds 7-26, 576C1
Drift-net fish imports banned by US 9-18, 740B3
Ethiopia plagues rptd 10-12, 901B3
Kuwait oil pool deaths rptd 10-15, 784D2
BIRENDRA, King Bir Bikram Shah Deva (Nepal)
Asks Bhattarai caretaker role 5-14, 386C3
BIRKS & Sons Ltd., Henry
Store closures planned 12-12, 1004G1
BIRMINGHAM—*See ALABAMA*
BIRMINGHAM News, The (newspaper)
Awards & Honors
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268E1
BIRMINGHAM Six—*See GREAT Britain—Terrorism*
BIRNBAUM, Stephen Norman (1937-91)
Dies 12-20, 1016A3
BIRTH Control & Family Planning
Abortion—*See ABORTION*
Awards & Honors
Duke wins Lasker 9-27, 752B2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Romania contraceptives rptd scarce 1-1, 1-17, 201E3
Poland ends pill subsidies 5-8, 365G2
3d World birth control cost rptd high 7-1, 599E2
US cuts Kenya aid 11-25—11-26, 925B3
Egypt condom aid rptd halted 12-14, 947D3
Health & Safety Issues
NYC schls AIDS condom plan OKd 2-26, 194C2; begins 11-26, 939F3
LA OKs AIDS condom/bleach program 3-26, 403D1
IUD peril contradicted 4-15, 694F3
Norplant usage rptd up 11-29, 1013C1
Obituaries
Chang Min-Chueh 6-5, 452B3
Press & Broadcasting
Fox condom ads rptd OKd 11-13, 939E3
Rights Issues
Thomas confirmatn hearings note 9-11, 673A1; *for subsequent developments, see THOMAS, Clarence*
Bush forgn aid veto threat rptd 10-30, 895F3
Social Issues
Norplant implant ordrd for Calif child abuser 1-2, 24B3
BIRTH Defects—*See CHILDBIRTH*
BIRTHS—*See CHILDBIRTH*
BIR Zeit University (Israeli-occupied West Bank)
Nusseibeh detained 1-29, sentnc cut 2-3, 139B1–D1
Hebron U reopening set 4-30, 311B3
Ashrawi meets Baker on Palestinian talks reps 8-2, 589B2
BISHARA, Abdullah
GCC cuts off Jordan, PLO aid 3-30, 233F1
BISHOP, James K.
Remains in Somalia 1-5, 2A2
BISHOP, Maurice (d. 1983)
Slayers' death sentncs upheld 7-12, commuted 8-14, 634E3
BISMARCK, Otto Eduard Leopold von (1815-98)
Gorbachev ex-aide notes 4-21, 303B1
BISSONNETTE, Andre
Chrgd in bribe scheme 7-17, 561D1
Corruptn chrgs dropped 9-16, 700F2
BISTANY, Joanna
Chrgs CNN concessns 2-11, 93E3
BITOVE Investments
SkyDome purchase set 11-14, 884E1
BITTER Angel (book)
Gerstler wins Book Critics award 2-18, 251F2
BITTERSWEET (book)
On best-seller list 3-29, 251D3
BIWOTT, Nicholas
'90 Ouko murder link rptd 7-25—8-10, 649E3
Citicorp pullout threat rptd 10-20, 886C1
Ouko murder, graft linked 10-27—11-11; named min 11-1, fired 11-19, 885A3
Arrested 11-26, 925D3
Freed in '90 Ouko murder 12-10, 1006C2
BIZOS, George
Defends Mrs Mandela 2-4, 103F1
Files Mrs Mandela appeal 5-14, 371A2
BJELKE-Petersen, Sir Johannes
Chrgd with '88 perjury 9-25, not-guilty plea rptd 9-26, 764F2
Trial abandoned 10-19, chrgs dropped 10-31, 883F3
Jury probed 11-11, 942D2
BLACK, Cathleen P.
Named ANPA pres 5-6, 348G2
BLACK Jr., Charles R.
Defends Bush conservatism 1-7, 15E3
Named Bush '92 campaign adviser 12-5, 934C1
BLACK, Conrad
Fairfax Group buy completed, holdings listed 12-23, 1003C2
BLACK, Leon
Leads Turner Hanna-Barbera buy 12-4, 987C3
BLACK, Patricia
Dies 11-15, IDd 11-18, 882A1
BLACK, Robert
On Oct producer prices 11-13, 853A2
BLACK, Roger
Wins world 1600-m relay gold 9-1, 667A1
BLACK, Roy E.
Defends Kennedy nephew 12-2, 919C1
Questns witnesses 12-3—12-5, Smith acquitted 12-11, 937F3–G3, 938E1
Kennedy rape accuser appears on TV 12-19, 997D1
BLACK Americans
Arts & Culture
Goldberg wins Oscar 3-25, 228A2
Smithsonian museum OKd 5-6, 361C1
Harold Washington library dedicated 10-4, 823D1
Jackson skin lightening blasted 11-2, 904C2
Mardi Gras parade groups bias barred 12-19, 996C3
Census Issues
'90 populatn, state-by-state count rptd 3-8, 237C3, D3, 239D1, F1; tables 237G3, 238A1-239B4
'90 undercount rpt released 4-18, 300C2
South, West shift rptd 7-4, 540D1
Mosbacher bars count revisn 7-15, 539E2, E3
Calif data access blocked by Sup Ct 9-10, 777E1
Civil Rights—*See also 'Employment' below*
PUSH staff laid off 1-25, Jackson rpts pledges 1-31, 124B3
Fla club bias rptd, Ryskamp quits 3-13, appeals ct nominatn nixed 4-11, 277A1, D1
Army ex-secy blasts US racism 5-21, 517D2
Voting Rights Act for judges upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 476B3
Meredith/Duke ad rptd 9-24, 799D1
King plagiarism found 10-10, 792A3
Dubuque integratn sparks bias incidents 12-23, 996B3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
New Orleans fed judge indicted 2-8, 99D1
Fed judge convicted on bribe chrgs 6-29, 535C3
Crime & Law Enforcement
'89 Bensonhurst racial killing sentncs 1-11, 51A1; verdicts 2-8, 99C2, 3-12, 223A2; case ends 4-23, 302A1
Sharpton stabbed 1-12, 40A3
Detroit police chief indicted 2-11, 99F2
Ind shotgun killings suspect row rptd 2-14, 260A3
Ga death sentnc review ordrd by Sup Ct 2-19, 116D2
LA police beating videotape sparks furor 3-3, 159B3
LA cops indicted, Justice Dept sets probe 3-14; transcripts spark furor, chief defies ouster calls 3-18, 186A3–187B2
'88 gun deaths rptd 3-14, 222C3
Juror race-based exclusns curbed by Sup Ct 4-1, 258E1; ban widened 6-3, 419C2, E2
LA police chief suspended 4-4, reinstated 4-5, 261B1
Va cross-burning law overturned 4-18, 380F3
DC riots highlight Hispanic tensns 5-5—5-6, 341G2–B3
Brawley loses ex-DA defamatn suit 5-8, 360A2
Chicago public-housing gun ban assailed 5-24, 403D2
LA Korean owner kills robber 6-4, liquor store boycott ends 10-4, 778E3
Miami cop convictn overturned 6-26, shooting sparks violnc 6-28, 498F1, B2
Tex cop chrgd in taped beating 7-5, 575A3
LAPD blasted by comm, racist comments noted 7-9, 513C2, F3; cops suspended in King beating 7-30, 575F1
Tyson rape alleged 7-20, 588B2; indicted 9-9, 684E2
Milwaukee bodies found 7-22, confessn rptd 7-24, 558G1
St Johns students acquitted of rape 7-23, 558E1
Justice Dept, FBI '90 data rptd 8-7, 8-11, 615G2, D3
NYC Crown Heights crash sparks riots 8-19, 659G2
McCleskey executed in Ga 9-25, 742B1
Death-row disproportn rptd 9-29, 741A3
Minn hate-speech case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758G2
LA Korean grocer convicted in teen death 10-11, 778C3; sentncd 11-15, 898A3
Huey Newton killer sentncd 12-3, 919F1
Tyson fondling suit dropped 12-18, 1016D2
'90 drug survey rptd 12-19, 991B3, E3
'89 Bensonhurst killing fed chrgs barred 12-20, 991F2
Education
Okla City busing rules eased by Sup Ct 1-15, 35G3
'89 HS graduatn rates rptd 1-20, 97E2
Detroit all-male schl OKd 2-26, 194A2; blocked 8-15, 631C1
SC schl Confederate flag row rptd 3-4—3-12, 361A2
Georgetown Law reverse-discriminatn chrgd 4-8, 279G3
Bush Hampton U address protested 5-12, 354C3
Army ex-secy blasts US racism 5-21, 517E2
Ga black/white valedictorian row rptd 6-6—6-7, 452F2
Gray to head United Negro Coll Fund 6-20, 496E1
Thomas entry Yale affirmative actn examined 7-12, 570B3; *for details, see THOMAS, Clarence*
'91 SAT scores rptd 8-27, 657B3
'80-90 gains seen 9-20, 777G1
'75-90 HS graduatn rate rptd 9-30, 740B1
Ga/Miss desegregatn cases set for Sup Ct 10-7, 758G1, A2
Ala state colleges desegregatn ordrd 12-30, 995B2
Employment & Business
Dec '90 jobless rate 1-4, 3D2
Households net worth rptd 1-10, 16F3–17F1
Jan jobless rate, Dec '90 revised 2-1, 81B3
Bush offers civil rights bill 3-1, 172C1, E1
Feb jobless rate 3-8, 173F1
FBI Rochon case sanctns rptd 4-1, Sessions meets agents 4-5, 301B3, F3; penalties cited 8-23, 696F1
Mar jobless rate 4-5, 257E3
Apple Computer bias claim setld 4-18, 320G2
Civil rights talks collapse 4-19, 298C3, E3, G3
Apr jobless rate 5-3, 337C3
Baseball's Aaron/Vincent meet on hiring 5-4, 524A2
Hiring process race bias rptd 5-14, 401D1
Army ex-secy blasts US racism 5-21, 517E2
Thompson named Nike dir 5-22, 612F3
Bush scores Dem civil rights bill 6-1, House passes 6-5, 417E1, B2–C2, F2
May jobless rate 6-7, 437B1
June jobless rate 7-5, 511D2
Job-training programs bias seen 7-17, 611G2
Civil rights compromise rejctd 8-1; Danforth sets new versn 9-20, Bush spurns 9-24, 718F1
July jobless rate 8-2, 593A2
Martin challngs 'glass ceiling' 8-7, 611B1
Income disparities rptd 8-8, 631A3
Aug jobless rate 9-6, 675E2
Racial earnings disparity rptd 9-19, 939B2
'90 income rptd 9-26, 760F2–G2, A3
Baseball hiring lags 9-26—10-10, 767E1
Sept jobless rate 10-4, 760A1
Job-bias bill clears Cong 10-31, 11-7, 852B3
Oct jobless rate 11-1, 839G3
Civil rights bill signed, affirmative actn draft stirs row 11-21, 892A3, F3, 893B1
EEOC '89 decisns rptd rejctd 11-29, 939B1
Nov jobless rate 12-6, 932E3
Rights Act retroactive suits barred 12-27, 997B1
Family Issues
Child poverty, split parents linked 3-1, 240D1
'90 out-of-wedlock births, other stats rptd 12-3, 989G1
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Dinkins in Israel 2-3—2-4, 98B2
US/Africa unity summit held 4-17—4-19, 312D2
Bush lifts S Africa sanctns, doubles aid 7-10, 505G2
Delegatn ends S Africa tour 10-22, 869E2
Dinkins visits S Africa 11-12—11-17, 903F1
Housing
Yonkers appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 4-1, 237G2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Home ownership studied 6-13, 462E2
Racial mortgage bias found 10-21, 821G1
Dubuque integratn sparks bias incidents 12-23, 996B3
Medicine & Health
Out-of-wedlock birth rate rptd 1-22, 51G1
AIDS death toll tops 100,000 1-24, 50B2
Smoking death toll rises 2-1, 117F3
AIDS drug efficacy questnd 2-14, 195D1
'Stroke belt' IDd 2-20, 195B3
Cancer rate, poverty linked 4-17, 437G2
Syphilis rise rptd 5-16, 677F3
Single motherhood rate rptd 6-13, 540D2
'PowerMaster' malt liquor canceled 7-3, 558F2
Glaucoma tendency rptd 7-17, 678A1
US research diversity mandate passes House 7-25, 659C1
Cancer rate rptd 7-31, 677C2
'90 life expectancy rptd 8-28, 742B2
Female low AIDS fear found 9-12, 818A2
'88 smoking rate rptd 9-14, 11-7, 995E1, D1
'80-86 aged suicide rate rptd 9-19, 781B1
Insurnc coverage rate rptd 9-26, 761F1
AIDS rate rptd 11-1, 870B3
No AIDS drug effectiveness bias found 11-20, 1011F3
Breast cancer efforts seen failed 12-11, 1013G1
Military Issues
WWI hero awarded Medal of Honor 4-24, 318D3
Fletcher tours Ger bases 8-7—8-19, rpts bias complaints 8-23, 720G1
DC Civil War meml planned 8-8, 610B3
Obituaries
Bell, James (Cool Papa) 3-7, 180B2
Foxx, Redd 10-11, 792C3
McKissick, Floyd B 4-28, 332C3
Payne, Ethel L 5-28, 428E3
Perry, Bishop Harold R 7-17, 564C3
Sandiford, Cedric 11-19, 904D3
Tucker, Lemuel 3-2, 164F3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
US force support polled 1-5—1-7, 11E1
War sentimt polled 1-15, 31A2
Peace rallies staged 1-16, 31F1
War support polled 1-17—1-20, 45C3–46A1
Mrs King asks cease-fire, King birthday/UN deadline blasted 1-20, 45C2
Harlem Natl Guard unit probe set 2-27, 130D1
Casualty breakdown rptd 3-21, 184F3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Davis loses Chicago mayoral primary 2-26, 142A2
NYS budget cuts protested 3-19, 194F3
Cleaver elected KC mayor 3-26, 279C2
Wilder weighs '92 pres bid 3-27, backs college drug tests 4-2, 279B1
GOP redistricting alliance seen 4-2—4-6, complicatns rptd 5-4—5-29, 533B1, D1
Cleveland mayor subpoenaed at conf, racial bias chrgd 4-22, 354G1
Conservative Dems meet; Wilder addresses, Jackson excluded 5-6—5-7, 378G1, D2
Barnes wins Gary mayoral primary 5-8, 354E1
2 Phila mayoral primary candidates lose 5-21, 400D1
Denver mayoral runoff set 5-21, 400E1; Webb elected 6-18, 534B1
Gray sets House seat resignatn 6-20, 496D1; quits 9-11, 691B3
Marshall resigns from Sup Ct 6-27, **Thomas named** 7-1, 492B1, C1, 493E1; *for details, see THOMAS, Clarence*
La, Miss redistricting plans blocked 6-28, 7-2, 532D3
Lewis named House dep whip 8-2, 609D2
Wilder enters '92 pres race 9-13, 690D2; *for subsequent developments, see WILDER, Lawrence Douglas*
Herenton elected Memphis mayor 10-3, 817C3
Jackson bars '92 pres bid 11-2, 838D3
Blackwell wins Pa House seat 11-5, 838A1
Turner in Houston mayoral runoff 11-5, 838G1; loses 12-7, 934B3
Ill redistricting benefits GOP 11-7, 981B3, F3
Edwards beats Duke in La gov race 11-16, 875F3, 876F1
Duke enters '92 pres race 12-4, 934E2
DC mayor weds, takes husband's name 12-9, 934E3
Wilder sees Jackson '92 campaign 'sabotage' 12-23, 982B3
Religious Issues
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 379F3
Coffey elected Christians/Jews Conf co-chair 4-26, 332G1
Lyke installed as Atlanta archbp 6-24, 504D3
RC sect ordains woman 9-8, 780B3
Social Issues
White stereotypes found persistent 1-8, 18F2
'Black' vs 'African Amer' preferncrptd 1-29, 361C2
Jeffries chrgs Hollywood 'conspiracy' 7-20, 620A2; gets temp post OK 10-28, 832D2
Income disparities rptd 8-8, 631A3
Sports
Aaron, Vincent meet on hiring 5-4, 524A2
Ribbs earns Indy 500 slot 5-19, results 5-26, 412D1
Robinson becomes Orioles asst gen mgr 5-23—6-3, McRae named Royals mgr 5-24, 487B3
Shelton wins tennis tourn 7-14, 684G1
Baseball HOF honors Negro Leaguers 8-12, 767F1
Baseball hiring lags 9-26—10-10, 767E1
Welfare & Poverty
Poor children profiled 6-3, 439C1
'90 poverty rptd 9-26, 760F1, A2

BLACK and White (book)
Macaulay wins Caldecott Medal 1-14, 56G1
BLACK Bear—*See WILDLIFE*
BLACK Berets (Special Mission Police Squad)—*See USSR*
BLACK Crowes, The (singing group)
Shake Your Money Maker on best-seller list 3-30, 251F3; 4-27, 347B3
BLACK Eagles (play)
Bush sees 2-21, 133E1
BLACK Entertainment Television (cable TV network)
Jackson video debuts 11-14, 888F2
BLACKER Miller, Augusto
Named Peru forgn min 11-6, 868D3
BLACK-Lung Disease—*See MEDICINE—Heart & Lungs*
BLACK Mayors, National Conference of
Cleveland mayor subpoenaed at mtg 4-22, 354G1

BLACKMUN, Harry Andrew (U.S. Supreme Court justice, 1970-)
'90-91 term reviewed 6-27, 509A3
Abortion & Birth Control Issues
Vs abortn-counseling ban 5-23, 395B2; excerpts 395G1
Bias Issues
Vs Okla City busing end 1-15, 36A2
Vs abroad firms bias exemptn 3-26, 237D1
Backs juror race-based exclusn curbs 4-1, 258A2
Backs brokers' job bias arbitratn 5-13, 358C3
Backs juror race-based exclusns ban widening 6-3, 419A3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Backs interstate trade curb suits 2-20, 116F2
Vs punitive damage limits 3-4, 173F2
Backs local antitrust immunity 4-1, 237C2
Backs wide antitrust reach 5-28, 442C2
Backs individuals bankruptcy protectn 6-13, 460E2
Campaign & Election Issues
Vs extortn prosecutn limits 5-23, 396G1
Backs Voting Rights Act for judges 6-20, 476C3
Capital Punishment
Sets aside Fla death sentnc 1-22, 49A1
Vs death-row appeals curb 4-16, 277B3
Backs death-penalty notice 5-20, 379C1
Vs death penalty overturning 5-28, 442C3
Vs death-row appeal rejctn 12-2, 935E3
Defendants' Rights
Vs coerced confessns 3-26, 219F3–220A1
Backs dropped evidnc use 4-23, 300D3
Vs indigent petitn limits, rule chng 4-29, 321C1–D1
Vs 48-hr arrest hearings limit 5-13, 358F2
Backs rape victim shield law 5-20, 379B2
Vs bilingual-juror exclusns 5-28, 420E1
Vs jury's impartiality vow 5-30, 419G3
Backs warrantless car searches 5-30, 420G1, B2
Vs Miranda rights curbs 6-13, 459D3
Backs stricter sentncs warning 6-13, 460D1
Vs prison-conditn suits limits 6-17, 460B1
Vs bus drug searches 6-20, 478B3
Vs inmates' appeals curbs 6-24, 478F3
Vs 'victim impact' evidnc 6-27, 494G3
Vs drug case life term 6-27, 495E1
Vs 'Son of Sam' law 12-10, 935B3
Immigration Issues
Backs aliens right-to-sue 2-20, 116G1
Judicial Issues
Vs expert-witness reimbursemt denial 3-19, 237E2
Backs legal-system abuse fines 6-6, 441E3
Labor Issues
Vs 'fetal protectn' policy 3-20, 189B3
Backs union nonmember fees limits 5-30, 442A3
Vs arbitratn precedent curbs 6-13, 460B2
Personal
Background data listed 841F2
Press & Broadcasting
Backs libel via misquotatn 6-20, 477C3
Vs news sources suits 6-24, 478C1; excerpts 477E2
Tax Issues
Vs unwillful tax evasn rule 1-8, 17C3
Vs state cable TV taxes 4-16, 277E3
Victims Rights Issues
Vs 'Son of Sam' law 12-10, 935B3

BLACK or White (recording)
Video debuts 11-14, Jackson OKs cut 11-15, 888E2
On best-seller list 11-30, 928A1; 12-28, 1015G3
BLACK Panther Party
Garry dies 8-16, 636C3
Newton killer sentncd 12-3, 919F1
BLACK Robe (film)
Genies won 11-26, 944C2
BLACKSHEAR, Judge Cornelius
OKs Pan Am credit line 1-10, 16F1
Delta-Pan Am assets buy set 7-11, 537D1
Hears Delta/Pan Am cut-off notice 12-4, 933C2
BLACKSTONE Group
6 Flags purchase set 12-26, 987E3
BLACKSTONE Rangers (crime organization)—*See El RUKN Nation*
BLACK Tie Affair (racehorse)
Wins Breeders' Cup Classic 11-2, 847D2
BLACK Velvet (recording)
Grammy won 2-20, 124D1
BLACKWELL, Kathy
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 64B3
BLACKWELL, Lucien
Loses Phila primary 5-21, 400E1
Wins Pa House seat 11-5, 838A1
BLADES, Ruben
Sets Panama pol party 11-26, 948C3
BLAGOJE, Gen. Adzic
Sees Croatia pres, sets truce 8-27, 647B1
BLAHA, Col. John E.
Commands Atlantis missn 8-2—8-11, 613B2, D2, C3
BLAIR, George
Loses Miss gov primary 9-17, 691G1
BLAIS, Pierre
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306F3
BLAKE, George
'66 plotters cleared 6-26, 632A1
BLAKE, Jay Don
Wins Shearson Open 2-17, 291G2
2d in Dunlop Phoenix 11-24, 966G2
BLAKE, Michael
Dances With Wolves on best-seller list 1-25, 88B1; 3-1, 179F3; 3-29, 251D3; 4-26, 347F2
Wins Oscar 3-25, 228C2
BLAKE, Tim
Suspensn rptd 7-30, 575F1
BLAKELOCK, Keith (d. 1985)
Slaying convictns voided 11-25, 921F3
2 cops chrgd in probe perjury 12-13, 960D2
BLANC, Mel(vin Jerome) (1908-89)
Son hurt in copter crash 2-13, 104A3
BLANC, Noel
Hurt in copter crash 2-13, 104A3
BLANCO Reyes, Edward Sidney
Resigns 1-8, 21C3
BLATNIK, John Anton (1911-91) (U.S. representative from Minn., 1947-75; Democrat)
Dies 12-17, 968F2*
BLAUSER, Jeff
Braves lose World Series 10-27, 831G3
BLEDSOE, Ralph C.
Rpts Reagan archive clueless on '80 deal 7-17, 675G3
BLETHYN, Brenda
Absent Friends opens 2-17, 452A1
BLEWETT, Neal
Named Australia soc security min 12-27, 1003C2
BLIGH, Jasmine (1913-91)
Dies 7-21, 588B3
BLINN, James F.
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472A2
BLISS, Anthony Addison (1913-91)
Dies 8-10, 620G2
BLIX, Hans
In Baghdad arms inspectn talks 6-30, 490F2
Spurns new Iraq A-plant list 7-15, 527B3
Cites missing Iraq A-parts 7-30, backs long-term inspectns 7-31, 566C3
BLIXEN, Karen (Isak Dinesen) (1885-1962)
Lucifer's Child opens 4-4, 452E1
BLOCKBUSTER Entertainment Corp.
Huizenga leads Miami baseball bid 6-10—6-12, 487D2
BLOCKER, Maurice
TKOd by Brown 3-18, 208F1
BLOKHIN, Yuri
Urges Sovt mil interventn 7-23, 578D1
BLOOD & Blood Pressure—*See under MEDICINE*
BLOOD Banks, American Association of
Gulf vets/visitors donatn ban rptd 11-13, 951G3
BLOOMBERG Business News
Cascade chrmn interviewed 11-13, 916E3
BLOOMINGDALE'S (of Federated Stores)
Gould named chrmn 5-20, 613B1
BLOSSOM (TV show)
Nielsen ratings 1-3, 88E2
BLUDWORTH, David
Files chrgs vs newspaper 5-9, 359G1
BLUE Cross & Blue Shield Association
'90 teen suicide poll rptd 4-4, 360G3
Preventive care coverage set 6-18, 573E1
BLUFF, Peter
Freed 3-2, 151F1, 154F2
BLUFORD Jr., Col. Guion S.
Flies Discovery missn 4-28—5-6, 338B3, 339B1
BLUM, Jack
BCCI/1st Amer ties probed 3-4, 221F2
BLUMBERG, Stephen C.
Convicted 1-31, 72A3; sentnc rptd 8-2, 684A3
BLUMENTHAL, Richard
Fights Bridgeport bankruptcy petitn 6-12, 440E2
BLUNDELL, Mark
Resigns London futures exchng post 10-5, 1001E2
BLUNT, Anthony (1907-83)
'5th man' IDd 9-22, 724E1
BLY, Robert
Iron John on best-seller list 1-25, 88B1; 3-1, 179E3; 3-29, 251B3; 4-26, 347F2; 5-31, 428A1; 7-5, 563D3; 8-2, 603E3; 8-30, 667F2; 9-27, 767D3
B'NAI B'rith International
Sports HOF opens 5-16, 587G2
Anti-Defamation League (ADL)
Prodigy anti-Semitism chrgd 10-22—10-23, 823D2
BOARD of Education of Oklahoma City v. Dowell (1991)
Case decided by Sup Ct 1-15, 35G3
BOARD of Governors of the Federal Reserve System v. MCorp (1991)
Fed Reserve support policy upheld by Sup Ct 12-3, 954C1
BOAT People (Vietnamese/Cambodian refugees)
Viet OKs repatriatn 10-2, 791D2; pact signed 10-29, 829C3; begun 11-9, 866C2
BOATS & Boating
Accidents & Disasters—*See ACCIDENTS—Marine*
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
S&L assets creative deals set 5-15, 355B3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Stanford to repay 'disputed' fed resrch funds 1-23, 116B3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bangladesh cyclone fishermen death toll rptd 5-7, 333B1
Canada protests US boat seizure 7-29, 582F2
Haitian refugee repatriatn begins 11-18, halted 11-19; interceptns tallied 11-24, 902B1, A2
Obituaries
Rose, Sir Alec 1-12, 40G3
Records & Achievements
Pacific rower completes trip 11-21, 904A2
Tax Issues
Iowa legalizes riverboat gambling 4-1, 341A1
Italy sets yacht hike 5-11, 364E3
GOP offers 'luxury' repeal 11-22, 910A3
Winners
BOC Challenge, Auguin 4-24, 451D3

BOBKO, Gen. Filipp
Retired 2-8, 304A1
BOCA Chica Naval Air Station—*See FLORIDA—Military*
BOCCARDI, Louis D.
Gulf war censorship protest rptd 7-1, 535C2
BOEHNER, John A. (U.S. representative from Ohio, 1991- ; Ohio)
Asks House Bank overdrafts probe 9-26, 774F3

BOEING Co., The
Accidents & Disasters
LA runway collisn kills 34 2-1, 83G3
Colo jet crash kills 25 3-3, 159F3–160B1
Austrian 767 explosn over Thai kills 223 5-26, cause sought 6-2—6-6, 394D1, 436B1
V-22 copter prototype crashes 6-11, testing halted 6-12, 658D1
India jet crash kills 69 8-16, 652A1
Australia AF 707 crashes, fleet grounded 10-29, 863B2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
FAA sets new takeoff rules 2-15, 144C2
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418G1
McDonnell Douglas/Taiwan group set deal 11-19, 896C2
Contract & Billing Issues
Qantas delays jet order, stock plunges 2-12, 95F2
Wins Army Light copter contract 3-5, 319G1
ATF contract won, impact assessed 4-23, 317A3, G3
A-6 upgrade proposed 4-26, 318F1
BA 777 order set 8-21, 646E1
Bush cancels SRAM-2 missile 9-27, 729E2, 731E2
JAL sets 777 orders 10-28, 954F3
V-22 copter cost overrun rptd 12-9, 952F1
UAE 777 order set, 986A2
De Havilland Co.—*See De HAVILLAND*
Safety & Security Issues
767 jet device deactivatn set 8-15, revised 8-25; 757s added 9-11, 780B2, E2
Full planes, more fatalities linked 11-1, 858G1
Statistics
'90, 4th 1/4 profits 1-28, 241G3
1st 1/4 profits 4-29, 538B3
Mkt share 7-6, 572E1

BOENINGER, Edgardo
Pinochet assails abuse rpt 3-27, 248A3
BOESAK, Allan
Elected ANC Cape head, '90 divorce rptd 9-29, 869A2
BOESAK, Dorothy
'90 divorce rptd 9-29, 869B2
BOESKY, Ivan F.
Kidder Peabody suit let stand by Sup Ct 6-17, 460F2
Davidoff sentenced 6-26, 988G1
Mulheren convictn overturned 7-10, 538F3
BOETSCH, Arnaud
Loses Berlin ATP 10-13, 927B1
BOGDANOV, Pyotr S.
Ordrd rehired 2-4, 146G1
BOGDANOV, Maj. Gen. Sergei A.
Discounts Iraqi arms failure 2-28, 184D3
BOGDANOVIC, Radmilo
Protesters demand ouster 3-10—3-11, quits 3-13, 174E2, B3
BOGGS, Wade
In All-Star game 7-9, 523B2, E2
Among AL hitting ldrs 10-6, 766D1, E1
BOGICEVIC, Bogic
Defeats martial law 3-15, 197C3
Boycotts pres mtg 5-28, 423D2
In pres group split 10-3—10-4, 762D3
BOGOTA Museum (Colombia)
Bolivar sword returned 1-31, 102G2
BOHL, Friederich
Named Ger chancellery spokesman 11-26, 922C3
BOISI, Geoffrey T.
Leaves Goldman Sachs 11-26, 987F1
BOK, Derek C.
Rudenstine named Harvard pres 3-24, 228E2
Harvard Med cuts govt bill 4-9, 280E1
BOLAR Pharmaceutical Co.
Fraud fines set 3-22, 260C1
4 ex-execs indicted in cover-up 10-1, 994F2
BOLDIN, Valery I.
Charged with treason 8-28, 654G2
Conspirators' pre-coup mtg rptd 8-28, 8-30, 655D1
Released from prison, illness cited 12-27, 974A1

BOLGER, James Brendan (New Zealand prime minister, 1990-)
'90 top stories reviewed 6F2
Addresses UN Assemb 9-23, 713C2
BOLIVAR, Simon (1783-1830)
Sword returned 1-31, 102G2

BOLIVIA, Republic of—*See also IDB; NONALIGNED Movement; OAS*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 209C2; 7-15, 705B2
Latin American Relations
OAS Haiti delegatn joined 10-4—10-6, 754E3
Medicine & Health
Peru cholera precautns rptd 2-11, 123A1, B1
Cholera summit held in Sucre 4-20—4-22, 335B3
Cholera cases rptd 8-26, 733F3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
3 law enforcemt ofcls resign 3-4—3-13, 202E3
US mil trainers arrive 4-22, 368G1
US efforts seen lacking 10-23, '92 summit set 10-28 10-23, 852G1, C2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Peru food imports banned 2-12, 123A1
'95 Andean common mkt set 5-17, 435B3
US debt forgiven 8-22, 714C3
US duty-free trade clears Cong 11-26, signed 12-4, 950E3
Andean common mkt '92 start set 12-6, 932A2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 antidrug summit set 10-28, 852C2

BOLKUS, Nick
Proposes pol ad ban 3-19, 226D2
BOLLEGRAF, Manon
Wins US Open mixed doubles 9-5, 684C1
BOLLING, Richard Walker (1916-91)
Dies 4-21, 308C3
BOLLINGEN Prize for Poetry
Jackson, Justice win 1-30, 251F2
BOLONA Behr, Carlos
Named econ/finance min 2-15, 123F1
Retains post 11-6, 868D3
BOLTMAN, Robin
Rescued from sinking ship 8-4, 591D1
BOLTON, Michael
Song/video recorded for Gulf troops 2-10, 138B3
Love Is a Wonderful Thing on best-seller list 6-1, 428C1
Time, Love and Tenderness on best-seller list 6-1, 428D1
When a Man Loves a Woman on best-seller list 11-30, 928A1; 12-28, 1016A1
Time, Love & Tenderness on best-seller list 12-28, 1016A1
BOMBARDIER Ltd.
De Havilland competitor pullout rptd 11-26, 924E2
BOMBECK, Erma
When You Look Like Your Passport Photo on best-seller list 8-30, 667F2
BOMBINGS—*See under CRIME; FIRES—Terrorism*
BONANNO Family (crime group)
Rastelli dies 6-24, 524E3
BOND, Alan
'83 WA mine purchase, '87 gold-tax deal probed 5-21, 446B3
Ruled liable on '90 loan 9-23, bankruptcy served 9-26, 764B2
BOND, Christopher S. (Kit) (U.S. senator from Mo., 1987- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Offers family-leave compromise 9-18, 718G1
Family-leave bill passed 10-2, 11-13, 879D1
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
BOND, John R. H.
Named Marine Midland CEO 7-13, 612D3
BOND, Richard N.
Named Bush '92 campaign orgn chief 12-5, 934E1
BOND Corp. Holdings Ltd.
'83 mine sale probed 5-13—5-27, 446C2
BONDS—*See STOCKS*
BONDS, Barry
NL hitting ldr, among stolen base ldrs 10-6, 766E2, F2, B3
Pirates lose pennant 10-17, 806B3, 807C1
2d in NL MVP vote 11-20, 887E2
BONFIRE of the Vanities, The (book)
On best-seller list 1-25, 88C1
BONILLA, Bobby
In All-Star game 7-9, 523E2
NL hitting ldr 10-6, 766D2–F2
Pirates lose pennant 10-17, 806B3, D3, 807B1
3d in NL MVP vote 11-20, 887F2
Signs record pact with Mets 12-2, 927A2
Morris signs record pitcher pact 12-18, 1010F2
BONIOR, David E. (U.S. representative from Mich., 1977- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32E3
Named to intell com 2-5, 96B1
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339A2
Elected majority whip 7-11, 532F2
Derrick, Kennelly, Lewis named dep whips 8-2, 609D2
Scores Bush jobless benefits veto 10-16, 774C1
BONNER, Dr. Yelena G.
Seeks Sakharov Nobel ties severed 1-15, 37C2
At Moscow coup funeral 8-24, 639B2
BONNKE, Rev. Reinhard
Sparks Nigeria Islamic riot 10-14—10-16, 902D2
BOOKBINDER, David
Loses libel case 5-24, 724E2
BOOKER Prize
Announced 10-22, 808A2
BOOKS—*See LITERATURE*
BOOMER, Lt. Gen. Walter E.
Allied cmdrs listed 74F1
Bush war address cites 1-16, 28D3
'Surprised' by Iraqi weakness 2-27, 128E2
On war plan shifts 3-11, 255A3
BOOTH v. Maryland (1987)
'Victim impact' evidnc OKd by Sup Ct 6-27, 494B1–G1, C2–D2, A3–F3
BOOTS & Coots
Last Kuwait oil fire doused 11-6, 851B2
BOOYSEN, John
Blamed in '90 Sebokeng shooting 3-22, 249F3
BORBA (Yugoslav newspaper)
Serbia/Croatia secret deal chrgd 3-27, 244G3
BORCH, Otto
Accredited in Latvia 8-27, 640A2
BORDERS, Pat
Blue Jays lose pennant 10-13, 807G1

BOREN, David L. (U.S. senator from Okla., 1979- ; Democrat)
CIA discounts Iraqi sanctns impact 1-10, 10D3
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Proposes intell reorgn 2-7, 96E1
Orders Israel/Syria agents' death probe 2-7, 157G3
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339D3
Hails Gates CIA nominatn 5-14, 352E3
On campaign finance reform bill 5-23, 399D2
Gates Iraq shipmts probed 6-14, hearings delayed 7-11, 510B2, E2
'90 top honoraria recipients listed 6-14, 532B2
Gates confirmatn hearings delayed, Fiers immunity granted 7-16, 531D3, F3
Reveals CIA agent name 7-16, 675C1
Gates confirmatn hearings begin 9-16—9-25, extends 9-25, 715F2, 716C2
Hails Gates 10-4, 758G3; backs nominatn 10-18, 797G1
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769D2
Gates confrmd CIA dir, Mitchell scores 11-5, 841D1, B2

BORG, Bjorn
Loses comeback match 4-23, wife suicide try rptd 4-24, 372A2
BORGMAN, Jim
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268E1
BORJA Cevallos, Rodrigo (Ecuadoran president, 1988-)
At Andean summit 5-17—5-18, 435E3
Educ min fired, vp probed 6-22, 569E2
BORK, Robert H.
Warner CATV suit rejctd by Sup Ct 6-17, 460G2
NOW scores Thomas nominatn 7-5, 508E3; *for details, see THOMAS, Clarence*
BORRELL, Jose
Named Spain pub works/transport min 3-11, 367F1
BORRIELLO, Bartholomew
Slain 4-13, 280C2
BORTS, Russell
Rptd shot 12-10, 956F1
BORUSEWICZ, Bogdan
Loses Solidarity electn 2-23, 201B1
BOSA, John
Joins Jets 4-1, 308D2
BOSCH-Siemens
Whirlpool buys Philips jt venture 6-6, 776F3

BOSCHWITZ, Rudy
Visits Ethiopia 4-27—4-30, Jewish emigratn pledged 5-2, talks set 5-14, 375C1, F1
BOSCO, Philip
Breaking Legs opens 5-19, 452C1
BOSKIN, Michael J.
Admits US recessn 1-2, 13E3
Chides Fed 2-12, 95F3
On Mar jobless rate 4-5, 257C3
On Apr jobless rate 5-3, 337G2
Meets Sovt econ delegatn 5-29, 405D1
Hails 2d 1/4 GNP 7-26, 570G3, 571F1
On slow econ recovery 9-6, 675C2
On 3d 1/4 GNP 10-29, 814A2
Asks bank examiners easing 12-16, 984F1
BOSKOVSKY, Willi (1909-91)
Dies 4-21, 308D3
BOSQUE, George Manuel
Found dead 7-1, 548A3
BOSSIDY, Lawrence A.
Named Allied chrmn 7-26, 612C3
BOSTICK, Terrance
Bus drug searches OKd by Sup Ct 6-20, 478F2
BOSTON—*See MASSACHUSETTS*
BOSTON Co. Economic Advisors, The (of Shearson Lehman)
Sinai on Mar jobless rate 4-5, 257C3
BOSTON (Mass.) College
Sports
Emma wins Baker Award 3-30, 267D1
Big East football opener lost 8-31, 704D1
Football highlights rptd 12-3, 966A1
BOSTON Globe, The (newspaper)
Interviews & Debates
Tsongas 3-7, 278F3
'80 'Oct Surprise' figure 6-20, 496F3
North 11-4, 895E1
People
Levey's son burns self in war protest 2-18, 138A2
NY Times rptr suspended for plagiarism 7-18, 564C2
BOSTON (Mass.) University
Maitre quits in plagiarism row 7-12, 548G1
King plagiarism found 10-10, 792A3
Preschl kids' calcium/low blood pressure linked 11-13, 967B2
Sports
NCAA hockey semifinal won 3-28, final lost 3-30, 267C1–E1
BOSTWICK, Barry
Nick & Nora opens 12-8, closes 12-15, 968G1
BOTERO Yepez, German
Shoots drug lord, slain 5-17, 448E2
BOTHA, Elna
'90 Boesak marriage rptd 9-29, 869B2

BOTHA, Pieter Willem (South African prime minister, 1974-84; president, 1984-89)
Apartheid dismantling chronology listed 6-17, 470F2
Seeks '89 Mandela mtg tape 11-24, 1008C3

BOTHA, Roelof Frederik ('Pik')
Admits A-bomb capability 6-27, 504A1
Hails US sanctns end 7-10, 506D1
Admits Inkatha paymts 7-21, Namibia pol funding 7-25, 586A1, A3
China secret visit rptd 10-13, 869G1
Signs Israel pact, denies A-arms cooperatn 11-11, 885E2
De Klerk Sovt visit postponed 12-10, 1008G3
Hails UN ties vote 12-13, 965E2
BOTSWANA, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
African Relations
US-Africa unity summit held 4-17—4-19, 312E2
S Africa seeks Mrs Mandela codefendants' extraditn 5-13, 371C1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 209C2; 7-15, 705C2
BOTTLING—*See CONTAINERS & Packaging*
BOTULISM Toxin—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*
BOUBLIL, Alain
Miss Saigon opens 4-11, 452E1
Chrgd in Pechiney insider trading 11-7, 1000B2
BOUCHARD, Benoit
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306F2
Assails tobacco ad ban reversal 7-26, 582E2
Seeks transfer paymt return 8-15, 634D3
BOUCHARD, Lucien
Skips Gulf war vote 1-22, 46F2
Blasts Throne Speech 5-13, 369E1
Blasts const reform plan 9-24, 726A1
Laments Castonguay resignatn 11-25, 900A3
BOUCHER, Denis
Traded to Indians 6-27, 524C2
BOUCHER, Richard A.
Rpts Gulf terrorism concerns 1-7, 11D2
Rpts Iraqi unrest 3-12—3-13, 165E2, 166A1
On Iran/Iraq unrest link 3-20, 182F1
On Glaspie affair 3-21, 232E2
On Iraq refugee attack warning 4-11, 269D2–E2
Rpts Kurd death rate 4-22, 294C1
Rpts Kurd return tally 5-14, 349D1
Questns Cuba A-plant safety 5-31, 447A3
Scores Libya Lockerbie crash role 11-14, 850B2
On Haitian asylum claims 12-30, 1005E2
BOUCHER, Trevor
Sets 'transfer pricing' tax deal 3-5, 176F3
BOUEIZ, Fares
PLO mil cooperatn spurned 5-16, 391B3
Scores Israeli air raids 6-3, 456B2
Sees Baker, backs talks compromise 7-20, 549G1
At Madrid peace conf 10-30, 809E2; *for details, see MIDDLE EAST Peace Talks*
Sees US amb 11-12, 851F1
BOULARES, Habib
Scores allied bombing 1-23, 60A3
BOUNPANE, Peter
'90 census undercount rpt released 4-18, 300D2
BOURASSA, Robert
Offers decentralizatn plan 1-29, 70E1
At Liberal conv 3-8—3-10, defends federalism 3-10, 177F1, C2
Signs Quebec pol comm rpt 3-26, 227A1, E1
Suspends referendum bill 6-5, 447F1
Rejcts sovereignty 6-13, 468A3
Boycotts premrs mtg 8-25—8-27, 663D2
Cautious on const reform plan 9-25, 725B3
Skips 1st mins econ mtg 12-19, 1004B1
BOURBEAU, Andre
Spurns labor training bd 1-15, 54A2
BOURDON, Pierre-Paul
Chrgd in bribe scheme 7-17, 561D1
Corruptn chrgs dropped 9-16, 700F2
BOURESLAN, Ali
Abroad firms bias exemptn OKd by Sup Ct 3-26, 236F3
BOURNE Ultimatum, The (book)
On best-seller list 3-29, 251C3; 4-26, 347G2
BOURQUE, Ray
Wins Norris Trophy 6-5, 547E3
BOUSQUET, Rene
Chrgd in WWII deportatns 3-1—4-3, 362D3
Vichy Jewish records found 11-12, 861E2
BOUTERSE, Col. Desi (Surinamese head of state, 1982-90)
Pro-Dutch groups win assemb majority 5-25, 411D2
BCCI links rptd probed 11-4, 948D2
BOUTIN, Francois
Arazi wins Breeders' Cup Juvenile 11-2, 847F2
BOUYGUES S.A.
Kuwait contracts awarded 2-22—3-5, 170A1
BOVIN, Aleksandr
Protests Gorbachev policies 1-17, 37E2
BOVINE Growth Hormone—*See LIVESTOCK*
BOWBELLE (British barge)
'89 crash capt cleared 7-31, 632E1
'89 crash rpt issued 8-17, 747B2
BOWDOIN College (Brunswick, Me.)
Jt aid mtg dropped 3-11, 194F1
BOWEN, Gen. Hezekiah
Signs cease-fire 2-13, 178G2
BOWER, Doug
Claims 'crop circles' prank 9-9, 826F2
BOWLING Green (Ohio) State University Sports
'84 hockey final noted 3-30, 267D1
Calif Bowl winners 12-14, 1011E1
BOWMAN, Patricia
Name revealed in rape probe 4-16—4-17, investigatn scored 4-25, 301A2, C2, A3
Appears on Prime Time Live 12-19, 997C1
BOWMAN, Scotty
Named Penguins interim coach 10-1, 888B1
BOWNESS, Rick
Named Bruins coach 6-4, 587E2
NHL season opens 10-3, 888B1
BOWSHER, Charles A.
Asks health spending cap, insurnc reform 4-17, 402A2
Sees RTC disarray 6-10, 436G1
BOX, Muriel (Lady Gardiner) (born Muriel Baker) (1905-91)
Dies 5-18, 412G2
BOXER, Barbara (U.S. representative from Calif., 1983- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-11, 1-12, 32D3
Urges Thomas vote delay 10-8, 757E1
BOXING
Bouts (heavyweight)
'90 top stories reviewed 8G1
Tyson TKOs Ruddock 3-18, 208C1
Holmes KOs Anderson 4-7, 347D1
Holyfield decisns Foreman, retains heavywgt title 4-19, 346G3
Holyfield/Tyson bout set 7-10, 547D2
Tyson hurt, Holyfield bout off 10-18—10-19, 807B3
Holyfield TKOs Cooper, retains title 11-23, 903C2
Foreman TKOs Ellis 12-7, 944C1
Bouts (other weight classes)
Taylor decisns Davis, wins WBA welterwgt title 1-19, 347F1
Norris decisns Leonard, retains WBC super welterwgt title 2-9, 123D3
Haugen decisns Camacho, wins WBO jr welterwgt title 2-23; Camacho regains 5-18, 427E2
Carbajal decisns Varquez, retains IBF light flywgt title 3-17, 347E1
Chavez stops Duplessis, retains IBF/WBC jr welterwgt titles 3-18, 208F1
Brown TKOs Blocker, retains IBF welterwgt title 3-18, 208F1
Park decisns Esparragosa, wins WBA featherwgt title 3-30, 347E1
McCallum decisns Kalembay, retains WBA middlewgt title 4-1, 347D1
Toney TKOs Nunn, wins IBF middlewgt title 5-10, 427F2
Carbajal decisns Patri, retains IBF light flywgt title 5-10, 427G2
Norris KOs Curry, retains WBC super welterwgt title 6-1, 547C3
Taylor decisns Garcia, retains WBA welterwgt title 6-1, 547C3
Hearns decisns Hill, wins WBA light heavywgt title 6-3, 547B3
Quiroga decisns Anifowoshe, retains IBF bantamwgt title 6-15, 547A3
Nelson draws with Fenech, retains WBC super featherwgt title 6-28, 547F2
Czyz decisns Ali, retains WBA cruiserwgt title 8-9, 751G3
Norris KOs Lally, retains WBC super welterwgt title 8-17, 751G3
Harding decisns Andries, regains WBC light heavywgt title 9-11, 751F3
Chavez decisns Smith, retains WBC jr lightwgt title 9-14, 751E3
Jackson KOs Milton, retains WBC middlewgt title 9-14, 751F3
Eubank retains WBO super middlewgt title, foe in hosp 9-21, 751C3
Canizales retains IBF bantamwgt title, foe in coma 9-21, 751D3
Whitaker decisns Paez, retains lightwgt title 10-5, 903F2
Contreras KOs Espinosa, wins WBA bantamwgt title 10-19, 903F2
McGirt decisns Brown, wins WBC welterwgt title 11-29, 944D1
Norris decisns Castro, retains WBC super welterwgt title 12-13, 966F1
Cordoba KOs Nardiello, retains WBA super middlewgt title 12-13, 966F1
Wamba TKOs Duran, retains WBC cruiserwgt title 12-13, 966G1
Toney, McCallum in draw for IBF middlewgt title 12-13, 966G1
Galaxy decisns Castro, retains WBA jr welterwgt title, retires 12-22, 1011B2
Obituaries
Berg, Jack (Kid) 4-22, 308B3
Kane, Peter 7-23, 588F3
Pan Am Games
Cuba dominates 8-18, 652A2
People
Leonard sets retiremt 2-9, 123D3
Actor Rourke wins 1st bout 5-23, 412B2
Tyson rape alleged 7-20, 588B2; indicted 9-9, 684E2
Tyson pageant fondling suit dropped 12-18, 1016D2
Records & Achievements
Leonard career tally 2-9, 123E3
Holyfield/Foreman record gross seen 4-19, 347C1
Safety Issues
Bantamwgt comatose 6-15, IBF sets light-glove review 6-17, 547G2–B3
Watson, Morales hurt after title bouts 9-21, 751C3
Substance Abuse Issues
Haugen loses title on drug test 2-23, 427F2
Leonard admits cocaine use 3-30, 292G1
Injured boxer rptd drunk 9-27, 751E3
BOYD, Charles
Pak robbery convictn overturned 10-14, 813B1
BOYD, Daniel
Pak robbery convictn overturned 10-14, 813B1
BOYD, Richard A.
On math survey results 6-6, 441C1
BOYLE, Andrew Philip More (1919-91)
Dies 4-22, 332C2
BOY Scouts of America
Girls/gays/atheists program set 8-12, 616E1
BOYZ N the Hood (film)
Opening sparks violnc 7-12, 541C2
On top-grossing film list 8-1, 604D1
BOYZ II Men (singing group)
Cooleyhighharmony on best-seller list 8-31, 667B3
Motownphilly on best-seller list 9-28, 767F3
It's So Hard to Say Goodbye on best-seller list 11-30, 928A1; 12-28, 1015G3
BOZIC, Michael
Resigns 2-11, 193F2
BOZOVIC, Radoman
Named Serb premr 12-23, 998C2
B-Plane Series—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
BRAATEN, Kaye
On counties' poor fiscal conditns 8-28, 694C1
BRACCO, Lorraine
Nominated for Oscar 2-13, 104D2
BRADFORD, Barbara Taylor
Women in His Life on best-seller list 9-27, 767E3; 10-25, 847F3
BRADLEE, Benjamin C.
Protests Gulf press rules 1-10, 15A2
Sets Post retiremt 6-20, 488G2
BRADLEY, Bill (U.S. senator from N.J., 1979- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Budget res amendmt rejctd 4-25, 315A3
At Rainbow Coalitn conv 6-6, DNC '92 strategy mtg 6-14—6-15, 462F3, 463B1
Questns Gates Iran-contra knowledge 7-10, 510E2
Questns Gates at confirmatn hearings 9-16—9-20, 715F2, 716B1–F1
Questns Gates hearings witness 10-2, 735G2; Gates 10-4, 759C2
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769F2
Vs Gates CIA nominatn 10-18, 797A2
Proposes middle-class tax cut 10-21, 815E1
Gates confrmd CIA dir 11-5, 841B2
BRADLEY, Gerald
Wins III House primary 5-21, 399F3, 419B2
Loses House bid 7-2, 533D2
BRADLEY, Pat
Wins Centel Classic 5-19, 471F3
2d in McDonald's Champ 6-23, 563C1
2d in LPGA Champ 6-30, 563A1–B1
2d in US Open 7-14, 563B1
Wins Rail Charity Classic, sets score mark 9-3, 728A1
Wins Safeco Classic, tops $4 mln mark 9-22, 728B1
Wins MBS Classic, **earns HOF** 9-29, 751F1
Named top LPGA golfer 11-25, 966B2
BRADLEY, Mayor Tom (Los Angeles, Calif.)
Sets LA water ratning 2-1, 83F3
Blasts police beating 3-5, 159D3
Signs 'mistake' cncl bill 3-7, rescissn try fails 5-2, 354B2
Housing corruptn probe rptd 3-18, 279F1
Scores police transcripts 3-19, 187F1
Urges Gates resignatn 4-2, 261C1
Proposes austere '92 budget 4-12, 340G3
LAPD ripped by comm, Gates rejcts resignatn push 7-9, 513C2, C3
Corruptn probe dropped 12-20, 982F3
BRADSHAW, John
Homecoming on best-seller list 1-25, 88B1; 3-1, 179E3; 3-29, 251B3; 4-26, 347E2
BRADSHAW, Kevin
Sets NCAA basketball pt mark 1-5, 179A2
BRADY, James S.
Reagan backs gun-control bill 3-28, 234G2
Gun-control bill passes House 5-8, 336B2
BRADY, Nicholas F.
Banking Issues
Seeks S&L bailout funds 1-23, 47G3
Unveils reform plan 2-5, 82C1
Backs credit crunch plan 3-1, 158C1
In UK, at EBRD inauguratn 4-15, 327F1
Seeks G-7 rates cut 4-28, 313G3
GAO sees RTC disarray 6-10, 436F1
On Chem/Mfrs merger 7-15, 530D2
Disciplines Salomon 8-18, 628E3
Scores credit-card cap 11-17, 879B3
Blames Cong for crisis 11-27, 911B3
Asks examiners easing 12-16, 984F1
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposes capital-gains cut 2-4, 80B3
In jobless benefits extensn talks 11-14—11-15, 877F1
Debt Plan
Brazil candidacy mulled 6-18, 502C2
Monetary Issues
On Sovt IMF role 6-23, 475E1
Anti-counterfeit dollars set 7-25, 616C1
On Sovt IMF/World Bank membership 7-25, 632B3
At G-7 mtg 10-11—10-13; on Sovt reform 10-13, 781F1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Lauds G-7 mtg 1-21, 47C1
Ger completes aid paymts 3-28, 236A2
BRADY, Sarah
Lauds Reagan gun-control backing 3-28, 234D3
Gun-control bill passes House 5-8, 336B2
BRADY, Vincent
Named Irish defns min 11-14, 883G1
BRADY Handgun Violence Prevention Act
Reagan backs, Bush signals shift 3-28, 234G2
Nixon backs 4-24, House passes 5-8, 336E1, D2
Crime bill dies 11-27, 912G2
BRAGA de Macedo, Jorge
Named Portugal finance min 10-28, 883B2
BRAITHWAITE, Mark
'85 cop killing appeal set 9-26, cleared 11-27—11-28, 922A1
BRAITHWAITE, Nicholas (Grenada prime minister, 1990-)
Commutes Bishop '83 slaying sentncs 8-14, 634F3
BRAMAN, Norman
Fires Ryan 1-8, 24A1
BRANAGH, Kenneth
Dead Again on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667E3
BRANCH, Taylor
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472A2
BRAND, Douglas
Iraq sentncs as spy 5-17, 393B3
Released 6-18, 455F2
BRANDAUER, Klaus Maria
White Fang on top-grossing films list 1-31, 88A2
BRANDIS, Jonathan
Neverending Story II on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180F1
BRANDO, Cheyenne
Half-brother pleads guilty 1-4, 5E3; sentncd 2-28, 148C2
Arrested, deported 11-15, 888A3
BRANDO, Christian
Pleads guilty 1-4, 5D3
Half-sister arrested 11-15, 888B3
BRANDO, Marlon
Son pleads guilty 1-4, 5D3; sentncd 2-28, 148C2
Daughter arrested 11-15, 888A3
BRANDON, Terrell
In NBA draft 6-26, 504C2
BRANDT, Willy
Berlin backing rptd 6-20, 482G2
E Ger spymaster Wolf nabbed 9-24, 723C3
BRANDTNER, Maj. Gen. Martin
On casualty revisns 3-5, 149D1

BRANIFF International Corp. (of Hyatt Corp.)
Airlines consolidatn listed 933E1, F1
BRANSON, Richard
Crosses Pacific in balloon 1-17, 104C3
BRANT, Larry
Compares male/female hearing loss 11-25, 968D1
BRASS—*See COPPER & Brass*
BRASSEUR, Isabelle
2d in world figure skating champ 3-13, 451G2
BRAWLEY, Tawana
Loses Pagones defamatn suit 5-8, 360A2
BRAY, David
On govt bill reductn 4-9, 280F1
BRAY v. Alexandria Women's Health Clinic
Case accepted by Sup Ct 2-25, 143C2
Key Sup Ct cases listed 10-7, 758A3

BRAZIL, Federative Republic of—*See also GATT; GENEVA Committee; IDB; OAS*
Amazon Basin
Belem bank robbed 2-12, $6 mln recovered 3-5, 185C2
Unionists targeted for death 3-4—3-8, 185B2
Cholera epidemic seen 3-7, 185D1
Yanomami protectn pressed 6-17—6-20; miners return rptd, min fired 6-21, 502D2, C3–D3
Debt-for-nature swaps set 6-25, 502D3
Pope sees native ldrs 10-16, 827A3
G-7 scores projct delays 10-22, Collor attack rptd 10-23, 864E1
Kohl sets Ger aid 10-24, 864F1
Yanomami reserve set 11-15, 948F3
Arts & Culture
Cardoso tell-all bio published 10-17, 864F2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Argentina pact signed 7-18, 568G3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Collor marital scandal rptd 9-5, 864A2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Rural union ldr slain 2-2, 101C2
Bank robbery 2-12, $6 mln recovered 3-5, 185C2
Unionists targeted in death plots 3-4—3-8, 185B2
Prison fire kills 24, guards arrested 10-29, 864C2
Disarmament & Arms Control
'68 A-treaty nonparticipatn noted 6-3, 413B2
Chem-arms ban signed 9-5, 714B2
Economy & Labor
Anti-inflatn plan unveiled 1-31, bank holiday declared 2-1, 86F2
Jan inflation, '90 indicators rptd 1-31, 86C3
2 cities hike prices, defy freeze 2-1—2-2, 86D3
Sao Paulo, Recife bar '90 asset seizures 4-16, 286G2
Apr inflatn rate rptd 5-8, 368C3
Privatizatn program begins 10-24, 11-1, 863B3, 864A1
30% inflatn rptd 11-4, 864C1
Energy
Itaipu hydroelec dam completed 5-6, 394B3
Environment & Pollution—*See also 'Amazon' above*
Debt-for-nature swaps set 6-25, 502D3
Collor blasts US policy 9-23, 713B2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Kohl begins visit 10-24, 864F1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209D2; 7-15, 705C2
Monarchy restoratn try begins 5-4, 394D2
Econ min quits 5-8, policy team resigns 5-9, successors sworn 5-10, 368C2
New debt negotiator named 6-14, 502A3
Indian agency head fired 6-21, 502B3
Marital scandal rocks pres 9-5, 864G1
Cardoso tell-all book published 10-17, 864F2
71 Indian areas designated 10-29, 864D2
Human Rights
Amer Watch issues rural rpt 2-3, 101D2
Childrens' protest rptd 11-30, 948E3
Latin American Relations
Cholera epidemic seen 3-7, 185D1
Medicine & Health
Peru cholera precautns rptd 2-11, 123B1
Cholera epidemic seen 3-7, 185D1
AIDS infectn tally rptd 3-12, 435B1
Cholera summit held, predictns rptd 4-20—4-25, 335G2, C3
Uruguay kidney trafficking indictmts rptd 12-2, 949C1
Monetary Issues
Bank holiday declared 2-1, 86B3
Cruzeiro devalued 9-30, 864A1
Cruzeiro yr-end rate rptd 12-31, 976B2, B3
Nazis & Neo-Nazis
Mengele '68 police knowledge rptd 8-14, 864E2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Iraq frees 2 journalists 3-8, 169G2
Iraqi 'fronts' listed by US 4-1, 232F3
Religious Issues
Pope visits, seeks faith renewal 10-12—10-21, 827B2
Space & Space Flights
Argentina satellite projct planned 5-28, 467A3
Total solar eclipse viewed 7-11, 529F3
Sports
Brazilian Grand Prix results 3-24, 347B2
Amer Cup runner-up 7-21, 603B2
Pan Am Games medal total, other results 8-4—8-18, 652E1, F1, B2
Trade, Aid & Investment
'90 surplus, investmt rptd 1-31, 86D3
Debt interest paymt made 3-14, 226E3
Coffee exports halted 3-21, insider-trading chrgd 3-22—3-24, 226A3–E3
Poland debt write-off rptd 3-25, 366G1
Latin Amer common mkt set 3-26, 234G1
Iraqi 'fronts' listed by US 4-1, 232F3
Petrobras, mining co begin debt paymts 4-4, 286D2
Debt interest accord set, total rptd 4-8, 286B2, D2
Coffee exports restart 4-8, 286E2
Collor sees Bush on debt relief, eased trade set 6-18—6-19, 502F1, E2
Debt-for-nature swaps set 6-25, 502D3
Computer import restrictns eased 7-14, 978D2
Commercial debt pact set 8-8, 864C1
G-7 scores Amazon delays 10-22, Collor attack rptd 10-23, 864E1
Kohl sets Ger aid 10-24, backs investmt pact 10-27, 864F1
UN Policy & Developments
Collor addresses Assemb 9-23, 713A2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Collor visits, sees Bush 6-17—6-20, 502F1
Collor blasts US environmt policy 9-23, 713B2

BREAD—*See BAKERIES*
BREAKING Legs (play)
Opens 5-19, 452C1
BREAM, Sid
Braves win pennant 10-17, 806B3, F3; lose World Series 10-27, 831B2-832F1
BREAUX, John B. (U.S. senator from La., 1987- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
'90 top honoraria recipients listed 6-14, 532B2
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769D2
BREDIN, Frederique
Named French youth min 5-16, 362C2
BREEDEN, Richard C.
Sets extended NYSE trading 5-20, 377G3, 378D1
Expands Salomon probe 9-26, 776D1
BREEN, Patrick
Substance of Fire opens 3-17, 452C2
BREKER, Arno (1900-91)
Dies 2-13, 124C3
BRENNAN, Brid
Dancing at Lughnasa opens in NYC 10-24, 968E1
BRENNEKE, Richard
'80 'Oct Surprise' theory boosted 4-15, 317C1
BRENNER, Philip
USSR backs '62 JFK/Khrushchev letters release 4-3, 325E2
BRETZ, Robert J.
On Nov purchasing mgrs index 12-2, 915E3
BREUEL, Birgit
Named Treuhand chief 4-13, 304C3
BREUKINK, Erik
Wins Tour Du Pont 5-19, 451C2
BREZAK, Milan
Sees 'Greater Serbia' plan 8-26, 647G1
BREZHNEV, Leonid Ilich (1906-82) (Soviet head of state, 1964-82)
1964-82 leadership listed 12-25, 9689F2
BREZHNEV Doctrine
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971C2
BRIBERY—*See under CRIME*
BRICKHILL, Paul (1916-91)
Dies 4-23, 332D2

BRIDGE
Obituaries
Goren, Charles 4-3, 292C3
BRIDGEPORT (Conn.), University of
Unificatn Church takeover rejctd 10-21, 822E3
BRIDGES, Jeff
Fisher King on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848D1
BRIDGES, Lloyd
Hot Shots on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667D3

BRIDGES & Tunnels
Budget & Spending Programs
Transport bill passes Sen 6-19, 456G3
Environmental Issues
UK bldg projcts queried 10-17, 826G1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada closes Mercier Bridge 1-8, 20F3
Sovt Latvia blockade ordrd off 1-17, 37C1
CR quake damage rptd 4-22, 296B3
Yugo Danube mil control rptd 5-9, 363C3
Canada Mohawk '90 clash police chrgs set 5-28, 469B2
Last Eurotunnel tube linked 6-28, 581B1
HK pact set 7-4, 562C2
Yugo Serbs seize key bridge 9-12, 697C3
Eurotunnel cost estimate hiked 10-7, UK delays rail link 10-9, 960E1
India quake damage rptd 10-19, 806D2

BRIGGS, Lorraine (d. 1984)
Grandson new trial ordrd 11-28, 924F1
BRIGHAM Young University (BYU) (Provo, Utah)
Sports
Pigskin Classic lost 8-29, 704C1
Detmer sets passing yds mark 9-7, 704A2
Detmer 3d in Heisman, passing records rptd 12-14, 966D1, E1
Holiday Bowl tied 12-30, 1011G1
BRIGHT Hope Baptist Church (Philadelphia, Pa.)
Gray resigns House seat 6-20, 496G1
BRILLIANT (British frigate)
Nude ofcrs fined 6-13, 617C3
BRINK'S Inc.—*See PITTSTON Co.*
BRISCOE, Leonard E.
Indicted in HUD scandal 7-12, 983D1
BRISENO, Theodore J.
Indicted 3-14, 186B3
BRISTOL-Myers Squibb Co.
FDA halts cancer 'journal' 5-29, 574B2
Yew taxol harvesting set 6-19, 614G3
2d 1/4 profits rptd 7-17, 739G2
DDI (Videx) OKd 10-9, 779A2
Surgitek Co.—*See SURGITEK Co.*
BRISTOW, Allan
Named Hornets coach 7-23, 587G1
NBA season opens 11-1, 871B1
BRITANNIA (British royal yacht)
Cuban rafter rescued 5-28, 447F3
BRITISH Aerospace PLC (BAe)
US blocks Iran aircraft deal 7-12, 584E2
Smith quits, Day named chrmn 9-25, 787G2
BRITISH Airways PLC (BA)
Israel flights cut back 1-3, 12A3
Gulf war travel falls off 1-24, 157C3
Flights cut 1-27, 2-5, 76B1
Transatlantic disputes heat up 1-28—2-12; US talks broken off 1-30, fare war curbed 2-12, 95A1–C2
Market share listed 2-11, 95B2
Layoffs set 2-11, 4th 1/4 profits plummet 2-12, 95E2
UK/US air pact scored 3-11, 170G3, 171A1, D1
Boeing 777, GE engine orders set 8-21, 646E1

BRITISH Broadcasting Corp. (BBC)
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
ITV licenses auctnd 10-16, 804B1; challenges rptd 12-14, 960C2
Interviews & Debates
UK defns secy 1-27, 61G1
Quayle 2-2, 75E2
Labour Party spokesman 4-10, 282F1
Buthelezi 9-12, 701C3
EC Yugo mediator 9-18, 697D2
North 11-18—11-19, 873D2
Waite 12-22, 975G2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
USAF 'friendly fire' misinfo rptd 3-8, 169F1
Rptrs found dead 5-23, bodies IDd 6-24, 474A3
Rptrs' killer confesses 8-25, 811G3
Polls & Surveys
UK local electn results 5-3, 343D3
Programming & Sponsorship
'In Solidarity' Walesa disdain rptd 4-17, 366E2
Gorbachev on detainmt broadcasts 8-22, 625A2
Bahrain pact rptd 11-6, 947D2

BRITISH Coal Corp.
'90-91 profit rptd, job cuts tallied 7-24, 601C1
BRITISH Columbia, University of (Vancouver, Canada)
Nazi suspect's citizenship revoked 11-11, 884D2
BRITISH Petroleum Co. (BP)
Athens ofc bombed 1-29, 61G2
BRITISH Pregnancy Advisory Service (Birmingham)
'Virgin birth' plan sparks row 3-11, 283D1, E1
BRITISH Rail Corp.
London crash kills 1 1-8, 20D1
'Citizen's Charter' sets fees, sell-off plan seen 7-22, 580A2
Eurotunnel link delayed 10-9, 960F1
'92-93 spending boost set 11-6, 862A1
BRITISH Steel PLC
Bethlehem talks collapse 11-11, 955B1
BRITISH Telecommunications PLC
UK sets '92 stake sale 3-19, 224G2
Salomon loses underwriter role 9-4, 775C3
Job cuts planned 10-11, 1001E2
More govt shares sold 12-9, 960A2
BRITTAIN, Clive
Mystiko wins 2,000 Guineas 5-4, 451C2
BRITTAN, Sir Leon
Questns French indus aid 4-9, 363B1
Sees no E Ger co sell-offs probe 5-25, 422F1
On de Havilland sale rejctn 10-2, 764B3
BROADBENT, David
Named unity panel mgr 11-19, 900C3
BROADCASTING—*See TELEVISION*
BROADMAN, Judge Howard
Orders Norplant implant 1-2, 24C3
BROCCOLI—*See FRUITS & Vegetables*
BROCK, Lou
Henderson breaks stolen base mark 5-1, 330E3–G3
BROCKA, Lino (1938-91)
Dies 5-22, 412A3
BRODIE, John
Wins Security Pacific Sr Classic 10-27, 966D3
BRODSKY, Joseph
Named US poet laureate 5-10, 372D2
BROKAW, Mark
Good Times Are Killing Me opens 4-18, 452D1
BROKAW, Tom
'Expose' rpts Robb sex, drug allegatns 4-28, 339D1
Moderates Dem pres debate 12-15, 981G1
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Co. Ltd. (BHP)
North Broken Hill Peko
Australia logging guarantee protested 3-12, 226F1
BROMLEY, D. Allan
Bush science award scored 10-29, 872F2
BROMWICH, Michael R.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Questns McFarlane on North influence 9-11, 688B3–C3
BRONX—*See NEW York City*
BRONX (N.Y.) Psychiatric Hospital
'Awakenings' MD laid off 1-28, 87E3
BRONZE Age
4000-yr-old corpse found in Alps 9-26, 807C3
BROOKE, Peter
Sets Ulster talks deadline 3-14, 'loyalists' OK 3-25—3-26, 246D2
Ulster talks launched 4-30, move slowly 5-7—6-5, 326C2–F2, 422A2–F2
Opens Ulster round-table talks 6-17, 482D3, G3
Calls off Ulster talks 7-3, 600G2–D3
Doubts Ulster talks restart 11-15, rejcts internmt 11-18, 882A1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

BROOKES, Michael
Pegged as murderer 9-30, 883A1
Damages set in murder case 12-11, 960G2
BROOKHAVEN National Laboratory—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ENERGY*
BROOKLYN College (New York City)
AIDS kids MD treatmt surveyed 7-30, 1012B2
BROOKMEYER, Ron
Predicts US '96 plateau 7-5, 1012D1
BROOKS, Albert
Defending Your Life on top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347F3
BROOKS Jr., Andrew T.
Kills 4, self 10-13, 778B3
BROOKS, A(rthur) Raymond
Dies 7-17, 564A3
BROOKS, Garth
No Fences on best-seller list 7-6, 564A1
Ropin' the Wind on best-seller list 9-28, 767G3; 10-26, 848A1; 11-30, 928B1; 12-28, 1016A1
BROOKS, Hubie
Traded to Angels 12-10, 1010E3
BROOKS, Jack (U.S. representative from Tex., 1953- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32D2
Bush offers civil rights bill 3-1, 172F1
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339D2
BROOKS, James
Among NFL '90 rushing ldrs 1-2, 71B3
BROOKS, John
Admits inspectn failures 9-4, 659F2
BROOKS, Kevin
In NBA draft 6-26, 504C2
Traded to Nuggets 7-1, 781D1
BROOKS, Mark
Wins Greater Greensboro Open 4-28, 471B3
Wins Greater Milwaukee Open 9-1, 728E1
BROOKS, Terry
Druid of Shannara on best-seller list 4-26, 347D2
BROOKS, Rear Adm. Thomas A.
Rpts chem arms spread 3-7, 219A1
BROOMHALL, Shane
On UK 'outing' plan 7-31, 601E1
BROPHY, B. Giles
Strike the Gold wins Kentucky Derby 5-4, 346F3
BROSH, Magen
On Dead Sea Scroll dating breakthru 4-1, 252C2
BROTEN, Neal
N Stars lose Stanley Cup 5-25, 411F3
BROTHERS, Frank
Hansel wins Preakness 5-17, 388E2; Belmont 6-8, 451E1
BROUSSARD Jr., Eldridge J. (1952-91)
Found dead 9-5, 704G2
BROUSSARD, Paul
Slain 7-4, Houston Post fires gay columnist 8-30, 646F2, 668B2
BROWES, Pauline
Named state environmt min 4-21, 306D1, G3
BROWN, Bennett A.
Named NatnsBank chrmn 7-22, 553D1
BROWN, Billy Ray
Wins Greater Hartford Open 7-28, 620D1
2d in Indep Insurnc Agent Open 10-27, 966F2
BROWN, Bobby (Robert William)
Backs Rose HOF ban 1-10, 23E3
BROWN, Bryan
FX2 on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428A2
BROWN, Charles
Shooting sparks Miami violnc 6-28, 498G1

BROWN Jr., Edmund G. (Jerry) (Calif. governor, 1975-83; Democrat)
Politics
Sets Calif Sen bid 2-4, 98D1
Ends Sen bid, sets '92 plans 9-3, 690E3
Presidential Campaign (& Developments)
At DNC mtg 9-20—9-22, 718E2
Enters '92 race 10-21, 799F1
Skips NH mtg 11-2, attends AFL-CIO conv 11-12, 855B2, F2
In NBC debate; Fla straw-poll results 12-15, 981F1

BROWN Sr., Edmund G. (Pat)
Son enters '92 pres race 10-21, 799C2
BROWN, Frederick Richard (Freddie) (1910-91)
Dies 7-24, 588C3
BROWN Jr., George E. (U.S. representative from Calif., 1963- ; Democrat)
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339D2
BROWN, Georg Stanford
House Party 2 on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848C1
BROWN, Gordon
Seeks interest rate cut 1-29, 69E2
Tops Labour shadow cabt vote 10-23, 825E3
BROWN, Hank (U.S. senator from Colo., 1991- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Tax hikes ban rejctd by House 5-9, 377B3
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
BROWN, James
Paroled 2-27, 148D2
Files 'Commitments' suit 12-23, 1016F2
BROWN, Jerome (baseball player)
Twins win World Series 10-27, 832G1
BROWN, Jim (football player)
Dickerson beats rushing record 12-1, 1010G1
BROWN, Lee P.
Bars police prelim probes 3-20, 187F2
Addresses S Africa symposium 6-5, 507A2
BROWN, Col. Mark N.
Flies Discovery missn 9-12—9-18, 692B1, C1
BROWN, Paul (1908-91)
Dies 8-5, 604F2
BROWN, Ronald H.
Hosts '92 strategy mtg 6-14—6-15, 462E3, 463A1
Names Matsui/Rockefeller to DNC posts 9-4, 691A3
On '92 fed funds drain 10-9—10-11, 800G1
Duke enters '92 pres race 12-4, 934E2
BROWN, Simon
TKOs Blocker, retains IBF title 3-18, 208F1
Decisnd by McGirt, loses WBC welterwgt title 11-29, 944D1
BROWN, Terry
Kansas loses NCAA final 4-1, 250D3
BROWN, Tim
Among NFL '90 punt return ldrs 1-2, 71C3
Raiders advance in NFL playoffs 1-13, 40G1
BROWN, Trisha
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472A2
BROWNE, Coral Edith (1913-91)
Dies 5-29, 428B3
BROWNELL, Kelly D.
Rpts 'yo-yo dieting' risks 6-27, 696B1
BROWNER, Joey
Among NFL '90 interceptn ldrs 1-2, 71F2
BROWNING, Rev. Edmond L.
Reaffirms Ariz mtg 1-5, 17G3
BROWNING, Iben (1918-91)
Dies 7-18, 564A3
BROWNING, Kurt
Wins world figure skating title 3-14, 451F2
BROWNS Ferry (nuclear power plant)—*See ALABAMA—Atomic*
BROWN University (Providence, R.I.)
Student expelled for racial slurs 1-25, 97B3
Jt aid mtg dropped 3-11, 194F1
Price-fixing accord signed 5-22, 441G2
Buhle wins MacArthur 6-17, 472A2
Obituaries
Swearer, Howard R 10-19, 832G3
BROWN v. Board of Education of Topeka, Kansas (1954)
Okla City busing rules eased by Sup Ct 1-15, 36D1
Marshall resigns from Sup Ct 6-27, 492A3, 493C1
BROXI, Arben (d. 1991)
Slain 4-2, 244A2
Slaying protest flounders 4-4, Dems boycott parlt 4-15, 281A3
BROYLES, Emerson
New trial ordrd 11-28, 924F1
BRUCE, Leo Valdez
Arrested 9-13, 741B1
Cleared 11-22, 898C2
BRUDNEY, James
Hears Thomas sex harassmt chrgs 9-10, 756G3
BRUGUERA, Sergi
Loses Count of Godo 4-14, 450D3
Wins Monte Carlo Open 4-29, 450E3
Loses Swiss Open 7-14, 684A2
BRUGUIERE, Jean-Louis
Sets '89 UTA blast chrgs 10-30, 850F2
BRULLER, Jean Marcel—*See VERCORS*
BRUN, Gerald
Sues ex-pres Avril 2-28, 205B3
BRUNDTLAND, Gro Harlem (Norwegian premier, 1981/86-89/90-)
Female world ldrs listed 5-15, 362G1
BRUNEI (Brunei Darussalam)
Economy & Labor
Sultan on Fortune richest list 8-21, 668E1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209D2; 7-15, 705D2
Human Rights
Sultan frees 6 1-5, 186B1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Abrams pleads guilty 10-8, 774C2
BRUNET, Pierre (1902-91)
Dies 7-27, 604A3
BRUNI, Carla
Trump sets Maples engagemt 7-3, 524A3
BRUNNER, Alois
Vichy Jewish records found 11-12, 861E2
BRUNO, Michael
Successor named 6-23, scores Shamir 8-14; replaced 8-15, 649F2–G2
BRUNSDALE, Anne E.
Successor named 12-16, 987B1
BRUNSWICK/Glynco Jetport (Brunswick, Ga.)
Tower, 22 others killed in crash 4-5, 260E3
BRUSH, Brenda
Burke corruptn probed 4-30, 408A1
BRYAN, Richard H. (U.S. senator from Nev., 1989- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Named to ethics task force 4-16, 278E3
Named to ethics com 5-22, 533B3
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769F2, 773A2
Backs gas-mileage standards hike 11-1, 842F1
BRYANT, Barbara Everitt
Mosbacher bars '90 census revisn 6-27, 539B3
BRYANT, Brad
2d in Buick Classic 6-9, 471E3
BRYANT, Lidia
Sex scandal rptd 11-28, 1009E1
BRYDEN, Robert A.
On drug ring bust 12-6, 956C2
BRYN Mawr (Pa.) College
Jt aid mtg dropped 3-11, 194F1
Wofford named to Heinz Sen seat 5-8, 353E3
BT Australia
Sells Bundaberg Sugar stock 6-26, 544C1
BTR PLC
Hawker bid set 9-20, defns plan rptd 10-10, 787E2
Hawker takeover set 11-22, 899B3
B'TSELEM (Israeli Information Center for Human Rights in the Occupied Territories)
Palestinian curfew deaths/arrests rptd 2-13, 112D2
'90 Temple Mt clash rpt assailed 7-19, 562E3
BUA, Nicholas J.
Inslaw probe post rptd 11-12—11-13, 880A1
BUBKA, Sergei
Sets pole-vault marks 2-9—3-19, clears 20 ft 3-16, 208G1
Extends outdoor pole-vault mark 5-6, 6-9, 451B3, 488E1
Sets new mark 7-8, vaults 20 ft outdoors 8-5, 636A2
Wins 3d world gold 8-29, 666F3
Wins grand prix title 9-20, 752C1
BUCHANAN, Angela Bay
Hints brother's pres bid 11-14, 876C2
BUCHANAN, John
Cleared 9-16, 748F3
BUCHANAN, Patrick J.
Presidential Campaign (& Developments)
Bush challenge hinted 11-14, 876B2
Enters '92 race 12-10, 934F1
Blasts GOP 'bias' 12-17, 981G2
BUCHANAN-Smith, Alick
Death rptd, Tories lose seat 11-7, 862G1
BUCHENWALD Concentration Camp
Victims of Sovts mourned 6-10, 579C3
BUCHLI, Col. James F.
Flies Discovery missn 9-12—9-18, 692B1, C1
BUCIN, Nenad
Backs martial law 3-15, resigns 3-16, 197C3, E3
Misses ldrs' emergency mtg 3-21, 244D3
BUCKLAND, Carol
El Salvador '89 Jesuit slaying testimony sought 7-2, 584D1
BUCKLAND, Maj. Eric
El Salvador '89 slaying testimony released 7-2, 583F3
BUCKLEY, George
Death rptd, Labour retains seat 11-7, 862D2
BUCKLEY Jr., William F.
Blocks Yale Skull & Bones inductns 9-4, 744E3
BUCKLEY, William F. (d. 1985)
Waite CIA role rpts revived 11-18—11-19, 873C2
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906C1
Remains found in Beirut, returned 12-27 meml svc held 12-30, 975C2
BUDDHISM
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 379G3
9 slain in Ariz temple 8-10, 615D3
Ariz slayings suspects arrested 9-13, 741A1; cleared 11-22, 898A2
Ariz slayings 2d suspects arrested 10-25, 858B2
BUDGET, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
BUDGET and Policy Priorities, Center on
'90 jobless benefits examined 4-4, 257G3
BUECHELE, Steve
Traded to Pirates 8-30, 767G1
Pirates lose pennant 10-17, 806B3, E3, 807A1
BUFFALO—*See NEW York State*
BUFFALO and Erie County (N.Y.) Public Library
Huck Finn manuscript rptd found 2-13, 124A2
BUFFALO Girls (book)
On best-seller list 10-25, 847F3
BUFFETT, Warren E.
Named Salomon chrmn 8-18, 628C3
On May Treasury auctn 9-4, 775D3
Reduces compensatn 10-29, mgt shakeup set 11-6, 856B2, E2
Forces out Phibro chrmn/CEO 12-4, 987E1
BUFI, Ylli (Albanian interim premier, 1991)
Named Albania interim premr 6-5, 421A2
Cabt confrmd, warns of econ crisis 6-12, 465D3, G3
Sees Italy forgn min 6-13, 466E1
Sees Baker 6-22, 482B2
Rpts food shortage 12-4, quits 12-7, 958C3, E3
BUGG, Damian
Rouse comm rpt issued 11-5, 883E3
BUGLIOSI, Vincent
And the Sea Will Tell on best-seller list 3-29, 251C3
BUGNO, Gianni
2d in Tour de France 7-28, 587B1
BUGSY (film)
On top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016E1
BUHLE, Mari Jo
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472A2
BUHLER, David
Loses Salt Lake City mayoral bid 11-5, 838G2
BUKOSI, Dr. Bujar
Elected Kosovo premr 10-19, 859A3
BULGANIN, Nikolai Aleksandrovich (1895-1975)
1953-55 Sovt leadership listed 12-25, 9689G2

BULGARIA, Republic of—*See also CFE; COMECON; CSCE; GENEVA Committee; WARSAW Pact*
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
IAEA warns on plant 6-28; shutdown OKd 7-9, radioactive 'hot spot' found 7-22, 617G1
Kozlodui reactors shut down 9-3, 860B3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Sovt jet hijacker seized 1-21, 200A3
Defense & Armed Forces
'91 budget approval rptd 2-7, 175D2
Warsaw Pact mil demise set 2-11, 120B3
Warsaw Pact disbands 7-1, 519G3
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Sovt Baltic crackdown neutrality 1-13, 37C3
Warsaw Pact mil demise set 2-11, 120B3
Zhelev on Sovt coup 8-19, 624F1
Economy & Labor
Labor federatn in natl pol accord 1-3, 175E2
Energy/transport subsidies ended 1-23, 1-29, prices rise 2-1, 175G1
Interest rate hike set 2-6, 175D2
'91 budget approval rptd 2-7, 175D2
Socialist assets pact rptd 2-28, 175B2
Miners strike 8-14, return 8-23, 860A3
Environment & Pollution
Kuwait oil-fires 'black rain' rptd 8-15—10-15, 784F1
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
KGB/'78 Markov murder accusatn rptd 6-12, 999E1
Papal shooting, KGB link denied 6-12, 999G1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Zhelev in UK 2-16—2-18, 175B2

NATO summit sets cooperatn cncl 11-8, 850D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Natl pol accord signed 1-3, 175E2
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 209E2; 7-15, 705D2
Zhivkov corruptn trial opens 2-25, 175B1; resumes 10-23, 860G2
UDF factns boycott parlt 5-14, protests rptd 7-14—7-23, 617D1
New const cleared 7-12—7-14, electns set 7-23; parlt disputes rptd 8-13, 617C1, G1
Opposition wins parlt electns 10-13, Dimitrov tapped premr 10-15, 785B2
Dimitrov confirmed premr 11-8, cabt OKd 11-9, 860E2
Zhivkov tied to '78 Markov slaying 12-6, 999A1
CP property seizure backed by parlt 12-12, 998E3
Videnov elected Socialist ldr 12-17, 998G3
Religious Issues
RC bps mtg boycotted 11-28—12-14, 961B1
Sports
Eur skating champs 1-26, 148B2
Trade, Aid & Investment
IMF austerity plan set 2-12, 175C2
UK 'Know-How Fund' access set 2-18, 175B2
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218E3
Comecon disbands 6-28, 519E3
World Bank loan set 8-5, 785G2
Eur Comm urges EC integratn 8-21, 643E2

BULGER, James (Whitey)
Claims lottery win 7-29, 604B2
BULIMIA—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
BULL, Groupe
'90 loss rptd 3-27, aid set 4-3, EC questns 4-9, 363A1
NEC link OKd by France 6-12, set 7-9, 542A3
BULLETIN of the Atomic Scientists (newsletter)
'Doomsday Clock' moved back 11-26, 977B3
BULLFIGHTING
Canary Is sets ban 4-19, 367A2
BUMPERS, Dale (U.S. senator from Ark., 1975- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Fears war funds gap 2-26, 137A1
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339D3
Supercollider fund cutoff defeated 7-10, 629F3
Space statn fund cutoff defeated 7-18, 630A1
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769F2
BUNCH, Jarrod
In NFL draft 4-21, 308F1
BUNDABERG Sugar Co. Ltd.
Tate & Lyle takeover bid cleared 6-11, OKd 6-30, 544A1
BUNDESBANK (German central bank)
Appointments & Resignations
Poehl sets resignatn 5-16, 384C2
Schlesinger named pres 5-29, 422A1; sworn 7-31, 579F1
Interest Rates
Interest rates hiked 1-31, 69G1, 81A2
Rates held steady 7-11, 527F1; hiked 8-15, 648D1
Monetary Issues
Schlesinger limits US $ interventn 2-11, 94E3
Obituaries
Klasen, Karl F 4-22, 308F3
Reunification Issues
Poehl calls '90 unity 'disaster,' warns vs EMU rush 3-19, 198C3
Poehl backs Sovt aid 6-23, 475B2
Poehl scores Eastn subsidies, wage hikes 7-2, 579C2
Wage restraints backed 8-19, 662F1
BUNGEE Jumping
1st US death rptd 10-28, 822E2
BUNKOWSKY, Barb
2d in Standard Register Classic 3-24, 291G3
BUNNING, Jim (U.S. representative from Ky., 1987- ; Republican)
Fails in last HOF vote 1-8, 23C3
BUNTON, Phil
Vows fight vs rape-naming chrg 5-9, 359B2
BURBA, Dave
Traded to Giants 12-11, 1010C3
BURBULIS, Gennadi
Signs commonwealth, econ pacts 12-8, 929C2; **text** 930A1
BURCH, (Roy) Dean (1927-91)
Dies 8-4, 604B3
BURDA
E Ger papers sold off 4-15, 305A1
BURDEKIN, Brian
Scores homeless youth treatmt 5-13, 468A1
BURDEN of Proof, The (book)
On best-seller list 5-31, 428B1; 7-5, 563E3; 8-2, 603E3; 8-30, 667F2
BURDICK, Quentin N. (U.S. senator from N.D., 1961- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339C3
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769F2
BURFORD, Anne McGill Gorsuch
Calif dump suit setld 12-20, 990F1
BURGESS, Forrest (Smoky) (1927-91)
Dies 9-15, 728E3
BURGESS, Guy (1911-64)
'5th man' IDd 9-22, 724E1
BURGLARY—*See under CRIME*
BURKE, Adm. Arleigh Albert (ret.)
Namesake destroyer commissnd 7-5, 610G3
BURKE, Brian
Hawke favor, donatn link alleged 4-9, 285G3–286A1
Quits, sets ethics testimony 4-29, 328D1, F1
Probed 4-30—5-2, allowed to quit 5-9, 407C3, F3
'83 WA mine purchase probed 5-13—5-27, 446A2
BURKE Jr., John L.
Scores Hill 10-13, 772D3
BURKE, Joseph
Convicted 6-28, sentncd 7-8, 545C1
BURKE, Ray
Retains Irish cabt post 11-14, 883A1
Sets extraditn law review 11-15, 882C1
BURKINA Faso (formerly Upper Volta)—*See also GATT; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
African Relations
US-Africa unity summit held 4-17—4-19, 312E2
Liberia peace summit attended 6-30, 546G1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 209E2; 7-15, 705E2
New const OKd 6-2, implemented/govt dissolved 6-11, 521D2, F2
BURLATSKY, Fyodor M.
On Sovt emigratn law 5-20, 382D3
BURLESON, Omar (1905-91)
Dies 5-14, 388C3
BURLINGTON Northern Inc.
RR workers strike 4-17, ordrd back 4-18, 274C1
BURMA—*See MYANMAR*
BURNETT, Chester Arthur—*See HOWLIN' Wolf*
BURNETT, Frances Hodgson (1849-1924)
Secret Garden opens 4-25, 452A2
BURNETT Jr., James E.
Details LA runway collisn 2-4, 84B1
Dissents in Avianca crash rpt 4-30, 341D3
BURNETT, Joseph
Acquitted 4-12, 307A1
BURNS, Arthur I.
Scores Helmick in USOC rpt 11-24, 927A3
BURNS, Conrad (U.S. senator from Mont., 1989- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
'90 top honoraria recipients listed 6-14, 532B2
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
BURNS, David
Arrives in Cambodia 11-11, 875G2
BURNS, Jerry
Sets retiremt 12-4, 967A1
Vikings resignatn rptd 12-18, 1010B2
BURNS, William J.
Stricter sentncs warning required by Sup Ct 6-13, 460C1
BURNS v. U.S. (1991)
Stricter sentncs warning required by Sup Ct 6-13, 460C1
BURRELL, George
Loses Phila primary 5-21, 400E1
BURRELL, Leroy
Sets 100-m mark 6-14, 488A1
Sets 400-m relay marks 8-3, 8-7, 636C2
Lewis breaks 100-m mark 8-25, sets 400-m relay mark 9-1, 666B3–C3
BURROUGHS Corp.
Mirabito dies 3-6, 388D3
BURROUGHS Wellcome Co.—*See under WELLCOME PLC*
BURTON, Brandie
2d in Rochester Intl 6-2, 471G3
BURTON, Daniel L. (U.S. representative from Ind., 1983- ; Republican)
Backs A-arms in Gulf war 2-11, 91C2
BURUNDI, Republic of—*See also GATT; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 209F2; 7-15, 705F2
BUSALACCHI, Christine
Dad wins care rights 1-16, 360E2
BUSALACCHI, Pete
Win daughter's care rights 1-16, 360E2
BUSCH, Niven (1903-91)
Dies 8-25, 684C3
BUSER, Martin
2d in Iditarod 3-15, 451E2

BUSES
Accidents—*See ACCIDENTS—Motor Vehicle*
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Disabled access rules proposed 1-21, 997B3
London svc sell-off plan seen 7-22, 580A2
Greyhound reorgn plan OKd, union/NLRB score 8-30, 857B3
Fare Issues
Bulgaria subsidies ended 1-23, 1-29, prices rise 2-1, 175G1
Brazil prices rise, freeze defied 2-1, 86D3
Venez student hike protests rptd 11-28, 965D3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Japan '90 import sales rptd 1-14, 54E3
Kuwait contracts awarded US/allies 2-22—3-5, 170C1
Kurdish 'safe zone' evacuatn rptd 5-11—5-14, 349E1
Canada Maritime provinces back ties 5-23, 408D3
Israel Orthodox Jews protest new road 10-5, 885G2
Fuel Issues
Colombia limits exemptn rptd 4-15, 313B2
Health Issues
Exhaust curbs proposed 9-10, 740G2
Labor Issues
Poland capital drivers strike 5-21—5-22, 407B1
French strike rptd 5-31, 542D2
Greyhound reorgn plan OKd, union/NLRB score 8-30, 857B3
Rights Issues
Drug searches OKd by Sup Ct 6-20, 478E2

BUSH, Barbara (U.S. first lady, 1989-)
Breaks leg in sled accident 1-13, 40F2
'90 tax return released 4-15, 353G3
Husband's Graves' disease diagnosed 5-9, 336D3
Husband recounts Gulf war tears 6-6, 438G2
Water supply found safe 7-11, 517B3
In USSR 7-29—8-1, 565D1
'90 income, tax rate rptd 12-30, 983A1

BUSH, George Herbert Walker (President of the U.S.)

ABORTION & Birth Control
Vows eased curbs veto 6-4, 513D1
Kan protest interventn distnc rptd 8-7, 591B3
Chides Wichita protesters 8-16, rejcts mtg 8-18, 628A1
Vetoes DC '92 funds 8-17, 628D1, 629E2; signs 10-1, 737B1
Mil access in Sen '92 spending 9-26, 820A3
Foreign aid veto threat rptd 10-30, 895F3
Vetoes counseling bill, override fails 11-19, 877D3
Counseling-ban overturn dropped 11-22, signs HHS funds 11-26, 912D3; **cong legis roundup** 911B2
AGRICULTURE
Budget proposals 2-4, 77E3, 78F1; table 78A1
Signs '92 funds 10-28, 878F1
Signs emergency aid funds 12-12, 988D3
APPOINTMENTS
Boards, Commissions & Councils
Catto, USIA dir sworn 6-7, 592D3
Environmental advisory panel 7-23, 615B1
Greenspan, Fed chrmn 7-10, 510B3, F3
Howe, NSC dep 11-19, 952C1
Kessler, FDA chrmn sworn 2-25, 164E2
Lindsey, Fed bd 1-2, 16E3; confrmd by Sen com 7-10, 511D1; Sen 11-22, 980D2
Martinez, drug 'czar' hearings 2-26—3-7; confrmd 3-21, sworn 3-28, 220C3
Mullins, Fed v chrmn confrmd by Sen com 7-10, 511D1
Newquist, ITC chrmn 12-16, 987B1
Phillips, Fed bd confirmed 11-8, 980D2
Preston, World Bank pres 3-7, 782F2
Taylor, FDIC chrmn 8-13, 608B1; confrmd 10-22, 800B3
Untermeyer, VOA dir 6-7, 592D3
Cabinet & Subcabinet
Alexander, educ secy confrmd 3-14, 187A3
Barr, atty gen set 10-16, 798D1; confrmd 11-20, 879C3; sworn 11-26, 915B1
Clarke, comptroller renominatn blocked 11-6, 856C1
Franklin, commerce secy 12-26, 984A2
Gates, CIA dir 5-14, 352F2; confrmd 11-5, 840F3; sworn 11-12, 856E1
Madigan, agri secy 1-25, 83A2; confrmd 3-7, 187F2
Martin, labor secy confrmd 2-7, 83F1; sworn 2-22, 144C2
Diplomatic
Kimmitt, Ger amb 6-28, 580A1
Strauss, Sovt amb 6-4, 415F1; confrmd 7-16, sworn 8-20, 623F3
Judicial
Ryskamp, appeals ct confirmatn hearings held 3-19, **rejctd** 4-11, 276E3
Thomas, Sup Ct 7-1, 492C1; confrmd 10-15, 769A1; sworn 10-18, 10-23, 841C2
Military
Powell, Jt Chiefs chrmn 2d term 5-23, 397B2; confrmd 9-30, 951C3
Sullivan, Army chief of staff 4-17, 318A3
White House Staff
Skinner, chief of staff 12-5, 933B3
ARMAMENTS
Budget proposals 2-4, 79D3
Star Wars Issues
Budget proposals 2-4, 78C3, 79D1
GOP sens dispute aim 6-7, '92 defns authrzn passes Sen 8-2, 610D1
ARTS & Culture
Budget proposals 2-4, 78D2
AWARDS & Honors
Presents Freedom Medal to Thatcher 3-7, 245F3
Creates science award 9-16, criticism rptd 10-29, 872C2
BANKS & Banking
State of the Union message 1-29, 64E3, 65A1, 66E1, 81E1
Budget proposals 2-4, 77F1, 78F2, 79D2, 80C3; table 78A1
Signs S&L bailout funds 3-23, 221B1
Lauds Fed rate cut 4-30, 313E3–F3
Names Taylor FDIC chrmn 8-13, 608B1; confrmd 10-22, 800B3
Sets credit crunch plan 10-8, 759E2
Reform bill defeated 11-4, 840C2, A3
Clarke renominatn blocked 11-6, 856C1
Urges lower credit-card rates 11-12, 879E2; veto threat rptd 11-21, 895B3; Sununu blames for row 11-22, 893B2
Bailout clears Cong 11-27, 910G3
S&L new bailout clears Cong 11-27, 912F1
Signs S&L bailout authorization 12-12, 988D3
Signs FDIC loan authorizatn 12-19, 988D3
BLACK Americans
Offers civil rights bill 3-1, 172A1
Awards Medal of Honor to WWI hero 4-24, 318D3
Assails Dem civil rights bill on 'quotas' 6-1, House passes 6-5, 417F1, F2
Lifts S Africa sanctns 7-10, 505G2
Rejcts civil rights compromises 8-1, 9-24, 718A1, F1
Dems comparison polled 10-22, 799F3
Job-bias bill clears Cong 10-31, 11-7, 852E2
Signs civil rights bill, backs affirmative actn 11-21, 892A3
BUDGET & Spending Programs
'90 top stories reviewed 7F2
State of the Union message 1-29, 64D3, 65G1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Submits '92 budget proposals, Dems assail 2-4, 77C1-80G3; tables 77F3, 78A1, F2
State $15 bln transfer spurned 2-19—2-20, 259E1
States present block grant proposals 4-8, 380C1
'92 plan rejctd, House passes Dem proposal 4-17, 299D1, F1, B2
'92 budget res passes Sen 4-25, 315D3
Simon urges new budget summit 9-9, 692D3
Signs stopgap spending bill 9-30, 736G3; 10-28, 814F3; 11-15, 878D1
Vs '90 pact abandonmt 10-25, 815E2
Sets spending acceleratn 12-5, 933B1

BUSINESS & Industry
Budget proposals 2-4, 78E2; table 78A1
Addresses ldrs in NYC 2-6, 100F1
Sees 'big 3' auto chiefs 3-21, 273D2
Rejcts family-leave compromise 9-18, 718D2
Family-leave bill veto threatnd 11-13, 879C1, A2
Signs telecommunicatns bill 12-20, 988E3

CABINET & White House Staff
Sets Sununu flight policy review 4-24, 299E3, 300B1
Changes mil flight policy 5-9, 352G3
Thornburgh sets resignatn 6-4, 418F3
Defends Sununu 6-19, 479C1
EPA cabt status OKd by Sen 10-2, 740A3
Backs confirmatn process changes 10-16, 773B3
Scores Sununu ex-aide 10-25, 816A1
Sununu blames for credit-card row, disarray seen 11-22, 893B2, F2
Sununu quits 12-3, 914B3
Names Skinner chief of staff 12-5, 933B3

CIVIL Rights
'90 top stories reviewed 7G2
State of the Union message 1-29, 65C1, 66E1
Offers civil rights bill 3-1, 172A1
Sets postwar goals 3-6, 155C2; text 156F2
Hampton U address protested 5-12, 354C3
Assails Dem bill on 'quotas' 6-1, House passes 6-5, 417F1, F2
Rejcts civil rights compromises 8-1, 9-24, 718A1, F1
Job-bias bill clears Cong 10-31, 11-7, 852E2
Signs civil rights bill, backs affirmative actn 11-21, 892A3

CONGRESSIONAL Relations
Cong legis roundup 911B1-D2
War powers debate set 1-4, 1E2–2B1
Asks war res 1-8, debate begins 1-10, 10G1–A3
State of Union message 1-29, 64A1, 66A1-A2; text 64B1-65G3
Gives postwar address, sets goals 3-6, 149A1, 151F2, 154E3-155D2; text 155E2-156G3
Scores Cong for usurping powers 5-10, 399E3
Sees Sen GOPs on China MFN status 5-15, 370A1
Threatens funding bills vetoes 6-4—6-20, 512C2, B3, 513D1
Scores Dems on domestic bills inactn 6-11—6-12, 462G2
Covert actn rules clear Cong 7-31, 597E2; signs 8-15, 629C3
Simon urges new budget summit 9-9, 692D3
Backs confirmatn process changes 10-16, 773B3
Blasts 'perks', Thomas hearings conduct 10-24, 813F1
S Africa future aid urged 10-28, 903A2
Blames for recessn 10-31—11-14, 855A1
McDonnell Douglas deal letter sent 11-19, 896E2
Adjournmt row seen 11-26, 910D3–E3

CRIME & Law Enforcement
State of the Union message 1-29, 65D1, 66E1
Sets postwar goals 3-6, 155C2; text 156F2
Offers crime bill 3-11, 172A2
Scores Dems on bill inactn 6-11—6-12, 462A3
Threatens crime bill veto 11-25, 912A3

DEFENSE & Armed Forces
State of the Union message 1-29, 65A3, 66F1
Budget proposals 2-4, 77D1, F1, 78E1, A3-C3, 79B1-B2; tables 77G3, 78A1
Suggests budget cuts 3-6, 155C2; text 156G1
Names Sullivan Army chief 4-17, 318A3
Awards Medal of Honor to WWI black hero 4-24, 318D3
Reappts Powell to Jt Chiefs 5-23, 397B2; confrmd 9-30, 951C3
Backs base closures rpt 7-10, 534E1
Dole seeks MIAs pres comm 7-28, 595D3
Vows MIA evidnc track-down 8-2, 595B2
Sets sole strategic command 9-27, 753C1, 754A1
At NATO summit 11-7—11-8, challenges allies 11-7, 849D2
Signs '92 spending 11-26, 913E1
Signs '92 authrzn 12-6, 950F3
Marks Pearl Harbor anniv, warns vs pacifism 12-7, 935A2

DEPRESSED & Disaster Areas
Declares Kan tornado disaster 4-29, 324D2
Declares Mass/RI Hurricane Bob disasters 8-27, 744E3
Declares Oakland fire disaster 10-22, 802B2
Funds signed 12-12, 988E3
Declares Tex flood disaster 12-26, 997A2

DISARMAMENT & Arms Control
In Canada, cool to 'mass destructn' talks 3-13, 203C1, E1
Pushes Gorbachev on CFE treaty dispute 3-25, 217C3
Renounces US chem arms use 5-13, 414A1
Sees narrowed CFE treaty dispute 5-28, 405B1
Proposes Mideast curbs 5-29, 390B2
Israel wary of Mideast plan, intl reactn 5-30—5-31, 416B1, G1
CFE treaty impasse resolved 6-1, 413F1
France vows '68 A-treaty signing, sets arms plan 6-3, 413C2
China/France/UK Mideast curbs mtg set 6-8, 431D2
5 powers back Mideast curbs 7-9, 508B1
Sees Gorbachev in London, reaches START agreemt 7-17, 525B1, B2, 526D1
Signs START at Moscow summit 7-31, 565B1, E1
Sets A-arms cuts 9-27, 729A1, D1; **text** 731A1
Sovt A-security worries rptd 9-28, 730B1
Hails Gorbachev initiative 10-5, 753A1, C2; proposals compared 754A1
NATO mins back A-bombs cut 10-17, 835C1
S Korea bomb removal plan rptd 10-19, 835B2
Signs CFE ratified treaty 12-26, 971G1

DRUGS—*See NARCOTICS under this heading*

ECONOMY
State of the Union message 1-29, 64B3–D3, 66C1
CEA issues '90 rpt 2-12, 95A3
Sets as top postwar goal 3-6, 155B2; text 156E2
Reappts Greenspan Fed chrmn 7-10, 510B3, F3
At G-7 London summit 7-15—7-17, 525C1
On 2d 1/4 GNP revisn 8-28, 645D2
Touts recovery 10-4, holds mtgs 10-7, 759F3
Sets credit crunch plan 10-8, 759E2
Performnc polled 10-22—10-23, 799E3
Admin avg GNP listed 10-30, 839G2
Blames Cong for recessn 10-31—11-14, Dem candidates score 11-2, 855A1, B2
Asks Fed rates cut 11-1, on reductns 11-6, 839F2, E3
Urges lower credit-card rates 11-12, 879E2
Claims fundamental soundness 11-18, 910C3
Sununu blames for credit-card row 11-22, approval polled 11-26, 893B2, A3
Sets spending acceleratn 12-5, 933B1
On Nov jobless rate 12-6, 932B3
On recessn 12-17, 949D3
Lauds Fed rate cut 12-20, 980E2

EDUCATION
Cong legis roundup 911D2
State of the Union message 1-29, 64G3, 66E1
Budget proposals 2-4, 77C3, E3, 79C2, E2, B3, 80B2, E2; table 78B1
Sets postwar goals 3-6, 155C2; text 156E2
'92 budget rejctd, House passes Dem plan 4-17, 299C2
Proposes 'Amer 2000' plan 4-18, 297A3
'92 budget res passes Sen 4-25, 315D3
Deplores 'pol correctness' at U Mich 5-4, 354D2
Hampton U address protested 5-12, 354C3
Introduces reform bill 5-22, 440D3
NEA vs achievemt tests 7-7, 558F2
Rejcts civil rights compromise 8-1, 718F1
'Amer 2000' goals seen remote 9-30, 739F3
Satellite schl speech funds scored 10-2—10-3, 775C1
Dems comparison polled 10-22, 799F3
Vetoes '92 funds, override fails 11-19, 877D3
Lunchroom pizzas OK clears Cong 11-26, 940A1

ENERGY & Power
Sets oil reserve auctn 1-17, 29B3
State of the Union message 1-29, 65A1
Budget proposals 2-4, 77C3, 79C3; table 78A1
Unveils plan 2-20, reactn 2-20—2-21, 113C3–114G2
Sets postwar goals 3-6, 155C2; text 156E2
Signs '92 funds 8-17, 629D3

ENVIRONMENT & Pollution
'90 top stories reviewed 7G2
State of the Union message 1-29, 64G2
Budget proposals 2-4, 77C3, 79A3-C3, E3, 80B2, D2; table 78A1
Unveils energy plan 2-20, reactn 2-20—2-21, 113D3, 114E1, F2
Signs Canada acid rain pact 3-13, 203E1
Japan sets turtle shell import ban 5-17, 590E2
Names advisory panel 7-23, 615B1
Wetlands definitn revised 8-1, 594F2; redefinitn abandoned 11-22, 897D2
EPA cabt status OKd by Sen 10-2, 740A3
Signs '92 EPA funds 10-28, 878D3

EXECUTIVE Orders
Gulf war goods diversn 1-9, 11C2
Gulf 'combat zone' declaratn 1-21, 75D3
Vet vacatns/job priority 3-8, 169B1
S Africa sanctns end 7-10, 505A1
Haiti assets freeze 10-4, 755A2
Kuwaiti Palestinians stay 11-14, 874E1

FAMILIES & Family Life
Sets postwar goals 3-6, 155C2; text 156E2
Rejcts family-leave compromise 9-18, 718D2
Family-leave bill veto threatnd 11-13, 879C1, A2

FOREIGN Aid
Budget proposals 2-4, 79F3-80B1; table 78A1
El Salvador '91 aid delayed 3-13, 266A1
Grants Poland 70% debt relief 3-20, 264F2
Pledges Nicaragua debt help 4-17, 289E1
Doubts Sovt 'creditworthiness' 4-29, OKs grain loan 6-11, 430B2
Pledges USSR agri experts 5-11, 383F1
Phones Yugo premr on cutoff 5-20, 384E1
Discusses Sovt aid with Kohl 5-20, 406A2
Cautious on Gorbachev G-7 summit invite, aid plea 5-23, favors agri credits 5-28, 404E3, 405A1–B1
Sees Primakov 5-31, 415E1
Bends on Gorbachev G-7 invite 6-4, 414D3
Threatens '92 funds veto 6-19, 512A2, C2
Doubles S Africa black aid 7-10, 505G2
Restores Jordan econ aid 7-13, renews mil assistnc 9-26, 733G1
Offers Greece, Turkey mil aid 7-19, 7-21, 559D1, B2, D2
Freezes Sovt aid 8-19, 623E2, D3; lifts 8-22, sets grain guarantees release 8-26, 642B3
Offers PI aid 8-27, 665A3
Sees Major, discusses Sovt aid 8-28—8-29, 656D2
Urges Israel loan guarantees delay 9-6, offers assurances 9-10, denies pledge 9-11, 671G2–G3
Forgives Senegal debt 9-10, 902C3
Unfreezes '40 Baltic assets 9-11, 669E2
Demands Israel loan guarantees delay 9-12, called anti-Semite 9-15, 685B1, C2
Israel loan guarantees delay seen 9-22—9-25, poll backs 9-26, 710D3, 711C1
Sets Peru antidrug deal 9-30, 829G1
Israel loan guarantees delay OKd by Sen 10-2, 733D1
S Africa future assistnc urged 10-28, 903A2
Withholds new Sovt aid 10-29, 812C1
Authrzn defeated, veto threat rptd 10-30, 895E3–F3
Withholds Israel loan guarantees commitmt 11-12, 874E1
Sovt $500 mln diversn clears Cong 11-27, 913E2

FOREIGN Policy
Angola
Sees dos Santos 9-16, Savimbi 10-7, 789C1
Argentina
Sees Menem, IMF backing rptd 11-14, 923B1, E1
Asia
Cancels trip 11-5, 839A1
Australia
Wheat subsidies assurncs scored 8-14, 634C1
Cancels trip 11-5, 839A1
Arrives for trade talks 12-31, 977E2
Bolivia
Signs duty-free imports 12-4, 950E3
Brazil
Sees Collor on debt relief 6-18—6-19, 502A2
Canada
Mex trade talks joined 2-5, 86G3
In Ottawa, sees Mulroney 3-13, 165D1, G1, 167F2, 203B1
Hosted by Mulroney at All-Star game 7-9, 523G1
Chile
Signs debt-reductn accord 6-27, 502G2
China
Sees Dalai Lama 4-16, 287A3
Withholds satellite parts 4-30, 313C3
Backs MFN trade status 5-15, 5-27, 369G3, 408G3
Colombia
Sees Gaviria, vows trade incentives 2-26, 163A1
Signs duty-free imports 12-4, 950E3
Cuba
Asks free electns/rights monitor, meets exiles 5-20, 409E1, G1
Scores in UN speech 9-23, 713G1
Cyprus
Urges '92 talks 12-12, 959E1
Czechoslovakia
Sees Havel, signs pacts 10-22, 860G3
Signs MFN status 12-4, 950D3
Eastern Europe—*See also specific countries*
State of the Union message 1-29, 64F1
Ecuador
Signs duty-free imports 12-4, 950E3
El Salvador
Frees mil aid 1-15, 54F2–A3
Sends electn observers 3-8, 204D3
Sees Cristiani, hails peace efforts 6-12, 469E2
Estonia
Sees envoy, sets aid 9-11, 669E2
Ethiopia
Prompts Jews release 5-21, 393A1
Europe—*See also specific countries*
State of the Union message 1-29, 64E1
Backs Turkey EC entry 7-21, 559D1
Sees EC ofcls 11-9, 850E1
Hails EC Maastricht pacts 12-11, 941E2
France
Sees Rocard 3-11, Mitterrand 3-14; popularity polled 3-13, 183B2
Sees Mitterrand 7-14, 527D3
Challenges on US role 11-7—11-8, denies rift 11-8, 849D2, G2
Germany
State of the Union message 1-29, 64E1
Sees Kohl on Sovt aid, G-7 invitatn 5-20, 406A2
Great Britain
Sees Major in Bermuda 3-16, 182A3, 183F2
Sees Queen at White House 5-14, 381G1
Sees Major, Sovt aid discussed 8-28—8-29, 656D2
Greece
Sees Mitsotakis, offers arms aid/Cyprus role 7-18—7-19, 559C1–B2
Sees Mitsotakis, urges Cyprus talks 12-12, 959E1
Haiti
Discounts post-coup force use 10-2, 732E2
Sees Aristide, freezes assets 10-4, 755A2
Orders trade embargo 10-30, 866B1
Hungary
Signs MFN status 12-4, 950D3
India
Appalled by Gandhi slaying 5-21, 374G1
Iran
Warns vs Iraqi ambitns 3-13, 165A1, G1–A2, 203C1
'80 'Oct Surprise' theory boosted 4-15, 317A2
Denies '80 'Oct surprise' role 5-3, 378D3
'80 'Oct Surprise' denial letter released 6-13, 496E2, B3; Cong probe set 8-5, 592F2
Hails Leb hostage release role 8-11, 605F1, 606E1
Israel
Sees US Jews, reaffrms policy 1-31, 63D1
Protests loan 'runaround' chrgs 2-15, 111E3

Land-for-peace pressure seen 2-28, 131F3
Backs Baker on setlmts attack 5-23, 391G3
Backs Arab boycott/setlmt deal 7-21, 550C2
Presses Leb prisoner release 8-11, 606E1
Urges loan guarantees delay 9-6, offers assurances 9-10, denies aid pledge 9-11, 671G2
Demands loan guarantees delay 9-12, called anti-Semite 9-15, 685B1, C2
Loan guarantees delay seen 9-22—9-25, poll backs 9-26, 709G2, 711C1; urges UN Zionism res repeal 9-23, 710D2
Loan guarantees delay OKd by Sen 10-2, 733D1
Withholds loan guarantees commitmt 11-12, 874E1
Sees Shamir 11-22, 891A2
UN Zionism res repealed 12-16, 946G2
Japan
Sees Kaifu 4-4, 266E1
Turtle shell import ban set 5-17, 590E2
Trip nix embarrassmt seen 11-5, 846E1
Nixes A-bombs apology 12-1, marks Pearl Harbor anniv 12-7, 935E1, D2
Peacekeeping force blocked 12-10, 943F2
Jordan
Vs Cong aid cutoff 3-22, 235C3
Restores econ aid 7-13, renews mil assistnc 9-26, 733G1
Latin America—*See also specific countries*
State of Union message 1-29, 64F1
Sets eased trade 6-19, marks econ initiative anniv 6-27, 502E2–F2
Castro scores Enterprise initiative 7-18, 568E3
Caricom trade pact signed 7-22, 714D2
Bolivia/Jamaica debt cancellatns set 8-22—8-23, 714B3–C3
Antidrug efforts seen lacking 10-23, '92 summit set 10-28, 852F1, B2
Trade programs opposed by intl unions 11-22, 939C1
Latvia
Sees envoy, sets aid 9-11, 669E2
Lebanon
Hails hostage release role 8-11, 605G1, 606E1
Hails hostage releases, greets Anderson/Say 12-4, 905E1, F2
Lithuania
Sees envoy, sets aid 9-11, 669E2
Mexico
Canada joins trade talks 2-5, 86G3
Sees Salinas, backs trade pact 4-7, 288B2
Seeks trade pact support 5-1, scored 5-2, 335E3, 336B1
Backs trade pact 12-14, 1006F2
Middle East—*See also specific countries*
State of the Union message 1-29, 65D3, 66A1
Bush sets postwar goals 3-6, 155B1-D1; text 155G3-156F1
Arabs praise postwar plan 3-10, 166F2
Plans tour 3-12, lauds Baker trip 3-13, 167F2
Sees Mitterrand, peace process unresolved 3-14, 183B2
Proposes arms curbs 5-29, 390B2
Israel wary of arms curbs plan, intl reactn 5-30—5-31, 416B1, G1
Talks compromise plea rptd 6-4, Shamir spurns 6-6—6-10, 430B3, 431C1
China/France/UK arms curbs mtg set 6-8, 431D2
5 powers back arms curbs plan 7-9, 508B1
Syria backs talks compromises 7-14; sets Baker trip 7-15, 527A2, D2
Syrian assurncs rptd 7-18, 5 Arab states back talks compromise 7-18—7-21, 549A1, F1
Shamir gives conditnl peace talks OK 8-1, urges Palestinian reps res 8-2, 589F2
Madrid peace talks set 10-18, 794G2; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Voices DC summit disappointmt 12-18—12-20, 975C1
NATO
At Rome summit 11-7—11-8, challenges allies 11-7, 849D2
Nicaragua
Sees Chamorro 4-17, 289D1
Sets eased trade 6-27, 502G2
Panama
Sets eased trade 6-27, 502G2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)—*See also specific countries, for postwar developments*
'90 top stories reviewed 6A1
In UK early strike agrmt 12-21-90, 26A2
Cong legis roundup 911C1
Scores Saddam 1-3, talks set 1-4, 1B1
Sees Mitchell 1-3, Cong sets debate 1-4, 1E2
Asks Cong war res 1-8, debate begins 1-10, 10A2, F2
Baker/Aziz talks fail, 'rebuff' blasted 1-9, 9B1–G2
Orders goods diversn 1-9, 11C2
Urges Israel non-involvemt 1-10, 11C3
Seeks student support in coll papers 1-10, 12D1
Carter disputes 'linkage' policy 1-11, 31F3
Hails Cong force authrzn 1-12, 32C1
Signs war order 1-15; gives go-ahead, informs allies 1-16, 26A1, 27A2
Announces air war 1-16, 25E2; excerpts 28A1
Rpts diplomacy failure 1-16, 32A2; excerpts 33A1
Bush draws record TV audience 1-16, 33G1
Called Satan by Saddam 1-17, 29E1
Kuwait hails Iraqi attack 1-17, 30F2
Urges Israeli restraint 1-18—1-19; sends Patriots 1-19, Eagleburger 1-20, 42A1, 43C1
Blasts Iraqi POW broadcast 1-21, 44E1
Declares 'combat zone', GI tax exemptn 1-21; signs 6-mo deferral 1-31, 75D3
Bars bombing pause 1-23, 41G1, B2
Calls oil spill 'sick' 1-25, 57F2, 58C1
Pledges post-war peace role 1-28, 58B1, 60F3–61B1
Plays down antiwar march 1-28, 62C1
State of the Union message 1-29, 64A1; text 64B1-D1, 65B2-F2; Dem response 1-29, 66B2
Backs Baker policy 1-30, 62F3
Sees US Jews, reaffirms policy 1-31, 63D1
Declares 'day of prayer' 1-31, 75E3
Tours US mil bases 2-1; weighs ground assault, dispatches Cheney/Powell 2-5, 73A1, F1–B2, 74A1, B1, D3
Budget proposals 2-4, 77F1, G2–A3, 78B3, 79E1, 80G3
Gets Shamir warning 2-5, sees Arens 2-11, 111E1, C2, F2
Faults King Hussein 2-6, 2-8, 90A1, 92F3
Sees Cheney/Powell, mulls ground war 2-11, 89E1, 90B1, C3, 91A1
Spain bombing curb call rptd 2-14, 130F1
Blasts Iraq conditnal pull-out, urges Saddam ouster 2-15, 106A1, E2, 107C1, C2-F2; text 107C3
Protester disrupts church svc 2-17, 138F1
Scores Sovt peace plan 2-19—2-21, 105B1, 106D1–B2, G3
Sets 'high noon' deadline, Cong backs 2-22, 126A1, D1, 132A3, 133B2-B3, 136E1; text 133E1-134E1
France, Ger back ground war deadline 2-22, 131F2, A3
Denounces oil well firings 2-22, 136D2
Launches ground war 2-23; declares victory, sets cease-fire 2-27, 125A1, D2-126F1, B2, 131A1, D1; text 134F1-135G3
Gorbachev asks ground war cease-fire 2-25, 130F3
Says Viet syndrome 'kicked' 3-1, 151F1, 157C1
Addresses Cong, sets goals 3-6, 149A1, 151F2, 154E3-155D2; text 155F1-156G3
Sets troop pullout, US role 3-6, 155D1-A2; text 156A1, D3
War funds OKd by House 3-7, Sen 3-19, 183G1
Orders vet vacatns/job priority 3-8, 169B1
Arabs praise postwar plan 3-10, 166F2
Sees Rocard 3-11, Mitterrand 3-14, Major 3-16, 183B2–A3
Warns vs truce violatns 3-13, 165A1, D1–F1
Warns Iraq vs truce violatns 3-13, 165A1, D1–F1
Warns Iran 3-13, 165E1, 203C1
Warns Iraq vs flights 3-13, 3-20, 181F2, 182A1
Mocks Saddam reform offer 3-16, 182A3, 183A3
Scores govt chngs 3-23, 214C2
US bars aid to rebels 3-26, 213A1, E1
Schwarzkopf 'urged' longer war 3-26, rebuts 3-27, 213C1, 215D1
Sees Saddam overthrow 3-27, 213F1
Phones Schwarzkopf 3-28, PBS remarks apology rptd 3-29, 231F3
Ger completes aid paymts 3-28, 236A2
Kurds chrg betrayl 4-1, defends noninterventn 4-3, 230E2, G3–231A1
Presses Kuwait democ reform 4-2, 233A3
Orders Kurdish aid, warns Iraq 4-5, airlifts begin 4-7, 255C1, E1, G1, C2
CIA/Iraq rebel radio link rptd 4-5—4-15, 272A1, B1
Baker visits Kurdish refugee camp 4-8, 254G2
Signs funding bills 4-10, 301G3–302A1
Kurd camp plan set, Iraq occupatn plans denied 4-16, 269B1, 270E2–F3
On Iraq Kurdish attacks 4-16, 269F2
'Temporary' refugee role restated 4-19—4-21, 293E2
Baker visits Kuwait 4-22, 311C2
Welcomes Schwarzkopf at White House 4-23, 318B3
Seeks Kurd aid funds 4-25, 315F3
UN 'safe zone' takeover welcomed 4-26, 309C2
Defends Powell vs Woodward book chrgs 5-2—5-3, 359C2, C3
Schwarzkopf hails in Cong address 5-8, 335C1
Urges Kuwait 'collaborator' trial fairness 5-20, 376A1
Links Iraq sanctns end, Saddam removal 5-20, 376C1
Miffed by Woodward book 5-23, 397D2
Recounts tears in Baptist address 6-6, 438F2
Views DC parade 6-8, 444F1
Schwarzkopf repeats conflict denial 6-12, 535G1
Scores Iraq arms inspectns block 6-28, denies mil plans 6-29, 490G2–A3
OKs Iraqi targets in A-arms row 7-11, allies back 7-14—7-16, links sanctns end/Saddam ouster 7-14, 526E2, 527B3, D3–E3
Disputes Iraq A-arms destructn 7-18, 550B3
Sees no Kurd/Iraq clash interventn 7-20, 551D2
Sovts/Mideast allies vs new Iraq raids 7-25—7-28, 567F1
Sen backs force in Iraq arms row 8-2, 644A2
OKs Iraq arms inspectns escorts, sends Saudis Patriots 9-18, 685F2, 686C1
Scores Saddam in UN speech 9-23, 710A2, A3, 713G1
Extends Kuwaiti Palestinians stay 11-14, 874E1
Signs 'mop-up' funds bill 12-12, 988E3
Peru
Sets antidrug aid 9-30, 829G1
Signs duty-free imports 12-4, 950E3
Philippines
Base pact signed, offers aid 8-27, 665G2
On base pact troubles 9-9, 701A2
Poland
Sees Walesa 3-20, 264G2
Romania
Waives Jackson-Vanik trade amendmt 8-21, 680A1
Senegal
Forgives debt 9-10, 902C3
South Africa
Mandela threatens vs sanctns removal 2-8, 103C3
Sees Buthelezi, Sullivan on sanctns 6-20, 506F2, B3
Lifts econ sanctns, hikes aid to blacks 7-10, 505A1, G1
Asks Bophuthatswana prisoner release 7-10, 702B1
Scored for strife inertia 10-22, 869F2
Future aid urged 10-28, 903A2
Sees Mandela 12-5, 965A2
Spain
Mideast peace talks set 10-18, 794G2; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Syria
Hails Leb hostage release role 8-11, 605G1, 606E1
Sees Pan Am bombing 'bum rap' 11-14, 908F2
Turkey
Sees Ozal, offers arms aid/Cyprus role, backs EC entry 7-19—7-21, 559C1–G1, C2–D2
United Nations
Addresses Assemb, urges Zionism res repeal 9-23, 709G2, 713F1-G1; **excerpts** 710A1
Zionism res repealed 12-16, 946G2
USSR—*See also 'DISARMAMENT' above*
Exchngs Gorbachev New Yrs greetings 1-1, 2D2
Cautious on Baltic crackdown 1-13, Moscow summit in doubt 1-14, 36G2, 37E2–A3
Scores Baltics crackdown 1-21, 52B1
Sees Bessmertnykh, postpones Moscow summit 1-28, 63F1
State of the Union message 1-29, 66F1; text 64E1; Dem response 1-29, 66C2
Restates Baltic crackdown concern 2-6, 100F1
Gorbachev phone talks rptd 2-21—2-25, 130F3, 133D1, B3; text 134A2
Omits in Gulf war thanks 3-6, 155A1
Baker sees Gorbachev, hints summit in jeopardy 3-15, 218A1, D1
Sees Estonia pres 3-29, 325A3
Doubts 'creditworthiness' 4-29, OKs grain loan 6-11, 430B2
Sees Shevardnadze 5-6, 383C1
Sees Baltic ldrs, hails Gorbachev 5-8, pledges agri experts 5-11, 382F3, 383D1–A2
Sees Kohl on aid, G-7 invitatn 5-20, 406A2
Cautious on G-7 invite, aid plea 5-23, upbeat on '91 summit 5-28, 404E3, G3
Renews Jackson-Vanik waiver, mulls MFN status 6-3, 414E2
Names Strauss amb 6-4, 415F1
Yeltsin visit invitatn rptd 6-14, 429E1
Sees Yeltsin 6-20, Gorbachev phones 6-21, 499C3–F3, 500A1
Sets Gorbachev talks 7-1, 520B3
Sees Gorbachev in London, Moscow summit set 7-17, 525B2, 526D1, F1
Moscow summit held 7-30—7-31, 565A1-566E2; *for details, see MOSCOW Summit*
Urges Baltic freedom 7-30, deplores Lithuania border slayings 7-31, 566F1
Sees Yeltsin in Moscow 7-30, 566G1, C2
Assails coup, freezes aid 8-19; speaks to Yeltsin 8-20, 623F2, G2
Swears Strauss, sends to Moscow 8-20, 623E3
Hails coup end, lauds Yeltsin 8-21; urges 'accelerated' Baltic autonomy 8-22, 626C3
Post-coup caution rptd 8-22—8-26, 638A3
Restores aid 8-22, sets grain guarantees release 8-26, 642B3
Denies coup A-arms threat 8-23, 639C1
Backs Baltic indep, delays recognitn 8-26, 642E2
Strauss briefs on trip 8-27, 639C3
Meets Major on aid 8-28—8-29, 656D2
Recognizes Baltic repubs 9-2, 653E1, 655C3; *for subsequent developments, see 'Estonia,' 'Latvia' and 'Lithuania' above*
Sees Pankin on aid 9-24, 713G2
Sees Gorbachev, withholds new aid 10-29, 812B1
Gorbachev admits coup warning 11-12, 973F3
$500 mln aid clears Cong 11-27, 913E2
Sets Baker Ukraine visit 12-2, 920C2
Signs suplmtl aid funds 12-12, 988E3
Gorbachev thanks for support 12-25, 969D2
Sets ex-Sovt repubs' US recognitn/ties 12-25, wants Yeltsin mtg 12-26, 970G2
Hails Gorbachev, era profiled 12-25, 970F3, 971E1, F1, B2
Yugoslavia
Backs premr 3-28, 245B1
Phones Markovic on aid cutoff 5-20, 384E1
Backs sanctns, seeks UN oil embargo 11-9, 858G3
FOREIGN Trade
Cong legis roundup 911F1
State of the Union message 1-29, 65B1
Canada joins Mex talks 2-5, 86G3
Asks 'fast track' extensn 3-1, 4-7, 273A3, 288D2, F2
Sees 'big 3' auto chiefs 3-21, 273D2
Backs US/Mex trade pact 4-7, 288B2
Withholds China satellite parts 4-30, 313C3
Seeks US/Mex pact support 5-1, scored 5-2, 335E3, 336B1
Conserv Dems back 'fast track' powers 5-6—5-7, 378B2
Gains on 'fast-track' powers 5-14, 351F3
Backs China MFN status 5-15, 5-27, 369G3, 408G3
Wins 'fast track' renewal 5-23—5-24, 393D3, 394B1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Renews USSR Jackson-Vanik waiver 6-3, 414E2
Signs Latin pacts 6-19, 6-27, 502E2–G2
See Buthelezi, Sullivan on S Africa sanctns 6-20, 506G2, B3
Lifts S Africa sanctns 7-10, 505A1
Caricom pact signed 7-22, 714D2
Backs Sovt MFN status 7-30, 566C2
Sends Sovt pact to Cong 8-2, 632D3
Australia scores wheat subsidies 8-14, 634C1
Waives Romania Jackson-Vanik amendmt 8-21, 680A1
Bolivia/Jamaica debt cancellatns set 8-22—8-23, 714B3–C3
Freezes Haiti assets 10-4, 755A2
Signs Czech pacts 10-22, 860G3
Orders Haiti embargo 10-30, 866B1
Sees EC ofcls on GATT 11-9, 851E3
Backs Yugo sanctns, seeks UN oil embargo 11-9, 858G3
McDonnell Douglas deal letter sent 11-19, 896E2
Trade programs opposed by intl unions 11-22, 939C1
Signs Hungary/Czech MFN, Latin natns duty-free imports 12-4, 950D3
Scores protectnism 12-7, 935G1
Mex trade pact backed 12-14, 1006F2
Starts Asia trip 12-31, 977E2

GULF War—*See under FOREIGN Policy—Persian above*

GUNS & Gun Control
Signals Brady bill shift 3-28, 234F3
Brady bill passes House 5-8, 336G1

HOUSING
State of the Union message 1-29, 65C1
Budget proposals 2-4, 77C3, 78E2, 80F1; table 78A1
Backs public-housing resident buys 5-12, 354E3
Signs '92 HUD funds 10-28, 878D3

HUMAN Rights
Record assailed by Rights Watch 12-29, 980F1

IMMIGRATION & Refugees
Deportatn secret trial proposal dropped 6-20, 540E3
Sets '92 admissns 10-10, 801F3
Extends Kuwaiti Palestinians stay 11-14, 874E1

INTELLIGENCE Issues
Voices House com concern 2-7, 96C1
Webster resigns 5-8, 337E1; extends stay 7-24, 609F2
Gates nominated CIA dir 5-14, 352F2; confrmd 11-5, 840F3; *for details, see GATES, Robert M.*
Covert actn rules clear Cong 7-31, 597B2; signs 8-15, 629C3
Gates sworn 11-12, 856F1

IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal
Praises North chrgs dismissal 9-16, 688F2
North on knowledge 10-22, memoir published 10-24, 895D1

JEWS & Judaism
Reassures lobbyists on Israel loans 9-17, 711B1
Apologizes for lobbyist remarks 11-12, 874D1

LABOR
State of the Union message 1-29, 64C3
Budget proposals 2-4, 80A2; tables 78B1, G2
Offers civil rights bill 3-1, 172A1
Orders vet vacatns/job priority 3-8, 169B1
Signs RR strike back-to-work order 4-18, 273E3, F3, 274A1
Assails Dem civil rights bill on 'quotas' 6-1, House passes 6-5, 417F1, F2
Teamsters boo video 6-24, 497E1
Sens ask jobless benefits extensn 7-5, 511B3
Threatens striker-replacemt ban veto 7-17, 555C2, F2
RR work-rule reductns upheld 7-19, 857F2
Hails EEOC disabled rules 7-26, 572B2
Rejcts civil rights compromises 8-1, 9-24, 718A1, F1
Opposes jobless benefits extensn 8-2, 592F1
Blocks jobless benefits funds 8-17, 629F1
Rejcts family-leave compromise 9-18, 718D2
Limited jobless benefits extensn backed 9-22, cong bill veto threatnd 9-24, 717C2, D3
Vetoes jobless benefits extensn 10-11, override fails 10-16, 773C3
Signs transport drug-testing bill 10-28, 878C2
Job-bias bill clears Cong 10-31, 11-7, 852E2
Kirkland scores on job creatn 11-11, 917A3
Family-leave bill veto threatnd 11-13, 879C1, A2
Signs jobless benefits extensn 11-15, 877B1
Vetoes '92 funds, override fails 11-19, 877D3
Signs civil rights bill, backs affirmative actn 11-21, 892A3
Trade programs opposed by intl unions 11-22, 939C1
Signs jobless benefits additnl extensn 12-4, 950C3
On Nov jobless rate 12-6, 932B3

LEGISLATION
Proposals
5-yr transport plan 2-13, 114A3
Energy plan 2-20, reactn 2-20—2-21, 113C3–114G2
Civil rights bill 3-1, 172A1
'Fast track' trade extensn 3-1, 273A3
Crime bill 3-11, 172A2
'Amer 2000' educ plan 4-18, 297A3
Kurd aid 4-25, 315F3
Malpractice insurnc reform 5-15, 573F3
Sovt trade pact 8-2, 632D3
Signed
Gulf forces' tax deferral 1-31, 75D3
Agent Orange compensatn 2-6, 83C1
S&L bailout 3-23, 221B1
Vet benefits 4-6, 301F3
Gulf war funding 4-10, 301G3
'Dire emergency' supimtl spending 4-10, 302A1, 438G3
RR strike back-to-work order 4-18, 273E3, 274A1
Legis branch '92 funds 8-14, 629E2
Covert actn rules 8-15, 629C3
Jobless benefits extensn, funds block 8-17, 629F1
Energy/water '92 appropriatn 8-17, 629D3
Stopgap spending 9-30, 736G3
DC '92 funds 10-1, 737B1
Census improvemt study 10-24, 989B3
Mil constructn '92 spending 10-25, 820B3
Stopgap spending 10-28, 814F3
Agri '92 funds 10-28, 878F1
Commerce/Justice/State/Judiciary '92 funds 10-28, 878A2
Transport '92 funds 10-28, 878C2
Treasury/Postal '92 funds 10-28, 878F2
VA/HUD/EPA/NASA '92 funds 10-28, 878D3
Interior '92 funds 11-13, 878F3
Jobless benefits extensn 11-15, 877B1
Stopgap spending 11-15, 878D1
Civil rights bill 11-21, 892A3
HHS '92 funds 11-26, 912C3
Defns '92 spending 11-26, 913E1
Jobless benefits additnl extensn, MFN provisn 12-4, 950C3
Defns '92 authrzn 12-6, 950F3
Tax-break extensn 12-11, 988F3
S&L bailout funds 12-12, 988D3
Supimtl spending 12-12, 988E3
Medicaid funding compromise 12-12, 988E3
6-yr transport bill 12-18, 988B3
FDIC loan authrizatn 12-19, 988D3
Telecommunicatns bill 12-20, 988E3
Vetoed
'92 DC funds 8-17, 628D1, 629D2
Jobless benefits extensn 10-11, override fails 10-16, 773C3
Abortn counseling, override fails 11-19, 877D3

MEDICINE & Health
Biomed ethics panel lapse rptd 1-7, 99B1
State of the Union message 1-29, 64D2, 65E1
Budget proposals 2-4, 77G1, E3, 78E1, 79B3, 80C1, B3; table 78B1
Infant mortality plan defeated 3-22, 438F3
Blasts AIDS activists 3-28, 403G1
'92 budget rejctd, House passes Dem plan 4-17, 299C2
'92 budget res passes Sen 4-25, 315D3–E3
Sets measles outbreak probe 6-13, 599E1
Medicare rate plan scored 7-31, 573A3
Infected AIDS comm member writes 8-3, dies 9-9, 676B3, 684E3
On '92 AIDS conf relocatn 8-16, 646B1
Addresses Natl Govs Assn 8-18, 645B3
ACT-UP protests at Maine home 9-1, comments 9-2, 676B2
Designates infant-mortality funds cities 9-18, 742G1
AIDS ldrship lack faulted 9-25, 817F3
Dems comparison polled 10-22, 799F3
GOP introduces health-insurnc bill 11-7, 854C1
Faster drug-approval plan proposed 11-13, 992F3
Magic Johnson joins Natl AIDS Comm 11-15, 927D2
Vetoes '92 funds, override fails 11-19, 877D3
Sees ofcls on AIDS 12-9, 955C2
Signs Medicaid funding 12-12, 988E3
Scores anti-AIDS programs 12-17, 982C2

MESSAGES to Congress
State of the Union message 1-29, 64A1, 66A1-A2; text 64B1-65G3
Gulf victory, postwar goals address 3-6, 154E3; text 155E1

MINORITIES
Assails Dem civil rights bill on 'quotas' 6-1, House passes 6-5, 417F1, F2
Rejcts civil rights compromises 8-1, 9-24, 718A1, F1
Dems comparison polled 10-22, 799F3
Job-bias bill clears Cong 10-31, 11-7, 852E2
Signs civil rights bill, backs affirmative actn 11-21, 892A3

MONETARY Developments
Reappts Greenspan Fed chrmn 7-10, 510B3, F3

NARCOTICS & Dangerous Drugs
State of the Union message 1-29, 64D2, 65D1
Budget proposals 1-31, 2-4, 77C3, 79B2
Lauds Colombia efforts 2-26, 163A1
Sets postwar goals 3-6, text 156F2
Sets Peru aid 9-30, 829G1
Andean efforts found lacking 10-23, '92 summit set 10-28, 852F1, B2
Signs transport testing bill 10-28, 878C2

NATIVE Americans
Budget proposals 2-4, 79C3

PARKS & Recreation Areas
Budget proposals 2-4, 79C3

PERSIAN Gulf War—*See under FOREIGN Policy above*

PERSONAL
Son's harsher penalty asked 1-8, 16C2
Wife breaks leg 1-13, 40F2
Sees 'Black Eagles' 2-21, 133E1
Liedtke dies 3-1, 164C3
Eldest son 'late' stock rpt cited 4-4, 279A2
Attends baseball game 4-8, 290A3
Skull & Bones OKs women 4-12, move blocked 4-15, 322D3
Tax return released 4-15, 353G3
Son censured 4-18, 324D2
Sets Tex A&M library site 5-3, 353F3
Hospitalized for heart problem 5-4, Graves' disease diagnosed 5-9, 336D2
Rpts fatigue, weight loss 5-15, 399D3
Addresses Yale commencemt 5-27, 408G3
Addresses USAF Acad commencemt 5-29, 390B2
Son sets FDIC setlmt 5-29, 436D2
Brother's Japan mob links rptd 6-11, 533G2
Says 'back to normal' 6-24, water supply rptd safe 7-11, 517G2, B3
At All-Star game 7-9, 523G1
Medicatn halt rptd 9-5—9-13, declared fit 9-13, 691A1
'92 salary set 10-3, signs 10-28, 878C3
Storm batters Kennebunkport home 10-30—10-31, 940A2
At Reagan library dedicatn 11-4, 848B2
CIA dirs listed 11-5, 841C1
Recalls WWII navy svc at Pearl Harbor anniv 12-7, 935A2
'90 earnings, tax rate rptd 12-30, 982G3

POLITICS
Heritage blasts 1-7, 15D3
Atwater rues '88 campaign 1-12, 98E2; dies 3-29, 252G2
Rollins quits GOP post 1-24, 98C1
State of the Union message 1-29, 65E1, 66D1
PR self-determinatn bill dies in Sen 2-27, 172F2
Postwar popularity use urged 3-4, 155A3, D3
Roemer switches to GOP 3-11, 172E3; loses La gov primary 10-18, 799D1
Blasts AIDS activists 3-28, 403G1
'80 'Oct Surprise' theory boosted 4-15, 317A2; denies role 5-3, 378D3; letter released 6-13, 496E2, B3
Vs Soc Sec tax cut 4-23, 299B3
Deplores 'pol correctness' 5-4, 354D2
Conserv Dems meet 5-6—5-7, 378B2, E2
Defends Quayle 5-8, 337C1
Threatens campaign finance bill veto 5-22, 399E2
Scores Thomas support ad 9-4, 673E2
Satellite schl speech funding scored 10-2—10-3, 775C1
Backs Thomas on sex harassmt chrgs 10-9, 757A3
At Thomas ceremony 10-18, 841D2
Blames Cong for recessn 10-31—11-14, 855A1
Wofford defeats Thornburgh in Pa Sen race 11-5, 836A3–D3
Asia-Australia trip canceled 11-5, 839A1
Denounces Duke 11-6, 839E1; Edwards wins race 11-16, 875F3, 876F1
Kemp backed as 'policy czar' 11-23, 910F2
Scripted interview questns admitted 11-26, 934E2
Marks Pearl Harbor anniv 12-7, 935E1
47% approval rating rptd 12-17, 982C2
Presidential Campaign (& Developments)—*See PRESIDENTIAL below in this section*

POLLS & Surveys
Gulf war support 1-5—1-9, 11C1
Gulf rating 1-15, 31B2
Sets approval rating record 1-17—1-20, 42A2, 45F2
Approval rating/war support 2-24—2-26, 137E2, G2
91% approval rating 3-1, 155A3
French give record approval 3-13, 183F2
'92 race vs Cuomo 3-22, 399D3
Quayle '92 support 5-7, 337A1
Israel loan guarantees delay backing 9-26, 711C1
Approval, domestic policy ratings 9-26, 718B3–C3
Approval rating/econ/Dem challengers 10-22—10-23, 799E3
51% approval rating 11-26, 893G2

PRESIDENTIAL Campaign
Backs Houston '92 GOP conv 1-8, 15C3
'92 race vs Cuomo polled 3-22, 399D3
Tsongas blasts in '92 bid 4-30, 316B3
Dukakis sees '92 campaign race issue 6-19, 592G3
Gephardt bars '92 pres bid 7-17, 533D2
Holds prelim strategy mtg 8-3, 608B3
Rockefeller bars '92 bid 8-7, 608G2
Gore bars '92 bid 8-21, 630A3
Harkin, Wilder join '92 race 9-13, 9-15, 690C3
Declared medically fit 9-13, 691A1
Takes prelim swing 9-18—9-20, approval polled 9-26, 718A3
Kerrey enters '92 race 9-30, 736E2
Clinton joins race 10-3, 761F2
McCarthy joins race 10-5, 799G2
'92 fund drain concern rptd 10-9—10-11, 800D1
Files with FEC 10-11, 817E1
Earns $4 mln at fundraisers 10-31—11-12, 855B1–C1, E2, B3
Dems blast econ in NH 11-2, 855A2, E2, A3
Gephardt urges forgn policy attack 11-8, 855G1
Buchanan, Duke hint challenges 11-14, 11-18, 876B2
Names '92 team 12-5, 933D3
Buchanan enters '92 race 12-10, 934G1, A2
'92 fund drain suit filed 12-11, 953F1
Dems score in pres debate 12-15, 981G1
'92 fed matching grants set 12-26, 983E1

PRESS & Broadcasting
News conf 1-9, 9D2
Gulf war address 1-16, 33F1
News conf hails Gorbachev 5-8, 383D1
Cuba free electn call broadcast 5-20, 409E1
News conf cautious on Gorbachev 5-23, 404E3
News conf mulls S Africa sanctns end 6-20, 506G2
News conf vows MIA track-down 8-2, 595B2
News conf asks hostage releases 8-11, 606E1
News conf on jobless benefits block 8-17, 629A2
News conf on ACT-UP protest 9-2, 676C2
News conf on Israel loans 9-12, 685D1
A-arms cuts address 9-27, 729A1; text 731A1
News conf on econ 10-4, 759F3
News conf on Gorbachev mtg 10-29, 812D1
Tex radio interview 11-1, 839E3
News conf scores Dems 11-8, 855D1
Scripted interview questns admitted 11-26, 934E2
Interview on recessn 12-17, 949D3
Decries TV 'filth' 12-17, 982B2

RELIGION
Addresses Baptists, recounts Gulf war tears 6-6, 438F2
Sees pope at Vatican 11-8, 850E1

RESIGNATIONS
Boards, Commissions & Councils
Gelb, USIA chief 1-14, 96A2
Rollins, GOP cong com 1-24, 96C1
Seger, Fed gov 1-23, 81D1

Cabinet & Subcabinet
Kloskie, Commerce undersecy 4-9, 277E1
Mosbacher, commerce secy set 12-5, 934A1
Thornburgh, atty gen set 6-4, 418F3; resigns 8-15, 608D2
Webster, CIA head 5-8, 337E1; extensn 7-24, 609F2
Judicial
Marshall, Sup Ct set 6-27, 492B1, B2; effective 10-1, 734E2
White House Staff
Sununu, chief of staff 12-3, 914B3
SCIENCE & Technology
State of the Union message 1-29, 64F3
Budget proposals 2-4, 77F1, 79B3, 80D2; table 78A1
Addresses assn 2-15, 108C2
'92 supercollider/atom smasher funds pass House 5-29, 511C3, 515D1, F1
Signs '92 funds 8-17, 629D3
Creates Pres Faculty Fellows award 9-16, scored 10-29, 872C2
Signs '92 NSF funds 10-28, 878D3
SPACE & Space Flights
State of the Union message 1-29, 64F3
Budget proposals 2-4, 77F1, 80C2; table 78A1
'92 budget res passes Sen 4-25, 315E3
Lobbies for space statn, '92 funds pass House 6-6, 515D2, F2
Mars routes suggested by panel 6-11, 479C3
Signs Sovt cooperatn pact 7-31, 566E2
Signs '92 NASA funds 10-28, 878D3
STATE of the Union Message
Addresses Cong 1-29, 64A1, 66A1-A2; text 64B1-65G3
TAXES
Exempts Gulf GIs 1-21, signs 6-mo deferral 1-31, 75D3
State of the Union message, Dem response 1-29, 64E3, 66C1, D2
Budget proposals, capital-gains cut urged 2-4, 77C2, 80F2-C3; table 77F3
Greenspan backs capital gains cut 2-20, 141D2
Vs Soc Sec cut 4-23, Sen defeats 4-24, 299B3
Revives capital-gains cut 10-17, vs budget pact abandonmt 10-25, 815E1
Reverses GOP cuts stance, Dems score 11-25—11-26, 910E1, E2, C3
Tax break extensns clear Cong 11-27, 914G1
Buchanan blasts hikes 12-10, 934A2
Signs extensns bill 12-11, 988E3
TRANSPORTATION
State of the Union message 1-29, 64G3, 66E1
Budget proposals 2-4, 80D3; table 78A1
Proposes 5-yr plan 2-13, 114B3, G3
Sets postwar goals 3-6, 155C2; text 156F2
Signs RR strike back-to-work order 4-18, 273E3, F3, 274A1
Scores Dems on bill inactn 6-11—6-12, 462A3
RR work-rule reductns upheld 7-19, 857F2
Signs '92 funds/drug-testing 10-28, 878C2
6-yr bill clears Cong 11-27, 913G2
Signs 6-yr transport bill 12-18, 988B3
VETERANS
Grants Gulf tax exemptn 1-21, signs 6-mo deferral 1-31, 75D3
Budget proposals 2-4, 80G3; table 78B1
Signs Agent Orange compensatn law 2-6, 83C1
Orders vacatns/job priority 3-8, 169B1
Signs Gulf war benefits bill 4-6, 301F3
Signs '92 VA funds 10-28, 878D3
Marks Pearl Harbor anniv 12-7, 935E1
WELFARE & Poverty
Budget proposals 2-4, 78G1, 80D1; table 78B1
'92 budget rejctd, House passes Dem plan 4-17, 299C2
Mayors ask urban aid 12-16, 984G2
WOMEN
Assails Dem civil rights bill on 'quotas' 6-1, House passes 6-5, 417F1, F2
Rejcts civil rights compromises 8-1, 9-24, 718A1, F1
Rejcts family-leave compromise 9-18, 718D2
Job-bias bill clears Cong 10-31, 11-7, 852E2
Signs civil rights bill, backs affirmative actn 11-21, 892A3

End Bush

BUSH, Dorothy McElroy (1916-91)
Dies 12-21, 1016B3
BUSH, George W.
'Late' stock rpt cited 4-4, 279A2
Sununu resignatn suggestn rptd 12-3, 915A1
Named father's '92 campaign adviser 12-5, 934E1
BUSH, Mildred Kerr (dog)
Lupus rptd, water supply found safe 7-11, 517B3
BUSH, Neil M.
'90 top stories reviewed 7E1
OTS asks harsher penalty 1-8, 16C2
Censured 4-18, 324D2
Reaches FDIC setlmt 5-29, 436D2
BUSH, Prescott
Japan mob links rptd 6-11, 533G2
BUSIA, Akosua
Mule Bone opens 2-14, 452F1
BUSINESS & Industry—*See also related subjects; company industry and country names*
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 78E2; table 78A1, G2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Procter & Gamble wins trademark suit 3-19, 193F1
Fed 'white collar' crime sentencing guidelines set 4-26, 323F2
Shareholders right to sue widened by Sup Ct 6-10, 442B1
Sununu jet solicitatns spark row 6-15—6-24, 479A1–E1
P&G logo change rptd 7-15, 541G1
Procter & Gamble news leak probe rptd 8-12, 646C1
House free trips rptd 9-12, 691D2
Education Issues
Bush proposes 'Amer 2000' plan 4-18, 297F3
LA 'diploma warranty' plan offered 11-6, 939G3
Environmental Issues
EPA lighting efficiency drive set 1-15, 191C1
Mex smog emergency called 3-7—3-10, 205F3, 206D1
'89 toxic release tallied 5-16, 557A3
Chile shuts Santiago factories 6-13, 569B2
Bush names advisory panel members 7-23, 615B1
Lead pollutn crackdown launched 7-31, 594F3
Wetlands definitn revised 8-1, 594C2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Australia 1st 1/4 forecast poor 1-10, 20B3
Sovt KGB powers bolstered 1-26, 69C3
Romania '90 downturn rptd 1-28, 201A3
Sovt KGB assures forgn investors 2-5, 303G3
Australia indus policy statemt issued 3-12, 202D2, F2
Iraqi 'fronts' listed by US 4-1, 232A3
S Korea land holding cos warned 5-2, 449B3
Arab boycott list adds Maxwell 5-5, 370C2
Jamaica '90 econ growth rptd 5-14, 394B2
Iran investmt perks rptd 5-28, 426B1
Sovt forgn investmt bill advances 5-29, 405B2
Japan climate assessed 6-11, 433F3
Greek privatizatn aide quits 6-20, plan lags 9-24, 787G3
Poland privatizatn shareholder plan set 6-27, 560F1
Sovt state cos' 'denatlizatn' OKd 7-1, 498D2
Bahrain eases forgn ownership rules 7-2, 569E2
Sovt forgn investmt law passed 7-5, 520C3
World Bank urges 3d World privatizatn 7-7, 782F1
Madagascar closings forced 7-8, 635D2
Romania privatizatn shareholder bill cleared 7-30, 680C1
Sovt 'denatlizatn' agency decreed 8-12, 632C3
Hungary investmt framework OECD praise rptd 9-17, 1001E3
Italy boosts privatizatn 9-30, 747D3
Cuba backs trades profit-making 10-14, 828C2
Brazil privatizatn program begins 10-24, 11-1, 863B3, 864A1
Russia plans privatizatn 10-28, 843C1
Zaire econ woes seen 10-30, 830C3
Mex privatizatn sales rptd 11-1, 867D3
Argentina/US sign investmt-protectn pact 11-14, 923B1
Health & Safety Issues
'Fetal protectn' policy nixed by Sup Ct 3-20, 189G2
'65-89 spending rise rptd 4-23, 402E1
Dems offer health care plan 6-5, 461B1
Insurnc plan proposed by child comm 6-25, 476E1
'90-91 Sup Ct term reviewed 6-27, 509D3
Calif sets workers' comp cut 7-16, Me avoids 7-17, 553D3, G3, 554B2
Disabled rules issued, scored 7-25, 572G1–A2
Rostenkowski offers health-insurnc bill 8-2, 719E1
Lotus gay partner benefits rptd 9-6, 744C3
Alcoholism programs rated 9-12, 694F3
Family-leave compromise offrd, Bush rejcts 9-18, 718B2
Sullivan sets insurnc summit 9-23, held 11-5, 854A2
Natl care support polled 9-26, 854F3
Quayle cncl scored for regulatn avoidnc 10-8, 817E2; probes rptd 11-18, Hubbard conflict chrgd 11-21, 893A3, D3
Dems offer health-insurnc bill 10-24, 854E1
'Pay-or-play' insurnc proposed by coalitn 11-12, 992F2
Hubbard stock release set 12-5—12-10, Quayle ethics clash chrgd 12-9, 952A3, E3
Legal Issues
Shareholders suits backed by Sup Ct 5-20, 379C2
Bankruptcy loan-paymt reclamatn rejctd by Sup Ct 12-11, 936A1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures—*See MERGERS*
Obituaries
Di Giorgio, Robert 2-13, 124D3
Head, Howard 3-3, 180A3
Kelso, Louis 2-17, 148F3
Liedtke, William C 3-1, 164C3
Love, George H 7-25, 588G3
Mantelet, Jean 1-19, 56F3
Milliken, Frank R 12-4, 968B3
Mirabito, Paul S 3-6, 388D3
Porter, Sylvia 6-5, 452F3
People
Bush addresses ldrs in NYC 2-6, 100F1
Icahn horse wins Mother Goose 6-9, 451F1
Icahn horse 2d in Coaching Club Amer Oaks 7-6, 652C2
Mandela sees 200 CEOs 12-6, 965B2
Political & Legislative Issues
Civil rights talks collapse 4-19, 298C3
'Soft money' '90 hike rptd 5-17, 800G1
Bush scores Dem civil rights bill 6-1, House passes 6-5, 417E2
Striker-replacemt ban clears Sen panel 6-19, House 7-17, 555B2, F2, C3
Civil rights compromise rejctd 8-1; Danforth sets new versn 9-20, Bush spurns 9-24, 718B1, G1
Martin challngs 'glass ceiling' 8-7, 611B1
Calif gay-rights bill vetoed 9-29, 744E2
Family-leave bill passed 10-2, 11-13, 879C1, B2
Job-bias bill clears Cong 10-31, 11-7, 852A3
Jobless benefits funding signed 11-15, 877F2
Duke opposed in La gov race 11-16, 875F3, 876C1
Civil rights bill signed, affirmative actn draft stirs row 11-21, 892A3, F3, 893B1
Bush invites execs on Asia trip 12-5, 977G2
Statistics—*For U.S. unless otherwise indicated*
Producer price index described 35E2
Dec '90 jobless rate 1-4, 3A2
'90 credit downgradings 1-7, 16A3
'90, Dec indl output 1-16, 35E2
'90 Dec factory rate, Nov revised 1-16, 35A3
Nov '90 trade gap, Oct revised 1-20, 47C2
'90, 4th 1/4 GNP 1-27, 66E2
Dec '90 indicators 1-30, 67D1
Jan jobless rate, Dec '90 revised 2-1, 81F2, G2
OMB forecasts '92 profit rise 2-4, 77F2
'89-93 budget assumptn/projectns 2-4, 78G2
'90, 4th 1/4 productivity; 3d 1/4 revised 2-4, 141E2
Jan indl output, Dec '90 revised 2-15, 115A2
Jan factory rate 2-15, 115C2
'90 4th 1/4 Wall St Journal survey rptd 2-19, 240D3
'90 4th 1/4 GNP revised 2-27, 142B1
Jan indicators, Dec '90 revised 3-1, 158C2
US/Australia 'transfer pricing' deal struck 3-5, 176D3
Feb jobless rate 3-8, 173C1
UK Jan jobless rate 3-14, 199F3
Feb indl output, Jan revised 3-15, 188F2
Feb factory rate 3-15, 188G2
Jan trade gap, Dec '90 revised 3-20, 188E1
'90 4th 1/4 GNP, final revisn 3-27, 220G2
'90, 4th 1/4 corp profits 3-27, 240C3
Feb indicators, Jan revised 3-29, 236C2, A3
Mar jobless rate 4-5, 257D3
Mar indl output, Feb revised 4-16, 275D2
Mar factory rate 4-16, 275F2
1st 1/4 US/forgn takeovers 4-16, 315E1
Feb trade gap 4-18, 298E2
Fortune 500 rptd 4-22, 277F3
1st 1/4 GNP 4-26, 314F1, D2–E2
'90 top exec compensatn 4-26, 315A2
Mar indicators, Feb/Jan revised 5-1, 314C3
Apr jobless rate 5-3, 337A3
1st 1/4 productivity, '90 4th 1/4 revised 5-6, 337D3–E3
1st 1/4 Wall St Journal survey rptd 5-6, 537C2
Apr indl output, Mar revised 5-13, 355E1
Apr factory rate 5-13, 355F1
Mar trade gap 5-17, 377B2
1st 1/4 GNP revised 5-29, 417G3
Apr indicators, Mar revised 5-31, 417F3
May jobless rate 6-7, 436G3
1st 1/4 paymts surplus, '90 revised 6-11, 437E1
May indl output, Apr revised 6-14, 457B3
May factory rate 6-14, 457C3
Apr trade gap, Mar revised 6-19, 457E2
1st 1/4 GNP final revisn 6-26, 495F2–G2
1st 1/4 corp profits, '90 4th 1/4 revised 6-26, 537B2
May indicators, Apr/Mar revised 6-28, 495G3
June jobless rate 7-5, 511B2
'72-90 living standards 7-9, 853F2
June indl output, May/Apr revised 7-15, 536C2
June factory rate 7-15, 536E2
May trade gap, Apr revised 7-18, 553D1
2d 1/4 GNP 7-26, 570E3, 571E1
June factory orders 7-31, 571B2
July purchasing mgrs index 8-1, 593B2
July jobless rate 8-2, 593F1
2d 1/4 productivity, 1st 1/4 revised 8-6, 593B2
'91 corp layoffs 8-8, 801C2
June inventories 8-14, 608E1
July indl output; May, June revised 8-16, 628F2
July factory rate 8-16, 628F2
June trade gap, May revised 8-16, 628B2
2d 1/4 GNP revised 8-28, 645C2
July indicators 8-30, 657F1
July factory orders 8-30, 657G1
Aug purchasing mgrs index 9-3, 675B3
Aug jobless rate 9-6, 675A2
2d 1/4 paymts surplus, 1st 1/4 revised 9-10, 675G2
Aug inventories 9-16, 689A2
Aug indl output, July/June revised 9-17, 689C2
Aug factory rate, July revised 9-17, 689D2
July trade gap, June revised 9-19, 717F1
2d 1/4 GNP final revisn 9-26, 737F3
2d 1/4 corp profits 9-26, 738F1
Sept purchasing mgrs index 10-1, 738E1
Aug factory orders 10-3, 760C1
Sept jobless rate 10-4, 759D3
Sovt '91 productn projectn 10-15, 781D2
Sept inventories 10-15, 797F3
Aug trade gap, July revised 10-17, 797C3
Sept indl output, Aug revised 10-17, 798B1
Sept factory rate, Aug revised 10-17, 798B1
3d 1/4 GNP 10-29, 814B2
Oct purchasing mgrs index 10-31, 840F1
Sept factory orders 10-31, 840F1
Oct jobless rate 11-1, 839C3
3d 1/4 productivity, 2d 1/4 revised 11-5, 840G1
'70-86 trade decline 11-13, 853G2
Oct inventories 11-15, 876G3
Oct indl output, Sept revised 11-15, 877A1
Oct factory rate, Sept/Aug revised 11-15, 877B1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Sept trade gap, Aug revised 11-19, 876C3
Nov purchasing mgrs index 12-2, 915E3
3d 1/4 GDP revised; 2d/1st/ '90 4th 1/4 revised 12-4, 915B2
Oct factory orders 12-5, 932G3
Nov jobless rate 12-6, 932F2
Fortune 500 female execs 12-9, 950E3
3d 1/4 paymts gap, 2d 1/4 revised 12-10, 950B2
Nov indl output 12-16, 950B2
Nov factory rate 12-16, 950B2
'92 capital spending forecast 12-18, 950C2
Oct trade gap 12-19, 980G2
3d 1/4 corp profits 12-22, 985B2
Nov indicators 12-31, 980D3
Tax Issues
NYS corp hikes opposed 4-1, 340D2
IRS audit laxness rptd 4-17, 316F2
Conn corp rates lowered 8-22, 693B3
Australia opposition unveils package 11-19, 961D2, G2
GOP offers cuts plan 11-22, 910G2
Tax breaks extended, corp prepaymt hiked 11-27, 914A2
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Fla contributn limits signed 5-24, 399G3

BUSINESS Day (South African newspaper)
Police investigator interviewed 9-18, 869G2
ANC econ policies blasted 10-7, 869G3
BUSINESS Roundtable
Civil rights talks collapse 4-19, bill clears House 6-5, 298D3, 417E2
BUSINESS Week (magazine)
'90 top CEO compensatn listed 4-26, 315A2
BUSQUET, Anne
Replaced 10-31, 857B1
BUSTILLO Gen. Juan Rafael
Implicated in '89 Jesuit slayings 11-16, 884F3
BUTCHER, Vice Adm. Paul D. (ret.)
Named Amer Ship chrmn 5-21, 613A1
BUTCHER, Susan
3d in Iditarod 3-15, 451E2
BUTCHER'S Wife, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 10-31, 848E1

BUTHELEZI, Chief Mangosuthu Gatsha
Hedges on ANC all-party cong plan 1-8, 23A1
Sees Mandela 1-29, 71A1
Inkathas massacred in Natal 2-10, 103D3
Meets Mandela on strife 3-30, 249A3
Scores ANC strife ultimatum 4-8, 290C1
De Klerk sees 'civil war' 4-29, 411B1
Denies Inkatha army plans 5-6, 411A1
Sees De Klerk 5-7, Zulus cede spears 5-20, 387A1, D1
Proposes 'peace secretariat' 5-24—5-25, 410A2
Visits US 6-18—6-20, sees Bush 6-20, 506F2
Sees Hurd 7-8—7-10, 702C2
Bush lifts US sanctns, reactn 7-10, 505D1, 506F1
Denies govt paymts knowledge 7-19, aide quits 7-23, 586E1
Township peace accord set 8-15, 650B3
Doubts township peace pact 9-12, signs 9-14, 701F2, C3
Govt rally funding revealed 12-12, 1008A3
Skips Codesa charter talks 12-18, 1008E2

BUTLER, Brett
NL runs ldr, among hits ldrs 10-6, 766E2, F2
BUTLER, Kevin
Among NFL '90 kicking ldrs 1-2, 71E3
Bears advance 1-6, 24D1
BUTLER, William E.
Named Eaton CEO 9-4, 857F1
BUTTERFIELD, Fox
Suspended by Times 7-18, 564C2
BUTTON, John
Hails 'future-city' plans 7-31, 618E1
On ACTU job-creatn policy 9-10, 726F2
BUTTS, Marion
Among NFL '90 rushing ldrs 1-2, 71B3
BUU, Alain
Detained by Iraqis 3-29—4-15, 271D2
BUXTON, Lawrence Lee (1953-91)
Executed 2-26, 159E3
BYARS, Keith
Among NFL '90 receiving ldrs 1-2, 71E2
BYELORUSSIA—*See USSR—Slavic*
BYNER, Ernest
Among NFL '90 rushing ldrs 1-2, 71E3
BYRD, Dennis
Among NFL '90 sack ldrs 1-2, 71D3
BYRD, Gill
Among NFL '90 interceptn ldrs 1-2, 71C2

BYRD, Maurice Oscar
Executed 8-23, 741D3
BYRD, Robert Carlyle (U.S. senator from W. Va., 1959- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Assails Gulf war pledge nonpaymts 3-19, 183D1
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339A3, C3
Pay hike, honoraria ban passes 7-17, 532D1
Road projcts distributn amendmt defeated 9-17, 737A3
Vs B-2 9-20, votes productn end 9-26, 820E1, D2
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769F2, 773B2
BYRDS, The (singing group)
Inducted into Rock HOF 1-16, 56A2
Gene Clark found dead 5-24, 412B3
BYRNE, Catherine
Dancing at Lughnasa opens in NYC 10-24, 968E1
BYRNE, Jane M.
Loses Chicago mayoral primary 2-26, 142B2
BYRNE, Molly
Quits 2-28, 177D1
BYRNES High School, James F. (Duncan, S.C.)
Confederate flag row rptd 3-4—3-12, 361A2

C

C & A (British retailers)
UK Sunday trading opposed 12-6, 942D1
CABINET, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
CABLE Act of 1984
FCC sets 'competitn' rules 6-13, 479G1

CABLE News Network (CNN) (of Turner Broadcasting System)
Interviews & Debates
Cheney 1-21, 41C2; 9-10, 692F2
Saddam Hussein 1-28, 60B1
Heflin 9-10, 673B2
'92 pres debate format proposed 9-25, 817C1
Leb hostage Anderson 10-6, 756A2
'92 Dem debates set 11-14, 876A3, B3
Newsmaker Saturday—*See NEWSMAKER Saturday*
Newsmaker Sunday—*See NEWSMAKER Sunday*
Obituaries
Cassidy, Tom 5-26, 412A3
People
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906D1
Turner named Time 'Man of Year' 12-30, 1016A2
Persian Gulf War
Johnson protests press rules 1-9, 15A2
Bush draws record TV audience 1-16, 33E2
3 rptrs broadcast 'live' from Baghdad 1-16—1-17, Iraqi raid footage aired 1-17, 33E2
Shaw, Holliman leave Iraq 1-18, Arnett stays 1-19, 42E3
Arnett covers 'baby-milk plant' attack 1-23, shelter bombing 2-13, 89E2, 91E2
Disinfo/ethics assailed 1-23—2-12; Arnett labeled 'sympathizer' 1-23, 2-7, media-pool access limited 2-12, 93G2
Lamotte rptd missing 3-6, freed 3-8, 154C3*, 169B3
Schwarzkopf chrgs Iraq 'aid' 3-26—3-27, 215B2
Johnson censorship protest rptd 7-1, 535C2
Programming & Sponsorship
Bahrain transmissn rptd 11-6, 947E2
Extra-const pres successn plan rptd 11-17, 953D1
Kennedy nephew trial aired 12-2, 919E1

CABLE Television—*See under TELEVISION & Radio*
CABLE Television Association, National
House free trip sponsors rptd 9-12, 691B2
CABRAL, Bernardo
Cardoso quits 5-8, 368D2
Cardoso bio published 10-17, 864G2
CABRAL, Carlos
Wounded 3-4, 185B2
CABRERA, Francisco
Braves lose World Series 10-27, 831G3
CABRISAS Ruiz, Ricardo
Details Sovt trade pact 1-21, 122B1
CACERES, Floyd Carlton
IDd in Noriega plot 9-21—9-24, testifies 9-25—10-1, 983B3, C3

CADIEUX, Pierre
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306E3
Chrgd in bribe scheme 7-17, 560E3, 561C1
Corruptn chrgs dropped 9-16, 700F2
CADMIUM
US coastal pollutn abates 1-29, 191A1
CADY, Ruthie & Verena (1984-91)
Die 7-19, 588C3
CAESAREAN Sections—*See CHILDBIRTH*
CAFFEINE
FDA sets diet pill ban 8-8, 677E1
CAGAN, Leslie
On Baghdad shelter bombing 2-13, 90E2
CAHILL Road (racehorse)
Skips Kentucky Derby 5-4, 346D3
CAHN Jr., Judge Edward N.
Rules Pa Sen spec electn unconst 6-10, 439C2
CAIN, Kathryn
Loses Dallas mayoral bid 11-5, 838E2
CAINE, Michael
Confined half-brother revealed 5-13, 372A3
CAIRNCROSS, John
Admits '5th man' ID 9-22, 724C1
CAIRO University (Egypt)
Antiwar rallies held 2-24—2-26, 131C3
CALABRESI, Guido
Hails Thomas intell 9-17, 717B1
CALANDRILLO, Michael
3 St Johns students acquitted 7-23, 558C1
CALCAVECCHIA, Mark
2d in $1 Mln Challenge 12-8, 966A3
CALCIUM
Osteoporosis/exercise treatmt discounted 10-24, 967B3
Preschl kids' low blood pressure link rptd 11-13, 967B2
Pregnancy lower blood pressure link rptd 11-14, 967A3
CALDECOTT Medal, Randolph
Awarded 1-14, 56E1
CALDERA, Juan
Freed 3-2, 151F1, 154F2
CALDERON, Charles
4th in LA cncl primary 1-22, 49F2
CALDERON, Ivan
In All-Star game 7-9, 523D2
Among NL hitting ldrs 10-6, 766D2
CALDERON Sol, Armando
Claims ARENA electn win 3-11, 204A3
At UN NYC peace talks 12-29, 1005D1
CALDER Trophy—*See HOCKEY—Awards*
CALDWELL, Zoe
Park Your Car in Harvard Yard opens 11-7, 968A2
CALFA, Marian (Czechoslovak premier, 1989-)
Mulls NATO link 2-6, 120E3
At E Eur trilateral summit 2-15, 120D2
CALI Cartel
US indicts money-laundering suspects 11-25, 919D2
Miami cocaine bust nets 12 tons 12-2, 919C2
NYC ring busted 12-6, 956A2
US '90 drug survey rptd 12-19, 991E3

CALIFORNIA
Accidents & Disasters
USAir/SkyWest LA runway collisn kills 34 2-1, 83G3
Kirk Douglas hurt in copter crash 2-13, 104G2
FAA sets new takeoff rules 2-15, 144C2
Couple trapped in snow 2-27, found dead 5-1, 404C1
Ice storm causes power outages 3-13—3-14, 360B3
Motorcyle helmet law signed 5-20, 403C3
Carson son killed in car crash 6-21, 488C3
Quake rocks Southn region 6-28, 498D1
Pesticide spill fouls Sacramento River 7-14, 556E2, C3
Girl Scout bus crash kills 7 7-31, 577D2; brakes faulted 8-6, 616C2
LA runway crash blame set 10-16, 822G3
Oakland fires kill 24 10-20—10-21, $5 bln damage seen 10-22, 802E1; toll lowered 10-25, 822G2
Graham dies in copter crash 10-25, 832C3
McDonnell evacuatn test injures 44 10-26, 858C1
Bungee jumping death rptd 10-28, 822F2
Dust-storm hwy crashes kill 17 11-29, 919C3
Arts & Culture
NEA anti-porn pledge ruled unconst 1-9, 18E1
Song/video recorded for Gulf troops 2-10, 138A3
Huck Finn manuscript rptd found 2-13, 124G1
Paramt studio chrmn fired 3-20, sues 3-22, 356A3
Oscars presented 3-25, 228G1
Emmys presented 8-25, 667F1
Liz Taylor weds Fortensky 10-6, 768G1
Christo unfurls umbrellas 10-9, 808F2; woman killed 10-26, exhibit dismantled 10-27, 832C2; Japan man dies 10-31, 848C2
Reagan library dedicated 11-4, 848B2
Milli Vanilli member tries suicide 11-30, 928B2
BCCI Scandal
Branch ordrd closed 3-4, 221D2
BCCI closed by regulators 7-5, 508F2
Fed fines Saudi rep 9-17, 687E2; 9-25, 816C3
BankAmer dealings rptd 9-30, 816E3
Bank of Encino probed 11-9, LA investigatn rptd 11-13, 880D1
Justice Dept sets indictmts 11-15, 896G1
Budget & Spending Programs
San Diego, San Fran, LA shortfalls seen 1-5, 14F1, A2
Wilson seeks welfare cuts, tax hikes 1-10, 49E1
Deficit estimate doubled 3-29, Wilson sets '92 plan 4-25, 340C1, F1
LA austere budget proposed 4-12, 340G3
'92 plan passed, tax hikes/svc cuts set 7-16, 553C3
Tax hikes tallied 8-12, 645D3
Prop 13 case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758D3
Credit rating lowered by S&P 12-13, 984C3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Columbia S&L seized by RTC 1-25, 82C3
USAir cuts flights 1-25, 95D2
Carter Hawley Hale files bankruptcy 2-11, 986B3
LA/San Fran air fares cut 3-13, 191B3
TWA LA/London route sale OKd 3-14, 191D3
Bay Indus named Iraqi 'front' 3-25, 233A1
Univ photocopying curbed by ct 3-28, 322C2
MGM-Pathe bankruptcy filing sought 3-29, 259C2
Fed power struggle downplayed 4-7, 275D1
1st Exec unit seized 4-11, 274E1; French investors set bid 8-7, 593E2
SCE-San Diego utility merger barred 5-8, 400G2
1st Capital seized 5-14, 401A1
Conn Indian casino OKd 5-24, 403C2
Glitch curtails phone svcs 6-10—7-9, 541C1–D1
Chiron acquires Cetus 7-22, 594C1
BankAmer/Sec Pacific merger set 8-12, 607A2
Columbia S&L shut down, Bass Group acquires assets 9-14, 986B2
Guaranty assocs set 1st Exec bid 9-19, 776D2
Apple-IBM jt venture formalized 10-2, 856E3
Insurance rebates ordrd 10-16, 776B3
Fed assesses San Fran econ 10-23, 797F3
LA area code added 11-2, 957E1
Worthy convicted in 'leveraged lease' scheme 11-5, 988A2
Cascade chrmn vanishes 11-18, fraud probed 11-20, 916E3
Teradata sale to AT&T set 12-2, 987D2
Exec Life plan set 12-3, OKd 12-26, 988F3
Calpers resumes Salomon trading 12-16, 986A2
Census Issues
'90 city census released, LA 2d largest 1-23—1-25, 67C3–F3
Metro areas growth rptd 2-20, 239D2-E2; table 239E3-F3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown rptd 3-8, 239F1; table 238D1
LA homeless count disputed 4-12, 300A2
'90 undercount rpt released 4-18, 300C2
'90 recount effect seen 6-13, revisn barred 7-15, 539F3, G3, 540B1
Black Westn shift rptd 7-4, 540F1
Revised data access blocked by Sup Ct 9-10, 777C1
Core cities growth rptd 12-16, 989D1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Bradley probe rptd 3-18, 279F1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Child abuser to get Norplant implant 1-2, 24B3
Brando son pleads guilty 1-4, 5D3; sentncd 2-28, 148C2; daughter arrested/deported 11-15, 888B3

Marinovich busted for drugs 1-20, setlmt set 4-24, 308G1–A2
'84 Daly City slaying convicts freed in Taiwan 1-21, 377A1
Dad sentncd in '69 child murder 1-29, 117G1
FBI ex-agent sentncd as spy 2-4, 87B3
Tyne Daly pleads drunk driving 2-14, 124D2
Molina sets LA cncl agenda 2-20, 192D2, E2
LAPD beating videotape sparks furor 3-3—3-5, 159A3
LA New Jack City opening sparks violnc 3-8—3-9, 243B2
LA cops indicted, Justice Dept sets probe 3-14; transcripts spark furor, Gates defies ouster calls 3-18, 186A3–187B2
Vernon S&L ex-owner sentncd 4-2, 436G2
Hostage drama, 6 killed 4-4, 260G1
LAPD chief suspended 4-4, reinstated 4-5, 261B1
Lawyer/client sex rules set 4-20, 382B1
Dropped evidnc use backed by Sup Ct 4-23, 300A3
LA graffiti artist sentncd 5-1, 372C3
Son-burner released 5-8, 380C3
48-hr arrest hearings limit set by Sup Ct 5-13, 358A2
LA beating motorist rearrested 5-29, 404D1; rpt revised 6-6, 514F1
Warrantless searches OKd by Sup Ct 5-30, 420F1
Rptr fined for LA beating rpt 5-30, 444B1
LA Korean owner kills robber 6-4, liquor store boycott ends 10-4, 778E3
Executn TV coverage barred 6-7, 443E1
Clinic massive insurnc fraud uncovered 6-12, 598A3
Record heroin seizure rptd 6-21, 480E2
LAPD complaint procedures scored 7-3, 514E1
LAPD ripped by comm, Gates rejcts resignatn push 7-9, 513B2–514D1
LAPD chief retiremt seen 7-12, denied 7-14, 540E3; '92 exit set 7-22, 558D2
Boyz N the Hood opening sparks violnc 7-12, 541C2
Union City AIDS dispatching info halt rptd 7-17, 676C3
'Cotton Club' killing suspects convicted 7-19, 575A1
LA cops suspended in King beating 7-30, 575F1
Ike Turner released from prison 9-3, 668A2
Ng extradited from Canada 9-26, 748E2
LA Korean grocer convicted in teen death 10-11, 778C3; sentncd 11-15, 898A3
Schaeffer slayer convicted 10-29, sentncd 12-20, 991E2
Huey Newton killer sentncd 12-3, 919F1
Keating convicted 12-4, 916B1
Wymer assets frozen 12-11, jailed in pension fraud 12-17, 988A1
LA parental responsibility law struck down 12-20, 991E2

Demonstrations & Protests

San Fran anti-war rally staged 1-16, 31F1; 1-19, 42B1, 45E1
San Diego pro-war rally held 1-29, 62E1
Basic Instinct gay-rights protests rptd 5-3, 348E2
LA Gulf war parade rptd 5-18, 444C2
Gay-rights bill veto protested 9-30—10-1, 744F2

Environment & Pollution

LA, San Diego waterway contaminatn rptd 1-29, 191B1
Water gap seen 1-30; LA ratning set 2-1, farm curbs 2-4, 83F2–F3
US sets water cutbacks 2-14, Wilson offers conservatn plan 2-15, 143A1, F1
Bush proposes oil exploratn 2-20, 114E1, F2
Molina sets LA cncl agenda 2-20, 192D2
Drought eased by rainstorms 2-28—3-21, 223D2
Smog long-term lung damage seen 3-29, 322F3
Spotted owl protectn proposed 4-26; logging freeze ordrd 5-23, sales halted 7-10, 576G3, 577C1
2 utilities pledge emissns cuts 5-20, Edison smog reductn ordrd 5-28, 557F1, G1
Santa Barbara state water ties OKd 6-4, 440C3
Arco clean-burning gas rptd 7-11, 557C2
Pesticide spill fouls Sacramento River 7-14, 556E2, C3
State EPA created 7-16, 553E3
Timber cos dumping fines set 9-9, 740E3
Wilson vetoes logging limits 10-12, emergency restrictns imposed 10-17, 880G1
9 states adopt emissns rules 10-29, 818G2
Whitefly crop devastatn rptd 11-10, 897G3; lettuce price hike cited 12-13, 950E1
Dish makers sued over lead 11-12, 897A3
Strict gas rules adopted 11-22, 897D2
Desert protectn bill passes House 11-26, 937C2
Glen Avon Stringfellow dump suit setld 12-20, 990E1
'91 LA smog hits low mark 12-31, 990F2

Family Issues

1st gay 'domestic partners' register in San Fran 2-14, 164F2
Divorce legal-fee challenge refused by Sup Ct 12-16, 954A1

Immigration & Refugee Issues

INS Salvadoran fees challngd 5-2, lowered 5-17, 401F2, B3

Labor & Employment

UAW rejcts McDonnell Douglas pact 3-24, 278E2
LA hiring freeze proposed 4-12, 340G3
Arbitratn precedent narrowed by Sup Ct 6-13, 460F1
CWA conv held in San Fran, Martin speech nixed 6-26, 539F1
Workers' comp cut set 7-16, 553D3, G3
GM sets Van Nuys plant closing 7-19, 801G1
LA sheriff's dept bias ruled 7-23, 611F3
Arco sets job cuts 8-4, 801F1
Salomon loses retiremt system client 8-20, 775A3
Texaco sex-bias damages set 9-25, 858A1
Gay rights bill vetoed 9-29, protests held 9-30—10-1, 744C2
Compensatn judge at Thomas harassmt hearings 10-13, 771A1, F2*
UAW/McDonnell Douglas pact set 10-22, 857E3

Medicine & Health

Norplant implant ordrd for child abuser 1-2, 24B3
Caesarean profit motive seen 1-2, 50E2
AIDS death toll tops 100,000 1-24, 50B2
Molina sets LA cncl agenda 2-20, 192D2
LA OKs AIDS condom/bleach program 3-26, 403D1
Smog long-term lung damage seen 3-29, 322F3
Blacks cancer rate, poverty linked 4-17, 437A3
'87 abortn rate rptd 4-25—4-26, 401F3
Amer Lung conf held in Anaheim 5-12, 557G2
Wide antitrust reach upheld by Sup Ct 5-28, 442C2
Sibling gets infant's marrow 6-4, 428D2
Teen alcohol survey rptd 6-6, 480F3
Union City AIDS dispatching info halt rptd 7-17, 676C3
Cantaloupes/food poisoning linked 8-15, 743A1
Emergency-room crisis seen 8-26—8-28, 719F2, A3
Bellamy hospitalized 8-27, death falsely rptd 9-2, 668A2
Gay brain difference seen 8-30, 808D1
Legionnaires' disease outbreak rptd 9-13, 742F3
Oakland to get infant-mortality funds 9-18, 742A2
AIDS heterosexual sex risks compared 9-25, 1012C2
Med groups refuse AIDS procedures ID 10-17, 818C2
AIDS rate rptd 11-1, 870A3
Blood 'stem cells' isolated 11-2, 1013C2
Amer Heart Assoc conf held in Anaheim 11-11—11-13, 967F1, B2
Mental hosps fraud probe expanded 11-24—11-25, 992E3
Gerontological Soc mtg held in San Fran 11-25, 968D1
Norplant Medicaid exceptn noted 11-29, 1013D1

Military Issues

'Star Wars' mock warhead launched from Vandenburg AFB 1-28, 276G2
Gulf troops return to Marine/Navy bases 3-8—3-9, 168E2
Navy planes Pacific collisn kills 27 3-21, 319D3
Cheney proposes base closings 4-12, 275C3–E3
San Fran man admits '50 Coast Guard desertn 4-16, 319E1
Navy Miramar base cmdr punished for fraternizatn 4-26, 319B1
Korean War deserter freed in Anaheim 5-3, 597B2
Ft Ord, Long Beach Statn on closure list, others spared 6-30, 534D2, G2–A3
6 bases set for closure 7-30, 596B2
C-17 flight tested from Edwards AFB 9-15, 720C1

Obituaries

Landon, Michael 7-1, 504G3
Maher, Leo 2-23, 148G3
Roosevelt, James 8-13, 620E3

People

Robert Young tries suicide 1-12, 56E2
Landon cancer diagnosed 4-5, 292A3; dies 7–1, 504G3
Griffin palimony suit filed 4-11, 292F2

Police Brutality—*See 'Crime' above*

Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*

'92 pres primary season listed 799B3
Wilson names Seymour to US Sen 1-2, 15F3–16A1
San Diego loses '92 GOP conv bid 1-8, 15A3
Feinstein, Brown set Sen bids 1-13, 2-4, 98D1
2 Hispanics win LA cncl runoff spots 1-22, 49C2
Dannemeyer, Campbell set Sen bids 2-18, 3-19, 279G1–A2
Molina wins LA cncl seat 2-19, sets agenda 2-20, 192B2
LA mayor signs 'mistake' cncl bill 3-7, rescissn try fails 5-2, 354B2
Bush sees Kaifu 4-4, 266F1
Reagan addresses legis 5-6, 354B1
Wilson/Dems team up on budget 6-20—7-16, 553C3, F3
NAACP branch setls Thomas dispute 8-9, 645D1
Agran enters '92 race 8-22, 690G3; *for subsequent developments, see AGRAN, Larry*
Brown ends Sen bid, sets '92 pres plans 9-3, 690E3; *for subsequent developments, see BROWN Jr., Edmund G. (Jerry)*
Matsui Sen bid end rptd, named DNC treasurer 9-4, 691B3
'92 early primary nixed 9-13, 691D1
Bush campaigns in LA 9-18—9-20, 718A3
DNC meets in LA 9-20—9-22, 718D2
Term limits upheld 10-10, 918D1
Concord gay-rights reversal OKd 11-5, 837C2
San Fran mayoral runoff set 11-5, 838A3; Jordan wins 12-10, 934C3
Wilson proposes welfare cut, budget powers boost 12-9, 984A3
Anderson bars '92 reelectn bid 12-10, 934D3
Bradley corruptn probe dropped 12-20, 982F3

Press & Broadcasting

LA Times wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268D1
LA Times rptr fined for police rpt 5-30, 444B1
Executn TV coverage barred 6-7, 443E1
Disabled anchorwoman's pregnancy scored 7-22, 668D2
Oakland Trib to fold 8-8, deal reached 8-14, 646E3

Religious Issues

LA archbp elevated to cardinal 6-28, 529E2
Dead Sea Scrolls photos made public 9-22, 714D3
Swaggart stopped with hooker 10-11, 808C2

School Issues

Budget cuts proposed 1-10, 49E1
Stanford to repay 'disputed' fed funds 1-23, govt probers clear 2-7, 116A3
Stanford resrch overchrgs probed 3-13, 193E3; funding cut 4-23, 321A3
Berkeley, USC added to govt overchrg probe 4-9, 280A2–B2
Richmond dist files bankruptcy 4-19, ordrd open 4-29, 321G3
Budget cut proposals hiked 4-25, 340G1
Stanford drug advocate fired 5-10, 360F1
Stanford surgeon quits over sexism 5-31, 464B1; rejoins faculty 9-4, 668B1
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441F1
Escalante quits Garfield High 6-18, 472D2
Stanford pres sets resignatn 7-29, 588F1
LA 'diploma warranty' plan offered 11-6, 939F3
Calif U head quits 11-14, 904C2

Science & Technology

Geological groups meet in San Fran 3-26, 588E1

Space & Space Flights

Rocket booster explodes at Edwards AF base 4-1, 259A1
Atlantis lands at Edwards AFB 4-11, 258D2, F3
Endeavour unveiled in Palmdale 4-25, 420G3
Columbia lands at Edwards AFB 6-14, 458D1, F1
Quayle plans shuttle constructn end 7-24, 613D3
Atlantis lands in Fla 8-11, 613G1
Discovery lands at Edwards AFB 9-18, 691G3, 692A1
Atlantis lands at Edwards AFB 12-1, 917A1, D1

Sports

Rose Bowl results 1-1, 5B3
Tourn of Champs results 1-6, 40A2
49ers, Raiders advance in NFL playoffs 1-12—1-13, 40A1, F1; lose title games 1-20, 55A3
AT&T Pebble Beach results 2-3, 291E2
'90 horse racing awards presented 2-9, 104C1
Bob Hope Chrysler Classic results 2-10, 291F2
Shearson Open results 2-17, 291G2
LA Open results 2-24, 291G2
GTE West Classic results 3-3, 292D1
Palm Springs Va Slims results 3-4, 267A3
Newsweek Champ Cup results 3-10, 267F2
Inamori Classic results 3-10, 291F3
Pasadena gets '93 Super Bowl 3-19, 331C3
WLAF Sacramento Surge debut 3-23, 228D1
Vintage Arco Invitatnl results 3-24, 292E1
Kings win divsn title 3-31, 266C3, F3
Nabisco Dinah Shore results 3-31, 291D3
Shoemaker in drunk-driving crash 4-8, paralysis seen 4-17, 372C1
Spitz loses comeback races 4-13, 4-27, 372G1
Kings cut from NHL playoffs 4-28, 388G1
Warriors cut from NBA playoffs 5-14, Lakers earn finals 5-30, 426E3, 427C1–E1
'93 Super Bowl site rptd 5-23, 563F2
Norris/Curry, Taylor/Garcia bouts in Palm Springs 6-1, 547C3
Lakers lose NBA title 6-12, 449D3
Baseball owners meet 6-12, 487G1
Gold Cup soccer results 7-7, 603G1
Mazda Classic results 8-4, 684E1
Norris/Lally bout in San Diego 8-17, 751G3
LA Va Slims results 8-18, 684G1
Pigskin Classic results 8-29, 704B1
Morales enters coma after title bout 9-21, 751D3
MBS Classic results 9-29, 751F1
Dodgers 2d in NL West 10-6, 765B3, D3, 766G3
Champion 300 results 10-20, 871E2
TransAmer Sr Champ results 10-20, 966D3
Security Pacific Sr Classic results 10-27, 966E3
Magic Johnson reveals AIDS infectn, retires 11-7, 870E1, D2
Calif Va Slims results 11-10, 926C3
Skins Game results 12-1, 966C2
Calif, Holiday, Freedom bowl results 12-14—12-30, 1011E1, G1
Raiders earn NFL wild-card 12-23, cut from playoffs 12-28, 1009D3, G3

Welfare & Social Services

Budget cuts proposed 1-10, 49E1; 4-25, 340G1; set 6-29, 554A1
Wilson '6-pack' aside blasted 1-11, 98A3
Berkeley homeless voucher plan begins 7-22, 616F2
Boy Scouts OK gay youth program 8-12, 616E1

CALIFORNIA, University of (UC)

Appointments & Resignations

Gardner quits 11-14, 904C2

Berkeley Campus

Govt overchrg probe widened 4-9, 280B2
5-yr HIV health, gene pattern linked 7-30, 1012A2
Deafness gene link rptd 10-7, 967E2
Tomato ripening rptd controlled 10-18, 904B1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Los Angeles Campus (UCLA)
'Cheers' star war protest rptd 1-30, 138F2
Smog long-term lung damage seen 3-29, 322F3
Turner in NFL draft 4-21, 308B1
Hosp emergency-room crisis seen 8-26—8-28, 719F2
Antibiotic AIDS/pneumonia treatmt found effective 9-9, 1011F3
3-yr AIDS dormancy claim discredited 10-24, 1012F1
John Hancock Bowl winners 12-31, 1011G1
Research & Development
2d Keck telescope planned 4-26, 381A3
Ozone 'injectn' proposed 11-22, 948A1
San Diego Campus
Sweet elected NCAA pres 1-10, 56C1
Churchland wins MacArthur 6-17, 472A2
Faulk sets marks, season highlights rptd 9-14—12-3, 966A1, E1–F1
Freedom Bowl losers 12-30, 1011G1
San Francisco Campus
Kan wins Lasker 9-27, 752D1

CALIFORNIA Institute of Technology (Caltech) (Pasadena)
Barton, Blinn, Westphal win MacArthurs 6-17, 472G1–A2, C2
Lewis wins Lasker 9-27, 752A2
Mercury icecap detected 11-7, 1014D3
Microchip 'neuron' engineered 12-19, 1015B2

CALIFORNIA Medical Association
AIDS procedures ID refused 10-17, 818D2

CALIFORNIA Nurses Association
AIDS procedures ID refused 10-17, 818D2

CALIFORNIA State University System
Fresno Campus
Calif Bowl losers 12-14, 1011E1
Long Beach Campus
Eisenman sets Scrolls fascimile editn 11-19, 980B1

CALIFORNIA v. Acevedo (1991)
Warrantless searches OKd by Sup Ct 5-30, 420F1

CALIFORNIA v. Hodari D. (1991)
Dropped evidnc use backed by Sup Ct 4-23, 300A3

CALIGULA (play)
Canada student convicted for killings 6-28, 544G3–545A1

CALLAGHAN, Hugh
Freed 3-14, 199D2

CALLAWAY, Howard H.
Base comm membership noted 4-12, 276C1

CALLEJAS, Rafael Leonardo (Honduran president, 1990-)
Amnesty torture rpt issued 6-19, 569E2

CALSPAN
Passive seat belt blamed in death 6-18, 480A1

CALUMET Farms
Bankruptcy filed 7-11, 652D2

CAMACHO, Hector (Macho)
Decisnd by Haugen, loses WBO jr welterwgt belt 2-23, regains title in rematch 5-18, 427E2

CAMACHO Aguilera, Julio
Dropped from Cuba Politburo 10-14, 828E2

CAMARENA Salazar, Enrique (d. 1985)
Slaying suspect bail set 12-17, 978B2

CAMARILLO, Rich
Among NFL '90 punting ldrs 1-2, 71F3

CAMBIO 16 (Spanish magazine)
Argentine drug scandal chrgs rptd 8-13, 681A1

CAMBODIA, State of (formerly People's Republic of Kampuchea)—*See also NON-ALIGNED Movement*
Civil Strife (& Developments)
Violent protests 12-21; curfew set 12-22, Khmer chief returns 12-30, 978E2
Exile Government
Coalitn govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209F2; 7-15, 705F2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK ties restored, other missns set 11-11, 875G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209G2; 7-15, 705G2
Electns postponed 2-7, 186D2
Sihanouk named pres 11-20, 875D1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Peace pact signed 10-23, 793G1; key provisns listed 793G2
Peace Initiatives (& Developments)
Electns postponed 2-7, 186E2
US/Viet discuss ties 4-9, 330C2–E2
Cease-fire, arms import ban OKd 6-24, Natl Cncl hq set 6-25, 483F3, 484C1
Partial disarmamt OKd 8-27, 726B3
Peace pact signed 10-23, 793A1; **key provisns** listed 793E2
Sihanouk, Khmer Rouge return 11-14—11-21, prince named pres 11-20, 875C1, C2
Khieu Samphan beaten 11-27; Hun Sen scores 11-29, deal set 12-3, 909C3, G3, 910C1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
MIA mystery photo source doubted 7-25, fakery seen, Sovt mag link noted 8-5, 595C3
US Sen MIA hearing held 11-5, 951C2
Ties restored 11-11, 875F2
Vietnam Conflict
China-Viet ties restored 11-5, 851B3

CAMBRIDGE University (England)
Obituaries
Stone, Richard 12-6, 968E3
People
'5th man' IDd 9-22, 724D1

CAMDESSUS, Michel
Signs IMF/Sovt assoc membership 10-5, 781A3
G-24 rejects arms cuts 10-13, 782A3
Sees Argentina pres 11-14, 923D1

CAMDEV Corp.
Campeau restructuring set 10-23, 865C1

CAMERON, Donald
Elected Nova Scotia premr 2-9, 162D3
Rejects Maritime union, backs econ ties 5-23, 408A3

CAMERON, James
Terminator 2 on top-grossing film list 8-1, 604C1

CAMERON, Lt. Col. Kenneth D.
Pilots Atlantis missn 4-5—4-11, 258D2, F3

CAMEROON, Republic of—*See also GATT; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209A3; 7-15, 705G2

CAMOES Prize
Craveirinha wins 5-31, 475D3

CAMPAIGN for Nuclear Disarmament (CND)
Gulf antiwar rally staged 2-2, 161B3

CAMPBELL, Bill
Rocketeer on top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564C1

CAMPBELL, Earl
Inducted into HOF 7-27, 587A2

CAMPBELL, Elden
Lakers lose NBA finals 6-12, 450G1

CAMPBELL, George
Scores Australia econ policies 10-10, 827D1

CAMPBELL, Kim
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306G3
Asks Milgaard convictn review 11-29, 923G3
Seeks US fugitive assurnc 12-10, 962F1
Introduces date-rape law 12-12, 962C2

CAMPBELL, Martin
Defenseless on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667F3

CAMPBELL, Menzies
Scores defns white paper 7-9, 560A1

CAMPBELL, Thomas J. (U.S. representative from Calif., 1989- ; Republican)
Sets Sen bid 3-19, 279G1

CAMPBELL, Tisha
House Party 2 on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848C1

CAMP David (Maryland)
Water supply found safe 7-11, 517C3

CAMPEAU, Jean
Blasts fed system 1-23, 54A1
Quebec pol comm issues rpt 3-26, 226G3

CAMPEAU, Robert
Sued by co 5-25, 408E3
Sues co 7-9, 561G1
Bank of Montreal dispute setld 10-23, 805C3
Co restructuring set 10-23, 865C1

CAMPEAU Corp.
'90 top stories reviewed 7D2
Federated/Allied reorganizatn bid set 4-29, 356C2
Sues Campeau 5-25, 408E3
Campeau sues 7-9, 561G1
Restructuring set 10-23, 865B1
Creditors OK reorganizatn plan 12-23, 986F2

CAMP Lejeune—*See NORTH Carolina*

CAMPORESE, Omar
Wins ABN Amro World 3-3, 267E2

CAMPOS Solorzano, Alvaro Henry
Resigns 1-8, 21C3

CAMP Pendleton—*See CALIFORNIA—Military*

CANADA, Dominion of—*See also CFE; COMMONWEALTH of Nations; CSCE; GATT; GENEVA Committee; IDB; NATO*
Accidents & Disasters
Deadliest airline crashes listed 5-26, 394F2
Quebec forest fires force evacuatns 6-29—6-30, 561B2
Saudi jet crash kills 261 7-11, probe set 7-15, 529G1, B2; tire blamed 8-19, 644C3
Hurricane Bob hits Nova Scotia, kills 2 8-19, 631F2
Arctic crash survivors rescued 11-1, 845C1
African Relations
Mulroney scraps S Africa visit 9-20, 869D2
Arts & Culture
Citizens Forum rpt backs multiculturalism 6-27, 503F2; excerpts 503B2
Record-seller convicted of obscenity 7-16, 583D1
Viking longship reaches Newfoundland 8-2, 790F2
Genies presented 11-26, 944B2
Asian Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mulroney visits HK/Japan 5-22—5-31; Kaifu gives WWII apology 5-28, 404G3, 423F3–424A2
Constitution Issues—*See also 'Quebec' below*
'90 top stories reviewed 6E2
Citizens' Forum opens hearings 1-8, 21A1
Carney loses Commons com seat 2-1, 121A3
Chretien backs referendum 4-21, 306D2
NDP holds conv, adopts const platform 6-7—6-9, 446D3
New Indian group head demands inclusn 6-12, 469D2
Amending com rpt issued 6-20, 484E2
Citizens Forum issues B 6-27, 502F3; excerpts 503A1
Native hearings planned 7-5, 521F3
Reform plan unveiled 9-24, 725A1; excerpts 725D1
Unity com rpt stalled 11-13, 864A3; panel resumes 11-20, chrmn quits 11-25, 900F2, A3
Mulroney bars natl referendum 12-4, 942D3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Novia Scotia min chrgd 2-21, 162D3
BC premr quits on conflict chrg 4-2, 248A1
BC finance min forced to quit 5-7, 545B2
16 govt ofcls chrgd in bribe scheme 7-17, 560E3
Govt ofcl bribe chrgs dropped 9-16, 700C2
Buchanan cleared 9-16, 748F3
Ex-Indian min cleared 11-18—11-19, 901F1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Ontario bars victim IDs 1-3, 21D1
'Buy & bust' ruled legal 2-28, 203C2
War crimes suspect chrgs dropped 3-4, 162G2
'90 tire fire convictns rptd 4-3, 545C2
Burnett acquitted in record length trial 4-12, 307A1
Ontario Science Center convicted of discriminatn 4-12, 369C3
Mohawks bilingual trial set 4-15, 287D1
Playboy ex-bunny OKd for refugee claim 4-22, 329B1
Jew hate teacher retrial ordrd 4-25, 369A3
Insanity-defns committal law annulled 5-2, 345A3
Manitoba man convicted for US sex abuse 5-7, 369F2
'90 crime rate rptd 5-28, 408F2
Mohawk '90 bridge clash police chrgs set 5-28, 469A2
AWOL soldiers captured in US 6-7—6-8, 544B3
MD sex abuse rptd 6-13, 468A2
Smuggling rptd up of cigarets 6-18, gun, drugs 6-19, 469E1
BC student sentncd for mom/grandmom killings 6-28, 544F3
Starr pleads guilty, sentncd for fraud 6-28, 545A1
Newfoundland orphanage abuse convictns, sentncs rptd 6-28, 545C1; 8-5, 602E2
Record-seller convicted of obscenity 7-16, 583D1
Rape shield law narrowed 8-22, 663B3
N Brunswick murder suspect convicted 11-3, 865E1
Gun-control bill passed 11-7, 864F3; enacted 12-5, 963D1
Newsroom searches OKd by Sup Ct 11-14, 884F2
Confessns to informers barred by Sup Ct 11-28, 924E1
Milgaard convictn review ordrd 11-29, 923G3
Date-rape law introduced 12-12, 962C2, F2
Defense & Armed Forces—*See also 'Disarmament' below*
Proposed cuts prompt dep cmdr resignatn 4-26, 328C3
Job, spending cuts set 5-17, 385F3
Domestic assessmt bleak 5-24, 408E1
Mulroney sets Eur troop cuts 6-14, 468G3
Ger base closings set 9-17, 700G2
Arctic crash survivors rescued 11-1, 845C1
NATO summit reaffirms Eur role 11-7, 849G1
Disarmament & Arms Control
Mulroney presses talks, Bush cool 3-13, 203C1, E1
Chem export curbs pact rptd 5-30, 414E1
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Poland drops Tyminski slander chrg 1-7, 100E3
Sovts chrg 'ruble plot' 2-12, 118D3, F3
Serbians threaten Ger, Austrian envoys 8-16, 647B3
Baltic repubs recognized 8-26, 655F3
Ukraine indep recognized 12-2, 920C1, A3
Economy & Business—*See also 'Labor' and 'Monetary' below*
GST begins, inflatn impact offset 1-1, 5B1
'90 auto sales plunge 1-5, 21E1
'90 bankruptcies set record 1-24, 162E3
'90 mfg shifts rptd 2-7, 87C1
Algoma Steel rescue plan set 2-18, 121F2
Hudson's Bay closes fur salons 2-25, 346C1
'91-92 budget presented 2-26, 146C3
Inflatn target set 2-26, 147E1
'90 4th 1/4 GDP rptd 2-28, 162C3
Belzberg steps down at 1st City 3-2, 203A2
Ontario Sunday ban upheld 3-20, 345F3; legis planned 6-4, 447B2; shopping resumes 12-1, 963G1
Jan retail sales rptd 4-2, 369F3
Standard Trustco put in bankruptcy 4-23, 369B3
Ontario NDP sets budget 4-29, 328D2
Throne Speech urges internal free trade 5-13, 368E3, 369A1
Maritime provinces back closer ties 5-23, 408A3
Campeau sued by co 5-25, 408E3; countersues 7-9, 561G1
Deficits row noted in Japan trade talks 5-27, 424B1
Simpsons stores closure set 6-5, 545F1
Belzberg steps down 6-17, 469G1
Ontario gas-guzzler tax revised 6-24, 561D2
Citizens Forum rpt blasts deficits 6-27, 503E2; excerpts 503C2
Reichmanns, Thomson on Forbes richest list 7-7, 548C2
'72-90 G-7 living standards rptd 7-9, 853F2
Environmt cleanup ruled bankruptcy priority 7-11, 544F2
MIL bailout set 7-12, 583F1
Cigarette sales drop rptd 7-17, 583C1
US cross-border shopping studied 7-18, 582B3
Varity Corp US relocatn OKd 7-30, 582F3
Ontario pulp mill sold 8-14, 790D2
Reichmanns, Thomson on Fortune richest list 8-21, 668F1, G1
Const reform plan unveiled 9-24, 725E2-F2, A3, C3; *for details, see 'Constitution' above*
Farm bailout plan set 10-10, 789F2
Campeau/Bank of Montreal dispute setld 10-23, 805C3
Campeau restructuring set 10-23, 865B1
Competitiveness rpt blasts 10-24, natl consultatn plan set 10-29, 827F3, 828D1
Osler bond traders barred 11-19, 963A2
Ayre's sets store closures 12-10, 1004F1
Birks plans store closures 12-12, 1004G1
1st mins meet on econ 12-19, 1004B1
Campeau reorganizatn plan OKd 12-23, 986G2
Grafton sets store liquidatn 12-23, 1004F1
'91 Toronto stock mkt gains rptd 12-31, 976B3, D3
Education
Throne Speech offers natl goals 5-13, 369C1
Quebec French schl enrollmt rptd up 6-18, 468E3

High-schl dropout rate rptd 10-29, 828B1
Energy
NY Power warns on Great Whale review 4-2, 286F3
Hydro-Quebec 'corp rates' challngd 4-16, 286A3
BC Alcan hydro plant review ordrd 5-16, 386D1
Great Whale hearings blocked 6-25, canceled 6-27, 521F2–F3
Great Whale ordrd hearings protested 7-10, 544B2
Petro-Canada posts loss 8-1, 591G2
Great Whale panel named 8-15, Hydro-Quebec hearings boycott set 8-16, 649F1–D2
Rafferty-Alameda dam OKd 8-20, 649C1
Great Whale NYS contract in doubt 8-27, single review set 10-2, 790E1, G1
Great Whale fed review ordrd 9-10, 726E1
US imposes Quebec magnesium duty 12-2, 963F1
Environment & Pollution
'90 world temp record rptd 1-10, 12D3
US acid rain pact signed 3-13, 203E1
'90 tire fire convictns rptd 4-3, 545C2
Armed forces domestic assessmt bleak 5-24, 408F1–A2
Great Whale hearings blocked 6-25, canceled 6-27, 521F2; *for subsequent developments, see 'Energy' above*
Citizens Forum rpt backs tougher policy 6-27, 503E2, B3
Cleanup ruled bankruptcy priority 7-11, 544F2
Rafferty-Alameda dam OKd 8-20, 649C1
2d Exxon spill setlmt set 9-30, 736F1
Antarctica conservatn pact signed 10-4, 783F3
Great Lakes landfill dumping protested 11-27, 990E2
Pulp mill emissn rules set 12-4, 963B1
Urea-foam insulatn suit lost 12-13, 962E3
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
'61 Sovt spy rebuff rptd 2-28, 162G1
European Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mulroney visits Ger 6-13—6-16, 468G3
UK royal couple visit 10-23—10-29, 827C3
Family Issues
Quebec birth rate rise rptd 1-5, 21F1
Trudeau named as father by Newfoundland aide 9-5, 790C2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mulroney at Commonwealth conf 10-16—10-20, 812A3, E3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Citizens' Forum opens hearings 1-8, 21A1
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209A3; 7-15, 705A3
Cameron elected Nova Scotia premr 2-9, Thornhill chrgd 2-21, 162D3
Quebec MP bloc seeks party status 2-10, 101C3
Mulroney pleads for unity 2-12—2-13, 101G2
Chretien has surgery 2-25, 203E2
Housing min quits 3-15, 346A1
Ontario premr fires 'pin-up' min 3-18, 345G3
BC premr quits, 1st woman chosen 4-2, 248A1, C2
Reform Party meets, natl role sought 4-4—4-7, 265E1
Ontario health min quits 4-19, successor named 4-22, 328F3, 329A1
Mulroney shuffles cabt, members listed 4-21, 306C1, D2
Throne Speech offers public powers com, opposition/MPs blast 5-13, 368D3, 369E1
Maritime provinces reject union 5-23, 408A3
Civil servant politicking OKd 6-6, 447G1
NDP holds conv, adopts const platform 6-7—6-9, 446D3
Ontario mins' resignatn rejctd 6-13, 468G1
Citizens Forum issues rpt 6-27, 502F3; excerpts 503A1
Johnston elected BC Socred ldr 7-20, 561F1
Ontario recognizes native self-govt 8-6, 602A2
Tories hold gen mtg, back Quebec self-determinatn 8-7—8-10, 618A2–D3
Mulroney 16% approval rating rptd 8-7, 618B2
PQ wins 1st by-electn 8-12, 618D3
Prov transfer paymt cut upheld 8-15, 634A3
Premrs meet, discuss unity/econ 8-25—8-27, 663D2
Mulroney 9% popularity rptd 9-22, 748F3
New Brunswick Liberals win 9-23, 726C1
MacEachen quits Sen 9-30, 748D3
MPs racial remark sparks row 10-9—10-14, 789E3
Saskatchewan electn rptd set 10-10, 789E3
NDP wins in BC 10-17, Saskatchewan 10-21, 805E2
Liberals hold conf, debate econ/social programs 11-22—11-24, 900D3
Nunavut territory map 12-16, 961F3
Isaac named Fed Ct chief judge 12-23, 1004C1
Housing
Const reform sees provincial role 9-24, 725G2; *for details, see 'Constitution' above*
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Nazi rocket scientist barred 1-11, 39E1
Playboy ex-bunny OKd for refugee claim 4-22, 329B1
Iraqi defector raises furor 5-14, 369F1; rpt issued 6-20, 484E3
Tories back tougher policies 8-7—8-10, 618C3
Const reform sees provincial role 9-24, 725F2; *for details, see 'Constitution' above*
Dutch Nazi suspect's citizenship revoked 11-11, 884C2
Haitians occupy emb 11-21, 902C2; occupatn force banned 11-26, 925D1
Haiti emb occupatn ends 12-31, 1005A3
Indians & Inuit
Mohawks clash with police 1-8, 20D3–21A1
BC RC bp chrgd with sex crimes 2-4, 121D2
BC land claims dismissed 3-8, 177G2
Cree Great Whale projct opposition rptd 4-2, 287A1
Mohawks bilingual trial set 4-15, tribal referendum OKd 4-16, 287D1–A2
Aboriginal comm organizer named 5-13, 369D1
BC Alcan hydro plant review ordrd 5-16, 386E1
Mohawk '90 bridge clash police chrgs set 5-28, 469A2
Mohawks win Qaddafi rights prize 6-11, 475F3
Assemb of 1st Natns head elected 6-12, 469C2
Great Whale hearings blocked 6-25, canceled 6-27, 521F2-F3; Crees blast plan 7-10, 544D2-E2
Citizens Forum backs land claims 6-27, 503E2, G2; excerpts 503D1
Const hearings planned 7-5, 521F3
Crees link indep/Quebec sovereignty 7-30, 583A1
Ontario recognizes native self-govt 8-6, 602A2
Temagami land claim rejctd 8-15, 634D2
PQ ldr backs Great Whale talks 8-20, 649B2
Native groups attend premrs mtg 8-25—8-27, 663E2
Native royal comm set 8-27, 682E1
Great Whale NYS contract in doubt 8-27, single review set 10-2, 790G1
Great Whale fed review ordrd 9-10, 726E1
Const reform plan unveiled 9-24, 725D1, F1, E2, 726A1
Ex-min cleared 11-18—11-19, 901F1
Ontario bands land setlmt OKd 12-9, 943A1
BC recognizes self-govt right 12-10, 962C1
Nunavut territory planned 12-16, 961B3; **map** 961F3
Labor & Employment
Manitoba nurses strike 1-1, 21B1; settle 2-1, 121D3
Fed training bd created 1-14, Quebec spurns 1-15, 54E1, G1
'90 mfg job losses rptd 2-7, 87C1
'91-92 budget presented 2-26, 147B1
Feb, Mar jobless rates rptd 3-8, 4-5, 265D2, 346D1
Defns job cuts set 5-17, 385F3, 386A1
US IBEW plans postal raid 5-21, 545A2
GM sets Ontario plant closing 7-19, 801G1
'90-91 job cuts rptd 8-7, 618F2
Postal strike starts 8-24, 663A2; mediator named, orders return 9-5, 682D1
Aug jobless rate rptd 9-6, 749B1
Govt workers strike 9-9, 681F3; halted 9-18, 700F1; walkout resumes 9-27, ends 10-3, 748G1
Air Canada, Canadian Airlines set layoffs 9-11, 748G3
Toronto transit workers strike 9-12—9-20, 748B3
De Havilland layoffs set 10-4, 764F3
Civil servants win job guarantee 11-22, 963B2
Language Issue
Reform Party scores bilingualism 4-4—4-7, 265F1, B2
Quebec French usage rptd up 6-18, 468C3
Goldbloom named com head 6-19, 545E1
Citizens Forum issues rpt 6-27, 503F2; excerpts 503C1
Const reform plan unveiled 9-24, 725E1, G1, E2; *for details, see 'Constitution' above*
Latin American Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Colombia amb sister slain 1-24, 102C2
Mex pres visits, sees Mulroney 4-7—4-9, 288C2, A3–B3
OAS Haiti delegatn joined 10-4—10-6, 754E3
Medicine & Health
Manitoba nurses strike 1-1, 21B1; settle 2-1, 121D3
Out-of-wedlock birth rate rptd 1-22, 51A2
Abortn bill killed in Sen 1-31, 101E3
'89 birth rate rise rptd 3-1, 162B3
Fetus ruled not a person 3-21, 345D3
'89 abortn tally rptd 4-3, 369E3
AIDS visitor ban lifted 4-14, 369E3
Insanity-defns committal law annulled 5-2, 345A3
'88 small intestine/liver transplant rptd 5-31, 743E1
Astaphan's license suspended 6-3, 469D1
US agency hails system 6-4, 461E2
MD sex abuse rptd 6-13, 468A2
Tobacco ad ban overturned 7-26, 582F1
Tories back user fees 8-7—8-10, 618C3
CMA sets ethics code 8-13, 790E2
Cantaloupes/food poisoning linked 8-15, 742G3
Male test scores, hormones linked 11-13, 1014C2
Right-to-die hearing held 11-28, 943D1
AIDS NHL sex scare rptd 12-3, 1012E2
Reproductn tech panel members fired 12-16, 962B3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Delta buys Eastn Toronto route 1-21, 48F2
Columbia S&L seized by RTC 1-25, 82E3
De Havilland sale blocked 6-20, 484E1; 10-2, 764A3; bidder pullout rptd 11-26, 924D2
SNC buys Lavalin 8-12, 618G3
Air Canada, USAir alliance set 8-19, 749A1
Black completes Australia Fairfax purchase 12-23, 1003C2
Monetary Issues
G-7 mtg held, econ cooperatn pledged 1-21, 47E1
US $ bolstered 2-4—2-12, 94C3, D3
Sovts chrg 'ruble plot' 2-12, 118D3, F3
G-7 rejcts rates cut 4-28, 314A1
Corruptn chrgs spark $ sales, interest rates hike 7-18, 561E1
Aug financial update 8-1, 571B1
Sept financial update 9-3, 657B2
Oct financial update 10-1, 738B3
Nov financial update 11-1, 840B1
Dec financial update 12-2, 915B3
Prime rate falls 12-5, 963E1
C$ yr-end rate rptd 12-31, 976C2, C3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Drug smuggling rptd up 6-19, 469E1
Obituaries
Frye, Northrop 1-23, 56C3
Hatfield, Richard 4-26, 332G2
Leger, Cardinal Paul E 11-13, 904A3
McCall, Rob 11-15, 888F3
Michener, Daniel Roland 8-6, 620D3
Smallwood, Joseph R 12-17, 968D3
Oil & Gas Developments—*See 'Energy' above*
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
US-led coalitn data rptd 1-16, 29F2
Commons reaffirms role 1-22, 46D2
Press curbs set 1-22, 46A3
CF-18s fly 1st missns 1-24, 44E3
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65C3
In 10-natn allied air strikes 2-20, 109E2
Role stepped up, opposition scores 2-20, 130E2
Kuwaiti amb greets crown prince 3-4, 153G1
Bush sees Mulroney 3-13, 203C1
Firefighters in Kuwait 3-31, 231D3
Last Kuwait oil fire doused 11-6, 851B2
Press & Broadcasting
Ontario bars victim IDs 1-3, 21E1
Gulf war curbs set 1-22, 46A3
CBC domestic programming boost set 3-18, 346B1
Hydro-Quebec contract publicatn barred 3-20, 286E3
ANPA meets in Vancouver 5-7, 376E1
CBC cuts OKd by CRTC 6-28, 561C2
Tories back CBC privatizatn 8-7—8-10, 618C3
Record libel damages awarded 10-4, 764G3
Newsroom searches OKd by Sup Ct 11-14, 884F2
Toronto Globe publisher sets retiremt 12-17, 1004A2
Quebec Nationalism Issues
Quebec panel ldrs blast federalism 1-23, 54A1
Quebec offers decentralizatn plan, sets deadline 1-29, 70D1
Quebec MP bloc seeks party status 2-10, 101C3
Mulroney pleads for unity 2-12—2-13, 101G2
Liberal conv held 3-8—3-10; natlist platform adopted 3-9, Bourassa distances 3-10, 177F1–F2
Bush lauds 'united' Canada 3-13, 203G1
Quebec pol comm issues rpt, backs sovereignty referendum 3-26, 226G3
NY Power warns on Great Whale review 4-2, 286F3; *for subsequent developments, see 'Energy' above*
Reform Party meets, duality rejctd 4-4—4-7, 265F1–G1
Hydro-Quebec 'corp rates' challngd 4-16, 286A3
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306D1, E1
Chretien backs const referendum 4-21, 306D2
Throne Speech offers public powers com 5-13, 368E3–F3
Referendum bill suspended 6-5, 447D1
NDP holds conv, adopts const platform 6-7—6-9, 446E3
Referendum bill debate resumes, Bourassa rejcts sovereignty 6-13, 468A3
Kohl blasts separatism 6-16, 469B1
French usage rptd up 6-18, 468C3
Sovereignty referendum bill passed 6-20, 545D1
Citizens Forum issues rpt 6-27, 502G3, 503F2; excerpts 503A1
Crees link indep/sovereignty 7-30, 583A1
Mulroney scores separatists 8-7, Tories back self-determinatn 8-9, 618B2, G2
PQ wins 1st by-electn 8-12, 618D3
Const reform plan unveiled 9-24, 725A1, B3; excerpts 725E1, G1
Prince Charles backs unity 10-28, 827D3
Sovereignty rpt sees costs 10-30, reactn 10-30—10-31, 845G1
Unity com rptd stalled 11-13, 864B3; resumes 11-20, chrmn quits 11-25, 900F2, A3
Mulroney blasts separatists, Ungava row rptd 11-13—11-14, 901A1, E1
Mulroney warns on US trade pact 12-1, 924A2
Religious Issues
BC RC bp chrgd with sex crimes 2-4, 121C2
Ontario Sunday ban upheld 3-20, 345F3; legis planned 6-4, 447B2; shopping resumes 12-1, 963G1
Science & Technology
UK 'crop circles' hoax rptd 9-9, 826G2
Space & Space Flights
US space statn funding cut protested 6-3, 515F2*
Sports
Johnson returns to competitn 1-11, posts 1st win 1-26, 87G2–B3
S Africa ban eased 2-16, 164E1
Davis '89 death probe ends 2-16, 203F2
WLAF Montreal Machine debut 3-23, 228D1
NHL playoffs, all-US final set 4-10—5-11, 388C1–B2
CFL Argonauts sign Ismail 4-20, 307E2–A3
Astaphan's license suspended 6-3, 469D1
Morrison suspended for steroids 6-19, 469C1
Toronto hosts All-Star game 7-9, 523F1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Ismail in CFL debut 7-18, 704A1
Canadian Open results 7-28, 684B2
Player's Challenge results 8-11, 684F1
Pan Am Games medal total rptd 8-18, 652E1
Canadian Open results 9-8, 728F1
Expos stadium closed 9-13, 767E2
Du Maurier Classic results 9-15, 727E3
Canada Cup won 9-16, 888D2
Blue Jays win AL East, top 4 mln fans 10-2, 765B3, 766A1, E3, 767G2; lose pennant 10-13, 806G2
NHL Ottawa franchise woes rptd 10-3, 888C1
Rothmans Intl results, Izvestia destroyed 10-20, 871F2
Blue Jays acquired by Labatt 11-2, 963C2
SkyDome privatizatn set 11-14, 884D1
Toronto wins Grey Cup 11-24, 903G2
Montreal Olympic Stadium OKd for use 11-28, 1011A1
Ottawa set for '92-93 NHL season 12-20, 1011D2

Trade, Aid & Investment

US Nov '90 trade gap, Oct revised 1-20, 47F2
US-Mex talks set 2-5, 86F3
US Dec '90 trade gap, Nov revised 2-15, 115D1
S Africa sanctns retained 2-16, 164E1
US names 'unfair trader' 3-29, 234D2
Mex pres visits, pact support urged 4-7—4-9, 288C2, A3–B3
US Feb trade gap 4-18, 298B3
CR quake aid rptd 4-24, 296C3
Bangladesh cyclone aid rptd 5-7, 333F1
Throne Speech hails US trade accord 5-13, 368G3
US Mar trade gap 5-17, 377D2
Forgn gun sale legis introduced 5-23, 408C2
Mulroney sees Japan execs 5-27, 423G3
Mulroney neutral on Gorbachev G-7 summit invite 5-28, 404G3
US beer dumping chrgd 6-4, 545G1
US pork curbs voided 6-14, 468D2
Mideast arms sales suspended 6-18, 522C1
US Apr trade gap 6-19, 457A3
Mazankowski assures US investors 6-20, 484C2
G-7 econ mins meet 6-23, 475F1
G-7 London summit held 7-15—7-17, 525C1
US May trade gap 7-18, 553A2
Tories rejct forgn aid cut 8-7—8-10, 618C3
US June trade gap 8-16, 628E2
Sovt aid frozen 8-19, 623E2, 624C1
US softwood export tax ended 9-3, 700C3
US July trade gap 9-19, 717B2
Haiti aid frozen 10-1, 732C2
US orders lumber price probe 10-4, 790B1
Kuwait export credits guarantees rptd 10-11, 791G1
Rights/aid link mulled 10-14—10-15, 3d World debt canceled 10-17, 812A3, E3
Competitiveness rpt blasts 10-24, natl consultatn plan set 10-29, 828B1, D1
Salinas backs pact 11-1, 867F2
Assault-rifle import ban passed 11-7, 864F3
US Sept trade gap 11-19, 876F3
Sept trade deficit rptd 11-19, 942F3
Liberals split on US pact 11-22—11-24, 900F3
Bush programs opposed by intl unions 11-22, 939D1
Mulroney warns Quebec on US pact 12-1, 924A2
US imposes Quebec magnesium duty 12-2, 963E1
US Oct trade gap 12-19, 980B3
US sets beer duties 12-27, 977C2

Transportation

Pearson 3d terminal opens 2-20, 203E2
Toronto transit workers strike 9-12—9-20, 748B3

UN Policy & Developments

Cncl term listed 3-3, 150B1
Mulroney quits secy gen race 10-28, 892C2

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Bush in Ottawa, sees Mulroney 3-13, 165D1, G1, 167F2, 203B1
AWOL soldiers captured in MD 6-7—6-8, 544B3
Mazankowski visits NYC 6-20, 484C2
Boat seizure protested 7-29, 582F2
US fugitives extradited 9-26, 748D2
US extraditn assurnc sought 12-10, 962F1

Welfare & Social Services

Prov transfer paymt cut upheld 8-15, 634B3

CANADIAN Airlines International Ltd.
Pearson 3d terminal opens 2-20, 203F2
Layoffs set 9-11, 748G3

CANADIAN Broadcasting Corp. (CBC)
Domestic programming boost set 3-18, 346B1
CRTC OKs cuts 6-28, 561C2
Tories back privatizatn 8-7—8-10, 618C3
Clark interviewed 11-13, 864E3
Newsroom searches OKd by Sup Ct 11-14, 884G2

CANADIAN Cinema and Television, Academy of
Genies presented 11-26, 944B2

CANADIAN Football League (CFL)—*See FOOTBALL—Professional*

CANADIAN Union of Postal Workers (CUPW)
US IBEW plans raid 5-21, 545A2

CANANDAIGUA Wine Co.
Cisco warning issued 1-15, repkging set 2-9, 118B2, 144D2

CANARY Islands (Spanish territory)
Bullfighting ban set 4-19, 367A2
Deadliest airline crashes listed 5-26, 394E1
Maxwell dies 11-5, heart failure suggested 11-6, 835D3

CANCER

Chemical Hazards

Agent Orange compensatn clears Cong 1-23, 1-24, signed 2-6, 83D1
Fluoride link dismissed 2-19, 118C1
Gulf oil smoke 'risk' noted 2-22—2-28, 136A3
Surgitek breast implant model withdrawn 4-17, 993E2
'82 Mo dioxin evacuatn reviewed 5-21, 615G1
VA dismisses Agent Orange lung link 7-1, 610A3
CFC substitute, tumors linked 7-2, 557A2
Asbestos EPA ban weakened 10-21, 818E2
Breast implants use OKd 11-14, 993F1

Environmental Hazards

Ozone depletn seen faster 4-4, 312F3
Ozone summer depletn rptd 10-22, 796G3

People

Cranston hospitalized 1-8, 141C1
Atwater undergoes brain surgery 1-14, 89F2; dies 3-29, 252G2
Tsongas sets '92 pres plans 3-7, 278F3; *for subsequent developments, see TSONGAS, Paul E.*
Landon diagnosed 4-5, 292A3; dies 7-1, 504G3
Baseball pitcher Dravecky arm amputated 6-18, 587C2
Alzado blames steroids for disease 7-8, 548B1
Papp retires as NY Shakespeare Festival head 8-21, 636B3
S African Slovo diagnosis rptd 8-28, 869D2
Helms prostate cancer revealed 9-23, 817G2
NHL's Johnson sidelined 10-1, 888B1; dies 11-26, 928C3
Dole prostate removed 12-18, 982E2

Radiation Hazards

Radon risk seen smaller 2-1, 190C3
US sets Ukraine med aid 2-6, 100F1
Low levels, leukemia linked 3-20, 358B1
A-plant proximity link discounted 3-20, 358F1
Chernobyl IAEA study unveiled 5-21, 500F1
Byelorussia thyroid cancer rise rptd, Chernobyl blamed 11-3, 974C2

Research & Treatment

US AIDS resrcher removed 1-3, 117F2
Uninsured care found worse 1-16, 50D3
Breast cancer risk 1-in-9 1-24, 117G3
Alpha-interferon OKd for hepatitis C 2-25, 196A3
Women's studies boosted 2-27, 196C2
Colon radiatn/chemo treatmt rptd effective 3-14, 281B1
Colon cancer/gene link rptd 3-15, 281E1
Liver cancer/gene link rptd 4-4, 281D1
Blacks rate, poverty linked 4-17, 437G2
FDA OKs leukemia drug 4-22, 719F3
Prostate cancer blood test rptd 4-25, 743B2
Stomach cancer/bacteria linked 5-1, 678B1; affrmd 10-17, 939B3
Bladder cancer urine test rptd 5-3, 719G3
Leukemia cells turned normal 5-16, 719E3
FDA halts Bristol-Myers 'journal' 5-29, 574B2
Sibling gets infant's marrow 6-4, 428E2
FDA drug approval streamlining rptd 6-4, 574C1
Taxol yew harvesting set 6-19, 615A1
Therapeutic pot use curbed 6-21, 598D3
Breast/ovarian funds pass US House 7-25, 659D1
Colon cancer/new gene link rptd 8-9, 695C3
1st immunizatn tried 10-8, 939A3
Esophagus disorder rise rptd 10-31, 1012E3
Leukemia kids 2d tumor risk seen 11-7, 1014B2
Colon cancer/aspirin treatmt rptd 12-5, 939D2
Fiber/breast cancer reductn linked 12-5, 967F2
Breast cancer efforts seen failed 12-11, 1013F1
Taxol breast cancer treatmt rptd 12-18, 1013D1
Breast cancer, X-rays linked 12-26, 1013E1

Smoking Hazards

Death toll rises 2-1, 117C3
Australia rules on passive smoking risk 2-7, 146C2
Lung cancer rptd top death risk 8-22, 677D3
Tobacco indus scientists admit ills 9-24, 939D3
Cipollone case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758C3

Statistics

Breast cancer risk 1-24, 117G3
Smoking death toll 2-1, 117C3
Lung-cancer radon risk 2-1, 190F3
US kids' rate seen rising 6-26, 743D2
US '73-88 rates, survival time 7-31, 677B2
Lung cancer '87-89 deaths 8-22, 677E3

C&C Music Factory (singing group)
Gonna Make You Sweat on best-seller list 1-26, 88D1; 3-2, 180A1; 3-30, 251F3; 4-27, 347B3; 7-6, 564A1; 8-3, 604B1
Here We Go on best-seller list 4-27, 347A3

CANDIOTTI, Tom
Traded to Blue Jays 6-27, 524C2
Among AL pitching ldrs 10-6, 766F1
Blue Jays lose pennant 10-13, 807B2, D2, G2
Signs with Dodgers 12-3, 1010G2

C&S/Sovran Corp.
Bank ranking listed 3-31, 530G1
NCNB merger set 7-22, 552E3

CANDY

People

Mars on Forbes richest list 7-7, 548C2; on Fortune list 8-21, 668F1

Tax Issues

Calif seeks sales tax 1-10, 49E1

CANDY, John
Nothing But Trouble on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180F1
Argonauts sign Ismail 4-20, 307G2
Only the Lonely on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428G1

CANION, Joseph (Rod)
Fired 10-24, 856G3

CANIZALES, Orlando
Retains IBF bantamwgt title 9-21, foe exits coma 9-25, 751D3

CANNABIS Therapeutics, Alliance for
Therapeutic pot use curbed 6-21, 598F3

CANNATA, Piero
Damages 'David' statue 9-14, 704E2

CANNES (France) Film Festival
Prizes awarded 5-20, 388E2

CANNISTRARO, Vincent M.
Syria/Iran Lockerbie link mulled 11-24, 908G2
Clarridge indicted 11-26, 918C1

CANNON Mills
Pension cuts rptd 7-29, backing set 8-6, 611G1, C2

CANO Isaza, Guillermo (d. 1986)
Escobar surrenders 6-19, 485C2

CANSECO, Jose
Clemens breaks contract value mark 2-8, 290D3
Midseason HR ldr 7-7, 524D1
AL hitting ldr 10-6, 766E1–F1, A3

CANTELOUPES—*See FRUITS*

CAN'T Stop This Thing We Started (recording)
On best-seller list 10-26, 848A1

CANTV (Venezuelan phone company)
Privatizatn bidders rptd 4-22, 313E1

CAPCOM Financial Services Ltd.
Indicted 9-5, 713G3
Agent scores BCCI probe 11-21, 955B3

CAPE Arundel Golf Club (Kennebunkport, Me.)
Bush golfs 5-28, 405B1

CAPE Canaveral—*See FLORIDA—Space*

CAPE Fear (film)
On top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928D1

CAPE Verde, Republic of—*See also NON-ALIGNED Movement; OAU*

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Ruling party ousted in electns 1-13, Pires resigns 1-15, 54B2
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209B3; 7-15, 705B3
Monteiro elected pres 2-17, 207D3

UN Policy & Developments

'92 Cncl seat set 10-16, 892G2

CAPITAL Cities/ABC Inc.

Interviews & Debates

Greek sinking cruise ship capt 8-5, 591E1
Cheney 9-10, 692F2
Kazakhstan pres 9-15, 721F2
'92 pres debate format proposed 9-25, 817C1
'92 Dem debates set 11-14, 876A3
Pan Am '88 bombing suspects 11-27, 908B2

Nielsen Ratings—*See under TELEVISION*

Nightline—*See NIGHTLINE*

Obituaries

Reasoner, Harry 8-6, 604E3

Persian Gulf War

Pub opinion polled 1-9, 11B1
Arledge protests press rules 1-9, 15G1
Bush draws record TV audience 1-16, 33D2
24-hr coverage aired 1-16—1-17, Iraqi raid footage 1-17, 33F2
US mil actn support polled 1-20, 45A3
CNN concessns chrgd 2-11, media-pool access withdrawn 2-12, 93B3, E3, G3
Iraqi shelter bombing blame polled 2-16, 106B1, 109G3
Arledge censorship protest rptd 7-1, 535C2

Polls & Surveys

Gulf war probability, Bush support 1-9, 11B1
US Gulf mil actn support 1-20, 45A3
Iraqi shelter bombing blame 2-16, 106B1, 109G3
Gulf ground war/Bush support 2-24—2-26, 137E2–G2
Gulf war continuatn support 4-3, 350F2
Quayle support/confidnc 5-7, 337A1
'92 vote/econ/Bush approval 10-23, 799E3
Bush approval rating 12-17, 982C2

Prime Time Live—*See PRIME Time Live*

Programming & Sponsorship

Exorcism aired 4-4, 268C2
FCC eases syndicatn rule 4-9, 259A3
Kennedy rape probe name barred 4-16—4-17, 301F2
'90-91 TV season ratings rptd 4-16, 348C1–D1
Gorbachev/Yeltsin in 'Town Mtg' 9-6, 671B2

CAPITAL-Gains Tax—*See TAXES*

CAPITALISM—*See ECONOMICS*

CAPITAL Punishment—*See under CRIME*

CAPITOL Building (Washington, D.C.)
Security increased 1-10, 11B3

CAPOBIANCO Rivera, Guillermo
US protests drug ties 3-3, resigns 3-13, 202F3, 203B1

CAPRA, Frank (1897-1991)
Dies 9-3, 668E2

CAPRIATI, Jennifer
Upsets Navratilova at Wimbledon 7-3, sets mark/ousted 7-4, 522F3
Wins Pathmark Classic 7-21, 684D1
Wins Mazda Classic 8-4, 684E1
Wins Player's Challenge 8-11, 684F1
Loses US Open semis 9-6, 684B1
Loses Phila Va Slims 11-17, 926G3

CAPRIOLI, Ettore
Assaulted 7-3, 529D3

CARATACHEA, Rolando David
Arrested 10-25, 858B2

CARATTI, Cristiano
Loses Milan Indoor 2-10, 267D2
Ousts Connors in Lipton Intl 3-18, 267B2

CARBAJAL, Michael
Decisns Varquez, retains IBF light flywgt title 3-17, 347E1
Decisns Patri, retains IBF light flywgt title 5-10, 427G2

CARBON Dioxide—*See CHEMICALS*

CARBONELL, Tomas
Spain loses Davis Cup 1/4 final 6-16, 523D1

CARCANI, Adil (Albanian premier, 1962-91)
Sees Greek premr 1-13—1-14, border opened 1-14, 68G3
OKs Hoxha univ name chng 2-20, 145D1
Dismissed 2-20, replaced 2-22, 144D3, E3

CARCHMAN, Judge Philip S.
Rules on AIDS MD right-to-know 4-26, 402G3
CARDIN, Shoshana
Scores Bush on Israel loan delay 9-12, 585B2
CARDOEN, Carlos
Gulf arms sales halted 1-22, 76B2
CARDOSO de Mello, Zelia
Unveils anti-inflatn plan 1-31, declares bank holiday 2-1, 86F2
2 cities defy price freeze 2-1, 86E3
Backs coffee-trading probe 3-24, 226E3
Quits 5-8, policy team resigns 5-9, successor sworn 5-10, 368C2
Tell-all bio published 10-17, 864F2
CARE (Cooperative for American Relief Everywhere)
Bangladesh cyclone relief rptd 5-3—5-7, 333D1
CAREW, Rod
Voted to HOF 1-8, 23F2–A3
Inducted into HOF 7-21, 587G1
CAREY, Most Rev. George L. (Archbishop of Canterbury, 1991-)
Dubs Gulf war 'unjust' 2-14, 157B3
Sparks 'female ordinatn' dispute 2-26—2-27, 200A1
Elected Archbp of Canterbury 3-6, 199G3
Enthroned 4-19, 308E2
Major rebuts on riot/poverty link 9-20, 1001B2
Meets Waite 11-19, 873A2
CAREY, Hugh L.
Cuomo vetoes death penalty 6-11, 443G2
CAREY, Mariah
Mariah Carey on best-seller list 1-26, 88F1; 3-2, 180B1; 3-30, 251F3; 4-27, 347B3; 6-1, 428D1
Wins Grammys 2-20, 124C1
Someday on best-seller list 3-2, 180A1
I Don't Wanna Cry on best-seller list 6-1, 428C1
Emotions on best-seller list 9-28, 767G3; 10-26, 847G3
CAREY, Michael W.
Sets coal-dust tampering chrgs 10-21, 917B3
CAREY, Ronald
Teamsters OK natl pact 5-1, 357A2
Wins Teamsters nominatn 6-27, 497D1
Elected Teamsters pres 12-13, 950D2
CARIBBEAN—*See LATIN America; country, organization names*
CARIBBEAN Community and Common Market (Caricom) (Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, Belize, Dominica, Grenada, Guyana, Jamaica, Montserrat, St. Christopher, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Trinidad; observers: Dominican Republic, Haiti, Suriname)
Summit sets '94 integrated mkt 7-1—7-4, 569B1
US trade pact signed 7-22, 714D2
CARIOU, Len
Speed of Darkness opens 2-28, 452B2
CARL, Elizabeth L.
Ordained 6-5, 438G1
CARL, Mogens Peter
Scores US aerospace subsidies 12-4, 977B2
CARLIN, James
Named Chelsea receiver 9-12, 693F3
CARLISLE, Christopher
Slain 11-14, 880D3
CARLSBAD Caverns National Park (N.M.)
Spelunker breaks leg 3-31, rescued 4-4, 268C2
CARLSON, Arne H. (Minn. governor, 1991- ; Republican)
Freezes govt hiring 1-4, 49F1
CARLSON, Richard V.
Gelb forced out at USIA 1-14, 96A2
CARLSSON, Ingvar (Swedish premier, 1986-91)
Sets EC applicatn 6-14, 501C2
Resigns after electn loss 9-16, remains interim premr 9-17, 696C2
Bildt succeeds 10-3, 763C1
CARLTON, Steve
Cone ties strikeout mark 10-6, 766D3
Clemens wins 3d Cy Young 11-13, 887F2
CARLTON Television
ITV license won 10-16, 803F3
CARLUCCI, Frank C.
'88-89 base closures recalled 4-12, 275F3
CARNEGIE Hall (N.Y., N.Y.)
100th anniv celebrated 5-5, 348C2
CARNERA, Primo (d. 1967)
Foreman nears wgt mark 4-19, 347A1
CARNEVALE, Judge Corrado
Frees Mafia 'boss' 2-21, 365C1
CARNEY, Patricia
Loses Commons const com seat 2-1, 121A3
CARNLEY, Rev. Peter (Archbishop of Perth)
On Anglican female ordinatn 9-22, 789E2
CARNOGURSKY, Jan
Named Slovak premr 4-23, 342F3
CARO, Robert A.
Wins Book Critics award 2-18, 251E2
CAROLCO Pictures Inc.
Live merger canceled 12-3, layoffs set 12-4, 954B2
Hoffman sets resignatn 12-30, 987A1
CAROLUS, Cheryl
Assumes ANC social welfare post 8-2, 666D1
CARO Quintero, Rafael
Jail term extended 11-14, 948F2
CARPENTER, Pascal
Convicted 12-10, 956C1
CARPETS & Carpet Industry
Bankruptcy loan-paymt reclamatn rejctd by Sup Ct 12-11, 936B1
CARPIO Nicolle, Jorge
Loses Guatemalan pres runoff 1-6, 21D3
CARR, Bob
Hawke hails 5-27, 467G3
CARR, Capt. Donald G.
MIA photo given priority 9-21, 951A3
CARR, Fred
Quits as 1st Exec units CEO 4-11, OKs wage deferral 4-15, 274G1–A2, E2–F2
CARR, John W.
Testifies at Thomas harassmt hearings 10-13, 771F2; excerpts 771C1
CARR, Kenneth
A-plant relicensing rule OKd 6-28, term ends 6-30, 598C1
CARR, Michael
Wins Ribble by-electn 3-7, 175A3, B3
CARR, Peggy
Poisoner sentncd to death 3-6, 260F2
CARRADINE, Keith
Will Rogers Follies opens 5-1, 452D2
CARREFOUR S.A.
Euromarches purchase set 6-24, 746E2
CARRIER, Mark (football defensive back)
NFL '90 interceptn ldr 1-2, 71F2
CARRIER Dome (Syracuse, N.Y.)
NCAA lacrosse final hosted 5-27, 488G1
CARRILLO, Fernando
Named Colombia justice min 8-5, 664F1
CARRINGTON, Lord
Joins EC Yugo talks 9-3, 660F2
Mediates Yugo truce 9-17, annoyed by fighting 9-18, 697G1, D2
Brokers Yugo truce 10-4, 762D1
Sees truce prospects 11-13, 859E1
Yugo peace force agreed 11-14, 899A1
CARS—*See AUTOMOBILES*
CARSON, Johnny
Sets retiremt 5-23, 412A2
Leno named replacemt 6-6, 428G2
Son dies in car crash 6-21, 488C3
On Forbes richest stars list 9-30, 752G1
CARSON, Dr. Paul
Rpts gay 'basher' AIDS virus 3-22, 435E2
CARSON, Richard Wolcott (1951-91)
Dies in car crash 6-21, 488C3
CARSON, Terrence
Livin' Large on top-grossing film list 9-26, 768C1
CARSON, Willie
Marju 2d in Epsom Derby 6-5, 451G1
CARTER, Asa Earl (d. 1979)
'Educ of Little Tree' hoax claimed 10-4, 768B2; shifted to fictn list 10-30, 832G2
CARTER, Dan T.
Claims 'Educ of Little Tree' hoax 10-4, 768A2; fictn list shift rptd 10-30, 832G2
CARTER, Forrest (d. 1979)
'Educ of Little Tree' hoax claimed 10-4, 768B2; shifted to fictn list 10-30, 832G2
CARTER, Harlon B.
Dies 11-19, 904G2

CARTER, Jimmy (James Earl Carter Jr.) (U.S. president, 1977-81; Democrat)
Economic issues
Admin avg GNP listed 10-30, 839G2
Foreign issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sets Nicaragua econ mediatn 3-5, 163B3
BCCI/Global 2000 gifts rptd 7-14, 552C2
Monitors Zambia electns 10-31, 847C1
Poindexter Iran-contra convictn reversed 11-15, 894G2
Medicine & Health
Endorses 'pay-or-play' insurnc 11-12, 992G2
October Surprise
'80 'Oct Surprise' theory boosted 4-15, asks probe 4-25, 317A1, A2
Bani-Sadr chrgs '80 'Oct Surprise' deal 5-5—5-6, 378G2; ex-hostages urge probe 6-13, 496D2
Meese '80 'Oct Surprise' tie rptd 6-21, Reagan archive clueless 7-17, 676A1
'80 'Oct Surprise' formal probe set by Cong 8-5, 592D2; Iran denies role 9-25, 790C3
Persian Gulf Crisis
Sees Persian Gulf 'linkage' 1-11, 31F3
Warns vs Gulf war 1-11, 61A1
Iraq TV parades POWs 1-2O, 1-22, 44F1
Personal
Defends 'tomahawk chop' 10-23, 831B3
At Reagan library dedicatn 11-4, 848B2
Politics
Strauss named Sovt amb 6-4, 415A2
Webb wins Denver mayoral race 6-18, 534C1
Collins convicted on bribe chrgs 6-29, 535D3

CARTER, Joe
In All-Star game 7-9, 523F2
Blue Jays win AL East 10-2, among hitting ldrs 10-6, 766A1, E1
Blue Jays lose pennant 10-13, 807G1, A2, E2
CARTER Jr., Capt. Manley Lanier (Sonny) (1947-91)
Killed in plane crash 4-5, 260F3, 268G2
CARTER, Michael
49ers advance in NFL playoffs 1-12, 40C1
CARTER, William
Rouse comm rpt issued 11-5, 883E3
CARTER Hawley Hale Stores Inc.
Bankruptcy filed 2-11, 986B3
CARTLAND, Barbara
Awarded OBE 1-1, 24D3
CARTON, Marcel
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906F1
CARTOONS & Cartoonists
Awards & Honors
Borgman wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268E1
Censorship
'Doonesbury' Quayle/DEA strips pulled 11-15, 888G2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Hanna-Barbera bought by TBS 12-4, 987C3
Obituaries
Dodd, Ed 5-27, 412C3
MacDonald, James 2-1, 104F3
Shoemaker, Vaughn 8-18, 684G3
People
Barry play opens 4-18, 452D1
Schulz on Forbes richest list 9-30, 752G1
Persian Gulf War
'Doonesbury' drawn by US soldier 1-27, 138G2
Allies drop surrender leaflets 2-6, 75D1
CARTWRIGHT, Bill
Bulls win NBA title 6-12, 449G3
CARUSO, F. Willis
Blasts NRA on public-housing ban stance 5-24, 403E2
CARVAJAL, Felipe
US protests drug ties 3-3, resigns 3-13, 202F3, 203B1
CARVALHAS, Carlos
Trails in Portugal pres vote 1-13, 38F3
CARVILLE, James
Joins Clinton '92 campaign 12-2, 934A3
CASAL, Sergio
Spain loses Davis Cup 1/4 final 6-16, 523D1
CASCADE International Inc.
Chrmn vanishes 11-18, stock plunges, fraud probed 11-20, 916B3
Bankruptcy filing set, stock dropped 12-13, 955E1
CASERTA, Mario
Argentine drug scandal chrgs rptd 8-13, 681B1
Spain sets money-laundering chrgs 12-17, 978C2
CASEY, Albert V.
Named RTC chrmn 9-23, 857D1
S&L bill requires Sen confirmatn 11-27, 912B2
CASEY, Jon
N Stars lose Stanley Cup 5-25, 412A1
CASEY, Robert P. (Pa. governor, 1987- ; Democrat)
Sets Gulf 'mourning' 2-27, 129D2
Names Wofford to Heinz seat 5-8, 353C3
Sets Phila oversight board 6-5, 440B3
Signs budget, tax plans 8-4, 694A1
On health care costs 8-17, 645E2
House electn date disputed 10-2, 838B1
Wofford defeats Thornburgh in Sen race 11-5, 836E2, C3
CASEY, Ron
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268E1
CASEY, Sue
Quits as Kerrey campaign mgr 12-23, 982A3
CASEY, William J. (1913-87)
'80 'Oct Surprise' theory boosted 4-15, 317G1; mtg alleged 5-31—6-21, 496C3-F3
Successor resigns 5-8, 337E1
Gates nominated CIA dir 5-14, 352F2, D3; *for details, see GATES, Robert M.*
CIA ex-aide admits Iran-contra cover-up 7-11, 510C2
CIA dirs listed 11-5, 841C1
CASH, Pat
Loses Beckenham tourn 6-9, 523E1
CASH, William
Scores EC on bldg query 10-19, 826B2
Loses Tory Eur com electn 11-13, 860F1
CASHMAN, George
Wins Boston Teamsters electn 11-23, 938E3
CASINOS—*See GAMBLING*
CASOLARO, Anthony
Disputes brother's 'suicide' 8-10, 660F1
CASOLARO, Joseph Daniel
Found dead 8-10, 660A1
CASON, Andre
Sets 400-m relay mark 9-1, 666C3
CASPIAN Sea
Sovt eco 'disaster zone' alleged 2-8, 303F2
CASSELL, Lizzie P.
On FBI bias mtg 4-5, 301D3
CASSETTE Tapes—*See MUSIC*
CASSIDY, Duane H.
Base comm membership noted 4-12, 276C1
CASSIDY, Tom (1950-91)
Dies 5-26, 412A3
CASTELLANO, Joseph
Defends beer ads 11-4, 994D3
CASTILLE, Ronald
Loses Phila primary 5-21, 400C1
CASTILLO, Braulio
Traded to Phils 7-31, 767A2
CASTILLO, Tomas—*See FERNANDEZ, Joseph F.*
CASTILLO, Tony
Traded to Mets 8-29, 767A2
CASTONGUAY, Claude
Quits unity panel 11-25, 900F2
CASTRO, Armando
Decisnd by Galaxy 12-22, 1011B2
CASTRO, Bernard (1904-91)
Dies 8-24, 668G2
CASTRO, David
Estimates Marcos funds recovery 4-16, disputed 4-17, 289G2
CASTRO, Jorge
Decisnd by Norris 12-13, 966F1

CASTRO Ruz, Gen. Fidel (Cuban prime minister, 1959-76; president, 1976-)
Pol prisoner freed 3-23, remains defiant 3-26, 249A1, B1
Bush asks free electns/rights monitor 5-20, 409E1
Sets Colombia, Chile ties 7-17—7-18; attends Ibero-Amer summit 7-18—7-19, 568G2–E3
Noriega trial testimony links ofcls/drugs 9-24, 11-19—11-26, 983B3, 984F1
CP cong held 10-10—10-14; scores Gorbachev 10-10, democ 10-12, 828C2–E2
Sees Mex/Venez/Colombia ldrs 10-23, 828D3

CASTRO Ruz, Gen. Raul
Medellin ldr links to drug shipmts 11-19—11-26, 984F1
CATARACTS—*See EYES*
CATERPILLAR Inc.
Kuwait contracts awarded 2-22—3-5, 170A1
Dow Industrials revised, listed 5-3, 418G1, A2–C2
UAW III strike begins 11-3, closings set 11-7, 939D1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

CATES, Phoebe
Drop Dead Fred on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428G1
CATHOLIC Bishops, National Conference of
Vatican assails women statemt 5-28—5-29, 437D3
DC mtg held, children/environmt backed 11-11—11-14; religious changes rejctd 11-13, 898A1, E1
CATHOLIC University (Washington, D.C.)
Collins scores Souter decisn pace 6-18, 460C3
CATO, Angela
Hurt in car crash 8-19, 659C3
CATO, Gavin
Killed in auto crash 8-19, 659A3
CATO, Michael
Chrgd in Gulf war vet murder 3-26, 223D1
Ordered to stand trial 4-29, 324C1
Convicted 12-2, 919F2
CATON-Jones, Michael
Doc Hollywood on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667D3
CATTLEMEN'S Association, National
USDA food pyramid pulled 4-25, 897F1
CATTO, Henry E.
Successor sworn 5-1, 445B2
Sworn USIA dir 6-7, 592D3
CAULFIELD, Joan (1922-91)
Dies 6-18, 488D3
CAVACO Silva, Anibal (Portuguese premier, 1985-)
Reelected 10-6, pledges no austerity 10-7, 764B1, G1
Sets new cabt 10-28, 883B2
CAVALLO, Domingo
Retained as forgn min 1-16, 86C1
Named econ min, declares bank holiday 1-29, 86A1, B1
Unveils new econ plan 2-3, workers strike 2-4—2-6, 86D1, G1
Sets harsh anti-inflatn plan 4-1, 285A2
Peronists carry mid-term electns 9-8, 680C3
Menem deregulates econ 10-31, 923B2
CAVAZOS, Lauro F.
Flights probe rptd 5-11, 353G1
CAVAZOS, Peggy Ann
Husband's flights probe rptd 5-11, 353A2
CAVES & Spelunkers
Carlsbad explorer breaks leg 3-31, rescued 4-4, 268B2
CAYMAN Islands (British dependency)
Marcos funds rptd hidden 3-21, 289F2
Regulators close BCCI 7-5, 508A2
CAZENOVE & CO.
Argyll paymt set 11-22, 899F3
CBS Evening News With Dan Rather, The (TV show)
AIDS activists disrupt 1-22, 56C2

CBS Inc.
CBS Radio
IDs alleged gay Pentagon aide 8-6, 720A2
Face the Nation—*See FACE the Nation*
Interviews & Debates
Cheney 9-10, 692F2
'92 pres debate format proposed 9-25, 817C1
'92 Dem debates set 11-14, 876A3
Nielsen Ratings—*See under TELEVISION*
Obituaries
Reasoner, Harry 8-6, 604E3
Persian Gulf War
Pub opinion polled 1-5—1-7, 11D1; 1-15, 27A2, 31A2
Ober protests press rules 1-9, 15A2
Bush draws record TV audience 1-16, 33D2
24-hr coverage aired 1-16—1-17, 33F2
Bush approval rating, black support polled 1-17—1-20, 45F2
Simon, crew missing 1-24—2-14, rptd in Baghdad 2-15, 45A1, 93G2, 109B3; freed 3-2, remember 'close call' 3-10, 151F1, 154F2, 168G3
CNN media-pool access withdrawn 2-12, 93B3, G3
Smyth detained by Iraqis 3-29—4-15, 271D2
Ober censorship protest rptd 7-1, 535C2
'Friendly fire' toll doubted 8-8, 609G3
Polls & Surveys
Gulf force use, Cong war powers 1-5—1-7, 11D1
Gulf war support/expectatns 1-15, 27A2, 31A2
Bush Gulf policy approval, black support 1-17—1-20, 45F2
Gulf ground war/Bush support 2-24—2-26, 137C2, F2
Health-insurnc support 9-26, 854F3
Thomas confirmatn/sex harassmt chrg 10-13, 769F1
Bush approval/econ/Dem candidates 10-22, 799E3
Bush approval rating 11-26, 893G2
US/Japan A-bombs apology 12-7, 935E2
Programming & Sponsorship
FCC eases syndicatn rule 4-9, 259A3
Kennedy rape probe name barred 4-16—4-17, 301F2
'90-91 TV season ratings rptd 4-16, 348C1
Baseball pact rued, '90 loss rptd 5-8, 524D2
Postseason baseball ratings up 10-30, 1010E3
Gone With the Wind sequel rights bought 11-3, 848F2
Social Issues
AIDS activists disrupt news 1-22, 56C2

CDC (Centers for Disease Control)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
CEAUSESCU, Nicolae (1918-89) (Romanian president, 1968-89)
Zhivkov trial opens 2-25, 175C1
Politburo ex-members sentncd 3-25, 366A3
Son's sentnc cut rptd 6-4, Securitate ex-chief sentncd 7-22, 699E1–F1
Ex-ofcls sentncd in '89 Timisoara deaths 12-9, 1002C2
Ex-ofcls' March convictns overturned 12-12, 1002F2
CEAUSESCU, Nicu
Sentnc cut rptd 6-4, 699F1
CEDRAS, Brig. Gen. Raoul
Leads Haiti coup 9-30; makes broadcasts 9-30—10-1, warns Aristide 10-2, 732C1, F1–A2, A3
Coup ldship questnd 10-3—10-5; sees OAS delegatn 10-4—10-6, amnesty deal nixed 10-8, 754E3, 755B1, F2
CELESTE, Richard F. (Ohio governor, 1983-91; Democrat)
Commutes death sentncs 1-10, 18A2
CELIBACY
RC archbp backs married priests 1-9, 18A1
CELL (journal)
Baltimore retracts paper, Imanishi-Kari fraud chrgd 3-20, 242B2
Baltimore quits as Rockefeller U pres 12-2, 1014G2
CELLUCCI, Paul
RC HS speech banned 5-3, 354A2
CELMA
Privatized 11-1, 864A1
CEMETERIES
Argentines visit Falkland graves 3-18, 285A3
Honduras cholera graves preparatn rptd 8-21, 733G3
CENCOM Cable Associates Inc.
Hallmark stake buy set 9-19, 987B2
CENSUS, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
CENTER for Auto Safety—*See AUTO Safety, Center for*
CENTER for Constitutional Rights
Haiti ex-pres abuses suit filed 2-28, 205G1
Gulf war press curbs case dimissed 4-16, 318B2
CENTER for Democracy (Washington, D.C.)
Yeltsin addresses 6-19, 500C1
CENTER for Fair and Open Testing, National
Natl achievemt tests opposed 5-19, 441C2
CENTER for Responsive Politics
'Soft money' '90 hike rptd 5-17, 800A2
Banking panel gifts rptd 5-28, 420F3
CENTER for the Study of the States
State poor aid cuts soar 12-18, 984D2
CENTER on Budget and Policy Priorities
State poor aid cuts soar 12-18, 984D2
CENTINELA Hospital Medical Center (Inglewood, Calif.)
Shoemaker paralysis seen 4-17, 372D1
CENTOCOR Inc.
Centoxin tested 2-14, 196D1
CENTRAL African Republic—*See also GATT; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209B3; 7-15, 705B3
Multiparty democracy OKd by parlt 7-2, 664A1
CENTRAL America—*See LATIN America; specific country, organization names*
CENTRAL America, Jose Simeon Canas University of (El Salvador)
'89 Jesuit slayings coverup chrgd 7-1, testimony released 7-2, 583G3, 584E1
'89 Jesuits slayings suspects convicted 9-28, 749D1
CENTRAL Asian Republics—*See under USSR*
CENTRAL Newspapers Inc.
Quayle ethics clash chrgd 12-9, 952F3
CENTRAL Park (N.Y., N.Y.)
Jogger rape suspects sentncd 1-9, 18C1; 3-13, 223B2
Delacorte dies 5-4, 348C3
Simon concert held 8-15, 652A3
CENTRUST Savings Bank (Miami, Fla.)
Paul sued 1-18, 83A1
BCCI conspiracy detailed 7-29, 568C1
Justice Dept sets BCCI indictmts 11-15, 896G1
CENTURION Ministries (prisoners' rights group)
Canada orders Milgaard review 11-29, 924A1
CERASOLI, William
Sued 1-4, 159C1
CERNAN, Eugene
Ross sets shuttle spacewalk mark 4-8, 258D2
CERNE, Tony
Denies Seabrook '82 enforcemt failure 9-16, 819A2
CESAR Aguirre, Alfredo
Backs property-law repeal 7-9, 585C1
CETUS Corp.
Chiron acquired 7-22, 594B1
CFCs (chlorofluorocarbons)—*See CHEMICALS*
CFE—*See CONVENTIONAL Forces in Europe*
CHABAN-Delmas, Jacques (French premier, 1969-72)
French premrs listed 361B3
CHABOT, Justice Jean-Jude
Reverses tobacco ad ban 7-26, 582F1
CHAD, Republic of—*See also GATT; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209C3; 7-15, 705B3
Libya Conflict
Kenya accepts Libyan POWs 2-13, 178D2
US accepts Libyan POWs from Kenya 5-17, 410B1
Libya quits OAU summit 6-3, 456E2
CHADDERTON, Clifford
Rejcts Japan WWII apology 5-28, 424E1, G1
CHAFEE, John H. (U.S. senator from R.I., 1977- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Abortn counseling bill passes Sen 7-17, 531C1
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
Sponsors health-insurnc bill 11-7, 854A1
CHAIKIN, Sol Chick (1918-91)
Dies 4-1, 268A3
CHAIN Stores—*See DEPARTMENT & Variety Stores*
CHALLENGER (U.S. space shuttle)
Endeavour unveiled 4-25, 421A1
Tapes protected 12-12, 996C1
CHAMBERLAIN, Azaria (d. 1980)
Parents awarded setlmt 7-16, 634A2
CHAMBERLAIN, Lindy
Setlmt awarded 7-16, 634A2
CHAMBERLAIN, Michael
Setlmt awarded 7-16, 634A2
CHAMBERLAIN, Wilt
Malone breaks foul-out mark 4-19, 331A2
CHAMBER of Commerce of the U.S.
Walesa addresses in DC 3-22, 264B3
S Africa non-fed sanctns listed 7-10, 505F2
Business confidence polled 10-17, 798C1
Family-leave bill opposed 11-13, 879B2
CHAMBERS, G. Russell
Legal-system abuse fines upheld by Sup Ct 6-6, 441D3
CHAMBERS, Julius L.
On Thomas Sup Ct nominatn 7-1, 493F2
CHAMBERS v. NASCO (1991)
Legal-system abuse fines upheld by Sup Ct 6-6, 441C3

CHAMORRO, Violeta Barrios de (Nicaraguan president, 1990-)
'90 top stories reviewed 7D1
Defends army chief 1-9, 22F2
Wins Czech debt write-off 2-18, Ger aid pledge 2-21, 163B3
Unveils stabilizatn plan, sets gold cordoba conversn 3-3, 163D2
Asks US reparatns claim repeal 4-4, 329C3
Contras rearming rptd 4-9, 4-15, 329E2
Addresses US Cong, seeks aid 4-16, sees Bush 4-17, 288G3
Female world ldrs listed 5-15, 362F1
Upholds Sandinista property seizures 9-11, scored 9-12, 829B1
Property-seizure veto upheld 12-13, 1007C1

CHANDLER, A(lbert) B(enjamin) (Happy) (1898-1991)
Dies 6-15, 472C3
CHANDLER, David Ronald
Gets fed death sentnc 4-3, 324A2
CHANDLER, Marguerite
'90 electn spending rptd 2-21, 192G1
CHANDRASHEKHAR, Maradadam
Wounded 5-21, 373E1
CHANES de Armas, Mario
Sister sees Bush 5-20, 409G1
Freed 7-16, 569F1
CHANES de Lopez, Belen
Sees Bush 5-20, 409G1
CHANEY, Don
Named NBA top coach 5-23, 427A2
CHANEY, Fred
Demands Hawke environmt mtg acct 9-8, 748C1
CHANEY, Ken
Dies 3-18, 404D1
CHANEY, Nada Jean
Found dead 5-1, 404D1
CHANG, Michael
Wins Birmingham Indoor 11-10, 927D1
Loses Grand Slam Cup 12-15, 966F3
CHANG Min-Chueh (1909-91)
Dies 6-5, 452B3
CHANNELL, Carl Russell (Spitz) (1956-90)
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Legal actns listed 9-16, 688B2
CHANTURIA, Georgi (Gia)
Arrested 9-16, 721E1
Freed by rebels 12-27, 973B2
CHAPLIN, Charlie (1889-1977)
Widow dies 9-27, 752A3
CHAPLIN, Lady Oona O'Neill (1926-91)
Dies 9-27, 752A3
CHAPMAN, John
Blasts Harich executn 4-24, 324A1
CHAPMAN, Rev. Morris H.
Reelected Southn Baptist ldr 6-4, 438C2
CHAPMAN v. California (1967)
Coerced confessns allowed by Sup Ct 3-26, 219B3
CHAPPAQUIDDICK Island—*See MASSACHUSETTS*
CHAPTER 11—*See BANKRUPTCIES*
CHARASSE, Michel
Farmers attack rptd 10-18, 803A1
CHARBONNEAU, Guy
Chrgd in bribe scheme 7-17, 560F3, 561C1
Corruptn chrgs dropped 9-16, 700F2
CHAREST, Jean
Named environmt min 4-21, 306G1–A2, E3
Orders Great Whale review 7-10, 544B2; names panel 8-15, 649G1
Clears Rafferty-Alameda dam constructn 8-20, 649C1
Sets pulp mill emissn rules 12-4, 963B1
CHARITY—*See PHILANTHROPY*
CHARLEMAGNE, Manno
Arrest rptd 10-15, 806B2
Freed 10-25, 866A1
CHARLES, Bob
2d in Royal Caribbean Classic 2-3, 292C1
Wins Suncoast Classic 2-10, 292C1
3d in PGA Srs Champ 4-21, 472B1
2d in Sr Players Champ 6-9, 472E1
2d in Ameritech Sr Open 7-21, 563C2
CHARLES, Col. Henri Robert Marc
In Haiti ruling junta 9-30, 732D1
CHARLES, Mary Eugenia (Dominica prime minister, 1985-)
Female world ldrs listed 5-15, 362F1

CHARLES, Prince (Charles Philip Arthur George) (Prince of Wales) (Great Britain)
War effort backed in poll 2-17, 161G2
At Gandhi funeral 5-24, 390B1
Son hospitalized 6-3, 428E2
Visits Canada, discusses unity 10-23—10-29, 827C3
Queen hints no abdicatn 12-25, 1001D1

CHARLES, Ray
Wins Grammy 2-20, 124E1
CHARLOTTE—*See NORTH Carolina*
CHARLOTTE (N.C.) Observer, The (newspaper)
Wright/Thomas sex comments rptd 10-11, 772B3
CHARLTON, Norm
Suspended 9-16, 767B2
CHARTER Medical Corp.
Tax fraud probe expanded 11-24—11-25, 992E3

CHARTS—*See TABLES*
CHASE, Chevy
Nothing But Trouble on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180F1

CHASE Manhattan Corp.
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bank ranking listed 3-31, 530F1; 8-12, 607F2
Insurnc ban overturned 6-10, 480B1
Foreign Operations
Saudi loan set 5-13—5-14, 376D2
Interest Rates
Prime rate cut to 9.5% 1-2, 3C3
Credit-card profit rptd 11-15, 879A3
Profits & Losses
'90, 4th 1/4 profits/losses 1-14, 241E1
1st 1/4 profits 4-15, 537E3
2d 1/4 profits 7-15, 738F2
3d 1/4 profits 10-21, 985B3
Credit-card profit 11-15, 879A3

CHATICHAI Choonhavan (Thai premier, 1988-91)
Ousted 2-23, 147F2–148B1
CHAUMET, Jacques
Sentenced for fraud 12-17, 1000B3
CHAUMET, Pierre
Sentenced for fraud 12-17, 1000B3
CHAVALIT Yongchaiyudh, Gen.
Thai govt ousted 2-23, 148A1
CHAVAN, Shankarrao
Named India home min 6-23, 486F2
CHAVEZ, Gregorio Rosa
Releases '81 El Mozote massacre rpt 11-9, 1005A2
CHAVEZ, Julio Cesar
Stops Duplessis, retains IBF/WBC titles 3-18, 208F1
Decisns Smith, retains WBC jr lightwgt title 9-14, 751E3
CHAVEZ Araujo, Oliverio
Slaying try spurs jail revolt 5-17, surrenders 5-30, 448D2
CHEBLAK, Abbas
Plea rejctd by UK ct 2-6, release rptd 2-9, 157B2–C2
CHECHEN-Ingush Autonomous Region—*See USSR—Slavic*
CHEEK, John L.
Unwillful tax evasn clarified by Sup Ct 1-8, 17A3
CHEEKS, Maurice
Traded to Hawks 10-2, 871E1
Magic Johnson's career surveyed 11-7, 870C3
CHEEK v. U.S. (1991)
Case decided by Sup Ct 1-8, 17A3
CHEERLEADING & Cheerleaders
Tex murder plot mom arraigned 2-28, 179B3; convicted 9-3, sentncd 9-4, 659G1
Tex murder plot mom new trial ordrd 12-2, 919A3
CHEERS (TV show)
Woody loses Mardi Gras post on war views 1-30, 138E2
Nielsen ratings: 1-3, 88D2; 2-28, 180A2; 3-28, 252E1; 4-4, 348A1; 5-2, 428C2; 6-6, 564G1; 7-11, 604A2; 9-19, 768F1; 12-15, 1016A2
Emmys won 8-25, 667G1
'90-91 top rating rptd 4-16, 348E1
CHELKOWSKI, August
Elected Poland Sen speaker 11-26, 958F2
CHELSEA (Mass.)—*See MASSACHUSETTS*

CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare
Budget & Spending Programs
WWII poison-gas testers' benefits backed 6-11, 610F2
US Ala base spared by closure comm 6-30, 534C2
Disarmament & Arms Control
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218C3
Intl spread rptd by US 3-7, 3-13, 218F3
Gorbachev urges Mideast curb 3-15, 218G1
Bush renounces US chem arms use 5-13, Sovts hail 5-23, 414A1
Bush proposes Mideast curbs 5-29, 390B3
Chem export curbs pact rptd 5-30, 414D1
France proposes global curbs 6-3, 413D2–E2
5 powers set Mideast curbs accord 7-9, 508B1
G-7 vows sales curbs 7-16, 526D3
Argentina, Chile, Brazil sign ban 9-5, 714B2
Genscher urges intl ban 9-25, 713C3
Sovt co proposes A-blast disposal 10-25, 948G1
US Cong passes Sovt aid 11-25, 11-26, 890F2
Middle East
Kurdish facts listed 270C3
BNL/Iraq funds link rptd 2-28, 217D1
'88 Kurd-gasser named Iraq interior min 3-6, 151G2, 152A1
Libya gas productn chrgd by US 3-6, 207E3
Iraq pre-war germ research rptd 8-5, 644C1
Germans convctd in Libya plot 10-9, 959D2
Persian Gulf War—*See PERSIAN Gulf War*

CHEMICAL Banking Corp.
Appointments & Resignations
McGillicuddy named CEO 7-15, 530B2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bank ranking listed 6-31, 530F1; 8-12, 607F2
In Kuwait loan talks 7-16, 584F3
Interest Rates
Prime rate cut to 9.5% 1-2, 3C3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Manu merger set 7-15, 530B1, F1
Profits & Losses
'90, 4th 1/4 profits 1-15, 241F1
1st 1/4 profits 4-16, 537F3
2d 1/4 profits 7-15, 738G2

CHEMICALS
Accidents & Disasters—*For Bhopal disaster, see under UNION Carbide Corp.*
Arco fined in '90 Tex blast 1-3, 18C2
Sovt Urals fire damages petrochem complex 1-28, 303D2
Nev chlorine gas leak forces evacuatns 5-6, 557C3
Canada armed forces assessmt bleak 5-24, 408G1
'79 Mo dioxin spill damages voided 6-11, 595B1
Pesticide spill fouls Sacramento River 7-14, 556E2
Agent Orange—*See AGENT Orange*
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Grace sets Fla move 1-8, 16C3
Fortune 500 rptd 4-22, 278C1, D1
Union Carbide sets restructuring 12-16, 986E2
Crime Issues
Va plant bombs found 2-4, insurnc fraud alleged 2-9, suspect pleads guilty 5-9, 99E1–C2, 380B3
Plastic-explosives aviatn treaty signed 3-1, 414C2
Environmental Hazards
US coastal pollutn abates 1-29, 190F3
Gulf oil smoke 'risk' noted 2-22—2-28, 136A3
Kuwait oil fires risk rptd 3-2—3-31, 231E2
PCBs lime treatmt rptd 3-11, 323B2
US mil named 'worst polluter' 3-16, 319G2
Mex oil refinery closed 3-18, 206B1
US mil site toxic list expanded 3-29, 323D2
S Korea leak spurs min firing 4-25, 346B3
Lawn treatmts danger rptd 5-9, 595E1
Solid-fuel ozone harm seen 5-14, 458C3
'89 toxic indus pollutn tallied 5-16, 557A3
Love Canal/Army dumping suggested 5-17, 557D3
'82 Mo dioxin evacuatn reviewed 5-21, 615G1
CFC substitute, tumors linked 7-2, 557A2
Alcoa NYS PCBs fine set 7-11, 557G3
NYS Westinghouse cleanup ordrd 7-30, 595D1
Lead pollutn crackdown launched 7-31, 594F3
E Ger sales lag 8-9, study center set 8-13, 786C3
Toxic art supplies rptd 9-5, 742B3
Landfill regulatns set 9-11, 740F2
Micronesia pres urges dumping end 9-23, 713A3
Antarctic ozone layer hits new low 10-6, 784A1
Ozone summer depletn rptd, faster CFC cuts urged 10-22, 797B1–D1
EPA sets clean-water deadline 11-6, 880F1
Ozone-damagers decline rptd 11-15, Antarctic 'injectn' proposed 11-22, 947E3, 948A1
Global warming pact ratified 11-26, 937A3
Canada sets pulp mill emissn rules 12-4, 963B1
'90 CO2 emissns rptd down 12-8, 948C1
Canada urea-foam insulatn suit lost 12-13, 962E3
Herbicides—*See HERBICIDES*
Labor Issues
Sovt strike ban, incentives decreed 5-13, 383A3
Layoffs set at Monsanto 6-28, Du Pont 7-25, Union Carbide 9-25, 801B2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Hanson buys ICI stake 5-14, '91 bid doubted 7-26, 580C3
Grace sets sell-offs 11-7, 954A3
Sandoz sets SyStemix purchase 12-16, 987B3
Pesticides—*See PESTICIDES*
Statistics
Kodak '90, 4th 1/4 profits rptd 2-6, 242F1
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985F2
Trade Issues
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218D3
US names Japan 'unfair trader' 3-29, 234E2
US aide rpts Iraq prewar sales 4-8, resignatn demanded 4-9, 277A2
Export curbs pact rptd 5-30, 414D1

CHEMISTRY
Awards & Honors
Barton wins MacArthur 6-17, 472G1
Nobel announced 10-16, 792A2
CHEMOTHERAPY—*See CANCER—Research*
CHEN Chi-li
Freed 1-21, 377A1
CHENEY, Lynne V.
Backs NEH nominee 5-10, 354F3

CHENEY, Richard B. (Dick)
Appointments & Resignations
Names Graves West Pt supt 4-23, 318E3
Arms & Armed Forces
Sees many gays in mil svc 6-27, 597C1
Denies POW/MIA cover-up 7-19, 595B3
Excludes civilians in Pentagon gay ban 8-4, 597A1
Holds Bush cuts briefing 9-28, on Gorbachev reactn 9-29, 730E1*, C2, 731F2
On Pl base closing 10-2, 750C3
Testifies on MIAs, dismisses mystery photo 11-5, 951C2
Lifts Czech/Hungary/Poland arms sale ban 12-3, 999D3
Asia
Visits S Korea 11-19—11-22, halts troop pullout 11-21, 891E3
Budget & Spending Programs
Cancels A-12 Stealth project 1-7, 14D2–B3
Unveils defns budget, 6-yr plan 2-4, 78C3, 79A1
Proposes base closings 4-12, testifies 4-15, 275F2
Proposes mgt reforms, job cuts 4-25, 318G1
Powell asks 4 bases spared by closure comm 6-20, 534A3
Base closure comm completes rpt 6-30, Bush backs 7-10, 534A2
Army Engineer Corps reorgn debated 6-30, 534F3
Defends budget 9-10, 692D2
Europe
In Paris, NATO force row rptd 5-27, 389G1
Cautious on Franco-Ger corps plan 10-19, 835A2
Middle East—*See also 'Persian' below*
Visits Israel, sets mil aid 5-30—5-31; denies conflict 6-4, 416D1, C2, A3
Israel asks mil aid boost 7-4, 545E3
At Leb hostages meml svc 12-30, 975F2
Persian Gulf War
Media protests press rules 1-9—1-10, 15G1
Bush OKs war 1-16, 26B1
Assesses 1st strike 1-17, 27E2
Assesses war 1-21, joins Powell briefing 1-23, 41C2, 42D1
Rpts Iraq '80s arms outlays 1-23, 44F3
Sees ground war 1-27, 59G2
Ground war assessmt set 2-5; briefs Cong 2-6, leaves for Saudi 2-7, 73A1, F1, C2, 74B1, B2
Bars troop rotatn 2-7, 91G2
In Saudi 2-8—2-10, briefs Bush 2-11, 89F1, 90A1–B1, C3–91A1
Sees Israel defns min 2-11, 111D2, E2
Sets news blackout 2-23, rpts ground war casualties 2-24, 130F2–G2
Bush sets cease-fire 2-27; text 135E2
Hailed by Bush, troop pullout set 3-6; text 155F2, 156D3
Rpts troop return plan 3-7, 168F1
Greets POW returnees 3-10, 168C3
Rebuts Schwarzkopf remarks 3-27, 215G1
Proposes Kurdish 'safe zones' 4-7, Iraq scores 4-9, 255A1
Woodward book stirs Powell war views furor 5-3, 359F2
Sees GCC ofcls on expanded presence 5-6—5-9, 350B1
Rpts S Iraq patrols halt, Kuwait brigade basing 5-7, 334A1–B1
In NYC parade 6-10, 444G1
Allied deterrent force set 6-25, 474F1
Media execs' protest rptd 7-1, 535B2
Pentagon prelim assessmt rptd 7-16, 554E2
Awards Schwarzkopf DSM 8-9, 610D2
Signs Kuwait defns pact 9-19, 791G1
Admits 'friendly fire' slow notificatn 11-5, 936A3
USSR
Sees Yeltsin, gives Pentagon tour 6-20, 499G3
Backs Yeltsin over Gorbachev 8-25, 639A1
Cautious on post-coup chngs 9-10, 692G2

CHEN Xiaoping
Released 2-12, 102D1
CHEN Ziming
Sentenced 2-12, 102C1, E1
CHERKASOV, Andrei
Loses Donnay Indoor 2-17, 267D2
Loses US Pro Champ 8-4, 684B2
Wins Kremlin Cup 11-10, 927D1
CHERLIN, Andrew J.
Links pre-divorce/kids' woes 6-7, 742E3
CHERNENKO, Konstantin Ustinovich (1910-85)
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971A1
1984-85 Sovt leadership listed 12-25, 9689F2
CHERRY, Deron
Chiefs win wild-card game 12-28, 1009G3
CHERRY, John
Ernest Scared Stupid on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848F1
CHERRY, Wendell (1945-91)
Dies 7-16, 564B3
CHESNOKOV, Andrei
Wins Canadian Open 7-28, 684B2
CHESNUTT, Tony
Barred from stock trading 11-19, 963A2
CHESS
'90 top stories reviewed 8E2
King-rook-bp problem rptd solved 10-29—10-30, 822C2
Winners
Women's world title, Xie 10-30, 871A3
CHESTNUT, Morris
Boyz N the Hood on top-grossing film list 8-1, 604D1
CHETEK Corp., International
A-blast waste disposal proposed 10-25, 948F1
CHEVENEMENT, Jean-Pierre
Abstains in Gulf war vote 1-16, 30A1
Resigns over Gulf war 1-29, 58A2, 94B1
Sets by-electn run 4-22, scores Gulf war 4-28, 362E2
CHEVERALLS, Keith
Assesses US $ trading 2-12, 94G3

CHEVRON Corp. (formerly Standard Oil Co. of California)
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Price freeze set 1-16, 29F3
Fortune 500 rptd 4-22, 278C1
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418G1
Environmental Issues
Safer tankers constructn rptd 11-15, 897F3
Foreign Operations
Zaire pullout rptd 10-29, 830D3
Labor Issues
Ex-Gulf workers win partial victory 4-10, 480C2
Profits & Losses
'90 4th 1/4 profits 1-24, 62D2, E2
1st 1/4 profits 4-23, 538C2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

2d 1/4 profits 7-26, 739B2

CHIAM See Tong
Singapore electn results rptd 9-4, 683F1
CHIAPPUCCI, Claudio
3d in Tour de France 7-28, 587C1
CHIBURDANIDZE, Maya
Loses world chess title 10-30, 871A3
CHICAGO—*See ILLINOIS*
CHICAGO, University of
National Opinion Research Center—*See NATIONAL Opinion Research Center*
People
Coase wins Nobel 10-15, 792D1
Research & Development
White stereotypes found persistent 1-8, 18G2
Govt overchrg probe widened 4-9, 280B2
'Doomsday Clock' moved back 11-26, 977C3
CHICAGO Board of Trade (CBOT)
8 traders convicted 1-9, 16D3
Gulf war sparks rally, 'circuit breakers' kick in 1-17, 29D3
House free trip sponsors rptd 9-12, 691B2
CHICAGO Defender, The (newspaper)
Ethel Payne dies 5-28, 428E3
CHICAGO (Ill.) Symphony Orchestra
Corigliano wins Grawemeyer Award 4-24, 372A1
CHICAGO Mercantile Exchange (Merc)
House free trip sponsors rptd 9-12, 691B2
CHICKEN—*See POULTRY*
CHICKEN Pox—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
CHIDZERO, Bernard
Loses UN secy gen race 11-21, 892A2
CHIKAROVSKY, Kerry
Wins NSW seat bid 5-2, 385E3
CHILCUTT, Pete
UNC loses in Final 4 3-30, 251E1
In NBA draft 6-26, 504E2
CHILD, Mikael
Slain 11-5, 948B3

CHILDBIRTH (including pregnancy)
Abortion—*See ABORTION*
AIDS Issues
AIDS maternal-age infectn rate estimated 4-3, 435F2
AIDS mandatory testing support polled 6-13, 516F3
AIDS breastfeeding risk seen 6-16—6-21, 491F3
AIDS infant test rptd effective 6-16—6-21, 492A1
AIDS breastfeeding risk seen higher 8-29, 1012A2
Artificial Insemination
VA infertility MD chrgd 11-19, pleads not guilty 11-22, 904G1
Birth Control—*See BIRTH Control*
Births
Japan prince/princess 10-23, 832A3
SD mom/son-in-law 10-12, 792G2
Trudeau/Coyne 9-5, 790C2
Family Issues—*See also 'In Vitro,' other subheads in this section*
Single motherhood rate rptd 6-13, 540C2
Baby-swap suit setlmt rptd 7-27, 588F2
Family-leave compromise offrd, Bush rejcts 9-18, 718B2
SD mom bears own grandkids 10-12, 792G2
Fetuses & Embryos
Fetal tissue ethics panel planned 1-7, 98F3
Canada rules fetus not a person 3-21, 345D3
1st US fetus-to-fetus graft rptd 4-15, 695F3; success cited 10-9, 967F3
Fetal tissue use passes US House 7-25, 658D3
Health & Safety Issues—*See also 'AIDS' above*
Caesarean profit motive seen 1-2, 50E2
Breast cancer risk rises 1-24, 118B1
Smoking death toll rises 2-1, 117D3
Teen funding introduced 2-27, 196D2
Birth defect/age link discounted 3-1, 196A2
Seattle waiters fired for alcohol warning 3-13, 360D3
VDT-miscarriage link discounted 3-14, 260E1
'Fetal protectn' policy nixed by Sup Ct 3-20, 189G2
Ill woman confined to drug clinic 4-8, 380G3
NYS alcohol warning law signed 4-12, 360C3
Fla mom drug abuse convictn upheld 4-19, 380G3
Prenatal care consolidatn urged 4-23, 599D2
Noncancer pollutn studies urged 5-28, 557E1
Calif sibling gets infant's marrow 6-4, 428D2
Insurnc plan proposed by child comm 6-25, 476C1, E1
Aspirin blood pressure aid rptd 7-10, 695G1
Folic acid/neural defect cut linked 7-20, 695F1
Calif disabled anchorwoman's pregnancy scored 7-22, 668D2
Labor-verificatn test devised 9-5, 695D1
Pregnant addict program funded by Sen 9-12, 737A2
Mothers' alcohol retards nursing 10-3, 1013A1
Breastfeeding decline surveyed 10-4, 1012F3
Cocaine/sperm linkup rptd 10-14, 967C3
Vaginal infectn/low birth weight linked 10-22, 967G2
Calcium/lower blood pressure linked 11-14, 967A3
'Fragile X' detectn tests devised 12-12, 1013E3
Infant Mortality & Infanticide
Bush infant mortality plan defeated 3-22, 438G3
Labor-verificatn test devised 9-5, 695E1
Bush designates funds cities 9-18, 742A2
In Vitro Issues
UK 'virgin birth' plan sparks row 3-11, 283C1
Canada tech panel members fired 12-16, 962B3
Military Issues
US Navy ship pregnancies tallied 4-29, 319C1
UK dismissed mil nurses win paymt 12-17, 1001A2
Obituaries
Friedman, Maurice Harold 3-8, 180F2
People
Moore nude Vanity Fair photo stirs row 7-11, 548E1
Beatty/Bening pregnancy rptd 7-17, 548E1
Political & Legislative Issues
Bush infant mortality plan defeated 3-22, 438G3
Family-leave compromise offrd, Bush rejcts 9-18, 718B2
Statistics
Canada birth rates 1-5, 21F1; 3-1, 162B2
US out-of-wedlock birth rate 1-22, 51F1
UK out-of-wedlock birth rate 3-22, 283F1
UK mothers' work-return data 4-8, 283G1
EC birth rates 7-29, 699G2–C3
US '90 out-of-wedlock, other stats 12-3, 989F1
Surrogacy Issues
France bans surrogacy contracts 5-31, 746A2
SD mom to bear own grandchildren 8-6, 620C2; gives birth 10-12, 792G2
Canada tech panel members fired 12-16, 962B3
Welfare & Social Services
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 78G1, 80D1–E1
Bush infant mortality plan defeated 3-22, 438G3
New fed oversight agency set 4-15, 438D3

CHILDREN
Adoption & Foster Care
Romania screening tightened 2-7, 201G3
DC foster-care system ruled unconst 4-18, 382D1
E Ger '70s forced adoptns rptd 5-23, 406F1
France bans surrogacy 5-31, 746B2
Romania curbs adoptns 7-16, US restricts emigratn 7-26, 699B1, D1
Family-leave compromise offrd, Bush rejcts 9-18, 718B2
AIDS Issues
AIDS anti-infectn drug tested 1-17, 195F1
Chicago clinic shut after AIDS accidents 5-15, 403D1
AIDS breastfeeding risk seen 6-16, 491F3; 8-29, 1012A2
AIDS infant test rptd effective 6-16—6-21, 492A1
AIDS kids MD treatmt surveyed 7-30, 1012B2
US AIDS cases rptd 11-1, 870A2
Awards & Honors
Caldecott, Newbery Medals awarded 1-14, 56E1
Harris wins MacArthur 6-17, 472A2
Censorship
'900' number rules proposed 3-14; set 5-8, 197G1, 404A1
TV ad curbs adopted by FCC 4-9, 259F3
FCC 24-hr 'indecency' ban overturned 5-17, 381E2
Child Abuse
Calif child abuser gets Norplant 1-2, 24B3
Sex-abuse testimony case accepted by Sup Ct 4-29, 321D1
Canada man convicted for US sex abuse 5-7, 369G2
Canada orphanage abuse convictns rptd 6-28, stiff sentnc given 8-5, 545C1, 602E2
NC trial opens 8-19, prosecutn rests 12-10, 991E1
Arnold reveals incest 9-21, parents deny 9-30, 752C2
Jackson father's abuse chrgs rptd 11-2, 904C2
UK home head sentenced 11-29, 1001F2
Ger anti-abuse law weighed 12-2, 959G3
Crime Issues—*See also 'Child Abuse' above*
Dad sentncd in '69 Calif murder 1-29, 117G1
Pope scores Brazil killings 10-20, 827B3
Brazil violence rptd protested 11-30, 948E3
Argentina organ trafficking kidnapping rptd 12-8, 949D1
LA parental responsibility law struck down 12-20, 991E2
Custody Issues
NYS lesbian visitatn rights denied 5-2, 381F3
Natl comm issues rpt 6-25, 476A2
UK law implemented, unwed father wins rights 10-14, 883B1
Day Care
Tax cheating found 1-6, 17B2
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 64F2, F3
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 77C3
Vet benefits expansn clears Cong 3-21, signed 4-6, 236E1, 301F3
Family Issues—*See also 'Day Care,' other subheads in this section*
Tax credit cheating found 1-6, 17E2
Out-of-wedlock birth rate rptd 1-22, 51F1
'Traditnl family' decline rptd 1-29, 239G2
Gulf war parental exemptn rejctd by Sen 2-20, 137E3
Poverty/split parents link rptd 3-1, 240B1
UK hikes child benefit 3-19, 224F2
Tax exemptn hike backed 4-9—4-15, 316D2
US tax credits proposed 5-5—10-21, 815C1–E1
Poor profiled 6-3, 439B1
Pre-divorce/behavior woes linked 6-7, 742D3
Natl comm issues rpt 6-25, 476A1
Family-leave compromise offrd, Bush rejcts 9-18, 718B2
UK Labour backs benefit hike 9-30, 763D3
Support nonpaymt measured 10-10, 989B2
UK law implemented, unwed father wins rights 10-14, 883B1
Ger interest withholding plan set 11-12, 881A1
RC bps back support 11-14, 898B1
Health & Safety Issues—*See also 'AIDS,' other subheads in this section*
Smoking death toll rises 2-1, 117C3
Radon risk seen smaller 2-1, 190F3
Australia rules on passive smoking risk 2-7, 146E2
Measles outbreak linked to Pa sect 2-7—3-8, 196E3
Fluoride dental benefits confrmd 2-19, 118F1
Birth defects/age link discounted 3-1, 196B2
Smog long-term lung damage seen 3-29, 323A1
Cholesterol tests urged 4-8, 280F3–281A1
Youth care inadequacies rptd 4-22, 402G2
Iraqi refugee measles outbreaks rptd 4-29, 309B2
Fla dad cleared in car-seat death 5-3, 341E3
Bangladesh cyclone effects rptd 5-7, 333D2
Airborne particles seen deadly 5-12, 557G2
Iraq health crisis, death rate rptd 5-21, 375F2–B3
US-banned drug forgn sale rptd 5-29, 742D3
Small intestine transplants rptd 5-31, 743D1
Chile smog woes rptd 6-13, 569B2
Tobacco smoke exposure/illness linked 6-18, 743E2
Natl comm issues rpt 6-25, 476A1
Cancer rate seen rising 6-26, 743D2; rptd 7-31, 677C2
Vaccines/disease link discounted 7-3, 743D3
Sovt Chernobyl CP aid fund disappearnc rptd 8-8, 638F2
Breastfeeding decline surveyed 10-4, 1012F3
Lead standards tightnd 10-7, 993F3
Australia area lead contaminatn rptd 10-8, 863A3
Sovt thyroid cancer rise rptd, Chernobyl blamed 11-3, 974C2
Leukemia 2d tumor risk seen 11-7, 1014B2
Preschl kids' calcium/low blood pressure linked 11-13, 967B2
Immunizatn '92 suplmtl funds dropped 11-27, 913D2
Argentina organ trafficking kidnapping rptd 12-8, 949D1
Camel ad, youth link probed 12-11, 995F1
'Fragile X' detectn tests devised 12-12, 1013E3
Whooping Cough vaccine OKd 12-17, 994B2
UNICEF annual rpt issued 12-18, 978B1
Infant care, insurnc status linked 12-18, 992D2
Precocious puberty drug OKd 12-31, 994C2
Infant Mortality & Infanticide—*See under CHILDBIRTH*
Obituaries
Seuss, Dr 9-24, 728F3
Pornography—*See PORNOGRAPHY*
Statistics
Canada '89 birth rate 3-1, 162C3
US poor profiled 6-3, 439B1
US '73-88 cancer death rate 7-31, 677C2
US '90 poverty 9-26, 760G1, B2
Welfare & Social Services
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 77C3, 78G1, 80D1
Disability benefits review set 3-14, 361F1
New fed oversight agency set 4-15, 438C3
Natl comm issues rpt 6-25, 476A1
UNICEF annual rpt issued 12-18, 978A1

CHILDREN, National Commission on—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
CHILDREN and Families, Administration for—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
CHILDREN'S Defense Fund
Poor children profiled 6-3, 439B1
Entry-level job cuts rptd 11-25, 939A2
CHILDREN'S National Medical Center (Washington, D.C.)
Cisco wine warning issued 1-15, 118B2
CHILDREN'S Rescue Fund
Icahn horse donatns rptd 6-9, 451F1
CHILDRESS, Vicki
Shoots self 10-21, 822A3

CHILE, Republic of—*See also GATT; IDB; OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
19 die in Beagle Channel plane crash 2-20, 185F2
Mudslides kill 116 6-18, 583B2
Hudson volcano erupts 8-8, 963G2
Crime & Civil Disorders
UK journalist death probe rptd 10-24, 963A3
Disarmament & Arms Control
Chem-arms ban signed 9-5, 714B2
Economy & Labor
'90 inflatn rptd 1-3, 63B3
Copper strikes staged 7-1—7-14, 583G1; 8-1—8-21, 714A3
Steel strike ends 12-9, 948F2
Environment & Pollution
Santiago factories shut, cars limited 6-13, 569B2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
E Ger ex-ldr takes refuge in Moscow emb 12-11, 974F1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top stories reviewed 7B2
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209C3; 7-15, 705C3
Guerrilla group enters politics 5-31, 569G1–A2
Const reform plan OK rptd 11-12, 963F2
Human Rights
Secret colony closed 2-1, 204E1
US issues annual rpt 2-1, 234C1
Pinochet abuse rpt issued 2-10, released 3-4, scored 3-6—3-8, 3-25—3-27, 121E3, 203A3–204D1, 248D2, A3
Pol prisoner pardons OKd 3-23, 248B3
'73 mass graves exhumed 9-2, 963E2
Latin American Relations
OAS mtg held in Santiago 6-3—6-8, 475E2

Cuba ties set 7-18, 568A3
Medicine & Health
Peru cholera precautns rptd 2-11, 123A1
Cholera summit held, predictns rptd 4-20—4-25, 335G2, B3
Children's smog woes rptd 6-13, 569B2
Monetary Issues
US debt-reductn accord signed 6-27, 502G2
Obituaries
Arrau, Claudio 6-9, 452A3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Arms sales halted 1-22, 76A2
Sports
Amer Cup results 7-21, 603A2
Terrorism & Unrest
Concepcion investigator slain 3-15, 248E3
Pinochet adviser slain 4-1, 248C3
Letelier final suspect arrested in US 4-23, 307C1; pleads not guilty 5-2, 394C2; pleads guilty 7-30, 575E1; sentncd 9-12, 720C2
Letelier slaying indictmts upheld 11-18, 943G1
'76 Letelier slaying suspects freed on bail 12-26, 1004B2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Peru food imports banned 2-12, 123A1
Mudslide victims aid rptd 6-20, 583D2
Mex pact signed 9-22, 963D2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Letelier final slaying suspect arrested 4-23, 307C1; pleads not guilty 5-2, 394C2; pleads guilty 7-30, 575E1; sentncd 9-12, 720C2
Letelier slaying indictmts upheld 11-18, 943G1
'76 Letelier slaying suspects freed on bail 12-26, 1004B2

CHILEAN Copper Corp. (Codelco)
Copper strike ends 7-14, 583B2
Copper strike staged 8-1—8-21, 714A3
CHILES, Lawton (U.S. senator from Fla., 1971-89; governor, 1991- ; Democrat)
Proposes campaign gift limit 3-6, 192B3
Concedes Everglades pollutn 5-20, setlmt set 7-11, 576F1–G1
Signs campaign contributn limits 5-24, 399G3
Brown enters '92 pres race 10-21, 799C2
CHILUBA, Frederick (Zambian president, 1991-)
Routs Kaunda in electn 10-31, sworn 11-2, 846E3
CHIM, Janina
Arrested 8-23, 661D3
CHIN, Dr. James
Sees AIDS 3d World crisis 6-17, 491D2
CHINA (tableware)—*See GLASS & Porcelain*

CHINA, People's Republic of—*See also GENEVA Committee*
Accidents & Disasters
Floods hit southeast 7-11—7-20, 583C3
Ship hits Japanese boat 7-22, 576B1
African Relations
S Africa min visit rptd 10-13, 869G1
Arts & Culture
Oscar nominee withdrawal sought 3-25, 228C2
Asian Relations—*See also 'Taiwan' below*
India rejcts Pak A-treaty proposal 6-7, 607D1
Cambodian factns OK cease-fire, arms ban 6-24, 484B1; peace pact signed 10-23, 793B1, D2
Viet seeks improved ties 6-24, 547C2
Kaifu visits 8-10—8-13, 712G3
N Korea pres visits 10-4, 785A2
Viet ties restored 11-5, 851B3
Li visits India 12-11—12-16, 979B1
Civil Strife (& Developments)
'89 protesters sentncd 1-5, 21B2; 2-12, 102B1; Tiananmen Idrs 1-26, 70C2
Xu Jiatun formally ousted 2-23, 185F3
Li lauds '89 crackdown 4-9, 287D2
Students mark '89 crackdown 5-28—6-4, 424G2
T-shirt slogans furor rptd 7-8, 607B1
US Reps unfurl banner 9-4, scored 9-5, 784G3
Defense & Armed Forces—*See also 'Disarmament' below*
Chem arms status rptd by US 3-7, 219B1
Budget hike set 3-26, 227C2
Arms makers London mtg attended 10-17—10-18, sales rules adopted 10-18, 977E3
Disarmament & Arms Control
Bush proposes Mideast curbs 5-29, 390F2
'68 A-treaty nonparticipatn noted 6-3, 413A2
Mideast curbs mtg set 6-8, 431C2; accord set 7-9, 508A1
Pacts 'consideratn' pledged 6-18, 485D1
'68 A-treaty signing vowed 8-10, 712F3
Qian backs in UN speech 9-25, 713B3
Bush A-arms move hailed 9-29, 730B3
Baker visits, concessns rptd 11-15—11-17, 874D3
Economy & Labor
Woes described 3-25—3-26, 227A2–F2
Environment & Pollution
Antarctica conservatn pact signed 10-4, 783F3
Ozone summer depletn rptd 10-22, 796F3
European Relations—*See also 'Soviet' below*
Romania pres visits 1-16, 201F2
Albania normalizatn agrmt protests 1-31, 145A2
Hurd visit ends 4-9, 287E3, 288A1
Major trip planned 7-4, 562F2
Major visits, signs HK airport pact 9-2—9-3, 656G2
Baltics recognized 9-7, 669A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 209D3; 7-15, 705C3
Xu Jiatun formally ousted 2-23, 185F3
Party cong opens: Li, Wang address 3-25—3-26, 227F1–F2
Zhu, Zou named vice premrs 4-8, 287B2
Jiang kills self 5-14, 424B2, 428C3
Party ofcls shuffled 6-1, 424E3
Hong Kong Sovereignty Issues
Airport flexibility seen 2-21, 186C1
Hurd visits, airport row unresolved 4-9, 287E3
Rights bill veto threatnd 6-6, 607A1
Airport pact set 7-4, 562C2; signed 9-3, 656D3
Pro-democ parties win vote 9-15, results dismissed 9-17, 727A1
Human Rights
US issues annual rpt 2-1, 234B1
Prison-made exports denied 4-18, 377B1
Abuses rptd 5-30—6-3, 424D3
Kaifu presses on visit 8-12, 713C1
Major presses on visit 9-2—9-3, release seen 9-5, 656G2–D3
HK businessman freed 9-9, 703B1
Forced labor camps rptd 9-23, 785D1
Baker sees ldrs 11-15—11-17, 874B3
Dissidents freed 11-29, 978E3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
McDonnell Douglas/Taiwan group set deal 11-19, 896E2
Obituaries
Fairbank, John K 9-14, 704B3
Hoang Van Hoan 5-18, 412E3
Jiang Qing 5-14, 424B2, 428C3
Qin Benli 4-15, 292E3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
UN '90 res listed 8-2-90—11-29-90, 132A1
Iraqi attack 'anxiety' voiced 1-17, 30A2
Silkworm missile downed by allies 2-25, 130A2
Iraq UN compliance backed 2-26, 131B1
UN cease-fire res abstentn 3-2, 150A1
UN final cease-fire res backed 4-3, 229E1
UN peacekeeping force contributn set 4-4, 253D2
Kurdish support res abstentn rptd 4-5, 254D2
UN 'safe zone' police veto feared 5-9—5-10, 349G1
Iraq sanctns easing backed 6-11, 432B1
Iraq Shiite aid post shutdown scored 7-19, 567D2
Iraq oil sale terms backed 8-15, 627E3
Press & Broadcasting
UK rptr expelled 9-13, 785C1
Religious Issues
RC cardinal apptmt protest rptd 6-18, 529D2, F2
Soviet Relations
Asian security plan offered 4-17, 296F1
CP ldr in Moscow, signs border pact 5-16, 376A3
Coup neutrality rptd, dissidents hail collapse 8-22; shakeup alarms CP 8-25, 643G2
Baltics recognized 9-7, 669A2
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971B2
Gorbachev legacy assailed 12-25, ex-repubs recognized 12-27, 971G3
Sports
World Swimming Champs results 1-3—1-13, 104F1
Women's World Cup results 11-30, 927E1
Taiwan Relations
Emergency rule end OKd 4-22, declared 4-30, 330C1
KMT wins major victory 12-21, 1009A2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Romania loan set 1-16, 201F2
Cuba bike exports rptd 2-11, 122E1
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218E3
US MFN trade status pressed 3-25, 227B2
US names 'unfair trader' 3-29, 234D2, E2
Pak missile sales rptd 4-5, 287D3
Prison-made exports denied 4-18, 377B1
Algeria A-reactor aid rptd, US protests 4-20, 4-28, 313C2, A3
Pak/Iran/Syria missile deals rptd 4-27, 313G2
US bars satellite parts over arms sales 4-30, 313B3
Annual Taiwan trade rptd 4-30, 330G1
Bush backs MFN renewal, sanctns set 5-15, 5-27, 369G3, 408G3, 409B1
Iraq '80s arms buying rptd 5-24, 414A2
Arab arms sales defended 5-30, 416B2
US MFN bill clears Sen 7-23, scored 7-24, 583E2
Australia protests US wheat sales 8-7, 634E1
Forced labor camps rptd 9-23, 785E1
Israel OKs missile export controls 10-3, 783F2
US impounds prison exports 10-4, 977A2
US rejects trade plan 10-10, proposes tariffs 11-27, 977D1
Arms makers adopt sales rules 10-18, 977E3
Iran A-arms link rptd 10-30—10-31, US sens threaten MFN block 10-30, 835D2, G2
Baker visits, conditnl pacts OKd 11-17, 874D3, 875A1–C1
Syria A-reactor deal rptd 11-30, 947B2
UN Policy & Developments
'90 Gulf res listed 8-2-90—11-29-90, 132A1; *for war role, see 'Persian' above*
Cncl membership listed 151B1
Cuba rights monitor opposed 3-6, 249C1
'Safe zone' police veto feared 5-9—5-10, 349G1
N Korea OKs S Korea UN bid 5-28, 448F3
Qian addresses Assemb 9-25, 713B3
Haiti coup disapproved by Sec Cncl 10-3, 755D1
African secy gen backed 11-21, 892E2
Zionism res repeal abstentn rptd 12-16, 946C3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mitchell scores '89 crackdown 1-29, 66C2
Bush sees Dalai Lama 4-16, 287B3
Bartholomew visit yields disarmamt 'consideratn' 6-18, 485D1
Reps unfurl banner 9-4, scored 9-5, 784G3
Baker visits, concedes 'gulf' 11-15—11-17, 874A2, G2

CHINA, Republic of (Taiwan)
Beijing Relations—*See CHINA—Taiwan Relations*
Defense & Armed Forces
Chem arms status rptd by US 3-7, 219B1
Lee backs continued buildup 4-30, 330F1
Environment & Pollution
Drift-net intl waters ban rptd 9-20, 740C3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 209D3; 7-15, 705D3
Emergency rule end OKd 4-22, Lee declares 4-30, 330C1
KMT wins major victory 12-21, 1009G1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
McDonnell Douglas jet deal set 11-19, 896A2
Monetary Issues
T$ yr-end rate 12-31, 976C2, C3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Record heroin cache seized in US 5-20, 480F2
Trade, Aid & Investment
US Nov '90 trade gap, Oct revised 1-20, 47F2
Haiti aid pledged 2-12, 147D2
US Dec '90 trade gap, Nov revised 2-15, 115E1
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218F3
US Jan trade gap, Dec '90 revised 3-20, 188A2
US trade surplus rptd 3-29, 234F2
US Feb trade gap 4-18, 298B3
Annual China trade rptd 4-30, 330G1
US Mar trade gap 5-17, 377D2
US Apr trade gap 6-19, 457A3
US May trade gap 7-18, 553G1
US June trade gap 8-16, 628E2
Drift-net fish imports banned by US 9-18, 740C3
US July trade gap 9-19, 717B2
US Sept trade gap 11-19, 876F3
US Oct trade gap 12-19, 980B3
US sets machine tool quotas 12-27, 977D2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
'84 US slaying convicts freed 1-21, 377A1

CHINN, W. Franklyn
Convictn overturned 5-31, 497C2
CHIPPEWA Indians—*See NATIVE Americans*
CHIRAC, Jacques (French premier, 1974-76/86-88)
French premrs listed 361A3, C3, 362A2
Sees immigratn 'overdose' 6-19, 542C1
Leads '95 pres prefernc poll 11-6, 861B2
CHIRON Corp.
Cetus acquired, Hoffman-LaRoche tech sale set 7-22, 594B1
CHIROPRACTIC—*See MEDICINE—Research*
CHISON v. Roemer (1991)
Voting Rights Act for judges upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 476F2
CHIYONOFUJI
Retires 5-14, 587F2
CHLORDANE—*See PESTICIDES—Environmental*
CHLORINE—*See CHEMICALS*
CHLOROFLUOROCARBONS (CFCs)—*See CHEMICALS*
CHLUMSKY, Anna
My Girl on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016E1
CHOI Kak Kyu
Named S Korea dep PM 2-18, 186F1
CHOLERA—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
CHOLESTEROL—*See MEDICINE—Diet*
CHORELY, David
Claims 'crop circles' prank 9-9, 826F2
CHORNOVIL, Vyacheslav
Loses Ukraine pres electn 12-1, 920E1
CHORUS Line, A (play)
Dante dies 5-21, 412B3
CHRETIEN, Jean
Has surgery 2-25, 203E2
Backs const referendum 4-21, 306C2
Blasts Throne Speech 5-13, 369E1
Nephew blamed in Iraqi defector immigratn 5-14, 369E2
Cautious on const reform plan 9-24, 725D2
Blasts sovereignty costs rpt 10-30, 845C2
Demands Dobbie resignatn 11-10, 864C3
At Liberal conf 11-22—11-24, 900F3
CHRETIEN, Raymond
Blamed in Iraqi defector immigratn 5-14, 369E2
Denies Mashat case blame 6-3, rpt issued 6-20, 484G3, 485C1
CHRISTEN, Emanuel
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906E1
CHRISTIAN Church (Disciples of Christ)
Kinnamon rejctd as head 10-29, 832E2
CHRISTIANIA Bank & Kreditkasse (Norway)
Bailout set 10-17—12-4, 960E3
CHRISTIANS & Christianity—*See also specific sects*
Pope urges missionary acts 1-22, 63E3
Nigeria riots kill 246 4-28, 650E2
Cuba lifts CP ban 10-14, 828F2
Nigerians riot in Kano 10-14—10-16, 902D2
Duke piety questnd 11-12, 876A2
CHRISTIANS and Jews, National Conference of
Coffey elected co-chair 4-26, 332F1
CHRISTIE, Linford
4th in world 100-m, sets UK mark 8-25, 666B3
CHRISTIE, Manson & Woods International Inc.
Auctions
Marcos silver/paintings auctnd 1-10—1-11, 24E2
Art sales drop rptd 7-25, 603A3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

CHRISTMAS—*See HOLIDAYS*
CHRISTO (Christo Javacheff)
Unfurls Japan, Calif umbrellas 10-9, 808F2; woman killed 10-26, exhibit dismantled 10-27, 832C2; man dies 10-31, 848C2
CHRISTOPHER, Warren
Comm rips LAPD 7-9, 513D2
CHRISTOPHERSEN, Henning
Totals EC/E Eur aid pledges 4-16, 327G1
CHRONIC Fatigue Syndrome—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*

CHRYSLER Corp.
Appointments & Resignations
Dauch quits, Pawley named 4-11, 356B3
Iacocca sets '92 retiremt 9-5, 857C1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Dividend cut 3-7, 193A1
Credit pact set 3-22, 259E2
Minivan mkt share rptd 5-31, 433E3
Stock issue sold 10-1, 856C3
Foreign Operations
Canada '90 sales plunge 1-5, 21F1
Kuwait contracts awarded 2-22—3-5, 169G3
Fuel Issues
Gas recipe change proposed 6-13, 557D2
Labor Issues
'Pay-or-play' health insurnc proposed by coalitn 11-12, 992F2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Fiat jt venture ended 11-18, 987E2
Obituaries
Love, George H 7-25, 588G3
People
Iacocca rejects Pa Sen seat offer 5-6, 353E3
Profits & Losses
'90, 4th 1/4 profits 2-14, 241D2
1st 1/4 losses 5-1, 315A1, C1
2d 1/4 losses 7-26, 739A1
3d 1/4 losses 10-30, 985A3
Trade Issues
Iacocca sees Bush, asks curbs 3-21, 273D2–E2
Japan minivan dumping alleged 5-31, 433C3, E3

CHRZANOWSKI, Wieslaw
Elected Poland Sejm speaker 11-25, 958D2
CHUNG Won Shik (South Korean premier, 1991-)
Named 5-24, 449G2
Sees N Korea premr 10-22—10-24, 813A1
Signs comprehensive N Korea pact 12-13, 946C1
CHUNNEL—*See EUROTUNNEL*
CHURCHES & Cathedrals—*See also specific church name*
War protester disrupts Bush svc 2-17, 138F1
Fla arson suspect arrested 11-13, 898D2
Nicaragua cathedral funding rptd 11-25, 932C2
CHURCHILL, Sir Winston Leonard Spencer (1874-1965) (British prime minister, 1940-45/51-55)
Major war poll surge compared 1-27, 161F1
Bush quotes on 'world order' 3-6, text 156B2
CHURCHILL-Coleman, George
Assails Victoria Statn bombing 2-18, 120D1
CHURCHLAND, Patricia Smith
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472A2
CHURCH of England—*See ANGLICANS*
CHURKIN, Vitaly I.
Warns vs Baltic forgn interventn 2-4, 100G1
Admits Iraqi conditnal pull-out 'flawed' 2-16, 108B3
Scores US rejctn of peace plan 2-24, 136D1
On S Africa ties 2-26, 178D3
On Honecker 'visit' 3-15, 202D1
Protests E Ger ex-ofcls arrests 5-23, 405D3
Warns vs new Iraq raids 7-28, 567D1
CHUTZPAH (book)
On best-seller list 7-5, 563D3; 8-2, 603E3; 8-30, 667E2
CIA—*See U.S. GOVERNMENT—CENTRAL Intelligence Agency*
CICERO Cemetery (Cicero, Ind.)
Ryan White grave desecrated 7-5—7-6, 564G2
CICIPPIO, Joseph James
Waite rpts release imminent 11-18, 873E1
Freed 12-2, abuse rptd 12-3—12-4, 905B1, G1, 907B1
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906B1
CIENFUEGOS, Ferman
Signs econ/security pact 9-25, 711A3
CIFTCI, Hashim
Admits to BBC journalist murders 8-25, 811F3
CIGARETTES—*See TOBACCO*
CIGNA Corp.
Fla AIDS patient seeks damages 1-22, 50B1
CIMARRON (film)
Dances with Wolves wins Oscar 3-25, 228A2
CIMO, Tony
Gaskins executed 9-6, 741G3
CINCINNATI—*See OHIO*
CINCINNATI Enquirer, The (newspaper)
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268E1
CINEMA—*See MOTION Pictures*
CIPOLLONE, Rose (d. 1984)
Case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758C3
CIPOLLONE v. Liggett Group Inc.
Key Sup Ct cases listed 10-7, 758C3
CIRCLE of Friends (book)
On best-seller list 11-29, 927F3; 12-27, 1015F3
CISCO—*See CANANDAIGUA Wine Co.*
CITADEL, The (Charleston, S.C.)
VMI all-male policy upheld 6-17, 479F2
CITGO Petroleum Corp.
La refinery fire kills 6 3-3, fine set 8-29, 842A2

CITICORP
Appointments & Resignations
1st Amer names Davis CEO 12-12, 987B1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Lighting efficiency drive set 1-15, 191C1
Stock rating lowered 1-25, Saudi prince buys stake 2-21, 142E2–C3
Stock placemt set 3-6, 193E1
Bank ranking listed 3-31, 530C1, F1; 8-12, 607A2, F2
Visa/Mastercard 'price protectn' set 4-1, 259A2
Calif seizes 1st Capital 5-14, 401A1
Insurnc ban overturned 6-10, 480B1
Del insurnc role guarded 11-27, 911G3
USAir sets Trump pact 12-19, 986D1
Foreign Operations
Athens ofc bombed 1-25, 61F2
Saudi loan set 5-13—5-14, 376D2
In Kuwait loan talks 7-16, 584F3
Kenya pullout threat rptd 10-20, 886C1
Interest Rates
Prime rate cut to 9.5% 1-2, 3C3
Prime rate cut 2-1, 81B2
Visa/Mastercard 'price protectn' set 4-1, 259A2
Prime rate cut to 7.5% 11-6, 839A3
Credit-card profit rptd 11-15, 879A3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
'87 mystery tape rptd 10-24, 895A1–B1
Profits & Losses
'90, 4th 1/4 profits/losses 1-15, 241D1
1st 1/4 profits 4-16, 537D3
2d 1/4 profits 7-16, 738E2
3d 1/4 loss 10-15, 775E1
Credit-card profits 11-15, 879A3

CITIES, Suburbs & Towns—*See also city and state names*
Budget & Spending Programs
'91 city shortfalls seen 1-5, 14F1, A2
Phila gets short-term loan 1-18, 194B3; oversight bd set 6-5, 440B3
Bush proposals 2-4, 80E1, A2; table 77G3
NYC, Boston mayors blast Bush $15 bln transfer 2-19, 259F1
NYC Dinkins drastic plan proposed, state takeover threatnd 3-20—5-8, 340E2–E3
LA austere '92 plan proposed 4-12, 340G3
Bridgeport files bankruptcy petitn 6-6, 440C2; denied 8-1, 693C3
Liverpool woes rptd 6-25, 543E1
NYC plan passed 6-30, 553C3
French finance woes rptd 7-5, 542E2
Australia 'future-city' plans OKd 7-31, 618D1
Chelsea placed in receivership 9-12, 693E3
Cuomo floats NYC aid plan 9-21, 918G2
6-yr transport bill clears Cong 11-27, 913C3
'91 munibond issues tallied 12-15, 986E2
'91 emergency aid requests rptd up 12-16, 984F2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Namibia sanctns sluggish end rptd 3-22, 250C2
S Africa sanctns end sought 7-10, 505E2; maintenance sought 10-22, 869F2
Fed assesses econ 8-7, 593D2
Census Issues
'90 count released, 25 largest listed 1-23—1-25, 67C3–68C1
Metro area growth seen 2-20, 239G1; table 239D3
Recount deadline threatnd 3-19, 240E1
'90 Hispanic survey data rptd 4-10, 300G2
Undercount rpt released 4-18, 300C2
'90 recount effect seen 6-13, revisn barred 7-15, 540B1
Calif data access blocked by Sup Ct 9-10, 777E1
Urban populatn shift rptd 12-17, 989C1
Communications Issues
FCC cable TV rules set 6-13, 479B2
LA area code added 11-2, 957E1
Crime Issues
'90 FBI prelim data rptd 4-28, 323F2
LA investmt adviser jailed 12-17, 988A1
Environmental Issues
EPA sets lead water rules 5-7, 576C2
Local pesticide laws upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 495C2
Bus exhaust curbs proposed 9-10, 740A3
'80s smog decline rptd by EPA 11-20, 990E2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section; country names*
Abuja rptd new Nigerian capital 7-6, 902E3
Leningrad becomes St Petersburg 9-6, 671C1
Ukraine name changes rptd 12-1, 920G1
Health & Safety Issues
'PowerMaster' malt liquor canceled 7-3, 558G2
Minority women low AIDS fear found 9-12, 818A2
Cuomo proposes NYC Medicaid takeover 9-21, 918A3
Mentally-ill homeless rise found 11-8, 918C2
Labor Issues
Cuomo floats NYC aid plan 9-21, 918G2
'90 govt workers tallied 10-10, 918C2
Minority Issues
'90 Hispanic survey data rptd 4-10, 300G2
Black income disparities rptd 8-8, 631B3
Minority women low AIDS fear found 9-12, 818A2
Racial mortgage bias found 10-21, 821D2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Voting Rights Act for judges upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 476F2
Jackson begins troubled cities march 8-11, 609A3
3 OK term limits 11-5, 837C1
Social Issues
Nude dancing ban upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 478D1
Statistics
CPI described 35A1
'90, Dec CPI 1-16, 34G3
Jan CPI 2-20, 115E2
Feb CPI 3-19, 187F3
Mar CPI 4-12, 275G1
Apr CPI 5-14, 355C1
May CPI 6-14, 457C2
June CPI 7-17, 536B2
July CPI 8-14, 608E1
Aug CPI 9-13, 689A2
US '90 poverty 9-26, 760C2
Sept CPI 10-17, 797B3
Oct CPI 11-14, 853G1
Nov CPI 12-13, 950G1
Tax Issues
Rich-poor tax imbalance rptd 4-22, 316C1
Mortgage-bond break extended 11-27, 914C2

CITIZEN Action
'90 direct contributns studied 5-17, 800C2
CITIZENS for Tax Justice
Rich/poor tax imbalance rptd 4-22, 316C1
CITIZENS United
Thomas support ad stirs row 9-3, 673G2
CITIZENS Vote
'92 Dem debates set 11-14, 876B3
CITRUS Hill—*See PROCTER & Gamble*
CITY of Columbia, S.C. v. Omni Outdoor Advertising (1991)
Local antitrust immunity upheld by Sup Ct 4-1, 237A2
CITY of Hope Medical Center (Duarte, Calif.)
Sibling gets infant's marrow 6-4, 428D2
CITY of Seattle v. First Covenant Church (1991)
Landmark law case returned by Sup Ct 3-4, 190A1

CITY Slickers (film)
On top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564C1; 8-1, 604F1
'91 top-grossing film 12-31, 1015A3
CIVIL Disorders—*See RIOTS; 'Crime' subheads under country names*

CIVIL Rights—*See also specific areas and subjects of abuse; also country, organization and regional headings*
Appointments & Resignations
Ryskamp appeals ct hearings held 3-19, nominatn nixed 4-11, 276G3–277D1
NYC group evaluatns bar rptd 6-4, 536C1
Marshall resigns from Sup Ct 6-27; Thomas named successor, reactn 7-1, 492B1, C1, 493E1, F2; *for details, see THOMAS, Clarence*
Awards & Honors
Natl museum dedicated in Memphis 7-4, 541E2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Police brutality probe set 3-14, 187A2
Expert-witness reimbursmt denied by Sup Ct 3-19, 237D2
'63 Evers slaying exhumatn rptd 6-6, 443E3
Deportatn secret trial proposal dropped 6-20, 540C3
INS agent guilty of abuses 6-28, 575D2
State ofcls liability upheld by Sup Ct 11-5, 936C1
'89 Bensonhurst killing fed chrgs barred 12-20, 991F2
Education Issues
Justice Dept busing policy shift rptd 1-24, 97F2
Bush Hampton U address protested 5-12, 354D3
Labor Issues
Cong legis roundup 911B1
PUSH staff laid off 1-25, Jackson rpts pledges 1-31, 124B3
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65C1, 66E1
Bush offers civil rights bill 3-1, 172A1
Bush sets postwar goals 3-6, 155C2; text 156F2
'Fetal protectn' policy nixed by Sup Ct 3-20, 189G2
Civil rights talks collapse 4-19, 298C3
Bush scores Dem civil rights bill 6-1, House passes 6-5, 417E1–D3
EEOC anti-Hispanic bias chrgd 7-15, 611D3
Civil rights compromise rejctd 8-1; Danforth sets new versn 9-20, Bush spurns 9-24, 718A1, F1
Martin challngs 'glass ceiling' 8-7, 611F1
Calif gay-rights bill vetoed 9-29, 744C2
Job-bias bill clears Cong 10-31, 11-7, 852D2
Civil rights bill signed, affirmative actn draft stirs row 11-21, 892A3, F3, 893B1
Civil rights retroactive suits barred 12-27, 997B1
Obituaries
Garrison, Lloyd K 10-2, 768F2
Hannah, John 2-23, 148D3
McKissick, Floyd B 4-28, 332C3
People
Wofford named to Heinz Sen seat 5-8, 353D3
Meredith/Duke ad rptd 9-24, 799D1
King plagiarism found 10-10, 792A3
Jackson bars '92 pres bid 11-5, 838C3
Political & Legislative Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top stories reviewed 7G2
Cong convenes, agenda detailed 1-3, 4A1
King holiday created in Mont 2-9, ND 3-28, NH 5-28, 541F2
Immigratn blacklist purge OKd 6-12, 540E2
Voting Rights Act for judges upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 476E2
La, Miss redistricting plans blocked 6-28, 7-2, 532D3, G3
Rights comm gets limited reauthrzn 10-28, 11-6, 893E1
US limits Civil Rights Act 12-27, 997B1
Sports Issues
Phoenix loses '93 Super Bowl 3-19, 331B3
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
'92 race role warning rptd 4-30, 354A1

CIVIL Rights, Leadership Conference on
Civil rights talks collapse 4-19, 298E3
Civil rights bill clears House 6-5, 417F2
Thomas nominatn opposed 8-7, 645E1
CIVIL Rights Act of 1871
Abortn protest ban review accepted by Sup Ct 2-25, 143D2
Abortn protest injunctn sought 7-23, 8-6, 591B2, E2

CIVIL Rights Act of 1964
Sex harassmt/US law chronology listed 772A1, C1, C2
'Fetal protectn' policy nixed by Sup Ct 3-20, 189B3
Abroad firms bias exemptn OKd by Sup Ct 3-26, 237A1–C1
Bush scores Dem civil rights bill 6-1, House passes 6-5, 417A2
CIVIL Rights Act of 1991
Signed 11-21, 892A3
EEOC bars retroactive suits 12-27, 997B1
CIVIL Rights Attorneys Fee Award Act of 1976
Expert-witness reimbursmt denied by Sup Ct 3-19, 237E2
CIVIL Service—*See U.S. GOVERNMENT—PERSONNEL*
CIVIL Service Reform Act of 1978
Sex harassmt/US law chronology listed 772D1
CIVIL War: An Illustrated History (book)
On best-seller list 1-25, 88A1
CIVIL War, The (TV show)
Top PBS rating rptd 4-16, 348F1
CIVIL War, U.S. (1861-65)
Battleground preservatn budget proposal 2-4, 79C3
DC black meml planned 8-8, 610B3
C.J. (AIDS vigilante)
Dallas revenge campaign vowed 9-4, hoax rptd 10-21, 818B1
CLAAR, Brian
2d in AT&T Pebble Beach 2-3, 291E2
CLANCY, Jim
Braves lose World Series 10-27, 831E2, A3, E3
CLANCY, Tom
Sum of All Fears on best-seller list 8-30, 667D2; 9-27, 767B3; 10-25, 847C3; 11-29, 927D3; 12-27, 1015C3
CLAPTON, Conor (1987-91)
Dies in fall 3-20, 208A3
CLAPTON, Eric
Wins Grammy 2-20, 124D1
Son dies in fall 3-20, 208G2
CLAREMONT (Calif.) Graduate School
Robinson sets Scrolls fascimile editn 11-19, 980C1
CLARK, Charles Joseph (Joe)
Named const affairs min 4-21, 306E1, F1, E2
Iraqi defector raises furor 5-14, 369C2, F2
Iraqi defector rpt issued 6-20, 484G3
Assails Citizens Forum rpt 6-27, 503D3
Sets Native const hearings accord 7-5, 521F3
Blasts sovereignty costs rpt 10-30, 845E2
Proposes const hearings confs 11-13, 864D3–E3
Wife fired from panel 12-16, 962E3
CLARK, Gary
Among NFL '90 receiving ldrs 1-2, 71F2
CLARK, Harold Eugene (Gene) (1944-91)
Found dead 5-24, 412B3
CLARK, June
Scores NHS reforms 5-20, 385D1
CLARK, Kevin
NFL '90 kick return ldr 1-2, 71C2
CLARK, Manning (1915-91)
Dies 5-23, 452C3
CLARK, Mary Higgins
Anastasia Syndrome on best-seller list 3-29, 251D3
Loves Music on best-seller list 5-31, 427F3; 7-5, 563C3; 8-30, 667D2
CLARK, Nobby
Named S Australia Bank chrmn 2-28, 177D1
CLARK, Paul
Loses Walton by-electn 7-4, 542E3
CLARK, Ramsey
Scores allied bombing 2-7, 74C3
Rpts Iraqi civilian casualties 2-11, 91B2
CLARK, Steve (1960-91)
Found dead 1-8, 24F3
CLARK, Tim Marcus
Quits 2-9, $1 mln payout revealed 2-26, 177A1
CLARK, Vincent
In NFL draft 4-21, 308D1
CLARK, Will
In All-Star game 7-9, 523C2
NL hitting ldr 10-6, 766D2, E2, C3
CLARK Air Force Base—*See PHILIPPINES—Defense*
CLARKE, Robert L.
RTC bd members listed 189A2
Bank of New Eng bailout set 1-6, 13C2
S&L bailout funds clear Cong 3-19, 3-21, 189A2
Sets blind trust 5-10, 353D2
Renominatn blocked 11-6, 856C1
CLARKSON College of Technology (Potsdam, N.Y.)
Sports
NCAA hockey semifinal lost 3-28, 267E1
CLARRIDGE, Duane R. (Dewey)
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Probe rptd 8-6—8-8, 674G3
Indicted 11-26, 917E3
Pleads not guilty 12-6, 952G3
CLASS Action (film)
On top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252B1
CLAUDE, Sylvio
Rptd slain 9-29, 732B2
CLAVIJO, Fernando
US wins Gold Cup 7-7, 603A2
CLAY Sr., William L. (U.S. representative from Mo., 1969- ; Democrat)
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339D2
CLAYBROOK, Joan
Scores House free trips 9-12, 691C2
CLAYTON, Buck (1911-91)
Dies 12-8, 968G2
CLEAN Air Act of 1990
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 79B3, 80B2
Bush sets postwar goals 3-6, text 156E2
Quayle 'sabotage' chrgd 5-1, 557E2
Noncancer pollutn studies urged 5-28, 557E1
Gas recipe change proposed 7-11, 557E2
Quayle cncl dir chrgs widen 12-5, stock release set 12-10, 952C3
CLEAN Water Act of 1987
Arthur Kill spill setlmt set 3-20, 380F2
Ind Marathon sewer violatn setld 5-28, 595A1
Calif timber cos fines set 9-9, 740E3
Exxon spill setlmt OKd 10-8, 761F3
EPA sets states deadline 11-6, 880F1
Savannah River suit filed 12-13, 953B2
CLEAR Creek (Colo.)
Coors beer spill harm rptd 5-13, 556E3
CLEARY, T. Anne
Slain 11-1, 842A3
CLEAVER, Rev. Emanuel
Elected KC mayor 3-26, 279C2
CLEMENS, Roger
Signs record pact 2-8, 290C3
Suspensn upheld for '90 ALCS 4-26, 524C2
In All-Star game 7-9, 523E2
AL pitching ldr, Cone sets NL strikeout mark 10-6, 766F1–G1, D3, 767A1
Wins 3d AL Cy Young 11-13, 887F2
Bonilla pact breaks mark 12-2, 927C2
Morris breaks record pact 12-18, 1010F2
CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne—*See TWAIN, Mark*
CLEMSON (S.C.) University
Sports
Gator Bowl winner 1-1, '90 natl rank 1-2, 5B2, D3
Davis in NBA draft 6-26, 504C2
Preseason football rank rptd 8-24, 704C1
CLEVELAND—*See OHIO*
CLEVELAND, Rev. James (1931-91)
Dies 2-9, 104D3
CLIFFORD, Clark M.
BCCI/1st Amer ties ordrd probed 3-4, 221E2, A3
Counsel to the President on best-seller list 7-5, 563D3
BCCI probe set 7-24, 552F1; conspiracy detailed 7-29, 568B1
Lawyer interest conflict rptd 7-26, 631B1
Quits as 1st Amer chrmn 8-13, 607C3
Denies wrongdoing 9-11, 687G2; 10-24, 816A2
Confirms law firm woes 10-30, 816E3
CLIFFORD & Warnke
BCCI/1st Amer ties ordrd probed 3-4, 221E2, A3
Clifford, Altman quit 1st Amer 8-13, 607D3
Woes confrmd 10-30, 816E3
CLI International Enterprises
Coal-dust tampering fines set 4-4, sanctns hiked 4-15, 278D2
CLIMATE
Gulf oil smoke 'risk' noted 2-22—2-28, 136G2
Weather—*See WEATHER*
CLINES, Thomas G.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Legal actns listed 9-16, 688B2
CLINICS—*See MEDICINE—Hospitals*
CLINTON, William (Bill) (Ark. governor, 1979-81/83- ; Democrat)
Medicine & Health
Restores Medicaid program after protest 12-30, 983C1
Presidential Campaign
Raises Quayle successn issue 5-5, 337B1
At conserv Dems mtg 5-6—5-7, 378D2
At Dem groups mtgs 6-11—6-15, 462F3, 463B1
Farmer joins campaign 8-28, 691A3
Harkin enters '92 race 9-15, 690B3
At DNC mtg 9-20—9-22, 718E2
Enters '92 race 10-3, 761G1
McCurdy bars '92 bid 10-18, 817B2
At NH Dem mtg 11-2, AFL-CIO conv 11-12, 855A2, B2, D2, A3
Kerrey tells lesbian joke 11-15, 934F2
Carville joins '92 team 12-2, 934A3
In NBC debate; wins Fla straw-poll 12-15, 981B2
Nunn endorses 12-19, 982B3
CLIO Awards
Ceremony fiasco rptd 6-13, TV awards canceled 6-17, 463C3
CLOTHING & Fashion
Appointments & Resignations
Laura Ashley names Maxmin CEO 7-17, 632F1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Czech state shops auctned 1-26—1-27, 85A1
American Express cuts Laura Ashley ties 12-19, 986F2
Environmental Issues
Asbestos EPA ban upheld 10-21, 818G2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Kurdish refugee needs assessed 4-8, 254G1; relief begins 4-13, 270E1
Bangladesh cyclone aid rptd 5-15, 368E1
China T-shirt slogans furor rptd 7-8, 607B1
Iran dress code riot sparks arrests 7-26, 584G2
Price & Production Issues—*For U.S. data, see 'Statistics' below*
UK prices fall 2-15, 146D1
Sovt prices hiked 4-2, 243F1, D2
Statistics
CPI described 35D1
'90, Dec retail sales 1-15, 35F3
'90, Dec CPI 1-16, 34F3
'90 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-19, 241A1
Jan CPI 2-20, 115D2
Feb CPI 3-19, 187F3
Mar CPI 4-12, 275F1
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-6, 537A3
Apr CPI 5-14, 355B1
May CPI 6-14, 457B2
June CPI 7-17, 536A2
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-5, 738C2
July CPI 8-14, 608E1
Aug CPI 9-13, 689G1
Sept CPI 10-17, 797B3
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985E2
Oct CPI 11-14, 853F1
Nov CPI 12-13, 950F1
Trade Issues
Australia plans tariff cuts 3-12, 202F2
Japan turtle shell import ban set 5-17, 590D2
Bush T-shirts score forgn trips 11-6, 839D1
CLOZARIL—*See SANDOZ*
CLOZZA, Albert J.
Executed 7-24, 558C2
CLUB of London
Nigeria debt rescheduled 3-2, 650B2
CLUB of Paris
Africa
Nigeria debt rptd rescheduled 3-4, 650D2
Kenya min fired 11-19, 885B3
Kenya aid frozen 11-25—11-26, 925F2
Asia
Japan/Poland '90 loan blocked 4-16, 366A2
Eastern Europe
Hungary ofcl assails Poland debt deal 3-5, 364G2
Poland debt write-off agreed 3-15, 200C3
Poland/Japan '90 loan blocked 4-16, 366A2
Poland debt pact signed 4-21, 366G1
Europe
UK/Canada cancel 3d World debt 10-17, 812E3
Latin America
Jamaica debt rescheduling rptd 8-23, 714C3
Middle East
Egypt IMF aid granted 5-17, 386F2
Egypt debt write-off set 5-25, 409B2
CLUBS & Social Organizations
Bias Issues
Ryskamp downplays Fla Riviera Club bias 3-19, appeals ct nominatn nixed 4-11, 277D1
Yale Skull & Bones OKs women 4-12, move blocked 4-15, 322C3
Yale Skull & Bones women OKd by bd 6-11, 517B2; alumni 7-24, 616E2
Boy Scouts plan girls/gays/atheists program 8-12, 616E1
Yale Skull & Bones inductns blocked 9-4, 744D3; OKd 10-24, 822B3
Mardi Gras parade groups bias barred 12-19, 996C3
Foreign Developments
Italy pres defends Masonic lodge 3-23, 264C1
CLWYD, Ann
4th in Labour shadow cabt vote 10-23, 825F3
C.M.B. (recording)
On best-seller list 8-31, 667B3; 9-28, 768A1
CNA Insurance Co.
Fla AIDS patient settles dental malpractice suit 1-22, 50A1
COACH (TV show)
Nielsen rating 12-15, 1016A2
COAL
Accidents & Disasters
Sovt Ukraine mine blast kills 30 6-29, 633A1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ger sets subsidy cuts 7-10, 579E1
Brit Coal rpts profit, job cuts tallied 7-24, 601C1
UK privatizatn put off 10-31, 843D3
Environmental Issues
'90 CO2 emissns rptd down 12-8, 948D1
Labor Issues
Sovt strike begins 3-1, pay accord reached 4-3, setlmt fails 4-4, walkout expands 4-11—4-18, 243G2, 262A1, 284A3
Coal-dust tampering fines set 4-4, sanctns hiked 4-15, 278F1, C2; chrgs set 10-21, 917B3
Romania protest marks '90 unrest 4-22, 366F3
Sovt strike wanes 4-29—5-5, Russia takes mines control 5-1, walkout end voted 5-8, 325A1, 345B1
Sovt strike ban, incentives decreed 5-13, 383A3
Poland work stoppage staged 5-22, 406F3
Romania miners protest 6-18, 680E2
Bulgaria miners strike 8-14—8-23, 860A3
Russian miners strike 8-19—8-21, 624D2
Romania miners strike 9-24, riot in capital 9-25—9-27, 745B1; costs tallied 10-3, 844G2
Price & Production Issues—*See also 'Statistics' below*
US producer price index described 35D2
Bulgaria subsidies ended 1-23, 1-29, prices rise 2-1, 175G1
Sovt '90 productn drop rptd 1-29, 85F3
Sovt 1st 1/4 productn drop rptd 4-19, 303D1
Ukraine '90 production, Sovt percentage rptd 12-1, 920G2
Statistics
US '90 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-19, 241B1
US 1st 1/4 '91 indus profits 5-6, 537C3
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985F2
Trade Issues
S Africa, UK deal rptd 1-14, 55E2
Australia Feb export rise rptd 4-8, 306B1
US lifts S Africa sanctns 7-10, 505F1
COALITION for Democratic Values
Va mtg held 1-26, 144B3
COARD, Bernard
Death sentnc upheld 7-12, commuted 8-14, 634G3
COARD, Phyllis
Death sentnc upheld 7-12, commuted 8-14, 634G3
COASE, Ronald H.
Wins Nobel 10-15, 792D1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

COAST Guard—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
COATS, Daniel R. (U.S. senator from Ind., 1989- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Mulls base closings 4-12, 276E1
Sponsors anti-gas tax res 9-17, 737B3
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
COATS, Capt. Michael L.
Commands Discovery missn 4-28—5-6, 338B3, 339A1–B1
COBALT
Zaire suspends delivery 11-5, 1009B3
COBBIN, Gloria
Scores all-male schl 2-26, 194B2
COCA-Cola Co., The
'90, 4th 1/4 profits rptd 2-4, 242C1
1st 1/4 profits rptd 4-17, 538G2
Arab boycott lifted, bottling plants rptd 5-5, 370D2
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418G1
2d 1/4 profits rptd 7-17, 739D2
Pepsi enters Israeli mkt 9-6, 812A1
Canada SkyDome purchase set 11-14, 884E1
Johnston Bottling buy set 11-24, 987A3
COCA-Cola Enterprises Inc.—*See COCA-Cola Co., The*
COCAINE—*See NARCOTICS*
COCHRAN, Russ
2d in Deposit Guaranty Classic 4-14, 291C3
Wins Westn Open 7-7, 563F1
2d in Tour Champ 11-3, 966A2
COCHRAN, Thad (U.S. senator from Miss., 1979- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339B3
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
COCKRELL, Mayor Lila (San Antonio, Tex.)
Loses reelectn bid 5-4, 354F1
COCOA
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sao Tome prices collapse 1-20, 55E1
COEN, Ethan
Barton Fink wins top Cannes prize 5-20, 388F2
COEN, Joel
Barton Fink wins top Cannes prize 5-20, 388F2
COETSEE, Hendrik Jokobus (Kobie)
Lifts outdoor gathering ban 3-22, 250B1
Sees Mandela on hunger strike 5-24, 471C2
Mandela rebukes de Klerk 7-2, 546E2
Prisoner amnesties scored 7-15, 702F1
COETZEE, Dirk
Death-squad libel case dismissed 1-18, 123A2
Death-squad investigator slain 2-15, 179B1
COFER, Mike
Among NFL '90 kicking ldrs 1-2, 71E3
COFFEE
Trade Issues
Bush pledges Latin incentives 2-26, 163B1
Brazil exports halted 3-21, insider-trading chrgd 3-22—3-24, 226A3–E3
US futures trading data 3-21—3-22, 226C3
Brazil market reopened 4-8, 286E2
COFFEE, Sugar & Cocoa Exchange
Brazil halts exports 3-21, insider-trading chrgd 3-22—3-24, 226B3
COFFEY, Maryann Bishop
Elected Natl Conf of Christians & Jews co-chair 4-26, 332F1
COFFEY, Paul
Penguins win Stanley Cup 5-25, 411F3
Sets defnsman scoring marks 10-17, 11-8, 888C2
COGGER, Michel
Chrgd in bribe scheme 7-17, 561C1
Corruptn chrgs dropped 9-16, 700F2
COGNEX—*See WARNER Lambert Co.*
COHEN, Dan
News sources suits OKd by Sup Ct 6-24, 477E1, G1, G2, F3
COHEN, Herman J.
Ethiopian peace talks set 5-14, 375C1
Mediates Ethiopia peace talks 5-26—5-28, 392A2
Protested in Addis Ababa 5-31, 425F1
Seeks S Africa non-fed sanctns end 7-10, 505E2
Sees Zaire power-sharing 11-6, 1009G2
COHEN, Paul
Barred from stock trading 11-19, 963A2
COHEN, Victor D.
Procuremt scandal convictns listed 936E2
Cubic pleads guilty in procuremt scandal 1-15, 319F2
Quits AF 8-20, pleads guilty 8-22, 693G1
Sentenced 12-6, 936C3
COHEN, William S. (U.S. senator from Me., 1979- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Disputes admin SDI aim 6-7, 610D1
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
COHEN v. Cowles Media Co. (1991)
News sources suits OKd by Sup Ct 6-24, 477F3; **excerpts** 477E1
COINS—*See NUMISMATICS*
COLANTONI Jr., Frank
Convicted 8-8, 615G3
COLATTI, Stephen
Named Mutual Benefit CEO 7-15, 530D3
COLBERT, Jim
2d in Traditn 4-7, 292F1
2d in Reunion Pro-Am 5-12, 472D1
2d in Bell Atlantic Classic 5-26, 472D1
Wins SW Bell Classic 6-30, 563A2
2d in Long Is Classic 8-4, 620F1
Wins Vantage Champ 10-6, 966D3
2d in Champions 12-15, 966E3
COLBY, William E.
Gates nominated CIA dir 5-14, 352B3
CIA dirs listed 11-5, 841C1
COLBY College (Waterville, Me.)
Jt aid mtg dropped 3-11, 194F1
COLD Fire (book)
On best-seller list 3-1, 179D3; 3-29, 251A3; 12-27, 1015F3

COLD War (U.S.-Soviet post-World War II rivalry)
'90 top stories reviewed 6F1
Gorbachev warns on revival 5-5, 383B1
NATO mil restructuring set 5-28, 389B1
Moscow Summit held 7-30—7-31, 565A1, C1; *for details, see MOSCOW Summit*
Sovt/Israeli ties restored 10-18, 795A2
Gorbachev achievemts cited, resignatn speech notes 12-25, 970F1, D2

COLE, Natalie
Unforgettable on best-seller list 8-3, 604A1; 8-31, 667B3; 9-28, 767G3
COLE, Paul
Generous wins Epsom Derby 6-5, 451A2
COLEMAN, Cy
Will Rogers Follies opens 5-1, 452C2
Wins Tony 6-2, 427E3
COLEMAN, Derrick
Named NBA top rookie 5-6, 427B2
COLEMAN, Donald (d. 1991)
Labour retains parlt seat 4-4, 263A1
COLEMAN, J(ames) P(lemon)
Dies 9-28, 752B3
COLEMAN, Roger K.
Inmates' appeals curbed by Sup Ct 6-24, 478E3
COLEMAN v. Thompson (1991)
Inmates' appeals curbed by Sup Ct 6-24, 478C3
COLERIDGE, David
On Lloyd's loss 6-26, 580A3–B3
COLLAGEN Corp.
Injectn promotn halt rptd 6-12, 574A2
FDA seizes collagen in label dispute 8-16, 677A1
COLLEGE Board
NEH backs natl achievemt tests 5-19, 441B2
'91 SAT scores rptd 8-27, 657G2
'91-92 college cost rise rptd 10-15, 777G3
COLLEGE de France (Paris)
De Gennes wins Nobel 10-16, 792F1
COLLEGES—*See under EDUCATION*
COLLETT, Alec (d. 1986)
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906E1
COLLINS, Bob
Elevated to Australia cabt 12-27, 1003C2
COLLINS, Daniel G.
Rules vs Ewing 7-29, 871C2
Rejcts Redgrave 'Lettice & Lovage' claim 8-19, 636G2
COLLINS, Gerard (Gerry)
Hints Ulster compromise 4-21, 326B3
Retains Irish cabt post 11-14, 883G1
COLLINS, Jackie
Lady Boss on best-seller list 8-2, 603F3
COLLINS, LeRoy (1909-91)
Dies 3-12, 180C2
COLLINS, Mary
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306F3
COLLINS, Michael Anthony—*See HICK, Sean*
COLLINS, Phil
Wins Grammy 2-20, 124C1
COLLINS, Judge Robert F.
Indicted 2-8, 99C1; convicted 6-29, 535B3; sentncd 9-6, 684G2
COLLINS, Ronald
Scores Souter decisn pace 6-18, 460C3

COLLINS, Tai
Claims Robb affair 4-28, 339D1–F1
COLLINS Commercial Avionics—*See under ROCKWELL International Corp.*
COLLOR, Rosane Malta
Quits charity 9-3, marital scandal rptd 9-5, 864A2

COLLOR de Mello, Fernando (Brazilian president, 1990-)
Anti-inflation plan unveiled 1-31, bank holiday declared 2-1, 86F2
Issues consumptn plea 2-2, 86E3
Sao Paulo, Recife bar '90 asset seizures 4-16, 286G2
At hydroelec dam ceremony 5-6, 394B3
Econ min quits 5-8, policy team resigns 5-9, successors sworn 5-10, 368D2, A3
Fires Indian agency head 6-21, 502B3
Marital scandal rptd 9-5, 864G1
Addresses UN Assemb, blasts US environmt policy 9-23, 713A2
Sees pope 10-14, 827G2
G-7/Amazon aid attack rptd 10-23, 864D1
Privatizatn program begins 10-24, 11-1, 863B3
Designates 71 Indian areas 10-29, 864D2
Sets Yanomami reserve 11-15, 948F3

COLODNY, Len
Silent Coup published 5-20, 440A1

COLOMBIA, Republic of—*See also IDB; NONALIGNED Movement; OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
'90 US Avianca crash rpt blames crew 4-30, 341C3
Civil Strife (& Developments)
FARC rebels slay cops 1-1—1-2, 21D2
Rebel attacks kill 63 2-5—2-7, 102F1
Medellin car bomb kills 22 2-16, 177F3
Gaviria cousin slain 2-16, 178A1
Rebels attack electns, deaths rptd 10-26—10-27, 865E2, A3
Economy & Labor
Car use limited 4-15, 313A2
Environment & Pollution
NE oil spills rptd 2-5—2-7, 102G1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209E3; 7-15, 705D3
Const assemb opens 2-5, 102A2
Const chngs voted, extraditn banned 6-19, 485B2, 486A1
Siege lifted 7-4, const implemented 7-5, 561E2
Justice min quits, successor named 8-5, 664B1, F1
Liberals win legis vote 10-27, 865C2
Econ dvpt min quits 10-28, 865B3
Human Rights
US issues annual rpt 2-1, 234D1
Latin American Relations
Cuba ties set 7-17, 568G2; restored 10-30, 948D3
Gaviria sees Castro 10-23, 828E3
Haiti/OAS talks held 11-22—11-24, 901B3
El Salvador peace talks support rptd 12-30, 1005E1
Medicine & Health
Cholera epidemic hits 3-11, summit held, predictns rptd 4-20—4-25, 185C1, 335G2, B3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Trafficker freed 1-11, judge probed 1-21, 102E2
Medellin cartel ldr surrenders 1-15, 39D2
2 hostages killed 1-24, 1-25, amnesty extensn sparks uproar 2-5, 102C2
Sovt 'ruble plot' surfaces 2-13—2-17, 'laundering' suspected 2-17, 119G2
Ochoa surrenders 2-16, 163E1
Car bomb kills 22 in Medellin 2-16, 177G3
Gaviria cousin slain 2-16, 178A1
Cocaine records seizures rptd 2-19, 204E2
No-pardons policy restated 2-20, 178B1
US agrmts signed 2-25, aid pledged 2-26, 162F3
Cartel mercenaries rptd 2-27—2-28, 204G1
Medellin money-launderer sentncd in US 4-12, 858B3
Hostages freed 5-20, 485F3
Escobar surrenders, extraditn banned 6-19, other Medellin ldrs follow 6-21, 485B2
Extraditables disband 7-3, traffickers surrender 7-4, 561B3
Justice min quits, successor named 8-5, 664B1, F1
Noriega US trial opens 9-5, 673D3; *for subsequent developments, see NORIEGA, Gen. Manuel Antonio*
US indicts trafficker 9-5, 714D1
Medellin hit man arrested in US 9-25, 741G1; convicted 11-26, 919G1
US efforts seen lacking 10-23, '92 summit set 10-28 10-23, 852G1, C2
BCCI '88 drug funds withdrawals probed 10-27—10-28, 816D1
Nicaragua record cocaine seizure rptd 11-3, 932B2
Mexican trafficker's pot farms rptd 11-14, 948G2
PR '91 murder rate rptd 11-18, 919A1
US indicts money-laundering suspects 11-25, 919D2
US cocaine bust nets 12 tons 12-2, 919C2
Cali cartel busted in NYC 12-6, 956G1
Peace Initiatives (& Developments)
M-19 returns Bolivar sword 1-31, 102G2
ELP disarms, accepts pol status 3-1, 163C1
Extraditables disband 7-3, siege lifted 7-4, 561E2, B3
Religious Issues
RC civil divorce OKd 6-19, 486C1
Sports
Amer Cup results 7-21, 603B2
Terrorism & Unrest—*See 'Civil' above*
Trade, Aid & Investment
US agrmts signed 2-25, trade pledged 2-26, 162F3
'95 Andean common mkt set 5-17, 435B3
Venez/Mex pact signed 7-17, 568F3
US duty-free trade clears Cong 11-26, signed 12-4, 950E3
Andean common mkt '92 start set 12-6, 932A2
UN Policy & Developments
Cncl term listed 150C1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Gaviria in US 2-25—2-26, sees Bush 2-26, 162F3
Drug trafficker leniency policy scored 6-20—6-23, 485D3
'92 antidrug summit set 10-28, 852C2

COLOME Sandoval, Lazaro
Rescued by UK royal yacht 5-28, 447F3
COLON, Patrick (Giuseppe) (d. 1980)
'76 bomb convictn voided 6-26, 600G3
COLONIAL Pipeline Co.
SC oil leak rptd repaired 12-23, 990F3

COLORADO
Accidents & Disasters
United jet crash kills 25 3-3, 159F3–160B1
Colo Springs retiremt home fire kills 9 3-4, 197B2
Southn Pacific freight rock slide kills 2 9-30, 744G2
Wildfires rptd 10-21, 802C2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Rocky Flats closing planned 2-7, 191A2
Rocky Flats funds clear Cong 3-21, signed 4-6, 236F1, 301F3
Rocky Flats safety flaws rptd 4-26, 5-11, 357D3
Rocky Flats accounting anomalies found 5-23, 598B2
Rocky Flats cleanup funds planned 9-5, 819E1
Idaho reservatn A-fuel travel ordrd 10-16, 819F1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Banc One sets Affiliated Bankshares buy 12-30, 987F3
Census Issues
Denver area growth rptd 2-20, 239F3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238D1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Bush son harsher penalty asked 1-8, 16D2; censured 4-18, 324E2; sets FDIC setlmt 5-29, 436E2
Environment & Pollution
Coors beer spill harm rptd 5-13, 556E3
Coors ground contaminatn fines set 10-4, 990C3
Medicine & Health
Organ recipient AIDS rptd 5-17, 435C1
Teen alcohol use surveyed 6-6, 480F3
Dem sens make health-care tour 12-9—12-20, 992E2
Military Issues
Cheney proposes base closings 4-12, 275D3
Lowry AFB set for closure 7-30, 596B2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A2
Early/Webb win Denver electn, runoff set; gay rights upheld 5-21, 400E1
Webb elected Denver mayor 6-18, sworn 7-1, 534B1
Press & Broadcasting
Rptr convicted for '90 dog fight 8-7, sentncd 10-4, 801G2

School Issues
Bush addresses USAF Acad commencemt 5-29, 390B2
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441G1
Sports
Denver wins NL team 6-10—6-12, 487F1; formally OKd, name set 7-5, 523G2
Intl tourn results 8-18, 728D1
Rockies minority hiring scored 9-26, 767F1
Broncos win NFL divsn title 12-23, 1009E3

COLORADO, University of (Boulder)
Sports
Orange Bowl winner 1-1, '90 natl rank 1-2, 5E1, C2
Pritchard, Williams in NFL draft 4-21, 308C1, D1
Vandiver in NBA draft 6-26, 504E2
Preseason football rank rptd 8-27, 704D1
Blockbuster Bowl losers 12-28, 1001F1
COLORADO Springs (Colo.) Airport
United jet crash kills 25 3-3, 159F3
COLOR Me Badd (singing group)
I Wanna Sex You Up on best-seller list 6-1, 428C1; 7-6, 563G3
C M B on best-seller list 8-31, 667B3
I Adore Mi Amor on best-seller list 9-28, 767F3
C M B on best-seller list 9-28, 768A1
All 4 Love on best-seller list 12-28, 1016A1
COLUMBIA (U.S. space shuttle)
Hatch hinge cracks found 2-19—3-6, 222D1
Cracks delay launch 5-21, biology missn flown 6-5—6-14, 458C1; table 458E1
Zero gravity med effects rptd 9-19, 821G3
COLUMBIA Gas System Inc.
Bankruptcy filed 7-31, 594A1
COLUMBIA Outdoor Advertising
Local antitrust immunity upheld by Sup Ct 4-1, 237B2
COLUMBIA Pictures Entertainment Inc. (of Sony)
Peters quits 5-8, 613C1
'Oct Surprise' film rights bought 11-14, 997E2
COLUMBIA River
Salmon threat noted 6-7, 615C2
Sockeye salmon declared endangered 11-14, 897C3
COLUMBIA Savings & Loan Association
Spiegel sued 1-18, 82G3
RTC seizes 1-25, 82C3
RTC shuts down 9-14, 986B2
Worthy convicted in 'leveraged lease' scheme 11-5, 988A2
COLUMBIA University (N.Y., N.Y.)
Awards & Honors
Pulitzer Prizes announced 4-9, 267F3
People
Sick boosts '80 'Oct Surprise' theory 4-15, 317E1
Jackson dissents NYS multiculturalism rpt 6-20, 517D1
Rushdie addresses journalism schl 12-11, 944E2
Research & Development
AIDS mandatory testing support polled 6-13, 516F3
Tuition & Student Aid
Jt aid mtg dropped 3-11, 194F1
Price-fixing accord signed 5-22, 441G2
COLUMBUS—*See OHIO*
COLUMBUS, Chris
Only the Lonely on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428G1
COMAN, Ion
Sentenced 12-9, 1002D2
COMBS, Bertram Thomas (1911-91) (Ky. governor, 1959-63; Democrat)
Dies 12-4, 944D3
COMCAST Corp.
Metromedia phone operatns bought 5-7, 776F3
COMDEN, Betty
Will Rogers Follies opens 5-1, 452C2
Wins Tony 6-2, 427E3
COMEBACK (book)
On best-seller list 11-29, 927D3
COMECON—*See COUNCIL for Mutual Economic Assistance*

COMEDIANS & Comedy
Obituaries
Foxx, Redd 10-11, 792C3
Gobel, George 2-24, 148D3
Lewis, Robert Q 12-11, 1016F3
Thomas, Danny 2-6, 88F3
Winters, Bernie 5-4, 348G3
People
Leno named 'Tonight Show' host 6-6, 428G2
Gottfried Emmys monologue censored 8-25, 667B2
Roseanne Arnold reveals incest 9-21, parents deny 9-30, 752C2
Cosby on Forbes richest stars list 9-30, 752F1
Polish Beer Lovers' Party poll success rptd 10-18, 804E2

COMERICA Inc.
Mfrs Natl merger set 10-28, 821G2
COMIC Strips—*See CARTOONS*
COMING Out of the Dark (recording)
On best-seller list 3-30, 251E3
COMISKEY Park (Chicago, Ill.)
New stadium opens 4-18, 524F1
COMMANDERS, The (book)
Powell portrayal stirs furor, Panama invasn detailed 5-3, 359D2
Powell disputes, Bush miffed 5-23, 397C2
On best-seller list 5-31, 428A1; 7-5, 563D3; 8-2, 603E3
Powell testifies at Sen hearings 9-29—9-30, 951D3
COMMENCEMENT Bay (Tacoma, Wash.)
Shoreline toxic cleanup ended 6-24, 557F3
COMMERCE, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
COMMERCE Clearing House (CCH)
Facts On File Inc.—*See FACTS On File*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Kuwait
Israeli boycott fine set 10-7, 791B2
COMMERCIAL Vehicle Safety Alliance
Girl Scout bus crash brakes faulted 8-6, 616C2
COMMISSION of Revenue v. SFA Folio (1991)
Conn mail-order tax case refused by Sup Ct 6-17, 460A3
COMMITMENTS, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 9-26, 768D1
Brown files infringemt suit 12-23, 1016F2

COMMODITIES & Commodity Trading—*See also commodity names*
Appointments & Resignations
London futures exchng ofcrs resign, Thorpe named CEO 10-5, 1001E2
Lehman quits Shearson 11-19, 986F3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Oil futures mixed 1-10, 9G2
Crime & Commodity Manipulation
CBOT traders convicted 1-9, 16D3
Brazil insider-trading chrgd 3-22—3-24, 226A3–E3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Brazil halts coffee exports 3-21, insider-trading chrgd 3-22—3-24, 226A3–E3
Australia weak prices noted 4-8, 306B3, C3
Sovt coup seesaws prices 8-19—8-21, 627C2
Canada farm bailout set 10-10, 789C3
Monthly Financial Update
US Aug update 8-1, 571C1
US Sept update 9-3, 657C2
US Oct update 10-1, 738C3
US Nov update 11-1, 840C1
US Dec update 12-2, 915C3
Year-end financial update 12-31, 985D3
Statistics—*See also 'Monthly' above*
US Jan farm prices, Dec '90 revised 1-31, 81D3
US Feb farm prices 2-28, 158A3
US Mar farm prices 3-29, 236E3
US Apr farm prices 4-30, 314F3
US May farm prices 5-31, 418D1
US June farm prices 6-28, 496D1

COMMODITY Futures Trading Commission (CFTC)
Appointments & Resignations
Phillips confirmed to Fed 11-8, 980D2
COMMON Cause
'Keating 5' verdict scored 2-27, 139E3
GOP fined for campaign violatns 4-9, 278C3
Wertheimer blasts Sununu mil flights rpt 5-9, 353C1
'90 cong honoraria recipients disclosed 6-14, 532C2
Wertheimer blasts new cong gift rules 7-31, 629A3
House campaign reform backing rptd 10-9, 800D1
COMMONWEALTH, The
Major, Hawke urge S Africa sanctns phase-out 2-5, 77B1
S Africa sanctns retained, sports ban eased 2-16, 164C1
Zimbabwe conf held; democracy backed, S Africa sanctns end planned 10-16—10-20, 812E1
Zambia electns monitored 10-31, 847C1
COMMONWEALTH Bank Corp. of Australia
Credit-card rate cut 11-6, 923D3
COMMONWEALTH Bank Officers Superannuation Corp.
Bundaberg Sugar stock sold 6-26, 544C1

COMMONWEALTH of Independent States (CIS)
Formed 12-8, 929B2
Accords signed 12-21, 972A2
Replaces union 12-25, 969A1

COMMUNICATIONS—*See also specific type of communication (e.g., TELEPHONES)*
Appointments & Resignations
Time Warner names telecom chief 5-20, 613B1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
AT&T NYC outage disrupts airports 9-17, 694D1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bangladesh cyclone damage rptd 4-30, 312A2
Iraq war reconstructn detailed 5-5, 350G2
Labor Issues
CWA nixes Martin speech 6-26, 539F1
Military Issues
US air/sub link cutback set 5-25, 658A2
Pentagon post-Gulf war assessmt rptd 7-16, 554D3
US A-blast-proof system rptd 11-17, 953E1
Trade Issues
Cocom sets export curbs easing 5-25, 436A1
COMMUNICATIONS Workers of America (CWA) (AFL-CIO)
Gulf war opposed in open letter 1-10, 12F1
Conv held, Martin speech nixed 6-26, 539F1

COMMUNISM & Communist Parties
Africa
Angola discards Marxist-Leninist ideology 4-24—4-27, 327C3
S Africa security law amendmts proposed 5-2, 387B3
S African party boycotts unrest summit 5-24—5-25, 410E1
Ethiopia EPRDF disavows 5-28, 392E2, B3
Ethiopia civil war chronology listed 5-29, 425A2, D2
Angola civil war chronology listed 5-31, 415F2, G3
Algeria premr fired 6-5, 446B1
Ethiopia ex-govt exclusn mulled 6-10, 562A2
S Africa lifts ban 6-21, 504E1
Zimbabwe ZANU-PF drops Marxist ideology 6-26, 651A3
ANC defends SACP ties 7-2, electns held 7-7, 546A3, F3
ANC/SACP break mulled 7-18, 702E1
ANC picks const negotiatn team 7-31, 666C1
SACP Slovo cancer rptd 8-28, 869D2
Angola retains US 'Marxist' designatn 9-16, 789E1
S Africa Patriotic Front formed 10-25—10-27, 846C3
S Africa VAT strike backed 11-4—11-5, 846B2
S Africa CP conf held 12-5—12-8, Hani elected head 12-7, 964E3
Asia
Viet Marxist faults party 3-4, 377C1
China party cong opens 3-25, 227F1
Laos party cong ends, chrmn reelected 3-29, 377G1
Taiwan recognizes China CP 4-30, 330D1
China CP ldr visits Moscow, signs border pact 5-16, 376A3
Nepal party 2d in electn 5-18, 386A3–C3
India party holds seats 5-20—6-15, 453D2
Viet CP cong held, ldrs elected 6-24—6-27, 547D1
Pl rebel chief arrested 8-5, 606G2
Kiet named Viet premr 8-9, 619F3
Chinese/Sovt collapse alarm rptd 8-25, 643G2
N Korea pres visits China 10-4, 785A2
China-Viet ties restored 11-5, 851C3
Japan peacekeeping force blocked 12-10, 943D2
Eastern Europe
'90 top stories reviewed 6D2, E2
Bulgaria natl pol accord signed 1-3, 175E2
Albania CP vows reforms 1-5, 53D2
NATO ties sought by Hungary 1-31, Czech 2-6, 120D3, E3
Warsaw Pact mil demise set 2-11, 120A3
Trilateral summit held, reforms agreed 2-15, 120C2
Albania unrest 1-31—2-24; govt dismissed 2-20, new cabt named 2-22, 144E3–145B2
Czech land restitutn bill passed 2-21, 225E2
Bulgaria corruptn trial opens 2-25, 175B1, F1; resumes 10-23, 860G2
Bulgaria assets pact rptd 2-28, 175B2
Yugo protests 3-9—3-13, govt bends 3-12—3-13, 173C3-174B3; map 174A1
Honecker flown to USSR 3-13, 202B1
Yugo party backs Serbia pres 3-16, 198B1
Czech parlt deps named as informants 3-22, 342G3
Romania Politburo ex-members sentncd 3-25, 366A3
Albania CP wins parlt electns 3-31, opposition protests 4-2, 244B1, G1
Albania CP wins parlt runoffs 4-7, opposition boycotts 4-15, 281B3
Yugo premr scores Serbia, Montenegro 4-19, 342G2
Hungary land-compensatn legis OKd 4-24, 344B2
Alia reelected Albania pres 4-30, quits CP posts 5-4, 364A1
Mindszenty buried in Hungary 5-4, 344G1
Albania all-CP cabt unveiled 5-9, 363E3
Yugo pres rotatn blocked 5-15, 363F1
Poland holdovers protested by Solidarity 5-22, 407A1
Albanian cabt resigns, caretaker govt planned 6-4, 421D1
E Ger ex-union ofcl convicted 6-6, 579E3
Yugo Serbs protest Milosevic regime 6-9, 467E1
Albania cong held 6-10—6-12; Hoxha assailed 6-10, Nano chosen ldr, party chngs name 6-12, 466A1
Albania nonpartisan cabt confrmd 6-12, 465D3
E Eur intolernc poll rptd 9-17, 999E3
Czech screening OKd 10-4, begins 11-5, 844A2
Bulgaria ex-CP loses electns 10-13, ethnic Turk warning rptd 10-14, 785C2, F2; cabt excludes 11-9, 860F2
Poland ex-ofcls prosecutn OKd, party backing polled 10-21, 804F2–G2
Poland electn results muddled 10-29, 824F1; final results rptd 10-31, 862G2
Albania cabt dissolves 12-4; Bufi quits 12-7, Ahmeti named premr 12-10, 958A3–D3
Bulgaria ex-ldr tied to '78 Markov murder 12-6, 999B1
Romania ex-ofcls sentncd 12-9, 1002D2
Czech bans, CP regional ldr begins hunger strike 12-11, 999A2
Bulgaria parlt backs CP property seizure 12-12, 998E3
Romania ex-ofcls' March convictns overturned 12-12, 1002F2
Europe—*See also 'Eastern Europe' above, 'Soviet Union' below*
Italy CP chngs name 2-1—2-4, Occhetto elected ldr 2-8, 121A1
Italy Socialists gain on CP 3-29, 264B1
Pope backs capitalism 5-2, 352G1
French leftist move seen 5-15, 362D1
Ger spies warning issued 8-15, 679A2
France/Spain/Portugal CPs rptd split on Sovt coup 8-26—8-29, 643D3
French CP defeats reform 9-5, 746G2
Swedish electn results rptd 9-15, 696A3, G3, 697E1
Portugal CP slips in electn 10-6, 764E1
Lenin E Berlin statue dismantled 11-13, 922C3
UK CP admits '58-79 Sovt aid 11-14, 960B3
UK CP votes name/const changes 11-22—11-24, 899F3
Latin America
El Salvador parlt seat won 3-22, 227B3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Cuba CP cong held 10-10—10-14; Politburo named, party changes backed 10-14, 828A2, F2
Middle East
Iraqi oppositn groups surveyed 1-20, 61E1
Iraq oppositn com rptd 3-5, 151A3, B3
Obituaries
Akhromeyev, Sergei F 8-24, 639D2, 652C3
Hoang Van Hoan 5-18, 412E3
Husak, Gustav 11-18, 888D3
Jiang Qing 5-14, 424C2, 428C3
Kaganovich, Lazar M 7-25, 588E3
Pugo, Boris K 8-22, 621C1, 652F3
Tsedenbal, Yumjaagiyn 4-20, 332F3
Winter, Carl 11-16, 904G3
Soviet Union
Lithuania CP hq seized 1-2, 4D2
Lithuania, Latvia anti-indep fronts rptd 1-11, 1-16; plot chrgd 1-14, 36G1, F3, 37A1
Gorbachev law/order drive backed by CP Central Com 1-31, 69E3
Hardliners score anti-Iraq policy 2-7—2-12, 92E1
Gorbachev sets Warsaw Pact mil demise 2-11, 120A3
Yeltsin 'Mafia' ties alleged 2-17, 119C3
Moldavia pres quits over CP smear chrgs 2-21, 303E3
Ukraine CP backs 'sovereignty' questn 3-18—3-19, 181C2
Central Com meets, Gorbachev weathers ldrshp challng 3-24—3-25, 324F1
Moscow protesters vs CP dominatn 3-28, 225E3
Gorbachev mil 'de-partyizatn' oppositn rptd 4-1, 303B2
Russia CP ends Yeltsin ouster bid, factn backing set 4-2, 262C1, G1–A2
Gorbachev resignatn conditns rptd 4-9, 261E3
Gorbachev assailed by Izvestia 4-14, CP city ldrs 4-16; aide admits unrest 4-17, 284A2, C2, D2
Andropov nostalgia craze rptd 4-15, 325A2
China CP ldr visits Moscow, signs border pact 5-16, 376A3
Yeltsin routs CP in Russian electns 6-12, 429A1
Leningrad votes name change 6-12, 430E1
CP reform platform published 6-27, Yakovlev blasts party 7-2, 519D2, E2
State cos' 'denatlizatn' OKd 7-1, 498F2
Dem Reform Movemt founded 7-1—7-5, Shevardnadze quits CP 7-3, 519A1–D2
Moscow CP warns vs 'Westn methods', Gorbachev scored 7-18, 578D1
Moscow CP chief sees party 'schism,' urges Gorbachev resignatn 7-19, 578E1
Gorbachev admits elected non-CP pres possible 7-19, 578F1
Yeltsin curbs CP 7-20, Gorbachev, Central Com assail 7-26, 578F1
CP hard-liners issue mil appeal 7-23, 578B1
CP plenum held 7-25—7-26, Gorbachev rebukes Marx/Lenin 7-25, liberal platform backed 7-26, 577F1–578B1
CP membership decline disclosed 7-25, 577A3
Gorbachev aide resignatn rptd, Yeltsin decree cited 7-28, 578C2
CP deficit rptd 8-8, 638D1
Yakovlev expulsn backed 8-15; quits party, warns of coup 8-16, 626F1
Coup ldrs profiled 8-19, 621E1
Key pre-coup events listed 8-19, 623B1, B2
Coup causes Yugo concern 8-19, 647C3
Coup collapses, ldrship breaks silence 8-21, 624C3
CP dep ldr reappears, claims illness 8-21, 626C1
Gorbachev bars CP resignatn 8-22, 625D3, 626B1
Crowds demand party dissolutn 8-22, 639A3
Latvia, Lithuania CPs banned 8-22; property seized, ldr arrested 8-23, 640B1
Kazakhstan pres quits CP posts 8-22, 641A2
Yeltsin suspends 'Pravda,' other papers 8-23, 638F1
Moldavia bans CP, seizes property 8-23, 641A1
Ukraine CP property seized, natl party ties cut 8-25; Kravchuk quits party 8-27, 640A2
Byelorussia declares indep 8-25, 640B3
Party finance chief kills self 8-26, 639E2
CP suspended by Sup Sovt 8-29, 637A1
CP Central Com property seizures rptd 8-31, 974B1
Symbols missing at parlt sessn 9-2—9-5, 653C1
Uzbekistan CP chngs name 9-14, pres interviewed 9-16, 721C2
Tadzhikistan CP barred 9-21; reasserts control, replaces acting pres 9-23, 721F1
Russian heir to throne visits St Petersburg 11-5—11-7, 974A2
CP bank accounts frozen 11-6, 974B1
Pro-Communists parade on Revolutn Day 11-7, 974F1
Gorbachev achievemts cited, resignatn speech notes 12-25, 970E1, G1
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971A1, D1, C2, D3
1917-91 leadership listed 12-25, 9689D2

COMMUNITY Development Block Grant Program—*See U.S. GOVERNMENT—HOUSING & Urban Development*
COMMUNITY Psychiatric Centers
Tex fraud probe expanded 11-24—11-25, 992E3
COMMUNITY Reinvestment Act of 1977
Treas bank reform bill clears panel 5-23, 420F3
Racial mortgage bias found 10-21, 821E2
COMOROS, Federal Islamic Republic of the—*See also NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209E3; 7-15, 705E3
COMPACT Disks (CDs)—*See MUSIC*
COMPANIA Vale do Rio Doce S.A. (CVRD)
Brazil privatizatn program begins 10-24, 863G3
COMPAORE, Capt. Blaise (Burkina Faso head of state, 1987-)
Implements new const, dissolves govt 6-11, 521D2, F2
COMPAQ Computer Corp.
1st 1/4 profits rptd, stock falls 4-25, 538C1
IBM/Apple talks rptd 6-10, 443C1
2d 1/4 profits rptd 7-24, 739C1
3d 1/4 loss rptd 10-23; Canion fired, Pfeiffer named 10-24, 856G3
COMPETITIVENESS, U.S. Council on—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
COMPLEXITY and Contradiction in Architecture (book)
Venturi wins Pritzker 4-8, 348A2
COMPOSITIONS (recording)
Grammy won 2-20, 124E1
COMPREHENSIVE Antiapartheid Act of 1986
US plans sanctns lifting 6-17, 470C3
Bush lifts S Africa sanctns 7-10, 505A1, 506A3
COMPTON, Ronald E.
Named Aetna chrmn/CEO 11-22, 987F1
COMPUTER Fraud and Abuse Act of 1986
Cornell 'virus' culprit case rejctd by Sup Ct 10-7, 758C2

COMPUTERS (& Computer Industry)
Appointments & Resignations
Williamson named NCR CEO 5-6, 341A2
Compaq fires Canion, names Pfeiffer CEO 10-24, 856G3
IBM demotes Conrades, LaBant named senior vp 11-25, 987G1
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 80E2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
US/Australia tax deal struck 3-5, 176D3
Copyright protectn limited by Sup Ct 3-27, 220F1, D2
Sovt prices hiked 4-2, 243E2
Bull aid set 4-3, EC questns 4-9, 363A1
Fortune 500 rptd 4-22, 278B1, D1
'90 top exec compensatn rptd 4-26, 315C2, D2
AMD sues Intel 8-29, 776F2
IBM sets software delay 10-13, 856F2
Lotus plans S Africa sales 10-23, 869G1
IBM sets restructuring 11-26, 916C2
Copyrights & Patents—*See 'Business' above, 'Crime' below*
Crime & Piracy Issues
Microsoft probe rptd 3-11, 192G3
Copyright protectn limited by Sup Ct 3-27, 220F1, D2
Olivetti exec chrgd in Banco Ambrosiano collapse 4-2, 264G1
Nintendo setls price-fixing chrgs 4-10, 480D2
UK ofcr punished in Gulf plans theft 6-28, 617E3
A-arms plants illegal surveillnc found 8-2, 597F3
Conspiracy prober's death questnd 8-10, 660B1
Australia hacker trial ordrd 8-14, 648F3
'Virus' culprit case rejctd by Sup Ct 10-7, 758C2
Inslaw prober rptd named 11-12—11-13, 880A1
Gulf war/Dutch break-in rptd 11-20, 951F3
Fair Trade Issues
Cocom sets export curbs easing 5-25, 435G3
US sets China sanctns 5-27, 409B1
US/Japan chip pact set 6-4, 433F1
Japan screen dumping ruled 7-8, 977G1
US lifts S Africa sanctns 7-10, 505F1
Brazil import curbs eased 7-14, 978D2
Health & Safety Issues
VDT-miscarriage link disScounted 3-14, 260E1
Red Cross sets blood system overhaul 5-19, 437D2
On-line med journal set 9-24, 968C1
Insurnc summit proposes billing system 11-5, 854A2
Information Services
Nazi games rptd 4-20—5-9, 444G3
Glitch curtails phone svcs 6-10—7-9, 541B1
Baby Bells info svcs backed 7-25, 571D2; delay nixed 10-7, 856A3
On-line med journal set 9-24, 968C1
Electronic tax filing expanded 9-30, 815C3
Prodigy in anti-Semitism row 10-22—10-23, 823C2
Baby Bell info svcs entry set 10-24, 821C1; appeal rejected by Sup Ct 10-30, 986E1
Labor Issues
Apple bias claim setld 4-18, 320G2
Apple sets firings 5-20, 400G3
Unisys sets job cuts 7-23, 801D1
Lotus gay partner benefits rptd 9-6, 744C3
AT&T sets job cuts 10-17, 800E3
IBM age-bias damages set 11-1, 858B1
IBM sets cuts 11-26, 916D2
Navy women awarded back pay 11-27, 951E1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
NCR OKs AT&T takeover 5-6, 341E1
IBM chrmn scores 'crisis' 5-29, Apple talks rptd 6-10, 442E3
Bull/NEC link OKd by France 6-12, set 7-9, 542A3
IBM sets Apple pact 7-3, Siemens chip venture 7-4, 536G2, F3
IBM wins UK copter pact 9-2, 724B3
Apple-IBM jt venture formalized 10-2, 856D3
Teradata sale to AT&T set 12-2, 987D2
Thomson/CEA merger planned 12-18, 1000G1
Military Issues
US/Iraq prewar sales rptd 3-11, 216E3
US space statn redesigned 3-21, 221E3
Commerce aide on Iraq prewar sales 4-8, resignatn demand rptd 4-9, 277A2
Gulf war Patriot failure rptd 5-19, 397E2
Patriot/Scud barracks attack failure rptd foreseen 6-5, 535E2
Schwarzkopf cites Gulf war woes 6-12, 535G1
Navy women awarded back pay 11-27, 951E1
Obituaries
Mirabito, Paul S 3-6, 388D3
People
Krzaklewski elected Solidarity chrmn 2-23, 201B1
Research
US space statn redesigned 3-21, 221E3
Single-atom switch rptd 8-15, 808C1
Dead Sea Scrolls transcriptn published 9-4, 715D1
Microchip 'neuron' engineered 12-19, 1015B2
Statistics
US CPI described 35D1
US '90 4th 1/4 indus, co profits/losses 1-14—2-19, 241A1, G2–D3
IBM reduced 1st 1/4 profit seen 3-19, 259B2
Bull '90 loss 3-27, 363A1
1st 1/4 co, indus profits/losses 4-12—5-16, 537B3, D3, 538A1–F1
2d 1/4 co, indus profits/losses 7-15—8-14, 738C2–D2, 739B1–D1
Unisys 2d 1/4 loss 7-23, 801E1
Microsoft/IBM 3d 1/4 profits 10-10, 10-15, 916G2–A3
3d 1/4 co, indus profits 10-17, 11-4, 985E2, G2, D3
Compaq 3d 1/4 loss rptd 10-23, 856G3

CONABLE Jr., Barber B.
Preston named successor 3-7, begins term 9-1, 782F2
On World Bank 3d World aims 6-30, 782E2
CONAGRA Inc.
Shearson execs suspended for stock manipulatn 9-5, 988D1
CONAN, Neal
Rptd missing 3-6, 154C3
Freed by Iraqis 3-8, 169B3
CONARROE, Joel
Iannone oppositn scored 5-10, 354G3
CONCENTRATION Camps
Canada bars Nazi rocket scientist 1-11, 39F1
Canada war crimes suspect chrgs dropped 3-4, 162G2
US revokes Polish guard's citizenship 5-17, 403D3
Walesa Israeli visit recalls Holocaust 5-20, 407F2
Sovt Buchenwald victims mourned 6-10, 579C3
Executn expert sentncd in US 6-11, 517A2
Ger Schwammberger trial draws protests 6-26, 579C3
Ravensbrueck site store nixed 7-22, 580E1
Mengele/Brazil '68 knowledge rptd 8-14, 864F2
CONCORDE (UK/French supersonic jet)
BA cuts transatlantic flights 2-5, 76B1
CONDOMS—*See BIRTH Control*
CONE, David
Fans 19 for NL mark; strikeout ldr 10-6, 766G2, D3, 767A1
CONFEDERATE Flag—*See FLAGS*
CONFEDERATION of British Industry
Sees 1st 1/4 job cuts 1-30, 69G2
CONFERENCE Board, The
Mar consumer confidnc rpt 3-26, 236G2
Oct consumer confidnc rpt 10-29, 814F2
Nov consumer confidnc rpt 11-26, 915G3
Dec consumer confidnc rpt, Nov revised 12-30, 980E3
CONFERENCE of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations
Baker scored 5-23, 391G3

CONFERENCE on Security and Cooperation in Europe (CSCE) (Helsinki Agreement) (Albania, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada, Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Liechtenstein, Luxembourg, Malta, Monaco, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, San Marino, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, U.S., USSR, Vatican, Yugoslavia)
Conflict-resolutn cntr opened in Vienna 3-18, 218E2
US assails Albania parlt electns 4-3, 281D3
Parlt formatn agreed 4-3, 482D1
Forgn mins meet 6-19—6-20, Albania admitted 6-19, crisis-interventn mode OKd 6-20, 481C2
Yugo crisis interventn sought 6-28, talks held 7-1, 489G2, 490D1
Austria denies Slovenia arming 7-2, Yugo crisis mtg held 7-3—7-4, 518C3, 519A1
Yugo crisis discussed, intl peace conf backed 8-8—8-9, 647E2
Moscow rights conf opens; Gorbachev addresses, Baltics admitted 9-10, 669B1, E2, 670C1
NATO summit sets diplomatic role 11-7, 849B2

CONG, Vo Chi
Quits 6-27, 547G1
CONGO, People's Republic of the—*See also GATT; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
African Relations
Europeans flee Zaire capital 9-24, 727G2
Libyans chrgd in '89 UTA bombing 10-30, 850A3
Zaireans deported 11-20, 1009A3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209F3; 7-15, 705E3
CONGRESSIONAL Management Foundation
Female Sen aides pay rptd lower 12-9, 950E3
CONGRESS of Racial Equality (CORE)
Obituaries
McKissick, Floyd B 4-28, 332C3
CONLEY, Dr. Frances
Quits Stanford 5-31, 464B1
Rejoins Stanford 9-4, 668C1

CONNAUGHT Laboratories Inc.
Imuthiol effectiveness vs AIDS rptd 3-27, 435A3

CONNECTICUT
Accidents & Disasters
Hurricane Bob hits, kills 5 8-19, 631G2
Hurricane Bob damage tallied 8-26, 744F3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Yankee plant gas released 8-12, 819F2
Budget & Spending Programs
Weicker proposes income tax 2-13, 194F2
Budget passed 5-30, vetoed 5-31, 440A2
Bridgeport files bankruptcy petitn 6-6, 440C2; denied 8-1, 693C3
Weicker vetoes fscl '92 plan 7-1, orders shutdown 7-2—7-7, 554D1
'92 plan passed, income tax included 8-22, 693G2
Income tax reversal fails 12-13, 984C3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Conn Bank & Trust declared insolvent 1-6, 13F1, B2
Fleet/KKR set Bank of New Eng buy 4-22, 298D2
UPS sets Atlanta hq move 5-8, 400B3
Indian casino OKd 5-24, 403B2
Mail-order tax case refused by Sup Ct 6-17, 460G2
Bell Atlantic buys Metro Mobile 9-24, 739E3
Census Issues
Hartford area growth rptd 2-20, 239G3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238E1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Due process for liens upheld by Sup Ct 6-6, 442A1
Mob figures convicted 8-8, 615F3
Environment & Pollution
New London oil spill equipmt set 7-10, 615F1
Labor & Employment
Weicker/unions deal set, layoffs averted 4-17, 341B1
Govt shutdown ordrd 7-2—7-7, 554G1
Medicine & Health
Kennedy son admits alcohol treatmt 7-11, 548C1
AIDS needle program found effective 7-31, 676G2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B2
Campaign gift limit noted 3-6, 192B3
Kennelly named House dep whip 8-2, 609D2
Jackson begins troubled cities march 8-11, 609A3
Bridgeport mayor ousted 11-5, 838C2
Saudi prince at US soldier's wedding 11-15, 968D2
School Issues
Yale added to govt overchrg probe 4-9, 280A2
Yale club OKs women 4-12, move blocked 4-15, 322D3
Coast Guard Acad sexism study rptd 4-14, 318G3
Bush addresses Yale commencemt 5-27, 408G3
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441G1
Yale club women OKd by bd 6-11, 517B2; alumni 7-24, 616E2
Yale club inductns blocked 9-4, 744D3; OKd 10-24, 822B3
U of Bridgeport rejcts Moon takeover 10-21, 822E3
Sports
Whalers cut from NHL playoffs 4-13, 388B2
Greater Hartford Open results 7-28, 620D1
Volvo Intl results 8-18, 684D2

CONNECTICUT, University of (Storrs)
Sports
NCAA basketball results rptd 3-30, 250D3
Women's basketball loses NCAA semifinal 3-30, 251A2

CONNECTICUT Bank & Trust Co. (of Bank of New England Corp.)
FDIC declares insolvent, seeks buyer 1-6, 13F1, B2

CONNECTICUT v. Doehr (1991)
Due process for liens upheld by Sup Ct 6-6, 441F3

CONNECTICUT Yankee Nuclear Power Plant (Haddam Neck)—*See CONNECTICUT—Atomic*

CONNELL, Laurie
Claims Hawke favor, donatn link 4-9, 285E3
Hawke denies gold-tax deal 4-10, 328D1
WA '83 mine purchase probed 5-27, 446C2

CONNELL and Partners, L. R.
WA '83 mine purchase role probed 5-27, 446D2

CONNELL Rice & Sugar
House free trip sponsors rptd 9-12, 691B2

CONNELLY, Lynn
2d in Inamori Classic 3-10, 291F3

CONNER, Judge William C.
Allows fed ct TV pilot coverage 6-10, 443C3

CONNOLLY, John
Defends homeless count 4-12, 300F1

CONNOLLY, Michael J.
Duke '92 Mass pres ballot exclusn rptd 12-14, 981E2

CONNOR, Pat
Wins Ariz House primary 8-14, 609B2
Loses Ariz House bid 9-24, 736D3

CONNORS, Jimmy
Wins comeback match 3-17, ousted 3-18, 267A2
Earns US Open semis 9-7, 683G3
Loses to McEnroe at Swiss Indoor, career mark rptd 9-29, 927A1

CONN Smythe Trophy—*See HOCKEY—Awards*

CONOCO Inc. (of Du Pont de Nemours)
Price freeze set 1-16, 29F3
Ecuador project pullout set 10-11, 949B1

CONRAD, Judge Francis G.
OKs NBC/FNN bid 4-3, 259D2

CONRAD, Kent (U.S. senator from N.D., 1987- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769F2

CONRADES, George H.
Demoted 11-25, 987G1

CONRAIL (Consolidated Rail Corp.)
RR workers strike 4-17, ordrd back 4-18, 274B1
Antitrust appeal refused by Sup Ct 5-13, 358D3

CONRAIL v. Delaware & Hudson Railway Co.
Antitrust appeal refused by Sup Ct 5-13, 358D3

CONROY, Pat
Prince of Tides on best-seller list 12-27, 1015F3

CONSCIENTIOUS Objectors—*See DISARMAMENT—Peace*

CONSEQUENCES: A Personal and Political Memoir (book)
Tower killed in plane crash 4-5, 260G3

CONSERVATIVE Campaign Fund
Kennedy ethics complaint filed 6-11, 533D3

CONSERVATIVES of America, United
Viguerie scores Bush '92 campaign team 12-5, 934F1

CONSERVATIVE Victory Committee
Thomas support ad stirs row 9-3, 673G2

CONSOLIDATED Coal Co.
Love dies 7-25, 588G3

CONSOLIDATED Edison Co. (Con Ed)
AT&T NYC outage disrupts airports 9-17, 694E1

CONSORTIO Mercantil Cima
In Venez phone co purchase 12-3, 949A1

CONSTANTINIDES, Constantine
Outlines Papandreou chrgs 3-11, 263A3

CONSTITUTION, U.S.
Church/State Separation
Bush proposes 'Amer 2000' educ plan 4-18, 298C1
RI prayer case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758F2
Criminal Procedure Rights
Death-row appeals curbed by Sup Ct 4-16, 277D2
Child abuse testimony case accepted by Sup Ct 4-29, 321E1
48-hr arrest hearings limit set by Sup Ct 5-13, 358A2
Idaho death-penalty notice required by Sup Ct 5-20, 379C1
Rape victims shield law upheld by Sup Ct 5-20, 379G1
Miranda rights curbed by Sup Ct 6-13, 459B3
Stricter sentncs warning required by Sup Ct 6-13, 460B1
'Victim impact' evidnc OKd by Sup Ct 6-27, 493G3, 494C1, E2
Crime bill passes Sen 7-11, 531F2, A3
Defns victim-impact case rejctd by Sup Ct 11-18, 936D1
Crime bill dies 11-27, 912E2-F2; cong legis roundup 911D2
Death-row appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 12-2, 935E3
Cruel & Unusual Punishment
Prison-conditn suits limited by Sup Ct 6-17, 459F3
Drug case life term upheld by Sup Ct 6-27, 495A1
Due Process Guarantee
ND tax case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758F3
Legal-fee challenge refused by Sup Ct 12-16, 954A1
Freedom of Speech
Brown U expels student for racial slurs 1-25, 97E3
'Son of Sam' law review accepted by Sup Ct 2-19, 143A2; overturned 12-10, 935A3
Va cross-burning law overturned 4-18, 380F3
Bush deplores 'pol correctness' 5-4, 354F2–G2
FCC 24-hr 'indecency' ban overturned 5-17, 381E2
Abortn-counseling ban upheld by Sup Ct 5-23, 395D3
Nude dancing ban upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 478E1
'90-91 Sup Ct term reviewed 6-27, 509C3
Thomas Sup Ct hearings end 9-16—9-20, 716A3; *for subsequent developments, see THOMAS, Clarence*
Minn hate-speech case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758F2
Wis U hate-speech ban voided 10-11, 778F1
Rushdie speaks in NYC 12-11, 944E2
Joplin heirs lose theater suit 12-17, 968C2
Freedom of the Press
Wash rptr bars source ID 4-19—4-24, 319G3, 320E1
Fla paper chrgd in Kennedy rape probe naming 5-9, 359B2; case dropped 10-24, 842C3
Calif executn TV coverage barred 6-7, 443G1
Libel via misquotatn backed by Sup Ct 6-20, 476E3, 477D3; excerpts 477D1
News sources suits OKd by Sup Ct 6-24, 477F3; excerpts 477F1, F2-G2
Procter & Gamble news leak probe rptd 8-12, 648D1
Jury Trial Guarantees
Juror race-based exclusns curbed by Sup Ct 4-1, 258C1
Wash rptr bars source ID 4-19—4-24, 319G3
Bilingual-juror exclusns upheld by Sup Ct 5-28, 420A1
Jury's impartiality vow accepted by Sup Ct 5-30, 419C3
Juror race-based exclusns ban widened by Sup Ct 6-3, 419F2
Sex-based juror exclusns case returned 6-10, 442E1
Jury legal specificity rules eased by Sup Ct 6-21, 495D2
Life, Liberty & Property Rights
DC foster-care system ruled unconst 4-18, 382D1
Due process for liens upheld by Sup Ct 6-6, 442A1
Calif Prop 13 case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758D3
Presidential Succession
Bush heart problem treatmt mulled 5-5, 336A3
Extra-const plan rptd 11-17, 953C1
Privacy Issues
Thomas Sup Ct confirmatn hearings begin 9-10—9-11, 673A1; *for subsequent developments, see THOMAS, Clarence*
Haitian deportees' name protectn upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953F3
Right to Bear Arms
Machine gun curb let stand by Sup Ct, 2d Amendmt 'inapplicable' 1-14, 36D2
Chicago public-housing gun ban assailed 5-24, 403D2
Search & Seizure
Dropped evidnc use backed by Sup Ct 4-23, 300A3
Container searches upheld by Sup Ct 5-23, 396B2
Warrantless car searches OKd by Sup Ct 5-30, 420C2*
Bus drug searches OKd by Sup Ct 6-20, 478E2
Crime bill passes Sen 7-11, 531F2, B3
Crime bill dies 11-27, 912E2-F2; cong legis roundup 911D2
Applicant drug testing upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953C3
Self-Incrimination
Punitive damage limits rejctd, 5th Amendmt inapplicable 3-4, 173B3
Coerced confessns allowed by Sup Ct 3-26, 219A3
Miranda rights curbed by Sup Ct 6-13, 459B3
D'Amato probe invocatns rptd 8-2, 609C1
North memoir published 10-24, 895D1
Separation of Powers
DC airport bd voided by Sup Ct 6-17, 460C2
Cong legal exemptns defended 10-24, 813G2
States Rights
Cable TV taxes upheld by Sup Ct 4-16, 277B3
Nude dancing ban upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 478E1
Ofcls liability upheld by Sup Ct 11-5, 936C1
Voting Rights
Pa Sen spec electn ruled unconst 6-10, 439C2
Calif term limits upheld 10-10, 918E1
Wash term limits rejctd 11-5, 836G3
War Powers Issue—*See WAR Powers*

CONSTRUCTION Industry
Asbestos—*See ASBESTOS*
Budget & Spending Programs
'92 mil spending passes House 5-30, 555G1; clears Cong 10-16, signed 10-25, 820A3
6-yr transport bill clears Cong 11-27, 913G2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Eagle-Picher files bankruptcy 1-7, 16E2
Bush orders Gulf goods diversn 1-9, 11C2
Poland state co sale hailed 1-16, 85G2
Disabled access rules proposed 1-21, 2-21, 997F2
US Home files bankruptcy 4-15, 480B2
Environmental Issues
'Greenhouse gases' plan issued 4-10, 557B1
Asbestos hazard downplayed by AMA 8-7, 594F2
UK projcts queried 10-17, reactn 10-18—10-25, 826E1, B2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
S Korea scandal sparks cabt shuffle 2-18, 186E1
Sovt Armenia housing program woes rptd 2-25, 303E2
Sovt crisis rptd 3-22, 285A1
French pol funds scandal rptd 4-11—4-24, 343C2–E2
E Ger gains rptd 7-28, 579E2
Saudis release UK contractor 8-12, 644C3
E Ger boom rptd 9-18, 786E2
US amb gets Moscow emb bugs 12-13, 974D1
Labor Issues—*For jobless data, see 'Statistics' below*
Palestinian curfew paralyzes Israel 1-17—2-16, 112F2
Australia union pay deal nixed 7-9, 560C3
Canada jobless workers protest 8-8, 618E2
Cuomo floats NYC aid plan 9-21, 918G2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Beazer buy set by Hanson 9-16, 787B2
Statistics
Dec '90 jobless rate 1-4, 3A2
'90, Dec bldg permits 1-17, 35D3
Dec '90 indicators, bldg permits 1-30, 67E1
Jan jobless rate, Dec '90 revised 2-1, 81G2
'90 4th 1/4 indus profits/losses 2-19, 240G3, 241C1
Jan bldg permits 2-20, 115A3
Jan indicators 3-1, 158C2
Feb jobless rate 3-8, 173C1
Feb bldg permits 3-19, 188D1
Feb indicators 3-29, 236A3
Mar jobless rate 4-5, 257D3
Mar bldg permits 4-16, 275D2
Mar indicators 5-1, 314B3
Apr jobless rate 5-3, 337A3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Apr bldg permits 5-16, 377F2
Apr indicators 5-31, 417E3
May jobless rate 6-7, 436G3
May bldg permits 6-18, 457E3
May indicators 6-28, 495F3
June bldg permits 7-17, 536F2
July jobless rate 8-2, 593F1
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-5, 738B2
July bldg permits 8-15, 628G2
Aug bldg permits 9-18, 689D2
Sept bldg permits 10-18, 798C1
Oct jobless rate 11-1, 839C3
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985E2, F2
Oct bldg permits 11-20, 916A1
Nov jobless rate 12-6, 932F2
Nov bldg permits 12-17, 950C2
Tax Issues
Low-income dvpt break extended 11-27, 914B2
Trade Issues
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218F3
Japan sanctn threat issued 4-26, pact set 6-1, 433D2
Sovt imports decree issued 8-4, 632E2

CONSUMER News and Business Channel (CNBC)—*See NATIONAL Broadcasting Co.*

CONSUMERS & Consumer Affairs—*See also industry and commodity names*
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush unveils energy plan 2-20, 114D1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
'Fast track' trade extensn scored 3-1, 273B3
NYS 'lemon law' let stand by Sup Ct 3-4, 190B1
Greenspan assesses recessn recovery 3-6, 188C3
Recovery prospects listed 4-26, 314D2
Fed assesses econ 9-18, 689E2
TRW sets free credit rpts 10-14, 777B3; setlmt rptd 12-10, 949B3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
USSR asks Japan investmt 4-17, 296C1
Pope backs capitalism 5-2, 352A2, C2
EC unity accords boost role 12-11, 940E3
Health & Safety Issues
Bike helmet standards rejctd 7-31, 616E2
Fed crash-test rigging chrgd 10-28, 820D3
Dish makers sued over lead 11-12, 897B3
Press & Broadcasting
FCC cable TV rules set 6-13, 479C2
Statistics—*For U.S. unless otherwise indicated*
CPI described 35A1
Producer price index described 35B2
'90, Dec CPI 1-16, 34D3
'90, 4th 1/4 GNP 1-27, 66A3
'90, Dec spending 1-28, 67A1
Dec '90 indicators 1-30, 67D1
'90 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-19, 240F3, 241B1
Jan CPI 2-20, 115C2
Jan spending, Dec '90 revised 2-28, 158E2
Jan indicators 3-1, 158D2
Feb CPI 3-19, 187D3
Mar Conf Bd rpt 3-26, 236G2
'90 4th 1/4 GNP, final revisn 3-27, 220G2
Feb spending, Jan revised 3-28, 236C3
Feb indicators 3-29, 236D2, A3
Mar CPI 4-12, 275D1
1st 1/4 GNP 4-26, 314D2
Mar income/spending, Feb revised 4-29, 314D3
Mar indicators 5-1, 314B3–C3
1st 1/4 indus profits/losses 5-6, 537E2, A3
Apr CPI 5-14, 355A1
Apr spending, Mar revised 5-30, 418B1
Apr indicators 5-31, 417E3–F3
May CPI 6-14, 457G1
1st 1/4 GNP final revisn 6-26, 495G2
May spending, Apr revised 6-27, 496A1
May indicators 6-28, 495G3
June CPI 7-17, 536F1
2d 1/4 GNP 7-26, 570G3
June spending 7-29, 571G1
2d 1/4 indus profits/losses 8-5, 738A2–C2
July CPI 8-14, 608C1
2d 1/4 GNP revised 8-28, 645C2
July spending 8-29, 657E2
Czech 1st 1/2 CPI 8-30, 860F3
Aug CPI 9-13, 689E1
Aug spending 9-27, 738C1
Sept CPI 10-17, 797G2
3d 1/4 GNP 10-29, 814A2
Oct Conf Bd rpt 10-29, 814F2
Sept spending 10-30, 814A3
Oct CPI 11-14, 853D1
Nov Conf Bd rpt 11-26, 915G3
Oct spending 11-27, 915F3
3d 1/4 GDP revised; 2d/1st/'90 4th 1/4 revised 12-4, 915D2
Nov CPI 12-13, 950D1
3d 1/4 GDP revised 12-20, 980C3
Nov spending 12-23, 980C3
Dec Conf Bd rpt, Nov revised 12-30, 980F3
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 985G3

CONTAINERS & Packaging
Environmental Issues
Ger sets recycling plan 9-9—9-14, 723F3
Health & Safety Issues
Sudafed poisoning kills 2 2-11, 2-18, recall rptd 3-3, 159E2
'Fresh' name dropped by Citrus Hill 4-26, Ragu 5-1, 360B1–F1
Cholesterol claims scored by FDA 5-14, 403G3–404A1
UK tightens tobacco curbs 9-9, 724C2
Dish makers sued over lead 11-12, 897B3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Coke sets Johnston Bottling buy 11-24, 987G2
People
Rausings on Forbes richest list 7-7, 548B2

CONTE, Silvio O. (U.S. representative from Mass., 1959-91; Republican) (1921-91)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32F3
Dies 2-8, 104D3
Successor primary results rptd 4-30, 353A3
Olver wins House seat 6-4, 419F1

CONTENT of Our Character, The: A New Vision of Race in America (book)
Steele wins Book Critics award 2-18, 251E2

CONTESTS & Contestants—*See also LOTTERIES; specific contest names*
Sovt Mir sweepstakes promoters arrested 2-6, 124B2

CONTI, Tom
Ride Down Mount Morgan opens 10-31, 968A2

CONTINENTAL Airlines Holdings Inc. (formerly Texas Air Corp.)
Appointments & Resignations
Harris quits, Ferguson named chrmn 8-21, 857G1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Pan Am files bankruptcy 1-8, 16D1
Fare cuts set 3-13, 191G2
Amer W files bankruptcy 6-27, 556D2
Airlines consolidatn listed 933F1
Labor Issues
Makeup rule retracted 5-15, 381B3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Air Micronesia sale set 10-27, 954E3
Statistics
'90 4th 1/4 loss 3-21, 241E2
1st 1/4 losses 5-3, 538F2
2d 1/4 losses 8-1, 739C2

CONTINENTAL Illinois Corp.
5 largest bank failures listed 13G1

CONTRERAS, Israel
KOs Espinosa, wins WBA bantamwgt title 10-19, 903F2

CONTRERAS Sepulveda, Gen. Juan Manuel (ret.)
Scores Chile abuse rpt 3-25, 248B3
Indicted in Letelier slaying 9-21, upheld 11-18, 943A2
Freed on bail 12-26, 1004B2

CONTROLLED Media Communications Inc.
SkyDome purchase set 11-14, 884E1

CONVENTIONAL Forces in Europe (CFE) (formerly CST) (Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, France, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Spain, Turkey, U.S., USSR)
Sovt pact 'repairs' rptd 1-9, 218E2
Baker/Powell cautious on treaty ratificatn, US sens bar 2-7, 218A1
New talks open in Vienna 2-14, suspended on Sovt dispute 2-21, 218C2
Baker links treaty dispute/START progress 3-15, 218D1
Bush pushes Gorbachev on treaty, dispute detailed 3-25, 217C3
Baker/Bessmertnykh resolve impasse 4-25—6-1; Sovt mil chief visits US 5-20—5-22, 413A1
Bush sees narrowed US/Sovt dispute 5-28, 405B1
US/Sovt setlmt backed 6-14, 482C1
Treaty ratified by US Sen 11-25, 911E1, 913F1
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971E1
Bush signs US-ratified treaty 12-26, 971G1

CONVY, Bert
Dies 7-15, 548B3

CONYERS Jr., John J. (U.S. representative from Mich., 1965- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32E3
Police brutality probe set 3-14, 187A2
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339C2
Opposes Thomas at confirmatn hearings 9-19, 716F3
Quayle cncl probe rptd 11-18, 893D3

COODY, Charles
2d in Vantage 3-17, 292E1
Wins Nynex Commemorative 6-2, 472D1
2d in Sr Players Champ 6-9, 472E1
Wins TransAmer Sr Champ 10-20, 966D3

COOK, Dorothy
Hatfield discloses gifts 9-25, 817B3

COOK, John
2d in Hawaiian Open 1-20, 291E2
Wins Pebble Beach Pro-Am 2-3, 291E2

COOK, Peter
Backs new Australia wage system 4-22, 367B3

COOK, Robin
2d in Labour shadow cabt vote 10-23, 825E3

COOKE, Leslie Victor
Convicted 5-7, 369F2

COOLEYHIGHHARMONY (recording)
On best-seller list 8-31, 667B3

COOLS, Andre
Slain 7-18, 581E2

COOPER, Bert
TKOd by Holyfield 11-23, 903D2

COOPER, Charles
Fires gay columnist 8-30, 668C2

COOPER, John Sherman (1901-91)
Dies 2-21, 148G2

COOPER, Roger
Iran frees 4-1, claims '87 'confessn' forced 4-2, 288B1–E1

COOPERATIVE Baptist Fellowship—*See BAPTISTS*

COOPERS & Lybrand Deloitte
Harvard Med cuts govt bill 4-9, 280F1
Romania privatizatn shareholder bill cleared 7-30, 680D1
Maxwell preliminary audit rptd 11-25, 909E2
Maxwell pensn funds rpt issued 12-8, 979A3

COORDINATING Committee for Multilateral Export Controls (Cocom) (Belgium, Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, Japan, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norwar, Portugal, Turkey, U.S.)
Hi-tech export curbs easing set 5-25, 435F3

COORS Co., Adolph
Colo beer spill harm rptd 5-13, 556E3
Denver wins NL franchise 6-10—6-12, 487C2
Cleaning fluids soil contaminatn fines set 10-4, 990C3

COORS Field (Denver, Colo.)
'95 opening planned 6-10, 487D2

COPELAND, Faye
Death sentnc rptd 5-22, 404B2–C2

COPELAND, Ray
Sentncd to death 5-22, 404B2

COPPER & Brass
Business Issues
Zambia 'Coppergate' scandal emerges 7-31, 847A2
Environment & Pollution
US coastal pollutn rptd 1-29, 191A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Swedish 1000-yr mine closed 6-13, 699F2
Labor Issues
Poland miners strike 5-14, setlmt rptd 5-20, 407C1
Chile strikes staged 7-1—7-14, 583G1; 8-1—8-21, 714A3
Magma Copper sets 15-yr pact 10-21, 857F3
Obituaries
Milliken, Frank R 12-4, 968B3
Price & Production Issues
Zaire woes listed 9-23, 727D2
Zambia woes listed 10-31, 847D1

COPPOLA, Carmine
Dies 4-25, 332E2

COPPOLA, Francis Ford
Nominated for Oscar 2-13, 104E2
Father dies 4-25, 332E2

COPPS, Sheila
Scores budget plan 2-26, 147E1
Sexism remark row rptd 10-10, 790A1

COPYRIGHT Act of 1976
Univ photocopying curbed by ct 3-28, 322E2

COPYRIGHTS & Royalties
Entertainment Industry
Peggy Lee wins Disney suit 3-20, 208B2
Dean estate trial TV coverage begins 6-10, 443B3
Hank Williams' daughter suit dismissed 6-13, 472F2
Joplin heirs lose theater suit 12-17, 968C2
O'Sullivan wins Biz Markie sampling suit 12-17, 1016E2
Brown files 'Commitments' suit 12-23, 1016F2
Public Domain Issues
'Sweat of brow' doctrine rejctd by Sup Ct 3-27, 220E1
Univ photocopying curbed by ct 3-28, 322C2
Scientific Research
French AIDS researcher seeks increase 5-30, 434E3
Trade Issues
Poland illegal indus rptd 10-11—10-20, US urges actn 10-11, 824G3
Baker visits China 11-15—11-17, 875C1
India talks extended 11-26, China tariffs set 11-27, 977E1
GATT draft pact set 12-20, EC rejects 12-23, 977A1

CORBEIL, Jean
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306G3

CORBETT, Mike
Climbs Yosemite peak 9-16, 728C3

CORBIN, Tyrone
Traded to Jazz 11-25, 967B1

CORDES, Rudolf
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906F1

CORDOBA, Victor
KOs Nardiello, retains WBA super middlewgt title 12-13, 966F1

CORIGLIANO, John
Wins Grawemeyer Award 4-24, 372A1

CORNEA, Aurel
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906F1

CORNELL University (Ithaca, N.Y.)
Jt aid mtg dropped 3-11, 194G1
Price-fixing accord signed 5-22, 441G2

CORNING Inc.
Intl air travel barred 1-22, 76C1
Lead pollutn crackdown launched 7-31, 594G3

CORNUM, Maj. Rhonda Leah
Freed 3-5, 154G1*
Gets Purple Heart 3-13, 184A1

CORNWALL, Maj. Leon
Death sentnc upheld 7-12, commuted 8-14, 634G3

CORONA Sapien, Norma (d. 1990)
Police cmdr arrested for murder 9-27, 868F1

CORONATION Street (British TV show)
Actor wins libel suit 11-4, 882G3

CORPORATE Report (racehorse)
2d in Preakness 5-17, 388C2

CORPORATIONS—*See BUSINESS; corporate names*

CORRADINI, Deedee
Elected Salt Lake City mayor 11-5, 838G2

CORRASANITI, Aldo
Joins EC Yugo talks 9-3, 660F2

CORREA Labra, Justice Enrique
Scores Pinochet rights abuse rpt 3-7, 204D1

CORREZE, Jacques (1912-91)
Dies 6-26, 504E3

CORRIPIO Ahumada, Cardinal Ernesto (Mexico)
On Salinas reforms 11-1, 867B3

COSBY, Bill (William H. Cosby Jr.)
On Forbes richest stars list 9-30, 752F1

COSBY Show, The (TV show)
Nielsen rating 1-3, 88E2

COSMA, Miron
Leads miners' riot 9-25—9-27, sees Iliescu 9-27, 745F1

COSMETICS & Toiletries
Appointments & Resignations
Gillette CEO dies 1-25, Zeien named 2-21, 356G3
Avon exec named Bloomingdale's chrmn 5-20, 613C1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cascade chrmn vanishes 11-18; stock plunges, fraud probed 11-20, 916C3
Cascade sets bankruptcy filing 12-13, 955E1
Labor Issues
Continental retracts makeup rule 5-15, 381B3

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
P&G sets Revlon takeover 4-10, 356A2
Obituaries
Correze, Jacques 6-26, 504E3
Profits & Losses
US '90 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-19, 241B1
Statistics
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985F2

COSMONAUTS—*See SPACE—Manned*
COSMOS 851 (Soviet rocket)
US Atlantis avoids debris 11-28, 917E2
COSMOS 955 (Soviet satellite)
US Discovery avoids booster 9-15, 692B2
COSMOS Engineers Inc.
Iran frees alleged spy 10-7, 790A3
COSSIGA, Francesco (Italian president, 1985-)
Backs new electns 3-23, sees Andreotti 3-26, 264B1
Backs new govt platform 4-16, 283E2
Rebukes top judge 5-14, 364G3
Visits Albania, discusses refugee crisis 8-13, 617A1
COSTAIN Group PLC
Kuwait contracts awarded 2-22—3-5, 170A1

COSTA Rica, Republic of—*See also IDB; OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Dec '90 quake toll revised 1-24, 185B3
Quake rocks Limon 4-22, 296F2
Environment & Pollution
Rain forest drug co deal set 9-20, 1014C1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209F3; 7-15, 705F3
Finance min resignatn rptd, successor named 11-11, 932D2
Latin American Relations
Central Amer ldrs meet in Mex 1-10—1-11, 39G2
Central Amer mtg held 7-15—7-17, 568G3
OAS Haiti delegatn joined 10-4—10-6, 754E3
Medicine & Health
Deafness gene link rptd 10-7, 967E2
Obituaries
Oduber, Daniel 10-13, 792G3
Sports
Milutinovic named US soccer coach 3-27, 292F1
Trade, Aid & Investment
Central Amer ldrs sign prelim trade pact 1-11, 39G2
Quake damages port 4-22, aid rptd 4-23—4-24, 296A3–C3

COSTA Rica, University of
Deafness gene link rptd 10-7, 967E2
COSTELLO, Jerry F. (U.S. representative from Ill., 1989- ; Democrat)
Child rptd in Gulf 1-18, 98D2
COSTNER, Kevin
Song/video recorded for Gulf troops 2-10, 138B3
Nominated for Oscars 2-13, 104C2, E2
Wins Oscar 3-25, 228B2
Robin Hood on top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564C1
On Forbes richest stars list 9-30, 752F1
JFK on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016D1
COSTO, Tim
Traded to Reds 6-14, 524B2
COST of Conscience Movement
UK bp sparks female ordinatn dispute 2-26—2-27, 200A1
COTE, Michel
Chrgd in bribe scheme 7-17, 561D1
Corruptn chrgs dropped 9-16, 700F2
COTTON
Environmental Issues
Calif curbs farm water 2-4, 83B3
Price & Production Issues
US Feb farm prices 2-28, 158A3
US Mar farm prices 3-29, 236E3
COTTON, Dr. Deborah
Scores early DDI approval 10-9, 779F1
COTTON Club, The (film)
Radin murder suspects convicted 7-19, 575A1
COUCH, Capt. John
Death rptd 11-1, 845C1
COUGHENOUR, Judge John C.
Rejects Joplin heirs suit 12-17, 968C2
COULTER, Justice of the Peace Lynn
OKs govt ofcl bribe chrgs 7-17, 561B1
COUNCIL, Daron
Wins Hamilton 50-m, defeats Johnson 1-11, 87A3

COUNCIL for Mutual Economic Assistance (Comecon) (CMEA) (Bulgaria, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Mongolia, Poland, Romania, USSR, Vietnam; associate member: Yugoslavia)
Transformatn, name chng agreed 1-7, 100F3
Disbands, Sovt trade drop rptd 6-28; Hungary premr sees new ties 7-1, 519C3, D3, 520C1
COUNCIL of 100
Thomas Sup Ct nominatn backed 7-16, 570B2

COUNCIL of Europe (Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, France, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Liechtenstein, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey)
Conferences
E-W migratn conf held in Vienna 1-24—1-25, 325E3
Human Rights, European Court of
UK 'Spycatcher' bans rulings rptd 11-26, 942F1
Membership
Czech joins 1-31, 85D1
Poland joins 11-26, 1002G1

COUNSEL to the President (book)
On best-seller list 7-5, 563D3
COUNTIES (U.S.)
High deficit rate rptd 8-28, 694B1
COUNTIES, National Association of
High deficit rate rptd 8-28, 694B1
COUNTRYMAN, Wayne
Garcia convicted 4-16, 324E1
COUNTY of Riverside, Calif. v. McLaughlin (1991)
48-hr arrest hearings limit set by Sup Ct 5-13, 358A2
COUPLES, Fred
3d in US Open 6-16, 471G2
Wins St Jude Classic 6-30, 563F1
3d in British Open 7-21, 562G3
Wins BC Open 9-22, 728F1
Wins Vardon Trophy 11-3, 966B2
Wins Johnnie Walker World Champ 12-22, 1011C2

COUPS D'Etat
Djibouti try 1-8—1-9, 1004D3
Somalia 1-26, 1007C1
Thailand 2-23, 147F2
Mali 3-26, 227D3; blocked 7-15, 650A1
Lesotho 4-30, 329A2
Ethiopia 5-28, 392B1
OAS prevention 6-4—6-5, 475D2
USSR attempt 8-19—8-21, 621A1
Haiti 9-30, 732B1

COURIC, Katherine
Named 'Today' co-host 4-4, 268A2
COURIER, Jim
Wins Newsweek Champ Cup 3-10, 267F2
Wins Lipton Intl 3-24, 267F2
US advances in Davis Cup 3-29—3-31, 267C2
Wins French Open, earns 4th ranking 6-9, 450B2
Loses US Open 9-8, 683D3, 684A1–B1
US wins Davis Cup semis 9-22, 727C3
Loses ATP World Champ 11-17, 926G2
COURT, Margaret Smith
Seles breaks Australian Open mark 1-26, 87D2
COURTER, James A. (Jim)
Base closings proposed 4-12, comm hearings open 4-15, 276B1, B2
Severs Grumman link 5-23, 535A1
Comm completes rpt 6-30; Bush backs 7-10, rejectn res introduced 7-11, 534F1, F2
On Phila facilities shutdown decisn 6-30, 534D3

COURTS & Legal Profession—*See also subjects of rulings*
Appointments & Resignations
Ryskamp Sen com hearings held 3-19, nominatn nixed 4-11, 276D3–277E1
NYC group evaluatns bar rptd 6-4, 535F3
Marshall resigns from Sup Ct 6-27, Thomas named 7-1, 492B1-C1; *for details, see THOMAS, Clarence*
Budget & Spending Programs
US '92 funds pass House 6-13, 512B1, E1; Sen 7-31, 630C1, F1; clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878A2, B2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Gulf troop protectns clear Cong 2-27, 137D3
FDIC attys $600 hourly pay rptd 4-4, 355D2
Neb abortn notificatn law enacted 5-29, 438C3
Quayle remarks irk ABA, reform plan unveiled 8-13, 646A3
Salomon law firm quits 8-30, 775B3
Clifford law firm woes confrmd 10-30, 816E3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Collins indicted 2-8, 99C1; convicted 6-29, 535B3; sentncd 9-6, 684G2
Calif sets lawyer/client sex rules 4-20, 382B1
Italy pres rebukes top judge 5-14, 364G3
Fla Rubin probe rptd 12-13, 956E2
Crime Issues—*See also 'Corruption' above*
Bush offers crime bill 3-11, 172C2
'89 mail bomber convicted 6-28, 514A2; sentncd 8-20, 646B2
Crime bill passes Sen 7-11, 531F2, B3; House Dems unveil plan 7-25, 572D2
Crime bill passes House 10-22, 798C2, A3; dies 11-27, 912E2-F2; cong legis roundup 911D2
Education Issues
Georgetown Law reverse-discriminatn chrgd 4-8, 279G3
Law schl admissns rptd up 4-10, 322B3
Judicial Reform
Fed sentencing guidelines anger judges 6-9, 536D1
Barr backs minimum sentences, limited appeals 11-12—11-13, 880C1
Labor Issues
Greek lawyers strike rptd 7-15, 747G2
Obituaries
Coleman, J P 9-28, 752B3
Elias, Taslim O 8-14, 636B3
Fensterwald, Bernard W 4-2, 292B3
Garrison, Lloyd K 10-2, 768F2
Garry, Charles R 8-16, 636C3
Grooms, Harlan Hobart 8-23, 668A3
McKissick, Floyd B 4-28, 332C3
Pilpel, Harriet F 4-23, 332E3
Shea, William A 10-3, 808D3
Voelker, John D 3-18, 208F3
People
Va commutes Giarratano sentence 2-19, 116F3
Tex ex-DA awarded record libel damages 4-20, 320A2
Pa jailed atty freed 6-10, 443G2
Palestinians attys win RFK rights award 11-21, 908D1
Press & Broadcasting
NYS camera coverage rescinded 5-31, 443C3
Fed ct TV pilot coverage begins 6-10, 443B3
Supreme Court Rulings
Inmate witness pay backed 1-8, 17D3
'Victim-impact' case dismissed 1-22, 49B1
Punitive damage limits rejctd 3-4, 173D2
Expert-witness fee reimbursmt denied 3-19, 237D2
Coerced confessns allowed 3-26, 219A3–220E1
Juror race-based exclusns curbed 4-1, 258C1
Death-row appeals curbed 4-16, 277D2
Dropped evidnc use backed 4-23, 300A3
Indigent petitns limited, rule chng set 4-29, 321A1, D1
48-hr arrest hearings limit set 5-13, 358G1
Death-penalty notice required 5-20, 378G3
Rape victims shield law upheld 5-20, 379E1
Bilingual-juror exclusns upheld 5-28, 419G3
Jury's impartiality vow accepted 5-30, 419B3
Juror race-based exclusns ban widened 6-3, 419C2
Legal-system abuse fines upheld 6-6, 441C3
Miranda rights curbed 6-13, 459E2
Stricter sentncs warning required 6-13, 460B1
Voting Rights Act for judges upheld 6-20, 476E2
Judges retiremt age upheld 6-20, 495F1
Jury legal specificity rules eased 6-21, 495D2
Inmates' appeals curbed 6-24, 478C3
'Victim impact' evidnc OKd 6-27, 493F3
Lawyers comment limits upheld 6-27, 495G1
Tax ct apptmts upheld 6-27, 495C2
'90-91 term reviewed 6-27, 509C2, B3–C3, E3
Defns victim-impact case rejctd by Sup Ct 11-18, 936E1
Employee-aid break extended 11-27, 914B2
Death-row appeal rejctd 12-2, 935E3
Applicant drug testing upheld 12-16, 953B3
Legal-fee challenge refused 12-16, 954A1

COURT Television Network (cable TV network)
Kennedy nephew trial aired 12-2, 919F1
COUSINS, Amanda
Huenemann convicted 6-28, 544G3
COUVE de Murville, Maurice (French premier, 1968-69)
French premrs listed 361B3
COUVELIER, Melville
Quits 5-7, 545B2
COWLES Media Co.
Mollenhoff dies 3-2, 180D3
News sources suits OKd by Sup Ct 6-24, 477E1, F3
COWS—*See LIVESTOCK*
COX, Bobby
Skippers Braves 4-8, 290E3
Braves win NL West 10-5, 765D3; pennant 10-17, 806B3; lose World Series 10-27, 831B2
Named NL top mgr 10-29, 887D3
COX, Jim
Gray cleared in '89 bribe scheme 5-22, 468D1, F1
COX Broadcasting Corp.
Reinsch dies 5-9, 388E3
COYNE, Deborah
Names Trudeau as father 9-5, 790C2
COYNE, Sarah Elizabeth
Trudeau named as father 9-5, 790C2
CPC International Inc.
FDA scores Mazola cholesterol claim 5-14, 404A1
C-Plane Series—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
CRACK—*See NARCOTICS*
CRAIG, Glen
On hostage drama 4-5, 260B2
CRAIG, Larry E. (U.S. senator from Idaho, 1991- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
Vs CFE treaty ratificatn 11-25, 913F1
CRAIG, Roger (football player)
49ers lose NFC title game 1-20, 55E3
Joins Raiders 4-1, 308B2
CRAMPTON, Bruce
Wins Tourn of Champs Srs 1-6, 40B2
2d in GTE West Classic 3-3, 292D1
2d in PGA Srs Champ 4-21, 472B1
2d in Digital Sr Classic 9-15, 728B2
CRANDALL, Robert L.
Cuts AMR growth plans 9-11, 776E2

CRANSTON, Alan MacGregor (U.S. senator from Calif., 1969- ; Democrat)
Confirmation Issues
Thomas support ad stirs row 9-3, 673G2, C3
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769F2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
'Keating 5' hearings end, 'misconduct' alleged 2-27, 139E1-C3, 141C1-D1; text 140A1, G1-F2
Ethics com changes delay actn 5-7—5-22, 533C3
Helms leaks ethics rpt 8-4, 630C3
Pryor renamed to ethics com 8-21, 691C3
Repimanded by ethics com 11-20, 893F3, 894B1
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Blasts China MFN status 10-30, 835B3
Persian Gulf War
Absent for Gulf force res 1-12, 32C3
UAE/Bahrain copter sale block fail 7-11, 590A2
Politics
Brown sets Sen bid 2-4, 98D1
Campbell sets Sen bid 3-19, 279A2
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 5-9, 339E3
Matsui seat bid end rptd 9-4, 691B3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

CRAVATH, Swaine & Moore
FDIC attys $600 hourly pay rptd 4-4, 355D2
CRAVEIRINHA, Jose
Wins Camoes Prize 5-31, 475E3
CRAVEN, Wes
People Under the Stairs on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928E1
CRAXI, Bettino (Italian premier, 1983-87)
Forces Andreotti resignatn 3-29, talks continue 4-10, 263E3–F3
Vs electoral reform referendum 6-9, 444B3
CREAM (recording)
On best-seller list 11-30, 928B1
CREAN, Simon
Named Australia indus/energy min 6-3, sworn 6-4, 423E3
Scores Bush wheat subsidies assurncs 8-14, 634C1

CREDIT, Consumer
Appointments & Resignations
AmerEx replaces Busquet, names Skillern Optima chief 10-31, 857B1
Business Issues—*See also 'Credit Cards' below*
Banks plan to ease crunch 2-1, 158C1
CEA issues '90 rpt 2-12, 95F3
Fed issues policy rpt 2-20, 141B2
Fed sees econ bottoming 6-18, 457G3
RTC low-income housing plan scored 6-25—6-27, 514F3
Bush sets credit crunch plan 10-8, 759E2
TRW sets free rpts 10-14, 777B3; setlmt rptd 12-10, 949B3
Greenspan sees econ 'pause' 12-18, 950B1
Credit Cards
Visa/MC 'price protectn' set by Citicorp 4-1, 259A2
Ger bank revolving-debt card set 4-12, 305A2
Italy sets credit card hike 5-11, 364F3
Poland Visa cards offered 5-26, 662A1
AmerEx sets 3d 1/4 chrg 10-2, 801C1
Australia credit-card rates cut 11-6—11-7, 923B3
Credit-card rate-cap proposed 11-13, stalled 11-18, 879C2; Sununu blames Bush for row 11-22, 893B2
Rate-cap OKd by Sen, Bush veto threat rptd 11-21, 895B3; dropped 11-27, 911D3
Visa lifts nonbanking bar 12-2, 954F2
Statistics
Consumer credit data described 81G3
'90 Nov credit, Oct revised 1-8, 13E3
'90, Dec credit; '89 revised 2-7, 81E3
Jan credit; '90, Dec revised 3-7, 173B2
Feb credit, Jan revised 4-5, 258B1
Mar credit, Feb revised 5-7, 337G3
Apr credit, Mar revised 6-7, 437F1
May credit, Apr revised 7-8, 511E2
June credit, May revised 8-7, 593C2
July credit, June revised 9-9, 675B3
Aug credit, July revised 10-7, 760B1
Sept credit, Aug revised 11-7, 853D2
Avg credit-card rate 11-18, 879E2
Oct credit, Sept revised 12-6, 933A1

CREDIT & Commerce American Holdings N. V.
First American Bankshares Inc.—*See FIRST American*
CREDITANSTALT
Sovt 'ruble plot' denied 2-13, 118G3
CREDIT Cards—*See under CREDIT, Consumer*
CREDIT Lyonnais
Parretti ouster ordrd, De Michelis/Ladd named 4-16, 357D1
Algeria debt easing rptd 10-10, 883F2
Exec Life plan set 12-3, OKd 12-26, 989A1
Altus Finance
1st Exec talks rptd 4-11, 274D2; bid set 8-7, 593F2
Guaranty assocs set 1st Exec bid 9-19, 776D2
CREE Indians—*See NATIVE Americans*
CREIGHTON, Capt. John O.
Commands Discovery missn 9-12—9-18, 692B1, C1
CRENSHAW, Ben
3d in Masters 4-14, 291B2
CRENWELGE, Denise
Defends Stenholm free trips 9-12, 691C2

CRESSON, Edith (French premier, 1991-)
Named premier 5-15; sets cabt, blasts Japan 5-16, 361E2, D3, 362G1, E2; **facts on** 362A1
Denounces Gandhi slaying 5-21, 374C2
Policy speech scored 5-22—5-23, 542F2
Riots spark criticism 5-24—6-19, sets immigratn curbs 7-8—7-10, 542A1, E1
Japan protests remarks 5-29, 542B3
Popularity plummets 5-31—7-3, defends govt 6-27, 541B3, E3
'87 interview sparks row 6-16—6-18, 746B3
Japanese protest 7-14, scores lifestyle 7-18, 746A3
Bars mins travel 10-21, Mitterrand reverses 10-22, 802F3
Poll standing hits new low 11-27, 922E2
Scraps AIDS victims insurnc tax 12-6, 941F2
Plans Thomson/CEA merger 12-18, 1000G1
Approval rating hits low 12-22, 1000G2

CRESSON, Jacques
Wife named French premr 5-15, 362A1
CRICHTON, Michael
Jurassic Park on best-seller list 11-29, 927F3*; 12-27, 1015E3
CRICKET
Obituaries
Brown, Freddie 7-24, 588C3
Player & Executive Developments
S Africa readmitted by ICC 7-10, 702G2
Test Series & Trophy Play
India beats S Africa 11-10, 1009A1

CRIME—*For foreign developments, see under specific country names*
Airplane Hijackings—*See under AVIATION*
Arson—*See under FIRES*
Assassinations—*See ASSASSINATIONS*
Assault & Battery
2 NYC jogger rape suspects sentncd 1-9, 18B1
James Brown paroled 2-27, 148E2
LA cops indicted 3-14, 186A3-187B2; *for details, see POLICE—Brutality*
FBI '90 prelim data rptd 4-28, 323E2; final stats 8-11, 615B3
Whitney Houston chrgs dropped 5-7, 348A3
Houston gay bashing operatn starts 8-2, 646F2
Kahane slaying suspect draws mixed verdict 12-21, 991A1
BCCI Scandal—*See BANK of Credit & Commerce International*
Bombings
Va chem plant bombs found 2-4, insurnc fraud alleged 2-9, 99E1–C2
Japan terror suspect sentnc reduced 3-1, 280G2
Bush offers crime bill 3-11, 172C2
Va chem plant suspect pleads guilty 5-9, 380B3
'89 mail bomber convicted 6-28, 514G1; sentncd 8-20, 646B2
Bribery, Fraud & Extortion—*For Pentagon procurement scandal, see under U.S. GOVERNMENT—DEFENSE*
RI bank owner rptd missing 11-8-90, 3B1
Chicago commodity traders convicted 1-9, 16D3
Navajo ex-ldr convicted 1-29, 72F2; sentenced 2-6, 87C3
BNL/Iraq fraud probed, coverup chrgd 1-31—3-14; indictmts set 2-28, 217B1
Fed judge indicted 2-8, 99C1; convicted 6-29, 535B3; sentncd 9-6, 684G2
Detroit police chief indicted 2-11, 99E2
Bakker resentencing ordrd 2-12, 104F2
'900' number rules proposed 3-14, set 5-8, 197D1, 404B1
Fed sentencing guidelines set 4-26, 323F2
Extortn prosecutns limited by Sup Ct 5-23, 396C1
Univ of SC ex-pres pleads guilty, sentncd 5-28, 412D2
Calif clinic massive insurnc fraud uncovered 6-12, 598A3
BCCI closed by regulators 7-5, 508B2; *for details, see BANK of Credit & Commerce International*
Helmsley convictn upheld, resentnc ordrd 7-30, 575G1
New Eng mob figures convicted 8-8, 615F3
Bakker sentnc cut 8-23, 652E2
ISC founder fraud chrgs set 10-31, 851A3; pleads guilty 12-5, 947B3
Gotti top aide defects 11-11, 898D3
Cascade chrmn vanishes 11-18, fraud probed 11-20, 916B3, F3
Money laundering convictn upheld by Sup Ct 12-3, 954C1
Keating convicted 12-4, 916B1
Spira sentnced in Steinbrenner case 12-10, 1011A1
NYS Assemb speaker convicted of fraud 12-13, 982D3
Jersey City mayor convicted of fraud 12-17, 982G3
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65D1
Bush proposals 2-4, 77C3, 79C2; 3-11, 172A2
Bush sets postwar goals 3-6, 155C2; text 156E2
Bush/Cong clash on inactn 6-11—6-12, 462A3
Crime bill passes Sen 7-11, 531E1, A2; House Dems unveil plan 7-25, 572D2
Crime bill passes House 10-22, 798F2; dies 11-27, 912E2, C3; **cong legis roundup** 911D2
Burglary—*See 'Robbery' below*
Capital Punishment
Ohio gov commutes 8 sentncs 1-10, 18A2
Fla death sentnc set aside by Sup Ct 1-22, 48F3
'Victim-impact' case dismissed 1-22, 49B1
Ga death sentnc review ordrd by Sup Ct 2-19, 116C2
Giarratano sentnc commuted in Va 2-19, 116E3
Death-row delays limited by Scalia 2-21, 190D1
Buxton executed in Tex 2-26, 159E3
Fla death row inmate dies 2-26, 180E2
Fla 'genius' poisoner sentncd 3-6, 260E2
Bush offers crime bill 3-11, 172B2
Fed death sentnc given to drug dealer 4-3, 324A2
Death-row appeals curbed by Sup Ct 4-16, 277D2
Harich executed in Fla 4-24, 323G3
Longest death-row sentnc commuted 5-16, 404D2
Idaho death sentnc overturned by Sup Ct 5-20, 378G3
Mo farmer sentncd to death 5-22, 404B2
Cuevas executed in Tex 5-23, 404A2
SC convictn/death penalty overturned by Sup Ct 5-28, 442B3
Calif executn TV coverage barred 6-7, 443E1
NYS death penalty vetoed 6-11, 443G2
Executn expert sentncd for fake claims 6-11, 517G1
Bird executed in Tex 6-17, 497E3
Inmates' appeals curbed by Sup Ct 6-24, 478E3
Francis executed in Fla 6-25, 497F3
'Victim impact' evidnc OKd by Sup Ct 6-27, 493G3
Crime bill passes Sen 7-11, 531F1, B2, E2, A3; House Dems unveil plan 7-25, 572D2
Jones executed in La 7-22, 558B2
Ciozza executed in Va 7-24, 558C2
Peterson executed in Va 8-22, 741C3
Byrd executed in Mo 8-23, 741D3
Gaskins executed in SC 9-6, 741F3
Thomas backs in confirmatn hearings 9-16, 689B3, 690E1; *for details, see THOMAS, Clarence*
Russell executed in Tex 9-19, 742A1
McCleskey executed in Ga 9-25, 742B1
Canada extradites fugitives 9-26, 748E2
Racial breakdown rptd 9-29, 741A3
McDougall executed in NC 10-18, 842D3
Crime bill passes House 10-22, 798F2; dies 11-27, 912E2, C3; cong legis roundup 911D2
Green executed in Tex 11-12, 898E2
Mass gov offers bill 11-18, 898G2
PR backing rptd 11-18, 919B1
Defns victim-impact case rejctd by Sup Ct 11-18, 936D1
Va appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 12-2, 935E3
Canada seeks US fugitive assurnc 12-10, 962F1
Counterfeiting & Piracy
Anti-counterfeit dollars set 7-25, 616C1
Drunk Driving—*See AUTOMOBILES—Crime Issues*
Espionage—*See ESPIONAGE*
Extortion—*See 'Bribery' above*
Foreign Developments—*See under specific country names*
Forgery
INS sets phony documts fines 6-23, 694B2
Fraud—*See 'Bribery' above*
Gambling—*See GAMBLING*
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal—*See IRAN-Contra*
Juvenile Delinquency—*See YOUTH—Crime*
Libel—*See LIBEL*
Murder (& Manslaughter)
Brando son pleads guilty 1-4, 5D3; sentncd 2-28, 148C2; daughter arrested/deported 11-15, 888A3
Sharpton stabbed 1-12, 40B3
Fla hwy killing suspect chrgd 1-17, 51C1
'84 Calif slaying convicts freed in Taiwan 1-21, 377A1
'Victim-impact' case dismissed by Sup Ct 1-22, 49C1
NM multiple killer arrested 1-27, 117B2
Dad sentncd in '69 Calif case 1-29, 117G1
Rochester (NY) serial killer sentncd 2-1, 117B2
'89 NYC racial killing sentncs 1-11, 51A1; verdicts 2-8, 99C2; 3-12, 223A2; case ends 4-23, 302A1
Sudafed poisonings kill 2 2-11, 2-18, recall issued 3-3, 159C2–A3
Ind shotgun killings suspect chrgd 2-14, 260G2
Va death sentnc commuted 2-19, 116E3
'Son of Sam' law review accepted by Sup Ct 2-19, 143A2; overturned 12-10, 935F2
Sovt '90 rise rptd 2-19, 146E1
Buxton executed in Tex 2-26, 159E3
Tex cheerldr plot mom arraigned 2-28, 179B3; convicted 9-3, sentncd 9-4, 659G1; new trial ordrd 12-2, 919A3
Fla 'genius' poisoner sentncd to death 3-6, 260E2
'88 US gun deaths rptd 3-14, 222C3
Larry Davis convicted 3-14, 280F2; sentncd 4-25, 324D1
Gulf war vet slain in Detroit 3-18, 185A1; wife/brother-in-law chrgd 3-26, 223C1-A2
NYC cops chrgd 3-20, 187B2; *for details, see POLICE—Brutality*
NH HS teacher guilty in husband's murder 3-22, 222E3
Juror race-based exclusns curbed by Sup Ct 4-1, 258E1
Fed death sentnc given to drug dealer 4-3, 324A2
Calif hostage drama, 6 killed 4-4, 260G1
Gotti chauffeur slain 4-13, 280C2
Youth life sentnc let stand by Sup Ct 4-15, 277F3
Death-row appeals curbed by Sup Ct 4-16, 277E2
Playboy ex-bunny OKd for Canada refugee claim 4-22, 329B1
Harich executed in Fla 4-24, 323G3
NYS 'Fatal Attractn' trial ends in hung jury 4-27, 323D3
FBI '90 prelim data rptd 4-28, 323E2; final stats 8-11, 615B3
Gulf war vet wife's chrgs dismissed 4-29, 324C1; killer convicted 12-2, 919F2
Fla dad cleared in car-seat death 5-3, 341E3
Man acquitted in wife's suicide 5-10, 380A3
Longest death-row sentnc commuted 5-16, 404D2
Idaho death sentnc overturned by Sup Ct 5-20, 378G3
Mo farmer sentncd to death 5-22, 404B2
Cuevas executed in Tex 5-23, 404A2
Bilingual-juror exclusns upheld by Sup Ct 5-28, 420B1
SC death penalty overturned by Sup Ct 5-28, 442B3
Jury's impartiality vow accepted by Sup Ct 5-30, 419D3
2 U of Fla students slain 6-6, suspect arrested 6-7, 443E2
'63 Evers slaying exhumatn rptd 6-6, 443E3
Canada AWOL soldiers captured in MD 6-7—6-8, 544E3
Miranda rights curbed by Sup Ct 6-13, 459G2
Bird executed in Tex 6-17, 497E3
Jury legal specificity rules eased by Sup Ct 6-21, 495D2
Inmates' appeals curbed by Sup Ct 6-24, 478E3
Francis executed in Fla 6-25, 497F3
'Victim impact' evidnc OKd by Sup Ct 6-27, 494B3
'Cotton Club' suspects convicted 7-19, 575A1
Milwaukee bodies found 7-22, Dahmer confessn rptd 7-24, 558F1
Jones executed in La 7-22, 558B2
Clozza executed in Va 7-24, 558C2

Dahmer killings tally hiked 7-25, cops suspended 7-26, 574C3, E3; disciplined 9-6, 778G3
New Eng mob figures convicted 8-8, 615G3
El Rukn gang members convicted 8-8—8-9, 616B1; 9-2, 779B1
Dahmer slayings compared in animal rights ad 8-9, 616A2
Buddhists slain in Ariz temple 8-10, 615D3
Conspiracy prober's death questnd 8-10, 660A1
Ruby family gets gun 8-16, 636E2
NYC social club arsonist convicted 8-19, 631G1
Drifter pleads guilty, claims 60 slayings 8-19, 631C2
Peterson executed in Va 8-22, 741C3
Byrd executed in Mo 8-23, 741D3
US '90 homicide rate rptd 8-28, 742C2
NYC subway crash motorman indicted 9-3, 659E3
Gaskins executed in SC 9-6, 741F3
Buddhist slayings suspects arrested 9-13, 741A1; cleared 11-22, 898A2
NYC social club arsonist sentncd 9-19, 741C1
Russell executed in Tex 9-19, 742A1
Utah hosp hostages taken, nurse killed 9-21, 741E2
McCleskey executed in Ga 9-25, 742B1
Boston murder hoax brother indicted 9-26, 741B2
Canada extradites fugitives 9-26, 748D2
NJ ex-postal clerk kills 4 10-11, 778F2
LA Korean grocer convicted in teen death 10-11, 778C3; sentncd 11-15, 898A3
NYC man kills 4 on Long Is 10-13, 778B3
Tex cafeteria gunman kills 23 10-16, 778B2
McDougall executed in NC 10-18, 842D3
Buddhist slayings 2d suspects arrested 10-25, 858B2
Parents convicted in taped killing 10-25, 858E2
Schaeffer obsessed fan convicted 10-29, sentncd 12-20, 991E2
Coll mass-murder rumor rptd 10-30, 822B2
U of Iowa student kills 5, self 11-1, 842E2
Gotti top aide defects 11-11, 898D3
Green executed in Tex 11-12, 898E2
Mich ex-postal worker kills 4 11-14, 880B3
Fla '90 coll slayings suspect arrested 11-15, 898B3
Mass gov offers death-penalty bill 11-18, 898A3
PR '91 rate rptd high 11-18, 918G3
Defns victim-impact case rejctd by Sup Ct 11-18, 936D1
Death-row appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 12-2, 935E3
Huey Newton killer sentncd 12-3, 919F1
DC gun law, fewer deaths linked 12-5, 956F2
Mo sniper kills 4 12-9—12-10, 956D1
NYC '90 tourist killers convicted 12-10, 956B1
Canada seeks US fugitive assurnc 12-10, 962F1
MD-aided suicides ruled homicides 12-18, 996D3
Parents sentncd in taped killing 12-19, 991D2
'89 NYC racial killing fed chrgs barred 12-20, 991F2
Kahane slaying suspect acquitted 12-21, 990F3

Obituaries
Bosque, George M 7-1, 548A3
Oswald, Russell G 3-8, 180E3
Rastelli, Rusty 6-24, 524E3
Speck, Richard 12-5, 944G3

Obscenity—*See PORNOGRAPHY*

Organized Crime (including Mafia)
World drug network rptd by UN 1-9, 13A1
'Son of Sam' law review accepted by Sup Ct 2-19, 143B2; overturned 12-10, 935C3
Martinez grilled on loans 2-26, 220G3
ILA Mafia ties suits setld 3-25—3-26, 320C3
NJ casino union suit setld 4-12, 320F3
Gotti chauffeur slain 4-13, 280C2
Bush brother/Japan mob ties rptd 6-11, 533G2
Rastelli dies 6-24, 524E3
Boston mobster claims lottery win 7-29, 604B2
New Eng mob figures convicted 8-8, 615F3
Gambino hosp unit dedicated 9-29, 752D2
Gotti top aide defects 11-11, 898C3
Carey elected Teamsters pres 12-13, 950B3

Pentagon Procurement Scandal—*See under U.S. GOVERMENT—DEFENSE*

Perjury
FDA ex-drug chief sentncd 1-23, 56A3
Dallas ex-police chief acquitted 2-15, 117E2
Wedtech ex-pres sentncd 6-3, 497E2
Hill threatnd at Thomas harassmt hearings 10-12—10-13, 771E1, 773A1, C1

Poisonings—*See POISONS*

Police—*See POLICE*

Political Corruption—*See POLITICS—Corruption*

Pornography—*See PORNOGRAPHY*

Prisons & Prisoners
Rose released 1-7, 23F3
Witness pay backed by Sup Ct 1-8, 17D3
Lukens released 1-11, 98C3
Milken parole recommendatn set 2-19, 115A3
Va death sentnc commuted 2-19, 116E3
Md gov commutes 8 women sentncs 2-19, 117C1
James Brown paroled 2-27, 148D2
Bush offers crime bill 3-11, 172C2
Coerced confessns allowed by Sup Ct 3-26, 219A3
Mont state workers strike 4-25—4-26, 320F2
Indigent petitns limited by Sup Ct 4-29, 321A1
Penna prison AIDS segregatn suit setld 5-24, 598E2
NYS prison siege staged 5-28—5-29, 443A2
Calif executn TV coverage barred 6-7, 443E1
Fed sentencing guidelines anger judges 6-9, 536D1
Jailed Pa lawyer freed 6-10, 443A3
'92 funds pass House 6-13, 512F1
Prison-conditn suits limited by Sup Ct 6-17, 459E3
Inmates' appeals curbed by Sup Ct 6-24, 478C3
Drug case life term upheld by Sup Ct 6-27, 494G3
'90-91 Sup Ct term reviewed 6-27, 509C2, C3
Prisoner Pell grants barred by Sen 7-31, 630F1
Mass AIDS suit rptd 8-6, 676E3
State spending rise rptd 8-12, 645E3
Man held for 1 yr arraigned 8-12, chrgs dropped 8-13, 646E2
Cuban inmates seize Ala prison 8-21—8-30, 656F3
Ala prison AIDS segregatn upheld 9-19, 818E1
Mont prison siege ends, 5 killed 9-22, 740F3
Barr backs min sentncs, limited appeals 11-12—11-13, 880C1
TB deaths in NYS rptd 11-15—11-19, measures set 12-7, 993D3, E3
OSHA sets AIDS-protectn work rules 12-2, 938B3
NIDA '90 drug survey exclusn scored 12-19, 991C3

Prostitution—*See PROSTITUTION*

Rape—*See RAPE*

Robbery & Burglary
Lujan son convctd 1-19, 72A3; sentncd 2-21, 148E2
Rare book thief convctd 1-31, 72A3; rptd sentncd 8-2, 684A3
Sovt '90 rise rptd 2-19, 146E1
'90 Justice data rptd 3-24, 222A3
FBI '90 prelim data rptd 4-28, 323E2; final stats 8-11, 615B3
Miranda rights curbed by Sup Ct 6-13, 459G2
LA Korean liquor store owner kills robber 6-20, 778F3
Baseball ump shot in Dallas incident 7-7, 524G1
'Gentleman bandit' nabbed, suspect rptd freed 8-26—8-27, 652G2
NYC Greek church icon stolen 12-23, returned 12-28, 996G2

Sex Crimes—*See SEX Crime*

Statistics
'73-87 violent crimes 1-13, 50F3
US '88 gun deaths 3-14, 222C3
Justice '90 survey 3-24, 222F2–C3
FBI '90 prelim data 4-28, 323D2; final 8-11, 615B3
Justice '90 data 8-7, 615D2
US '90 homicide rate 8-28, 742C2
PR '91 murder rate 11-18, 918G3
DC gun law, '67-87 deaths link 12-5, 956A3

Stock Manipulation—*See under STOCKS*

Tax Evasion—*See under TAXES*

Terrorism & Conspiracy—*See TERRORISM*

U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Whitmire loses Houston reelectn 11-5, 838A2
San Fran mayoral runoff set 11-5, 838C3; Jordan wins 12-10, 934D3
Duke loses La gov bid 11-16, 875E3

Victims Rights
'Son of Sam' law review accepted by Sup Ct 2-19, 143A2; set 10-7, 758A3; overturned 12-10, 935E2
'Victim impact' evidnc OKd by Sup Ct 6-27, 493F3
Defns victim-impact case rejctd by Sup Ct 11-18, 936D1

CRIMINAL Type (racehorse)
Named top '90 horse 2-9, 104C1
CRIPPEN, Robert L.
Dismisses shuttle training complaints 1-29, 193C3
Postpones shuttle flight 2-28, 222E1
Named Kennedy Space Center head 10-31, 995E3
CRISCO Oil—*See PROCTER & Gamble*

CRISTIANI, Alfredo (Salvadoran president, 1989-)
Sets US copter slayings trial 1-21, 54F2
Visits US 6-11—6-13; sees Bush 6-12, 469E2
Addresses UN 9-23; **FMLN pact** signed, **civil war chronology** listed 9-25, 711D3, F3, 712C2
'89 Jesuits slayings suspects convicted 9-28, 749C2
'81 El Mozote massacre rpt issued 11-9, 1005B2
Hails rebels cease-fire 11-14, 1005A1
Takes on NYC peace delegatn role 12-29, 1005D1

CRISTOFORI, Nino
On govt reform 4-11, 283E2
CROATIA—*See under YUGOSLAVIA*
CROCKER, Ryan
Hails Syria/Leb pact 5-29, 391D2
Sees Leb forgn min 11-12, 851F1
CROEL, Mike
In NFL draft 4-21, 308B1
CROMER, Earl of (George Rowland Stanley Baring) (1918-91)
Dies 3-16, 208E3
CROMME, Gerhard
Confirms Hoesch stake 10-10, 881F2
CROP Circles (circular patterns in English crop fields)
2 hoaxers claim 9-9, 826D2
CROSBIE, John
Skips Gulf war vote 1-22, 46F2
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306E2
CROSBY, Bing (Harry Lillis) (1904-77)
Son kills self 5-4, 348B3
CROSBY, Dennis M. (1935-91)
Kills self 5-4, 348B3
CROSBY, Elaine
2d in Crestar-Farm Fresh Classic 5-12, 471F3
CROSBY, John Campbell (1912-91)
Dies 9-7, 684C3
CROSS, Howard
Giants win Super Bowl 1-27, 72C2, D2
CROSSES—*See FLAGS & Emblems*
CROSSLAND Savings FSB
Insolvency seen, buyer sought 7-30, 594F1
CROSSMAN, Dan
Monarchs win World Bowl, named MVP 6-9, 563D2
CROTEAU, Julie
Quits St Mary's team 6-25, 587C2
CROW, John
Sets inflatn target 2-26, 147E1
CROWDER, Richard
At House BNL hearing 3-14, 217G2
CROWN Building (N.Y., N.Y.)
Auctn falls short 2-8, 193C2
CRUCIBLE, The (play)
Revival opens 12-10, 968E1
CRUMMER, Roger N.
Fined 12-13, 947B3
CRUZ Varela, Maria Elena
Asks Cuba reform 10-7, 828C3
Arrested 11-19, sentncd 11-27; appeal denied 12-4, 1004C2
CRY in the Dark, A (film)
Dingo case setlmt awarded 7-16, 634B2
CRY in the Wild, A (TV movie)
Nielsen rating 5-6, 428C2

CRYSTAL, Billy
City Slickers on top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564C1
Wins Emmy 8-25, 667A2
CRYSTALS
US space statn redesign faulted 3-15, 221G3
CRYSTAL Springs Estate (Colorado Springs, Colo.)
Fire kills 9 3-4, 197B2
CSCE—*See CONFERENCE on Security and Cooperation in Europe*
C-Span (cable TV network)
'92 Dem debates set 11-14, 876A3
Kerrey lesbian joke overheard 11-15, 934G2
CSX Corp.
Cassidy base comm membership noted 4-12, 276C1
RR workers strike 4-17, ordrd back 4-18, 274B1
CSZEWSKI, Keith
Slain 11-14, 880E3

CUBA, Republic of—*See also COMECON; GATT; GENEVA Committee; NONALIGNED Movement; OAS*

African Relations
Angola troop pullout completed 5-25, civil war chronology listed 5-31, 415G2, D3, G3, 416A1
Ethiopia civil war chronology listed 5-29, 425C1
Savimbi demands Angola evictn 9-24—9-29, 789B1
S Africa CP backs 12-8, 965D1

Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Juragua plant safety questnd 5-28—6-5, 447E2

Defense & Armed Forces
Pilot defectn rptd 3-20, plane returned 3-29, 265F2

Disarmament & Arms Control
Plastic-explosives treaty signing vowed 3-1, 414D2

Economy & Labor
Egg ratning set 1-21, bike-riding 'urged' 2-11, 122D1
Havana bread ratn cut 5-28, 447D3
CP cong backs econ plan 10-14, 828A2, C2
Energy curbs set 12-20, 1004E2

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Czechs drop US diplomatic role 1-3, Swiss assume sponsorship 2-11, 120F3

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 209G3; 7-15, 705F3
Dissidents ask reform 10-7, 828B3
CP cong held 10-10—10-14; Politburo named, party changes backed 10-14, 828A2, F2

Human Rights
US issues annual rpt 2-1, 234C1
UN monitor voted 3-6, 249B1
Travel age lowered 3-8, 265D3
Diaz Rodriguez freed 3-23, 248G3
Sanchez freed 5-5, 394C3
Bush asks UN monitor 5-20, 409F1
Democ reform demands rptd 5-31, 447E3
OAS abuses rpt issued 6-6, 475A3
Pol prisoner freed 7-16, 569F1
Dissidents ask reform 10-7, arrests rptd 10-11, 828B3, D3
Dissidents sentncd 11-27, appeals denied 12-4, 1004C2

Immigration & Refugee Issues
Pilot flees to US 3-20, radio dir defects 3-22; defectns, visa requests tallied 3-22—3-27, 265F2–C3
UK royal yacht rescues rafter 5-28, 447F3
US warns vs 'New Mariel' 6-5; 'rafter' tally updated 6-10, entry curbs set 7-29, 658D2, A3, C3
Baseball player defects to US 7-11, 587A2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Latin American Relations
Colombia, Chile ties set 7-17—7-18, Ibero-Amer summit attended 7-18—7-19, 568G2–E3
Castro sees Mex/Venez/Colombia ldrs 10-23, 828D3
Colombia ties restored 10-30, 948D3
Medicine & Health
Cholera summit attended 4-20—4-22, 335B3
Monetary Issues
Sovt convertible currency trade set 1-1, 122C1
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Noriega trial testimony links ofcls/drugs 9-24, 11-19—11-26, 983B3, 984F1
Obituaries
Abrantes Fernandez, Jose 1-21, 185G2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
UN '90 res listed 8-2-90—11-29-90, 132A1
UN Cncl sessn requested 2-14, 136A2
Cease-fire backed at UN 2-26, 131C1
UN cease-fire res opposed 3-2, 150A1
UN final cease-fire res opposed 4-3, 229E1, 230A1
Kurdish support res opposed 4-5, 254D2
Iraq sanctns easing backed 6-11, 432B1
UN oil sale res opposed 8-15, 627B3
Press & Broadcasting
Radio dir, wife defect 3-22, 265A3
'92 TV Marti funds survive US House 6-13, 512F1
TV transmissns cut back 12-20, 1004G3
Religious Issues
Party ban lifted 10-14, 828F2
Soviet Relations
'62 missile crisis letters release backed 4-3, 325D2
A-plant safety questnd 5-28—6-4, 447F2, B3
Baker Sovt aid concessn plans rptd 5-31, 415E1
Sovt trade resumptn rptd 6-12, 447C3
Yeltsin vs aid 6-19, 500C1
Coup neutrality rptd 8-20—8-27, 643C3
Policy shift hinted 9-5, Gorbachev details 9-11, 669B1, 670F1
Castro scores Gorbachev 10-10, 828C2
'91 fuel shipmts shortfall rptd 12-20, 1004G3
Sports
Baseball player defects to US 7-11, 587A2
Pan Am Games results 8-3—8-18, 652D1–A2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Sovt trade pact detailed 1-21, bike imports rptd 2-11, 122A1; *for subsequent developments, see 'Soviet' above*
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218E3
Bush backs China MFN renewal 5-27, 409C1
Comecon disbands 6-28, 519E3
Castro asks aid at Latin summit 7-18, 568D3
Sweden threatens aid cut 10-4, 763B2
CP cong backs forgn investmt 10-14, 828B2
Venez scores US blockade 10-23, 829A1
UN Policy & Developments
'90 Gulf res listed 8-2-90—11-29-90, 132A1; *for war role, see 'Persian' above*
Cncl membership listed 151B1
Rights monitor voted 3-6, 249B1
'92 Cncl replacemt set 10-16, 892G2
Zionism res repeal opposed 12-16, 946C3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Czechs drop diplomatic role 1-3, Swiss assume sponsorship 2-11, 120F3
USSR backs '62 missile crisis letters release 4-3, 325D2
Bush asks free electns/rights monitor 5-20, scored 5-24, 409E1
'92 TV Marti funds survive House 6-13, 512F1
Marielitos seize Ala prison 8-21—8-30, 31 deported 8-31, 656F3; *for details, see 'Immigration' above*
Bush scores in UN speech 9-23, 713G1
Haiti refugees rptd near Guantanamo base 11-13, 866B2
Haitians held at Guantanamo base 11-18, 902C1; camp grows 12-3, 924A3

CUBAN American National Foundation
Cuba A-plant safety questned 6-4, 447A3
CUBBAGE, Mike
Named Mets interim mgr 9-29, 767D1
Torborg named successor 10-11, 887G3
CUBIC Corp.
Cubic Defense Systems
Procuremt scandal convictns listed 936F3
Unit/ex-CEO plead guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal, co fined 1-15, 319E2
CUERVO Gomez, Gen. Manuel Antonio
Convicted, sentncd 8-8, 714F2
CUEVAS, Ignacio
Executed 5-23, 404A2
CULKIN, Macaulay
My Girl on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016E1
CULOTTA, Samuel
Loses Baltimore mayoral bid 11-5, 838B2
CULTURE—*See ARTS*
CUMBERLAND Farms Inc.
Koumatzelis elected religious conf co-chair 4-26, 332G1
CUMELLO, Charles R.
Named Waldenbooks pres/CEO 3-11, 208G2
CUMMINGS, Bart
Let's Elope wins Melbourne Cup 11-5, 944E1
CUMPSTY, Michael
La Bete opens 2-10, 452B1
CUNHAL, Alvaro
CP asks ouster 8-29, 643F3
CP slips in Portugal electn 10-6, 764E1
CUNNIFF, John
Fired by Devils 3-4, 587E2
CUNNINGHAM, John
Rebuffs Liberal Dems on electn pact 5-5, 344F1
CUNNINGHAM, Randall
Among NFL '90 passing, rushing ldrs 1-2, 71D2, F3
Eagles cut from playoffs 1-5, 24C1
Knee injury ends season 9-1, 703E3
CUNY, Fred
On Kurd safety fears 4-22, 293G2
On Iraqi 'police' 4-26, 309F2
CUNY (City University of New York)—*See NEW York, City University of*

CUOMO, Mario M. (N.Y. governor, 1983- ; Democrat)
NYS GOP chrmn quits 1-4, 98G2
Proposes budget cuts, tax hikes 3-18, 194D3
'92 budget opposed 4-1, vs NYC takeover 4-18, 340D2, E3
CUNY students protest cuts with takeover 4-8—5-2, 380G1
Signs alcohol warning law 4-12, 360C3
Bars '92 pres bid 5-17, McGovern urges run 5-24, 399C3
Budget passed 6-4, vetoes sectns 6-10, 440D1
Vetoes death penalty 6-11, 443G2
Floats NYC aid plan 9-21, sets '91 NYS budget gap 10-30, 918E2, G2
CUNY prof gets temp post OK 10-28, 832D2
Dem pres candidates at NH conv 11-2, support polled 11-12, 855E2–F2
Miller convicted of fraud 12-13, 982E3
Bars '92 pres bid 12-20, 980G3

CURLY Sue (film)
On top-grossing film list 10-31, 848D1; 11-22—11-24, 928E1
CURRAN, Mary Ann
Rpts VA hosps poor care 11-20, 994E3
CURRAN, Judge Thomas J.
Revokes ex-Nazi citizenship 5-17, 403E3

CURRENCY & Money Issues
World capital shortage seen 3-25, 219D1
Africa
Algeria dinar devalued 9-29, 883G2
Rand yr-end rate rptd 12-31, 976C2, C3
Asia
HK/Singapore/S Korea/Taiwan yr-end exchng rates rptd 12-31, 976C2, C3
Australia
A$ yr-end rate rptd 12-31, 976C2, B3
Canada
Corruptn chrgs spark $ sales, rates hike 7-18, 561E1
C$ yr-end rate rptd 12-31, 976C2, C3
Europe
Czech crown devalued 1-1, 84E3, F3
Hungary forint devaluatn set 1-4, 20G1
Romania rumors spark panic 1-31, exchng curbs eased 3-8, 201A2
Sovt ruble recall nets 40 bln 2-1, 119C1
Central banks bolster US $ 2-4—2-12, 94A3–E3
Westn banks 'ruble plot' chrgd 2-12, 'Dove scandal' surfaces 2-13—2-17, 118C3, 119C2
Major cautns on EMU 3-11, 245F1
Ger banker calls '90 unity 'disaster,' warns vs EMU rush 3-19, 198C3
Ger backs EMU delay 2-26, jt France statemt reverses 3-22, 246B1
'90 DM rise vs US $ rptd 3-25, 305E1
US $ surges to 12-mo high, US/Ger split 3-27, 219A2, C2, G2
Romania leu devalued 4-1, hard currency use curbed 4-22, 344E3, F3
Spain lifts capital exit curbs 4-16, 367A2
Yugo dinar devalued 4-19, 342A3
Finnish ruling party weighs devaluatn 4-25, 326F1
Poland zloty devalued vs US $, floating rate introduced 5-17, 407B2
Swedish krona tied to ECU 5-17, Finnish markka linked 6-4, 501D2
Major sets EMU conditns 6-14, 465B1
G-7 meets on US $ 6-23, 475F1
EC summit moves toward EMU accord 6-28—6-29, 501C1
Ger DM union anniv marked, Kohl admits surprises 7-1, 578C3
G-7 sell US $ in 'ambush' 7-12, 527G1
Romania leu rate flexibility set 8-5, 680A2
Yugo dinar devalued by 3 repubs 8-15, 647G2
Mark gains vs US $ 8-15, 648A2
EC unity plan floated 9-3—9-9, progress rptd 9-23, 722D3–723G1
UK Liberal Dems back speedy EMU 9-10, 698G2
Yugo Slovenia currency set 10-8, 763A1
Poland zloty gradual devaluatn set 10-13, 825B1
EC makes EMU progress 10-28, 859C3, 860A1
Hungary forint devalued 11-7, 1001E3
UK Labour sets Maastricht stance 11-18—11-19, EMU referendum/backing polled 11-24, 921E1, B2
Sweden targets EC econ convergnc 11-18, 1002E3
Hungary banking-reform law takes effect 12-1, 1001F3
EC Maastricht pact sets '99 union 12-11, 940B1, B3, 941A1
Delors hails Maastrict EC pact 12-12, 1000D1
Yugo Croatia issues currency 12-23, dinar recalled 12-26, 998D2
Yr-end exchng rates rptd 12-31, 976C2, C3
Gold—*See GOLD*
Interest Rates—*See under BANKS*
Japan
US $ surges 3-27, 219B2, G2
G-7 meets on US $ 6-23, 475F1
G-7 backs US $ 10-12, 781G1
Yen yr-end rate rptd 12-31, 976G1, C3
Latin America
Argentina austral plunges vs US $ 1-28, rises 2-4, 85G3, 86G1
Nicaragua gold cordoba conversn set 3-3, 163E2
Common mkt set, common currency rejctd 3-26, 234A2
Argentina austral/US $ exchng rate set 4-1, 285A2
Brazil devalues cruzeiro 9-30, 864A1
Mex forgn exchange reserves rptd 10-31, 867D3
Brazil, Mex yr-end rates rptd 12-31, 976B2, B3, C3
Middle East
Egypt unifies exchng rates 10-9, 811D3
Israel sets exchng reforms 11-7, 885C2–D2
Iran rial fluctuatn rptd set 11-20, 885F1
Israel limits shekel devaluatn 12-17, 1006E1
Israel yr-end exchng rate rptd 12-31, 976B2
Monthly Financial Update
Aug update 8-1, 571B1
Sept update 9-3, 657B2
Oct update 10-1, 738B3
Nov update 11-1, 840B1
Dec update 12-2, 915B3
Year-end financial update 12-31, 976A3
Oceania
Largest gold coin planned 3-6, 202C3
Dawkins urges A$ interventn 4-7, Hawke threatens firings 4-8, 286C1, E1
Australia/NZ currency union backed 4-13, 370B3
A $ falls vs US $ 6-6, 521E1
United States
Fed, 15 natns bolster US $ 2-4—2-12, 94A3
US $ surges to 12-mo high, US/Ger split 3-27, 219A2, G2
Smaller trade gap factors noted 4-21, 298A3
G-7 meets on $ rise 6-23, 475F1
Greenspan reapptd Fed chrmn 7-10, 510D3–F3
G-7 sell US $ in 'ambush' 7-12, 527G1
Anti-counterfeit US $s set 7-25, 616C1
Sovt coup seesaws US $ 8-19—8-21, 627C2
SEC expands Salomon probe 9-26, 776D1
G-7 backs $ fall vs yen 10-12, 781G1
'91 $ performance surveyed, year-end rate rptd 12-31, 976G1
USSR
Big-denominatn rubles abolished 1-22; panic spreads 1-22—1-24, exhng deadline extended 1-24, 52F1–A3
Forgn-currency mkt created 4-1, 40 bln ruble printing set 4-2, 284B3–C3
Sovt 'anti-crisis' plan OKd, ruble stabilizatn included 4-23, 302F3
Sovts urge Westn ruble help 5-8, 383D1
Ruble convertibility sought in econ plans 6-14—6-17, 464B2, A3
CP secret hard-currency fund rptd 8-8, 638G2
Pavlov blasts repubs 8-12, 626G2
Ruble mass printings rptd 10-15, 781E2
Yeltsin vows separate Russian currency 10-15, 782B1
Econ-union treaty signed 10-18, 795G2
Russia plans convertible currency 10-28, price-hike revised 11-1, 843C1, E1
Russia sets policy control 11-15—11-17, 889B1, G2
Improper ruble transfers rptd 11-15—11-18, 889D2
Ruble issue barred 11-28—11-29; Russia takes over union finances 11-30, funds transfer set 12-2, 931C2

CURRENT Affair, A (TV show)
Kennedy nephew trial interviews rptd 12-3, 938F1
CURRERI, Steven
Acquitted 2-8, 99D2
CURRIE, Edwina
Wins libel case 5-14, 724E2
CURRIE, Roz
Blasts rape shield ruling 8-22, 663G3
CURRY, Donald
KOd by Norris 6-1, 547C3
CURRY, Jerry R.
Denies crash-test rigging 10-28, 821A1
CURRYS Group Ltd.
UK Sunday openings set 12-6, 942D1
CURTIN Jr., John J.
Lauds alien rights ruling 2-20, 116C2
Quayle remarks irk ABA 8-13, 646B3
CURTIN, Judge John T.
Orders Love Canal papers unsealed 5-14, 557D3
CURTIS, Dr. Glade
Escapes in hosp hostage drama 9-21, 741F2
CURTIS, Jamie Lee
My Girl on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016E1
CURTIS, Ken (born Curtis Gates) (1917-91)
Dies 4-28, 332E2
CURTIS, Todd
Links full planes, more fatalities 11-1, 858G1
CURTIS Institute (Philadelphia, Pa.)
Serkin dies 5-8, 372F3
CUSSLER, Clive
Dragon on best-seller list 7-5, 563E3
CUSTOMS Service, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
CUYLER, Milt
Among AL stolen base ldrs 10-6, 766F1
CYANIDE—*See POISONS & Poisoning*
CYBULA, Father Franciszek
Press criticism rptd 10-3, 10-21, 804E2
CYCLING
PDM riders quit Tour de France 7-15—7-16, 587D1
Winners
Tour de France, Indurain 7-28, 587A1
Tour Du Pont, Breukink 5-19, 451C2
CYCLONES—*See STORMS & Floods*

CYPRUS, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; COUNCIL of Europe; CSCE; GATT; NONALIGNED Movement*
Accidents & Disasters
Oil tanker explodes 4-11, sinks 4-14, 284C1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210A1; 7-15, 706A1
Intercommunal Talks
Turkey vs CSCE crisis-interventn mode 6-19, OKs 6-20, 481B3
Bush backs Turkish plan 7-18—7-21, 559D1, E1
Mitsotakis/Yilmaz meet 9-11, Bush urges '92 talks 12-12, 959E1

Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Cyprus Airways suspends Israel flights 1-3, 12C1

CYPRUS Airways
Israel flights suspended 1-6, 12C1
CYRANO de Bergerac (film)
Oscar nominatns announced 2-13, 104C2
CYSTIC Fibrosis—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (Czech and Slovak Federative Republic)—*See also CFE; COMECON; COUNCIL of Europe; CSCE; GATT; GENEVA Committee; WARSAW Pact*
Defense & Armed Forces
Warsaw Pact withdrawal mulled 1-13, 37B3
Warsaw Pact mil demise set 2-11, 120B3
Sovt pullout progress rptd 2-25, 161D1, E1; last troops leave 6-21, 481A1, C1
Poland mil pact rptd 2-28, 247E1
Warsaw Pact disbands at Prague summit 7-1, 519G3, 520A1
US lifts arms sale ban 12-3, 999D3
Disarmament & Arms Control
Plastic-explosives treaty signed 3-1, 414D2
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Havel blasts Sovt Baltic crackdown, Prague protest staged 1-13, 37B3
Sovt Baltic bloodshed deplored 1-21, 52C1
Warsaw Pact mil demise set 2-11, 120B3
Trilateral summit attended, reform agreed 2-15, 120C2
Lithuania 'recognized', ofcs set 2-15, 120G2
Sovt pullout progress rptd 2-25, 161D1, E1; last troops leave 6-21, 481A1, C1
Poland mil pact rptd 2-28, 247E1
Sovt pact resistnc rptd 4-30, 481F1
Comecon, Warsaw Pact disband 6-28, 7-1, 519C3, G3, 520A1
CSCE/Yugo talks held in Prague 8-8—8-9, 647E2
Havel on Sovt coup 8-19, 624F1
Sovt friendship pact signed 10-3, 999B3
Poland joins Cncl of Eur 11-26, 1002A2
Hungary econ gains rptd 12-12, 1001B3
Economy & Labor
Reforms effected 1-1, retail shops auctnd 1-26—1-27, 84E3, 85A1
Civil Forum splits 2-10, 225B2
Land restitutn/privatizatn bills passed 2-21—2-26, 225D2
1st 1/2 econ data, June inflatn/July jobless rptd 8-30, 860F3
Banks bail-out move rptd 10-8, 860E3
Slovak privatizatn min survives confidnc vote 12-5, 999B1
Environment & Pollution
Sovt compensatn dispute noted 6-21, 481D1
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
Parlt deps named as CP informants 3-22, 342G3
European Relations
Cncl of Eur joined 1-31, 85D1
CSCE mtg hosted 7-3—7-4, 518C3
Ger Sudetenland land buys rptd 8-16, 679B2
Ger friendship pact signed 10-7, 861B1
Ger WWII paymts talks rptd 10-16, 881B3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
NATO link mulled 2-6, 120E3
Havel visits NATO hq 3-21, 247B1
NATO summit sets cooperatn cncl 11-8, 850D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 210B1; 7-15, 706A1
Civic Forum splits, Klaus gives up chrmnship 2-10, 225E1
Slovak premr quits PAV, forms pol party 3-7, 225B1
Slovaks rally for sovereignty 3-11, mark '39 autonomy 3-14, 224G3–225B1
Havel backs Slovak indep referendum 3-14, 224E3, 225D1
Parlt deps named as CP informants 3-22, 342G3
Slovak premr ousted, Carnogursky replaces 4-23, protests held 4-25, 342D3
Anti-CP screening OKd 10-4, begins 11-5, 844A2
Slovaks jeer Havel 10-28, autonomy mtg held 11-3, 860C3
Havel seeks special powers 11-17, 999C2
'89 student death hoax disclosured 11-27, 999D2
Communism/fascism banned, CP regional ldr begins hunger strike 12-11, 999A2
Human Rights
Civic Forum splits 2-10, 225A2
Latin American Relations
Cuba sponsorship in US dropped 1-3, 120F3
Nicaragua pres visits 2-18, 163C3
Monetary Issues
Crown devalued 1-1, 84E3, F3
Obituaries
Husak, Gustav 11-18, 888D3
Papanek, Jan 11-29, 928E3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
US-led coalitn data rptd 1-16, 29F2
Press & Broadcasting
Media ownership bill passed, ethnic broadcasts barred 3-20, 225D2, G2
Havel on TV seeks special powers 11-17, 999C2
Religious Issues
Tomasek retires as RC primate, Vlk replaces 3-27, 364D1
Korec elevated to cardinal 6-28, 529E2
Anti-Semitism poll rptd 9-17, 999F3, G3
Social Issues
Anti-Gypsy poll rptd 9-17, 999G3
Sports
Czech Open results 8-11, 684C2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Forgn investmt curbs eased 1-1, 84G3
IMF OKs $1.8 bln loan 1-7, 85C1
Comecon transformatn, name chng agreed 1-7, 101B1
Nicaragua debt write-off set 2-18, 163C3
Havel seeks Westn aid 3-21, 247E1
VW Skoda control set 3-28, 364E1
EC assn requiremts eased 4-15, 327A2
Syria tank sales rptd, US/Israel score 5-5—5-30, 416F1
Comecon disbands 6-28, 519E3
G-7 aid fears rptd 7-9, 520G2
Eur Comm urges EC integratn 8-21, 643E2
EC pact blocked by France 9-6, 746C2
EC meat quota raised 9-30, 803D1
US pacts signed 10-22, 860G3
US MFN status clears Cong 11-26, signed 12-4, 950D3
US lifts arms sale ban 12-3, 999D3
EC association pact signed 12-16, 999F2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cuba diplomatic role dropped 1-3, 120F3
Havel in DC, signs pacts 10-22, 860G3

CZYZ, Bobby
Decisns Ali, retains WBA cruiserwgt title 8-9, 751F3

D

D'ABOVILLE, Gerard
Completes Pacific rowing trip 11-21, 904A2
DABROWSKI, Marek
Rejctd as Poland central bank chrmn 9-13, 824C3
Da COSTA, Manuel Pinto (Sao Tome president, 1975-91)
Trovoada wins electn unopposed 3-3, 208A1
DAFOE, Willem
Flight of the Intruder on top-grossing films list 1-31, 88B2
DAGHIR, Ali Ashour
Convicted/sentncd 6-12, 474C3
DAHMER, Jeffrey L.
Arrested 7-22, confessn rptd 7-24, 558F1
Killings tally hiked 7-25, cops suspended 7-26, 574C3; disciplined 9-6, 778G3
Animal rights ad compares murders 8-9, 616A2
DAILEY, Dannell
Husband killed in Gulf war 3-3, joins Army 6-19, 597D1
DAILEY, Pfc. Michael
Dies 3-3, widow joins Army 6-19, 597E1
DAILY Mail, The (British newspaper)
'5th man' IDd 9-22, 724D1
DAILY Mirror, The (British newspaper)
Maxwell/ed sue over 'Samson' chrgs 10-24, Davies fired 10-28, 811C2
Ian Maxwell quits Mirror 12-3, fraud probe set 12-4, 909B1
DAILY News, The (N.Y. newspaper)
NY Newsday sued 1-4, strikebreaking/violnc rptd 1-6—3-2, 159A1–D1
Strike talks fail 2-28; Maxwell sets purchase, '90 losses rptd 3-5, 158B3–159A1
Maxwell takes over, cuts jobs 3-12—3-20, 190E1-G2; holdings listed 190A2
Hoge quits as publisher, Maxwell assumes post 7-12, 548F1
Maxwell dies 11-5, 836A1
Bankruptcy filed 12-5, 908G3
Aboff probed in Maxwell deal 12-16—12-17, Kevin Maxwell quits 12-23, 979G2, A3
DAILY Racing Form (newspaper)
K-III buys Murdoch publicatns 5-23, 400D2
DAILY Telegraph (British newspaper)
Black's media holdings listed 12-23, 1003D2, C3
DAIMLER-Benz AG
Airbus subsidy talks halted 2-14, 273C3
Kuwaiti holdings rptd 3-11, 170F1
HQ raided for Iraqi export data 3-14—3-15, 199F1
Berlin ofcl slain 6-12, 579E3
DAI Qing
Detained 11-15, 874C3

DAIRY Products
Budget & Spending Programs
Funds dropped from spending bill 3-22, 236A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bangladesh cyclone relief needs listed 5-7, 333A2
Canada studies US cross-border shopping 7-18, 582C3
Health & Safety Issues
USDA food pyramid pulled 4-25, 897D1
Cow growth hormone rptd safe 5-7, 695B3
'Transgenic' animal milk rptd 8-27, 695G2
Preschl kids' calcium/low blood pressure linked 11-13, 967B2
Price & Production Issues—*For U.S. data, see 'Statistics' below*
Cuba rations eggs 1-21, 122D1
Bulgaria price hikes seen 2-1, 175A2
Sovt price-reform plan unveiled 2-18, 118F2
Romania prices hiked 4-1, 344E3
Sovt prices hiked 4-2, 243E1
Romania milk price freeze rptd 10-9, 844A3
Russia shortages rptd 10-28—11-6, 843A2
Statistics
Feb farm prices 2-28, 158A3
May farm prices 5-31, 418D1

DAIWA Securities Co.
Investor repaymts admitted 6-25, 486B3, E3
Punished 7-8, beneficiaries rptd 7-29, 602F3–603B1
Profit drop seen 9-18, 750E1
DALAI Lama
Sees Bush 4-16, 287A3
DALBORG, Hans
On Swedish bank woes 10-3, 960G3
DALEY, Richard J. (1902-76)
Son wins mayoral primary 2-26, 142C2
DALEY, Mayor Richard M. (Chicago, Ill.)
Blasts Chicago census figure 1-23, 68C1
Wins mayoral primary 2-26, 142G1
Reelected 4-2, 240B2
DALGLISH, Kenny
Quits Liverpool 2-23, Souness named mgr 4-16, 603E2
DALKON Shield—*See BIRTH Control*
DALLARA, Charles H.
Quits Treasury for Morgan post 4-30, 613D1
DALLAS—*See TEXAS*
DALLAS (TV show)
Nielsen rating 5-3, 428C2
DALLAS (Tex.) Morning News, The (newspaper)
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268E1
Times Herald bought 12-8, 938G1
DALLAS (Tex.) Times Herald, The (newspaper)
Sold 12-8, folds 12-9, 938G1
DALLHOLD Investments Ltd.
Bond ruled liable on '90 loan 9-23, 764C2
DALTON, Timothy
Rocketeer on top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564C1
DALY, Chuck
Named '92 Olympic coach 2-15, 148C1
Pistons cut from NBA playoffs 5-27, 426F3*
'92 Olympic NBA players picked 9-21, 751E2
DALY, John
Wins PGA Champ 8-11, 620A1
Skins Game results 12-1, 966D2
DALY Jr., John Charles (1914-91)
Dies 2-25, 148A3
DALY, Tyne
Pleads no contest to drunk driving 2-14, 124D2
DALZIEL, Ian W. D.
N Amer/Antarctica former link seen 3-26, 588E1
DAM, Kahdaf al-
Debri named intell chief 11-25, 908G1
DAMAGE (book)
On best-seller list 4-26, 347E2

D'AMATO, Alfonse M. (U.S. senator from N.Y., 1981- ; Republican)
Vs Gulf policy debate 1-3, 2A1
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32C2, A3
Aide elected NYS GOP chrmn 1-14, 98A3
Abrams sets Sen bid 2-1, 98E1
F-14 funds clear Cong 3-22, 235G3
House Dems unveil crime bill 7-25, 572F2
Rebuked, ethics com clears 15 chrgs 8-2, 608F3
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
Sponsors credit-card rate-cap 11-13, 879D2, F2, A3

D'AMATO, Armand
Brother rebuked for aid 8-2, 609A1
DAMIANI, Francesco
Cancels Holyfield bout 11-17, 903D2
DAMN Yankees (singing group)
High Enough on best-seller list 1-26, 88E1
DAMPHOUSSE, Vincent
Named NHL All-Star Game MVP 1-19, 123G3
Traded to Oilers 9-19, 888A2

DAMS & Reservoirs
Accidents & Disasters
Romania dam bursts 7-28, 844B3
India quake damage rptd 10-19, 806D2
Budget & Spending Programs
Army Engineer Corps reorgn debated 6-30, 534F3
Environmental Issues
Sovt eco 'disaster zone' alleged 2-8, 303F2
Idaho salmon protectn proposed 4-2, 323C1, E1
Canada Great Whale hearings blocked 6-25, canceled 6-27, 521G1; hearings protested 7-10, 544B2
Canada Great Whale panel named 8-15, Hydro-Quebec hearings boycott set 8-16, 649F1–D2
Great Whale NYS contract in doubt 8-27, single review set 10-2, 790F1, G1
Libya water pipeline opened 8-28, 867F1
Canada Great Whale fed review ordrd 9-10, 726E1
Sockeye salmon declared endangered 11-14, 897D3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Brazil/Paraguay hydroelec dam completed 5-6, 394B3
Canada Rafferty-Alameda dam OKd 8-20, 649C1

DAN, Gen. Ion
Appeals CP ex-ofcls' sentncs 3-26, 366D3
DANCE
Awards & Honors
Brown, Morris win MacArthurs 6-17, 472A2–B2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Pa Ballet reverses shutdown 3-11—3-25, 382F1
Censorship
NEA anti-porn pledge ruled unconst in Calif 1-9, 18E1
Nude dancing ban upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 478D1
Obituaries
Dante, Nicholas 5-21, 412B3
Fonteyn, Margot 2-21, 148B3
Graham, Martha 4-1, 252B3
Irving, Robert A 9-13, 752E3
Murray, Arthur 3-3, 164D3
Page, Ruth 4-7, 268E3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

People
Kirov ballerinas defect to US 10-26, abductn foiled 11-12, 928D2
DANCES With Wolves (film/book)
On best-seller list 1-25, 88B1; 3-1, 179F3; 3-29, 251D3; 4-26, 347F2
On top-grossing film list 1-31, 88A2; 2-28, 180E1; 3-22—3-24, 252B1; 4-26—4-28, 347E3
Oscar nominatns announced 2-13, 104B2–E2
Oscars won 3-25, 228G1, B2, C2
Orion files bankruptcy 12-11, 954A2
DANCING at Lughnasa (play)
Friel wins Olivier 4-7, 292C2
Opens in NYC 10-24, 968E1
DANEKER, Kathleen
Poisoned 2-11, 159D2

DANFORTH, John C. (U.S. senator from Mo., 1977- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Proposes civil rights compromise 6-4, 417D3
Thomas named to Sup Ct 7-1, 493B3
Rpts civil rights compromise rejctn 8-1; sets new versn 9-20, Bush spurns 9-24, 718A1, F1
Scores Thomas support ad 9-3, 673E2
Backs Thomas Sup Ct confirmatn 9-10—9-11, 672A3
Backs Thomas confirmatn testimony 9-12, 689E3
Defends Thomas on sex harassmt chrgs 10-6—10-8, 756C3, 757D3–E3
Releases anti-Hill affidavit 10-14, 771E3, 772D3
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
Scores affirmative actn draft 11-20, 892G3

DANGEROUS (recording)
'Black or White' video debuts 11-14, Jackson OKs cut 11-15, 888E2
On best-seller list 12-28, 1016A1
DANIEL, Beth
Wins Phar-Mor Classic 2-10, 291F3
2d in Hawaiian Ladies Open 2-24, 291F3
2d in Desert Inn Intl 3-17, 291G3
2d in Lady Keystone Open 6-16, 472A1
Wins McDonald's Champ 6-23, 563C1
2d in Northgate Computer Classic 8-18, 727G3
DANIELESCU, George
Named Romania econ min 10-15, confrmd 10-16, 844F2
DANIELL, Robert F.
Sets cost cuts 8-21, 646G1
DANIELS, Jeff
Butcher's Wife on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848E1
DANIS, Marcel
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306G3
Names postal strike mediator 9-5, 682D1
DANKERT, Piet
Floats EC pol union plan 9-24, 723A2
DANNEMEYER, William E. (U.S. representative from Calif., 1979- ; Republican)
Sets Sen bid 2-18, 279A2
Blasts AIDS entry curbs lifting 5-25, 402E3
Teen-sex research ban defeated 7-25, 659A1
Fla dentist AIDS victim testifies 9-26, 779E3
Wilson vetoes gay rights bill 9-29, 744E2
DANOUN, Brig. Gen. Nushwan
Kurd mob attacks 5-21, 393F2
Arrest rptd 6-17, 455B3
DANTE, Nicholas (Conrado Morales) (1949-91)
Dies 5-21, 412B3
DANTO, Arthur C.
Wins Book Critics award 2-18, 251F2
DANUBE River
Yugo bridges mil control rptd 5-9, 363C3
DANZIGER, Doug
Willets plead guilty 12-13, 956E2
DAOUD, Mayor Alex (Miami Beach, Fla.)
Indicted 10-29, 858A3
DaPUZZO, Peter J.
Suspended 9-5, 988D1
D'AQUILA, Salvatore
Convicted 8-8, 615G3
DARBY, Michael R.
On recovery prospects 4-26, 314D2
Quits Commerce post 12-17, 986E3
DARIO Rosado, Arnaldo (d. 1978)
PR ofcls linked to murder 11-27, 918C3
DARMAN, Richard G.
Defends OMB budget estimates 2-4, 77F2–A3
Warns Cong on vet benefit costs 2-19, 138B1
Requests war funds 2-22, defends blanket authrzn 2-26, 126A1, 136D3–137B1, F1
Threatens budget cuts over Loyola grant 3-29, sequester implemented 4-25, 279C1, 316C1
Warns of health costs rise 4-16, sets Medicaid review 4-30, 402E1–A2
Sets univ research billing rules 4-22, 321E2
Lowers fscl '91 deficit estimate 5-19, 396D2
Asks GOP health care plan 6-3—6-16, 461F1
Hits states on Medicaid 'scam' 6-4, 461B2
Raises '92 deficit estimate 7-15, 553A2
Medicaid state funding loophole curbed 9-10, 718E3
Bush sets credit crunch plan 10-8, 759C3
In jobless benefits extensn talks 11-14—11-15, 877F1

DARNYI, Tamas
Sets 2 marks at World Champs 1-8, 1-13, 104G1
DARTMOUTH College (Hanover, N.H.)
Jt aid mtg dropped 3-11, 194G1
Govt overchrg probe widened 4-9, 280B2
Price-fixing accord signed 5-22, 441G2
Solzhenitsyn gets honorary degree 6-9, 452D2
DASCHLE, Thomas A. (U.S. senator from S.D., 1987- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769F2
DASEY, Chuck
On chem war drug cancelatn 2-7, 138F3
DATE, Kimiko
Loses LA Va Slims final, sets Japan mark 8-18, 684G1
DAUBNEY, David
Admits Iraqi defector confusn 6-3, 485B1
D'AUBUISSON, Roberto
Cancer rptd 12-16, 1005E1
DAUCH, Richard E.
Quits 4-11, 356B3
DAUGHNEY, Donna (d. 1989)
Legere convicted 11-3, 865G1
DAUGHNEY, Linda (d. 1989)
Legere convicted 11-3, 865G1
DAULTON, Darren
In drunk-driving crash 5-6, 372E1
DAUSTER, Jorio
Quits 5-9, 368F2
Successor named 6-14, 502A3
DAVID (statue)
Damaged in hammer attack 9-14, 704E2
DAVIDOFF, Michael
Sentenced 6-26, 988G1
DAVIDOW, Brian
Convicted 3-19, reaches plea-bargain 5-23, 674F1
DAVIDSON, James
Arrested 2-6, 124B2
DAVIDSON, Richard K.
Named Union Pacific chrmn 8-7, 612A3
DAVIES, Judge John G.
Strikes down anti-porn pledge 1-9, 18F1
DAVIES, Laura
Wins Inamori Classic 3-10, 291F3
DAVIES, Lt. Mark
Fined for ship nudity 6-13, 617C3
DAVIES, Nicholas
Sues over 'Samson' spy chrgs 10-24, fired 10-28, 811C2
DAVIES, Paul
Loses selectn vote 6-22, 543C1
DAVIS, Aaron
Decisnd by Taylor, loses WBA welterwgt title 1-19, 347F1
DAVIS, Al
Inducted into Jewish sports HOF 5-16, 587G2
DAVIS, Alan Robert
Arrested 6-7, 443F2
DAVIS, Antone
In NFL draft 4-21, 308C1
DAVIS, Brad (1950-91)
Dies 9-8, 704A3
DAVIS, Brian
Duke ousts UNLV 3-30, wins NCAA title 4-1, 250C3, 251A1, B1
DAVIS, Carl
Liverpool Oratorio debuts 6-28, 524E2
DAVIS, Chill
Signs with Twins 1-29, 291C1
Twins win pennant 10-13, 807B2, C3; World Series 10-27, 831A2-832G1
DAVIS, Dale
In NBA draft 6-26, 504C2
DAVIS, Danny K.
Loses Chicago mayoral primary 2-26, 142A2
DAVIS, Eric
Traded to Dodgers 11-27, 1010C3
DAVIS, Francis
Loses Monmouth by-electn 5-16, 384C3
DAVIS, Geena
Thelma & Louise on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428G1
DAVIS, George L.
Named 1st Amer CEO 12-12, 987A1
DAVIS, Glenn
Traded to Orioles 1-10, 291D1
DAVIS, Greg
Among NFL '90 kicking ldrs 1-2, 71E3
DAVIS, Hubert
UNC loses in Final 4 3-30, 251E1
DAVIS, Janet
Blasts transfer paymt ruling 8-15, 634D3
DAVIS, Kenneth
Bills win AFC title game 1-20, 55C3
DAVIS, Larry
Convicted 3-14, 280F2
Sentenced 4-25, 324D1
DAVIS, Martin S.
Names Jaffe Paramt pres 3-18, Mancuso sues 3-22, taps Tartikoff studio chrmn 5-1, 356G2
DAVIS 3rd, Miles Dewey (1926-91)
Dies 9-28, 752C3
DAVIS, Scott
Wins Australian Open doubles 1-26, 87E2
Loses US Open doubles 9-7, 684D1
US wins Davis Cup semis 9-22, 727C3
DAVIS, Victor (1964-89)
Death probe ends 2-16, 203F2
DAVIS, Zeima
Here We Go on best-seller list 4-27, 347A3
DAVISON, Bruce
Nominated for Oscar 2-13, 104D2
DAWKINS, John
On Australia trade gap 1-10, 20A3
Urges $ interventn 4-7, Hawke, Keating blast 4-8, 286C1–E1
Plans job training spending hike 6-6, 521B2
Immigratn controls backing rptd 7-17, 634G1
Document leak hurts ALP 8-27, 681E2
Named treasurer 12-27, 1003A2
DAWN, P. M.
Set Adrift on Memory Bliss on best-seller list 11-30, 928A1; 12-28, 1016A1
DAWSON, Andre
In All-Star game 7-9, 523D2, E2
Among NL hitting ldrs 10-6, 766E2
DAWSON, Pfc. Earnest G.
Copter downed, executn rptd 1-2, 4E3
2 suspects held 1-9, 21G2
Rebels admit slaying 1-21, 54D2
DAX Industrial Average—*See FRANKFURT Stock Exchange*
DAY, Doris
Sues Globe 8-6, 604E2
DAY, Sir Graham
Named BAe chrmn 9-25, 787F2
DAY, Pat
Corporate Rpt 2d in Preakness 5-17, 388C2
Sky Classic wins Rothmans Intl 10-20, 871F2
DAY Care—*See under CHILDREN*
DAYS 3rd, Drew S.
Scores Thomas at confirmatn hearings 9-17, 716C3
DAYTONA 500—*See AUTOMOBILE Racing*
DAYTON (Ohio), University of
NCAA Div III football final lost 12-14, 1011E1
DAZZLE (book)
On best-seller list 1-25, 88A1
DDI (dideoxyinosine)—*See AIDS—Research*
DDT—*See PESTICIDES—Environmental*
DEAD Again (film)
On top-grossing film list 8-28, 667E3; 9-26, 768C1
DEAD Sea Scrolls
Dating breakthru rptd 4-1, 252C2
'Bootleg' transcriptn published 9-4, 715C1
Photos made public 9-22, 714D3
Access rptd opened 10-27—11-25, facsimile editn set 11-19, 979E3, 980B1
DEAFNESS—*See DISABLED*
DEAN, Howard (Vt. governor, 1991- ; Democrat)
Succeeds Snelling 8-14, 608D3
DEAN, James (1931-55)
Trial TV pilot coverage begins 6-10, 443B3
DEAN, Loren
Billy Bathgate on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928F1*
DEAN Witter Reynolds Organization Inc. (of Sears Roebuck & Co.)
Appointments & Resignations
Dodge named chief strategist 11-18, 986E3
DEARDEN, James
Kiss Before Dying on top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347D3
DEATH Certificate (recording)
On best-seller list 11-30, 928B1
DEATH Issues—*See under MEDICINE*

DEATHS—*Note: Persons whose deaths are recorded in Facts On File are listed alphabetically below.*
'90 top stories reviewed 8E2
Abbott, Berenice 12-9, 944B3
Abdel-Hamid, Hayel 1-14, 33F3
Abe, Shintaro 5-15, 372D3
Abrantes Fernandez, Jose 1-21, 185G2
Akhromeyev, Sergei F 8-24, 639D2, 652C3
Akkerman, Robert-Jan 3-1, 184F2
Allen, Irwin 11-2, 848A3
Anderson, Carl D 1-11, 40D3
Appling, Luke 1-3, 5F3
Arrau, Claudio 6-9, 452A3
Arrupe y Gondra, Pedro de 2-5, 88E2
Arthur, Jean 6-19, 472G2
Ashcroft, Peggy 6-14, 472A3
Ashman, Howard 3-14, 208D3
Assad, Samir (rptd) 9-12, 687A1
Atwater, Lee 3-29, 252G2
Axthelm, Pete 2-2, 88G2
Aydin, Vedat (rptd) 7-10, 543D3
Bacon, Mary 6-8, 604E2
Baillet, Marie-Christine 6-9, 542A1
Baker, Bonner Means 4-26, 310D3
Bakhtiar, Shahpur 8-6, 619B1
Baldwin, Hanson W 11-13, 888B3
Ball, William (rptd) 7-30, 620G2
Barbie, Klaus 9-25, 728C3
Bardeen, John 1-30, 72C3
Barghoorn, Frederick C 11-20, 904F2
Barnet, Charlie 9-4, 684B3
Barrera, Laz 4-25, 332B2
Baruch, Andre 9-15, 728E3
Bastin, Cliff 12-4, 968E2
Beck, Simone 12-20, 1016A3
Bell, James (Cool Papa) 3-7, 180B2
Bellamy, Ralph 11-29, 928A3
Benincasa, Mary 11-14, 880D3
Berg, Jack (Kid) 4-22, 308B3
Bergalis, Kimberly 12-8, 944C3
Bermudez, Enrique 2-16, 122F2
Bethea, Lynda 3-27, 664A3
Bettridge, Lisa 1-6, 39D1
Bigart, Homer W 4-16, 292B3
Bird, Jerry Joe 6-17, 497E3
Birnbaum, Stephen N 12-20, 1016A3
Black, Patricia 11-15, 882A1
Blatnik, John A 12-17, 968F2
Bligh, Jasmine 7-21, 588B3
Bliss, Anthony A 8-10, 620G2
Bolling, Richard W 4-21, 308C3
Borriello, Bartholomew 4-13, 280C2
Boskovsky, Willi 4-21, 308D3
Bosque, George M 7-1, 548A3
Botero Yepez, German 5-17, 448F2
Box, Muriel 5-18, 412G2
Boyle, Andrew 4-22, 332C2
Breker, Arno 2-13, 124C3
Brickhill, Paul 4-23, 332D2
Brocka, Lino 5-22, 412A3
Brooks, A Raymond 7-17, 564A3
Brooks Jr, Andrew T 10-13, 778B3
Broussard, Paul 7-4, 646F2, 668B2
Broussard Jr, Eldridge J (rptd) 9-5, 704G2
Brown, Freddie 7-24, 588C3
Brown, Paul 8-5, 604F2
Browne, Coral 5-29, 428B3
Browning, Iben 7-18, 564A3
Broxi, Arben 4-2, 244A2
Brunet, Pierre 7-27, 604A3
Buchanan-Smith, Alick (rptd) 11-7, 862G1
Buckley, George (rptd) 11-7, 862D2
Burch, Dean 8-4, 604B3
Burgess, Smoky 9-15, 728E3
Burleson, Omar 5-14, 388C3
Busch, Niven 8-25, 684C3
Bush, Dorothy M 12-21, 1016B3
Buxton, Lawrence Lee 2-26, 159E3
Byrd, Maurice Oscar 8-23, 741D3
Cady, Ruthie & Verena 7-19, 588C3
Capra, Frank 9-3, 668E2
Carlisle, Christopher 11-14, 880D3
Carson, Richard W 6-21, 488C3
Carter, Harlon B 11-19, 904G2
Carter, Sonny 4-5, 260F3
Casolaro, Joseph D 8-10, 660A1
Cassidy, Tom 5-26, 412A3
Castro, Bernard 8-24, 668G2
Cato, Gavin 8-19, 659A3
Caulfield, Joan 6-18, 488D3
Chaikin, Sol 4-1, 268A3
Chandler, A B (Happy) 6-15, 472C3
Chaney, Ken 3-18, 404D1
Chaney, Nada Jean (rptd) 5-1, 404D1
Chang Min-Chueh 6-5, 452B3
Chaplin, Oona O'Neill 9-27, 752A3
Cherry, Wendell 7-16, 564B3
Child, Mikael 11-5, 948B3

Clapton, Conor 3-20, 208A3
Clark, Gene (rptd) 5-24, 412B3
Clark, Manning 5-23, 452C3
Clark, Steve 1-8, 24F3
Claude, Sylvio (rptd) 9-29, 732B2
Clayton, Buck 12-8, 968G2
Cleary, T Anne 11-1, 842G2
Cleveland, James 2-9, 104D3
Clozza, Albert J 7-24, 558C2
Coleman, Donald (rptd) 4-4, 263A1
Coleman, J P 9-28, 752B3
Collins, LeRoy 3-12, 180C2
Combs, Bertram T 12-4, 944D3
Conte, Silvio O 2-8, 104D3
Convy, Bert 7-15, 548B3
Cools, Andre 7-18, 581E2
Cooper, John Sherman 2-21, 148G2
Coppola, Carmine 4-25, 332E2
Correze, Jacques 6-26, 504E3
Couch, John (rptd) 11-1, 845C1
Cromer, Earl of 3-16, 208E3
Crosby, Dennis M 5-4, 348B3
Crosby, John C 9-7, 684C3
Cszewski, Keith 11-14, 880E3
Cuevas, Ignacio 5-23, 404A2
Curtis, Ken 4-28, 332E2
Dailey, Michael 3-3, 597E1
Daly Jr, John Charles 2-25, 148A3
Daneker, Kathleen 2-11, 159D2
Dante, Nicholas 5-21, 412B3
Davis, Brad 9-8, 704A3
Davis, Miles 9-28, 752C3
Dawson, Earnest G 1-2, 4E3
De Castries, Christian (rptd) 7-30, 588D3
Decroux, Etienne 3-12, 228C3
Delacombe, Sir Rohan 11-10, 872D3
Delacorte, George T 5-4, 348B3
Della Casa, Nick (rptd) 6-24, 474A3
De Lubac, Cardinal Henri 9-4, 704A3
Denbury, David 2-21, 130D1
De Souza, Expedito Ribeiro 2-2, 101C2
Dewhurst, Colleen 8-22, 652D3
Dey Jr, Joseph C 3-4, 164G2
Di Giorgio, Robert 2-13, 124D3
Dimitrios I 10-2, 752D3
Dodd, Ed 5-27, 412C3
Dorris, Tony 6-3, 422E3
Dunnock, Mildred 7-5, 524B3
Durocher, Leo 10-7, 768D2
Dyer-Bennett, Richard 12-14, 968G2
Elias, Taslim O 8-14, 636B3
Elliott, Sumner Locke 6-24, 488D3
Engle, Paul 3-22, 228C3
Ennals, Martin 10-5, 768E2
Eyen, Tom 5-26, 412C3
Fadell, William 6-13, 471G2
Fairbank, John K 9-14, 704B3
Fallouch, Katibeh 8-6, 619C1
Fender, Clarence L 3-21, 228D3
Fensterwald, Bernard W 4-2, 292B3
Fetzer, John Earl 2-21, 180D2
Fink, Yossi (rptd) 9-11, 686C3
Finkelstein, Louis 11-29, 928B3
Fish, Hamilton 1-18, 56B3
FitzGibbon, Theodora 3-25, 268A3
Fletcher, James C 12-22, 1016C3
Fletcher 3d, Joseph 10-28, 832B3
Fodor, Eugene 2-18, 124E3
Fonteyn, Margot 2-21, 148B3
Ford, Alvin Bernard 2-26, 180E2
Ford, Tennessee Ernie 10-17, 808B3
Forrester, Peter 1-6, 39D1
Foxx, Redd 10-11, 792C3
Frager, Malcolm 6-20, 488E3
Francescatti, Zino 9-17, 704C3
Francis, Bobby Marion 6-25, 497F3
Franciscus, James 7-8, 524C3
Frankum, Waite 8-17, 681B3
Friedman, Maurice Harold 3-8, 180F2
Frisch, Max 4-4, 268B3
Frye, Northrop 1-23, 56C3
Fullerton, Eddie (rptd) 5-25, 423A1
Furst, Anton 11-24, 944E3
Gaffney, Martin 11-1, 848B3
Gaillard, Slim 2-26, 164A3
Gainsbourg, Serge 3-2, 180G2
Gallimard, Claude 4-29, 332F2
Gandhi, Rajiv 5-21, 373A1
Gann, Ernest K 12-19, 1016D3
Garcia Robles, Alfonso 9-2, 668A3
Gardner, Elizabeth F 2-8, 904D2
Garrison, Lloyd K 10-2, 768F2
Garry, Charles R 8-16, 636C3
Gaskins, Donald (Peewee) 9-6, 741F3
Gaviria Botero, Fortunato 2-16, 178A1
Getz, Stan 6-6, 452C3
Ginzburg, Natalia 10-7, 768A3
Gobel, George 2-24, 148D3
Goenka, Ramnath 10-5, 808C3
Goertz, Christoph K 11-1, 842G2
Gonzales Jr, Richard A 7-31, 577E2
Goody, Sam 8-8, 620A3
Goren, Charles 4-3, 292C3
Gouraud, Marie-Michel 3-20, 252A3
Grace, Eleanor Anne 6-6, 443F2
Graham, Bill 10-25, 832B3
Graham, Martha 4-1, 252B3
Grange, Harold (Red) 1-28, 72D3
Greene, Graham 4-3, 252D3
Grooms, Harlan Hobart 8-23, 668A3
Gross, Gad 3-29, 271E2
Guard, Dave 3-22, 228E3
Guillaumat, Pierre 8-28, 704D3
Guthrie Jr, A B 4-26, 332F2
Guzman, Jaime 4-1, 248C3
Hannah, John 2-23, 148D3
Harich, Roy Allen 4-24, 323G3
Harlins, Latasha (rptd) 10-11, 778C3
Harper, Alan 4-24, 351B1
Hart, Judith 12-8, 944E3
Harvey, Ralph M 11-7, 888C3
Hashikeh, Ahmed Al 4-19, 787F3
Hatfield, Richard 4-26, 332G2
Haycraft, Howard 11-12, 888D3
Hayden, Martin S 9-15, 728G3
Head, Howard 3-3, 180A3
Heffer, Eric 5-27, 412D3
Heidelberger, Michael 6-25, 504F3
Heinsohn, Larry 5-23, 742D2
Heinz, John 4-4, 260A3, 268C3
Hennard, George 10-16, 778B2
Hieu, Nguyen Van 3-6, 180B3
Hildesheimer, Wolfgang 8-21, 668B3
Hill, Sir Austin B 4-18, 308E3
Hinze, Russell 6-29, 548B3
Hoang Van Hoan 5-18, 412E3
Hobson, Hobby 6-9, 452E3
Holt, Richard (rptd) 11-7, 862C2
Honda, Soichiro 8-5, 604C3
Hudson, Walter 12-24, 1016E3
Humphry, Ann Wickett 10-8, 792D3
Hunt, J McVicker 1-9, 24F3
Hurwitz, Leo 1-18, 56D3
Husak, Gustav 11-18, 888D3
Hyde-White, Wilfrid 5-6, 348C3
Idris, Yusuf 8-1, 620B3
Igarashi, Hitoshi 7-12, 529A3
Ikard, Frank N 5-1, 332A3
Irish, Hal M (rptd) 10-28, 822F2
Irving, Robert A 9-13, 752E3
Irwin, James B 8-8, 620B3
Isanov, Nasirdin 11-29, 973B3
Ishii, Susumu 9-3, 668C3
Izvestia 10-20, 871F2
Jackson, Robert Gillman 1-12, 56E3
Jaffa, Max 7-30, 620D3
Jagger, Dean 2-5, 88A3
James, Marty 12-25, 1016C3
Jensen, Homer 10-5, 808D3
Jiang Qing 5-14, 424B2, 428C3
Johansen, Gunnar 5-25, 412E3
Johnson, Bob 11-26, 928C3
Jones, Andrew Lee 7-22, 558B2
Jones, Pam (rptd) 12-10, 956F1
Joxe, Louis 4-6, 268D3
Kaganovich, Lazar M 7-25, 588E3
Kanaya, Arihiro 8-9, 784E3
Kane, Peter 7-23, 588F3
Kasten, Cornelius 10-11, 778A3
Katzin, Kitt 12-1, 968A3
Kaunda, Masuszgo (rptd) 10-14, 831C1
Kaye, Sylvia Fine 10-28, 832D3
Keiso, Louis 2-17, 148F3
Keltner, Ken 12-12, 968A3
Kempff, Wilhelm 5-23, 412F3
Kerr, John R 3-24, 252E3
Kert, Larry 6-5, 452E3
Khalaf, Salah 1-14, 33F3
Kiker, Douglas 8-14, 636D3
Kinski, Klaus 11-23, 904G2
Kirkpatrick, John 11-8, 888E3
Klasen, Karl F 4-22, 308F3
Klein, Hanno 6-12, 579D3
Klien, Walter 2-10, 124E3*
Knight, James L 2-5, 88B3
Komar, Dmitri 8-21, 639G3
Kosinski, Jerzy 5-3, 348D3
Koutsogiorgas, Agamemnon 4-18, 308G3
Krafft, Katia 6-3, 448E1
Krafft, Maurice 6-3, 448E1
Krenek, Ernst 12-23, 1016F3
Krichevsky, Ilya 8-21, 639G3
Kruchina, Nikolai E (rptd) 8-26, 639E2
Kuehnen, Michael 4-25, 332B3
Kulp, Nancy 2-3, 88C3
Lafontant, Roger (rptd) 9-30, 732B3
Land, Edwin H 3-1, 164B3
Landon, Michael 7-1, 504G3
Lang, Paul H 9-21, 752F3
Lawrence, John H 9-7, 684D3, 704E3
Lean, David 4-16, 292D3
Lefebvre, Archbp Marcel 3-25, 228E3
Le Gallienne, Eva 6-3, 428C3
Leger, Cardinal Paul E 11-13, 904A3
Levey, Gregory D 2-18, 138A2
Lewis, Herbert A 1-20, 72E3
Lewis, Robert Q 12-11, 1016F3
Lewis, Sir W Arthur 6-15, 472D3
Liedtke, William C 3-1, 164C3
Lilly, Doris 10-9, 792E3
Lipski, Jan Josef 9-10, 704E3
Lockwood, Joseph F 3-6, 180C3
Love, George H 7-25, 588G3
Lu, Gang 11-1, 842E2
Luke, Keye 1-12, 40E3
Luria, Salvador Edward 2-6, 88D3
MacDonald, James 2-1, 104E3
MacLeod, George 6-27, 524D3
MacMahon, Aline L 10-12, 792F3
MacMurray, Fred 11-5, 848C3
Maher, Leo 2-23, 148G3
Mann, Daniel 11-21, 904B3
Mantelet, Jean 1-19, 56F3
Manzu, Giacomo 1-17, 56G3
Maphumulo, Mhlabunzima 2-25, 410D2
Marriott, Steve 4-20, 332B3
Marvick, Victor 10-28, 810D3
Mason, Belinda 9-9, 676C3, 684E3
Matthew, Lori Mae 10-26, 832C2
Maxwell, Charles (rptd) 6-24, 474A3
Maxwell, Robert 11-5, 835C3, 848D3
McCall, Rob 11-15, 888F3
McCleskey, Warren 9-25, 742B1
McCone, John A 2-14, 124F3
McDougall, Michael Van 10-18, 842D3
McDuffie, J D 8-11, 667E1
McGovern, Kevin 9-29, 747C1
McIlvane, Thomas 11-15, 880B3
McKishnie, Carla Marie 6-6, 443F2
McKissick, Floyd B 4-28, 332C3
McMillan, Edwin M 9-7, 684E3
McNally, Lawrence 6-3, 422E3
McNaught, Donald 10-11, 778A3
McPartland, Jimmy 3-13, 208F3
McWhorter, Stanly 2-18, 159D2
Mercury, Freddie 11-24, 904C3
Michener, Daniel Roland 8-6, 620D3
Miles, Bernard 6-14, 472E3
Miller, Paul 8-21, 652E3
Miller, Sherry 10-23, 823F1
Milliken, Frank R 12-4, 968B3
Mirabito, Paul S 3-6, 388D3
Mitchell, Arthur Lee 6-4, 778F3
Mlangeni, Bheki 2-15, 178G3
Mockler Jr, Colman M 1-25, 357A1
Mollenhoff, Clark R 3-2, 180D3
Monnerville, Gaston 11-7, 928D3
Montalban, Carlos 3-28, 268E3
Montand, Yves 11-9, 872D3
Montoya de Perez, Marina 1-24, 102C2
Moon, Deanna 3-22, 382G1
Moorman, Charlotte 11-8, 872F3
Mortensen, Stanley 5-22, 412G3
Motherwell, Robert 7-16, 548C3
Mozelle, Bobbie 2-7, 184D2
Mugavero, Francis J 7-12, 548D3
Muhammad Abu-Shakra, Sheikh 10-24, 848D3
Mukhtar, Salim 4-4, 272F2
Mullins, Chucky 5-6, 348F3
Murchan, Larry 9-28, 747D1
Murray, Arthur 3-3, 164D3
Mwansa, Tabeth (rptd) 10-14, 831A1
Nakamura, Masaaki 10-31, 848D2
Navarro, Ramon A 2-27, 674G1
Nemerov, Howard 7-5, 524D3
Nicholson, Dwight R 11-1, 842G2
Nikezic, Marko 1-6, 24G3
North, Alex 9-8, 684F3
O'Callaghan, Patrick 12-1, 968C3
O'Connell, David 1-1, 5G3
Oduber, Daniel 10-13, 792G3
O'Faolain, Sean 4-20, 332D3
Olav V 1-17, 40F3
Omari, Fakhri al- 1-14, 33G3
Oswald, Russell G 3-8, 180E3
Ott, Carol 10-11, 778A3
Page, Irvine H 6-10, 452F3
Page, Ruth 4-7, 268E3
Palacios, Vilma 2-21, 205E1
Panufnik, Andrzej 10-27, 832D3
Pao, Y K 9-23, 752G3
Papanek, Jan 11-29, 928E3
Papp, Joseph 10-31, 848E3
Payne, Ethel L 5-28, 428E3
Pearce, Meredith 1-6, 39D1
Penney, William 3-3, 180E3
Pereira, Federico 2-5, 187C2
Perry, Harold R 7-17, 564C3
Petersen, Henry E 5-29, 428E3
Peterson, Derick Lynn 8-22, 741C3
Petrov, Vladimir M 6-14, 472F3
Pickett, David H 1-2, 4E3
Pierce, Webb 2-24, 164E3
Pilpel, Harriet F 4-23, 332E3
Pirie, Gordon 12-7, 944F3
Pomus, Doc 3-14, 252F3
Porter, Sylvia 6-5, 452F3
Proos, Rose Marie 11-15, 880E3
Pugo, Boris K 8-22, 621C1, 652F3
Qin Benli 4-15, 292E3
Quist, Adrian 11-17, 928F3
Ragni, Gerome 7-10, 548E3
Rains, Albert M 3-22, 228G3
Rastelli, Rusty 6-24, 524E3
Ray, Aldo 3-27, 252G3
Reasoner, Harry 8-6, 604E3
Reder, Walter (rptd) 5-2, 348F3
Reinsch, James L 5-9, 388E3
Remick, Lee 7-2, 524F3
Reveille, Roger R 7-15, 564C3
Ribeiro da Silva, Sebastiao 3-8, 185B2
Rice, Greg 5-19, 388F3
Richardson, Tony 11-14, 888F3
Riding Jackson, Laura 9-2, 704F3
Riggs, Anthony 3-18, 185A1
Rizzo, Frank 7-16, 548F3
Roark, Leslie 12-9, 956F1
Robinson, Earl 7-20, 564D3
Robles Garcia, Herberto 2-21, 205E1
Roddenberry, Gene 10-24, 832E3
Rohwedder, Detlev 4-1, 246D1
Roosevelt, James 8-13, 620E3
Rose, Alec 1-12, 40G3
Rose, Frank Anthony 2-1, 88E3
Rosenbaum, Yankel 8-19, 659A3
Rossi, Marie 3-1, 153C1
Roth, Karla 9-21, 741F2
Ruffin, David 6-1, 428F3
Runnels, Pete 5-20, 388G3
Russell, James (Sugarman) 9-19, 742A1
Ryan, Frankie 11-15, 882A1
Ryan, Jack 8-13, 636D3
Ryan, Peter 6-3, 422E3
Sabry, Aly 8-3, 604F3
Salisbury, Harold 5-6, 372E3
Sandiford, Cedric 11-19, 904D3
Sarmiento Hidalgo, Hector 3-15, 248E3
Sayin, Hulusi 1-30, 61C2
Scelba, Mario 10-29, 848G3
Schaefer, Jack 1-24, 72F3
Schafer, Natalie 4-10, 292F3
Schuyler, James M 4-12, 292F3
Scott, Daniel S 1-2, 4E3
Seibert, Florence B 8-23, 668D3
Serkin, Rudolf 5-8, 372E3
Seuss, Dr 9-24, 728F3
Shan, Linhua 11-1, 842G2
Shaw, Colin 2-1, 84A1
Shea, William A 10-3, 808D3
Sheehy, Patrick 1-2, 4G2
Shehadi, Philip 3-1, 184E2
Sheikh, Rahamin (rptd) 9-11, 686C3
Shlykov, Serafim (rptd) 2-6, 146B2
Shoemaker, Vaughn 8-18, 684G3
Shuman, Mort 11-3, 904E3
Siegel, Don 4-20, 332E3
Siegmeister, Elie 3-10, 180G3
Singer, Isaac Bashevis 7-25, 564E3
Sivarasan 8-20, 635B1
Slapins, Andris 1-20, 51E2
Smallwood, Joseph R 12-17, 968D3
Smith, Charles R (rptd) 12-10, 956F1
Smith, Robert Alan 11-1, 842G2
Snelling, Richard A 8-14, 608D3, 620F3
Solnyshko, Lazar (rptd) 2-6, 146B2
Speck, Richard 12-5, 944G3
Staggers Sr, Harley O 8-20, 636E3
Stewart, Ronald 3-12, 184C2
Stigler, George J 12-1, 928F3
Stilwell, Richard G 12-25, 1016G3
Stone, Richard 12-6, 968E3
Strugatsky, Arkady N 10-14, 808F3
Swearer, Howard R 10-19, 832G3
Talyzin, Nikolai 1-23, 72G3
Tamayo, Rufino 6-24, 488F3
Tautkas, Jonas 1-30, 63G2
Thomas, Danny 2-6, 88F3
Thomas, David 4-24, 351B1
Thomas, John Stradling (rptd) 5-16, 384B3
Tierney, Gene 11-6, 872G3
Tinguely, Jean 8-30, 668D3
Toomey, Regis 10-12, 808F3
Tower, John G 4-5, 260E3, 268F3
Tower, Marian 4-5, 260F3
Towns, Spec 4-9, 292G3
Traore, Bakary 3-26, 227E3
Tree, Marietta P 8-15, 636F3
Tryon, Thomas 9-4, 668E3
Tsedenbal, Yumjaagiyn 4-20, 332F3
Tshabalala, Headman 12-10, 968E3
Tucker, Lemuel 3-2, 164F3
Turbay Quintero, Diana 1-25, 102C2
Ungo, Guillermo Manuel 2-28, 164F3
Usov, Vladimir 8-21, 639G3
Van Alen, James 7-3, 548G3
Van Buren, Willem 11-27, 928G3
VanderPaauw, Joseph M 10-11, 778A3
Vercors 6-10, 472G3
Voelker, John D 3-18, 208F3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Wade, Leigh 8-31, 668F3
Wagner, Friedelind 5-8, 372G3
Wagner, Robert F 2-12, 104F3
Walcha, Helmut 8-11, 636G3
Walters, Bucky 4-20, 332G3
Wanglie, Helga 7-4, 517E3
Wantz, Marjorie 10-23, 823F1
Weaver, Thomas 8-8, 620C1
Welensky, Roy 12-5, 968F3
Werblin, Sonny 11-21, 904E3
West, Dottie 9-4, 668G3
Whitman, Ann C 10-15, 808G3
Wijeratne, Ranjan 3-2, 207A2
Wilson, Allan C 7-21, 564F3
Wilson, Angus 5-31, 428G3
Wilson, Sandra (rptd) 12-10, 956F1
Winter, Carl 11-16, 904G3
Winters, Bernie 5-4, 348G3
Wolfson, Sir Isaac 6-20, 488F3
Zaaroura, Abu Mohammed 2-15, 113B2
Zwicker, Ralph W 8-9, 620G3

DEATH Valley (Calif.) National Monument
Park status backed by House 11-26, 937D2
De BEER, Sam
Named S African educ min 7-29, 586B2
De BENEDETTI, Carlo
Chrgd in Banco Ambrosiao case 3-12, 264F1
DeBERG, Steve
Among NFL '90 passing ldrs 1-2, 71A2
De BORCHGRAVE, Arnaud
Steps down at Washn Times 5-17, 388A3
DEBRE, Michel (French premier, 1959-62)
French premrs listed 361B3
DEBRI, Yusef Abdelqader el-
Named Libya intell head 11-25, detains Pan Am/UTA suspects 12-4, 908E1
DeBRUSK, Louie
Traded to Oilers 10-4, 888A2

DEBT, Foreign
Africa
Nigeria IMF loan OKd 1-10, USSR/London Club/Paris Club reschedule 2-14—3-4, 650A2–D2
US/Africa unity summit held 4-19, 312G2
Nigeria outside spending chrgd 6-27, rptr deported 6-29, 650A2
G-7 London summit held 7-15—7-17, 525B2
Prudential offers Algeria $5 bln loan 8-7, 633G3
US forgives Senegal debt 9-10, 902C3
Nigeria pres scores Westn 'neglect' 10-4, 886E2
Algeria easing rptd 10-10, 883E2
G-7 backs 3d World burden easing 10-12, 781G1
Eastern Europe
G-7 sets Poland write-off 1-20—1-21, 47G1
Poland premr urges Westn relief 2-3, Pope backs 2-5, 85E1–A2
Poland bank debt write-off demanded 3-1, repaymt offer rptd 5-9, 365G3
Hungary ofcl assails Poland debt deal 3-5, govt policy split rptd 3-18, 364G2, B3
Poland write-off OKd by Club of Paris 3-15, 200B3
Poland granted 70% relief by US 3-20, French min scores 3-21, 264F2, B3
Poland relief set by Brazil 3-25, France 4-9, UK 4-24, 366G1, C2, F2
Poland Club of Paris pact signed 4-21, Walesa sees Bank of Eng gov 4-25, 366G1, G2
Yugo data rptd 4-23, 342C3
Poland support backed by Ger 6-17, 579G2
Poland scandal, arrests rptd 8-22—8-23; min fired 8-23, 661B3–D3
Hungary econ concerns poll rptd 9-17, 1001C3, D3
Poland scandal, Dillon Read link rptd 10-11, 825A1
Europe
Italy budget deficit concerns rptd 3-13, 4-6, 263G3–264A1
UK/Canada cancel 3d World debt 10-17, 812D3
Latin America
'90 top stories reviewed 7B2
Brazil makes interest paymt 3-14, 226E3
Brazil state cos begin paymts 4-4, 286D2
Brazil interest accord set, total debt rptd 4-8, 286B2, D2
Nicaragua total rptd 4-17, 289E1
Brazil new econ min sets priority 5-10, 368A3
Brazil negotiator named 6-14, Collor/Bush discuss relief 6-18—6-19, 502F1, A3
Brazil debt-for-nature swaps set 6-25, 502D3
Chile/US sign reductn pact 6-27, 502G2
G-7 London summit held 7-15—7-17, 525B2
Argentina IMF loan granted 7-29, 681E1
Brazil commercial pact set 8-8, 864C1
Bolivia/US forgiveness set 8-22, 714C3
Jamaica/US cancellatn set, Paris Club rescheduling rptd 8-23, 714B3
G-7 backs 3d World burden easing 10-12, 781G1
Argentina pres meets IMF/World Bank heads 11-14, sets '92 talks 11-18, 923D1–F1
Middle East
G-7 sets Egypt write-off 1-20—1-21, 47F1
Iraq offers conditnl pullout 2-15, 108A2; text 107G2
Iraqi totals rptd 3-1, 150A2
Club of Paris sets Egypt write-off 5-25, 409B2
G-7 backs 3d World burden easing 10-12, 781G1
Soviet Union
'Junk' status assigned 6-12, 430F2
Reform sought by repubs 7-27, 578B3
Ger assured on paymts 9-11, 671C1
G-7 vs deferred paymts 10-11—10-13, 781A2
Econ-union treaty signed 10-18, Ukraine rejcts natl debts 10-23, 795A3, 796A1
12 repubs sign debt memo 10-29, 812D1, 843E2
G-7 sets deferral, tally rptd 11-21, 889A1–D2
Bank loan paymts halted 12-4, 931A3

DECADE of Decadence (recording)
On best-seller list 10-26, 848A1
DeCARLO, Carmen
Rules for Bembenek 4-22, 329C1
DECAROLIS, Amedeo
Indicted 2-28, 217A2
De CASTRIES, Brig. Gen. Christian Marie Fernand de la Croix (ret.) (1902-91)
Death rptd 7-30, 588D3
DECEIVED (film)
On top-grossing film list 10-31, 848E1
DECLARATION of Independence, U.S.
$4 copy auctn held 6-13, 463E3

DeCONCINI, Dennis (U.S. senator from Ariz., 1977- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
'Keating 5' hearings end, reprimanded 2-27, 139F1-F3, 141C1-D1; text 140A1, G2-B3
Ryskamp nominatn nixed 4-11, 276F3
Questns Gates at confirmatn hearings 9-16—9-25, 715G2
Backs Thomas confirmatn 9-22, 717E1; 9-27, 734C1, A2
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769D2
Vs Gates CIA nominatn 10-18, 797A2

DECONGESTANTS—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
De COTRET, Robert
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306E2
DECROUX, Etienne (1898-1991)
Dies 3-12, 228C3
DEE, Constable Larry
Shot 5-30, 544C3
DEEP Sea Fishing Association
Bangladesh cyclone deaths rptd 5-7, 333B1
DEERE & Co.
UAW Caterpillar strike begins 11-3, 939D1
DEFARGES, Philippe Moreau
Scores Cresson apptmt 5-15, 362E1
DEFECTIONS—*See IMMIGRATION*
DEFENDERS of Wildlife
La black bear protectn suit filed 12-23, 'threatnd' designatn set 12-30, 990D3
DEFENDING Your Life (film)
On top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347F3
DEFENSE, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

DEFENSE Contractors
Appointments & Resignations
McDonnell vp moves to Pan Am 10-1, 857A2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Arms forgn sales credits proposed 3-18, 319G1
Base closure chrmn severs Grumman link 5-23, 535A1
Canada MIL bailout set 7-12, 583F1
S African co supervisn switched 7-29, 586C2
United Tech sets cost cuts 8-21, 646F1
Contract & Billing Issues
US Navy A-12 Stealth canceled 1-7, refund sought 1-8, 14D2-E3; suit rptd 6-7, 658C2
Raytheon hikes Patriot productn 1-21, 43C3
Eaton unit USAF B-1B electronic cancelatn set 2-26, 318A3
Lockheed sues Navy on P-7 paymts 2-26, 319A2
Boeing/Sikorsky win Army Light copter 3-5, 319G1
McDonnell C-17 rptd over budget 3-8, 319C2; $2 bln excess denied 8-26, flight-tested 9-15, 720C1; lower overrun rptd 12-9, 952F1
Gen Dynamics wins S Korea jet contract 3-28, 250G1
Lockheed, Pratt win ATF, impact assessed 4-23, 317G2, D3, E3
Boeing, McDonnell Navy jets' upgrade proposed 4-26, 318F1
Elec Boat Seawolf sub contract sparks row 5-3—5-20, 397B1; voided 7-31, hull cracks found 8-1, 657C3, D3
Northrop B-2 woes noted 5-22, paymts halt rptd 7-30, 657F3–G3
Northrop TSSAM cruise unveiled 6-6, 610D3; woes ordrd fixed 9-16, 693A1
Boeing V-22 prototype crashes 6-11, testing halted 6-12, 658D1
Gen Dynamics F-16 cracks' repairs estimated 7-23, 658F1
Northrop B-2 test held 7-26; flop rptd 9-10—9-12, Rice defends/Exon warns, cracks found 9-13, 692E3
IBM wins UK copter pact 9-2, 724B3
Bush B-2 retreat rptd 10-24; other dvpts cited 9-17—10-28, 820B1, D1–A2
Bush cancels Boeing SRAM-2 missile 9-27, 729E2, 731E2
Arms makers meet 10-17—10-18, adopt sales rules 10-18, 977E3
Saudi/McDonnell F-15 request stirs row 11-5, 902B3
'92 authrzn clears Cong 11-18—11-22, F-117A funds barred 11-26, 913A1–F1
US 'friendly fire' preventn gear rptd 12-8, 936B2
Boeing/Bell V-22 cost overrun rptd 12-9, 952F1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Biaggi convictn let stand by Sup Ct 3-4, 190C1
Israeli scandal/GE link probed 3-18, 249A2
Wedtech convictns overturned 5-31, ex-pres sentncd 6-3; Biaggi released 6-29, Simon time cut 7-1, 497B2
Scot Forge, Aspin 'dating' link disclosed 6-2, 592F3
Northrop ex-workers' setlmt rptd 6-24, 610D3
Japan co admits Iran missile smuggling 7-5, US sets jet parts sale chrgs 9-4, arrests rptd 9-5, 672A2–E2
Simon freed in Wedtech case 7-10, 541E2
D'Amato rebuked for Unisys aid 8-2, 609B1
Fla munitns scam chrgs set 10-10, 952E1
Garcia reconvicted in Wedtech case 10-18, 802B1
McDonnell ex-workers chrg threats/flaws 11-14, 952G1
Labor Issues
UK arms mkr layoffs rptd 1-12, 38E3
UAW rejcts McDonnell Douglas pact 3-24, 278E2
Grumman job cuts rptd 4-3, 319B2
McDonnell layoffs set 4-23, 318A1
Gen Dynamics job cuts set 5-1—5-3, 397G1
UK indus jobs rptd 7-9, 560B1
McDonnell Douglas/UAW pact set 10-22, 857E3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Simmons drops Lockheed bid 3-18, 193B2
LTV sets AM Gen sale 12-4, 955D1
Procurement Scandal—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—DEFENSE*
Space Issues
Hercules Titan 4 booster explodes in test 4-1, 259B1
Statistics
'90, 4th 1/4 co profits/losses 1-28—2-6, 241G3–242B1
1st 1/4 co profits 4-17—4-29, 538B3
2d 1/4 co, indus profits 7-17—7-25, 8-5, 738C2, 739E2–F2
3d 1/4 co, indus profits 10-15, 11-4, 985D2, 986A1
US Oct factory orders 12-5, 933A1

DEFENSE Helicopter World (British magazine)
Moyle death probe rptd 10-24, 963A3
DEFENSELESS (film)
On top-grossing film list 8-28, 667F3

DEF Leppard (singing group)
Clark found dead 1-8, 24F3
De GAULLE, Gen. Charles Andre Joseph Marie (1890-1970) (French president, 1959-69)
Franco-US realignmt seen 3-13, 183F2
Gourard dies 3-20, 252A3
Cresson named premr, predecessors listed 5-15, 361A3, 362E1
De GENNES, Pierre-Gilles
Wins Nobel 10-16, 792F1
DEGUSSA/Asta Pharmaceutical Co.
AIDS resrcher removed in interest conflict 1-3, 117A3
De HAVILLAND Co. (of Boeing)
Sale blocked 6-20, 484E1
Sale blocked by EC 10-2, layoffs set 10-4, 764A3, F3
Aerospatiale bid pullout rptd 11-26, 924D2
DeJESUS, Esteban (1951-89)
Sports AIDS deaths rptd 11-7, 870C2
De JONG, Ate
Drop Dead Fred on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428G1
DEKHIL, Ibtassa al-
Sentncd to death 6-15, 454F2

De KLERK, Frederik W. (South African president, 1989-)
Africa
Visits Moi in Kenya, sees trade blocs 6-8—6-9, 471A2
Namibia aid knowledge admitted 7-30, 586E2
Apartheid Issues
Bars white farmers mtg 1-30, 103F2–G2
Scraps apartheid laws 2-1, reactn 2-2—2-5, 76F2–77B2
Black educatn group formed 2-25, 207C1
Land reform bills introduced 3-12, 206F1; OKd 6-5, 426A3
Olympics delegatn sees ldrs 3-23—3-27, 249E2
Race registratn repeal proposed 4-9, 289B3; enacted 6-17, 470B2
Proposes security law amendmts, mulls black cabt seats 5-2, 387G2, C3
Apartheid dismantling chronology listed 6-17, 470F2, F3
Patriotic Front formed 10-25—10-27, 846A3
Awards & Honors
Wins peace prize 6-27, 702B3
Constitution Issues
Proposes new const 9-4, 665B3
Disarmament & Arms Control
'68 A-treaty signing, IAEA inspectns OKd 6-27, 503F3
Stumpf confirms A-program end 10-17, 870B1
Economy & Labor
Blasts ANC policies 10-7, 869G3
Blasts VAT strike 11-5, 846F2
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
USSR low-level ties restored 2-26, 178E3
Presents award to Thatcher 5-15, 411E1
Sees Hurd 7-8—7-10, 702C2
Visits Israel 11-10—11-13, 885E2
Postpones Sovt trip 12-10, 1008G3
Homelands Policy
Bush asks Bophuthatswana prisoner release 7-10, 702B1
Peace Initiatives (& Developments)
ANC mil role clarified 2-12, 164A1
Proposes peace summit 4-18, 387E1
Sees Buthelezi 5-7, Mandela 5-8, ANC suspends talks 5-18, Zulus cede spears 5-20, 387A1, D1
Holds unrest summit, ANC boycotts 5-24—5-25, 410D1
Security laws amended 6-21, 504C1
Unrest mtg held 6-22, 506D3
Calls pol prisoners free 7-1, Mandela rebukes 7-2, 546E2
Prisoner amnesties scored 7-15, 702G1
Inkatha funding scored 7-19—7-31, shuffles cabt 7-29, addresses natn 7-30, 586C1, G1, C2
ANC demands interim govt 8-1, 683C3
2 AWB protesters killed 8-9, 650G3, 651C1
Right-wingers end hunger strike 9-9, 702C1
Signs township peace pact 9-14, 701F2
Personal
Son's interracial engagemt rptd 1-10, 24A2
Politics
Covert spending seen rising 7-24, 586D3
Shuffles cabt 7-29, 586G1
Botha seeks '89 Mandela mtg tape 11-24, 1008D3
Conservatives win Orange Free State by-electn seat 11-28, 1009D1
Shuffles cabt 12-4, 965D2

More Inkatha funding revealed 12-12, 1008A3
Offers black parlt seats, trades Mandela barbs 12-20, 1008G1, A2
Sanctions issues
Commonwealth retains sanctns, eases sports ban 2-16, 164D1, E1
Sets oil reserves sell-off 4-29, 411C1
OAU sets sanctns end 6-5, 456A3
Bush lifts US sanctns 7-10, 505B1–C1, E2, 506B1
Sports
Olympic symbols blast rptd 11-25, 903B1
Terrorism & Unrest
Daveyton police/ANC clash probe set 3-24, 250A1
ANC issues strife ultimatum 4-5, reactn 4-6, 289C3, 290B1
Sees 'civil war' 4-29, 411B1
Blames ANC for prisoner release delays 4-30, 387C2
On hit-squad murder allegatns 5-2, 410E2
Mrs Mandela arrested twice for protests 5-22, 411C2

De KLERK, Willem
Interracial engagemt rptd 1-10, 24A2
De la BILLIERE, Lt. Gen. Sir Peter
Allied cmdrs listed 74G1
Sees air war step-up 2-8, 91C1
Meets Iraqi cmdrs 3-3, Bush hails 3-6, 149F2; text 155F2
Disputes Iraqi copter ban 3-14, 182C1
Made Knight Cmdr 6-28, 617B3
De la CALLE, Humberto
Downplays rebel attacks 2-7, 102B2
DELACOMBE, Maj. Gen. Sir Rohan (1906-91)
Dies 11-10, 872D3
DELACORTE, George Thomas (1893-1991)
Dies 5-4, 348B3
De la CRUZ Iglesias, Andres
Argentine drug scandal chrgs rptd 8-13, 680G3
De la GARZA, E. (Kika) (U.S. representative from Tex., 1965- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32D2
Child rptd in Gulf 1-18, 98D2
Lauds Madigan nominatn 1-25, 83E2
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339C2
DELAITRE, Olivier
Loses Bordeaux Open 9-15, 927A1
Loses Lyon Grand Prix 10-20, 927C1

DELAWARE
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Progress tax structure rptd 4-22, 316F1
Bank insurnc ban overturned 6-10, 480B1; bar clears Cong 11-27, 911G3
Columbia Gas files bankruptcy 7-31, 594A1
MGM Parretti ouster OKd 12-30, 986G3
Census issues
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238F1
'90 recount effect seen 6-13, revisn barred 7-15, 540A1
Environment & Pollution
Calif auto emissns rules adopted 10-29, 818B3
Labor & Employment
Du Pont sets job cuts 7-25, 801B2
Medicine & Health
Wilmington AIDS dentist tests offered 3-15, 516D3
Military issues
Dover base media ban upheld 3-8, war dead arrive 3-13, 169C1
V-22 prototype crashes 6-11, testing halted 6-12, 658E1
Phila facilities lobbying noted 6-30, 534E2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B2
School issues
Middle States diversity rule questnd 4-12, 279A3
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441G1
Sports
Tour Du Pont results 5-19, 451D2
McDonald's Champ results 6-23, 563C1
Peak Antifreeze 500 results 9-15, 752A1

DELAWARE & Hudson Railway Co.
Conrail antitrust appeal refused by Sup Ct 5-13, 358D3
De la ZERDA, Lt. Alex Joseph
'78 PR murders/terrorism ties chrgd 11-27, 918D3
DELBRIDGE, Judge Jane P.
Rules vs cross-burning law 4-18, 380F3
Del CID, Lt. Col. Luis
'90 plea-bargain rptd 9-5, 674E1
Testifies at Noriega trial 9-21—9-24, 983A3
DELFT Instruments N. V.
Iraqi night vision shipmts rptd 2-21, 130E2; sales admitted 3-1, 217A1
Pentagon bans for Iraq sales 5-10, 597E1
DELGADO, Patrick
Fooled in 'crop circle' hoax 9-9, 826G2
DELISLE, Claude
Named to Great Whale panel 8-15, 649A2
Della CASA, Nick (d. 1991)
Found dead 5-23, body IDd 6-24, 474A3
Killer confesses 8-25, 811G3
Della CASA, Rosanna
Rptd missing, husband's body IDd 6-24, 474A3
Husband's killer confesses 8-25, 811G3
DELLENBACK, John R. (U.S. representative from Ore., 1967-75; Republican)
Hatfield discloses gifts 9-25, 817B3
DELL Publishing Co.—*See BANTAM Doubleday Dell*
DELLUMS, Ronald V. (U.S. representative from Calif., 1971- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32F3
Named to intell com 2-5, 96B1
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339C2

DELORS, Jacques
Hails Major EC speech 3-12, 245A2, C2
Floats EMU let-out plan 5-12, eases federalism stance 6-27, 501B1, E1
Daughter in French cabt 5-16, 362D2
In Yugo, sees Markovic 5-30—5-31, 423B2
Urges UN/EC balance to US 9-2, 746G2
Gorbachev food aid request rptd 9-12, 722C1
Major writes EC bldg query complaint 10-22, 826C2
Trails in French '95 pres preferne poll 11-6, 861B2
Sees Bush 11-9, 851E3
Hails EC Maastricht pacts 12-12, 1000D1

De los HEROS, Alfonso (Peruvian premier, 1991-)
Named Peru premr 11-6, 868D3
Del SANTO, Lori
Son dies in fall 3-20, 208A3
DELTA Air Lines Inc.
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Japan airport access dispute setld 1-15, 54D3
Fare cuts set 3-13, 191G2
Airlines consolidatn listed 933F1
Labor issues
Pilots extend contract 9-5, 857G2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Eastern gate purchase set 1-21, 48E2
TWA route sales curb lauded 3-15, 191E3
Pan Am assets buy set 7-11, 537A1
Pan Am talks rptd 7-18, TWA sets competing bid 7-22, 556A2-C2; rejctd 7-29, 593G3; deal set 8-12, 612A1
Pan Am funds cuts off 12-3, flights halted 12-4, 933C1
Statistics
1st 1/4 losses 4-25, 538F2
DELTA Upsilon Fraternity
U Va house returned 8-23, 744B3
Del TUFO, Robert J.
Homeless voting OKd 11-8, 872C3
De LUBAC, Cardinal Henri Sonier (1896-1991)
Dies 9-4, 704A3
De MAIZIERE, Lothar
Reclaims CDU posts after Stasi rpt 2-22, probers protest 3-8, 405G3
Quits politics 9-6, 679A1
Successor named 9-23, 786A3
DEMAKHIN, Konstantin
Admits spying on UK envoys 10-22, 974D1
De MARCO, Guido
Sees Israeli forgn min 1-3, 34A2
Shihabi succeeds 9-17, 687C2
DEMAREST v. Manspeaker (1991)
Case decided by Sup Ct 1-8, 17D3
DEMENTEI, Nikolai
Resigns 8-25, 640C3
De MICHELIS, Cesare
Named Pathe chrmn 4-16, 357D1
De MICHELIS, Gianni
Sees Hurd 2-11, 157G2
Warns Iraqi 'fragmentatn' 3-4, 151D3
Visits Albania, vows aid 6-13, 466D1
Mediates Yugo cease-fire 6-28, returns 7-1, 489B1, 490D1
Pinheiro replaces in Yugo talks 7-7, 518C1

DEMIREL, Suleyman (Turkish premier, 1991-)
Oct electn set, party leads poll 8-16—8-21, 662B3
True Path tops electn, coalitn seen 10-20, 802D2
Sets coalitn 11-19, takes ofc 11-20, 900B1
DEMJANJUK, John (Ivan the Terrible)
Appeals '88 convictn, US/Israel conspiracy chrgd 12-23, 1005B3
DEMME, Jonathan
Silence of the Lambs on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180C1
DEMOCRATIC Front for the Liberation of Palestine (DFLP)—*See PALESTINIANS*
DEMOCRATIC Kampuchea—*See CAMBODIA—Exile Government*
DEMOCRATIC Leadership Council
Cleveland mtg held 5-6—5-7, 378E1
Clinton enters '92 race 10-3, 761C2; *for subsequent developments, see CLINTON, William (Bill)*
DEMOCRATIC National Committee—*See POLITICS (U.S.)—Democratic*
DEMOCRATIC Platform (Madrid)
Cuba reform demands rptd 5-31, 447F3
DEMOCRATIC Senatorial Campaign Committee—*See POLITICS—Democratic*
DEMOGRAPHICS—*See POPULATION*
DEMOS Jr., John Robert
Indigent petitns limited by Sup Ct 4-29, 321B1
DEMPSEY, Patrick
Mobsters on top-grossing film list 8-1, 604C1
DEMPSTER, Bill
On Biosphere added air 12-19, 1015A2
DENBURY, Cpl. David
Slain 2-21, 130D1
DENG Xiaoping (Teng Hsiao-ping)
Zhu named vice premr 4-8, 287B2, C2
Jiang kills self 5-14, 424D2
Students mark '89 crackdown 5-28—6-4, 424A3
DENHOLM, Ian
On poll-tax relief costs 3-24, 224A2
De NIRO, Robert
Nominated for Oscar 2-13, 104C2
Backdraft on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428F1
Cape Fear on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928D1
DENISON, Judge Neil
Sentences '90 Iraqi A-plotters 6-12—6-13, 474D3

DENMARK, Kingdom of—*See also CFE; COUNCIL of Europe; CSCE; EC; GATT; IDB; NATO*
Arts & Culture
Von Trier wins Cannes film prize 5-20, 388G2
Defense & Armed Forces
NATO restructuring set 5-28, 389F1
European Relations
Sovt Baltic crackdown protested 1-14, 37D3
EC unity support poll rptd 6-19, 501E2
EC pol union treaty surveyed 6-28—6-29, 500C3–E3
Yugo repubs EC recognitn threat backed 7-5, 518C3
Sovt Baltic autonomy urged 8-22, 626G3
Baltics recognized 8-25, envoy accredited in Latvia 8-27, 640A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210B1; 7-15, 706B1
Schluter admits 'Tamilgate' error 6-3—6-4, govt survives 6-6, 699D2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
'90 W Eur asylum-seekers tallied 10-1, 745G3
Monetary Issues
US $ bolstered 2-4—2-12, 94D3
Ger banker warns vs EMU rush 3-19, 198E3
US $ surges, central bank intervenes 3-27, 219C2
Bank interest rates hiked 8-15, 648A2
EC union referendum planned 12-11, 940F1, B3, 941G1
Interest rates hiked 12-19, 998B3
Obituaries
Johansen, Gunnar 5-25, 412E3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
US-led coalitn data rptd 1-16, 29F2
Sports
Copenhagen Open results 3-10, 267F2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Chem export curbs pact rptd 5-30, 414E1
Chile mudslide victims aid rptd 6-20, 583D2
S Africa/EC sanctns lifting blocked 7-20, 702D2
Kenya rural aid ended 10-18, 886A1
EC-EFTA pact set 10-22, 825F1

DENNEHY, Brian
FX2 on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428A2
DENNIS v. Higgins (1991)
Case decided by Sup Ct 2-20, 116F2
Den NORSKE Bank (Norway)
Losses rptd 12-4, 960F3
DEN of Thieves (book)
On best-seller list 10-25, 847E3; 11-29, 927E3; 12-27, 1015D3
DENT, Jim
2d in Traditn 4-7, 292F1
2d in Mony Syracuse Sr Classic 6-16, 472E1
2d in Newport Cup 7-14, 563B2
2d in Vantage Champ 10-6, 966D3
DENT, Richard
Among NFL '90 sack ldrs 1-2, 71G3
DENVER—*See COLORADO*
De ORLEANS e Braganca, Prince Luiz
Brazil monarchy restoratn try begins 5-4, 394D2
DEPARDIEU, Gerard
Rape remarks stir furor 2-4, skips Oscars 3-25, 228G2
Nominated for Oscar 2-13, 104C2

DEPARTMENT & Variety Stores
Appointments & Resignations
Sears pres resigns 2-11, 193F2
Bloomingdale's names Gould chrmn 5-20, 613B1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Best files bankruptcy 1-3, 16B3
Sears sets layoffs, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 2-11, 193E2
Carter Hawley Hale files bankruptcy 2-11, 986B3
Federated/Allied reorganizatn bid set 4-29, 356C2
Sears mgt bid fails, ranking rptd 5-9, 356D2–E2
Visa lifts nonbanking bar 12-2, 954F2
Campeau reorganizatn plan OKd 12-23, 986G2
Xmas sales assessed 12-25, 986C2
Crime Issues
Calif hostage drama, 6 killed 4-4, 260G1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Czech state shops auctioned 1-26—1-27, 85A1
Harrods Toronto store opens 2-20, 203F2
Canada Hudson's Bay closes fur salons 2-25, 346C1
Canada Ontario Sunday ban upheld 3-20, 345F3; legis planned 6-4, 447B2; shopping resumes 12-1, 963G1
Canada Jan retail sales rptd 4-2, 369F3
Romania curbs hard currency use 4-22, 344F3
SII pact gains weighed 5-22, 434F1
Canada Simpsons stores closure set 6-5, 545F1
Australia state Sunday trading OKd 6-11, 544F1
Canada studies US cross-border shopping 7-18, 582B3
Romania sales drop rptd 8-22, 680A2
UK Sunday trading row renewed 11-26—12-6, 942B1
Health & Safety Issues
NYS alcohol warning law signed 4-12, 360C3
EEOC disabled access rules set 7-25, 572C2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Carrefour buys Euromarches 6-24, 746E2
Statistics—*For U.S. unless otherwise indicated*
Consumer credit data described 81G3
'90 Nov credit, Oct revised 1-8, 13F3
'90, Dec sales 1-15, 35F3
Jan jobless rate, Dec '90 revised 2-1, 81G2
'90, Dec credit; '89 revised 2-7, 81F3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

'90 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-19, 241A1
Jan credit; '90, Dec revised 3-7, 173C2
Mar jobless rate 4-5, 257D3
1st 1/4 co profits/losses 4-18, 5-28, 538G2–A3
Apr jobless rate 5-3, 337A3
UK May sales 6-17, 483D1
Sears 2d 1/4 profits 7-22, 739E2
Fed assesses econ 8-7, 593D2
July sales; May, June revised 8-13, 608G1
Australia July sales 9-11, 726B3
Aug sales 9-13, 689C2
Sept sales 10-11, 798A1
Sovt '90-91 price hike 10-15, 781D2
3d 1/4 indus, co profits 10-23, 11-1, 11-4, 985E2, 986B1
Oct retail sales, Sept/Aug revised 11-14, 876G3
Nov retail sales, Oct/Sept revised 12-12, 950A2
Tax Issues
Conn mail-order case refused by Sup Ct 6-17, 460G2

DEPORTATION—*See EXTRADITION*
DEPRESSED & Disaster Areas
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush signs emergency aid funds 12-12, 988D3
DERARTU, Tulu
2d in world cross-country champ 3-24, 488F1
DERI, Aryeh
Sets Poland suspect probe 8-12, 661A3
DEROCHER, Gervais
Chrgd in bribe scheme 7-17, 561D1
Corruptn chrgs dropped 9-16, 700F2
DERRICK Jr., Butler C. (U.S. representative from S.C., 1975- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32D2
Urges '80 'Oct Surprise' probe 6-13, 496A3
Named co-dep whip 8-2, 609D2
DERSHOWITZ, Alan
Chutzpah on best-seller list 7-5, 563D3; 8-2, 603E3; 8-30, 667E2
Der SPIEGEL (German magazine)
Party backing polled 5-11, 421B3
E Ger spymaster Wolf interviewed 9-24, 723F3
DERWINSKI, Edward J.
Skips State of the Union message 1-29, 66A2
Criticism by ct rptd 12-9, 951A2
DESCHENES, Michel
Chrgd in bribe scheme 7-17, 561D1
Corruptn chrgs dropped 9-16, 700F2
DeSHIELDS, Delino
Among NL stolen base ldrs 10-6, 766F2
DESIGNING Women (TV show)
Nielsen rating 7-8, 604A2; 8-12, 668A1; 9-16, 768F1
DeSIMONE, Livio D.
Named 3M CEO 4-3, 357B1
DESJARDINS, Claude
Loses by-electn 8-12, 618E3
Des JARLAIS, Don C.
On AIDS needle programs 8-6, 676F2
DES Moines Register, The (newspaper)
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 267F3, 268C1
Kennedy rape probe naming sparks row 4-16—4-17, 301G1, E2
Animal rights ad compares Dahmer murders 8-9, 616A2
De SOTO, Alvaro
El Salvador pact signed 9-25, 711E2, E3
De SOUZA, Jose Ribiero
Freed 8-17, alleges ANC torture 8-18 8-18, 666B2
DESTATTE, Robert
Rpts MIA Viet cooperatn 8-1, 595E3
DETELS, Roger
Sees smog long-term lung damage 3-29, 322G3
3-yr AIDS dormancy discredited 10-24, 1012F1
DETMER, Ty
Sets passing yds mark 9-7, 704A2
3d in Heisman, passing records rptd 12-14, 966D1, E1
DETROIT—*See MICHIGAN*
DETROIT Free Press, The (newspaper)
Kennedy rape probe naming sparks row 4-16—4-17, 301E2
DETROIT News, The (newspaper)
Hayden dies 9-15, 728G3
DEUTERIUM
Fusion sustained in UK 11-9, 871D3
DEUTSCHE Bank AG
Sovt loan terms set 1-15, 53C1
Revolving-debt credit card set 4-12, 305A2
DEVA, Nerj
Named Tory parlt candidate 8-5, 601B1

DEVELOPING Nations—*For specific events, see country, organization, subjects (e.g., DEBT)*
Aid & Development Issues—*See also specific subheads in this section*
World Bank sets pvt aid compromise 6-30, urges free-mkt solutns 7-7, 782C1, A2
BCCI closed by regulators 7-5, 508B3
G-7 London summit held 7-15—7-17, 525B2
UNCTAD faults Western approach 9-26, 978D1
Nigeria pres scores Westn 'neglect' 10-4, 886D2
Iran pres urges free-mkt shifts 11-19, 885G1
Paris Club freezes Kenya aid 11-25—11-26, 925F2
UNICEF annual rpt urges mil funds shift 12-18, 978A1
Debt Crisis
Nigeria pres scores Westn 'neglect' 10-4, 886E2
G-7 backs burden easing 10-12, 781G1
UK/Canada cancel 3d World debt 10-17, 812D3
Disarmament & Arms Control
'90 defns spending, arms sales rptd 5-24, 414F1
G-24 rejects IMF cuts 10-13, 782A3
Environmental Issues
Global warming pact ratified by US 11-26, 937A3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Spain surge rptd 3-18—3-19, 367F1
French Natl Front offers plan 11-16—11-17, 922D1, F1
Medicine & Health
US-banned drugs forgn sale rptd 5-29, 742C3
AIDS crisis seen 6-17, 491D2
Birth control cost rptd high 7-1, 599E2
AIDS breastfeeding risk seen higher 8-29, 1012A2
Trade Issues
Japan turtle shell import ban set 5-17, 590D2

DEVEREAUX, Mike
Among AL hitting ldrs 10-6, 766E1
DEVICES and Desires (book)
On best-seller list 3-1, 179F3
De VILLIERS, Dawie
Offers NP apartheid apology 12-20, 1008F1
DEVINE, Grant
Opposition links farm bailout/electn 10-10, 789E3
Party loses power 10-22, 805A3
DeVINE, Michael (d. 1990)
Guatemala defns min fired 12-6, 978F1
DEVINE, Tad
Named Kerrey campaign dir 12-23, 982A3
DeVITO, Danny
Other People's Money on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848D1
De VOS, Richard
Buys Orlando Magic 9-19, 871B1
DEV Sol (terrorist group)—*See TURKEY*
DEWHURST, Colleen (1924-91)
Dies 8-22, 652D3
Wins Emmy 8-25, 667B2
DEY Jr., Joseph C. (1907-91)
Dies 3-4, 164G2
D'HAUTERIVES, Arnaud
On Monet restoratn 4-16, 332B1
DIABETES—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
DIABIRA, Lamine
Coup attempt blocked 7-15, 650B1
DIAMONDS
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
S Africa natl crime sweep held 2-8—2-9, 207A1
Sovt union treaty final draft set 3-9, 176G2
Australia '83 mine purchase probed 5-13—5-27, 446A2
DIAMONDS & Pearls (recording)
On best-seller list 10-26, 848B1
DIANA, Princess of Wales (Lady Diana Spencer) (Great Britain)
War effort backed in poll 2-17, 161G2
Son hospitalized 6-3, 428E2
Visits Canada 10-23—10-29, 827C3
DIAS, Connie
Sex-based juror exclusns case returned 6-10, 442F1
DIAZ, Aurora
Defects 3-22, 265A3
DIAZ, Cenobio Jesus
'Killer' bee attack confrmd 6-5, 464A1
DIAZ, Rodolpho
Named labor min 1-16, 86C1

DIAZ Rodriguez, Ernesto
Freed 3-23, remains defiant 3-26, 248G3, 249B1
Sees Bush 5-20, 409G1
DIB, Roger
Boycotts Syria/Leb pact ceremony 5-22, 391A2
DIBBLE, Rob
Suspensn rptd in stands toss 5-13, 524B2
Fined 8-7, 767C2
Among NL saves ldrs 10-6, 766G2
DiBONA, Charles
On Bush energy plan 2-20, 114G2
DICK, Paul
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306E3
DICKERSON, Eric
3d in NFL career rushing 12-1, total rptd 12-23, 1010G1
DICKERSON, Paul
At House BNL hearing 3-14, 217G2
DICKEY, Nancy
On AMA AIDS voluntary testing res 6-26, 516B1
DICKINSON, Judy
2d in Inamori Classic 3-10, 291F3
DICKMAN, Murray
Rpts NYC group evaluatns bar 6-3, 535G3
DICKS, Norman D. (U.S. representative from Wash., 1977- ; Democrat)
Named to intell com 2-5, 96B1
DICKSON, Brian
Named aboriginal comm organizer 5-13, 369D1
Sees new Assemb of 1st Natns head 6-12, 469C2
Native comm set 8-27, 682G1
DICKSON, Justice David
Legere convicted 11-3, 865B2
DICK Tracy (film)
Oscar nominatns announced 2-13, 104D2
DIDEOXYINOSINE (DDI)—*See AIDS—Research*
DIEMACO Ltd.
Canada forgn gun sale legis introduced 5-23, 408D2
DIENSTBIER, Jiri
Civic Forum splits 2-10, 225G1
Signs Czech/Sovt friendship pact 10-3, 999B3
Signs Ger friendship pact 10-7, 861B1
DIET & Exercise—*See under MEDICINE*
Die ZEIT (German magazine)
Sommer on antiforgnr violnc 10-15, 786C1
Di GIORGIO, Robert (1911-91)
Dies 2-13, 124D3
DIGITAL Equipment Corp. (DEC)
1st 1/4 profits rptd 4-18, 538B1
AT&T sets NCR takeover 5-6, 341F1
2d 1/4 losses rptd 7-25, 739B1
3d 1/4 profits 10-17, 985D3
DIGITALIS—*See MEDICINE—Heart*
DIJMARESCU, Eugen
Named Romania econ min 4-29, 344A3
Sets riot costs 10-3, replaced as econ min 10-15, 844F2–G2
DIKSHIT, Ameer M.
Indicted in massive insurnc fraud 6-12, 598C3
DILLER, Dorothy
Legal-fee challenge refused by Sup Ct 12-16, 954A1
DILLER, Stanley
Legal-fee challenge refused by Sup Ct 12-16, 954A1
DILLER v. Selvin & Weiner (1991)
Legal-fee challenge refused by Sup Ct 12-16, 954A1
DILLON, Matt
Kiss Before Dying on top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347D3
DILLON, Read & Co. (of Travelers Corp.)
Hobbs named pres 1-29, 357C1
Poland debt scandal link rptd 10-11, 825A1
DILLONS Bookstores (of Pentos PLC)
Book price cuts set 9-27, 787A3
DIMAGGIO, Joe (Joseph Paul)
Honored at All-Star game 7-9, 523G1
Keltner dies 12-12, 968B3
DIMITRIOS I of Constantinople, Ecumenical Patriarch (Dimitrios Papadopoulos) (1914-91)
Dies 10-2, 752D3
Bartholomew chosen successor 10-22, 808E2
DIMITROV, Filip (Bulgarian premier, 1991-)
Nominated 10-15, 785D2
Confirmed 11-8, cabt OKd 11-9, 860E2
DIMON, James
Named Primerica pres 9-25, 857E1
DINARD (racehorse)
Skips Kentucky Derby 5-4, 346D3

DINE, Irbahim Izz al-
Hails Iraqi conditnal pull-out 2-15, 108D3
DINEEN, Bill
Named Flyers coach 12-4, 967C1
DINESEN, Isak—*See BLIXEN, Karen*

DINGELL, John D. (U.S. representative from Mich., 1955- ; Democrat)
AIDS resrcher removed in interest conflict 1-3, 117A3
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32D2
Scores Treas bank plan 2-5, 82A3
Scores Stanford resrch overchrgs 3-13, 193E3
Imanishi-Kari fraud chrgd 3-20, 242G2
On 1st Exec seizure 4-11, 274B3
On research billing rules 4-22, 321G2
Baltimore apologizes in fraud case 5-4, 497B3
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339C2
'92 GAO funds pass House 6-5, 511F3
EPA ldrship faulted 7-6, 576C3
Heart valve flaws rptd hidden 9-12, 994F1
Bank reform versn backed 9-25, compromise set 10-22, 840E2–G2

DING et Dong (film)
Golden Reel won 11-26, 944D2
DINGLE, Maxwell
'85 cop killing convictns voided 11-25, 11-28, 921G3
Charged 12-13, 960E2
DINITZ, Simcha
On Israeli econ woes, Sovt emigre decline 5-3, 346A2–B2
DINKENSPIEL, Ulf
Named Sweden Eur min 10-4, 763D2
DINKINS Jr., David
Stock probe ends 1-10, 16B1

DINKINS, Mayor David N. (N.Y., N.Y.)
Defends union deal 1-4, 14E1
'Cleared' in stock probe 1-10, 16B1
Unveils deficit plan 1-16, 49B2
Blasts NYC census figure 1-24, 68C1
Visits Israel 2-3—2-4, 98A2
Blasts Bush $15 bln state transfer 2-19, 259F1
Joins gays in St Patrick's parade 3-17, 192F3
Sets drastic budget plan 3-20—5-4, warns residents 5-8, 340E2
Orders CUNY takeover police restraints 4-21, 380B2
Scores Mosbacher census decisn 7-15, 539E3
Visits S Africa 11-12—11-17, 903F1
Mandela hails on visit 12-2, 965F1

DION, Celine
Where Does My Heart Beat Now on best-seller list 3-2, 180A1
DIONNE, Marcel
Gretzky gains on goal total 3-31, 267B1
DIOUF, Abdou (Senegalese president, 1981-)
Elected ECOWAS head 7-6, 902E3
Visits US, sees Bush 9-10, 902C3
DIOXIN—*See CHEMICALS*
DIPLOMATS & Diplomatic Corps—*See U.S. GOVERNMENT—STATE; specific country; personal names*
DiPRETE, Edward D. (R.I. governor, 1985-91; Republican)
Sets Heritage Loan probe 11-13-90, 3A1
DIRO, Ted
Found guilty of corruptn 9-27, quits 10-1, 868F2

DISABLED Persons
Budget & Spending Programs
Vets COLA clears Cong 1-23, 1-24, signed 2-6 1-23, 83E1
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 64G2
Bush budgets VA compensatn 2-4, 80G3
Govs back long-term Medicare coverage 8-20, 645G2
'92 SSI COLA set 10-17, 919G3
State poor aid cuts soar 12-18, 984D2
Ark Medicaid program restored after protest 12-30, 983C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Viet aid pledged 4-25, 330A3
Obituaries
Leger, Cardinal Paul Emile 11-13, 904A3
People
Kerrey enters '92 pres race 9-30, 736B3; *for subsequent developments, see KERREY, Robert (Bob)*
Research & Treatment
Spinal damage drug treatmt rptd 6-27, 743A3
Deaf ultrasonic hearing rptd 7-5, 743D3
Deafness gene link rptd 10-7, 967D2

Rights Issues
Access, transit rules proposed 1-21, 2-21, 4-4, 997F2–C3
Bush offers civil rights bill 3-1, 172G1
Kids' benefits review set 3-14, 361F1
Civil rights talks collapse 4-19, 298F3–299A1
Minn lesbian guardian case decided 4-24, ruling overturned 11-17, 956E3
Bush scores Dem civil rights bill 6-1, House passes 6-5, 417B2, F2
Calif anchorwoman's pregnancy scored 7-22, 668D2
EEOC issues employers rules 7-25, 572E1
Job-bias bill clears Cong 10-31, 11-7, 852D3
EEOC '89 decisns rptd rejctd 11-29, 939B1
Sports
Shoemaker crash paralysis seen 4-17, 372C1; sets training return 10-1, 903D3
Paraplegic climbs Yosemite peak 9-16, 728B3
NFL's Utley paralyzed 11-17, 903B3

DiSALLE, Mark
Perfect Weapon on top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252C1

DISARMAMENT & Arms Control
African Developments
S Africa program rptd abandoned 10-17, 870B1
Asian Developments
USSR offers security plan 4-17, 296E1
India rejcts Pak treaty proposal 6-7, 607D1
China pledges pacts 'consideratn' 6-18, 485D1
Cambodia factns OK import ban 6-24, 483F3
Cambodia partial disarmamt OKd 8-27, 726C3
S Korea pres urges N Korea A-plan halt 9-24, 713E2
China forgn min backs 9-25, 713B3
Cambodia peace pact signed 10-23, 793E1, 794C1; key provisns listed 793F2
S Korea halts plutonium processing 11-8, China progress rptd 11-15—11-17, 874E2, D3
S Korea offers inspectns 12-11, US pullout complete 12-18, 946F1
Koreas set A-arms ban 12-31, 974F2
CFE Issues
Sovt pact 'repairs' rptd 1-9, 218E2
Baker/Powell cautious on ratificatn, US sens oppose 2-7, 218A1
New talks open in Vienna 2-14, suspended on Sovt dispute 2-21, 218C2
Baker in Moscow, links dispute/START progress 3-14—3-16, 218B1
Bush pushes Gorbachev on treaty, dispute detailed 3-25, 217C3
Baker/Bessmertnykh resolve impasse 4-25—6-1; Sovt mil chief visits US 5-20—5-22, 413A1
US/Sovt rift noted 5-11, 382F3
Bush sees narrowed US/Sovt dispute 5-28, 405B1
US/Sovt setlmt backed 6-14, 482C1
Treaty ratified by Sen 11-25, 913F1; **cong legis roundup** 911E1
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971E1
Bush signs US-ratified treaty 12-26, 971G1
European Developments
UK discusses post-war peace plans 1-24, 61C1
CSCE conflict-resolutn cntr opened in Vienna 3-18, 218E2
UK Labour Party refines policy 4-16, 282D1
UK troop cuts set 7-9, detailed 7-23, 559E2; parlt backs 10-15, 882B3
Yugo guerrilla disarmamt ordrd 7-14, 559B1
Genscher urges short-range ban 9-25, 713C3
France cuts Hades missile orders, curbs deploymt 9-27, 730G2
UK sets US warheads return, A-depth chrgs removal 9-28, 730A3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Plastic-explosives aviatn treaty signed 3-1, 414B2
World Bank urges 3d World cuts 7-7, 782F1
G-7 vows sales curbs, backs UN arms registry 7-16, 526D3
G-24 rejects IMF cuts 10-13, 782A3
INF Issues
US missiles UK pullout rptd 3-6, final Eur exit rptd 3-27, 218G2
Missile-pens used in START signing 7-31, 565A2
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971D1
Middle East Developments
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218E3
Gorbachev urges curb 3-15, 218F1
Leb militia disarmamt ordrd 3-28, PLO refuses 3-31, warning issued 4-3, 273B2–D2
Leb militias disarm 4-26—5-1, Syria/Iranian groups retentn OKd 4-29, 311D3, 312B1
'Secondary' Arab/Israeli conf mulled 5-15, 351G1
PLO Leb disarmamt refused 5-16, 391A3
US House com OKs sales freeze 5-23, UAE/Bahrain copter deals set 6-4, 416B3–C3
Arens proposes conventnal arms curbs 5-27, Bush unveils plan 5-29, 390B2, 391A1
Israel wary of Bush plan, Egypt/Iran see disparity 5-30—5-31, 416B1, G1–A2
China/France/UK mtg set 6-8, 431C2
Canada suspends sales 6-18, 522C1
US House passes moratorium 6-19, 512D2, B3
Leb troops oust PLO 7-1—7-5, order nationwide disarmamt 7-8, 528F2, E3
5 powers set curbs accord 7-9, 508A1
UAE/Bahrain copter deals pass 7-11, Cong Dems score arms transfers 7-29, 590F1–A2
Israel OKs missile export controls 10-3, 783E2
Israel joins missile pact 12-31, 1006G1
Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty
Algeria A-reactor Chinese aid rptd 4-20, 4-28, 313B3
France vows signing, sets arms plan 6-3, 413G1
China pledges 'consideratn' 6-18, 485G1
S Africa OKs signing 6-27, 503F3
Iraq violatns cited 7-18, 551A1
China vows signing, major abstainees listed 8-10, 712F3, 713B1
China reaffirms signing vow 11-17, 874D3
Obituaries
Akhromeyev, Sergei F 8-24, 639D2, 652C3
Garcia Robles, Alfonso 9-2, 668A3
Peace Movements
Switz ends CO jail terms 6-2, 581F2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Baker outlines US postwar policy 2-6—2-7, 92B2, F2
UK-USSR backs arms curbs 3-4, 170A2
US sets Egypt arms sale 3-6, other Arab deals planned 3-9, 166G2
Bush cool on 'mass destructn' talks 3-13, 203C1, E1
UN Cncl OKs final cease-fire res, compliance schedule 4-3, 229C1, G1-E2; **excerpts** 230A2-B2
START Issues
Moscow summit held 7-30—7-31, **treaty signed** 7-31, 565B1, E2, E3; *for details, see MOSCOW Summit*
US/Sovt strategic arms tallied 7-31, 565E1
US ICBM deactivatn set 9-27, 729G2, 731C2
Gorbachev sets ICBM warhead cut 10-5, 753C1, G1; Bush proposal compared 754B1, D2
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971F1
U.S.-Soviet Developments (including NATO issues)—*See also other subheads in this section*
Moscow summit postponed, START stalemate rptd 1-28, 63D2
US A-arms indus redesign unveiled 2-7, 191A2
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218B3
Chem arms spread rptd 3-7, 3-13, 218F3
ABM treaty res dropped in US Sen 3-14, 276A3
Sovt diplomat accuses US on START 3-15, 218F1
Hurd in USSR, sees Gorbachev/Bessmertnykh 3-21, 325G2
Warsaw Pact mil role ends 3-31, 246G3
Sovt Poland pullout begins, A-arms basing admitted 4-9, 264B2, F2
Baker/Bessmertnykh meet 4-25, 311F1
Discovery takes X-ray readings 5-4, 338G3
Bush renounces US chem arms use 5-13, Sovts hail 5-23, 414A1
Chem export curbs pact rptd 5-30, 414D1
Scowcroft rpts START progress 6-1, 413F1
Baker, Bessmertnykh meet on START 6-7, 6-20, 481E3, G3
Baker/Bessmertnykh meet on START 7-11—7-14, Bush/Gorbachev set agreemt 7-17, 525B1, B2, D2, 526D1
US sets 72 Eur base closings 7-30, 596G2
ABM treaty rewrite urged by US Sen 8-2, 610F1
Ukraine backs A-free status 8-25, Russia discusses 8-28, 640A3, 642B2
Sovt arsenal control talks set 8-28, 642C2
Kazakhstan pres closes A-test range 8-29, 655G2
Afghan mil aid halt set 9-13, 712E2
Tactical A-arms talks backed 9-13, 722C2
Sovt testifies on A-security 9-24, Bush worries rptd 9-28, 730B1
Bush sets A-arms cuts 9-27, reactn 9-27—10-1, 729A1, D1, 730A2, G2, C3; **text** 731A1
Sovts set massive troop cut, missiles stand-down 10-1, 730E2–F2
Gorbachev tops Bush initiative 10-5, reactn 10-5—10-8, 753A1, C2, 754F1, G2
US experts arrive in Moscow 10-5, Russia min backs deeper cuts 10-8, 753C2, 754F2
Sovt repubs strategic weapons listed 10-5, 753E2
Bush/Gorbachev proposals compared 10-5, 754A1
Sovt Poland troop pullout accord rptd 10-8, 804A3
NATO mins back A-bombs cut 10-17, 835A1
US/S Korea bomb removal plan rptd 10-19, 835B2
Sovts accept 'open skies' flights 11-5, 977D3
NATO summit backs A-arms 11-7, 849A2
Sovt dismantling aid clears Cong 11-25—11-27, 890F2, 913E2; **cong legis roundup** 911B2
'Doomsday Clock' moved back 11-26, 977B3
Sovt commonwealth formed 12-8, 929C2, E2; **text** 930C2
Baker visits USSR, assured on A-arms 12-15—12-19, 945B2
Ukraine, Kremlin OK A-removal 12-18, 946B1
Sovt commonwealth accords signed 12-21, 969B2, 972A3
Gorbachev achievemts cited, resignatn speech notes 12-25, 970D1, F1, D2
Bush cites 'victory for democracy' 12-25, 970G3
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971D1

DISCOVERY (U.S. space shuttle)
Hatch hinge cracks found 2-18, Mar flight postponed 2-28, 222C1, E1
Sonny Carter killed in plane crash 4-5, 260F3
SDI missn completed 4-28—5-6, 338C2; table 338A3
Cracked sensors rptd 5-24, 458B2
Ozone missn completed 9-12—9-18, 691E3; table 692A1

DISEASE Control, Centers for (CDC)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
DISEASES—*See under MEDICINE*
DISHES—*See GLASS & Porcelain*
DISNEY, Roy E.
Sets LA Gear stake 5-28, 480E1
DISNEY Co., The Walt
Peggy Lee wins royalties suit 3-20, 208B2
'90 top exec compensatn rptd 4-26, 315D2
Muppets suit setld 4-30, 356E2
Dow Industrials revised, listed 5-3, 418G1, A2–C2
NASA jt park constructn begins 5-28, 459D1
UK Sunrise wins ITV license 10-16, 803E3
Mattel pact extended 11-11, 954B3
Obituaries
MacDonald, James 2-1, 104F3
DISNEYLAND, Walt (Anaheim, Calif.)
Disney extends Mattel pact 11-11, 954C3
DISNEYWORLD, Walt (Orlando, Fla.)
Disney/Muppets suit setld 4-30, 356E2
Orlando Gulf war parade sponsored 5-18, 444D2
Teamsters conv held 6-24—6-28, 497B1
Disney extends Mattel pact 11-11, 954C3
DISTILLERS Co. PLC
2d Guinness trial opens 9-26, 787C3; *for subsequent developments, see GUINNESS*
DISTRICT of Columbia, University of the (UDC)
Faculty protests Barry teaching post 1-11, 98B3
Di TELLA, Guido
Named defense min 1-16, 86D1
DIVAC, Vlade
Lakers lose NBA finals 6-12, 450B1, G1

DIVORCE & Separation
Family Issues
'Traditnl family' decline rptd 1-29, 240A1, B1
Pre-divorce/kids' woes linked 6-7, 742D3
US '80-86 aged suicide rate rptd 9-19, 781C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Switz secret bank acct end excludes 5-3, 367E2
Colombia RC civil divorce OKd 6-19, 486C1
Legal Issues
Setlmts in bankruptcy upheld by Sup Ct 5-23, 396G1
Von Stade asset share ordrd 7-2, 548E2
Legal-fee challenge refused by Sup Ct 12-16, 954A1
People
Trumps reach setlmt 3-20, 208B3
Argentine pres wife files 3-27, 252B2
Leonard admits cocaine use 3-30, 292A2
Rushdie's wife seeks divorce 3-31, 252F1
Griffin palimony suit filed 4-11, 292F2
Kluge split rptd final 4-26, 332E1
Navratilova sued by Nelson 6-4, 523A1; setlmt rptd 9-19, 728F2
Gastineau ordrd to pay ex-wife 7-3, 564D2
Cascade chrmn/wife divorce 8-26, 955F1
Boesak '90 split rptd 9-29, 869B2
Political & Legislative Issues
Restrictns backing rptd 4-30, 316E2
Statistics
Child poverty, split parents linked 3-1, 240C1

DIXON, Alan J. (U.S. senator from Ill., 1981- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Assesses Treas bank plan 2-5, 82E1
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2, 773C2
DIXON, Don R.
Sentenced 4-2, 436G2
DIXON, Mayor Sharon Pratt—*See KELLY, Mayor Sharon Pratt*
DIXONS Group PLC
UK Sunday openings set 12-6, 942D1
D.J. Jazzy Jeff & the Fresh Prince (singing group)
Summertime on best-seller list 8-3, 604A1
DJEREJIAN, Edward
On DC Mideast summit 12-19, 975C1
DJIBOUTI, Republic of—*See also ARAB League; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
African Relations
Somalia civil war talks hosted 6-5—6-15, 1008B1
Civil Strife (& Developments)
Army barracks attacked 1-8—1-9, 1004D3
Troops fire on crowd 12-18, 1004A3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 210C1; 7-15, 706B1
Human Rights
Govt torture chrgd by Amnesty 11-6, 1004C3
DJODAN, Sime
Fired as Croatian defns min 8-1, 600E1
DMITRIEV, Arthur
Wins world figure skating title 3-13, 451G2
DNX Inc.
Pig-made blood breakthrus rptd 7-16, 695E2
DO Anything (recording)
On best-seller list 10-26, 847G3
DOBBIE, Dorothy
Resignatn demanded 11-10, unity com rptd stalled 11-13, 864C3–E3
Retained as unity panel chair 11-19, 900B3
DOBY, Larry
Veeck elected to HOF 2-26, 164A2
McRae named 5th black mgr 5-24, 487B3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

DOC Hollywood (film)
On top-grossing film list 8-28, 667D3; 9-26, 768C1
DOCTOR, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 8-28, 667E3; 9-26, 768D1
DOCTOROW, E. L.
Gulf war press curbs case dimissed 4-16, 318C2
Billy Bathgate on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928F1
DOCTORS of the World
Leb worker abducted 8-8, released 8-11, 605E2
DOCTORS Without Borders
Iraq postwar woes detailed 3-15, 215B1
Kurdish aid urged 4-9, 255G1
Iraqi/Kurd refugee clashes rptd 10-7, 783C1
DODD, Christopher J. (U.S. senator from Conn., 1981- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Warns on 'fast track' trade extensn 4-11, 288A3
Sponsors honoraria ban amendmt 5-21, 399G2
Offers family-leave compromise 9-18, 718A2
Family-leave bill passed 10-2, 11-13, 879D1
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769F2
DODD, Edward Benton (Ed)
Dies 5-27, 412C3
DODGE, David S.
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906D1
DODGE, William E.
Named Dean Witter chief strategist 11-18, 986E3
DODOLYEV, Yevgeny
On TV news show suspensn 1-11, 38C1
DOFASCO Inc.
Algoma Steel Corp. Ltd.—*See ALGOMA Steel*
DOGAN, Husnu
Ousted as Turkey defns min 2-22, 543B3
DOGGETT 3rd, John N.
Testifies at Thomas sex harassmt hearings 10-13, 772E1
DO Giao
Screening questnd 2-18, 186F1
DOG Racing
Alaska sled race results 3-15, 451E2
DOGS
Australian Dingo Case
Setlmt awarded 7-16, 634A2
People
Colo rptr convicted for '90 fight 8-7, sentncd 10-4, 801G2
Pit Bulls
UK curbs OKd after attacks 5-18—6-11, 445C1
DOHERTY, Edward
Loses Boston mayoral bid 11-5, 838B2
DOHERTY, Joseph Patrick Thomas
Asylum case accepted by Sup Ct 2-19, 143E2
Jailing upheld 8-27, 747F1
DOI, Takako
Resigns for electoral defeats 6-21, 487E1
DOKLE, Namik
Loses Albania pres electn 4-30, 364B1
DOLE, Elizabeth Hanford
Successor confrmd 2-7, 83F1
Martin challngs 'glass ceiling' 8-7, 611C1
DOLE, Robert Joseph (Bob) (U.S. senator from Kan., 1969- ; Republican)
Abortion
Blasts Wichita protesters 8-16, 628E1
Civil Rights
Civil rights bill analysis included 11-21, 893B1
Confirmation Issues
Lauds Thomas Sup Ct nominatn 7-1, 493F2
Thomas confirmatn vote delayed 10-8, 757F2
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Sets ethics task force 4-16, 278E3
Economy & Labor
GOP tax hikes ban try fizzles 5-22, 420A3
Jobless benefits alternate defeated 9-24, 717D3
Lauds jobless benefits veto 10-11, 773G3
In jobless benefits extensn talks 11-14—11-15, 877E1, A2
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Seeks MIAs pres comm 7-28, 595D3
Health Care Issues
Sponsors health-insurnc bill 11-7, 854A1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Asks Walsh ouster 5-29, 396C1; backs Iran-contra probe end 9-16, 688F2
Persian Gulf Crisis
Backs policy debate 1-3, 2A1
Introduces force res 1-12, 32A2, A3
Mulls Sovt peace role 2-20, 108B1
Backs force in Iraq arms row 8-2, 644B2
Personal
Prostate cancer removed 12-18, 982E2
Politics
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 5-9, 339B3
'90 top honoraria recipients disclosed 6-14, 532B2, E2
Pay hike, honoraria ban passes 7-17, 532D1
Trade Issues
Urges Sovt agri credits suspensn 1-14, 37A3
USSR
Urges agri credits suspensn 1-14, 37A3
Sees Yeltsin 6-19, 500C1
DOLEMAN, Chris
Among NFL '90 sack ldrs 1-2, 71G2
DOLINCHEK, Martin
'Inkathagate' testimony rptd 8-2, 683G2
DOLLAR—*See CURRENCY*
DOLPHINS—*See WHALES & Marine Mammals*
DOMENICI, Peter V. (U.S. senator from N.M., 1973- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Tax hikes ban rejctd by House 5-9, 377B3
'90 top honoraria recipients listed 6-14, 532B2
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
DOMINGO, Placido
At Carnegie Hall 100th anniv 5-5, 348C2
DOMINGO, Silme (d. 1981)
Marcos suit setld 5-20, 403G2
DOMINICA, Commonwealth of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; OAS*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210C1; 7-15, 706C1
DOMINICAN Republic—*See also GATT; IDB; OAS*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210C1; 7-15, 706C1
Balaguer sets '94 retiremt 4-17, 313B1
Jorge Blanco, ex-mil chief convicted/sentncd 8-8, 714E2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
US INS agent guilty of rights abuses 6-28, 575E2
6 US stowaways found dead 7-2, 694D2
Haitian refugees warning rptd 10-31, transit site OKd 11-13, 866E1, A2
Latin American Relations
Haiti pres protests worker oppressn 9-25, 713D3
Medicine & Health
AIDS infectn tally rptd 3-12, 435B1
Sports
Pan Am Games results 8-17, 652A2
DOMINO'S Foundation
Nicaragua cathedral funding rptd 11-25, 932C2
DOMINO'S Pizza Inc.
Nicaragua cathedral funding rptd 11-25, 932C2
Monaghan ousts management 12-8, 987A2
DO Muoi (Vietnamese Communist Party general secretary, 1991-)
Sees China ldrs 11-5, 851C3
DONAHUE, Tom
Reelected AFL-CIO secretary/treasurer 11-13, 917F2
DONALDSON, Lord Justice John
Defends Gulf detentns 2-6, 157A2
Holds Baker in contempt 11-29, 921C3
DONG Fang Hong 3 (Chinese satellite)
US withholds parts 4-30, 313C3
DONOHO, David
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472A2
DONOVAN, William Joseph (1883-1959)
CIA dirs listed 11-5, 841A1
DOODY, David
Brother arrested 10-25, 858C2
DOODY, Jonathan
Arrested 10-25, 858B2
DOOLEY v. Korean Air Lines Ltd. (1991)
Damages ruling let stand by Sup Ct 12-2, 936F1
DOOMSDAY Conspiracy, The (book)
On best-seller list 9-27, 767C3; 10-25, 847D3; 12-27, 1015D3
DOONESBURY (comic strip)
US Gulf war soldier draws 1-27, 138G2
Quayle/DEA strips pulled 11-15, 888G2
DOORS, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252C1
DOOSAN Group
Doosan Electro-Materials Co.
S Korea chem leak rptd 4-25, 346B3
DORA-Nordhausen Concentration Camp
Canada bars Nazi rocket scientist 1-11, 39F1
DORCY, James
Meese '80 'Oct Surprise' tie rptd 6-21, 676D1
DORNAN, Robert K. (U.S. representative from Calif., 1977- ; Republican)
Mil plane use rptd 5-7, 353C2
On fetal tissue use 7-25, 658F3
DORRANCE, Anson
US wins World Cup 11-30, 927E1
DORRIS, Tony
Slain 6-3, 422E3
DORSETT, Tony
Dickerson 3d in NFL career rushing 12-1, 1010G1
Dos SANTOS, Jose Eduardo (Angolan president, 1979-)
Signs cease-fire, sees Portuguese execs 5-31, 415C2, A3, C3
Names van Dunem premr 7-19, 648C3
Sees Bush 9-16, 789C1
Savimbi begins pres campaign 10-24, 789C1
DOST, Anwar
Afghan food/fuel shortages rptd 9-3, 662F3
DOTAN, Brig. Gen. Rami
Pleads guilty 3-17, sentncd 3-27, 249E1
DOTY, Judge David
Rules NFLPA defunct 5-28, 563G2
DOUBLE Impact (film)
On top-grossing film list 8-28, 667E3
DOUBLE Life of Veronique (film)
Jacob wins Cannes acting prize 5-20, 388A3
DOUBLESPEAK Award
Pentagon win rptd 11-23, 952B1
DOUGHERTY 2nd, James F.
Rpts BCCI warnings 10-18, 816F2
DOUGLAS, Howard Virgil Lee
Death sentnc commuted 5-16, 404D2
DOUGLAS, (John) Leigh (d. 1986)
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906G2
DOUGLAS, Kirk
Injured in copter crash 2-13, 104G2
DOUGLAS, Michael
Basic Instinct filming protested 5-3, 348F2
DOUGLAS Aircraft Co.—*See McDONNELL Douglas*
DOUGLASS, Dale
2d in Aetna Challenge 2-17, 292D1
Wins US West Showdown Classic 8-11, 620F1
2d in GTE North Sr Classic 9-1, 728A2
DOUMAR, Judge Robert
Enjoins Seawolf sub contract 5-7, 397C1
Voids Seawolf sub contract 7-31, 657E3
DOVER Air Force Base—*See DELAWARE—Military*
DOVE Trading International
Sovt 'ruble plot' surfaces 2-13—2-17, Russian dep premr quits 2-13, 119C2, F2
DOW, Charles Henry (d. 1902)
Dow Industrials revised 5-3, 418D2
DOW Chemical Co., The
Bush names environmt panel 7-23, 615C1
Dow Corning Corp.
Breast implant studies ordrd 11-14, 'hotline' blasted 12-30, 993G1, C2
Breast implant record damages awarded 12-13, 993D2
DOWD, John
Quits 4-30, 367C3
Hannaford loses NSW seat bid 5-2, 385D3
DOWDY, Glen
O'Connor chrgd 2-4, 121E2
DOWDY, Wayne (U.S. representative from Miss., 1981-89; Democrat)
Loses Miss gov primary 9-17, 691F1
DOW Jones & Co. Inc.
Singapore libel suits setld 3-27, 377F1
NBC/FNN bid OKd 4-3, 259D2
Dow Industrials revised 5-3, 418D2
CNBC asks FNN auctn reversal 7-12, 954D2
DOW Jones Industrial Average—*See under STOCKS*
DOWNEY, Christan
Gives birth in hostage siege 9-21, 741G2
DOWNEY, Thomas J. (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1975- ; Democrat)
On children's programs oversight agency 4-15, 438E3
Proposes child tax credit 5-5, 815D1
Sponsors tax restructuring plan 5-6, 355G3
Jobless benefits extensn clears Cong 8-2, 592E1
On '90 poverty data 9-26, 760E3
DOWNIE Jr., Leonard
Bars rape victim naming 4-16, 301F2
Named Bradlee successor 6-20, 488B3
DOWNTOWN Art Company (N.Y., N.Y.)
NEA OKs Hughes grant 1-4, 24C2
DOWNTOWN Athletic Club (N.Y., N.Y.)
Howard wins Heisman 12-14, 966B1
DOYLE, Roddy
Loses Booker Prize 10-22, 808B2
DRABEK, Doug
Pirates lose pennant 10-17, 806D3, 807D1
DRACH, Ivan
Bush bars private mtg 8-1, 566G2
Assails Yeltsin border statemt 8-27, 642G1
DRAGHI, Andrew
Acquitted 7-23, 558B1
DRAGON (book)
On best-seller list 7-5, 563E3
DRAMS (Dynamic Random Access Memory Chips)—*See COMPUTERS*
DRASKOVIC, Vuk
Detained 3-9—3-12, urges Serbia govt ouster 3-13, 174E2, A3, B3
Protests Serbia regime 6-9, 467F1
DRAVECKY, Dave
Arm amputated 6-18, 587C2
DRAYTON, Janet
Reverses 'Birmingham 6' testimony 3-6, 199A3
DREITH, Ben
NFL age-bias suit filed 8-13, 611F3
DREXEL Burnham Lambert Group
'90 top stories reviewed 7E2
Milken sued 1-18, 82G3
Milken parole recommendatn set 2-19, 115C3
FDIC attys $600 hourly pay rptd 4-4, 355E2
1st Exec Calif unit seized 4-11, NY unit taken 4-16, 274A2
Reorgn plan unveiled 5-10, 400E3
Davidoff sentenced 6-26, 988A2
Newberg RICO convictn reversed 6-28, 538G3, 539C1
IRS pact set 7-29, 594E1
Creditor pact OKd 8-9, 776G2
Joseph settles fraud chrgs 8-15, 988E2
Milken sued 9-11, 988F2
Levine sued 9-29, 988B3
Milken countersues 11-20, 988G2
Investor lawsuits OKd by Cong 11-27, 912B1
BCCI liquidators OK $550 million pact 12-19, 989F3
Milken universal claim pact requested 12-23, 988A3
DREXLER, Clyde
Left off '92 Olympic team 9-21, 751D2
DREYFUSS, Richard
What About Bob on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428F1
DREYFUSS, Robert
Scores House free trips 9-12, 691C2
DR Holdings Inc.
1st 1/4 woes rptd 5-16, 538D1
2d 1/4 losses rptd 8-14, 739D1
DRISKILL, Lee
Files suit vs Acer 2-14, 144B1
DRNOVSEK, Janez
Defeats martial law 3-15, 197C3
Mesic pres rotatn reblocked, quits mtg 5-17, 384A1
Boycotts pres mtg 5-28, 423D2
Skips fed pres mtg 7-4, 518A3
In pres group split 10-3—10-4, 762D3
DROGOUL, Christopher P.
Indicted 2-28, 217G1, B2
DROLLET, Dag (1964-90)
Brando son pleads guilty 1-4, sentncd 2-28, 5E3, 148C2
Brando daughter arrested 11-15, 888A3
DROP Dead Fred (film)
On top-grossing film list 5-30, 428G1
DRORI, Amir
Protests Dead Sea Scrolls photos release 9-22, 715A1
DROUGHT
Aid & Relief Programs
Sudan famine relief set 3-18, 207E2
French farmers protest, aid set 9-29, 802G3
'92 suplmtl funds clear Cong 11-27, 913A2
Emergency powers bill passes Sen 11-27, 937E2
Australia states woes rptd 12-5, 961B2

Depressed & Disaster Areas
Australia drought ended 1-8, 39B1
Calif water gap seen 1-30; LA ratning set 2-1, farm curbs 2-4, 83F2–F3
Calif water cutbacks set 2-14, gov offers conservatn plan 2-15, 143A1, F1
Calif downpours bring relief 2-28—3-21, 223D2
Sovt grain harvest harm seen 7-24, 632F2

DROUIN, Marie-Josee
Canada econ consultatn panel set 10-29, 828C1
DROUIN, Richard
NY Power backs Great Whale review 4-2, 287C1
DRUC, Mircea
Condemns draft-dodge troops 1-8, 19A1
DRUG Enforcement Administration (DEA)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
DRUGS & Health-Care Products—*See under MEDICINE*
DRUG Trafficking—*See NARCOTICS*
DRUID of Shannara, The (book)
On best-seller list 4-26, 347D2
DRUMMOND, Douglas
On Bjelke-Peterson dropped chrgs 10-31, 884A1
Bjelke-Petersen jury probed 11-12, 942A3
DRUZE
Muhammad Abu-Shakra dies 10-24, 848D3
DRZYCIMSKI, Andrzej
Press criticism rptd 10-3, 10-21, 804D2
Walesa sets premr offer 10-29, 824D2
DSC Communications Corp.
Glitch curtails phone svcs 6-10—7-9, 541D1
DU, Soon Ja
Convicted 10-11, 778C3
Sentenced 11-15, 898A3
DUALES System Deutschland (DSD)
Recycling plan set 9-9—9-14, 724A1
DUARTE Fuentes, Jose Napoleon (1926-90) (Salvadoran president, 1984-89)
Civil war chronology listed 9-25, 712B1, D1, B2, C2, E2
DUBAI—*See UNITED Arab Emirates*
DUBERSTEIN, Kenneth
Thomas confrmatn supervisn set 7-3, 509B2
DUBYNIN, Gen. Viktor
On Sovt Poland pullout, admits A-arms basing 4-9, 264E2
DUDAYEV, Gen. Dzhokhar
Elected Chechen enclave pres 10-27, 920D3
DUECY, C. Patrick
Doubts Sovt mil indus conversn 5-16, 383F3
DUFFEY, Joseph
Named Amer U pres 3-1, 179A3
DUFFY, Michael
Australia cabt OKs pay TV 10-9, 805B2
DUFOUR, Judge Jacques
Hears right-to-die request 11-28, 943E1
DUFOUR, Jean Rafael
Expelled from Haiti 11-15, leaves 11-19, 925C1
DUHALDE, Eduardo
Accused in drug scandal 7-19, 681C1
Wins Buenos Aires electn 9-8, 680B3
DUKAKIS, Michael Stanley
Atwater rues '88 campaign 1-12, 98E2
Atwater dies 3-29, 252G2
Sees Bush '92 campaign race issue 6-19, 592G3
Harkin enters '92 pres race 9-15, 690C3

DUKE, David
New Orleans loses '92 GOP conv bid 1-8, 15B3
Roemer switches to GOP 3-11, 172F3, 173A1
Sets La gov bid 3-13, 192C3
Holloway sets gov bid 4-17, 354D1
Meredith ad rptd 9-24, 799D1
Earns La gov runoff spot 10-18, 798C3
Dems blame GOP for rise 11-2, 855C2
Bush denounces 11-6, 839E1
Piety questnd, aide quits 11-12, 876G1
Loses La gov bid 11-16, 875A3; vote tallied 875D3
Presidential Campaign (& Developments)
Hints challenge to Bush 11-18, 876C2
Enters '92 race 12-4, 934B2
'92 pres ballot exclusns rptd 12-14—12-29, 981D2
Buchanan blasts GOP 'bias' 12-17, 981A3

DUKE, Elizabeth Ann
Jailed lawyer freed 6-10, 443A3
DUKE, Robin Chandler
Wins Lasker 9-27, 752B2
DUKE University (Durham, N.C.)
Research & Development
AZT patent suit filed 3-19, 435B2
Govt overchrg probe widened 4-9, 280B2
Sports
6th in basketball yr-end polls 3-11, 179F1–G1
Blue Devils upset UNLV 3-30, win NCAA title 4-1, 250F2–251B1
DULACK, Tom
Breaking Legs opens 5-19, 452C1
DULLES, Allen W(elsh) (1894-1969)
CIA dirs listed 11-5, 841B1
DULLES International Airport (Chantilly, Va.)
Governing bd voided by Sup Ct 6-17, 460B2
DUMA (Bulgarian newspaper)
Zhivkov interview published 2-25, 175E1
DUMARS, Joe
In NBA All-Star Game 2-10, 104B1
Left off '92 Olympic team 9-21, 751D2

DUMAS, Roland
Asserts US/France Gulf solidarity 1-8, 10F1
Urges natls leave Gulf 1-10, 10C1
Gulf peace bid founders 1-14, 30F3
Demands Iraq peace response 2-19, 106D3
Backs Gulf ground war deadline 2-22, 131F2
Sees Genscher, wins EMU backing 3-21—3-22, 246B1
Keeps post in Cresson govt 5-16, 362C2
Regrets Yugo crisis 6-25, 473F2
Iran A-plant loan repaymt set 7-18, 584A2
Seeks Yugo Croatia peace-keeping force, 600F1
Assails Sovt coup 8-20, 624B1
Warns US vs world dominatn 9-2, 746F2
Welcomes Gorbachev arms initiative 10-6, 754F1
Asks EC Libya sanctns end 10-27, 850B3
Seeks Libya EC sanctns end 10-28, 867C2

DUN & Bradstreet Corp.
Australia business forecast poor 1-10, 20B3
DUNCAN, Charles
Loses libel suit 4-20, 320A2
DUNCAN, Mariano
Signs with Phils 12-10, 1010A3
DUNKEL, Arthur
Presents GATT draft pact 12-20, 976F3–977A1
DUNLAP, Spec. Tory
Gets Purple Heart 3-13, 184A1
DUNLEAVY, Mike
Lakers earn NBA finals 5-30, 427E1; lose 6-12, 450B1
DUNNE, Dominick
Inconvenient Woman on best-seller list 5-31, 428B1
DUNNE, John R.
On desegregatn policy shift 1-24, 97A3
On police brutality probe 3-14, 187G1
On Miss redistricting plan block 7-2, 532E3
DUNNINGTON, Robert W.
Pleads guilty to Wilder recording 10-8, 817D3
DUNNOCK, Mildred (1901-91)
Dies 7-5, 524B3
DUNN v. Blumstein (1972)
Marshall key rulings listed 6-27, 492F1
DUPLANTIER, Judge Adrian G.
Overturns La abortn curbs 8-7, 591C3
DUPLESSIS, John
Stopped by Chavez 3-18, 208F1
DUPLESSIS, Suzanne
Quebec self-determinatn res OKd 8-9, 618G2
Du PONT 3rd, William
Sells Orlando Magic 9-19, 871B1
Du PONT de Nemours & Co., E. I.
Coal-dust tampering fines set 4-4, sanctns hiked 4-15, 278D2
Fortune 500 rptd 4-22, 278C1, D1
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418F1
Job cuts set 7-25, 801B2
CFC stepped-up cuts pledged 10-22, 797B1
Safer tankers constructn rptd 11-15, 897F3
Dodge named Dean Witter chief strategist 11-18, 986E3
Named Iraq A-supplier 12-11, 964A3
Du PONT Family
On Forbes richest list 7-7, 548B2
DURAN, Massimiliano
TKOd by Wamba 12-13, 966G1
DURBIN, Richard J. (U.S. representative from Ill., 1983- ; Democrat)
Cong war debate opens 1-10, 10F2
Introduces war powers res 1-12, 33E1
DURENBERGER, David (U.S. senator from Minn., 1979- ; Republican)
'90 top stories reviewed 8B2
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Sponsors jobless benefits bill 10-11, 774A1*
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
DURHAM, R. V.
Teamsters OK natl pact 5-1, 357G1
Wins Teamsters nominatn 6-27, 497D1
Loses Teamsters pres race 12-13, 950E2
DUROCHER, Leo Ernest (1905-91)
Dies 10-7, 768D2
DUSQUENE Light Co.
Beaver Valley A-plant fine rptd 10-10, 819D2
DUSSAULT, Judge Rene
Named native comm head 8-27, 682F1
DUTTON, E. P./New American Library
Fake endorsemts manuscript picked up 5-17, 388B3
DUVA, Dan
Holyfield/Tyson bout set 7-10, 547E2
DUVALIER, Jean-Claude (Baby Doc) (Haitian president, 1971-86)
Preval named premier 2-9, 147A2
DWYER, Mark
Auntie Dot 3d in Grand Natl Steeplechase 4-6, 451B2
DWYER, Judge William L.
Halts timber sales, blasts Forest Svc 5-23, 576F3–577B2
DYER-Bennett, Richard (1913-91)
Dies 12-14, 968G2
DYHR, Kathleen A.
Rpts Biosphere air purifier 11-12, 872B2
DYING Young (film)
On top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564D1
DYKES, Hugh
Scores Thatcher on EC row 11-23, 921G2
DYKSTRA, Lenny
In drunk-driving crash 5-6, 372E1
DYLAN, Bob (Robert Allen Zimmerman)
Gets 'special' Grammy 2-20, 124B1
DYNAMIC Random Access Memory Chips (DRAMS)—*See COMPUTERS*
DZERZHINSKY, Feliks Edmundovich (1877-1926)
Moscow statue toppled 8-22, 639B3

E

EAGAN, Daisy
Secret Garden opens 4-25, 452A2
Wins Tony 6-2, 427C3
EAGLEBURGER, Lawrence S.
Bush urges Gulf war non-involvemt 1-10, 11D3
Seeks Israeli restraint 1-12—1-13, 28G3
Visits Israel, confers with ldrs 1-20—1-22, 43D1, B2, D2
Vs Yugo repubs' indep 6-25, 473E2
Sets Peru antidrug aid 9-30, 829C2
Scored in China MFN row 10-30, 835A3
UN Zionism res repealed 12-16, 946B3
EAGLE Has Flown, The (book)
On best-seller list 3-29, 251A3; 4-26, 347D2
EAGLE-Picher Industries Inc.
Bankruptcy filed 1-7, 16E2
Fed asbestos liability curbed 6-25, 539D1
EARHART, Amelia (1898-1937)
Disappearance 'clue' rptd 1-3, 24G2
EARLY, Norm
Wins Denver electn, runoff set 5-21, 400E1
Loses Denver mayoral race 6-18, 534B1
EARNHARDT, Dale
Daytona 500 results 2-17, 347G1
2d in First Union 400 4-21, 347A2
Wins Tyson Holly Farms 400, snaps Gant streak 9-29, 752A1
Wins NASCAR season title 11-17, 944B1
EARTH (planet)
Geomagnetic disturbnc sparks solar flare 6-4, 1015F1
Spin shift causes studied 8-9, 1015C1
EARTH First!
Foreman sabotage trial begins 6-10, 595A2
EARTH Observing System (EOS)—*See SPACE—Satellites*

EARTHQUAKES
Armenia Disaster (& Relief)
'88 Sovt Armenia homelessness rptd 2-25, 303E2
Asia
Pak/Afghan quake kills 1200 2-1, 102D3
India quake kills 100s 10-19, 806C2
Eastern Europe & Soviet Union
Sovt Georgia hit 4-29; damage assessed 4-30, aftershocks rptd 5-3, 345C1
Sovt Georgia quake kills 8 6-15, 632G3
Latin America
CR damage toll revised 1-24, 185B3
Peru quakes kill 38 4-4—4-5, 313G1
CR, Panama jolted 4-22, 296F2
'72 Nicaragua cathedral replacemt rptd 11-25, 932C2
Obituaries
Browning, Iben 7-18, 564A3
United States
NW risk seen 4-5, 588C1
Alaska hit by tremor 4-30, 360A3
Southn Calif rocked 6-28, 498D1

EASTERN Airlines Inc. (of Continental Airlines Holdings Inc.)
Flights halted 1-18, assets sale begins 1-21, 48E1–F2
Repairs chrgs setld 3-1, 191G3
Air passengers 'mental anguish' rejctd by Sup Ct 4-17, 321G1, B2
Midway ends flights 11-13, 933D2; **airlines consolidatn** listed 933F1
Miami airport cleanup set 11-19, 990G2
USAir sets Trump pact 12-19, 986E1

EASTERN Airlines v. Floyd (1991)
Air passengers 'mental anguish' rejctd by Sup Ct 4-17, 321G1

EASTERN Europe—*See also country, organization names*
Arab Relations
Iraqi debt rptd 3-1, 150A2
Defense Issues
Warsaw Pact mil demise set 2-11, 120A3; role ends, Genscher vs NATO ties 3-31, 246G3, 247B1
CSCE crisis-interventn mode OKd 6-20, 481A3–E3
Comecon, Warsaw Pact disband 6-28, 7-1; Hungary premr sees new ties 7-1, 519C3, 520C1
Vulnerability seen after Sovt coup 8-21, 627C1
NATO summit held in Rome, cooperatn cncl set 11-7—11-8, 849B1, B2, 850C1
US lifts Czech/Hungary/Poland arms sale ban 12-3, 999D3
Economic & Political Reforms
Trilateral summit held in Hungary 2-15, 120C2
G-7 pol recommendatns issued 7-16, 526A3
Environment & Pollution
'90 CO2 emissns rptd down 12-8, 948D1
European Relations
Eur Comm urges EC integratn, NATO pledges reform aid 8-21, 643E2, F2
EC split over entry 9-12—9-25, 723D2
EC associatn pacts signed by Czech, Hungary, Poland 12-16, 999F2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
French illegal immigrants rptd up 5-14, 542E1
'90 exodus estimated 8-5, 745E3
US sets '92 admissns 10-10, 801G3
Medicine & Health
UN rpts drug abuse/networking 1-9, 12G3
Soviet Relations
EBRD Sovt apptmt rptd 2-12, 303F3
Coup reactns rptd 8-19, 624E1
Baltics granted indep by USSR 9-6, 669A1; *for subsequent developments, see ESTONIA; LATVIA; LITHUANIA*
Gorbachev achievemts noted 12-25, 970G1
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971C2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Havel seeks Westn aid 3-21, 247D1–E1
World capital shortage seen 3-25, 219E1, G1
VW/Czech Skoda control set 3-28, 364F1
EBRD inaugurated 4-15, reps confer 4-16—4-17, aid pledges tallied 4-16, 327D1, G1
Cocom sets hi-tech export curbs easing 5-25, 435F3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event | Page | Margin Letter | Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Kohl urges aid 6-19, 481F2
Comecon, Warsaw Pact disband 6-28, 7-1; Hungary premr sees new ties 7-1, 519C3, 520C1
G-7 aid fears rptd 7-9, 520G2
G-24 natns meet; Westn aid tallied, 4-natn assistance set 11-11, 999G2
UN Policy & Developments
Zionism res repeal backed 12-16, 946C3
U.S. Relations—*See other subheads in this section*
Bush State of Union message 1-29, 64F1
Human rights rpt issued 2-1, 233E3
Bush budgets '92 aid 2-4, 79F3, 80A1
US $ surges 3-27, 219D2
Bush hails Gorbachev deeds 5-8, 383E1
Bush cites 'victory for democracy' 12-25, 970G3

EASTERN Michigan University (Ypsilanti)
Sports
NCAA basketball results rptd 3-30, 250G3
EASTERN Orthodox Churches
Appointments & Resignations
Bartholomew named patriarch 10-22, 808E2
Ecumenical Developments
Eur RC bps mtg boycotted 11-28—12-14, 961B1
Greek Orthodox Church
US church suspends ecumenical ties 6-28, 780D3
NY 'weeping' icon stolen 12-23, returned 12-28, 996G2
Obituaries
Dimitrios I, Patriarch 10-2, 752D3
Russian Orthodox Church
Moscow priests' murders rptd 2-6, 146A2
Serbian Orthodox Church
Patriarch jeered by protesters 3-11, 174F2
EAST Germany—*See GERMANY*
EASTMAN, Harold S.
Named McCaw vice-chrmn 10-22, 857A1
EASTMAN-Kodak Award—*See BASKETBALL—Awards*
EASTMAN Kodak Co.
Sterling-Sanofi alliance set 1-9, 16G2
Intl air travel barred 1-22, 76C1
'90, 4th 1/4 profits rptd 2-6, 242F1
1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-1, 538D2
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418G1
Job cuts set 8-12, 646G1
3d 1/4 profits 10-28, 986A1
Winthrop Pharmaceuticals—*See WINTHROP*
EAST Timor—*See INDONESIA*
EASTWOOD, Alan
Backs Riot Act restoratn 9-3, 679E3
EASY Goer (racehorse)
Criminal Type named top '90 horse 2-9, 104C1
EATON Corp.
Butler named CEO 9-4, 857F1
AIL Systems Inc.
B-1B electronic contract loss set 2-26, 318A3
EBENEZER Baptist Church (Atlanta, Ga.)
Mrs King asks Gulf cease-fire 1-20, 45B2
EBERLY, Col. David
Returns home 3-10, 168D3
EBERT, Douglas E.
Named Southeast CEO 1-15, 356D3
EBONY (magazine)
AIDS 'CJ' revenge campaign vowed 9-4, hoax rptd 10-21, 818B1
EBRD—*See EUROPEAN Bank for Reconstruction and Development*
EC—*See EUROPEAN Community*
ECEVIT, Bulent
Electn results rptd 10-20, 802B3
ECKART, Dennis E. (U.S. representative from Ohio, 1981- ; Democrat)
Bars '92 reelectn bid 9-30, 817B2
ECKERSLEY, Dennis
Saves All-Star game 7-9, 523F2
Among AL saves ldrs 10-6, 766G1
ECLIPSE Awards—*See HORSE Racing*
ECLIPSES
Total solar eclipse viewed 7-11, 529E3
ECO, Umberto
Foucault's Pendulum on best-seller list 1-25, 88C1
ECOLE Polytechnique (Canada)
Delisle named to Great Whale panel 8-15, 649A2
ECONOMIC Community of West African States (ECOWAS) (Benin, Burkina, Cape Verde, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Ivory Coast, Liberia, Mali, Mauritania, Niger, Nigeria, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Togo)
Liberia cease-fire signed, natl conf set 2-13, 178A3
Liberian rebels Sierra Leone invasn rptd 4-13, 329F3
Nigeria outside spending rptd 6-27, 650G1
Diouf elected head 7-6, 902E3

ECONOMICS & Econometrics
Appointments & Resignations
Malan named Brazil debt negotiator 6-14, 502A3
Awards & Honors
Nobel announced 10-15, 792C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
2 Sovts protests Gorbachev policies 1-17, 37E2
Gorbachev ex-aides assail policies 1-19, 1-23, 52A3
Chen sentncd in China 2-12, 102C1
Nano named Albania premr 2-22, 144E3
Orlov named Sovt finance min 2-25, 160F2
Pope backs capitalism 5-2, 352E1
Poland economists meet, Walesa backs reform 5-17, 407D1
US/Sovt Harvard seminar begins 5-20, 383E2
'Grand Bargain' unveiled 6-14, assailed 6-17, 464A2, E2
Gorbachev sees G-7 econ plans mix 6-21, 498B3
Frenkel named Israel central bank head 6-23, assumes post 8-15, 649F2
Shatalin, Petrakov in Sovt oppositn movemt 7-1, 519F1
World Bank urges 3d World free-mkt solutns 7-7, 782C1
Sovt Yavlinsky union plan presented 9-6, circulated 9-11, 669D1, 670B3; *for subsequent developments, see USSR—Economy*
Commonwealth backs free mkts 10-20, 812G1
Blacker Miller named Peru forgn min 11-6, 868D3
Videnov becomes Bulgaria Socialist ldr 12-17, 998G3
Obituaries
Lewis, Sir W Arthur 6-15, 472D3
Stigler, George J 12-1, 928F3
Stone, Richard 12-6, 968E3

ECONOMIC Social Research Institute
Canada health-care system savings estimated 10-17, 992C2
ECONOMIST, The (British magazine)
French race attitudes polled 9-28, 803C2
ECONOMOU, Nikki
AIDS victim letter stirs row 6-20, 516C2
ECONOMY (non-U.S.)
World capital shortage seen 3-25, 219D1

ECONOMY (U.S.)
Bush Economic Plan
State of the Union message 1-29, 64B3–D3
CEA issues '90 rpt 2-12, 95A3
Top postwar goal set 3-6, 155B2; text 156E2
Credit crunch plan set 10-8, 759E2
Public confidnc polled 10-22—10-23, 799D3
Post-WWII admins' GNP listed 10-30, 839G2
Bush blames Cong for recessn 10-31—11-14, Dem candidates score 11-2, 855A1, B2
Fundamental soundness claimed 11-18, 910C3
Approval rating rptd 11-26, 893A3
Spending acceleratn set 12-5, 933B1
Gross Domestic Product (GDP)
3d 1/4 revised; 2d/1st/'90 4th 1/4 revised 12-4, 915C1, A2
3d 1/4 GDP revised 12-20, 980C3
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 985G3
Gross National Product (GNP)
'90, 4th 1/4 1-27, 66E2
'89-93 budget assumptns/projectns 2-4, 78G2
'90 4th 1/4 revised 2-27, 141D3; final 3-27, 220E2
'90 health spending rise rptd 4-23, 402A1–D1
1st 1/4 4-26, 314D1; revised 5-29, 417G3; final 6-26, 495E2
2d 1/4 7-26, 570E3; revised 8-28, 645A2; final 9-26, 737E3
3d 1/4 10-29, 814B1
Post-WWII admins' growth listed 10-30, 839F2
OECD '92 estimate rptd 11-13, 853A3
Inflation & Recession—*See also 'Gross Domestic Product,' 'Gross National Product' above*
'90 top stories reviewed 7F1
CPI described 34G3
Producer price index described 35B2
Boskin sees recessn 1-2, Fed eases monetary policy 1-8, 13C3, E3
'90, Dec producer prices 1-11, 35E1–A3
'90, Dec CPI 1-16, 34D3
CBO declares recessn ofcl 1-23, 47E3
OMB forecasts '92 decline 2-4, 77E2; table 78G2
CEA issues '90 rpt 2-12, 95A3
Jan producer prices 2-15, 115F1
Jan CPI 2-20, 115C2
Fed issues policy rpt 2-20, 141E1–D2
Credit crunch plan set 3-1, 158C1
Greenspan assesses recessn recovery 3-13, 188A3, G3
Feb producer prices 3-15, 187G3–188B1
Feb CPI 3-19, 187D3
'90 jobless benefits examined 4-4, 257F3
Mar producer prices 4-11, 275G1
Mar CPI 4-12, 275D1
States' poor fiscal conditn rptd 4-17, 339F3, 340A1, E1
Fortune 500 rptd 4-22, 277F3
Recession declared 4-25, 314E1–F1
Apr producer prices 5-10, 355C1
Apr CPI 5-14, 355A1
May producer prices 6-13, 457C2
May CPI 6-14, 457G1
Fed sees econ bottoming 6-18, 457F3
June producer prices 7-12, 536B2
G-7 London summit held 7-15—7-17, 525E1
June CPI 7-17, 536F1
Fed assesses econ 8-7, 593D2; 9-18, 689E2; 10-23, 797E3; 12-4, 915E2
July producer prices 8-9, 608F1
July CPI 8-14, 608C1
Aug producer prices 9-12, 689B2
Aug CPI 9-13, 689E1
Bush sets credit crunch plan 10-8, 759E2
Sept producer prices 10-11, 797G3
Sept CPI 10-17, 797G2
Business confidence polled 10-17, 798C1
Middle-class tax cuts weighed 10-20—10-29, 815B1, F1, A3
Public confidnc polled 10-22—10-23, 799D3
Greenspan assesses econ 10-28, 814F2; sees 'pause' 12-18, 949F3
Bush, Cong trade recessn blame 10-31—11-14, 855A1
Oct producer prices 11-13, 853G1
OECD '92 inflatn estimated 11-13, 853A3
Oct CPI 11-14, 853D1
Entry-level job cuts rptd 11-25, 939A2
Bush sets spending acceleratn 12-5, 933B1
Nov producer prices 12-12, 950G1
Nov CPI 12-13, 950D1
Admin sees continued recessn 12-17, 949C3
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 985G3
Interest Rates—*See under BANKS*
Monetary & Fiscal Policy—*See also U.S. GOVERNMENT—Federal Reserve System*
CEA issues '90 rpt 2-12, 95A3
World capital shortage seen 3-25, 219D1
Fed eases key rates, banks cut prime 12-20, 980A2–F2
Monthly Financial Update
Aug update 8-1, 571D1
Sept update 9-3, 657D2
Oct update 10-1, 738D3
Nov update 11-1, 840D1
Dec update 12-2, 915D3
Year-end financial update 12-31, 985D3
Price Indexes—*See 'Inflation' above, 'Statistics' below*
Recession—*See 'Inflation' above*
Statistics—*See also 'Gross Domestic Product,' 'Monthly' above*
'90, Dec indl output 1-16, 35E2
Dec factory rate 1-16, 35A3
Dec '90 indicators 1-30, 67C1
Jan indl output, Dec '90 revised 2-15, 115A2
Jan factory rate 2-15, 115C2
Jan indicators, Dec '90 revised 3-1, 158A2, B2
Feb indl output, Jan revised 3-15, 188F2
Feb factory rate 3-15, 188G2
Feb indicators, Jan revised 3-29, 236B2
Mar indl output, Feb revised 4-16, 275D2
Mar factory rate 4-16, 275F2
Mar indicators, Feb/Jan revised 5-1, 314A3
Apr indl output, Mar revised 5-13, 355E1
Apr factory rate 5-13, 355F1
Apr indicators, Mar revised 5-31, 417D3
May indl output, Apr revised 6-14, 457A3
May factory rate 6-14, 457C3
May indicators, Apr/Mar revised 6-28, 495E3
'72-90 living standard 7-9, 853E2
June indl output, May/Apr revised 7-15, 536C2
June factory rate 7-15, 536E2
June indicators 7-31, 571A2
June factory orders 7-31, 571B2
July purchasing mgrs index 8-1, 593B2
July retail sales; May, June revised 8-13, 608G1
June inventories 8-14, 608E1
July indl output; May, June revised 8-16, 628F2
July factory rate 8-16, 628F2
July indicators 8-30, 657E1
July factory orders 8-30, 657G1
Aug purchasing mgrs index 9-3, 675A3
Aug retail sales 9-13, 689C2
Aug inventories 9-16, 689A2
Aug indl output, July/June revised 9-17, 689C2
Aug factory rate, July revised 9-17, 689D2
Aug indicators 10-1, 738D1
Sept purchasing mgrs index 10-1, 738E1
Aug factory orders 10-3, 760C1
Sept inventories 10-15, 797F3
Sept indl output, Aug revised 10-17, 798B1
Sept factory rate, Aug revised 10-17, 798B1
Oct Conf Bd rpt 10-29, 814F2
Oct purchasing mgrs index 10-31, 840F1
Sept factory orders 10-31, 840F1
Sept indicators 11-1, 840E1
Oct inventories 11-15, 876G3
Oct indl output, Sept revised 11-15, 877A1
Oct factory rate, Sept/Aug revised 11-15, 877B1
Nov Conf Bd rpt 11-26, 915G3
Nov purchasing mgrs index 12-2, 915E3
Oct indicators 12-3, 915F2
Oct factory orders 12-5, 932G3
Nov indl output 12-16, 950B2
Nov factory rate 12-16, 950B2
'90-91 personal bankruptcy filings 12-27, 980F3
Dec Conf Bd rpt, Nov revised 12-30, 980F3
Nov indicators 12-31, 980D3

ECUADOR, Republic of—*See also IDB; NONALIGNED Movement; OAS; OPEC*
Environment & Pollution
Conoco sets oil project pullout 10-11, 949B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210D1; 7-15, 706C1
Educ min fired, vp probed 6-22, 569E2–F2
Latin American Relations
Cholera epdemic hits 3-3, 185B1
Medicine & Health
Peru cholera precautns rptd, health emergency declared 2-11, 2-13, 123A1, B1
Cholera epidemic hits 3-3, 185B1; summit held, predictns rptd 4-20—4-25, 335G2, B3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
'92 summit set 10-28, 852D2
Oil & Gas Developments
Conoco sets project pullout 10-11, 949B1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
UN cease-fire res backed 3-2, 150B1
UN final cease-fire res abstentn rptd 4-3, 229E1, 230A1
Iraq sanctns easing backed 6-11, 432B1
Trade, Aid & Investment
Peru food imports banned 2-12, 123A1
US pledges trade incentives 2-26, 163B1
'95 Andean common mkt set 5-17, 435B3
US duty-free trade clears Cong 11-26, signed 12-4, 950E3
Andean common mkt '92 start set 12-6, 932A2
UN Policy & Developments
Cncl term/membership listed 150B1, 151B1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 antidrug summit set 10-28, 852D2

EDBERG, Stefan
Ousted in Australian Open semifinal 1-25, loses top ranking 1-27, 87B2
Regains top ranking 2-16, 267G1, D2
Wins Eurocard Classic 2-24, 267E2
Wins Japan Open 4-14, 450D3
Sweden wins World Team Cup 5-26, 450G3
Loses French Open 1/4 final 6-5, 450E2
Wins Queens Club tourn 6-16, 523E1
Loses Wimbledon semis, top ranking 7-5, 522C3
Loses Norstar Bank Hamlet Challenge 8-25, 684D2
Wins US Open, takes top ranking 9-8, 683D3–684B1
Wins Australian Indoor 10-6, 927B1
Wins Seiko Super 10-13, 927B1

Loses Stockholm Open, win streak stopped 10-27, 927C1
Skips Grand Slam Cup 12-15, 966F3
EDELSTEIN, Judge David
Dismisses Garcia jury 10-18, 802D1
EDGAR, James (Ill. governor, 1991- ; Republican)
Fscl '92 budget signed 7-18, 554D2
EDITOR & Publisher (magazine)
Houston Post fires gay columnist 8-30, 668C2
EDLEY Jr., Christopher
Scores Thomas at confirmatn hearings 9-17, 716C3
EDMONSON, Thaddeus
Juror race-based exclusns ban widened by Sup Ct 6-3, 419E2
EDMONSON v. Leesville Concrete Co. (1991)
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-3, 419D2
Sex-based juror exclusns case returned 6-10, 442A2

EDUCATION—*See also country names*
Accidents & Disasters
NYS girl crushed by gym wall dies 3-22, 382G1
Pa plane debris kills 2 4-4, 260B3
Sovt Georgia quake schl damage assessed 4-30, 345E1
Appointments & Resignations
Duffey named Amer U pres 3-1, 179A3
Alexander confrmd US secy 3-14, 187A3
Rudenstine named Harvard pres 3-24, 228D2
Graves named USMA supt 4-23, 318E3
Gray to head United Negro Coll Fund 6-20, 496E1
Utah names non-Mormon pres 6-26, 564F2
Stanford pres sets resignatn 7-29, 588F1
Wm & Mary pres quits 9-18, 728B3
Calif U head quits 11-14, 904C2
Colleges & Universities—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush sends Gulf letter to schl papers 1-10, 12D1
SUNY tuitn hikes proposed 1-31, 194E3
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 77C3, E3, 79F2, 80E2
Va budgets cuts 2-23, 194G3; enacted 5-3, 341C1
Top schls drop jt aid mtg 3-11, 194D1
Text photocopying curbed by ct 3-28, 322C2
CUNY students protest cuts with takeover 4-8—5-2, 380F1–G1
Naval Acad names woman brigade cmdr 4-26, 318F3
Mass state coll cuts proposed 5-2, 340F3
Bush addresses U Mich, deplores 'pol correctness' 5-4, 354D2
Stanford drug advocate fired 5-10, 360F1
Bush Hampton U address protested 5-12, 354C3
Tarkio declares bankruptcy 5-17, 403C3
Ivy League price-fix accord signed 5-22, 441G2
Wis hate-speech ban voided 10-11, 778E1
U of Bridgeport rejcts Moon takeover 10-21, 822E3
Naval Acad gay ban upheld, AIDS cited 12-9, 937C1
Ala state colleges desegregatn ordrd 12-30, 995B2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Univ of SC ex-pres indicted 3-22, 228E2; pleads guilty/sentncd 5-28, 412D2
Boston U dean quits in plagiarism row 7-12, 548G1
Bush speech funding scored 10-2—10-3, 775C1
King plagiarism found 10-10, 792A3
Crime & Abuse Issues—*See also 'Substance' below*
DC mayor backs spanking 4-9, 279E2
St Johns students acquitted of rape 7-23, 558B1
Student weapon use surveyed 10-10, 778C1
Coll mass-murder rumor rptd 10-30, 822B2
U of Iowa student kills 5, self 11-1, 842E2
Fla '90 coll slayings suspect arrested 11-15, 898B3
Divestment Issues
Johns Hopkins divests tobacco stocks 2-22, 361B2
S Africa sanctns end sought 7-10, 505E2
Elementary & Secondary Schools—*See also other subheads in this section*
NJ tax rollback offered by Dems 1-7, 14G1
Calif budget cuts proposed 1-10, 49E1; hiked 4-25, 340G1
'89 HS graduatn rates rptd 1-20, 97D2
'90 HS drug survey issued 1-24, 84D1
RI backs spending cuts 1-31, 194F2
NYS cuts proposed 1-31, 194E3
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 79B3
Bilingual studies found equivalent 2-11, 159A2
CEA urges schl yr, other reforms 2-12, 95E3
NYC AIDS condom plan OKd 2-26, 194C2; begins 11-26, 939F3
Bush sets postwar goals 3-6, 155C2; text 156E2
Alexander favors testing/choice 3-18, 187C3
Mich abortn student info law takes effect 3-28, 361A1
Tex funding plan enacted 4-15, 322E1
Bush proposes 'Amer 2000' plan 4-18, 297A3–298E1
Calif dist files bankruptcy 4-19, ordrd open 4-29, 321G3
Bush introduces reform bill 5-22, 440D3
Teen alcohol use surveyed 6-6, 480E3
NYS spending hike vetoed 6-10, 440G1
NYS multiculturalism rpt issued 6-20, 517A1
Schl choice backed by child comm 6-25, 476A2
State spending rise rptd 8-12, 645E3
'Amer 2000' goals seen remote, '70-90 assessmt issued 9-30, 739F3, 740E1
Mass reform plan unveiled 10-24, 880E2
LA 'diploma warranty' plan offered 11-6, 939F3
Pizzas in lunchrooms OKd 11-26, 939G3
Federal Aid
Cong legis roundup 911D2
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 64F3, 66E1
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 77C3, E3, 79C2, E2, B3, 80B2, E2; table 78B1
Vet benefits expansn clears Cong 3-21, signed 4-6, 235D3, 236D1, 301F3
Student loan ofc revamped 4-8, 322F2
Middle States diversity rule questnd 4-12, 279G2; revised 12-13, 955D3
'92 budget res passes 4-17, 299C2; 4-25, 315D3
Bush proposes 'Amer 2000' plan 4-18, 297A3, G3, 298C1*
Tarkio Coll declares bankruptcy 5-17, 403C3
SII pact gains weighed 5-22, 434F1
Bush introduces reform bill 5-22, 440D3
Middle States seminary accreditatn plan set 6-19, 479G2
'92 funds pass House 6-26, 513D1, A2; Sen 9-12, 737E1; clear Cong 11-6—11-7, vetoed/override fails 11-19, 877D3, F3
Prisoner Pell grants barred by Sen 7-31, 630F1
Bush rejcts civil rights compromise 8-1, 718F1
'Peace dividend' spending polled 12-4, 953B1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
S Africa black 'working group' formed 2-25, 207C1
Ger sets spending boost 3-8, 198B3
S Africa budget hikes spending 3-20, 266B3
UK Labour Party unveils policy documt 4-16, 282A1
Canada sets natl goals 5-13, 369C1
World Bank urges 3d World free-mkt solutns 7-7, 782D1
Commonwealth backs access, permits S Africa links 10-20, 812A2, C2
Salinas sets Mex reforms 11-1, 867E2, C3
Ukraine schl/univ Sovt % rptd 12-1, 920G2
EC unity accords boost role 12-11, 940E3
UN backs S Africa ties 12-13, 965D2
Grants & Research
Washn State cow belch study set 1-4, 361D2
Stanford to repay 'disputed' fed resrch funds 1-23, cleared 2-7, 116A3; overchrgs probed 3-13, 193E3
Loyola grant stirs budget row 3-29, sequester implemented 4-25, 279C1, 316B1
Harvard Med cuts govt bill, overchrg probe widened 4-9, 280D1, G1
Billing rules set 4-22; MIT to repay govt 4-23, Stanford funding cut 4-25, 321C2–G3
Admin cost cap set 5-15, 441D2
Stanford pres sets resignatn 7-29, 588F1
Fed 'gag' rule overturned 9-28, 823E3
Tax break extensns clear Cong 11-27, 914B2
Law Schools
Law schl admissns rptd up 4-10, 322B3
Thomas Yale affirmative actn entry rptd 7-12, 570B3; *for subsequent developments, see THOMAS, Clarence* 7-12, 570B3
Medical Schools
Med schl applicatn rise rptd 3-3, 281C2
Stanford Med surgeon quits over sexism 5-31, 464B1; rejoins schl 9-4, 668B1
Faculties gender split rptd 9-9, 742B3
Minority Issues
Brown expels student for racial slurs 1-25, 97B3
Bilingual studies found equivalent 2-11, 159G1
Detroit all-male schl OKd 2-26, 194A2; blocked 8-15, 631C1
SC Confederate flag row rptd 3-4—3-12, 361A2
Scholarship rule reversed 3-20, 279F3; curbs set 12-4, 938C2
Georgetown Law reverse-discriminatn chrgd 4-8, 279G3
Middle State diversity rule questnd 4-12, 279F2; revised 12-13, 955D3
Yale club OKs women 4-12, move blocked 4-15, 322C3; approved by bd 6-11, 517B2; alumni 7-24, 616E2
Coast Guard Acad sexism study rptd 4-14, 318G3
Army ex-secy blasts US racism 5-21, 517E2
Ga black/white valedictorian row rptd 6-6—6-7, 452F2
VMI all-male policy upheld 6-17, 479D2
Black prof chrgs Hollywood 'conspiracy' 7-20, 620A2; gets temp post OK 10-28, 832D2
Boy Scouts plan girls/gays/atheists program 8-12, 616E1
Yale club women inductns blocked 9-4, 744D3; OKd 10-24, 822B3
'80-90 black gains seen 9-20, 777G1
HS graduatn rates noted, math test variatns rptd 9-30, 740B1, C2
Ala state colleges desegregatn ordrd 12-30, 995B2
Obituaries
Barghoorn, Frederick C 11-20, 904F2
Engle, Paul 3-22, 228C3
Fairbank, John K 9-14, 704B3
Finkelstein, Louis 11-29, 928B3
Hannah, John 2-23, 148E3
Rose, Frank Anthony 2-1, 88E3
Swearer, Howard R 10-19, 832G3
Polls & Surveys
Dems/Bush comparison 10-22, 799F3
Religious Issues
RI prayer case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758F2
School Integration & Busing
Okla City busing rules eased by Sup Ct 1-15, 35G3
Justice Dept busing policy shift rptd 1-24, 97F2
'90-91 Sup Ct term reviewed 6-27, 509E3
Ga/Miss desegregatn cases set for Sup Ct 10-7, 758G1, A2
Sports
NCAA enacts reforms 1-8—1-10, 55G3
Seton Hall basketball player quits in war/flag furor 2-13, 138D2
Statistics
'89 HS graduatn rates 1-20, 97D2
Natl math survey 6-6, 440F3; table 441F1
'72-90 living standards 7-9, 853F2
Student Unrest
Gulf war protests muted 1-18—1-24, 45D2
Albania pro-dem protests 1-31—2-24, 144G3–145B2
Egypt antiwar rallies 2-24—2-26, 131C3
Thai coup protested 2-25, 148B1
Yugo protests 3-9—3-13, 174E1–B3
CUNY students protest cuts with takeover 4-8—5-2, 380F1
Va cross-burning law overturned 4-18, 380E3
Romania protest marks '90 unrest 4-22, 366F3
S Korea protester death sparks demonstratns 4-30—5-9, 346F2
Zaire student massacre trial ends 5-16, 651F2
S Korea protests demand Roh ouster 5-18, premr quits 5-22, 387G3–388A1
China students mark '89 crackdown 6-4, 424G2
S Africa schl takeover blocked 6-26, 507E1
Kenya mass schl rape 7-14, 635E1
Romania students join miners' riot 9-25—9-27, dispersed 9-28, 745E1, G1
Czech '89 student death hoax disclosured 11-27, 999E2
Venez schls closed after protests 11-28, 965D3
China dissident freed 11-29, 978E3
Myanmar closes universities 12-11, 978B3
Substance Abuse Issues
U Va frats drug raids held 3-21, 243A1; student sentncd 6-3, 443F3; houses returned 8-23, 9-13, 744A3
Wilder backs drug tests 4-2, 279B1
'Amer 2000' goals seen remote 9-30, 740D1
Teachers (& other staff issues)
NYC cuts proposed 1-16, 49B2
CEA urges certificatn reform 2-12, 95E3
NH HS aide guilty in husband's murder 3-22, 222E3
DC mayor backs spanking 4-9, 279E2
Bush proposes merit pay, certificatn reform 4-18, 298A1–B1
Wash state strike held 4-18—4-29, 322G1
Canada Jew hate propagandist retrial ordrd 4-25, 369G2
Union nonmember fees limited by Sup Ct 5-30, 442G2
Escalante quits LA schl 6-18, 472D2
NEA vs achievemt tests 7-7, 558E2
Salomon loses Mass retiremt client 8-21, 775A3
AFT vs Thomas nominatn 8-22, 645G1
Sutherland freed in Leb 11-18, 873A1
Tests & Test Scores
NEH backs natl achievemt tests 5-19, 441A2
Natl math survey shows poor results 6-6, 440F3
SAT '91 scores rptd 8-27, 657G2
Performnc tests seen flawed 9-24, 1014D2
Male test scores, hormones linked 11-13, 1014C2
Tuition & Student Aid
Unpaid student loan collectn backed 9-24, 717F3
'91-92 college cost rise rptd 10-15, 777G3
Jobless benefits funding signed 11-15, 877F2
Corp tax break extended 11-27, 914B2
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Mabus ousted as Miss gov 11-5, 837F2
GOP wins NJ legis 11-5, 837F3
Vocational Training
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 80B2
UK white papers unveiled 5-20, 406B3

EDUCATIONAL Progress, National Assessment of (NAEP)
'70-90 rpt issued 9-30, 740F1
EDUCATION Goals Panel, National
'Amer 2000' goals seen remote 9-30, 739F3
EDUCATION of Little Tree, The (book)
Hoax claimed 10-4, 768B2; shifted to NYT fictn list 10-30, 832G2
EDWARDS, Blake
Switch on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428B2
EDWARDS, Chet (U.S. representative from Tex., 1991- ; Democrat)
Backs assault gun ban 10-17, 798E2
EDWARDS, Dave
2d in Colonial Classic 5-26, 471D3
2d in Canadian Open 9-8, 728F1

EDWARDS, Edwin W. (La. governor, 1972-80/84-88; Democrat)
Roemer switches to GOP 3-11, 172E3
Earns gov runoff spot 10-18, 798C3
Bush denounces Duke 11-6, 839G1
Beats Duke in gov race 11-16, 875A3; vote tallied 875C3

EDWARDS, Huw
Wins Monmouth by-electn 5-16, 384C3
EDWARDS, James
Traded to Clippers 8-13, 871F1
EDWARDS, James (Canadian politician)
On const amending rpt 6-20, 484F2
EDWARDS, Kevin John
Fined 3-25, 345G1
EDWARDS, Marvin H. (Mickey) (U.S. representative from Okla., 1977- ; Democrat)
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339B2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

EDWARDS Air Force Base—*See CALIFORNIA*
EFSTATHOPOULOS, Eleftherios
Australia oil spill probe set 7-21, 602G1
EFTA—*See EUROPEAN Free Trade Association*
EGAN Jr., Joseph M.
Loses Phila mayoral bid 11-5, 838F2
EGG (magazine)
Publicatn end set 1-4, 24C3

EGYPT, Arab Republic of—*See also ARAB League; GATT; GENEVA Committee; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
Mideast map 809F1
Accidents & Disasters
Ferry sinks, 462 die 12-14; crew scored 12-15—12-16, 947C1
African Relations
Mubarak at Libya pipeline opening 8-28, 867G1
Arab Relations
Qaddafi visits 2-13, 90D2
Arab states meet in Damascus 3-6, Riyadh 3-10, 166E2
Jordan frayed ties rptd 3-12, 167G3
Meguid chides Iraq at Arab League mtg 3-30, 233C2
Kuwaiti royal nephew arrested 4-13, 272A3-C3; sentncd 11-23, 947C3
Meguid elected Arab League secy gen 5-15, 351B3
Leb/PLO reps meet in Cairo 5-16, 391B3
Assad sees Mubarak 6-5, 431A2
Leb min sees Baker in Cairo 7-20, 549G1
Arab ldrs in Damascus summit 10-23—10-24, 795B1; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Mubarak visits Syria, sees Assad 11-25, 891G2
Defense & Armed Forces
Chem arms status rptd by US 3-7, 219B1
Economy & Labor
IMF credit conditns set 5-17, 386D2–E2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Somalia spurns peace plea 1-3, 2C2
Envoy hurt in Turkish bombing 10-28, 810D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210D1; 7-15, 706D1
Cabt shuffled 5-20, 386F2
New oil min named 5-22, 431B3
Human Rights
US issues annual rpt 2-1, 233D3
Israeli Relations—*See under ARAB-Israeli Developments*
Monetary Issues
G-7 sets debt write-off 1-20—1-21, 47F1
Exchng rates unified 10-9, 811D3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Kuwaiti royal nephew arrested 4-13, 272A3-C3; sentncd 11-23, 947C3
Obituaries
Idris, Yusuf 8-1, 620B3
Sabry, Aly 8-3, 604F3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Mubarak at Arab summit 1-3, 12E2
Mubarak urges Israel non-involvemt 1-8, 11E3
UK prime min sees Mubarak 1-8, 19C3
French peace bid founders 1-14, 30E3
US-led coalitn launches attack 1-16—1-17, 30F2; troop/arms table 29C2-F2
Israeli Scud attack targets coalitn 1-17, 27C2, 29A1
Israeli retaliatn right conceded 1-21, Mubarak urges 'calm' 1-24, 42A2, 43E2, G2
Anti-protest steps taken 1-23, 60D3
Saddam ouster not peace conditn 1-27, 60E3
US/Sovt communique backed by Ghali 1-30, 63E1
Iraq cuts ties 2-6, 75D3
UK forgn min visits 2-8—2-9, 157F2
Iraq sees Arab revolt 2-10, 91F3
Ger total aid rptd 2-11, 110D2
Baghdad shelter bombing played down 2-13, 90D2
Ger aid rptd 2-13, 113E2
Saddam blamed for shelter bombing 2-14, 109F3
Iraqi conditnal pull-out nixed 2-15, 108D3
Kuwait contracts awarded 2-22—3-5, 169D3
Ground war role rptd 2-24, 127C1
Antiwar rallies held 2-24—2-26, 131C3
Postwar rewards seen 2-28, 131B3
Iraq rebldg aid offered 3-3, 152B2
Libya anti-terror aid rptd 3-3, 184B2
Arab states back US defns plan, 4-pt peace initiative 3-10, 166D2
Iraqi 'fronts' listed by US 4-1, 232F3
Gulf troop withdrawal set, GCC disputes rptd 5-8—5-10, 350E1
Combat deaths rptd 7-9, 559A3
New Iraq raids rptd opposed 7-25—7-28, 567E1
Trade, Aid & Investment
Bush budgets '92 aid 2-4, 79G3
Kuwait contracts awarded 2-22—3-5, 169D3
US sets arms sale 3-6, 166A3
US '90, 4th 1/4 paymts gap 3-12, 188E2
Iraqi 'fronts' listed by US 4-1, 232F3
Turkish F-16 deal set 4-25, 431B3
Coke bottling plant rptd 5-5, 370D2
IMF stand-by credit, conditns set 5-17, 386C2
Club of Paris sets write-off 5-25, 409B2
De Klerk sees trade blocs 6-8, 471B2
US House passes '92 funds 6-19, 512F2
Westn natns pledge aid 7-10, 569D3
Mubarak sets boycott/setlmt deal 7-19, Shamir spurns 7-22, 550A2
US missile deal rptd 7-30, 590E1
Condom distributn rptd halted 12-14, 947D3
UN Policy & Developments
Moussa addresses Assemb 9-30, 733C1
Ghali named secy gen 11-21, 892B1
Facts on Ghali 11-21, 892D1
Zionism res repeal absence cited 12-16, 946D3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Baker visits 3-10, 167E2
Baker visits, regnl conf mulled 4-10, 256E1, F3–257B1
Baker, Bessmertnykh meet in Cairo 5-13, 349G1, 351A3
Bush talks compromise letter rptd 6-4, 430C3
Baker sees Leb min in Cairo 7-20, 549G1

EICHEL, Hans
Wins Hesse state vote 1-20, 53G1
EIDGENOESSISCHE Technische Hochschule (Zurich)
Ernst wins Nobel 10-16, 792A2
EIRE—*See IRELAND*
EISENHOWER, Dwight David (Ike) (1890-1969) (U.S. president, 1953-61; Republican)
'61 Canada Sovt spy rebuff rptd 2-28, 162B2
Ann Whitman dies 10-15, 808G3
Admin avg GNP listed 10-30, 839G2
Iraq TV parades POWs 1-2O, 1-22, 44F1
EISENMAN, Robert H.
Sets Dead Sea Scrolls fascimile editn 11-19, 980B1
EISLER, Lloyd
2d in world figure skating champ 3-13, 451G2
EITAN, Rafael
Scores TV undercover rpt 6-23, 546A1
Quits cabt 12-29, 1006F1
EKEUS, Rolf
Named Iraqi arms-destructn chief 4-22, 295E1
In Baghdad arms inspectn talks 6-30, 490F2
Rpts Iraq chem arsenal 7-30, backs long-term inspectns 7-31, 566C3, 567A1
Halts Iraq UN A-inspectors US calls 10-1, 733G2
ELAZAR, Rahamim
Chrgs Ethiopia emigratn plot 3-15, 205E2
ELAZRADH, Abdullah
Chrgd in '89 UTA blast 10-30, 850G2
Detained 12-4, 908F1
ELDER, Donnie
Among NFL '90 kick return ldrs 1-2, 71C2
ELDER, Mark
Wins Olivier 4-7, 292D2
ELDERLY—*See AGE & Aged Persons*
El DIARIO Latino (Salvadoran newspaper)
Destroyed by arson, mil blamed 2-9, 205F1
ELDREDGE, Todd
3d in world figure skating champ 3-14, 451F2
ELECTRICAL Workers, International Brotherhood of (IBEW) (AFL-CIO)
Canada postal workers raid planned 5-21, 545A2
Fed suits vs unions upheld by Sup Ct 12-4, 954B1
ELECTRICIDAD de Caracas
In Venez phone co purchase 12-3, 949A1
ELECTRICITY—*See ELECTRIC Power*

ELECTRIC Power
Blackouts & Brownouts
El Salvador rebels set cease fire 2-28, attack power plant 3-1, 204F3, 205A1
Ice storm causes power outages 3-13—3-14, 360B3
CR quake topples lines 4-22, 296A3
Ethiopia capital outages rptd 6-17, 562B2
Hurricane Bob damage rptd 8-18—8-19, 631G2
Croatia cuts off Yugo army 9-14, 697D3
Yugo port city cut off 10-2, 762C2
Oakland fire destroys transformers 10-20—10-21, 802G1
Haiti capital outages rptd 11-22, 901F3; fuel shipmts rptd 11-25, 11-28, 924D3
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush unveils energy plan 2-20, 114B1–F1, B2
Energy bill dies in Sen 11-1, 842C1
Environmental Issues
EPA lighting efficiency drive set 1-15, 191C1
NY Power backs Great Whale review 4-2, 286F3
2 Calif utilities pledge emissns cuts 5-20, Edison smog reductn ordrd 5-28, 557F1, G1
Activists' sabotage trial begins 6-10, 595A2
Canada Great Whale hearings blocked 6-25, canceled 6-27, 521F2-F3; hearings protested 7-10, 544B2
Ariz Navajo plant smog pact set 8-8, 594C3
Canada Great Whale panel named 8-15, Hydro-Quebec hearings boycott set 8-16, 649F1–D2
Great Whale NYS contract in doubt 8-27, single review set 10-2, 790E1, G1
Canada Great Whale fed review ordrd 9-10, 726E1
Sockeye salmon declared endangered 11-14, 897D3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Romania gets Ger free svc 1-9, 201G2
UK, S Africa coal deal rptd 1-14, 55E2
Kuwait contracts awarded US/allies 2-22—3-5, 169C3, 170C1
Brazil/Paraguay hydroelec dam completed 5-6, 394B3
Canada BC hydro plant review ordrd 5-16, 386D1
Gorbachev outlines aid targets 7-5, 520G1
US imposes Quebec magnesium duty 12-2, 963F1
Leb/World Bank aid pledged 12-13, 947F1
Labor Issues
US IBEW plans Canada raid 5-21, 545A2
Westinghouse 3-yr contract OKd 9-3, 857A3
Westinghouse sets job cuts 10-7, 800F3
Hawker sets job cuts 10-10, 787F2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
UK generator sell-off pared 1-9, 20D1
Square D OKs Schneider takeover 2-19—5-12, 400E2
UK floats PowerGen, Natl Power 3-12, 406E3
Canada Smoky Falls deal set 8-14, 790D2
Hawker bid set by BTR 9-20, 767E2; won 11-22, 899B3
GTE studies Sylvania sale 9-30, 856E3
Persian Gulf War
Gulf war begins, Iraqi sites targeted 1-16, 27D2
Baghdad outage rptd 1-18, 42C3
Saudi plants threatened by oil spill 1-23, 58E3
Iraqi generators hit, 25% destroyed 1-30, 59F3
Iraqi cities cut off 2-5, 74G3
Iraq outages rptd 2-25, 130C2
Kuwaiti cabt meets 3-4, 153G1
Iraq med woes detailed 3-15, 215C1
UN rpts Iraq damage 3-21, eases sanctns 3-22, 214E2, C3, 216A1
Kurdish refugee Iraq return begins 4-26—5-1, 309F1
Iraq reconstructn detailed 5-5, 350G2–A3
Iraqi health crisis, output figures rptd 5-21, 375G2–A3
Kurd aid force arrives 5-24, 393A2
US rpts Iraq bombing damage 6-2, 416G3, 417C1
Price & Production Issues
Bulgaria subsidies ended 1-23, 1-29, prices rise 2-1, 175G1
Brazil prices raised 1-31, 86A3
Canada Hydro-Quebec 'corp rates' challngd 4-16, 286A3
Statistics
Producer price index described 35D2
Westinghouse 1st 1/4 profits 4-14, 538G1
2d 1/4 co, indus profits 7-14, 8-5, 738D2, 739F1
Westinghouse 3d 1/4 loss 10-7, 800F3
3d 1/4 indus losses 11-4, 985G2

ELECTROLUX AB
Whirlpool buys Philips jt venture 6-6, 776F3

ELECTRONICS Industry
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Eaton unit B-1B electonic contract cancelatn set 2-26, 318A3
Nycor/Zenith mgt bid fails 4-24, 356F1
Sony unveils Mini Disc 5-15, 401B1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Poland state co sale hailed 1-16, 85G2
US/Iraq prewar sales rptd 3-11, 216E3
Sovt prices hiked 4-2, 243D2
France sets Thompson aid 4-3, EC questns 4-9, 363B1
USSR asks Japan investmt 4-17, 296C1
Thomson French aid suspended 6-19, 542C3
Canada studies US cross-border shopping 7-18, 582C3
UK Polly Peck chrmn declared bankrupt 11-26, 1001C2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Goldstar buys Zenith stake 2-25, 193C1
NEC/Bull link OKd by France 6-12, set 7-9, 542A3
Racal bid set by Williams 9-17, 787D2
Toshiba sets Time Warner jt venture 10-29, 954F1
Thomson/CEA merger planned 12-18, 1000G1
Racal fights off Williams bid 12-22, 1001F1
Obituaries
Bardeen, John 1-30, 72C3
Research & Development
Single-atom switch rptd 8-15, 807F3
Microchip 'neuron' engineered 12-19, 1015B2
Statistics
CPI described 35D1
Hewlett-Packard 1st 1/4 profit 5-16, 538E1
3d 1/4 indus, co profits/losses 10-15, 11-4, 985G2, 986A1

ELECTRONIC Surveillance—*See WIRETAPPING*
ELEMENTARY Schools—*See under EDUCATION*
El ESPECTADOR (Colombian newspaper)
Escobar surrenders 6-19, 485C2
ELFERING, Robert C.
Pleads guilty 3-6, 319C2
ELGIN Air Force Base—*See FLORIDA—Military*
ELIAS, Taslim Olawale (1914-91)
Dies 8-14, 636B3
ELIMA (Zairean newspaper)
US condemns bombing 10-31, 1009A3

ELIZABETH II, Queen (Elizabeth Alexandra Mary) (Great Britain)
Issues New Yrs honors list 1-1, 24D3
Royals wartime conduct faulted 2-10, poll backs 2-17, 161E2, G2
Addresses natn on Gulf war 2-24, 126C1; text 131A2
Sees Walesa 4-23, 366E2
Visits US 5-14—5-26; addresses Cong 5-16, knights Schwarzkopf 5-20, 381C1–D2
'Britannia' rescues Cuban rafter 5-28, 447G3
Australia indep repub movemt grows 6-25—7-7, 582D1
Visits Ulster 6-29, 601A1
On Fortune richest list 8-21, 668G1
PNG gov gen quits 10-1, 868F2
Opens parlt 10-31, 843A3
Hints no abdicatn 12-25, 1001C1

ELIZA Joye (fishing boat)
Canada protests US seizure 7-29, 582A3
ELKINGTON, Steve
Wins Players Champ 3-31, 291C3
ELKUS, Peter
Von Stade asset share ordrd 7-2, 548E2
ELLACURIA Beas Coechea, Rev. Ignacio (d. 1989)
Slayers convicted 9-28, 749E1
ELLARD, Henry
Among NFL '90 receiving ldrs 1-2, 71F2
ELLIOTT, Denholm
Toy Soldiers on top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347D3
ELLIOTT, Peter
Morceli breaks indoor 1500-m mark 2-27, 164F1
ELLIOTT, Sumner Locke (1917-91)
Dies 6-24, 488D3
ELLIS, Dale
Traded to Bucks 2-15, 331A3

ELLIS, Desmond
Cleared in bomb case 10-30, 882F1
ELLIS, Jimmy
TKOd by Foreman 12-7, 944C1
ELLIS, LeRon
In NBA draft 6-26, 504D2
ELLIS, Tracey
Our Country's Good opens 4-19, 452G1
ELLISON v. Brady
Sex harassmt/US law chronology listed 772D2
ELMER, Augustus
Pleads guilty in Alaska spill setlmt 10-8, 761F3
El PAIS (Spanish newspaper)
'85 mil plot vs king, premr rptd 3-2, 367B2
El POMAR Foundation
Hybl named USOC pres 9-23, 751F2
ELRAYES, Hani
Sentenced 5-31, 724G2
El RUKN Nation (crime organization)
Members convicted 8-8—8-9, 616A1; 9-2, 779A1

EL Salvador, Republic of—*See also IDB; OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
US copter crash kills 5 2-25, 185B3
Civil Strife (& Developments)
FMLN downs US copter, crew rptd executed 1-2, 4E3; 2 suspects held 1-9, 21G2
FMLN admits US copter slayings 1-21, 54D2
FMLN attacks capital 2-18—2-27, 205B1
Govt murder plot alleged 2-22, 205D1
FMLN calls electn cease-fire 2-28, 204E3
23 killed in rebel power plant raid 3-1, 205A1
'85 cafe attacks sentncs rptd 5-4, 394C2
Defense & Armed Forces
'89 Jesuit slaying prosecutors resign 1-8, 21B3; *for details, see 'Human Rights' below*
Ex-soldiers implicated in peasant slayings 2-7, 102A3
Army purge/cuts agreed 9-25, 711C3–D3
Army blamed in '81 El Mozote massacre 11-9, 1005G1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 210E1; 7-15, 706D1
FMLN calls electn cease-fire 2-28, 204E3
ARENA claims electn win 3-10, fraud chrgd 3-11, 204F2–D3
ARENA wins electn, loses majority 3-22, 227F2
Human Rights
'89 Jesuit slaying prosecutors resign 1-8, 21B3
15 peasants slain 1-22, ex-soldiers implicated 2-7, 102A3
US issues annual rpt 2-1, 234D1
Peace accord sets probe comm 4-27, 329F1
Peace talks issue rptd 5-25—6-2, 469B3
OAS abuses rpt issued 6-6, 475A3
'89 Jesuit slayings testimony freed, trial delayed 7-2, 583E3, 584B1
UN missn begins 7-26, 711G3
'89 Jesuits slayings suspects convicted 9-28, 749C1, D2
'81 El Mozote massacre blamed on army 11-9, 1005G1
'89 Jesuit slayings ofcrs implicated 11-16, 884C3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
US INS fees lowered 5-17, 401F2
Latin American Relations
Central Amer Idrs meet in Mex 1-10—1-11, 39G2
Central Amer mtg hosted 7-15—7-17, 568G3
Medicine & Health
Cholera cases rptd 8-19, 733F3
Obituaries
Ungo, Guillermo Manuel 2-28, 164F3
Peace Initiatives (& Developments)
New FMLN talks begin 4-4, 265E3
Const chngs agreed 4-27, legis OKs 4-29, 329D1
No cease-fire reached in talks 5-25—6-2, Bush hails Cristiani 6-12, 469E2, A3
Econ/security pact signed 9-25, 711D2
Civil war chronology listed 9-25, 712A1
Rebel cease-fire begins 11-16, UN NYC talks pick up 12-16—12-31, 1004E3
Press & Broadcasting
El Diario Latino ofcs destroyed 2-9, 205F1
Religious Issues
'89 Jesuit slaying prosecutors resign 1-8, 21B3; *for details, see 'Human Rights' below*
Archbp chrgs army in peasant slayings 2-3, 102B3
Church peace comm role set 9-25, 711C3
RC blames army in '81 El Mozote massacre 11-9, 1005G1
Terrorism & Unrest—*See 'Civil' above*
Trade, Aid & Investment
Nicaragua arrests rebel arms suppliers 1-1, 22C2–G2
US seeks mil aid resumptn 1-6, 21B3
Central Amer Idrs sign prelim trade pact 1-11, 39G2
US frees mil aid 1-15, 54F2–A3
US mil aid resumed, aircraft delivered 1-29, 102C3
US '91 aid delayed 3-13, 266A1
US House delays aid decision 6-19, 512C2
US partial mil aid released 6-26, 561C3
US Sen passes aid authrzn 7-26, 737D3
UN Policy & Developments
FMLN peace talks begin 4-4, 265E3
Peace accord sets rights probe comm 4-27, 329F1
Cristiani addresses Assemb 9-23, 711F3, 713A2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Copter crash kills 5 2-25, 185B3
Bush sends electn observers 3-8, 204D3
'85 Marine attacks sentncs rptd 5-4, 394C2
Cristiani visits 6-11—6-13; sees Bush 6-12, 469E2
Moakley chrgs '89 Jesuit slayings coverup 7-1, testimony freed 7-2, 583E3, 584D1
House panel implicates '89 slayings ofcrs 11-16, 884C3
Peace talks support rptd 12-30, 1005E1

ELSEVIER N.V.
Pergamon purchase rptd 11-5, 835F3
El TIEMPO (Colombian newspaper)
News ed freed 5-20, 485G3
ELWES, Cary
Hot Shots on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667D3
EMBLEMS—*See FLAGS*
EMBRYOS—*See under CHILDBIRTH*
EMERSON Electric Co.
Hazeltine Corp.
Procuremt scandal convictns listed 936G3
EMERY, Marc
Convicted/sentncd 7-16, 583E1
EMF (singing group)
Unbelievable on best-seller list 7-6, 563F3
EMIGRATION—*See IMMIGRATION*
EMINASE—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
EMMA, David
Wins Hobey Baker Award 3-30, 267D1
EMMY Awards
Presented 8-25, 667F1
Obituaries
Convy, Bert 7-15, 548B3
Dewhurst, Colleen 8-22, 652D3
Gobel, George 2-24, 148D3
North, Alex 9-8, 684F3
Tucker, Lemuel 3-2, 164F3
EMORY University (Atlanta, Ga.)
People
Carter claims 'Educ of Little Tree' hoax 10-4, 768A2
Research & Development
Govt overchrg probe widened 4-9, 280B2
EMOTIONS (recording)
On best-seller list 9-28, 767G3; 10-26, 847G3
EMPIRE Airlines
Airlines consolidatn listed 933F1
EMPIRE Savings and Loan (Mesquite, Tex.)
Faulkner convicted of fraud 11-6, 988D2
EMPRESA Brasileira de Aeronautica SA (EMBRAER)
Atlantic SE 120 crash kills 23 4-5, 261A1
EMS—*See under EUROPEAN Community*
EMTMAN, Steve
Wins Lombardi Award 12-5, 966D1
ENCOUNTERS and Reflections: Art in the Historical Present (book)
Danto wins Book Critics award 2-18, 251F2

ENDANGERED Species
Sockeye salmon protectn proposed 4-2, 323B1; declared endangered 11-14, 897C3
Spotted owl regn logging limits proposed 4-26, freeze ordrd 5-23, Calif sales halted 7-10, 576E3–577C1
Tropical birds airline ban urged 5-11, 615C2
Turtle shell import ban set by Japan 5-17, 590E2
Snake R salmon threat seen 6-7, 615B2
Marbled murrelet seen threatnd 6-17, 615A2
La black bear suit filed 12-23, 'threatnd' designatn set 12-30, 990C3

ENDARA, Guillermo (Panamanian president, 1989-)
14% approval rating rptd 3-21, 266G2
Fires PDC mins, Noriega party link mulled 4-8, 266C2
Natl police resignatns rptd 10-28, new head named 10-30, 948A3
ENDEAVOUR (U.S. space shuttle)
Cracks found in 3 shuttles 2-19—3-6, 222D1*
Unveiled 4-25, 420G3
Atlantis wing cracks rptd 9-26, 822C1

ENERGY & Power
Appointments & Resignations
Phibro chrmn/CEO steps down, Hall named 12-4, 987E1
Atomic Energy—*See ATOMIC Energy*
Budget & Spending Programs
Cong legis roundup 911D2
Bush State of the Union message, Dem response 1-29, 65A1, 66D2
Bush proposals 2-4, 77C3, 79C3; table 78A1
Bush 5-yr transportatn plan proposed 2-13, 114F3
Bush unveils plan 2-20, reactn 2-20—2-21, 113C3–114G2
Bush sets postwar goals 3-6, 155C2; text 156E2
'92 dvpt funds pass House 5-29, 511B3; clear Cong 7-31—8-2, signed 8-17, 629D3
'92 funds clear Cong 10-24—11-1, signed 11-13, 879B1
Natl bill dies in Sen 11-1, 841C3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
USX sets stock split, Icahn pact 1-31, 96G2–B3
Greenspan assesses recessn recovery 3-6, 188B3
Dow Industrials revised 5-3, 418B2
Icahn sells USX stock 5-14, 400D3
Environmental Issues
'Greenhouse gases' plan issued 4-10, 556G3
UK reviews progress 9-25, 882D3
Yellowstone drilling ban clears House 11-25, 937G2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bulgaria ends subsidies 1-23, 1-29, hikes prices 2-1, 175G1, A2
Sovt price freeze set 2-18, 118G2
Ger hikes taxes 3-8, 198G2
Canada Hydro-Quebec warned on Great Whale review 4-2, 'corp rates' challngd 4-16, 286A3, F3
Canada BC hydro plant review ordrd 5-16, 386D1
Ger sets subsidy cuts 7-10, 579E1
Great Whale NYS contract in doubt 8-27, single review set 10-2, 790E1, G1
Kenya aid projcts rptd dropped 10-20, 886B1
EC pol unity debate rptd 11-10, 859F3; accords boost role 12-11, 940E3
Obituaries
Guillaumat, Pierre 8-28, 704D3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Baker outlines US postwar policy 2-6, 92C2
Kuwait contracts awarded US/allies 2-22—3-5, 170C1
Statistics
'90, Dec producer prices 1-11, 35G1
'90, Dec CPI 1-16, 34F3
Jan producer prices 2-15, 115F1
'90 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-19, 240F3
Jan CPI 2-20, 115D2
Feb producer prices 3-15, 188A1
Feb CPI 3-19, 187E3
Mar producer prices 4-11, 275A2
Mar CPI 4-12, 275E1
1st 1/4 co, indus profits/losses 4-29, 5-6, 537E2, A3, 538D2
Apr producer prices 5-10, 355D1
Apr CPI 5-14, 355A1
May producer prices 6-13, 457C2
May CPI 6-14, 457A2
June producer prices 7-12, 536B2
June CPI 7-17, 536G1
2d 1/4 co, indus profits/losses 7-30, 8-5, 738A2–B2, 739B2
July producer prices 8-9, 608F1
July CPI 8-14, 608C1
Aug producer prices 9-12, 689B2
Aug CPI 9-13, 689F1
Sept producer prices 10-11, 797G3
Sept CPI 10-17, 797A3
Oct producer prices 11-13, 853B2
Oct CPI 11-14, 853E1
UK 3d 1/4 output 11-19, 882B2
Nov CPI 12-13, 950E1
Tax Issues
UK Liberal Dems back hike 9-11, 698C3
Solar/geothermal breaks extended 11-27, 914D2

ENERGY Research Foundation
Savannah River suit filed 12-13, 953B2
ENGELS, Friedrich (1820-95)
Gorbachev rebukes dogma 7-25, 577G1–578B1
ENGHOLM, Bjorn
Elected SPD ldr 5-29, 421C3
Opposes VAT hike plan 9-2, 786G2
Asylum camp plan OKd 10-10, 785B3, E3
ENGINEERING
Crime Issues
Executn expert sentncd for fake claims 6-11, 517G1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Iraq sentncs UK 'spy' 5-17, 393B3; releases 6-18, 455F2
Kurd aid force arrives 5-24, 393A2
Canada natl consultatn plan set 10-29, 828B1
Labor Issues
Hawker sets job cuts 10-10, 787F2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
SNC buys Lavalin 8-12, 618G3
Hawker bid set by BTR 9-20, 767E2; won 11-22, 899B3
Research & Development
'Star Wars' A-rocket projct rptd 4-3, 276D2
ENGINEERS, Corps of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
ENGLAND—*See GREAT Britain*
ENGLE, Paul (1908-91)
Dies 3-22, 228C3
ENGLER, Michael
I Hate Hamlet opens 4-8, 452D1
ENGLISH, Edward
Burke convicted 6-28, 545D1
Sentenced 8-5, 602E2
ENGLUND, Robert
Freddy's Dead on top-grossing film list 9-26, 768B1
ENNALS, Martin (1927-91)
Dies 10-5, 768E2
ENRIGHT, Derek
Wins Hemsworth by-electn 11-7, 862D2
ENRILE, Juan Ponce
Scores US base treaty 9-16, 701E1
ENTERPRISE for the Americas Initiative
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65B1
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 80A1
Common mkt eased trade set 6-19, anniv marked 6-27, 502F2
Castro scores 7-18, 568E3
US/Caricom trade pact signed 7-22, 714D2
Bolivia/Jamaica debt cancellatns set 8-22—8-23, 714B3–C3
Intl unions oppose 11-22, 939C1
ENTERPRISE Oil PLC
Occidental N Sea operatns co-bought 5-8, 776G3
ENTERPRISE Zones
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65C1

ENTERTAINMENT
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
'900' number rules proposed 3-14, 197E1
Univ research billing rules set 4-22, 321E2
Disney '90 top exec compensatn rptd 4-26, 315D2
Disney/Muppets suit setld 4-30, 356E2
Dow Industrials revised 5-3, 418A2–C2
UK Keith Prowse group folds 9-9, 787A3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Time Warner/Toshiba/Itoh jt venture set 10-29, 954F1
Obituaries
Werblin, Sonny 11-21, 904E3
People
Forbes lists richest stars 9-30, 752E1
Statistics
Jan CPI 2-20, 115D2
Feb CPI 3-19, 187F3
Mar CPI 4-12, 275F1
Apr CPI 5-14, 355C1
May CPI 6-14, 457B2
June CPI 7-17, 536A2
July CPI 8-14, 608D1
Aug CPI 9-13, 689G1
Sept CPI 10-17, 797B3
Oct CPI 11-14, 853F1
Nov CPI 12-13, 950F1

ENTERTAINMENT Tonight (TV show)
Hart's voice, epilepsy linked 7-11, 677B3
ENT Ltd.
Australia '89 bribe scheme detailed 5-22, 468F1
ENTRADE International Ltd.
Indicted in BNL/Iraq fraud 2-28, 217B2
ENVER Hoxha University (Tirana, Albania)
Students protest 2-6—2-24, name chng agreed 2-20, 145A1, D1
ENVIRONMENTAL Defense Fund
McDonald's waste reductn plan set 4-16, 323F1
Bush names advisory panel members 7-23, 615B1
Dish makers sued over lead 11-12, 897A3
ENVIRONMENTAL Protection Agency (EPA)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

ENVIRONMENT & Pollution
Accidents & Disasters
Nev chlorine gas leak forces evacuatns 5-6, 557C3
Colo beer spill harm rptd 5-13, 556E3
'79 Mo dioxin spill damages voided 6-11, 595B1
Pesticide spill fouls Sacramento River 7-14, 556E2, C3
Acid Rain—*See ACID Rain*
Air & Water—*See also other subheads in this section*
EPA lighting efficiency drive set 1-15, 191C1
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 64G2
US coastal pollutn abates 1-29, 190F3
Radon risk seen smaller 2-1, 190C3
Sovt 'disaster zones' alleged 2-8, 303F2
Bush 5-yr transportatn plan scored 2-13, 114G3
Ger sets spending boost 3-8, 198B3
Mil named 'worst polluter' 3-16, 319G2
Canada '90 tire fire convictns rptd 4-3, 545C2
Poland/Sovt compensatn disputed 4-9, 264C2
S Korea chem leak spurs min firing 4-25, 346B3
Lawn chemicals danger rptd 5-9, 595E1
Airborne particles seen deadly 5-12, 557G2
'89 toxic indus pollutn tallied 5-16, 557A3
Love Canal/Army dumping suggested 5-17, 557D3
Pesticide alternative methods seen 5-21, 595F1
'82 Mo dioxin evacuatn reviewed 5-21, 615G1
Canada armed forces assessmt bleak 5-24, 408F1–A2
Noncancer pollutn studies urged 5-28, 557D1
Ind Marathon sewer violatn setld 5-28, 595A1
Radical activists trial begins 6-10, 595G1
Superfund expenses queried 6-19, 576D3
Sovt/E Eur compensatn dispute noted 6-21, 481D1
1st Superfund shoreline cleanup ended, restoratn set 6-24, 557E3
Natl parks overcrowding rptd 6-24, 615D1
Everglades pollutn setlmt set 7-11, 576D1
NYS Westinghouse chem cleanup ordrd 7-30, 595C1
Lead pollutn crackdown launched 7-31, 594F3
US wetlands definitn revised 8-1, 594B2
Atlantis astronauts detect haze 8-2—8-11, 613B3
Asbestos hazard downplayed by AMA 8-7, 594F2
Ger study center set 8-13, 786C3
Kuwait oil-fire fallout, 'black rain' rptd 8-15—10-15, 784C1
Calif timber cos fines set 9-9, 740D3
Bus exhaust curbs proposed 9-10, 740G2
Superfund audit bureau set 10-2, 740D2
Coors cleaning fluids contaminatn fines set 10-4, 990C3
Rocket pollutn dangers rptd 10-17, 995G2
Sen backs fines on govt 10-24, 880C2
Last Kuwait fire doused, costs/deaths rptd 11-6, 851G1
EPA sets clean-water deadline 11-6, 880F1
Eastern sets Miami airport cleanup 11-19, 990F2
'80s smog decline rptd by EPA 11-20, 990E2
London suffers worst air woes 12-13, 960F2
SC oil pipe bursts 12-19, 990E3
'91 LA smog hits low mark 12-31, 990F2
Alaska Oil Spill—*See ALASKA*
Amazon Basin—*See AMAZON Basin*
Atomic Energy & Safeguards—*See ATOMIC Energy*
Atomic Weapons & Tests—*See under ARMAMENTS*
Awards & Honors
United Earth prize presented 6-5, 590B2
Schwartz wins MacArthur 6-17, 472C2
Budget & Spending Programs
'90 top stories reviewed 7G2
Bush proposals 2-4, 77C3, 79A3-C3, E3, 80B2, D2; table 78A1
Superfund expenses queried 6-19, 576D3
Calif creates state EPA 7-16, 553E3
'92 EPA funds pass Sen 7-18, 629G3; clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878D3
'92 mil constructn spending cleared 10-16, signed 10-25, 820C3
UK bldg projcts queried 10-17, reactn 10-18—10-25, 826E1, B2
EFTA sets EC aid 10-22, 825C2
'Peace dividend' spending polled 12-4, 953B1
E Ger indus cleanup cost estimated 12-12, 959F3
Conservation Issues
Australia logging guarantee protested 3-12, 226E1
Canada Great Whale projct opposition rptd 4-2, 287A1
Spotted owl regn logging limits proposed 4-26, freeze ordrd 5-23, Calif sales halted 7-10, rpt issued 7-24, 576E3–577A2
Canada BC hydro plant review ordrd 5-16, 386D1
Marbled murrelet seen threatnd 6-17, 615A2
Yew taxol harvesting set 6-19, 614G3
Grazing fees quadrupled by House 6-25, 513A1
Canada Great Whale hearings blocked 6-25, canceled 6-27, 521F2-F2; hearings protested 7-10, 544B2
Canada Citizens Forum backs tougher policy 6-27, 503E2, B3
Wetlands definition revised/clears Cong 7-31—8-2, signed 8-17, 594B2, 629E3
Canada Great Whale fed review ordrd 9-10, 726E1
Drift-net fish imports barred by US 9-18, GATT vs US/Mex tuna ban 10-1, 740B3, C3
Wetlands redefinitn scored 10-8—11-2, admin retreats 11-22, 897A2
Calif logging limits vetoed 10-12, emergency restrictns imposed 10-17, 880G1
Sockeye salmon declared endangered 11-14, 897C3
RC bps back 11-14, 898D1
Yellowstone drilling ban passes House 11-25, Calif desert protectn OKd 11-26, 937C2, G2
Japan sets drift-net use end 11-26, S Korea pledge rptd 12-6, 978G2
Wetlands, waterway rescue urged by natl panel 12-11, 990C1
La black bear protectn suit filed 12-23, 'threatnd' designatn set 12-30, 990D3
Court Rulings
Asbestos legal cases consolidated 7-29, 594B3
Asbestos EPA ban weakened 10-21, 818D2
Superfund lien waiver thrown out 10-29, 990G2
EPA hazardous waste definitn struck down 12-6, 990D2
Food Contamination—*See FOOD—Contamination*
Global Warming—*See GLOBAL Warming*
Green Parties—*See GREENS*
Health Issues
Canada urea-foam insulatn suit lost 12-13, 962E3
Noise Abatement
FAA sets rules 9-24, NYC/NJ score 10-10, 780D1, G1
Oil & Gas Developments—*See also OIL Spills*
Alaska State of State address 1-22, 192C3
Bush unveils energy plan 2-20, 113D3, 114D1–E1, F2
Exxon Arthur Kill spill setlmt set 3-20, 380E2–F2
Ind Marathon sewer violatn setld 5-28, 595A1
Gas recipe change proposed 6-13, 557D2
Canada rules cleanup bankruptcy priority 7-11, 544F2
Arco clean-burning gas rptd 7-11, 557B2
Greenland lead contaminatn rptd down 10-10, 948A2
Conoco sets Ecuador project pullout 10-11, 949B1
9 states adopt Calif auto emissns rules 10-29, 818A3
Safer tankers constructn rptd 11-15, 897F3
Calif adopts strict fuel rules 11-22, 897D2
Ozone—*See OZONE*
Political & Legislative Issues—*See also GREENS*
'Fast track' trade extensn scored 3-1, opposition rptd 4-7, 273B3, 288D2–A3
US/Mex trade pact opposition rptd 4-7, 288D2
Bush seeks US/Mex trade pact support 5-1, scored 5-2, 335F3, 336A1, C1–D1
Quayle Clean Air Act 'sabotage' chrgd 5-1, 557E2
Bush gains on 'fast-track' trade powers 5-14, 352B1
Bush wins 'fast track' renewal 5-23—5-24, 393F3, 394A1–B1
UK PM backs BEPA 7-8, 724E3
Ger sets recycling plan 9-9—9-14, 723F3
UK Liberal Dems back BEPA 9-11, 698C3
Brazil pres blasts US environmt policy 9-23, 713B2
UK reviews progress 9-25, 882D3
EPA cabt status OKd by Sen 10-2, 740A3
Antarctica mining/drilling banned 10-4, 783B3
Quayle cncl scored for regulatn avoidnc 10-8, 817F2; probes rptd 11-18, Hubbard conflict chrgd 11-21, 893B3, E3
Sen backs fines on govt 10-24, 880C2
Energy bill dies in Sen 11-1, 841D3
6-yr transport bill clears Cong 11-27, 913G3
Canada sets pulp mill rules 12-4, 963B1
Hubbard stock release set 12-5—12-10, Quayle ethics clash chrgd 12-9, 952A3, E3
EC unity accords boost role 12-11, 940E3, 941A2
Radiation Hazards—*See RADIATION*
Research & Development
NASA probes NAS backing rptd 7-13, 615E1
NASA mulls EOS downsizing 8-14, 822D1
Biosphere begins test 9-26, 744D1
Biosphere member removed 10-11, air purifier rptd 11-12, 872A2, C2
Biosphere air pumped 12-19, 1015G1
Smog
Persian Gulf 'risk' noted 2-22—2-28, 136G2
Mex calls emergency 3-7—3-10, oil refinery closed 3-18, 205F3, 206C1
Long-term lung damage seen 3-29, 322E3
Calif utility cuts ordrd 5-28, 557G1
Chile factories shut, cars limited 6-13, 569B2
Grand Canyon pact set 8-8, 594C3
Athens smog prompts car ban 10-1—10-2, 787E3
9 states adopt Calif auto emissns rules 10-29, 818G2
Calif adopts strict gas rules 11-22, 897D2
Solid Waste—*See WASTE*
Statistics
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-6, 537C3
'89 toxic indus pollutn 5-16, 557A3
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985E2
'91 fines, jail sentncs 11-25, 990B2
Waste—*See WASTE*

EOS (Earth Observing System)—*See SPACE—Satellites*
EPA (Environmental Protection Agency)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
EPIC Records (of Sony Corp.)
Michael Jackson signs contract 3-20, 208D2
EPIDEMICS—*See under MEDICINE*
EPILEPSY—*See MEDICINE—Brain*
EPIROTIKI Lines
Oceanos sinks 8-4, 590B3

EPISCOPAL Church, Protestant
Ariz mtg reaffirmed 1-5, 17F3
Lutheran accord discussed 1-18, 49G2–D3
St Paul 'gay' controversy 2-2, 104B3
Lesbian ordained in DC 6-5, 438G1
Presbyterians rejct sex rpt 6-10, 438B1
Greek church suspends ties 6-28, 780D3
Gen Conv meets 7-10—7-20, compromise sex res OKd 7-19, 575D3
Obituaries
Fletcher 3d, Joseph 10-28, 832B3

EPOGEN—*See AIDS—Research*
EPP, Arthur Jacob (Jake)
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306E2
EPSTEIN, Dr. Arnold M.
Rpts heart disease treatmt sex bias 7-25, 572D3
EPSTEIN, Henry
Suspensn rptd 8-9, 612E2
EQUAL Employment Opportunity Act of 1972
Sex harassmt/US law chronology listed 772B1
EQUAL Employment Opportunity Commission (EEOC)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
EQUAL Employment Opportunity Commission v. Aramco (1991)
Abroad firms bias exemptn OKd by Sup Ct 3-26, 236F3
EQUATORIAL Guinea, Republic of—*See also NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 210E1; 7-15, 706E1
EQUIFAX Inc.
TRW sets free credit rpts 10-14, 777D3
ERASMUS, Georges
Named native comm head 8-27, 682F1
ERBAKAN, Necmettin
Electn results rptd 10-20, 802A3
ERI, Sir Vincent Serei
Quits as PNG gov gen 10-1, successor elected 11-11, 868F2
ERICKSON, Scott
12-game win streak snapped 6-29, 524B1
AL pitching ldr 10-6, 766F1, 767A1
Twins win pennant 10-13, 807E2; World Series 10-27, 831C3, 832D1
2d in AL Cy Young vote 11-13, 887A3
ERICSSON, Leif (c. 1000)
Viking longship reaches Newfoundland 8-2, 790G2
ERIS, Ibrahim
Quits 5-9, successor sworn 5-10, 368E2, 368C3
ERITREA—*See ETHIOPIA*
ERNEST Scared Stupid (film)
On top-grossing film list 10-31, 848F1
ERNST, Richard R.
Wins Nobel 10-16, 792A2
ERRIQUEZ, Elio
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906E1
ERSHAD, Lt. Gen. Hossein Mohammed (Bangladeshi president, 1983-90)
Trial delayed 2-16, 186F2
Party loses electns 2-26, 162D1
Sentenced 6-12, 607C1
ERTEGUN, Nesuhi (1918-89)
Honored by Rock HOF 1-16, 56B2
ERYTHROPOIETIN—*See AIDS—Research*
ESCALANTE, Jaime
Leaves Garfield High 6-18, 472D2
ESCOBAR, Jorge
Wins San Juan electn 8-11, 680E3
ESCOBAR, Roberto
Surrenders 6-21, 485G2
ESCOBAR Gaviria, Pablo
Ochoa surrenders 1-15, 39E2; 2-16, 163F1
Assassinatn plot rptd 2-27, 204C2
Surrenders 6-19, 485B2
Extraditables disband 7-3, traffickers surrender 7-4, 561B3
Visitor probe set 8-2, 664D1
Striedinger plea-bargain rptd 9-5, 674D1
Noriega mtg claimed 10-3, 983F3
ESCOVAR Salom, Ramon
On Venez coup rumors 11-30, 965C3

ESKIMOS—*See INUIT*
ESPARRAGOSA, Antonio
Decisnd by Park, loses WBA featherwgt title 3-30, 347E1
ESPENSHADE, Thomas
On adults living with parents 6-6, 462C2
ESPIN Guillois de Castro, Vilma
Dropped from Cuba Politburo 10-14, 828E2
ESPINOSA, Luisito
KOd by Contreras, loses WBA bantamwgt title 10-19, 903G2
ESPINOZA, Andres
2d in NYC Marathon 11-3, 847A3
ESPINOZA Bravo, Brig. Pedro (ret.)
Indicted in Letelier slaying 9-21, upheld 11-18, 943A2
Freed on bail 12-26, 1004B2

ESPIONAGE & Intelligence Issues
Asia
US MIA Viet cooperatn rptd 8-1, DIA visits ex-'reeduc camp' 8-2, 595E3
Canada
'61 Sovt spy rebuff rptd 2-28, 162G1
Europe
E Ger ex-premr reclaims CDU posts 2-22, Stasi files export rptd 4-29, 405G3, 406F1
Czech parlt deps named as CP informants 3-22, 342G3
E Ger Stasi men chrgd in RAF terror link 3-26, 405D3
Ger parlt member arrest rptd 3-26, 406E1
France sets reforms 5-7, 746C2
Papal shooting, KGB link denied 6-12, 999G1
UK '66 Blake plotters cleared 6-26, 632A1
E Ger ex-ofcls chrgd 7-22, 579G3
Ger CP spies warning issued 8-15, 679A2
E Ger ex-premr retires 9-6, 679B1
UK '5th man' IDd 9-22, 724C1
E Ger spymaster Wolf nabbed 9-24, 723B3; bailed 10-4, 881E2
Ger Stasi-file law advances 11-14, 881B1
UK 'Spycatcher' bans Eur ct rulings rptd 11-26, 942F1
UK names woman MI5 chief 12-16, 960B2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal—*See IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal*
Middle East
Jordan executes 2 Israeli spies 2-3, 158A1
Israel/Syria agents' deaths tied to US 2-6—2-7, 157D3
Westn/Arab anti-terror teamwork detailed 3-3, 184A2
Iran frees UK 'spy' 4-1, '87 'confessn' rptd forced 4-2, 288B1–C1
Iraq sentncs UK 'spy' 5-17, blasted 5-17—5-18, 393B3; releases 6-18, 455F2
Israeli TV rpt sparks furor 6-23—6-24, 545E3
US/Iraq protest Israel 'spy' flights 10-8, Amer intell doubted 10-9, 755A3
Israeli leak of US Sovt data chrgd 10-20, UK newsmen sue 10-24, 811E1, B2
Libya names Debri intell chief 11-25, 908F1
Obituaries
Barghoorn, Frederick C 11-20, 904F2
Boyle, Andrew 4-22, 332C2
Petrov, Vladimir M 6-14, 472F3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Israel retaliatn pondered, US IFF codes asked 2-1—2-12, 111A2, E2
Baghdad shelter bombing blunders rptd 2-17, 109D3
US soldier arrested as Jordan spy 3-29, sentnc rptd 12-2, 951E3
Schwarzkopf faults 6-12, 535B1
US Iraq A-program miscue rptd 7-10, 507B3
Pentagon postwar assessmt rptd 7-16, 554F2, D3
UN uses US U-2 in Iraq surveillnc 8-12, 644E2
Iraq unharmed A-arms sites rptd 10-7, intell gaps blamed 10-9, 755G3
United States—*See also 'Persian' above*
CIA heads listed 841A1
Cong legis roundup 911B1
FBI ex-agent sentncd 2-4, 87B3
House com newcomers scored by GOP 2-5—2-7, actn pledged 2-7, 96A1–E1
Bush offers crime bill 3-11, 172C2
Fire damages Moscow emb spy sectn 3-28, 285D1
Spy-proof space centers closing rptd 4-28, 338E2
Webster resigns 5-8, 337E1
Gates nominated CIA dir 5-14, 352F2; confrmd 11-5, 840F3; *for details, see GATES, Robert M.*
Iraq A-program miscue rptd 7-10, 507B3
CIA-BCCI links rptd 7-12—7-24, 552A1–C1
MIA mystery photo 'reveals' airmen 7-17, DIA doubts source 7-25, 595A3, C3
Webster OKs CIA dir extensn 7-24, 609F2
Covert actn rules clear Cong 7-31, 597B2; signed 8-15, 629C3
Conspiracy prober's death questnd 8-10, 660D1
Gay security risk rpt issued 10-10, 952E2
Gates sworn 11-12, 856E1
USSR
KGB powers bolstered 1-25, 69A1
KGB assures forgn investors 2-5, 303G3
KGB top ofcls shuffled 2-8, 303G3–304A1
'61 Canada spy rebuff rptd 2-28, 162G1
New US emb rescue plan unveiled 3-7, 285E1
US emb fire security probe rptd 4-30, 633G3
Russia KGB plan rptd 5-5, 633F1
Continued econ decline seen 5-16, 383C3
KGB/'78 Markov murder accusatn rptd 6-12, 999D1
Papal shooting, KGB link denied 6-12, 999G1
KGB chief chrgs CIA plot 6-17, media rpts 6-22—6-27, 499A3
KGB chief in coup attempt 8-19—8-22, 621D1, F1, 622G1
Shebarshin named acting KGB chief 8-21, replaced by Bakatin 8-23, 638A1, C1
Uzbekistan asserts KGB control 8-26, 641A2
KGB purge rptd 8-27, 638A2
KGB commando unit coup order refusal rptd 8-27, 638B2
KGB files to remain closed, troops reassigned 8-28, 655E2
KGB ex-ofcr's exoneratn rptd 9-1, 655B3
Wallenberg probe KGB cooperatn vowed 9-5, 671F1
KGB/UK defector, family reunited 9-6, 671G1
Yeltsin believes Kryuchkov coup ringldr 9-7, 671F1
Baker visits KGB hq, sees Bakatin 9-13, 722A2
Gorbachev fingers Kryuchkov as coup ringldr 9-20, 720B3
Primakov named to KGB post 9-30, anti-dissident curbs eased 10-2, 788B2, E2
Chauffeur for UK envoys admits spying 10-22, 974D1
Viet War US POWs interrogatns rptd 10-27, 951A3
Diplomatic personnel spy infestatn rptd 11-25, 974D1
US amb gets emb bugs from KGB chief 12-13, 974C1
Wallenberg KGB records' destructn rptd, other documents cite '47 death 12-27, 974E1

ESSIAN, Jim
Named Cubs mgr 5-22, 487A3
Fired as Cubs mgr 10-18, 887G3
Lefebvre named successor 11-21, 903D3
ESTATES—*See WILLS*
ESTEFAN, Gloria
Coming Out of the Dark on best-seller list 3-30, 251E3
ESTILL, Michelle
Wins Ping-Cellular One 9-8, 728A1
2d in MBS Classic 9-29, 751G1

ESTONIA (Estonian Republic) (Independent Sept. 6, 1991)
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Baker pressed on Sovt troop removal 9-14, 722G2
Sobchak named Sovt delegatn head 9-25, 788B2
Sovt commonwealth interest rptd 12-11, 931A2
Sovt commonwealth pacts avoided 12-21, 969F1–B2
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971E3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Japan, China recognize 9-6, 9-7, 669A2
CSCE joined 9-10, 670C1
NATO summit sets cooperatn cncl 11-8, 850D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Indep granted 9-6, 669A1, E1, G1; *for pre-independence events, see under USSR—Baltic*
Govt ldrs listed 9-6, 722A3
Indep celebrated 9-8, 669B2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
30 Eur natns set border pact 10-31, 922D3
Pre-Independence Events—*See under USSR—Baltic*
Sports
Olympic entry set, '92 teams seen 9-18, 751A3
Trade, Aid & Investment
EC trade ties discussed 9-6, Eur Comm talks hosted 9-9, 669G1, D2
IMF membership sought 9-9, 669D2
EBRD membership applicatn rptd 9-11, 669D2
US unfreezes '40 assets 9-11, 669E2
US aid vowed 9-14, 722F2
Russia plans 'world prices' 10-28, 843C1
Sovt debt talks boycotted 10-28—10-29, pact sets mtgs 10-29, 843G2
G-24 assistance set 11-11, 999A3
UN Policy & Developments
Membership backed by USSR 9-6, US 9-11, 669C1, E2
Joins 9-17, 687B2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Envoy sees Bush 9-11, 669E2
Baker visits 9-14, 722E2

ESTROGEN—*See HORMONES*
ESZTERHAS, Joe
Basic Instinct filming protested 5-3, 348F2
ETHICS Reform Act
Sununu ex-aide cuts BCCI ties 10-29, 815G3

ETHIOPIA, People's Democratic Republic of—*See also GENEVA Committee; NON-ALIGNED Movement; OAU*
African Relations
Sudan refugees bombing rptd 5-31, 425D3
EPRDF at OAU summit 6-3—6-5, 456E2
Civil War (& Developments)
Rebels launch NW drive 2-23—3-2, 178C1
EPRDF/EPLF key advances rptd, US urges citizens exit 3-14, 205F1
US-backed peace talks set 5-14, govt/rebels commitmt rptd 5-21, 375B1–D1
Mengistu quits/flees, rebel advances rptd 5-21, 374D2–375A1
Peace talks 5-26—5-28, EPLF secures Eritrea 5-26, EPRDF takes capital 5-28, 392B1
EPRDF pledges democ 5-28, EPLF sets separate govt 5-29, 392F2
Addis Ababa stabilizes 5-29—6-4, ex-ofcls surrender urged 5-29, 'Cohen's coup' protested 5-31, 424F3–425G2
Chronology listed 5-29, 425A1
Tesfaye sought at Italian emb 5-31, UK emb hides royal family 6-1, 425A3
Meles returns to Addis Ababa 6-1, airs speeches 6-1—6-2, 425G1
EPLF attacks navy off Yemen 6-2, 425E3
EPRDF/EPLF port rift rptd 6-17, 562B2
Multiparty conf held 7-1—7-5, Eritrea indep OKd 7-3, transitnl govt set 7-5, 561E3
Local 'Peace/Stability' mtgs rptd 7-1, 562G1
Eritrea deportatns rptd 8-17, 901F2
Mil abuse/UN neglect chrgd 10-1, 901A2
Famine (& Developments)
Relief restrictns easing pledged 5-28, 392A3
Sudan rebels steal convoy 5-29, UN suspends efforts, EPRDF/EPLF set port accord 5-31, 425B3–C3
US scores Eritrea on aid 8-11, 901C2
UN neglect chrgd 10-1, plagues rptd 10-12, 901B2, B3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210F1; 7-15, 706E1
Cabt shuffled 4-26, 374C3
Mengistu quits/flees, Tesfaye named acting pres 5-21, 374D2, C3
Ex-ruling party exclusn mulled 6-10, 562A2
Multiparty conf held 7-1—7-5, Eritrea indep OKd 7-3, transitnl govt set 7-5, 561E3
Local 'Peace/Stability' mtgs rptd 7-1, 562G1
Meles elected head of state 7-21, 901G2
Human Rights
US issues annual rpt 2-1, 234A1
Mil abuse/UN neglect chrgd 10-1, 901A2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Israel emigres rptd 2-10, 112E1
Israel emigratn halted 3-14; plot chrgd, US Jews visit 3-15, 205C2
Mengistu Jewish emigres pledge rptd 5-2, 375F1
Israel airlifts Jews 5-24—5-25, paymt, 2 ofcls asylum rptd 5-29, 392E3
Israel orders emigres/AIDS tests 7-6, 569F3
Remaining Jews airlift set 8-16, 901A3
Press & Broadcasting
Meles airs speeches 6-1—6-2, 425E2
Trade, Aid & Investment
US blames Eritrea on aid 8-11, 901C2
UN Policy & Developments
Cncl term rptd 150B1
Cuba rights monitor opposed 3-6, 249C1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US advises Amer exit 4-26, 375E1
Boschwitz delegatn visits 4-27—4-30, talks pledged 5-14, 375B1
US hails Mengistu resignatn, cease-fire aid urged 5-21, 374C3–375A1
Bush prompts Jews release 5-21; peace talks sponsored, protests rptd 5-26—5-28, 392G1, D3, 393A1
'Cohen's coup' protested 5-31, 425E1

ETHNIC Groups—*See specific ethnic group (e.g., ASIAN Americans)*
ETIENNE, Marino
Sues ex-pres Avril 2-28, 205B3
EUBANK, Chris
Retains WBO super middlewgt title, foe in hosp 9-21, 751C3
EUPHRATES River
Gulf war role rptd 2-23—2-27, 126B2, G2, 127B2; map 127C2, F2, G3
EUROBAROMETER
EC unity support poll rptd 6-19, 501D2
EURODIF (French uranium-enrichment plant)
France sets Iran loan repaymt 7-18, 584B2
EURODISNEYLAND (Paris)
Disney extends Mattel pact 11-11, 954C3
EUROMAC Ltd
UK sentncs '90 Iraqi A-plotters 6-12—6-13, 474C3
EUROMARCHES S.A.
Carrefour sets purchase 6-24, 746E2
EUROPA (film)
Wins Cannes prize 5-20, 388G2

EUROPE—*For specific events, see country, organization, subjects (e.g., DISARMAMENT)*
Defense Issues
NATO restructuring set, troop cut planned 5-28, 389A1
Eastern Europe—*See EASTERN Europe*
Energy & Environment Issues
'90 world temp record rptd 1-10, 12D3
Ozone summer depletn rptd 10-22, 796F3
Investment Issues
Iraqi 'hidden fortune' rptd 3-24, 233D1
Sports
Ryder Cup lost 9-29, 751D1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Nov '90 trade gap, Oct revised 1-20, 47E2
Dec '90 trade gap, Nov revised 2-15, 115D1
Bush proposes oil productn plan 2-20, 114F1
Mideast policy alignmt rptd 3-7—3-13, 167D2
US tallies terror attacks 3-11, 184E1
Jan trade gap, Dec '90 revised 3-20, 188G1
Feb trade gap 4-18, 298A3
Mar trade gap 5-17, 377C2
US Apr trade gap 6-19, 457G2
May trade gap 7-18, 553F1
Pan Am creditors reject Delta bid 7-29, 593G3; *for details, see PAN American World Airways*
Pentagon sets 72 base closings 7-30, 596F2
June trade gap 8-16, 628D2
US weather probe use set 9-13, 784E2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

July trade gap 9-19, 717A2
A-arms unilateral removals set 9-27, 729B1, E1, 731A2; *for subsequent developments, see DISARMAMENT*
Aug trade gap 10-17, 797D3
Bush vows mil presence 11-7, 849E2
More base cuts set 11-12, 937G1
Sept trade surplus 11-19, 876E3
Oct trade gap 12-19, 980A3

EUROPEAN, The (weekly newspaper)
Maxwell dies 11-5, 836A1
Closed 12-12, restarted 12-17, 979A3

EUROPEAN Bank for Reconstruction and Development (EBRD)
Russia ex-min apptmt rptd 2-12, 303F3
Inaugurated 4-15, reps confer 4-16—4-17, aid pledges tallied 4-16, 327C1, A2
Poland bank gets 1st loan 6-25, 999A3
Estonia, Latvia membership applicatns rptd 9-11, 669D2
Baltics membership/US backing vowed 9-14, 722G2

EUROPEAN Community (EC) (Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Portugal, Spain)
African Relations
Somalia spurns truce plea 1-2, 2B2
S Africa, UK coal deal rptd 1-14, 55E2
S Africa reforms hailed 2-4, 77A2
Mandela threatens vs sanctns removal 2-8, 103A3
S Africa metals ban lifted 4-15, 290D1
Algeria $560 mln loan offered 7-9, 634A1
S Africa sanctns lifting rptd blocked 7-20, 702D2
Algeria debt easing rptd 10-10, 883G2
Libya sanctns end sought 10-28, 867B2
Somalia relief flights begun 12-19, 1008D1
Asian Relations
Bangladesh cyclone aid rptd 5-7, 333F1
Japan car import curbs set 7-31, 601B3–G3
Australian Relations
Wheat subsidies protested 8-7, 634D1, F1
Community of the Regions
Maastricht accord sets 12-11, 941A1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Kohl agency plan backed 6-29, 501C1
Defense Issues
US/France NATO force row rptd 5-27, 389A2
Dutch plan seeks future role 9-24, 723C2
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Sovt Baltic crackdown condemned, aid cutoff threatened 1-14, 37D3; suspended 1-21, 52A1
Walesa warns of 'silver curtain' 4-2—4-3, 366F1
Poland associatn pact backed by France 4-9, UK 4-24, 366C2, F2
Yeltsin addresses Eur Parlt 4-15, 284D1–E1
Czech, Hungary, Poland assn requiremts eased 4-15, 327A2
E Eur aid pledges totaled 4-16, 327G1
Yugo warned on aid 5-20, 384B2
Delors, Santer visit Yugo 5-30—5-31, 423B2
Yugo repubs recognitn cautned 6-23, 473B2
Yugo cease-fire mediated 6-28, team returns 7-1, 489B1, 490D1
CSCE interventn sought in Yugo crisis 6-28, 490A1
Yugo cease-fire broken 7-2; aid/arms halted 7-5, truce mediated 7-7, 518A1, C2, B3
Yugo observers arrive 7-15, pol talks open 7-22, 558B3, 559C1
Albania grain pledged 7-23, aid offer rptd 8-13, 617B1
Yugo premr mtg held 7-29, Croatia truce sought 7-31—8-4, van den Broek admits failure 8-4, 599C3
Yugo US/Sovt/UN interventn urged, econ sanctns mulled 8-6, 600A2
Yugo accepts more observers 8-8, 647F2
Yugo observers' copter hit by gunfire 8-16, 647A3
Sovt coup scored, aid frozen 8-20, 623E2, 624B1; restored 8-22, 643D2
E Eur integratn urged 8-21, 643E2
Ger threatens Yugo rebel repubs recognitn 8-24, 647A2
Baltics recognized, forgn mins urge full ties 8-27, 640A2, B2
Yugo peace plan OKd 8-27, talks set 9-3, 660A2–F2
Yugo army offensive role rptd 8-29, 660D3
Albania wheat aid OKd 9-4, 998D3
Baltic trade ties discussed 9-6, Eur Comm talks held 9-9, 669G1, D2
Trade pact blocked by France 9-6, 746B2
Yugo peace talks open 9-7, 678F1
Gorbachev writes Delors 9-12, food distributn woes rptd 9-18, $14.7 bln aid asked 9-19, 722B1
Membership split continues 9-12—9-25, 723D2
Yugo armed peace force proposed 9-16, UK/France cautious 9-17, 697G3
Yugo truce signed 9-17, ignored 9-18, 697F1
Yugo observer wounded 9-17, Croatia takes blame 9-18, 697F3
Yugo peace force rejctd 9-19; sanctns backed 10-6, delayed 10-8, 762D2–E2
Yugo cease-fires fail 9-20—10-4; new truce set 10-7—10-8, war eases 10-8—10-10, 762C1, D1, F1
Poland, Czech, Hungary meat imports raised 9-30, 803D1
NATO summit backs Yugo sanctns 11-8, 850A1
Yugo sanctns set, UN oil embargo sought 11-8; Bush backs 11-9, 858C3, G3
Yugo Dubrovnik monitors evacuatn ordrd 11-11, 859C2
Yugo peace force agreed 11-14, new truce fails 11-15—11-16, 899A1, D1
Yugo repub recognitn split rptd 12-1—12-16, plan set 12-17, 957F1, D2
Ukraine referendum hailed 12-2, 920B3
Yugo sanctns eased 12-2, army brutality rptd 12-3, 957F3, 958B1
Czech/Hungary/Poland association pacts signed 12-16, 999F2
Yugo repubs recognized by Ger 12-19, 998D1
Yugo repubs seek ties 12-19, 12-20, 998F1, G1
Sovt tech assistance pact signed 12-22, 973C3
Sovt commonwealth recognized 12-23, 971G1
Yugo Sovt missile use rptd 12-30, 998E2
Energy Issues
Fusion sustained in UK 11-9, 871C3
European Commission
Sovt aid mtg canceled 1-21, 52B1
Italy ferry/tanker collisn aid set 4-11, 283E3
Czech, Hungary, Poland assn requiremts eased 4-15, 327A2
Delors daughter in French cabt 5-16, 362D2
Delors visits Yugo, sees Markovic 5-30—5-31, 423B2
De Havilland sale suspended 6-12, 484G1
France suspends Thomson aid 6-19, 542C3
Pol union draft treaty surveyed 6-28—6-29, 500B3, G3
E Eur integratn urged 8-21, 643E2
Albania wheat aid OKd 9-4, 998D3
Baltic talks held 9-9, 669D2
Dutch seek parlt power boost 9-24, 723B2
De Havilland sale blocked 10-2, 764A3
Bush sees Delors 11-9, 851E3
Cuts/confirmatn accord rptd 11-13, 859G3
Maastricht accord sets cuts 12-11, 941A1
Delors hails Maastricht pacts 12-12, 1000D1
France plans Thomson/CEA merger 12-18, 1000B2
European Court of Justice
EFTA pact violatn seen 12-13, 1000B1
European Investment Bank
EC/E Eur aid pledges tallied 4-16, 327A2
European Monetary System (EMS)
'90 top stories reviewed 6D2
UK base rates cut, fidelity pledged 2-13, 100E2
Ger reverses on EMU delay 2-26—3-22; Kohl links EMU/pol union 3-13, France backs 3-22, 245F3–246D1
EMU opposed by Thatcher 3-9, 245D3
Major urges EMU cautn 3-11, 245D2–F2
Poehl warns vs EMU rush 3-19, 198D3
UK interest rates cut 4-12, 326C3
Sweden links krona to ECU 5-17, Finland links markka 6-4, 501D2
New Bundesbank pres vs EMU 5-29, 422D1
Major sets EMU conditns 6-14, Thatcher, Heath feud 6-17—6-18, 464F3–465D2
EMU poll backing rptd 6-19, 501E2
Luxembourg summit moves toward accord 6-28—6-29, 501C1
Dutch float EMU plan 9-3—9-9, progress rptd 9-23, 722D3–723G1
UK Liberal Dems back speedy EMU/indep bank 9-10, 698G2
UK Tories hold conf 10-8—10-11, 787B1
Dutch float new plan, progress seen 10-28, 859D3, 860A1
Major sees Maastrict pact 10-31, 843D3
UK parlt backs Major, Thatcher urges referendum 11-20—11-21, 921B1, F2
Maastricht summit sets unity accords 12-9—12-11, 940B1, 941A1; **key provisns** listed 940A3
Delors hails Maastricht pacts 12-12, 1000D1
European Parliament
Sovt food aid suspended 1-21, 52A1
Major seeks Tory/CDU ties 3-11, 245F2
Poehl warns vs EMU rush 3-19, 198C3
Yeltsin addresses 4-15, 284D1–E1
S Africa metals ban lifted 4-15, 290F1
Pol union draft treaty surveyed 6-28—6-29, 500B3, E3
Socists assail Yeltsin 'natlism' 8-22, 643G2
Dutch seek power boost 9-24, 723A2
Le Pen warns on immigratn 10-3, 803F2
Shamir visits 10-22, 794D3
EC-EFTA trade pact set 10-22, 825D1, F2
Pol union progress rptd 11-13, 859F3–860A1
Maastricht accords boost power 12-9—12-11, 940C3, G3
Maastricht res standstill rptd, Ger SPD threatens veto 12-12, 1000E1
Family Issues
Birth-rate declines rptd 7-29, 699G2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Ger min urges common policy 9-2, 746F1
30 Eur natns set border pact 10-31, 922D3
Internal Market Issues
UK '90 drug seizures rptd 1-15, 53A3
VAT rates compared 3-19, 224C1
French electronics aid questnd 4-9, 363B1
Mar avg jobless rate rptd 4-18, 327C1
Switz sets secret bank acct end 5-3, 367E2
Cresson named French premr 5-15, 362C1
No E Ger co sell-offs probe seen 5-25, 422F1
Male workwks studied 6-10, 724F3
'92 progress surveyed 6-11—6-16, 501B2
VAT, excise tax pact set 6-24, 501A2
May jobless rate hits 2-yr high 7-15, 581A2
Ger recycling plan sparks row 9-9—9-14, 724B1
July avg inflatn rate rptd 9-13, 698F3
'90 music sales rptd 10-3, 852B1
UK inflatn rptd below avg 10-11, 826C1
Ger, France ease farm reform opposition 10-15—10-20, 802F3, 803F1–A2
UK bldg projcts queried 10-17, reactn 10-18—10-25, 826E1, B2
EFTA pact sets EEA trade zone 10-22, 825C1; **facts on** 825E1
EFTA pact hit by ct ruling 12-13, 1000B1
Latin American Relations
Peru cholera aid sent 2-12, 123D1
Haiti aid pledged 2-12, 147D2
1st Ibero-Amer summit held 7-18—7-19, 568F2
Haiti aid frozen 10-2, 732D2
Membership Issues
Finnish Center Party forms govt 4-25, 326G1
Sweden sets applicatn 6-14, 501C2; premr seeks referendum 10-4, 763A2
Poland entry backed by Ger 6-17, 579G2
Andorra sets pact 7-1, 699C2
Turkey entry backed by Bush 7-21, 559D1
Liechtenstein rules out entry 8-15, 699B2
E Eur entry split continues 9-12—9-25, 723D2
EFTA natns' status rptd 10-22, 825D2
Sweden targets econ convergnc 11-18, 1002E3
Middle East Relations
US policy alignmt rptd 3-7—3-13, 167D2
Peace talks role asked 4-17, 311G1
Israel OKs peace talks role 6-5, 431A1, F1
Dumas asks Libya sanctns end 10-27, 850B3
Madrid peace conf opens 10-30, 809E2, 810F2; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Obituaries
Scelba, Mario 10-29, 848G3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
US support pledged, Iraqi mtg proposed 1-4, 1F1
Baker/Aziz talks fail 1-9, 9E2
Poos renews Aziz talks invite 1-9, 10D1
French peace bid founders 1-14, 30G3
Arabs concede Israel retaliatn right 1-21, 43F2
Disunity seen 1-23—2-18, 157G2
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65C2
Baghdad water aid set 2-28, 152B2
Supports Kurdish 'safe zones' 4-8, Iraq scores 4-9, 255B1
Kurdish aid pledged 4-8, 255D2
Bush sets Kurd camp plan 4-16, 270G3
Political Unity Initiatives
UK backs WEU role 2-19, 157A3
Major breaks with Thatcher 3-11, Delors hails 3-12, 245F1
Kohl links EMU/pol unity 3-13, France backs 3-22, 246C1–D1
Draft treaty offered 6-17, surveyed 6-28—6-29, 500G2–501C1
Poll unity backing rptd 6-19, 501E2
Thatcher scores 6-26, 501E2
Luxembourg summit held, pol union treaty reviewed 6-28—6-29, 500D2–501G1
UK sets WEU stance 7-9, 560B1
Dutch float plan, UK scores 9-24, 722D3, 723G1–D2
UK Tories hold conf 10-8—10-11, 787B1
Major sees Maastrict pact 10-31, 843D3
Dutch float new plan, Major rejcts 11-9—11-11; progress seen 11-12—11-13, 859A3–860A1
UK parlt backs Major, Thatcher urges referendum 11-20—11-21, 921B1, F2
Maastricht summit sets accords 12-9—12-11, 940B1, E3; **key provisns** listed 940A3
Delors hails Maastricht pacts 12-12, 1000D1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush budget farm proposals 2-4, 78C2
Airbus subsidy talks halted 2-14, 273C3
'90, Dec trade gap; Nov revised 2-15, 115B1, E1
GATT target-setting OKd 2-20, 273G2
Jan trade gap, Dec '90 revised 3-20, 188G1
US names 'unfair trader' 3-29, 234D2
Yugo crisis interventn urged 8-6, 600A2
Dumas, Delors warn vs US dominatn 9-2, 746G2
Bush sees ofcls 11-9, 850E1, 851E3
Drug-approval pact reached 11-12, 992G3
US aerospace subsidies alleged 12-4, 977B2
Bush hails Maastricht pacts 12-11, 941E2
GATT draft pact set 12-20, rejected 12-23, 976E3–977A1

EUROPEAN Economic Area
EC-EFTA pact sets 10-22, 825C1; **facts on** 825E1

EUROPEAN Free Trade Association (EFTA) (Austria, Finland, Iceland, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland)
EC pact sets EEA trade zone 10-22, 825C1, D2; **facts on** 825E1
EC pact hit by ct ruling 12-13, 1000B1

EUROPEAN Meteorological Satellite Consortium (Eumetsat)
US satellite use set 9-13, 784A3

EUROPEAN Space Agency (ESA) (Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Great Britain, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland)
US space statn funding cut protested 6-3, 515F2*
Italy joins US statn 12-6, 996F1

EUROPEAN Trade Union Confederation
Italy refugee policy scored 8-13, 616G3

EUROPEAN Travel & Life (magazine)
K-III buys Murdoch magazines 5-23, 400C2

EUROSPORT (television channel)
Sale set 1-30, 86E2

EUROTUNNEL
Last tube linked 6-28, 581B1
Cost estimate hiked 10-7, UK delays rail link 10-9, 960E1
EC queries rail link 10-17, 826G1

EUTHANASIA—*See MEDICINE—Death issues*

EVANGELICALS
Bakker resentencing ordrd 2-12, 104F2; term cut 8-23, 652E2
Gorman wins Swaggart defamatn suit 9-12, 728C2
Haiti preacher rptd slain in coup 10-1, 732B2
Swaggart stopped with hooker 10-11, returns to pulpit 10-16, 808C2
German sparks Nigeria riots 10-14—10-16, 902D2
Roberts plea rptd 11-12, 904E2

EVANS, Dewi
Loses Neath by-electn 4-4, 263B1

EVANS, Donald Leroy
Pleads guilty, claims 60 slayings 8-19, 631C2

EVANS, Gareth
Protests US wheat sales 8-7, 634E1

EVANS, Nigel
Loses Ribble by-electn 3-7, 175B3
EVANS, Richard
Loses Neath by-electn 4-4, 263B1
EVANS, Robert
'Cotton Club' killing suspects convicted 7-19, 575C1
EVANS, Roger
Loses Monmouth by-electn 5-16, Major chrgs Labour lies 5-17, 384C3, E3
EVE (human ancestor theory)—*See ANTHROPOLOGY*
EVEN-Chaim, Nanshon
Trial ordrd 8-14, 648F3
EVENING News, The (book)
On best-seller list 4-26, 347G2
EVENING Shade (TV show)
Reynolds wins Emmy 8-25, 667G1
EVERGLADES National Park (Fla.)
Pollutn conceded 5-20, setlmt set 7-11, 576D1
EVERS, Medgar Wiley (1926-63)
Exhumatn rptd 6-6, 443E3
EVERT, Chris
Sabatini tops $4 mln in earnings 4-7, 267C3
Navratilova breaks win mark 10-5, ties title record 11-10, 926C3
EVERY Heartbeat (recording)
On best-seller list 8-3, 604A1
EVOLUTION
Obituaries
Wilson, Allan C 7-21, 564G3
EWING, Patrick
In NBA All-Star Game 2-10, 104A1
Among NBA scoring, rebound ldrs 4-21, 331F2
Loses arbitratn, top NBA earners rptd 7-29, 871B2
Named to '92 Olympic team 9-21, 751C2
Signs record pact 11-22, 927C2
EWING, Thomas W. (U.S. representative from Ill., 1991- ; Republican)
Unopposed in Ill House primary 5-21, 399F3, 419B2
Elected to House 7-2, 533D2
EXECUTIVE Life Insurance Co.—*See FIRST Executive Corp.*
EXECUTIVE Orders—*See under BUSH*
EXERCISE—*See under MEDICINE*
EXILES
Zaire amnesty granted 2-10, 651F2
94 ANC members return to S Africa 3-7, 206F3
S African singer returns 4-28, 410B3
S Africa ANC return date passes 4-30, 387G1
Kuwait repatriatn begins, Palestinian bar rptd 5-11, 350D2
Iran lifts investors travel ban 6-1, 426F1
Ex-Afghan pres return rptd 6-21, 942C2
S Africa amnesty granted 8-16, 650C3
Leb gen exiled to France 8-29, 682B3
Sihanouk returns to Cambodia 11-14, 875C1
Khmer Rouge ofcl beaten on return 11-27, 909F3
Mandela addresses UN, asks aid 12-3, 965G1
S Africans return 12-11, 965C2
EXIMBANK—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
EXLEY Jr., Charles E.
Lauds NCR takeover 5-6, 341G1, B2
EXON, J. James (U.S senator from Neb., 1979- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Warns on B-2 program 9-13, 692F3
Urges Thomas confirmatn vote delay 10-7, 757A1
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769D2
EXORCISM—*See ROMAN Catholic Church*
EXORCIST, The (book/film)
Thomas sex harassment hearings cite 10-12, 770F3
EXPLORERS & Expeditions
Viking longship reaches Newfoundland 8-2, 790F2
EXPLOSIONS—*See FIRES*
EXPOSE (TV show)
Robb sex, drug allegatns rptd 4-28, scored 4-30, 339D1, G2
EXTORTION—*See under CRIME*

EXTRADITION & Deportation
Africa
S Africa seeks Mrs Mandela codefendants 5-13, 371C1
Nigerian deports UK rptr 6-29, 650E1
Eritrea/Ethiopia deportatns rptd 8-17, 901F2
Congo forces Zairean deportatns 11-20, 1009A3
Asia
Pak bars BCCI ofcl extraditn 7-31, 567C3
Canada
Canada extradites US fugitives 9-26, 748D2
Canada revokes Nazi suspect's citizenship 11-11, 884E2
Canada seeks US fugitive assumc 12-10, 962F1
Europe
IRA asylum case accepted by US Sup Ct 2-19, 143E2
Bank of Crete ex-owner sought in Greece 3-11, 263G2, B3
Achille Lauro suspect sought in Italy 3-18, 264D1
IRA Dutch suspects sought in Ger 4-2, 263D1
Bank of Crete ex-owner extradited from US 6-1, 747G2
France mulls deportatn flights 7-8, 542E1
Italy deports last Albanian refugees 8-17—8-18, 698D1
Honecker Ger extraditn seen 8-25—8-26, 639F2
IRA suspect's US jailing upheld 8-27, 747F1
US seeks BCCI ex-ofcl in France 9-5, 713G3
Irish ct bars 2 extraditns 11-15, 882C1
UK secy found in contempt on asylum 11-29, 921B3
Latin America
Colombia/US pact set 2-25, 162F3
Colombia hostages released 5-20, 485G3
Colombia bans 6-19, 485B2, 486A1
Colombia Extraditables disband 7-3, traffickers surrender 7-4, 561A3–B3
Cuban inmates seize Ala prison 8-21—8-30, 31 deported 8-31, 657F3
Haitian deportees' name protectn upheld by US Sup Ct 12-16, 953E3
Middle East
Israel deports 4 Palestinians 1-8, 34C1
Israel orders Palestinian deportatns 3-24, US/UN score 3-25—3-27, 257F1–B2
Jordan/Saudi playboy deportatn rptd 10-16—10-30, 947A3
Libya bombings suspects demanded 11-27, refused 11-28, 908A2–B2
Oceania
Brando daughter deported to Tahiti 11-15, 888B3
Persian Gulf War
UK expels 75 Iraqis 1-3, 20B1
Westn natns, Thailand detain/expel Iraqis, Arabs 1-18—1-31, 61A3–F3
Yemen workers rptd expelled 10-21, 811D3
United States
US secret trial proposal dropped 6-20, 540C3
Alien work ban upheld by US Sup Ct 12-16, 953G3

EXTREME (singing group)
More Than Words on best-seller list 6-1, 428C1
Hole-Hearted on best-seller list 10-26, 848A1

EXXON Corp.
Alaska Spill (& Developments)
Shore studies rptd 1-30, liability limited 2-7, 171F3–172A1
Native interests ordrd safeguarded 3-7—3-12, 171E3
Setlmt reached, record fine set 3-13, 171F1–D3
Intangible losses estimated 3-20, damage seen worse 4-9, 297B2–G2
Pleas entered 3-22, Alyeska Co scored 4-9, judge rejcts setlmt 4-24, 296D3–297B2
Native rights interviews ordrd 4-29, civil setlmt 'value' studied 5-2, 338A2–C2
Civil setlmt nixed by State House 5-2, **pact fails** 5-3, 338B1, D1, G1
Hickel setlmt renegotiatn OKd 5-20—5-21, 576D2
Thornburgh waiver lag rptd 5-21, 576F2
Plea-bargain collapses, guilty plea withdrawn 5-24, 576D2
Native claims admitted ignored 6-13, 576F2
2d setlmt reached 9-30, 735E3; table 736A1
New setlmt OKd 10-8, revised damage estimates rptd 10-9, 761C3
2d setlmt seen cheaper 10-12, 990B3
Valdez steering-system makers sued 10-29, 990A3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Fortune 500 rptd 4-22, 278A1, D1
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418G1
Oil Spills (& Developments)
Arthur Kill setlmt set 3-20, 380E2
Statistics
'90 4th 1/4 profits 1-24, 62D2
1st 1/4 profits 4-24, 538A2
2d 1/4 profits 7-24, 739G1
3d 1/4 profits 10-24, 985B3

EXXON Valdez (U.S. supertanker)
Alaska oil spill setlmt set 3-13, 171F1; *for details, see under EXXON Corp.*
EYADEMA, Gen. Gnassingbe (Togolese president, 1967-)
Grants amnesties 1-10—4-11, legalizes oppositn, frees pol prisoners 4-11, 887B1, F1
OKs Koffigoh as premr 8-27, 886E3
Ruling party banned 11-26, rebels capture Koffigoh 12-3, 926D1
EYEN, Tom (1940-91)
Dies 5-26, 412C3

EYES & Eyesight
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt surgeon named Russia premr replacemt 9-19, 722A1
Health & Safety Issues
Kuwait fires health risk assessed 3-2—3-31, 231D2
Glaucoma blacks tendency rptd 7-17, 678A1
'92 SSI COLA set 10-17, 919G3
Research & Treatment
Vitamin cataract preventn rptd 2-20, 195E3
Atlantis astronaut tests eyedrops 8-2—8-11, 613A3
Laser myopia treatmt rptd 8-26, 744A1
Dyslexia seen as visual brain defect 9-15, 1014D1
Antiblindness AIDS drug OKd 9-27, 779B2
Foscarnet cuts AIDS deaths 10-21, 1011G3

EYRE, Damian (d. 1988)
Alleged killers acquitted 3-26, 328C2
EYSKENS, Mark
Silent on Leb hostage exchng 1-12, 34E2*
EYSYMONTT, Jerzy
Confirmed as Poland econ chief 12-23, 1002C1
EZRINE, Elizabeth
Denies 'ruble plot' 2-13, 118G3

F

FAA (Federal Aviation Administration)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FABER & Faber Ltd.
UK newsmen sue over 'Samson' chrgs 10-24, 811C2
FABIEN Jean-Louise, Dr. Marie-Denise
Named Haiti forgn min 2-19, 147B2
FABIUS, Laurent (French premier, 1984-85)
French premrs listed 361B3, C3
Sees Walesa 4-11, 366D2
FACE the Nation (TV show)
Interviews & Debates
Martinez 6-23, 485F3
Mitchell 9-22, 711A1
Baker 12-8, 932A1, 945E2
FACTS On File Inc. (of Commerce Clearing House)
Ownership, mgt, circulatn statemt 10-1, 768B3
FADELL, William
Killed at US Open 6-13, 471G2
FADING Like a Flower (Every Time You Leave) (recording)
On best-seller list 8-31, 667A3
FADLALLAH, Sheik Mohammed Hussein
Condemns med worker kidnapping 8-8—8-10, 605F2

FAHD Ibn Abdul Aziz Al Saud, King (Saudi Arabia)
Sees UK prime min 1-6—1-9, 19D3
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65D2
Demands Iraqi reparatns 2-20, 106G2
Saddam scores 2-24; text 134F2
Sees friendly Iraqi govt 2-28, 152A2
Islamic ldrs urge reform 5-18, cncl plans set 6-17, 470B1, F1
Bush talks compromise plea rptd 6-4, 430C3
On Fortune richest list 8-21, 668F1
Lifts female driving sanctns 10-13, 811B3

FAHD Salman, Prince (Saudi Arabia)
Generous wins Epsom Derby 6-5, 451A2
FAILLA, Louis
Convicted 8-8, 615G3

FAIRBANK, John King (1907-91)
Dies 9-14, 704B3
FAIRCHILD Industries Inc.
SkyWest runway collisn kills 34 2-1, 83G3
FAA sets new takeoff rules 2-15, 144C2
FAIR Credit Reporting Act of 1970
Revisns Sen hearings planned 10-14, 777E3
FAIRFAX Group Pty. Ltd., John—*See JOHN Fairfax Group Pty. Ltd.*
FAIRFAX (Va.) High School
Cross-burning law overturned 4-18, 380E3
FAISAL Al Saud, Prince Saud al- (Saudi Arabia)—*See SAUD al-Faisal Al Saud, Prince*
FAITH Tabernacle Congregation (Philadelphia, Pa.)
5 children die of measles 2-7—2-8, 196F3
FAJARDO, Hector
Traded to Rangers 8-30, 767A2
FALASHAS—*See ETHIOPIA—Immigration*
FALATI, Nomphumelelo
Chrgs dropped 3-28, 371B1
FALATI, Xoliswa
Convicted 5-13, sentncd 5-14, 370B1
Appeal granted 7-16, 702E3
FALBER, Reuben
Admits UK CP '58-79 Sovt aid 11-14, 960B3
FALCONER, Rodney
On Hawke environmt policy attack 10-9, 748D1
FALDO, Nick
Fails in Masters 'threepeat' bid 4-14, 291B2
FALK, Willy
Miss Saigon opens 4-11, 452F1
FALKLAND (Malvinas) Islands (British colony)
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Argentines visit graves 3-18, 285A3
FALLOUCH, Katibeh
Slain 8-6, 619C1
FALLS, Robert
Speed of Darkness opens 2-28, 452B2
FALSE Claims Act
Northrop ex-workers' setlmt rptd 6-24, 610D3
FALUDI, Susan C.
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268C1

FAMILIES & Family Life
Budget & Spending Programs
Vet benefits expansn clears Cong 3-21, signed 4-6, 236D1, E1, 301F3
Census Issues
'Traditnl family' decline rptd 1-29, 239G2
'90 Hispanic survey data rptd 4-10, 300F2–G2
Household, marriage data rptd 6-11, 540B2, C2
Crime & Law Enforcement
'73-87 violent crimes rptd 1-13, 50F3
Dallas sets youth curfew 6-12, 517F1
'Victim impact' evidnc OKd by Sup Ct 6-27, 493G3
French marital rapist found guilty 9-14, 746A2
LA parental responsibility law struck down 12-20, 991F2
Custody Issues
Mo dad wins daughter's care rights 1-16, 360E2
Minn lesbian guardian case decided 4-24, 360C2
NYS lesbian visitatn rights denied 5-2, 381F3
Child-support collectn urged by natl comm 6-25, 476A2
Baby-swap suit setlmt rptd 7-27, 588F2
UK law implemented, unwed father wins rights 10-14, 883B1
Divorce & Separation—*See DIVORCE & Separation*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK hikes child benefit 3-19, 224F2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

'70s E Ger forced adoptns rptd 5-23, 406F1
UK Labour backs child benefit hike 9-30, 763D3
French Natl Front offers immigratn plan 11-16—11-17, 922A2
Koreas sign comprehensive pact 12-13, 946E2
Health & Safety Issues
Md enacts 'liberal' abortn bill 2-18, 116B1
Mich abortn student info law takes effect 3-28, 361A1
Eating disorders, mom-daughter link seen 4-30, 696C1
Neb abortn notificatn law enacted 5-29, 438B3
Kids smoke exposure/illness linked 6-18, 743E2
Minn husband care rights upheld 7-1, wife dies 7-4, 517D3
Abortn notificatn bills pass Sen 7-16, 531D1
SD mom to bear own grandchildren 8-6, 620C2; gives birth 10-12, 792G2
Lotus gay partner benefits rptd 9-6, 744C3
Alzheimer's inheritnc traced 10-4, 967D2
Wash abortn initiative OK rptd 11-21, 896B1
NYC schl condom plan begins 11-26, 939F3
'91 family health-cost paymts estimated 12-10, 992B2
Housing Rights
Sept affordability index rptd 10-31, 840A2
People
Caine half-brother revealed 5-13, 372A3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Mil parents estimated 2-14, exemptn rejctd by Sen 2-20, 137E3
POWs release hailed by kin 3-5—3-6, 154F1
Bush sets postwar goals 3-6, 155C2; text 156E2
Vets woes studied 7-10, 596E3
Statistics
CPI described 35C1
Child poverty/split parents link 3-1, 240B1
Poor children profiled 6-3, 439B1
Marriage age, lifestyle shifts 6-7, 462F1, A2
Single motherhood rate 6-13, 540C2
US '90 poverty/income 9-26, 760E1, A2, A3
Alcoholism impact survey 9-30, 968A1
Tax Issues
Child tax credit cheating found 1-6, 17B2, E2
Policy chng pressed 4-9—4-30, 316A2
Child credits proposed 5-5—10-21, 476C1, D1; 815C1–E1
Rostenkowski offers cuts plan 11-7, 910G1
Ger interest withholding plan set 11-12, 881A1
Work Issues
Cong legis roundup 911E2
UK male workwks studied 6-10, 724G3
Family-leave compromise offrd, Bush rejcts 9-18, 718A2; bill passed 10-2, 11-13, 879C1
RC bps back support 11-14, 898B1

FAMILIES of American Prisoners and Missing in Southeast Asia, National League of
Griffiths denies cover-up chrg 5-21—5-22, 398C2
FAMILIES United for Senior Action Foundation (Families USA)
Aged poor said to miss benefits 6-17, 573B2
FAMILIES USA
'91 family health-cost paymts estimated 12-10, 992B2
Govt health-care reform plan scored 12-19, 992B2
FAMILY Medical Leave Act
Passes 10-2, 11-13, 879D1
FAMILY Planning—*See BIRTH Control*
FAMILY Research Council
Backs dependent tax exemptn hike 4-15, 316E2
FAMILY Worship Center (Baton Rouge, La.)
Swaggart stopped with hooker 10-11, returns to pulpit 10-16, 808C2
FAMINES
Sudan UN relief set 3-18, 207D2
Iraq threat rptd 3-21, 214C3
Ethiopia relief restrictns easing pledged 5-28, 392A3
Ethiopia civil war chronology listed 5-29, 425C1
Ethiopia convoy stolen 5-29, UN suspends efforts, rebels set port accord 5-31, 425B3–C3
US scores Eritrea on aid 8-11, 901D2
Sovt productn drop, winter fears rptd 9-11, 671C1
Ethiopia UN neglect chrgd 10-1, plagues rptd 10-12, 901B2, B3
FAMISHED Road, The (book)
Okri wins Booker Prize 10-22, 808A2
FANNIE Mae—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—HOUSING*
FANTASY Gardens (Canadian theme park)
Vander Zalm quits on conflict chrg 4-2, 248C1
BC finance min forced to quit 5-7, 545C2
FAO (Food & Agricultural Organization)—*See under UNITED Nations*
FARABUNDO Marti National Liberation Front (FMLN)—*See EL Salvador—Civil*
FARAH Haideed, Gen. Mohammed
USC factns clash in Mogadishu 11-7, 1008B1
FAR Eastern Economic Review (magazine)
Singapore libel suits setld 3-27, 377F1
FARLEY 3rd, Judge John J.
VA chief rptd scored 12-9, 951B2
FARMER, Robert A.
Quits DNC, joins Clinton campaign 8-28, 691A3
FARMER v. Higgins (1991)
Review declined by Sup Ct 1-14, 36C2
FARQUHAR, Wing Cmdr. David
Punished in computer loss 6-28, 617E3
FARRAKHAN, Rev. Louis
Thomas support rptd 7-12, 570F2
FARRELL, Anthony Leigh
Acquitted 3-26, 328B2
FARRELL, Michael J.
Named dep asst educ secy 4-8, 322A3
FARREY, Jeanne
Divorce awards in bankruptcy upheld by Sup Ct 5-23, 396A2
FARREY v. Sanderfoot (1991)
Divorce awards in bankruptcy upheld by Sup Ct 5-23, 396A2
FARRINGTON, Josie
Loses Ribble by-electn 3-7, 175B3
FARR-Jones, Nick
Australia wins Rugby World Cup 11-2, 871G2
FASCELL, Dante B. (U.S. representative from Fla., 1955- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32D2
On 'Viet syndrome' 3-1, 157C1
On Glaspie affair 3-21, 232G2
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339C2
UAE/Bahrain copter sale block fails 7-11, 590A2
FASHION—*See CLOTHING*
FASSI, Mohammed al-
Jordan arrest/Saudi deportatn rptd 10-16—10-30, 947G2
FAST Food Restaurants—*See RESTAURANTS*
FATAL Attraction (film)
NYS murder trial ends in hung jury 4-27, 323E3
FATHER Knows Best (TV show)
Robert Young tries suicide 1-12, 56E2
FATHER of the Bride (film)
On top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016C1
FATIN, Wendy
Hails women-only union posts 2-6, 162A1
FATS—*See OILS & Fats*
FATTAH, Chaka
Loses Pa House bid 11-5, 838A1
FAUBERT, Carrol
Estimates 50,000 Iraqi refugees in Iran 4-2, 231A2
Warns on Iraq/Kurd refugee crisis 12-5, 964C1
FAULK, Marshall
Sets NCAA rushing mark 9-14, broken 11-23; tops natn 12-2, 966D1–E1
FAULKNER, D. L. (Danny)
Convicted in Tex S&L case 11-6, 988C2
FAWAZ, Ali
Freed 10-21, 796B3
FAWELL, Harris W. (U.S. representative from Ill., 1985- ; Republican)
Highway projcts funds cut defeated 7-24, 630F2
FAX Machines—*See OFFICE Equipment*
FAXON, Brad
Wins Buick Open 8-4, 620D1
FAY v. Noia (1963)
Inmates' appeals curbed by Sup Ct 6-24, 478C3
FBI (Federal Bureau of Investigation)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FCC (Federal Communications Commission)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FDA (Food & Drug Administration)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FEAZELL, Vic
Wins libel suit 4-20, 320A2; settles case 6-29, 524A3
FEC (Federal Election Commission)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FEDERAL Aviation Administration (FAA)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FEDERAL Bureau of Investigation (FBI)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FEDERAL Communications Commission (FCC)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FEDERAL Election Campaign Act
'Keating 5' hearings statemt issued 2-27, 140C1, F1
FEDERAL Election Commission (FEC)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FEDERAL Express Corp.
Tropical bird ban rptd 5-11, 615D2
Airbus order set 7-5, 572B1
Barksdale moves to McCaw 10-22, 857A1
FEDERAL Reserve System—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FEDERAL Tort Claims Act
Fed regulators suits limited by Sup Ct 3-26, 237F1
FEDERAL Trade Commission (FTC)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FEDERATED Department Stores Inc.
Reorganizatn bid set 4-29, 356C2
Gould named Bloomingdale's chrmn 5-20, 613B1
Campeau reorganizatn plan OKd 12-23, 986A3
FEDERATION of American Scientists
'Star Wars' reactor funding halted 12-12, 996B1
FEDERATION of Child Care Centers of Alabama
Harris wins MacArthur 6-17, 472A2
FEDEROV, Svyatoslav
Confirms Russia premr apptmt 9-19, 722A1
Yeltsin seeks Russia premrship 10-28, 843A1
FEDOROV, Boris
EBRD apptmt rptd 2-12, 303F3
FEENEY, Chub
Backs Rose HOF ban 1-10, 23F3
FEHR, Rick
2d in St Jude Classic 6-30, 563F1
2d in Greater Hartford Open 7-28, 620D1
FEINBERG, Richard E.
At Bush econ initiative anniv 6-27, 502G2
FEINSTEIN, Dianne
Sets Calif Sen bid 1-13, 98D1
FEIST Publications
Copyright protectn limited by Sup Ct 3-27, 220F1
FEIST Publications v. Rural Telephone Service (1991)
Copyright protectn limited by Sup Ct 3-27, 220E1
FELBER, Rene
On Swiss EC entry 10-22, 825D2
FELD, Steven
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472A2
FELDMAN, Avigdor
Wins RFK rights award 11-21, 908D1
FELDMUEHLE Nobel AG—*See STORA Kopparbergs Bergslags AB*
FELICIANO, Lydia
Gonzalez convicted 8-19, 631B2
FELLER, Bob
Ryan hurls 7th no-hitter 5-1, 331B1
FEMINIST Majority Foundation
Female MDs lower pay/status rptd 9-9, 742A3
Yorkin donates $10 mln 10-2, 752E2
FENDER, Clarence Leo (1909-91)
Dies 3-21, 228D3
FENDICK, Patty
Wins Australian Open doubles 1-27, 87D2
FENECH, Jeff
Draws with Nelson 6-28, 547G2
FENNER, Derrick
Among NFL '90 touchdown ldrs 1-2, 71A2
FENSTERWALD Jr., Bernard W. (1921-91)
Dies 4-2, 292B3
FERGUSON, Martin
Scores Australia unemploymt 10-29, 863F1
FERGUSON 3rd, Robert R.
Named Continental chrmn 8-21, 857A2
FERMI National Accelerator Laboratory (Illinois)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ENERGY*
FERNALD Nuclear Weapons Facility—*See OHIO—Atomic*
FERNANDEZ, Emiliano
Convicted 12-10, 956C1
FERNANDEZ, Gigi
Loses Australian Open doubles 1-27, 87E2
Wins French Open doubles 6-9, 450A3
Loses Wimbledon doubles 7-6, 523B1
Wins Albuquerque Va Slims 8-11, 684F1
FERNANDEZ, Joseph A.
AIDS condom plan OKd 2-26, 194C2
FERNANDEZ, Joseph F. (Tomas Castillo)
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Legal actns listed 9-16, 688A2
George wins secret documt access 11-12, 895A2
FERNANDEZ, Mary Joe
Loses Australian Open singles 1-24, wins doubles 1-27, 87D2
Loses Houston Va Slims 4-21, 451A1
Loses Wimbledon semis 7-4, 522F3
Loses Nichirei Intl 9-22, 926D3
Loses Nokia Masters 9-29, 926D3
Milan Indoor results 10-5, 926C3
FERNANDEZ, Oswaldo
Named Panama police chief 10-30, 948A3
FERNANDEZ Alvarez, Jose Ramon
Dropped from Cuba Politburo 10-14, 828F2
FERRANTI International Signal PLC
Peat Marwick setls ISC claim 8-9, 648F2
ISC arms plot/fraud chrgs set 10-31, 851E2
Guerin pleads guilty 12-5, 947B3
FERRARO, John
Sees LA police chief retiremt 7-12, 540F3
FERREE, Jim
Wins Bell Atlantic Classic 5-26, 472D1
FERREIRA, Adolpho
On Uruguay kidney trafficking indictmts 12-2, 949C1
FERRIS State College (Big Rapids, Mich.)
Union nonmember fees limited by Sup Ct 5-30, 442G2
FERTILIZERS & Manure
La plant fire kills 8 5-1, OSHA sets record fine 10-31, 842G1
Everglades polluth setlmt set 7-11, 576G1
Grace sets sell-offs 11-7, 954A3
FETTEROLF, C. Fred
Sets resignatn 7-30, 612B3
FETUSES & Embryos—*See under CHILDBIRTH*
FETZER, John Earl (1901-91)
Dies 2-21, 180D2
FEUERSTEIN, Donald
Salomon cuts severance 9-5, 775G3
FHIMAH, Lamen Khalifa
Chrgd in '88 Lockerbie crash 11-14, 850G1–A2
Denies Pan Am chrgs 11-27, detained 12-4, 908E1, B2
FIAT S.p.A.
Chrysler jt venture ended 11-18, 987E2
FIDDLER on the Roof (play)
Revival wins Tony 6-2, 427D3
FIEGER, Geoffrey
Releases pre-suicide videotape 10-28, 823B2
FIELD, Frank
Wins reselectn vote 6-22, 543C1
FIELD, Sally
Soapdish on top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564E1
FIELD, The (film)
Oscar nominatns announced 2-13, 104C2
FIELDCREST Mills
Cannon Mills—*See CANNON Mills*
FIELDER, Cecil
Midseason HR, RBI ldr 7-7, 524C1
In All-Star game 7-9, 523A2
AL hitting ldr 10-6, 766E1, A3
2d in AL MVP vote 11-19, 887C2
FIELDS, Terry
Jailed for poll tax nonpaymt 7-11, Labour purge set 7-15, 543A1
Labour suspends 9-25, conf backs 9-29, 763F3
Expelled by Labour 12-5, vows '92 campaign 12-6, 941F3
FIERS Jr., Alan D.
Testifies at Gates confirmatn hearings 9-19, 715A3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Pleads guilty, admits CIA cover-up 7-9, 509G3
Immunity granted 7-16, 531F3
Gruner disputes 8-16, George indicted 9-6, 674B3, 675B1
Legal actns listed 9-16, 688C2

Abrams pleads guilty 10-8, 774B2
FIFA (International Federation of Football Associations)—*See SOCCER*
FIFTH Amendment (guarantee against self-incrimination)—*See CONSTITUTION*
FIFTH Avenue Synagogue (N.Y., N.Y.)
Jakobovits wins Templeton prize 3-6, 251C2
FIGARO, Le (French newspaper)
Mitterrand poll standing rptd 9-9, 678E3
D'Estaing immigratn article sparks row 9-21, 803D2
FIGGIE International Inc.
Kersey-American LaFrance Co.—*See KERSEY-American LaFrance Co.*
FIGUEROA, Leonel
BCCI chrgs set 9-5, 829A3
FIJI, Republic of
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210F1; 7-15, 706F1
FILIBUSTERS—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—SENATE*
FILION, Jean
Wins by-electn 8-12, 618D3
FILIZZOLA Pallares, Carlos Alberto
Elected Asuncion mayor 5-26, 449C1
FILLO, Pal
Wins by-electn 4-14, 344E2
FILM Comment (magazine)
Depardieu rape remarks stir furor 2-4, 228A3
FILM Critics, National Society of
Annual awards announced 1-6, 40E2
FILMS—*See MOTION Pictures*
FILSHIN, Gennadi
Resigns 2-13, 119C2, E2
Yeltsin scandal link revived 6-11, 429G2
FINAL Exit (book)
Times best-seller list topped 8-9, 616G1
On best-seller list 8-30, 667E2; 9-27, 767C3; 10-25, 847D3; 11-29, 927E3
Author's ex-wife kills self 10-8, 792E3
FINANCIAL Interest and Syndication Rule (1970)
FCC eases 4-9, 259A3
FINANCIAL News Network Inc.
Bankruptcy filed 3-3, NBC bid OKd 4-3, 259D2
CNBC asks auctn reversal 7-12, 954C2
FINANCIAL Self-Defense (book)
On best-seller list 1-25, 88D1; 3-1, 179E3; 3-29, 251B3; 4-26, 347F2

FINANCIAL Services
Appointments & Resignations
Primerica names Dimon pres 9-25, 857E1
AmerEx replaces Busquet, Skillern named Optima chief 10-31, 857B1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Credit crunch plan review set 3-1, 158E1
Dow Industrials revised 5-3, 418B2
Sears mgt bid fails 5-9, 356D2
Drexel unveils reorgn plan 5-10, 400E3
Bear Stearns Sovt hiring rptd 7-24, 632C3
AmerEx sets 3d 1/4 chrg 10-2, 801C1
Sweden sets privatizatn plan 11-11, 1002D3
American Express cuts Laura Ashley ties 12-19, 986F2
Crime & Stock Manipulation
Milken parole recommendatn set 2-19, 115A3
Kidder Peabody suit let stand by Sup Ct 6-17, 460F2
LA investmt adviser jailed 12-17, 987G3
Statistics
US households net worth 1-10, 17E1
'90 4th 1/4 indus, co profits 1-24, 2-19, 240F3, 241F1
1st 1/4 co, indus profits 4-14—4-18, 5-6, 537A3, B3, G3–538A1, G1
Apr jobless rate 5-3, 337A3
June jobless rate 7-5, 511C2
2d 1/4 co, indus profits/losses 7-16—7-23, 8-5, 738A2, D2, E3–F3
Westinghouse 3d 1/4 loss 10-7, 800F3
3d 1/4 indus, co profits 10-15, 10-24, 11-4, 985G2, C3, 986B1
Trade Issues
Bush sees EC ofcls on GATT 11-9, 851F3

FINANCIAL Times, The (British newspaper)
Interviews & Debates
Perez de Cuellar 2-7, 74F2
Hungary finance min 3-5, 364B3
Sovt bank chrmn 4-2, 284C3
Albania premr 4-9, 363F3
Leningrad mayor 4-10, 262D2
Sovt coup source 8-28, 655C1
People
Nigeria deports Keeling 6-29, 650E1
Polls & Surveys
French immigratn views 10-11, 803D2
FINANCIAL Times Industrial Average—*See LONDON Stock Exchange*
FINESILVER, Judge Sherman
Bush son sets FDIC setlmt 5-29, 436E2
FINGERS, Rollie
Fails in 1st HOF vote 1-8, 23C3
FINK, Pvt. Yossi
Death rptd 9-11, 686C3
Death confrmd 10-19, 796B3
FINKEL, Shelly
Holyfield/Tyson bout set 7-10, 547E2
FINKELSTEIN, Louis (1895-1991)
Dies 11-29, 928B3

FINLAND, Republic of—*See also CSCE; EFTA; GATT; IDB*
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Sovt Baltic crackdown protested 1-14, 37D3
Baltics recognized 8-25, 640A2
Economy & Labor
'90 GDP rptd 2-16, Feb jobless rate noted 3-17, 326E1–F1
Skopbank bailout set 9-19, 961A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210F1; 7-15, 706F1
Center Party tops electn 3-17, Aho forms govt 4-25, 326A1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
'90 W Eur asylum-seekers tallied 10-1, 745G3
Monetary Issues
US $ bolstered 2-4—2-12, 94D3
Center Party weighs devaluatn 4-25, 326F1
Markka linked to ECU 6-4, 501D2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Israel evacuatn advised 1-7, 12B1
Kurdish aid thievery rptd 6-6, 432C1
Sports
Raty extends javelin mark in Punkalaidun 6-2, 488E1
Trade, Aid & Investment
S Africa sanctns dropped 6-28, 506G1
EC-EFTA pact set, membership status rptd 10-22, 825F1, D2
UN Policy & Developments
Cncl term rptd 150B1

FINLEY, Chuck
Among AL pitching ldrs 10-6, 766G1
FINLEY, Karen
NEA OKs grant 1-4, 24B2
FINLEY, Steve
Traded to Astros 1-10, 291D1
Among NL hitting ldrs 10-6, 766E2
FINNBOGADOTTIR, Vigdis (Icelandic president, 1980-)
Female world ldrs listed 5-15, 362F1*
FIREARMS—*See GUNS; ARMAMENTS*
FIREARMS Owners' Protection Act of 1986
Machine gun curb let stand by Sup Ct 1-14, 36C2
FIREFIGHTERS
Accidents & Disasters
3 die in Phila ofc bldg blaze 2-23—2-24, 144F1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Kuwait contracts rptd 2-27, 136C3
US/Canada teams in Kuwait 3-31, 231D3
Last Kuwait fire doused, costs/deaths rptd 11-6, 851G1
Labor Issues
Mass city placed in receivership 9-12, 693G3
FIREHOUSE (singing group)
Love of a Lifetime on best-seller list 9-28, 767G3
FIREMAN, Paul B.
'90 top compensatn rptd 4-26, 315D2

FIRES & Explosions
Accidents & Disasters
Arco fined in '90 Tex chem blast 1-3, 18C2
Sovt petrochem complex damaged 1-28, 303D2
Phila ofc bldg blaze kills 3 2-23—2-24, 144F1–B2
Sovt hotel blaze kills 11 2-23, 303D2
La refinery blaze kills 6 3-3, fine set 8-29, 842A2
Colo retiremt home fire kills 9 3-4, 197B2
Moscow US emb damaged 3-28, 285C1
Phila ofc bldg blaze cause found 4-10, 360E3
Me A-plant damaged 4-29, 357C2
Moscow US emb security probe rptd 4-30, 633G3
La fertilizer plant blaze kills 8 5-1, record fine set 10-31, 842G1
Ethiopia ammo depot explodes 6-4, 425E2
Quebec forest fires force evacuatns 6-29—6-30, 561B2
Sovt mine blast kills 30 6-29, 633A1
US Kuwait base blast kills 3 7-23, 585A1
Japan rocket explosn kills 1 8-9, 784E3
Sovt rocket blows up 8-30, 980D1
NC chicken plant fire kills 25 9-3, 659D2; owner fined 12-30, 996D2
NYC Staten I ferry terminal burns 9-8, 678A2
Sovt Chernobyl A-plant blaze subdued 10-11, 788D1
Oakland blazes kill 24 10-20—10-21, $5 bln damage seen 10-22, 802E1; toll lowered 10-25, 822G2
Albania riot fire kills 35 12-10, 958D3
Phila RR statn svc cut by blaze 12-23, 996A3
Arson
New Kid on the Block arraigned 3-27, 252D2
Yugo Army club fire-bombed 4-3, 342F1
Canada '90 tire blaze convictns rptd 4-3, 545C2
Calif son-burner released 5-8, 380C3
FBI '90 data rptd 8-11, 615B3
Man held for 1 yr arraigned 8-12, chrgs dropped 8-13, 646E2
NYC social club arsonist convicted 8-19, 631G1; sentncd 9-19, 741C1
Yugo Croatia Jewish sites bombed 8-19, 647B3
Sovt Georgia broadcast center bombed 9-29, 788G2
Ger hostel fire targets forgnrs 10-3, 786G1
Brazil prison blaze kills 24, guards arrested 10-29, 864C2
Canadian suspect convicted 11-3, 865G1
Fla church suspect arrested 11-13, 898D2
Budget & Spending Programs
Calif water conservatn proposals 2-15, 143B1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)—*See under PERSIAN Gulf*
Safety Issues
Rocky Flats flaws rptd 4-26, 5-11, 357F3
Calif insurnc rebates ordrd 10-16, 776B3
Terrorism & Unrest
Sovt repub train blasts kill 27 5-30, 7-31, 632B2
India festival bomb blasts kill 40 10-17, 813C1
Turkish bombings kill US soldier, hurt Egypt envoy 10-28, 810D3
IRA man cleared in UK 10-30, 882F1
Beirut Amer U bombed 11-8, 851D1
IRA bombers killed in UK 11-15, 881F3, G3
Belfast prison, Ulster cop statn bombed 11-24, 12-12, 960C1–D1
IRA in Christmas bomb campaign 12-1—12-16, 960A1
Hungary car bomb injures 6 12-23, 1001F3
W Beirut car bomb kills 15 12-30, 975E3

FIRM, The (book)
On best-seller list 4-26, 347D2; 5-31, 427F3; 7-5, 563B3; 8-2, 603D3; 8-30, 667D2; 9-27, 767B3
FIRST Amendment (freedom of religion, speech and assembly)—*See CONSTITUTION*
FIRST American Bank of Georgia
1st Amer sets sale 10-1, 816C3
FIRST American Bankshares Inc. (of Credit & Commerce)
Appointments & Resignations
Davis replaces Beddow as CEO 12-12, 987A1
BCCI Scandal
Ties probed 2-20, 193D2
Divestiture ordrd, 2 US branches closed 3-4, 221B2
Regulators close 7-5, 508E2
Fraud role rptd 7-22, House probe set 7-24, 552E1
Conspiracy detailed 7-29, CIA rpt disclosed 7-31, 568B1, E1
Clifford, Altman quit 8-13, 607C3
Clifford, Altman deny wrongdoing 9-11, 687A3
Ga unit for sale 10-1, 816C3
Clifford denials challngd 10-22, 816A2
Clifford law firm woes confrmd 10-30, 816E3
Hatch mtgs rptd 11-21, 935A1
BCCI liquidators OK $550 million pact 12-19, 990A1
FIRST Capital Life Insurance Co.
Calif seizes 5-14, 401A1
FIRST Century Gospel Church (Philadelphia, Pa.)
Child dies of measles 2-7—2-8, 196F3
FIRST Chicago Corp.
Prime rate cut 5-1, 314C1
New bank ranking listed 8-12, 607G2
Sullivan sets retirmt as chrmn/CEO 10-30, 987D1
FIRST City Bancorp. of Texas Inc.
5 largest bank failures listed 13G1
Abboud fired, Wilson named 3-27, 356A3
FIRST City Financial Corp. (Canada)
Belzberg steps down as CEO, nephew named 3-2, 203B2
Belzberg steps down 6-17, 469A2
FIRST Congregational Church (Kennebunkport, Maine)
War protester disrupts Bush svc 2-17, 138F1
FIRST Covenant Church (Seattle, Wash.)
Landmark law case returned by Sup Ct 3-4, 190B1
FIRST Executive Corp.
'90, 4th 1/4 losses rptd 4-1, 241A2
Regulators seize Calif unit 4-11, NY unit 4-16, 274E1–B3
Cannon Mills workers pensn cuts rptd 7-29, 611G1
French investors set bid 8-7, 593E2
Guaranty assocs set bid 9-19, 776D2
Exec Life plan set 12-3, OKd 12-26, 988F3
FIRST Interstate Bancorp.
Bank ranking listed 3-31, 530G1
New bank ranking listed 8-12, 607G2
FIRST Man in Rome, The (book)
On best-seller list 8-30, 667F2
FIRST Nationwide Corp. (of Ford Motor Co.)
1st 1/4 loss rptd 4-30, 315C1
FIRST of America Bank Corp.
Security Bancorp merger set 9-12, 987F2
FIRST RepublicBank Corp.
5 largest bank failures listed 13G1
FIRST Time, The (recording)
On best-seller list 1-26, 88D1
FIRST Union Corp.
Southeast bought 9-19, 776A2
FISCHETTE, Teresa
Continental retracts makeup rule 5-15, 381B3

FISH (& Fishing Industry)
Accidents & Disasters
Bangladesh cyclone damage, fisherman death toll rptd 4-30, 5-7, 312A2, 333B1
Environmental Issues
Persian Gulf oil spill impact seen 1-25—1-31, 57A2, 58E2
Exxon settles Alaska oil spill 3-13, 171C2, F2, A3; *for details, see ALASKA—Exxon*
Sockeye salmon protectn proposed 4-2, 323B1; declared endangered 11-14, 897C3
Colo beer spill harm rptd 5-13, 556E3
Canada BC hydro plant review ordrd 5-16, 386E1
Wis Indian dispute setld 5-20, 403B3
Snake R salmon threat seen 6-7, 615B2
Commencemt Bay restoratn set 6-24, 557F3
Pesticide spill fouls Sacramento River 7-14, 556C3
Australia oil spill crayfish harm limited 7-21, 602B1
Drift-net fish imports barred by US 9-18, GATT vs US/Mex tuna ban 10-1, 740B3, C3
Japan sets drift-net end, US ratifies Pacific ban 11-26, 937B3
Japan sets drift-net use end 11-26, S Korea pledge rptd 12-6, 978G2
Mex tuna fishing jail terms proposed 12-11, 1006D3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Italy sets seafood hike 5-11, 364E3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Canada Inuit territory planned 12-16, 961E3
Health & Safety Issues
Peru cholera epidemic rptd 1-23—2-19, 122E3–123A1
Peru counters Latin ban 3-7, 185D1
Peru cholera blame rptd 4-2, 289A2
FDA/USDA label changes unveiled 11-6, 896B3
Research
Jellyfish space tests conducted 6-5—6-14, 458F2
Trade Issues
USSR-Japan accords signed 4-19, 295G3
Canada protests US boat seizure 7-29, 582F2
EC-EFTA pact set 10-22, Norway protests rptd 10-23—10-24, 825E2, A3

FISH, Judge A. Joe
Sentences Vernon S&L ex-owner 4-2, 436G2
FISH, Hamilton (1888-1991)
Dies 1-18, 56B3
FISH, Lawrence K.
Asks FDIC bailout 1-3, 13D1
FISHBURNE, Larry
Boyz N the Hood on top-grossing film list 8-1, 604E1
FISHER, Larry
Milgaard convictn review ordrd 11-29, 924A1, C1
FISHER King, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 10-31, 848D1
FISK, Carlton
Sets All-Star age/hit mark 7-9, 523F2
FISK, Lennard A.
Mulls EOS downsizing 8-14, 822D1
FITCH, Danita
Fired for alcohol warning 3-13, 360D3
FITCH, Nancy Elizabeth
Testifies at Thomas harassmt hearings 10-13, 771F3; excerpts 771A3
FITZGERALD, John
Wins French Open doubles 6-8, 450A3
Wins Wimbledon men's, mixed doubles 7-6—7-7, 523B1–C1
Wins US Open doubles 9-7, 684D1
Wins ATP Doubles Champ 11-24, 927D1
FitzGIBBON, Theodora
Dies 3-25, 268A3
FITZMAURICE, Christopher
Suspensn rptd 8-9, 612E2

FITZWATER, Marlin M.
Asia
Denies Bush China MFN decisn 5-15, 370B1
Economic & Monetary Issues
Hails Fed rate cut 9-13, 688F3
Disputes Sununu on credit-card row 11-22, 893E2
On 3d 1/4 GDP 12-4, 915A2
On recessn 12-17, 949C3
Europe
On Albania diplo initiative 3-12, 244E2
Blasts Yugo rebel repubs 6-27, 490B1
On Romania emigratn 8-21, 680B1
Latin America
Signals Haiti Aristide support shift 10-7, 755E2
Middle East
Scores Israel amb 2-15, 111E3
Denies '80 'Oct Surprise' chrgs 4-15, 4-29, 317A2–B2
Scores Libya Lockerbie crash role 11-14, 850B2
Denies Iran hostages/cash pact 12-4, 905E2
Military Issues
On arms forgn sales credit proposal 3-18, 319G1
Persian Gulf War
Rpts '90 war costs 1-11, 31B3
Rpts air strikes vs Iraq 1-16, 25B1, 27B2
Notes Cong partisanship 1-22, 94F2
Chrgs CNN 'disinfo' 1-23, 93D3
Sees post-war peace initiatives 1-28, 60G3
Plays down antiwar march 1-28, 62D1
Disavows Baker/Bessmertnykh communique 1-30, 62F3
On Saddam/Sovt talks 2-12, 92C1
Blames Saddam for shelter bombing 2-13, 90C2
Doubts Sovt peace plan 2-21, 105C1, 106C2
Bush sets 'high noon' deadline 2-22, 133C2; text 133E1, E3
Rpts deadline violatn 2-23, broadcasts pull-out order 2-25; texts 134F1, E3
On Iraqi POWs 3-4, 154E2
Defends Iraq destructn 3-22, 214C3
Assesses US/rebel policy 3-26, 213F1
Denies US war profit 3-28, 236A2
Kurd airlift totals rptd 4-9, 255F1
On UN/Iraq refugee accord 4-19, 294B2
Denies US missed Saddam ouster chance 5-2, 335A1
On Iraq sanctns 5-20, 376D1
On Iraq A-arms disclosure deadline 7-23, 550C3
Politics
Reagan backs Brady gun-control bill 3-28, 234C3
Cool on child comm rpt 6-24, 476D2
Distances Bush in Kan abortn interventn 8-7, 591A3
Defends Bush schl speech funds 10-3, 775E1
On Gray affirmative actn draft 11-21, 892D3
South Africa
Cites pol prisoner definitn 6-21, 506A3
USSR
Blasts draft-dodge troops 1-8, 19A1
Rpts Moscow summit in doubt 1-14, 37A3
Welcomes Sovt forgn min choice 1-15, 38A2
Rpts Moscow emb fire security probe 4-30, 633G3
On Jackson-Vanik waiver, MFN status potential 6-3, 414F2–G2
On grain credits 6-11, 430C2
Hails Yeltsin electn 6-13, 429E1
On Gorbachev/Yeltsin alliance 6-21, 500A1
Blasts Lithuania raid 6-27, 490B1
On US Ukraine policy 12-2, 920D2

FIX, Michael
Hiring process race bias rptd 5-14, 401A2
FLACH, Ken
Loses ATP Doubles Champ 11-24, 927D1
US loses Davis Cup final 12-1, 926F2

FLAGS & Emblems
'90 top stories reviewed 8B1
Gulf war backers rally in San Diego 1-29, 62A2
Seton Hall basketball player quits in war/flag furor 2-13, 138D2
SC schl Confederate flag row rptd 3-4—3-12, 361A2
Gulf troops return home 3-6—3-10, 168G2
Va cross-burning law overturned 4-18, 380E3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt Russia adopts prerevolutn flag 8-22, 641A3
S Africa Olympic row rptd 11-23, 902G3
Sovt Kremlin flag lowering set 12-17, 945F1
Russian flag raised over Kremlin 12-25, 969B1

FLAKE, Floyd H. (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1987- ; Democrat)
Criminal chrgs dropped 4-3, 240E2
FLAKE, Margarett
Criminal chrgs dropped 4-3, 240E2
FLAM, Annie (d. 1989)
Legere convicted 11-3, 865F1
FLAM, Nina
Legere convicted 11-3, 865F1, B2
FLANAGAN, Mike
Combines on no-hitter 7-13, 587A1
FLANDER, Murray S.
Scores Helms Cranston rpt leak 8-4, 630F3
FLEET/Norstar Financial Group Inc.
Bank of New Eng buy set 4-22, 298F1
FLEISCHMAN, Edward H.
Vs extended NYSE trading 5-20, 378C1
FLEISHER, Bruce
Wins New England Classic 7-14, 563F1
FLETCHER, Arthur A.
Warns vs racial campaign 4-30, 354A1
Backs Thomas for Sup Ct 7-26, 570A2
Tours US Ger bases 8-7—8-19, rpts race-bias complaints 8-23, 720F1
FLETCHER, Barry
On Southport prison siege 5-28—5-29, 443C2
FLETCHER, James Chipman (1919-91)
Dies 12-22, 1016C3
FLETCHER 3rd, Joseph (1905-91)
Dies 10-28, 832B3
FLEURIAN, Jean-Philippe
Loses New Zealand Open 1-13, 87F2
FLEURY, Theo
NHL hat-trick ldr 3-31, 266G3
FLIGHT of the Intruder (film)
On top-grossing films list 1-31, 88B2
FLINTSTONES, The (cartoon)
TBS buys Hanna-Barbera 12-4, 987D3
FLOGGING—*See HUMAN Rights*
FLOODS—*See STORMS*
FLORES, Sarah
3d in LA cncl primary 1-22, 49F2

FLORES Bermudez, Roberto
Chairs UN Zionism res debate 12-16, 947B1

FLORIDA
Accidents & Disasters
Noriega case witness killed in car crash 2-27, 674G1
Asthma sufferer shoots self 10-21, 822A3
Amtrak crash injures 55 12-17, 956D3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Cuba A-plant safety questnd 5-28, 447G2
BCCI Scandal
1st Amer divestiture ordrd 3-4, 221E2
Centrust link rptd 7-29, 568C1
'88 Miami drug funds withdrawals probed 10-27—10-28, 816D1
Justice Dept sets indictmts 11-15, 896G1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
RI credit unions compared 1-1, 3E1
Bank of New Eng unit bailout set 1-6, 13F1, B2
WR Grace sets Boca move 1-8, 16C3
Eastern halts flights 1-18, 48F1
Rich/poor tax imbalance rptd 4-22, 316G1
Disney/Muppets suit setld 4-30, 356E2
Intangible-property tax upheld by Sup Ct 5-20, 379E2
Alexander Key Largo projct ties rptd 6-14, cut 6-28, 609G2
NCNB-C&S/Sovran merger set 7-22, 553B1
NJ mayor indicted for S&L fraud 7-22, 720D2
Delta-Pan Am deal set 8-12, 612D1
1st Union buys Southeast 9-19, 776A2
Greenspan addresses Boca Raton group 12-6, 932F3
Cascade sets bankruptcy filing 12-13, 955E1
Census Issues
'90 city census released 1-23—1-25, 67F3
Metro areas growth rptd 2-20, 239E2; table 239E3-G3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238F1
'90 undercount rpt released 4-18, 300C2
Black Southn shift rptd 7-4, 540F1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
House majority ldr replaced, sex chrgs rptd 4-15, 279D2
Miami Beach mayor indicted 10-29, 858A3
Merrill sued for insurer ties 12-20, 988B2
Crime & Law Enforcement—*See also 'Corruption' above, 'Kennedy' and 'Noriega' below*
Hwy killing suspect chrgd 1-17, 51C1
Parker death sentnc set aside by Sup Ct 1-22, 48F3
Miami Beach drug notificatn plan set 1-23, 242F3
Fla death row inmate dies 2-26, 180E2
Haiti ex-pres abuses suit filed 2-28, 205G1
'Genius' poisoner sentncd to death 3-6, 260E2
Ryskamp appeals ct hearings held 3-19, nominatn nixed 4-11, 276D3, F3–G3, 277A1, D1
NFL kicker acquitted on heroin chrg 4-15, 373C2
Prenatal drug abuse convictn upheld 4-19, 380F3
Letelier slaying suspect arrested 4-23, 307C1
Harich executed 4-24, 323G3
Dad cleared in car-seat death 5-3, 341E3
Longest death-row sentnc commuted 5-16, 404D2
Container searches upheld by Sup Ct 5-23, 396B2
2 U of Fla students slain 6-6, suspect arrested 6-7, 443E2
Bus drug searches OKd by Sup Ct 6-20, 478F2
Francis executed 6-25, 497F3
Miami cop convictn overturned 6-26, shooting sparks violnc 6-28, 498F1, B2
'89 mail bomber convicted 6-28, 514B2
Couple taped having sex 7-16, chrgd 8-15, 646C2; engaged 8-19, 668C1
Pee-wee Herman arrested 7-26, 588G1
Deputy's wife arrested for prostitutn 7-30, 604C2; guilty pleas rptd 12-13, 956D2
Yugo-bound arms shipmt seized in Miami, terrorist group linked 8-8, 647D2
Lehtinen nominatn for US atty in Miami rejctd 8-9, 609C3
Miami '90 crime rate listed 8-11, 615C3
Haitians riot in Miami 9-29, 732G2
Pee-wee Herman pleads no contest 11-7, 872G2
Church arson suspect arrested 11-13, 898D2
Gainesville '90 student slayings suspect arrested 11-15, 898B3
Miami cocaine bust nets 12 tons 12-2, 919B2
Canada seeks fugitive assumc 12-10, 962F1
Demonstrations & Protests
Orlando Gulf war parades rptd 5-18, 444D2
Environment & Pollution
'89 toxic indus pollutn tallied 5-16, 557B3
Everglades pollutn conceded 5-20, setlmt set 7-11, 576D1
Eastern sets Miami airport cleanup 11-19, 990F2
US Sugar toxic dumping fine set 12-3, 990F1
Family Issues
Baby-swap suit setlmt rptd 7-27, 588F2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Cuban pilot flees 3-20, radio dir defects 3-22, 'rafters' tallied 3-27, 265F2–B3
Cuban rafter rescued by UK royal yacht 5-28, 447F3
Cuban 'rafter' tally updated 6-10, entry curbs set 7-29, 658E2, C3
6 Dominican stowaways found dead 7-2, 694E2
Cuban baseball player defects 7-11, 587A2
Haitian repatriatn begins 11-18, halted 11-19, 902A2
Haitian deportees' name protectn upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953E3
Haitian repatriatn ban overruled, extended 12-17—12-20, 1005B2
Kennedy Nephew Rape Case
Smith suspected in rape 4-5, 261A2; probe scored 4-25, 301G2
Smith arrested 5-9, Sen's role questnd 5-14, 358E3, 359B1
DNA match rptd 5-28, 404F1
Smith pleads not guilty 5-31, 443G3
Sen Kennedy ethics complaint filed 6-11, 533E3
Smith past assaults alleged 7-22, 575B2
Rape trial opens 10-31, 842B3; argumts begin 12-2, 919C1; acquitted 12-11, 937C3
Kennedy security consultant cleared 12-19, 991G2
Accuser interviewed on TV 12-19, 997C1
Labor & Employment
Nude pinups ruled harassmt 1-18, 51D1
Teamsters conv held at Disney World 6-24—6-28, 497B1
NEA mtg held in Miami Beach 7-7, 558F2
Martin visits sugar fields, Okeelanta chrgd 11-14, 938F3
Medicine & Health
3 AIDS cases linked to dentist 1-17, insurnc awarded 1-22, 49D3–50B1
2d AIDS dentist suit filed 2-14, 3d planned 2-21, 144B1
AIDS maternal-age infectn rate estimated 4-3, 435G2
Rabies threat spreads to NYC 5-6, 381E3
Teen alcohol use surveyed 6-6, 480F3
AIDS dentist tally hiked 6-6, **victim letter** stirs row 6-20, 516B2; **excerpts** 516E2
MD-owned clinics studied 8-9, 677D2
AIDS dentist victim testifies 9-26, 779C3; dies 12-8, 944C3
AIDS rate rptd 11-1, 870A3
Dem sens make health-care tour 12-9—12-20, 992E2
Military Issues
Quayle visits naval base, blasts war protesters 1-23, 45C1
Cheney proposes base closings 4-12, 275D3
Schwarzkopf returns to US 4-21, 295G1
Navy '45 'Bermuda Triangle' planes presumed found 5-16, 398D2; not found 6-4, 610F3; salvage claimed 9-9, 720D1
Queen knights Schwarzkopf at MacDill AFB 5-20, 381C2
Orlando Naval Cntr spared by closure comm, MacDill AFB cut back 6-30, 534B2, F2, A3
Schwarzkopf holds final troop review at MacDill AFB 8-9, 610D2
Navy missile misses Elgin AFB 8-31, 720C1
10 chrgd in munitns scam 10-10, 952E1
Noriega Case (& Developments)
US admits paymts 1-18, Austria frees accts 1-25, 674D2, G2
Key witness killed in car crash 2-27, Olarte discrepancies rptd 8-8—9-3, 674G1, A2
Documents exchng ordrd 8-7; **trial opens**, codefendants plea-bargains rptd 9-5, 673D3–674G2
Prosecutn presents case, testimony summarized 9-17—12-17, 983E2

Obituaries
Collins, LeRoy 3-12, 180C2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B2
Chiles proposes campaign gift limit 3-6, 192B3
Campaign contributn limits OKd 5-1, signed 5-24, 399G3
Queen visits 5-17—5-20, 381B2
Dem pres candidate straw-poll results 12-15, 981B2
Press & Broadcasting
Miami Herald, St Petersburg Times win Pulitzers 4-9, 268C1, D1
Kennedy rape probe naming sparks row 4-15, 301A2; chrgs set 5-9, 359A2; dropped 10-31, 842C2
Warner CATV suit rejctd by Sup Ct 6-17, 460F2
Religious Issues
Exorcism aired on TV 4-4, 268C2
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 380A1
Lutheran assemb held in Orlando 9-3, 780F2
School Issues
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441F1
Space & Space Flights
Atlantis launched from Cape Canaveral 4-5, 258C2, F3
Japan TV satellite lost in US rocket blast 4-18, 421B1
Discovery launched 4-28, lands at Cape Canaveral 5-6, 338F2, A3
Cape Canaveral spy-proof center closing rptd 4-28, 338E2
Dead astronauts memorial unveiled, cracks rptd 5-7, 459F1
Columbia launched from Cape Canaveral 6-5, 458D1, F1
Atlantis launched from Cape Canaveral 8-2, lands 8-11, 613F1–C2
'Star Wars' test rocket destroyed 8-20, 821E3
Discovery launched from Cape Canaveral 9-12, 691F3, 692A1
Crippen named Kennedy Center head 10-31, 995E3
Atlantis launched from Cape Canaveral 11-24, 917A1, C1, D1
Sports
Bowl results 1-1, 5C2, F2, C3–D3
Dolphins advance in NFL playoffs 1-5, 24A1, C1; lose 1-12, 39F3
Super Bowl held in Tampa 1-27, 71G1
Royal Caribbean Classic results 2-3, 292C1
Daytona 24 Hrs results 2-3, 347C2
Phar-Mor Classic results 2-10, 291F3
Suncoast Classic results 2-10, 292C1
Aetna Challenge results 2-17, 292C1
Daytona 500 results 2-17, 347F1
Srs Chrysler Cup results 2-24, 292D1
Doral Open results 3-4, 291G2
Fla Va Slims results 3-10, 267E1–F1, B3
Honda Classic results 3-10, 291A3
Lipton Intl Player Champ results 3-17—3-24, 267A2–B2, F2, B3
Nestle Invitatnl results 3-17, 291B3
WLAF Orlando Thunder debut 3-23, 228D1
Players Champ results 3-31, 291C3
Prudential Bache Classic results 4-7, 267G2
Holmes/Anderson bout in Hollywood 4-7, 347D1
Bausch & Lomb results 4-14, 450G3
PGA Srs Champ results 4-21, 472A1
Centel Classic results 5-19, 471F3
Rourke wins boxing match 5-23, 412B2
'95 Super Bowl set for Miami 5-23, 563F2
Miami wins NL team, Orlando/Tampa-St Petersburg bids fail 6-10—6-12, 487F1–D2
Baseball formally OKs Miami, name set 7-5, 523G2
Orlando Magic sold 9-19, 871B1
Marlins minority hiring scored 9-26, 767F1
NHL Tampa franchise woes rptd 10-3, 888C1
Hialeah Park reopens 11-10, 927G2
NCAA soccer title results 12-6—12-8, 944F1
NCAA Div III football final results 12-14, 1011E1
Tampa Bay set for '92-93 NHL season 12-20, 1011D2
Heritage, Blockbuster, Gator bowl results 12-21—12-29, 1011E1–F1
Dolphins lose wild-card shot 12-22, 1009F3

FLORIDA, University of (Gainesville)
Crime Issues
2 students slain 6-6, suspect arrested 6-7, 443E2
'90 student slayings suspect arrested 11-15, 898B3
Sports
Richardson in NFL draft 4-21, 308D1
Football preseason rank rptd 8-24, 704C1
Yr-end football rank rptd 12-2—12-3, 966A1

FLORIDA Express Airlines
Airlines consolidatn listed 933F1

FLORIDA State University (Tallahassee)
Sports
'90 natl football rank 1-2, 5A2
Football preseason rankings topped 8-24, 8-27; Pigskin Classic won 8-29, 704C1–D1
Miami upsets 11-16, yr-end rank rptd 12-2—12-3; Weldon 2d in Heisman 12-14, 965F3, 966A1, C1

FLORIDA v. Bostick (1991)
Bus drug searches OKd by Sup Ct 6-20, 478F2

FLORIDA v. Jimeno (1991)
Container searches upheld by Sup Ct 5-23, 396C2

FLORIO, James J. (N.J. governor, 1990- ; Democrat)
Tax rollback offered by Dems 1-7, 14G1
Signs insurnc reimbursmt bill 7-15, 531A1
GOP wins legis 11-5, 837D3

FLOROS, Petros
Raid nabs Achille Lauro suspect 3-5, 264E1

FLOWERS
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush pledges Latin trade incentives 2-26, 163B1

FLUDARA—*See BERLEX Laboratories*

FLUOR Daniel Corp.
US lawmkrs Kuwait trip funded 3-13—3-17, 216F2

FLUORIDATION
Cancer link dismissed, benefits confrmd 2-19, 118C1

FLUTIE, Doug
CFL MVP naming rptd 11-24, 903B3

FLYING DUTCHMAN, The (opera)
Israel orch rehearsal protested 12-27, 1006C1

FLYING Tigers—*See AMERICAN Volunteer Group*

FLYNN, Errol (1909-59)
Big Love opens 3-3, 452C1

FLYNN, John
Out for Justice on top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347E3

FLYNN, Padraig
Loses Irish cabt post 11-14, 883G1

FLYNN, Mayor Raymond L. (Boston, Mass.)
Blasts Bush $15 bln state transfer 2-19, 259F1
Reelected 11-5, 838B2
On mentally-ill homeless rise 11-8, 918D2

FLYNN, Richard
Urges Canada projct review 4-2, 287C1

FLYNN, William
Smart convicted in husband's murder 3-22, 222G3

FLY So Free (racehorse)
5th in Kentucky Derby 5-4, 346E3

FMC Corp.
Kuwait contracts awarded 2-22—3-5, 170A1

FMLN (Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front)—*See EL Salvador—Civil*

FODOR, Eugene (1905-91)
Dies 2-18, 124E3*

FOERSTA Sparbanken (Sweden)
Bailout set 10-16, 960F3

FOGLIETTA, Thomas M. (U.S. representative from Pa., 1981- ; Democrat)
Blasts Phila Navy Yard shutdown 4-12, 276F1
Hits Phila mil shutdowns 6-30, 534D3

FOKDAL, Mogens
Wounded 9-17, Croatia takes blame 9-18, 697F3

FOKIN, Vitold P.
Backs econ-union signing 10-22, 796A1
Leaves debt talks 10-28, signs pact 10-29, 843F2–G2
Signs commonwealth, econ pacts 12-8, 929B2; **text** 930A1

FOKKER B.V.
US/Iran aircraft deal block assailed 7-23, 584F2

FOKUS Bank (Norway)
Losses rptd 12-4, 960F3

FOLEY, Thomas Stephen (U.S. representative from Wash., 1965- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B1, E3
Names intell com members 2-5, GOP scores 2-5—2-7, 96B1
Names ethics com chrmn 2-6, 98C2
Hails Bush at Cong address 3-6, 154F3; text 155E1
Scores GOP war politicaliztn 3-6, 155D3
Questns reps' Kuwait trip 3-15, 216E2
Udall resigns 4-19, 316E3
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339A2
Offers 'action plan' 5-23, 439F2
Blasts Bush on domestic inactn chrgs 6-11, 462D3
'80 'Oct Surprise' probe urged 6-13, Bush clean 6-24, 496A3–B3
At DNC '92 strategy mtg 6-14—6-15, 462F3
Abortn counseling ban bar passes 6-26, 513A2
Bonior elected majority whip 7-11, 532B3
Blasts D'Amato crime proposals 7-25, 572G2
Names new dep whips 8-2, 609D2
'80 'Oct Surprise' formal probe set, backs Bush 8-5, 592E2–G2
Scores House overdrafts 9-25, closes bank 10-3, ends ticket-fixing 10-8, 774A3, D3, 775B1
Backs tax cut 10-22, discounts chances 10-29, 815G1
Scores Bush 'Cong-bashing' 10-24, 813E2
Wash term limits rejctd 11-5, 836G3
On jobless benefits extensn 11-14, 877F1
Smothers credit-card bill 11-18, 879B3
Scores Bush tax-cut 'gamesmanship' 11-26, 910E3

FOLIC Acid—*See VITAMINS*

FOLLETT, Ken
Night Over Water on best-seller list 10-25, 847D3

FOLLETT, Rosemary
Heads new ACT govt 6-6, 521C2

FONDA, Jane
Weds Turner 12-21, 1016B2

FONTAINE, Marcel
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906F1

FONTEYN, Dame Margot (born Margaret Hookham) (1919-91)
Dies 2-21, 148B3

FOOD
African Developments
Liberia relief needs rptd 2-3, 205D3
Sudan famine relief set 3-18, 207G2
Ethiopia capital shortages rptd 5-29—6-4, 424G3
S Africa homeland hunger strike rptd 7-14, 702B1
US scores Eritrea on aid 8-11, 901D2
Mandela sees right-wing hunger strikers 9-2, 666D1
S Africa right-wingers end hunger strike 9-9, 702C1
Zaire shortages rptd 9-23, 727D2
Ethiopia UN neglect chrgd 10-1, plagues rptd 10-12, 901B2, B3
S Africa white poverty rise rptd 10-14, 886B3
Somalia airlifts begun 12-19, 1008D1
Appointments & Resignations
Philip Morris chrmn sets retiremt 3-26, Miles named 3-27, 356F3
Asian Developments
Bangladesh cyclone aid rptd 5-14, 368C1, E1
Pak ex-PM stages hunger strike 8-4, 606F2
Sovt Afghan aid shut-off rptd 9-3, 662D3
Sovt Afghan aid rptd resumed 9-19, 712G2
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 79B3, 80A1, D1
NYS tax hike proposed 4-1, 340D2
Calif tax hike proposed 4-25, 340A2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
RJR Nabisco stock/junk bonds offered 4-11, 4-18, 356D1
RJR Nabisco sets stock offering 10-3, 856B3
RJR Nabisco debt upgraded 12-9, 954G2
Contamination Issues
Peru cholera epidemic rptd 1-23—2-19, 122D3-123C1; spreads 3-3—3-11, 185C1
Bush US/Mex trade plan scored 5-2, 336D1
L-tryptophan woes rptd 6-24, 744B1
Cholera hits Mex, Central Amer 8-1—9-16, 733C3–D3
Cantaloupes/food poisoning linked 8-15, 742G3
Dish makers sued over lead 11-12, 897A3
Pizzas in schl lunchrooms OKd 11-26, 940A1
European Developments
Bulgaria price hikes seen 2-1, 175A2
Romania rail strike rptd 2-8—2-21, 201C3
Albanians flood Italy 3-4—3-7, Rome relents 3-10, 200G1, C2
Romania prices hiked 4-1, 344C3
Bulgaria protesters stage hunger strike 7-14—7-23, 617E1
US/Albania airlift begins 7-20, EC offer rptd 8-13, 617A1–B1
Italy begins Albania airlift 8-12, 616G3
Yugo Croatia cuts off army 9-14, 697D3
Yugo port city cut off 10-2, 762C2
Sweden sets VAT cut 10-4, 763F1
Romania price freezes rptd 10-9, 844G2
France vows Sovt aid 10-31, 973D3
Sweden plans VAT cut 11-6, 1002E3
Albania riot fire kills 35 12-10, 958D3
Greece/Albania shipmts rise 12-23, 998D3
Food Stamp Program
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 78G1
'91 suplmtl aid clears Cong 3-22, 235D3
'92 funds pass House 6-26, 512F3; Sen 7-30, 630C2; clear Cong 10-8—10-16, signed 10-28, 878F1
Record use rptd 10-30, 814B3
Labor Issues
UK layoffs rptd 1-12, 38E3
Frito-Lay layoffs set 9-16, 776C2
Latin Developments
Brazil prices rise, freeze defied 2-2, 86E3
US hikes Haiti aid 2-11, 147E2
Nicaragua econ plan unveiled 3-3, 163F2
Cuba/Sovt trade resumptn rptd 6-12, 447C3
Chile mudslide victims aid rptd 6-20, 583D2
El Salvador/US aid released 6-26, 561D3
Cuba sets productn campaign 10-14, 828B2
US Haiti embargo exempts 10-30, 866C1
Haiti shortages rptd 11-22, 901F3
Middle East Developments
Israel 24-hr Palestinian curfew imposed 1-17—2-16, 112G1
Egypt subsidy cuts planned 5-17, 386E2
Israel airlifts Ethiopian Jews 5-24—5-25, 392F3
Nutrition Issues
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 78G1
McDonalds plans low-fat burger 3-13, 382A2
Hamosh fraud concluded by OSI 3-22, 587E3
Kids cholesterol tests urged 4-8, 280G3
WIC funds pass House 4-17, 299C2
'92 budget res passes Sen 4-25, 315D3
USDA pyramid chart pulled 4-25, 897C1
Ragu drops 'fresh' name 5-1, 360E1
Cholesterol claims scored by FDA 5-14, 403G3–404A1
Calif sets snack tax hike 6-29, 554B1
'92 funds clear Cong 10-8—10-16, signed 10-28, 878F1
FDA/USDA label changes unveiled 11-6, 896A3, F3
Pizzas in schl lunchrooms OKd 11-26, 940A1
Obituaries
Beck, Simone 12-20, 1016A3
FitzGibbon, Theodora 3-25, 268A3
People
Monaghan Nicaragua cathedral funding rptd 11-25, 932C2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Bush orders Gulf goods diversn 1-9, 11C2
Kuwait contracts awarded US/allies 2-22—3-5, 169C3
Baghdad aid shipmt sent 3-12, 165F2
UN rpts Iraq shortages 3-21, ends sanctns 3-22, 213C1, 214D2, C3, 216A1
UN Cncl lifts sanctns 4-3, 229F1; excerpts 230C2
Turkey Kurdish aid rptd 4-3, 230B3
Kurdish aid pledged 4-5, airlifts begin 4-7, refugee needs assessed 4-8, 254G1, 255C1, D2
Kurdish relief rptd 4-13—4-16, 269F1, 270E1, D2, F3
Kurd camp riots rptd 4-21—4-23, Saudis offer shelter 4-24, 294A1–B1, A3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Kurdish refugee Iraq return begins 4-26—5-1, supply delays rptd 4-29, 309F1, B2
Iraq sanctns easing delay rptd 4-30, 310G2
Kurdish rebel area aid neglect rptd 5-3, 334C2
UN/Iraq relief statn opens, Kurds assail 5-13, 349D2
UN suspends Iraqi shipmts 6-6, 432B1
Shiite aid post opened 7-11, Iraq closes 7-14, 567B2
UN aid chief urges Iraq sanctns easing 7-12, 528C2
Pentagon postwar assessmt rptd 7-16, 554C3
Iraq oil-sale OKd by UN Cncl 9-19, 709E2
UN sets Iraq oil-sale monitoring plan 10-15, 782G3
Iraq/Kurd blockades rptd 10-30—12-7, crisis feared 12-5, 964C1
Iraq shortages rptd 11-3—12-2, embargo violatns chrgd 11-24—12-10, 964G1
Iraqi civilian deaths blame set 11-17, 874G1
Price Issues—*See 'Statistics' below*
Soviet Developments—*See also USSR—Food*
Cuba trade resumptn rptd 6-12, 447C3
Sovt imports decree issued 8-4, 632D2–E2
France vows aid 10-31, 973D3
Sovt Armenia set for US aid 12-23, 973C3
Statistics
CPI described 35C1, D1
Producer price index described 35C2
'90, Dec producer prices 1-11, 35A2
'90, Dec CPI 1-16, 34F3
'90 4th 1/4 co, indus profits/losses 2-5, 2-19, 241A1, 242D1
Jan producer prices 2-15, 115F1
Jan CPI 2-20, 115D2
Feb farm prices 2-28, 158G2
Feb producer prices 3-15, 188A1
Feb CPI 3-19, 187E3
Mar farm prices 3-29, 236D3
Mar producer prices 4-11, 275A2
Mar CPI 4-12, 275E1
1st 1/4 co, indus profits 4-17—4-23, 5-6, 537B3, 538C3
Apr farm prices 4-30, 314E3
Apr producer prices 5-10, 355D1
Apr CPI 5-14, 355A1
May farm prices 5-31, 418D1
May producer prices 6-13, 457D2
May CPI 6-14, 457A2
June farm prices 6-28, 496C1
June producer prices 7-12, 536B2
June CPI 7-17, 536G1
Philip Morris 2d 1/4 profits 7-17, 739F2
July farm prices 7-31, 571B2
July producer prices 8-9, 608F1
July CPI 8-14, 608C1
Aug farm prices, July revised 8-30, 657F2
Aug producer prices 9-12, 689B2
Aug CPI 9-13, 689F1
Sept farm prices 9-30, 738D1
Sept producer prices 10-11, 797G3
Sept CPI 10-17, 797A3
Oct farm prices 10-31, 840E1
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985E2
Oct producer prices 11-13, 853B2
Oct CPI 11-14, 853E1
Nov farm prices 11-28, 915G2
Nov CPI 12-13, 950E1
'91 emergency aid requests rptd up 12-16, 984F2
Dec farm prices 12-31, 980D3

FOOD & Agricultural Organization (FAO)—*See under UNITED Nations*
FOOD & Drug Administration (FDA)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FOOD Stamp Program—*See under FOOD*

FOOTBALL
Awards & Honors
Anderson named Super Bowl MVP 1-27, 72A1
Kelly named Pro Bowl MVP 2-3, 123G3
Jewish sports HOF opens 5-16, 587G2
Crossman named World Bowl MVP 6-9, 563D2
5 inducted into HOF 7-27, 587A2
Ismail named Grey Cup MVP 11-24, 903A3
Flutie CFL MVP naming rptd 11-24, 903B3
Emtman wins Lombardi Award 12-5, 966D1
Howard wins Heisman Trophy 12-14, 966B1
Broadcasting
NFL/NFC Champ/SuperBowl top ratings 1-6—1-27, 88D2
WLAF 'helmet-camera' debuts 3-25, 228F1
WLAF poor ratings rptd 6-9, 563E2
Parcells takes NBC post 6-18, 488B2
Nielsen rating 12-1, 928A2
Coaching & Executive Changes
Browns move Shofner to front ofc 1-3, 40D2; name Belichick coach 2-5, 148G1
Patriots fire Rust 1-4, MacPherson named 1-7, 24E1
Eagles fire Ryan 1-8, 23G3; name Kotite 1-8, 148A2
Bucs name Williamson coach 2-4, 148A2
Giants' Parcells resigns, Handley named 5-15, 488B2
New NFL coaches listed 9-1, 703G2
Colts fire Meyer, name Venturi 10-1, 792F2
Vikings' Burns sets retiremt 12-4, 966G3
Bengals, Wyche part 12-23, Shula named 12-27, 1010C2
Rams Robinson retires 12-18, 1010B2
Packers fire Infante 12-22, 1010B2
Steelers Noll retires 12-26, 1010B2
Seahawks Knox resigns 12-27, 1010B2
Tampa Bay fires Williamson 12-27, Parcells declines 12-29, 1010C2
Chargers fire Henning 12-23, Ross set as coach 12-31 12-31, 1010C2
Collegiate—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 rankings, Colo/Ga Tech split top spots 1-2, 5E1
Bowl invitatn date set 1-7, 56D1
NCAA enacts reforms 1-8—1-10, 56A1
Bowls set title-game plan 7-10, 704E1
'91 preseason polls rptd 8-24—8-27, season opens 8-28, 704B1
Big East opens play 8-31, 704D1
Miami, Wash top '91 yr-end polls 12-2—12-3, 965E3
IRS rules bowl sponsorships taxable 12-4, 1011C1
Expansion Teams
NFL sets '94 expansn 5-22, 563E2
Free Agent Issues—*For signings, see 'Trades' below*
Plan B moves rptd 4-1, 308B2–D2
Labor & Salary Issues
NFLPA case refused by Sup Ct 1-7, 24F1
'87 strike payout ordrd 3-22, 331D3
Ismail signs with CFL 4-20, 307E2–A3
Cowboys sign Maryland 4-22, 307B3
NFLPA ruled defunct, players' suit gains 5-28—6-13, 563G2
NFL referee age-bias suit filed 8-13, 611G3
Marino inks richest NFL pact 8-20, 703B3
Obituaries
Brown, Paul 8-5, 604F2
Grange, Harold (Red) 1-28, 72D3
Mullins, Chucky 5-6, 348F3
Werblin, Sonny 11-21, 904F3
People
Bo Jackson switches baseball teams 3-18—4-3, 290F3–291A1
Shot-putter joins 49ers 4-23, 451D3
Gastineau ex-wife paymts ordrd 7-3, 564D2
Ohio State freshman star quits 8-30, 704B2
Cunningham knee injury ends season 9-1, 703E3
Bo Jackson returns to baseball 9-2, 767B1; fails Raiders physical, stats rptd 10-10, 792D2
Sanders aids Braves pennant race 9-24, 767C1
Montana surgery ends season 10-9, 792C2
Brodie wins 1st sr golf tourn 10-27, 966E3
Lions' Utley paralyzed 11-17, 903B3
Bo Jackson sets retiremt 11-20, 927B3
'87 replacemt player TKOd by Foreman 12-7, 944C1
Professional—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top stories reviewed 8E1
Giants stake sale set 2-20, owners OK 3-17, 331C3
'93 Super Bowl moved from Phoenix to Pasadena 3-19, 331B3
Dallas trades for top pick 4-19, Ismail goes to CFL 4-20, NFL draft held 4-21—4-22, 307E2–308A2
'95 Super Bowl set for Miami, '92-94 sites rptd 5-23, 563F2
NFL season opens 9-1, 703F2
Canceled King day Ariz losses rptd 11-11, 876E1
Redskins lose 1st game 11-24, 1009E3
NFL season ends; final standings/highlights 12-23, 1009D3–1010A2
Professional Leagues (non-NFL)—*See also more specific subheads in this section*
WLAF debuts 3-23, World Bowl set 3-28, 228C1
Ismail goes to CFL 4-20, 307E2; in debut 7-18, 704A1
WLAF loss rptd 8-25, 703G3
WLAF '92 season OKd 10-23, 1010E2
Records & Achievements
Stoyanovich sets playoff field goal mark 1-5, 24D1
Montana playoff pass streak snapped 1-12, 40C1
Bills set playoff scoring mark 1-20, 55C3
Giants set Super Bowl drive, possessn marks 1-27, 72D1, F1
Giants NFL turnover mark rptd 1-27, 72B1
Super Bowl turnover mark set 1-27, 72B2
Detmer sets NCAA passing yds mark 9-7, 704A2
Faulk, Sands set NCAA rushing marks 9-14, 11-23, 966D1–E1
Monk nears receptn mark 10-13—12-23, 1010A2
Kosar sets NFL noninterceptn mark 11-10, 1010A2
Dickerson 3d in NFL career rushing 12-1, 1010G1
Faulk tops NCAA rushers 12-2, 966E1
Detmer NCAA passing marks rptd 12-14, 966E1
Shula sets NFL coach age mark 12-27, 1010C2
Rules & Regulations
Replay backed by owners 3-19, 331C3
NFL changes rptd 9-1, celebratn penalty rescinded 9-19, 703G2
Coll goalposts narrowing rptd 11-16, 965G3
Statistics
NFL '90 ldrs 1-2, 71A2–G3
WLAF attendnc 6-9, 563D2
Substance Abuse Issues
Marinovich cocaine case setld 1-20—4-24; in NFL draft 4-21, 308A1, E1–A2
Igwebuike acquitted on heroin chrg 4-15, 373C2
Alzado blames steroids for cancer 7-8, 548B1
Long tries suicide after steroid test 7-24, 703F3; suspended 11-14, 927C3
Manley retires after drug test 12-12, 1010D2
Trades, Signings & Releases
Craig joins Raiders 4-1, 308B2
Lott joins Raiders 4-1, 308B2
Tomczak joins Packers 4-1, 308C2
May joins Chargers 4-1, 308C2
Millen joins Redskins 4-1, 308D2
Hoage joins Redskins 4-1, 308D2
Wright joins Vikings 4-1, 308D2
Houston joins Jets 4-1, 308D2
Bosa joins Jets 4-1, 308D2
Kyles joins Chargers 4-1, 308D2
Cowboys get 1st pick from Patriots 4-19, 307A3
Patriots/Oilers/Cowboys/Redskins swap picks 4-19—4-21, 307C3–D3
Ismail signs with CFL 4-20, 307E2
Cowboys/Lions swap Pritchett/picks 4-21, 307D3
Dolphins/Falcons swap McKyer/picks 4-21, 307E3
Rams/Broncos swap Green/Perry 4-21, 307E3
Eagles/Packers swap picks 4-21, 307D3
Hebert rejoins Saints 6-4, 703D3
Patriots get Lockhart, Howard, Francis for '91 top pick 9-1, 703D3
Dolphins/Bears swap Kumerow/Jackson 9-1, 703E3
Dolphins/Cards swap Hill/'92 pick 9-3, 703C3
Winners
Aloha Bowl, Georgia Tech 12-25, 1011E1
Blockbuster Bowl, Alabama 12-28, 1011F1
Blue-Gray Classic, Gray 12-25, 1011F1
Calif Bowl, Bowling Green 12-14, 1011E1
Citrus Bowl, Ga Tech 1-1, 5G1, F2
Copper Bowl, Indiana 12-31, 1011G1
Cotton Bowl, Miami 1-1, 5F2
Fiesta Bowl, Louisville 1-1, 5G2
Freedom Bowl, Tulsa 12-30, 1011G1
Gator Bowl, Michigan 1-1, 5C3
Gator Bowl, Oklahoma 12-29, 1011F1
Grey Cup, Toronto 11-24, 903G2
Heritage Bowl, Alabama St 12-21, 1011E1
HOF Bowl, Clemson 1-1, 5D3
Holiday Bowl, Iowa/BYU (tie) 12-30, 1011F1
Independence Bowl, Georgia 12-29, 1011F1
John Hancock Bowl, UCLA 12-31, 1011G1
Kickoff Classic, Penn State 8-28, 704C1
Liberty Bowl, AF 12-29, 1011F1
NCAA '90 rankings, Colo/Ga Tech 1-2, 5E1
NCAA Div I-A, Youngstown St 12-21, 1011D1
NCAA Div II, Pittsburgh St 12-14, 1011E1
NCAA Div III, Ithaca 12-14, 1011E1
NFL 1st-round playoffs, Chiefs-Oilers/Falcons-Cowboys 12-28—12-29, 1009G3—1010E1
NFL conf, Bills/Giants 1-20, 55G2
NFL div playoffs, Redskins/Bears/Dolphins/Bengals 1-5—1-6, 23G3–24E1
NFL playoffs, Bills-Raiders/49ers-Giants 1-12—1-13, 39E3–40A2
Orange Bowl, Colorado 1-1, 5G1, C2
Pigskin Classic, Fla State 8-29, 704C1
Pro Bowl, AFC 2-3, 123F3
Rose Bowl, Washington 1-1, 5B3
Sugar Bowl, Tennessee 1-1, 5C3
Super Bowl, Giants 1-27, 71F1–72E2
World Bowl, London 6-9, 563C2

FOOTBALL Bowl Association
Invitatn date reset 1-7, 56D1
FORBES (magazine)
World's richest list published 7-7, 548A2
Richest entertainers listed 9-30, 752E1
FORBES, Timothy C.
Cancels Egg magazine 1-4, 24C3
FORBES Inc.
Egg magazine to fold 1-4, 24C3
FORD, Alvin Bernard (1954-91)
Dies 2-26, 180E2
FORD, Carl
On MIA mystery photo 7-17, 595G2
FORD 2nd, Edsel B.
Named Ford credit pres 4-9, 356C3

FORD, Gerald Rudolph (U.S. president, 1974-77; Republican)
Economic Issues
Admin avg GNP listed 10-30, 839G2
Medicine & Health
Endorses 'pay-or-play' insurnc 11-12, 992G2
Personal
At Reagan library dedicatn 11-4, 848B2

FORD, Glyn
Assails Yeltsin 'natlism' 8-22, 643G2
FORD, Guillermo (Billy)
Endara fires PDC mins 4-8, 266F2
FORD, Harold
Scores Gates at hearings 10-1, 734E3; excerpts 735A3
FORD, Harrison
Regarding Henry on top-grossing film list 8-1, 604E1
FORD, Tennessee Ernie (Ernest Jennings Ford) (1919-91)
Dies 10-17, 808B3
FORD, Wendell H. (U.S. senator from Ky., 1975- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Leads ethics task force 4-16, 278D3
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339A3, D3
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769F2
Additnl jobless benefits pass Sen 11-15, 877A3
FORD, William David (U.S. representative from Mich., 1965- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32F3
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339C2
Backs striker-replacemt ban 7-17, 555G2
FORDICE, Kirk
Miss gov runoff set 9-17, 691F1
Wins runoff 10-8, elected 11-5, 837D2, G2

FORD Motor Co.
Appointments & Resignations
Credit pres retires, Ford named 4-9, 356C3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
1st 1/4 dividend OKd 1-10, 16C2
Bush sees CEO 3-21, 273D2
Fortune 500 rptd 4-22, 278A1
Intangible-property tax upheld by Sup Ct 5-20, 379F2
Minivan mkt share 5-31, 433E3
Environmental Issues
Gas recipe change proposed 6-13, 557D2
Bush names advisory panel members 7-23, 615C1
First Nationwide Corp.—*See FIRST Nationwide Corp.*
Foreign Operations
Canada '90 sales plunge 1-5, 21F1
Kuwait contracts awarded 2-22—3-5, 169F3
Canada SkyDome purchase set 11-14, 884E1
Profits & Losses
'90, 4th 1/4 profit/loss 2-14, 241C2

1st 1/4 losses 4-30, 315A1–C1
2d 1/4 losses 7-25, 738G3
3d 1/4 losses 10-22, 985A3
Safety & Repair Issues
Passive seat belt blamed in death 6-18, 479G3
Fed crash-test rigging chrgd 10-28, 820G3
Trade Issues
Japan minivan dumping alleged 5-31, 433C3, E3

FORD Motor Credit Co.v. Department of Revenue (1991)
Intangible-property tax upheld by Sup Ct 5-20, 379F2
FORD'S Theater (Washington, D.C.)
Bush sees 'Black Eagles' 2-21, 133A2
FORD v. Georgia (1991)
Case review ordrd by Sup Ct 2-19, 116C2
FOREIGN Aid (non-U.S.)
EC, UK suspend Sovt aid 1-21, 52A1
G-24 lifts Romania ban 1-30, 201D2
Liberia aid tallied 2-3, 205D3
UK Gulf war pledges rptd 2-12, 157D2–E2
Jordan/PLO/Gulf states aid cut rptd 2-12—3-12, 167G3, 168B1
Bangladesh cyclone funds called inadequate 5-7, 333A1
World Bank/US set 3d World pvt aid compromise 6-30, 782A2
Nigeria pres scores Westn 'neglect' 10-4, 886D2
Canada mulls rights link 10-14—10-15, 812A3
Kenya corruptn prompts cutoffs 10-18—10-20, 886A1
Paris Club freezes Kenya aid 11-25—11-26, 925F2
EC pacts boost poor natns aid 12-11, 940C3, 941A2

FOREIGN Aid (U.S.)
Africa
Liberia aid tallied 2-3, 205D3
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 80A1
Kenya mil aid restored 2-13, 178B2
Sub-Saharan dvpt aid pledged by Gray 4-19, 312A3
Angola UNITA aid passes House 6-11, 483B2
Bush doubles S Africa blacks assistnc 7-10, 505G2
Sierra Leone gets mil aid 8-9, 650F2
Senegal debt forgiven 9-10, 902C3
S Africa future assistnc urged 10-28, 903A2
Kenya aid frozen 11-25—11-26, cuts rptd 11-30, 925A3
Somalia relief boosted 12-13, 1008C1
Asia
Thai coup scored, aid revoked 2-23, 147D3
Viet 1st direct funds rptd 4-25, 330G2
Bangladesh cyclone supplies pledged 5-1, 312C2; relief rptd 5-7, 333F1
Bangladesh cyclone inflated death toll rptd 5-12, relief force arrives 5-15, 368B1, F1
Baker vows Mongolia aid 7-26, 606A3
PI package offered 8-27, 665A3
Afghan aid halt set 9-13, 712E2
Afghan rebels Iraq arms use rptd 9-30, 788E3
Mil aid monitoring scored by GAO 12-26, 977G3
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 79F3-80B1; table 78A1
'92 budget res passes House 4-17, 299B2
'92 funds pass House 6-19; authrzn OKd, veto threatened 6-20, 512A2, G2
'92 authrzn passes Sen 7-26, 737B3; final OKd 10-8, killed by House 10-30, 895C3
Stopgap spending bill clears Cong 10-24, signed 10-28, 815A1
Eastern Europe
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 79F3, 80A1
Poland debt write-off agreed 3-15, 200F3
Poland granted 70% debt relief 3-20, 264F2
Yugo aid cut off 5-6, Bush/Markovic confer 5-20, 384E1
Yugo aid restored 5-24, 423D2
Albania funds pledged 6-22, 482B2
Albania food airlift begins 7-20, 617A1
Baltic '40 assets unfrozen 9-11, 669E2
Baltics assistnc vowed by Baker 9-14, 722F2
Europe
Turkey suplmtl funds clear Cong 3-22, signed 4-10, 235E3, 302A1
'92 funds pass House, Turkey aid cut 6-19, 512F2, 543G3
Bush offers Greece/Turkey mil aid 7-19—7-21, F-16 sale set 7-23, 559D1, B2, D2
France lent Zaire evacuatn planes 9-23, 727F2
Latin America
El Salvador mil aid resumptn urged 1-6, 21B3; release set 1-15, 54F2-A3
El Salvador mil aid resumed, aircraft delivered 1-29, 102C3
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 80A1
Haiti aid hiked 2-11, 147D2
Bolivia halt threatened 3-3, 202F3
Peru gets med aid 3-8, 185F1
El Salvador '91 aid delayed 3-13, 266A1
Panama treaty sets funds release 4-11, 313A1
Chamorro visits, aid sought 4-15—4-17, 288G3–289E1
CR quake aid rptd 4-23, 296C3
El Salvador pres visits, seeks release 6-11—6-13, 469F2
El Salvador partial mil aid released 6-26, 561C3
El Salvador Sen restrictn fails 7-26, 737D3
Peru deal backed 7-31, 665B1
Peru antidrug deal set 9-30, 829G1
Haiti aid frozen 10-1, 732B2
Peru antidrug request rptd 10-23, 852B2
Mil aid monitoring scored by GAO 12-26, 977G3
Middle East
Israel seeks $13 bln 1-22, 43C2
Leb mil shipmts resumed 1-24, protested 4-19, 351D3
Baker outlines postwar policy 2-6—2-7, 92B2, F2
Jordan review set 2-7, 92F3
Israel Gulf war, housing loan rows rptd 2-13—2-15; aid released 2-20, 111C3, F3
Jordan aid nixed by Cong 3-22, 235B3
Israel suplmtl funds clear Cong 3-22, signed 4-10, 235D3, 302A1
Kurdish aid pledged 4-5, airlifts begin 4-7, 255C1, C2
Jordan aid restoratn hinted 4-12, 273G1
Iraqi refugee camps begun 4-17—4-23, 293C2–G2, 294A1, C2
Bush proposes Kurd aid 4-25, 315F3
Iran refugee aid airlifted 4-27, radicals score 4-29—4-30, 310C1, E1
Israel mil aid set 5-30—5-31, Cheney denies conflict 6-4, 416C2, A3
'92 funds pass House, Jordan aid axed 6-19, 512D2, F2, B3
Israel aid/setlmt freeze rptd linked 6-22—6-27, 545G2–B3
Israel asks mil aid boost 7-4, 545C3
Jordan econ aid restored 7-13, mil assistnc renewed 9-26, 733G1
Israel asks loan guarantees, Bush urges delay 9-6, 671G2
Bush demands Israel loan guarantees delay 9-12, Baker/Shamir talks fail 9-16—9-17, 685A1
Kuwait export credits set 9-20, 791F1
Israel loan guarantees delay seen 9-22—9-25, poll backs 9-26, 710F2–711C1
Leb asks mil renewal 9-28, 750D2
Israel loan guarantees delay OKd by Sen 10-2, 733D1
Israel OKs missile export controls 10-3, 783F2
Israel min backs econ aid phase-out 11-25, 908B1
USSR
Sovt agri credits OKd 1-8, 19B1
Repub 'direct' aid set 2-6, 100D1
Bush doubts 'creditworthiness' 4-29, OKs grain loan 6-11, 430B2
Sovts ask agri credits 5-5—5-6, Bush pledges experts 5-11, 383A1–C1, F1
Bush/Kohl discuss 5-20, 406A2
Bush cautious on G-7 summit invite, aid plea 5-23, favors agri credits 5-28, 404E3, 405A1–B1
Bush/Primakov discuss, Baker concessn plans rptd 5-31, Quayle rejcts direct aid 6-4, 415D1–F1
Pavlov disparages 6-17, 464B2
Baker lists non-econ optns 6-18, 482B1
Aid guidelines pass House 6-19, 512E2, B3
Bush freezes aid after coup 8-19, 623E2, D3; lifts 8-22, sets grain guarantees release 8-26, 642B3
Dems ask Pentagon funds shift 8-27—9-4, 692F2
Bush sees Major, discusses Sovt aid 8-28—8-29, 656D2
Stance amended 9-10, Baker vows assistnc 9-11, 670D1, G1
Pankin urges immediate aid 9-24, 713G2
Bush sees Gorbachev, withholds new funds 10-29, 812C1
Food aid set 11-20, Cong OKs disarmamt assistnc 11-25—11-26, 890D2, 912F3
Debt tally rptd 11-21, 889C2
$500 mln diversn clears Cong 11-27, 913E2; **cong legis roundup** 911A2
Armenia set for food aid 12-23, 973C3

FOREIGN Corrupt Practices Act of 1977
Baxter Arab boycott probe rptd 4-25, 370E2
FOREIGN Exchange Rates—*See CURRENCY—Monthly*
FOREIGN Trade (non-U.S.)—*See also country, region, group and commodity names*
Comecon transformatn, name chng agreed 1-7, 100G3
Cuba/Sovt pact detailed 1-21, 122A1
'90 top exporting natns rptd 3-25, 305E1–F1
Latin Amer common mkt set 3-26, 234G1
'95 Andean common mkt set 5-17, 435B3
Cocom sets hi-tech export curbs easing 5-25, 435F3
OAU sets common mkt 6-3, 456G2
Cuba/Sovt resumptn rptd 6-12, 447C3
Canada suspends Mideast arms sales 6-18, 522C1
Japan lifts S Africa travel ban 6-21, Finland drops sanctns 6-28, 506G1
Comecon disbands, Sovt trade drop rptd 6-28, 519C3, D3
Caricom summit sets '94 integrated mkt 7-1—7-4, 569C1
World Bank urges 3d World tariff cuts 7-7, 782F1
EC/E Eur pact blocked by France 9-6, 746B2
Chile/Mex pact signed 9-22, 963D2
OAS Haiti embargo begins 10-8, 805E3
Commonwealth plans S Africa sanctns end 10-20, 812G1, B2
EC-EFTA pact set 10-22, 825C1; **facts on** 825E1
Japan lifts S Africa sanctns 10-22, 869D1
EC/Yugo sanctns set, UN oil embargo sought 11-8, 858C3
Russia sets Sovt monetary control 11-15—11-17, 889G2
Iran sets Qeshm free-trade zone 11-27, 963E3
Andean common mkt '92 start set 12-6, 932A2
Koreas sign comprehensive pact 12-13, 946C1, E1

FOREIGN Trade (U.S.)—*See also country, region, group and commodity names*
Africa
Bush sees Buthelezi, Sullivan on S Africa sanctns 6-20, 506G2, B3
Bush lifts S Africa sanctns 7-10, 505A1
Angola embargo retained 9-16, 789E1
S Africa trading partners ranked 10-22, 869F1
Appointments & Resignations
Newquist named ITC chrmn 12-16, 987B1
Arms Deals—*See ARMAMENTS*
Asia—*See also 'Japan' below*
Nov '90 trade gap, Oct revised 1-20, 47F2
Dec '90 deficit, Nov revised 2-15, 115E1
Jan deficit, Dec '90 revised 3-20, 188A2
China seeks MFN status 3-25, 227B2
'Unfair trader' status conferred 3-29, 234D2
Viet ties discussed 4-9, NWA flights set 4-23, 330B2, D2–E2, D3
Feb trade gap 4-18, 298B3
China satellite parts withheld 4-30, 313C3
Bush backs China MFN status, sanctns set 5-15, 5-27, 369G3, 408G3, 409B1
Mar trade gap 5-17, 377D2
Japan sets turtle shell import ban 5-17, 590E2
Apr trade gap 6-19, 457A3
May trade gap 7-18, 553G1
China MFN bill clears Sen 7-23, 583E2
June trade gap 8-16, 628E2
July trade gap 9-19, 717B2
China labor camps rptd 9-23, 785E1
Viet embargo partly lifted 10-23, 794F1
China MFN status scored 10-30, 835G2
Baker visits region, sees Miyazawa/Chinese ldrs 11-10—11-17, 874C2, 875A1–C1
Sept trade gap 11-19, 876E3
Oct trade gap 12-19, 980B3
Bush starts Asia trip 12-31, 977E2
Atomic Materials & Equipment—*See ATOMIC Energy*
Automobile Issues—*See AUTOMOBILES*
Budget & Spending Programs
Cong legis roundup 911F1
Bush unveils energy plan 2-20, 113G3–114B1, F1
Bush asks 'fast track' extensn 3-1, 4-7, 273A3, 288D2, F2
Export controls tightened 3-7, 218B3
Bush gains on 'fast-track' powers 5-14, 351F3
Bush wins 'fast track' renewal 5-23—5-24, 393D3
Drift-net fish imports barred 9-18, GATT vs Mex tuna ban 10-1, 740B3, C3
Super 301 extensn set 11-4, 977C1
Bush programs opposed by intl unions 11-22, 939C1
Canada
Nov '90 trade gap, Oct revised 1-20, 47F2
Mex talks joined 2-5, 86F3
Dec '90 deficit, Nov revised 2-15, 115D1
'Unfair trader' status conferred 3-29, 234D2
Feb trade gap 4-18, 298B3
Mar trade gap 5-17, 377E2
Pork import curbs voided 6-14, 468D2
Apr trade gap 6-19, 457A3
May trade gap 7-18, 553A2
June trade gap 8-16, 628E2
Softwood export tax ended 9-3, 700C3
July trade gap, June revised 9-19, 717B2
Lumber price probe ordrd 10-4, 790B1
Sept trade gap 11-19, 876F3
Mulroney warns Quebec on pact 12-1, 924A2
Quebec magnesium duty imposed 12-2, 963E1
Oct trade gap 12-19, 980B3
US sets beer duties 12-27, 977C2
Computer Issues—*See COMPUTERS*
Copyrights & Royalties—*See COPYRIGHTS*
Eastern Europe
Cocom sets hi-tech export curbs easing 5-25, 435F3
Romania Jackson-Vanik amendmt waived 8-21, 680A1
Czech pacts signed 10-22, 860G3
Bush backs Yugo sanctns 11-9, 858G3
Hungary/Czech MFN clears Cong 11-26, signed 12-4, 950D3
Yugo sanctns set 12-6, 957E3
Europe
Nov '90 trade gap, Oct revised 1-20, 47E2
Airbus subsidy talks halted 2-14, 273C3
'90, Dec deficit; Nov revised 2-15, 115B1
EC target-setting OKd 2-20, 273G2
Jan deficit, Dec '90 revised 3-20, 188G1
EC 'unfair trader' status conferred 3-29, 234D2
Feb trade gap 4-18, 298A3
Dutch night visn co US ban rptd 5-10, 597E1
Mar trade gap 5-17, 377C2
Apr trade gap 6-19, 457G2
May trade gap 7-18, 553F1
June trade gap 8-16, 628D2
July trade gap 9-19, 717A2
Aug trade gap 10-17, 797D3
EC-EFTA pact set 10-22, 825B2
GATT talks progress noted 11-9, 851E3
Sept trade gap 11-19, 876E3
Oct trade gap 12-19, 980A3
GATT draft pact set 12-20, EC rejects 12-23, 976E3–977A1
Japan—*See also 'U.S. Political' below*
Nov '90 trade gap, Oct revised 1-20, 47F2
'90, Dec deficit; Nov revised 2-15, 115B1, D1
Jan deficit, Dec '90 revised 3-20, 188G1
Rice row sparks missn 3-26, 273F2
'Unfair trader' status conferred 3-29, 234C2
Bush sees Kaifu 4-4, 266E1
Feb trade gap 4-18, 298A3
Constructn sanctn threat issued 4-26, pact set 6-1, 433D2
Mar trade gap 5-17, 377D2
SII pact gains weighed 5-22, 434B1
Business climate assessed 6-11, 433F3
Apr trade gap 6-19, 457G2
Computer screen dumping ruled 7-8, 977G1
May trade gap 7-18, 553G1
June trade gap 8-16, 628D2
July trade gap 9-19, 717A2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Kerrey enters '92 race 9-30, 736F2
Aug trade gap 10-17, 797D3
Sept trade gap 11-19, 876E3
Bush warns vs protectnism 12-7, 935A2
Minivan dumping ruled 12-20, 977B1
Mosbacher blames for recessn 12-29, 977A3
Latin America
Mex-Canada talks set 2-5, 86F3
Colombia pacts signed 2-25, 162F3
Mex 'unfair trader' status conferred 3-29, 234D2
Bush backs US/Mex pact 4-7, 288B2
Tsongas sets '92 bid 4-30, 316C3
Bush seeks US/Mex pact support 5-1, 335E3
Bush signs pacts 6-19, 6-27, 502E2–G2
Caricom trade pact signed 7-22, 714D2
GATT vs Mex tuna ban 10-1, 740C3
Bush freezes Haiti assets 10-4, 755A2
Haiti embargo begins 10-10, 805G3
Torricelli sets Mex rights warning 10-16, 868A2
Venez scores Cuba blockade 10-23, 829A1
Haiti embargo set 10-30, 866B1
Salinas backs pact 11-1, 867F2
Argentina joins '81 investmt program 11-14, 923B1
4 natns duty-free imports clear Cong 11-26, signed 12-4, 950D3
Bush backs US/Mex pact 12-14, 1006F2
Middle East
Kuwait contracts awarded 2-22—3-5, Army deal doubled 3-11, 169C3
US/Iraqi prewar sales rptd 3-11, 216A3
Oceania
Australia scores wheat subsidies 8-7, Bush assurncs 8-14, 634C1
Statistics
Nov '90 trade gap, Oct revised 1-20, 47C2
'90, 4th 1/4 GNP 1-27, 66B3; revised 2-27, 142B1; final revisn 3-27, 220A3
'90, Dec deficit; Nov revised 2-15, 115A1
'90, 4th 1/4 paymts gap 3-12, 188B2
Jan deficit, Dec '90 revised 3-20, 188E1
'90 top exporting natns rptd 3-25, 305F1
Feb deficit 4-18, smaller gap factors noted 4-21, 298E2, G2–A3
1st 1/4 GNP 4-26, 314E2; revised 5-29, 418A1
Mar deficit 5-17, 377B2
1st 1/4 paymts surplus, '90 revised 6-11, 437E1
Apr trade gap, Mar revised 6-19, 457E2
May trade gap, Apr revised 7-18, 553D1
2d 1/4 GNP 7-26, 571E1
June trade gap, May revised 8-16, 628B2
2d 1/4 GNP revised 8-28, 645C2
2d 1/4 paymts surplus, 1st 1/4 revised 9-10, 675G2
July trade gap, June revised 9-19, 717F1
Aug trade gap, July revised 10-17, 797C3
3d 1/4 GNP 10-29, 814B2
'70-86 decline 11-13, 853G2
Sept trade gap, Aug revised 11-19, 876C3
3d 1/4 GDP revised 12-4, 915D2
3d 1/4 paymts gap, 2d 1/4 revised 12-10, 950B2
Oct trade gap 12-19, 980G2
Steel Issues—*See STEEL*
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Clinton backs 'fast-track' 11-12, 855A3
Duke enters '92 pres race 12-4, 934C2
USSR
Dole urges agri credits suspensn 1-14, Sen passes Baltic res 1-16, 37A3
Cocom sets hi-tech export curbs easing 5-25, 435F3
Bush renews Jackson-Vanik waiver 6-3, 414E2
Bush backs Sovt MFN status, vows '90 pact 7-30, 566C2
Bush sends MFN pact to Cong 8-2, Baltic provisn added 8-6, 632D3–E3

FOREMAN, David
Sabotage trial begins 6-10, 595A2
FOREMAN, George
Decisnd by Holyfield, nears wgt mark 4-19, 346G3
TKOs Ellis 12-7, 944C1
FORENSIC Medicine
'63 Evers slaying exhumatn rptd 6-6, 443E3
FOREST Resource Alliance, American
NW logging freeze ruling scored 5-24, 577B1

FORESTS & Forestry
Accidents & Disasters
Quebec fires force evacuatns 6-29—6-30, 561B2
Acid Rain—*See ACID Rain*
Amazon Basin—*See AMAZON*
Budget & Spending Programs
'92 funds clear Cong 10-24—11-1, signed 11-13, 879B1
Environmental Issues
'Greenhouse gases' plan issued 4-10, 557B1
Conoco sets Ecuador project pullout 10-11, 949B1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Finnish premr vs forgn ownership 4-25, 326G1
Canada const reform sees provincial role 9-24, 725G2
PNG dep PM found guilty of corruptn 9-27, 868A3
Sweden sets privatizatn plan 11-11, 1002D3
Health Issues
Yew tree drug breast cancer treatmt seen 12-18, 1013D1
Logging—*See LUMBER*
Statistics
Producer price index described 35D2
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985F2

FORGET, Guy
Wins NSW tourn 1-13, 87E2
Wins Donnay Indoor 2-17, 267D2
Loses Newsweek Champ Cup 3-10, 267F2
Wins ATP Thriftway Champ 8-11, 684C2
Wins Bordeaux Open 9-15, 927A1
Wins Toulouse Grand Prix 10-6, 927B1
Wins Paris Open 11-3, 927C1
France wins Davis Cup final 12-1, 926E2–F2
FORGIVING (book)
On best-seller list 3-29, 251B3
FORGY, Larry
Loses Ky gov primary 5-28, 399F1
FORRESTAL (U.S. aircraft carrier)
Allied Iraqi deterrent force detailed 7-12, 528G1
FORRESTER, Peter
Kills 3, self 1-6, 39D1
FORT Benjamin Harris Army Base—*See INDIANA—Military*
FORT Bliss—*See TEXAS—Military*
FORT Chaffee Army Base—*See ARKANSAS—Military*
FORT Devens Army Base—*See MASSACHUSETTS—Military*
FORT Dix Army Base—*See NEW Jersey—Military*
FORTENSKY, Larry
Taylor marriage plans set 7-26, 588D2
Weds Taylor 10-6, 768G1
FORTIER, d'Iberville
Goldbloom named successor 6-19, 545F1
FORT McClellan Army Base—*See ALABAMA—Military*
FORT Ord Army Base—*See CALIFORNIA—Military*
FORT Riley—*See KANSAS—Military*
FORT St. Vrain Nuclear Plant—*See COLORADO—Atomic*
FORT Stewart—*See GEORGIA—Military*
FORTUNATO, Samuel
Sets Mutual Benefit rescue plan 7-16, 530E3, G3
FORTUNE (magazine)
Fortune 500 rptd 4-22, 277F3
World's richest list published 8-21, 668D1
FORT Worth—*See TEXAS*
FORTY Something (racehorse)
Kentucky Derby results 5-4, 346F3
FOR Unlawful Carnal Knowledge (recording)
On best-seller list 7-6, 563G3; 8-3, 604A1
FOSCARINIS, Maria
Disputes homeless count 4-11, 300G1
FOSCAVIR—*See ASTRA Pharmaceuticals*
FOSTER, Gary
On Thomas nominatn 7-31, 570F1
Rpts Bush family-leave rejctn 9-18, 718D2
FOSTER, Greg
Wins 3d world gold 8-29, 666F3
FOSTER, Jodie
Silence of the Lambs on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180D1
Little Man Tate on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848E1
FOSTER Care—*See under CHILDREN*
FOUCAULT's Pendulum (book)
On best-seller list 1-25, 88C1
FOUR Past Midnight (book)
On best-seller list 9-27, 767D3; 10-25, 847F3
FOUR Seasons Hotel (Washington, D.C.)
Thatcher addresses US conservs 3-8, 325F2

FOURTH K, The (book)
On best-seller list 1-25, 88A1
FOWLER, Sir Norman
Elected Tory Eur com chrmn 11-13, 860E1
FOWLER, Stuart
Reveals blackmail attempt 3-7, 247D2
FOWLER Jr., Wyche (U.S. senator from Ga., 1987- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Introduces Thomas 9-10—9-11, 672A3
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
Gates confirmd CIA dir 11-5, 841A2
FOX, Michael J.
Hard Way on top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252B1
Doc Hollywood on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667D3
FOX, Rick
UNC loses in Final 4 3-30, 251E1
In NBA draft 6-26, 504D2
FOX, Vicente
Leads electn fraud protests 8-20, 636D1
Aguirre yields as gov-elect 8-29, Medina named 8-30, 664G3

FOX Broadcasting Co.
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
News Corp debt accord reached 2-1, 86C2
Interviews & Debates
Cheney 9-10, 692F2
'92 Dem debates set 11-14, 876A3
Programming & Sponsorship
FCC eases syndicatn rule 4-9, 259D3
'90-91 TV season ratings rptd 4-16, 348C1
'Amer's Most Wanted' arrest tip, tally rptd 4-23, 307F1
Emmys broadcast 8-25, 667C2
Condom ads rptd OKd 11-13, 939E3
Jackson video debuts 11-14, 888F2
'Current Affair' Kennedy nephew trial interviews rptd 12-3, 938F1

FOXX, Redd (John Elroy Sanford) (1922-91)
Dies 10-11, 792C3
FOYT, A. J.
Drives 'last' Indy 500, Mears ties win mark 5-26, 412C1, E1
F-Plane Series—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
FRAGA, Rosendo
Missile projct canceled 5-30, 467G2
FRAGER, Malcolm (1935-91)
Dies 6-20, 488E3
FRAGILE X Syndrome—*See MEDICINE—Mental*
FRANA, Javier
Loses Wimbledon doubles 7-6, 523C1
Loses HOF Champ 7-14, 684G1

FRANCE (French Republic)—*See also CFE; COUNCIL of Europe; CSCE; EC; GATT; GENEVA Committee; IDB; NATO; WEU*
Accidents & Disasters
Deadliest airline crashes listed 5-26, 394F1
Rail crash kills 16 10-17, 803G2
African Relations
Rwanda natls evacuated 1-23, 103B1
Zaire natls evacuated 9-24, 727A2, E2
Zaire warned on premr 10-23, evacuatns near end 10-25, 830C2, E2, A3
Zaire troops depart 10-31, 1009B3
Troops readied for Togo 11-29, 926G1
Arts & Culture
Recovered Monet rehung 4-16, 332A1
Cannes film festival prizes awarded 5-20, 388E2
Ophuls wins MacArthur 6-17, 472B2
Houphouet-Boigny peace prize awarded 6-27, 702B3
Asian Relations
Cresson denounces Gandhi slaying 5-21, 374C2
Japan protests Cresson remarks 5-29, 542B3
Japan rightists protest Cresson 7-14, work style scored 7-18, 746A3
Cambodia peace pact signed in Paris, Mitterrand lauds 10-23, 793B1, G1
Cambodia missn rptd set 11-11, 875G2
BCCI Scandal
Seyed arrested 9-2, 713G3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
'86-88 funds scandal hurts govt 4-11—4-24, 343B2–F2
Nice ex-mayor seeks Uruguay citizenship 8-12, 746E2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Recovered Monet painting rehung 4-16, 332A1
Suburban riots plague Cresson 5-24—6-24, 541F3–542B1
'87 Guadeloupe figure pleads in US Noriega case 8-6, 674C1
Sex harassmt criminalized 9-2, 746F1
Marital rapist found guilty 9-14, 746A2
Farmer protests turn violent 9-29—10-21, Mitterrand scores 10-22, 802E3–803D1
AIDS blood ofcls chrgd 10-21, 941F2
Brando daughter arrested, deported 11-15, 888A3
Chaumet bros sentncd for fraud 12-17, 1000B3
Defense & Armed Forces
Chevenement resigns 1-29, 58A2, 94B1
NATO force/US row rptd 5-27, 389G1
Mobile A-missiles plan scrapped, Ger troop cuts set 7-22, 581C2
Ger jt corps proposed 10-16, NATO reactn 10-17—10-19, 835D1
Arms makers London mtg attended 10-17—10-18, sales rules adopted 10-18, 977E3
Mitterrand at NATO summit 11-7—11-8; backs mil indep 11-7, vs Sovt declaratn 11-8, 849C2–D2, 850C1
Disarmament & Arms Control
Plastic-explosives treaty signed 3-1, 414D2
Bush proposes Mideast curbs 5-29, 390F2
Chem export curbs pact rptd 5-30, 414E1
'68 A-treaty signing vowed, arms plan set 6-3, 413G1
Mideast curbs mtg set 6-8, 431C2; accord set 7-9, 508A1
Bush/Mitterrand A-cuts briefing rpts 9-27, Gorbachev reacts 9-28, 729D1, 730B2, 731F1
Hades missile orders cut, deploymt curbed 9-27, 730G2
Dumas welcomes Gorbachev initiative 10-6, 754F1
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Polish travel eased 4-8, 326B2
Walesa visits 4-9—4-11, treaty signed 4-9, 366B2–D2
Yeltsin addresses Eur Parlt in Strasbourg 4-15, 284D1
Dumas regrets Yugo crisis 6-25, 473F2
Gorbachev, Mitterrand meet in London 7-17, 526D1
Dumas seeks Yugo Croatia peace-keeping force 8-5, WEU mulls 8-7, 600F1
Yanayev writes Mitterrand 8-19, coup scored 8-20; oppositn assails stance 8-20—8-23, 623F2, 624A1, 643E1
Yugo peace force mulled 9-17, 698B1; urged 11-13, 859D1
EC rejcts Yugo peace force 9-19, 762F2
Gorbachev book slams Mitterrand 10-27, 973E3
Gorbachev visits, sees Mitterrand 10-31, 973D3
Yugo Dubrovnik aid continues 11-14—11-19, relief 'corridor' backed 11-18, 899C2, E2
EC/Yugo repub recognitn rift rptd 12-1—12-16, 957A2
Ukraine recognitn stance rptd 12-2, 920B3
Russia UN Cncl seat backed 12-23, 969B2
Economy & Labor
'90 inflatn rptd 1-15, 362D3
'90 soc security gap rptd 2-6, 362F3
Renault majority lost by CGT 2-13, 362G3
'90 GDP gain, 4th 1/4 drop rptd 2-25, 362E3
Bull '90 loss rptd 3-27, aid set 4-3, EC questns 4-9, 363A1
Michelin '90 loss rptd 4-17, 363A1
Cresson named premr 5-15, 'superministry' set, jobless rate targeted 5-16, 362G1, E2
1st 1/4 GDP rptd 5-25, deficit/soc security plans set 6-11—6-12, 542A2, C2
Transport strikes rptd 5-31, 542D2
Perrier '90 profit rptd 6-10, 746D2
Thomson aid suspensn rptd 6-19, 542C3
May jobless mark hit 6-26, aid/training plans set 7-3, 542G1–B2
Eurotunnel last tube linked 6-28, 581B1
Min wage hiked 7-1, 542E2
Siemens-IBM venture set 7-4, 536G3
BCCI closed by regulators 7-5, 508A2
Town finance woes rptd 7-5, 542E2
June inflatn dips below Ger rate 7-17, 581B1
Labor shortage seen 7-29, 699B3
2d 1/4 GDP gain rptd 8-30, 746B2
Sex harassmt criminalized 9-2, 746F1
Savings rate compared 9-10, 698A3
State co stake sales opened 9-11, 1000B2
Farmers protest, aid set 9-29—10-21, 802E3, 803D1
Gen strike, other protest actns rptd 10-22—10-24, 803C1–D1

Sept jobless rptd 10-27, 883A2
Renault sit-in broken 11-5, pact set 11-7, 1000C2
Pechiney insider chrgd 11-7, 1000B2
Sept inflatn 11-15, 3d 1/4 GDP 11-22, Oct jobless rptd 11-26, 922D2, F2
'92 budget passed 11-16, 922G2
Nov jobless rate hits high mark 12-26, 1000F2
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 976B3
Education
US panel compares natl tests 5-19, 441C2
Environment & Pollution
Tanker oil spill threat rptd 4-14, 284B1
Antarctica conservatn pact signed 10-4, 783F3
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
Reform set, Gulf war woes rptd 5-7, 746C2
European Relations—*See also 'Eastern European' above*
UK/Ger closer ties frictn rptd 3-11, 245C2
Ger talks back EMU/pol unity link 3-22, 245F3–246D1
Kohl visits, sees Mitterrand 5-30, 413G2
EC '92 mkt progress surveyed 6-16, 501C2
Cresson '87 interview sparks row 6-16—6-18, 746B3
EC pol union treaty reviewed, Mitterrand hits defns stance 6-28—6-29, 500B3–D3
Eurotunnel last tube linked 6-28, 581B1
Greek/Turkish premrs meet in Paris 9-11, 959F1
Mitterrand vs E Eur EC entry 9-13, visits Ger 9-19, 723E1, F2
EMU treaty debate rptd 10-28, 860C1
Mitterrand hails EC Maastricht pacts 12-11, 941D2
Family Issues
Surrogate motherhood banned 5-31, 746A2
Birth rate rptd 7-29, 699B3
Marital rapist found guilty 9-14, 746A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Premrs since '59 listed 361A3
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210G1; 7-15, 706F1
Defns min resigns 1-29, 58A2, 94B1
Mitterrand popularity peaks 3-13, 183F2
Rocard replacemt rumored 4-2—4-29, survives censure vote 4-11, 343D1
Natl Assemb reconvenes 4-2, local reform OKd 4-9, regnl electns bill withdrawn 4-18, 343E1–B2
Chevenement sets by-electn run 4-22, scores Gulf war 4-28, 362E2
Mitterrand marks 10th pres yr 5-10, 361G3
Cresson succeeds Rocard as premr 5-15, sets cabt 5-16, 361E2, 362G1; **facts on** 362A1
Cresson policy speech scored 5-22—5-23, 542F2
Cresson support plummets, Socists seen trailing 5-31—7-3, 541B3
CP split rptd on Sovt coup 8-26—8-29, 643E3
CP reform defeated 9-5, 746G2
Mitterrand poll standings rptd 9-7—9-9, 678E3
'95 pres prefernc poll rptd 11-6, 861B2
Const reforms seen by Mitterrand 11-10, opposition scores 11-11, 861D1
Immigratn ofcl ousted for Moslem book 11-12, 1000D3
Natl Front backing polled 11-16, 922E1
Cresson, Mitterrand fall in poll 11-27, 922E2–F2
Mitterrand, Cresson approval rates hit low 12-22, 1000G2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Moslem war views surveyed 2-5, 94B2
Illegal entry rptd up 5-14, 542E1
Suburban riots rptd 5-24—6-24, Chirac sees 'overdose' 6-19, Cresson sets curbs 7-8—7-10, 541F3–542F1
Giscard sees 'invasn' 9-21, labor law targets illegals 10-15, 803A2
'90 W Eur asylum-seekers tallied 10-1, 745G3
'90 influx rptd 11-6, 1000A3
Civil ofcl ousted for Moslem book 11-12, 1000D3
Natl Front offers plan, poll backing rptd 11-16—11-17, 922C1, F1
Latin American Relations
Haiti pres safety negotiated 9-30, 732E1
Haiti expels amb 11-15, leaves 11-19, 925C1
Medicine & Health
Peru cholera aid dispatched 2-12, 123D1
Gallo offers AIDS discovery proof 2-28, 242A3
Abortn pill curbed after death 3-23—4-20, 343F2–C3
Zagury cleared on AIDS research ethics 4-12, 434E3
Hosp bill OKd 4-29, 343A2
Abortn pill offered US test site 5-16, 403F3
Montagnier setls AIDS discovery row 5-17, Gallo accepts 5-30, 434F2
Gallo-Zagury collaboratn safety faulted by US 7-18, 1015E2
AIDS blood ofcls chrgd 10-21, aid plans set 11-29—12-9, 941F2, B3
MD, nurse protests rptd 10-22, 803C1
Paris prostitutes AIDS rate rptd 12-14, 1000C3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Sterling-Sanofi alliance set 1-9, 16G2
Square D OKs Schneider takeover 2-19—5-12, 400E2
State co stake sales OKd 4-5, 363C1
Altus/1st Exec talks rptd 4-11, 274D2
Elf buys Occidental N Sea operatns 5-8, 776G3
Total-Cie Iran oil deal rptd 5-31, 426E1
Bull/NEC link OKd 6-12, set 7-9, 542A3
De Havilland sale blocked 6-20, 484E1; 10-2, 764B3; bidder pullout rptd 11-26, 924D2
Carrefour buys Euromarches 6-24, 746E2
1st Exec bid set 8-7, 593E2; competitn rptd 9-19, 776D2
Thomson/CEA merger planned 12-18, 1000G1
Exec Life takeover OKd 12-26, 988F3
Middle East Relations
Bush/Mitterrand talks inconclusive 3-14, 183B2
Mitterrand sets Iran visit 7-3, 584D2
Med worker (Leyraud) kidnapped in Leb 8-8, released 8-11, 605E2
Leb gen exiled 8-29, warned on pol activity 9-6, 682B3
Arms makers London mtg attended 10-17—10-18, sales rules adopted 10-18, 977E3
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906F1–G1
Monetary Issues
G-7 mtg held, econ cooperatn pledged 1-21, 47E1
US $ bolstered 2-4—2-12, 94C3, D3
Ger banker warns vs EMU rush 3-19, 198E3
US $ surges 3-27, 219C2
Bank reform delay rptd 4-18, 343G1
G-7 rejcts rates cut 4-28, 314A1
Aug financial update 8-1, 571B1
Ger rate hikes stir concern 8-15, 648A2
Sept financial update 9-3, 657B2
Oct financial update 10-1, 738B3
EMU treaty debate rptd 10-28, 860C1
Nov financial update 11-1, 840B1
Dec financial update 12-2, 915B3
Interest rates hiked 12-23, 998B3
Franc yr-end rate rptd 12-31, 976B2, C3
Nazis & Neo-Nazis
Vichy WWII police chief chrgd in deportatns 3-1—4-3, 362C3
Le Pen '87 Holocaust remark fine hiked 3-18, 362B3
Vichy Jewish records found 11-12, 861C2
Obituaries
Barbie, Klaus 9-25, 728C3
Beck, Simone 12-20, 1016A3
Brunet, Pierre 7-27, 604A3
Correze, Jacques 6-26, 504E3
De Castries, Christian (rptd) 7-30, 588D3
Decroux, Etienne 3-12, 228C3
Francescatti, Zino 9-17, 704C3
Gainsbourg, Serge 3-2, 180G2
Gallimard, Claude 4-29, 332F2
Gouraud, Marie-Michel 3-20, 252A3
Guillaumat, Pierre 8-28, 704D3
Joxe, Louis 4-6, 268D3
Lefebvre, Archbp Marcel 3-25, 228E3
Mantelet, Jean 1-19, 56F3
Monnerville, Gaston 11-7, 928D3
Montand, Yves 11-9, 872D3
Vercors 6-10, 472G3
Oceanic Relations
Rocard in NZ, '85 Greenpeace bombing apology rptd 4-29, 362A3
NZ Greenpeace '85 bombing suspect extraditn dropped 12-17, 1007A1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Allied cmdrs listed 74G1
UN '90 res listed 8-2-90—11-29-90, 132A1
Air France cuts Israel flights 1-3, 12A3
EC pledges US support, proposes Iraqi mtg 1-4, 1C2
UK wary of peace plan 1-7, 19C3
Baker confers with Mitterrand/Dumas 1-8, 10F1
Natls urged to leave 1-10, 10C1
Paris peace rally held 1-12, violnc rptd 1-16, 31D1, G1
Perez sees Mitterrand 1-14, 30G2
Peace bid unveiled, US/UK rejct 1-14, 30E3
Natl Assemb backs force, US cmnd joined 1-16, 29G3
US-led coalitn attacks Iraq 1-17, 25B2, 26A3; troop/arms table 29C2, F2
Mitterrand denies 'part-time' role 1-20, 94E1
Iraqi POW treatmt protested 1-21, 44B2
Iraqi activists expelled 1-22, 61D3
Mauritanians march on emb 1-23, 60B3
Iraqi missns flown 1-24, 44C3
UK discusses post-war peace plans 1-24, 61B1
Newspaper ofc bombed 1-26, 61E3
Support polled, forces tallied 1-28—2-5, 94F1
Defns min resigns 1-29, 58A2, 94B1
Saudis offered oil spill aid 1-29, 58D3
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65C3
US/Sovt communique welcomed 1-30, 63E1
Iran peace talks rptd 1-31, 75G2
Air France cuts flights 2-5, 76B1
Iraq cuts ties 2-6, 75D3
Mitterrand: ground assault 'this month' 2-7, 73C2, 74B2
Lost rptrs expelled from border area 2-8, 93F2
US consults on ground war 2-9, Joxe backs delay 2-12, 90E3, 91B1
Baghdad shelter bombing played down 2-13, 90C2
Iraqi conditnal pull-out nixed 2-15, 108B3
Pilots ask actn stepup 2-15, 130G1
Sovt peace plan 'inadequate' 2-19, 106E1, D3
In 10-natn allied air strikes 2-20, 109E2
Bush ground war deadline backed 2-22, Mitterrand asserts indep 2-24—2-25, 131E2–G2
Ground war role rptd 2-23—2-27, 127B1, B2; map 127E2, G2
Mitterrand/Sovt ground war talks rptd 2-23; text 134A2
Casualties rptd 2-27, 125F1
UN cease-fire res backed 3-2, 150B1
Kuwaiti amb greets crown prince 3-4, 153G1
Journalists rptd missing near Basra 3-6, 154B3
Bush hails Roquejeoffre 3-6, text 155F2
US cmdr credits troops 3-8, 169A1
Iraq frees 17 journalists 3-8, 169G2
Bush sees Rocard 3-11, Mitterrand 3-14, 183B2
Journalist detained by Iraqis 3-29—4-15, 271D2
Kurd asks help 4-1, UN aid urged 4-2, 230D2, F2
UN final cease-fire res backed 4-3, 229E1
UN peacekeeping force contributn set 4-4, 253D2
UN Kurdish support res OKd 4-5, 254C2
Kurdish airlift planes rptd 4-9, 255F1
Bush sets Kurd camp plan 4-16, 269B1, 270E2–F2
Troops secure Iraqi 'safe zone' 4-17—4-23, 293A1, A2, D2, 294B2
Chevenement sets comeback 4-22, scores war 4-28, 362G2
Kurdish refugee Iraq return begins 4-26—5-1, 309A1
Iran relief team harassmt rptd 5-6—5-7, 334G2
Intell woes admitted 5-7, 746C2
Kuwait 'collaborators' commutatns sought 6-20, 454A3
Allied deterrent force set 6-21—6-25, 474E1–F1
Combat deaths rptd 7-9, 559A3
Allied deterrent force detailed 7-12, 528F1
Backs force vs Iraq in A-arms row 7-14, 527G2, C3
Iraq Shiite aid post shutdown scored 7-19, 567D2
Iraq/Kurdish clash warning rptd 7-21, 551E2
Iraq oil sale terms backed 8-15, 627E3
Population
Ukraine/Eur natns compared 12-1, 921A1
Press & Broadcasting
Sovt Interfax news svc shut 1-11, 38B1
Newspaper ofc bombed 1-26, 61E3
Religious Issues
Moslem war views surveyed 2-5, 94B2
Walesa sees Jewish ldrs, RC archbp 4-11, 366D2
Immigratn ofcl ousted for Moslem book 11-12, 1000D3
Science & Technology
De Gennes wins Nobel 10-16, 792F1
Sports
French Open purse parity sought 4-17, 450D3
Nice Open results 4-21, 450E3
Marseille loses Eur Champ Cup 5-29, 603B2
French Open results 6-5—6-9, 450B2
Olympic future sites rptd 6-15, 487G3
Le Mans 24 Hrs results 6-23, 587E1
Villeneuve d'Ascq meet 100-m results 7-1, 636D2
French Grand Prix results 7-7, 587D1
Tour de France results 7-28, 587A1
Bordeaux Open results 9-15, 927A1
Davis Cup semi won 9-22, 727D3
Paris Women's Open results 9-22, 926D3
Bayonne Open results 9-29, 926D3
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe results 10-6, 781E2
Toulouse Grand Prix results 10-6, 927B1
Lyon Grand Prix results 10-20, 927C1
Rugby World Cup results 11-2, 871G2
Paris Open results 11-3, 927C1
Le Pen scores Noah 12-1, 922C2
Davis Cup final won 12-1, 926E2
World Cup downhill results 12-7, 944E1
Norris/Castro, Cordoba/Nardiello, Wamba/Duran bouts in Paris 12-13, 966F1
Terrorism & Unrest
Bakhtiar slain 8-6, suspects 'escape' rptd 8-13, 619B1, E1
Bakhtiar murder suspects chrgd 8-26, 9-18, 727F1
Bakhtiar murder linked to Iran ofcl 10-22, 811E2
4 Libyans chrgd in '89 UTA blast 10-30, 850F1–G1, F2
UTA extraditns asked/refused 11-27—11-28, Libya detains suspects 12-4, 908F1, G1
Bakhtiar murder aide suspect extraditn asked 12-31, 975F3
Trade, Aid & Investment
Poland debt relief backed 2-3, 85G1
Peru cholera aid sent 2-12, 123D1
'90 paymts gap rptd 2-21, 362E3
Kuwait contracts awarded 2-22—3-5, 169D3, 170A1
EC VAT rates compared 3-19, 224C1
US/Poland debt deal scored 3-21, 264B3
Iraqi Hachette hidden interest rptd 3-24, 233E1
Hachette freezes Iraq-owned shares 4-8, 475B1
Poland debt written off, EC associatn pact backed 4-9, 366C2
Mitterrand at EBRD inauguratn 4-15, 327E1
Credit Lyonnais orders Parretti ouster, studio chairs named 4-16, 357D1
Cresson named premr 5-15, sets 'superministry,' blasts Japan 5-16, 362G1, B2, E2
Iraq '80s arms buying rptd 5-24, 414A2
US hi-speed train OKd 5-28, 480F1
Mitterrand backs Gorbachev G-7 invite 5-30, 415B1
Shevardnadze visits, urges aid 6-4, 415E1
G-7 econ mins meet 6-23, 475E1
Onyx wins Liverpool trash pact 6-25, 543G1
ANC/arms makers mtg rptd 6-26, 507G1
G-7 London summit held 7-15—7-17, 525C1
Iran uranium request nixed 7-4—7-8, A-plant loan repaymt set 7-18 7-18, 584A2
Japan car curbs set by EC 7-31, 601G3
Peugeot ends US exports 8-6, 631G3
Mitterrand urges more Sovt aid 8-21, 627A1
Leb aid rptd restored 8-30, 682G3
E Eur/EC pact blocked 9-6, 746B2
Drift-net fish imports banned by US 9-18, 740C3
US loans Zaire evacuatn planes 9-24, 727F2
E Eur/EC reform opposition eased 9-30—10-20, farmers protest imports 10-21, 803B1, D1–F1
Haiti aid frozen 10-1, 732C2
Togo mil aid request rptd 10-10, 887E1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Sovt debt deferral rejctd 10-11—10-13, 781A2
Arms makers adopt sales rules 10-18, 977E3
EC-EFTA pact set 10-22, 825F1
Dumas asks EC Libya sanctns end 10-27, 850B3
Libya EC sanctns end sought 10-28, 867B2
Sovt food aid vowed 10-31, 973D3
Haiti receives 1st post-embargo fuel 11-25, 11-28, 924C3
Sovts halt bank loan paymts 12-4, 931B3
Iran loan repaymt pact signed 12-29, 976A1
Transportation
Air France cuts flights 2-5, 76B1
UN Policy & Developments
'90 Gulf res listed 8-2-90—11-29-90, 132A1; *for war role, see 'Persian' above*
Cncl membership listed 151B1
Haiti coup disapproved by Sec Cncl 10-3, 755D1
Yugo peace force urged 11-13, 859D1
Russia Cncl seat backed 12-23, 969B2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US indicts BNL ofcls 2-28, 217G1, A2
Bush sees Mitterrand 3-14, 183B2
'80 Reagan aides hostage mtg denied 4-15, 317F1–A2
Bush denies '80 'Oct Surprise' Paris role 5-3, 378D3
Cheney sees Mitterrand 5-27, 389G1
Cresson '87 interview sparks row 6-16—6-18, 746B3
Bush sees Mitterrand 7-14, 527D3
Dumas warns vs dominatn 9-2, 746F2
Bush challenges 11-7, denies rift 11-8, 849E2, G2

FRANCESCATTI, Rene (Zino) (1902-91)
Dies 9-17, 704C3
FRANCE Telecom Inc.
Venzuelan phone co privatizatn bid rptd 4-22, 313E1
FRANCIS, Bobby Marion
Executed 6-25, 497F3
FRANCIS, Dick
Comeback on best-seller list 11-29, 927D3
FRANCIS, Ron
Traded to Patriots 9-1, 703D3
FRANCISCUS, James Grover (1934-91)
Dies 7-8, 524C3
FRANCO, John
Among NL saves ldrs 10-6, 766G2
FRANCO, Julio
AL batting ldr, among hits ldrs 10-6, 766D1, F1, B3
FRANCOIS, Maj. Joseph Michel
Rptd coup author 10-10, 806A2
FRANK, Anthony M.
Scores postal rate hike 1-22, 51A2
Sets employee review, hotline 11-15, 880B3
FRANK, Barney (U.S. representative from Mass., 1981- ; Democrat)
On S&L bailout bill 3-19, 189D1
Blasts AIDS entry curbs 5-25, 402E3
FRANK, Patrick Lee
Arrested 11-13, 898E2
FRANK, Sally
Princeton U ruling let stand by Sup Ct 1-22, 97C2
FRANKEL, Max
Protests Gulf press rules 1-9, 15A2
Gulf war censorship protest rptd 7-1, 535B2
FRANKFURT—*See GERMANY*

FRANKFURT Stock Exchange
DAX rallies on Gulf war 1-17, 29E3
DAX seesaws on Sovt coup 8-19—8-21, 627C2
Monthly Financial Update
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 976A3

FRANKIE & Johnny (film)
On top-grossing film list 10-31, 848E1
FRANKLIN, Aretha
Cleveland dies 2-9, 104D3
Gulf war vet killer convicted 12-2, 919A3
FRANKLIN, Barbara H.
Bush sets commerce secy nominatn 12-26, 984A2
FRANKLIN, Billy A.
Robb affair threats alleged 4-28, 339E1
Wilder, Robb feud rptd 6-7—6-18, 463F1
FRANKLIN, George Thomas
Sentenced 1-29, 117G1
FRANKLIN, Irving
Nosair draws mixed verdict 12-21, 991A1
FRANKLIN, Richard
FX2 on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428A2
FRANKLIN-Lipsker, Eileen
Father sentncd 1-29, 117G1

FRANKS, Gary (U.S. representative from Conn., 1991- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 45D3
Backs Thomas Sup Ct nominatn 7-11, 570D2
FRANKUM, Waite
Kills 8 in Australia mall massacre 8-17, 681B3
FRANZ Ferdinand, Archduke (Austria) (1863-1914)
Assassinatn plot cited 8-16, 647B3
FRAPPIER, Roger
Wins Golden Reel 11-26, 944D2
FRASER, Lord
Bars '88 Piper Alpha blast chrgs 7-24, 580F3
FRASER, Alison
Secret Garden opens 4-25, 452A2
FRASER, Bernie
Cuts Australia interest rates 9-3, 700B1
Cuts interest rate 11-6, 900C2
FRASER, John
Sexism panel rptd 10-10, 790A1
FRASER, Murdo
Questns Major's ldrship 4-6, 282E3
FRASER River (British Columbia, Canada)
Alcan hydro plant review ordrd 5-16, 386E1
FRASYNIUK, Wladyslaw
Mazowiecki pol party post rptd 5-13, 365C3
FRAUD—*See under CRIME*
FRAZIER, Alice
Queen visits home 5-15, 381B2
FREARS, Stephen
Nominated for Oscar 2-13, 104E2
FRECHETTE, Peter
Absent Friends opens 2-17, 452A1
Our Country's Good opens 4-19, 452G1
FREDDY'S Dead: The Final Nightmare (film)
On top-grossing film list 9-26, 768B1
FREDERICK II, King (Frederick the Great) (1712-86)
Reinterred 8-17, 679C1
FREDERICKS, Frank
5th in world 100-m, sets Namibian mark 8-25, 666C3
FREDERICK William I, King (1688-1740)
Reburial set 8-17, 679F1
FREE, Ross
Named Australia science min 6-3, sworn 6-4, 423E3
FREE Congress Foundation
Nude dancing ban hailed 6-21, 478D2
FREED, Lois
Hamosh fraud concluded by OSI 3-22, 587E3
FREEDOM (U.S. space station)
Redesigned 3-21, 221D3
Atlantis missn tests equipmt 4-8, 258C3
GAO finds costs understated 5-1; '92 funds cut 6-3, restored by House 6-6, 512A1, 515B2, G2, C3
Atlantis astronauts test equipmt 8-2—8-11, 613G2
Italy joins, ESA role cited 12-6, 996E1
FREEDOM: Freedom in the Making of Western Culture (book)
Patterson wins Natl Book Award 11-20, 903F3
FREEDOM Forum (formerly Gannett Foundation)
Oakland Trib to fold 8-8, deal reached 8-14, 646F3*
FREEDOM National Bank (N.Y., N.Y.)
Bank of New Eng failure compared 1-6, 13B3

FREEDOM of Information Act
USSR backs '62 JFK/Khrushchev letters release 4-3, 325D2
FDIC attys $600 hourly pay rptd 4-4, 355F2
US homeless count disputed 4-12, 300A2
US DIA estimates Iraqi casualties 6-4, 417D1
Calif census data access blocked by Sup Ct 9-10, 777F1
Challenger tapes protected 12-12, 996D1
Haitian deportees' name protectn upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953E3

FREEDOM of Speech—*See CONSTITUTION*
FREEMAN v. Pitts
Case argued at Sup Ct 10-7, 758G1
FREGOSI, Jim
Named Phils mgr 4-23, 487A3

FREIGHT & Freightage
Appointments & Resignations
FedEx CEO moves to McCaw 10-22, 857A1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
UPS Atlanta HQ move set 5-8, 400B3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Australia rail corp set 7-30, 618C1
Labor Issues
US RR workers strike 4-17, ordrd back 4-18, 273E3–274D1
US RR work-rule reductns upheld 7-19, 857F2
Statistics
1st 1/4 indus losses 5-6, 537C3
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985F2

FREIJ, Elias
Named to Palestinian delegatn 10-22, 794C3; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
FREITAS do Amaral, Diogo
Quits party post 10-6, 764F1
FRENCH, Edward
Burke convicted 6-28, 545D1
FRENCH Language—*See LANGUAGE*
FRENKEL, Jacob
Named Israel central bank dir 6-23, assumes post 8-15, 649F2
Israel discount rate cut, slowed inflatn rptd 12-16, 1006D1
FREY, Gerhard
DVU gains in Bremen vote 9-29, sets '92 campgn 10-1, 745A3
FREYTAG v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue (1991)
Tax ct apptmts upheld by Sup Ct 6-27, 495C2
FRICK, Ford Christopher (d. 1978)
Maris '61 homer mark formalized 9-4, 703A2
FRIED, Charles
Lauds abortn-counseling ban 5-25, 395E3
FRIEDMAN, Maurice Harold (1903-91)
Dies 3-8, 180F2
FRIEL, Brian
Wins Olivier 4-7, 292C2
Dancing at Lughnasa opens in NYC 10-24, 968E1
FRISCH, Max Rudolf (1911-91)
Dies 4-4, 268B3
FRITO-Lay Inc. (of PepsiCo)
Layoffs set 9-16, 776C2
FRIZZLE, Charles
On Me power plant fire 4-30, 357F2–G2
FRLEC, Boris
Ger threatens Yugo rebel repubs recognitn 8-24, 647A2
FROHNMAYER, John E.
Sets NEA grant recipients 11-5, 848D2
FROM A Distance (recording)
Grammy won 2-20, 124C1
FROMBERG, Richard
Wins BP Nationals 1-6, 87F2
FRONTIER Airlines
Airlines consolidatn listed 933F1, G1
FRONTLINE (TV show)
'80 'Oct Surprise' theory chrgs aired 4-16, 317D1
FROST, David
Schwarzkopf interview stirs flap 3-26—3-27, 215D1
FROST, Martin (U.S. representative from Tex., 1979- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32D2

FRUITS & Vegetables
Environmental Issues
Calif farm water curbed 2-4, 83B3, E3
Everglades pollutn setlmt set 7-11, 576F1
Calif whitefly devastatn rptd 11-10, 897G3; lettuce price hike cited 12-13, 950E1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Palestinian curfew paralyzes Israel 1-17—2-16, 112F2
UK Polly Peck chrmn declared bankrupt 11-26, 1001C2
Health & Safety Issues
Peru cholera epidemic rptd 1-23—2-19, 122F3, 123A1
Vitamin cataract preventn seen 2-20, 195E3
USDA food pyramid pulled 4-25, 897D1
Cantaloupes/food poisoning linked 8-15, 742G3
FDA/USDA changes unveiled 11-6, 896B3
Research & Development
Tomato ripening rptd controlled 10-18, 904A1
Statistics
Mar farm prices 3-29, 236E3
June farm prices 6-28, 496C1
Nov CPI 12-13, 950E1
Trade Issues
Cuba/Sovt pact detailed 1-21, 122B1
Bush pledges Latin incentives 2-26, 163B1

FRYE, (Herman) Northrop (1912-91)
Dies 1-23, 56C3
FTC (Federal Trade Commission)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FUCHS, Anke
Arrest rptd 3-26, 406E1
FUCHS Electronics
S Africa/Iraq smuggling chrgs set 10-31, 851F2
FUENMAYOR, Gen. Herminio
Fired 6-15, 569F2
FUENTES, Col. Francisco Elena
Implicated in '89 Jesuit slayings 11-16, 884F3
FUHR, Grant
Suspensn lifted 2-4, plays 2-18, 148F1
Traded to Toronto 9-19, 888G1
FUJAIRA—*See UNITED Arab Emirates*
FUJI Bank Ltd.
Fraud scheme rptd 7-25, finance aide implicated 8-3, 603E1
Chrmn quits in loan scandal 10-3, 765F2

FUJIMORI, Alberto (Peruvian president, 1990-)
Shuffles cabt 2-14—2-15, 123E1
Promotes fisheries, counters ban 3-7, 185D1
Health min quits, successor named 3-28, 289F1
At Andean summit 5-17—5-18, 435D3
Rebels attack Japanese 7-12—7-24, 665D2
Pol violnc deaths rptd 8-1, 829B3
Shuffles cabt 11-6, 868C3

FUKUTAKE Publishing Co.
Berlitz purchase set 11-7, shares rptd missing 12-5, 909C2
FULANI, Lenora
Presidential Campaign (& Developments)
'92 fed matching grants set 12-26, 983E1
FULGHUM, Robert
Uh-Oh on best-seller list 9-27, 767D3; 10-25, 847E3; 11-29, 927F3; 12-27, 1015E3
FULGONI, Judge Dino
Convicts Schaeffer slayer 10-29, 991E2
FULLER, Graham E.
Backs Gates at hearings 10-1, 735E2; excerpts 735B2
FULLER, Jeff
Utley paralyzed 11-17, 903C3
FULLERTON, Eddie (d. 1991)
Protestant group claims slaying 5-25, 423A1
FULL House (TV show)
Nielsen rating 11-12, 928B2
FULMINANTE, Oreste
Coerced confessn disallowed by Sup Ct 3-26, 219C3, 220A1
FULTON, Alice
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472A2
FULWOOD Jr., Isaac
Wash rptr bars source ID 4-19—4-24, 320B1–C1, E1
FU Mingxia
Wins World Champs platform event 1-4, 104A2
FUNCKE, Liselotte
Successor named 11-14, 881C2
FUNDAMENTALISM
Pa sect, measles outbreak linked 2-7—3-8, 196F3
Southn Baptists reelect Chapman 6-4, 438B2
FURMAN v. Georgia (1972)
Marshall resigns from Sup Ct 6-27, 492C3; key rulings listed 492F1
FURNITURE
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt prices hiked 4-2, 243D2
Obituaries
Castro, Bernard 8-24, 668G2
Statistics
US households net worth 1-10, 17B1
'90, Dec retail sales 1-15, 35F3
'90 4th 1/4 indus losses 2-19, 241C1
FURS
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada Hudson's Bay closes salons 2-25, 346C1
FURST, Anton (Antony Francis) (1944-91)
Kills self 11-24, 944E3
FUSION, Nuclear—*See PHYSICS*
FX2: The Deadly Art of Illusion (film)
On top-grossing film list 5-30, 428A2

G

GABON (Gabonese Republic)—*See also GATT; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU; OPEC*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US-Africa unity summit held 4-17—4-19, 312E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210A2; 7-15, 706A2
GABOR, Zsa Zsa
Ryan dies 8-13, 636D3
GABRIEL, Peter
Kurd aid concerts held 5-12, 964F1
GABRIEL, Roman
WLAF debuts 3-23, 228E1
GABRIEL'S Fire (TV show)
Jones wins Emmy 8-25, 667F1
GABRINOWITZ, Walter
Acquitted 7-23, 558B1
GABRISH, Joseph P.
Fired 9-6, 778G3
GACHOT, Bertrand
Wins Le Mans 24 Hrs 6-23, 587E1
GAEDEL, Eddie (1925-61)
Veeck elected to HOF 2-26, 164A2
GAETTI, Gary
Signs with Angels 1-24, 291C1
GAF Corp.
Stock manipulatn convictn overturned 3-18, 193G1
Fed asbestos liability curbed 6-25, 539D1
Stock manipulatn chrgs dropped 8-9, 988C2
GAFFNEY, Dr. Francis A.
Flies Columbia missn 6-5—6-14, wears vein probe 6-5, 458G1, C2, G2
GAFFNEY, Chief Warrant Officer Martin (d. 1991)
Wins Navy AIDS transfusn damages 4-23, 403A2
AIDS suit award OKd 10-9, 818G1
Dies 11-1, 848B3
GAGARIN, Yuri Alekseyevich (1934-68)
'Hero' award created 4-19, 325G1
GAGNE, Greg
Twins win pennant 10-13, 807A2; World Series 10-27, 831A2, D2-E2
GAGNON, Paul
Dissents from NYS multiculturalism rpt 6-20, 517D1
GAIDAR, Yegor T.
Named Russian dep premr 11-7, 890B1
Sets central govt funds transfer 12-2, 931F2
GAILLARD, Bulee (Slim) (1916-91)
Dies 2-26, 164A3
GAINES, James E.
Indicted in procuremt scandal 12-6, 937B1
GAINEY, Bob
N Stars lose Stanley Cup 5-25, 411E3
GAINSBOURG, Serge (1928-91)
Dies 3-2, 180G2
GALAN, Luis Carlos (1943-89)
Escobar surrenders 6-19, 485C2
Slaying suspect arrested in US 9-25, 741A2
GALAN Sarmiento, Antonio
On Escobar surrender 6-20, 485D3
GALARRAGA, Andres
Traded to Cards 11-25, 1010E3
GALAXY, Khaosai
Decisns Castro, retains WBA jr welterwgt title; retires 12-22, 1011B2
GALBRAITH, Gatewood
Loses Ky gov primary 5-28, 399D1
GALBRAITH, John Kenneth
On Gandhi slaying 5-21, 374C2
GALBRAITH, Peter W.
On missed Saddam ouster chance 5-2, 334B3
GALILEO (U.S. space probe)
Antenna repair try fails 5-20—5-23, 459D1
3d repair try fails 8-20, 821C3
Asteroid closeup photo taken 10-29, 1015A1
GALINSKI, Heinz
Links violnc, Neo-Nazi parties 10-16, 786E1
GALLACHER, Bernard
Eur loses Ryder Cup 9-29, 751F1
GALLAGHER, Bronagh
Commitments on top-grossing film list 9-26, 768D1
GALLAGHER, Dave
Traded to Mets 12-10, 1010E3
GALLAGHER, Jim
3d in PGA Champ 8-11, 620B1
2d in World Series of Golf 8-25, 728E1
GALLAGHER, Peter
Late for Dinner on top-grossing film list 9-26, 768B1
GALLERIA dell'Academia (Florence, Italy)
Michelangelo's 'David' damaged 9-14, 704E2
GALLIGAN, Judge Thomas
Sentences final jogger suspect 3-13, 223C2
GALLIMARD, Claude (1914-91)
Dies 4-29, 332F2
GALLINA, Midshipman Juliane
Named brigade cmdr 4-26, 318F3
GALLO, Dr. Robert C.
Sarin removed as AIDS resrcher 1-3, 117G2
Offers AIDS discovery proof 2-28, contested 3-15, 242A3
Accepts Montagnier AIDS discovery setlmt 5-30, 434G2
Zagury AIDS collaboratn safety faulted 7-18, 1015E2
GALLONI, Giovanni
Cossiga rebukes 5-14, 365A1
GALLUP Poll (Gallup Organization Inc.) (Princeton, N.J.)
Viet, Korea war polls noted 2-26, 137F2, G2
US Gulf war continuatn support polled 2-28—3-3, 350F2
'90 teen suicide rate 4-4, 360G3
MD/dentists AIDS mandatory testing, other issues polled 5-2—5-5, 516D3
Austrian anti-Semitism polled 10-24, 860D2
GALVIN, Gen. John
Estimates Kurd death toll 5-31, 432E2
GALVIN, William M.
Procuremt scandal convictns listed 936E2
Cubic pleads guilty in procuremt scandal 1-15, 319F2
Paisley pleads guilty 6-14, 555A1
Cohen pleads guilty 8-22, 693B2
GAMA, Roberto
Arrested 10-29, 864D2
GAMBIA, Republic of the—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; GATT; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
African Relations
Liberia refugees estimated 2-3, 205D3
Liberia peace summit attended 6-30, 546G1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US-Africa unity summit held 4-17—4-19, 312E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210A2; 7-15, 706A2
GAMBINO, Joseph
At hosp unit dedicatn 9-29, 752D2
GAMBINO, Thomas
At hosp unit dedicatn 9-29, 752D2
GAMBINO Family (crime group)
Gotti chauffeur slain 4-13, 280C2
NY hosp unit dedicated 9-29, 752D2
Gravano defects to govt 11-11, 898C3
GAMBLING
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 credit downgradings set record 1-7, 16B3
Mir sweepstakes promoters arrested 2-6, 124D2
US ships bill passes House 11-23, 914G2
Crime Issues
NJ casino union suit setld 4-12, 320F3
Cleveland FBI raid nets police 5-30, 443C2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sri Lankan min slain 3-2, 207B2
Lotteries—*See LOTTERIES*
People
Nakajima on Forbes richest list 7-7, 548C2
Sports Issues
Rose leaves jail 1-7, barred by HOF 2-4, 23E3, F3, 123G2
Super Bowl pt-spread rptd 1-27, 72B1
Baseball umps rptd disciplined 8-20, 767G2
Breeders' Cup Pick 7 pool debuts 11-2, 847F2
State & Local Issues
Ariz legis indicted in bribery 'sting' 2-6, 97F3
Iowa legalizes riverboat casinos 4-1, 341A1
Conn Indian casino OKd 5-24, 403B2
Statistics
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-5, 738C2
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985E2
GAMEZ, Robert
2d in Greater Milwaukee Open 9-1, 728E1
2d in Southn Open 9-29, 751A2
GAMMA-Liaison Agency
Journalist detained by Iraqis 3-29—4-15, 271D2
GAMMA Ray Observatory
Deployed 4-7, 258E2, G3
GAMMA-Rays—*See ASTRONOMY*
GAMSAKHURDIA, Zviad K.
Georgia presses Sovt troops removal 4-8, 262E3
Skips Federatn Cncl mtg 4-9, 261F2
On Georgia indep declaratn 4-9, 262G2
Elected Georgia exec pres 4-14, 303D3
Backs Georgia gen strike 4-16, 284G2
Elected Georgian pres 5-26—5-27, 430E1
Sees Gorbachev coup trick 8-21, 626D1
Georgia civil war brews 9-2—9-22, declares emergency 9-24, 721B1
Sees US/Kremlin plot 9-10, 671E2
Georgia violnc mounts, talks fail 9-25—10-6, 788F2
Skips econ union mtg 10-11, 781C3
Boycotts econ-union signing 10-18, 795C3
Georgia civil war heats up 12-22—12-31, 973D1–A2
GANDHI, Indira Priyadarshini (1917-84) (Indian prime minister, 1966-77, 1980-84)
Son slain 5-21, 373C1, F1; facts on 374A1, C1
GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand (1869-1948)
Nehru/Gandhi dynasty facts 5-21, 374B1
GANDHI, Priyanka
Father slain 5-21, 374D2
Mother declines party nominatn 5-23, 389D2
GANDHI, Rahul
Father slain 5-21, 374D2
Mother declines party nominatn 5-23, at father's funeral 5-24—5-28, 389D2, 390C1
GANDHI, Rajiv (1944-91) (Indian prime minister, 1984-89)
Presses US jet refueling bar 2-16, 110G1
Leads parlt boycott, Shekhar quits 3-5—3-6, 163B2–C2
Cong wins plurality 5-20—6-15, Rao named PM 6-20, 453A1
Slain 5-21, 373A1; **facts on** 374A1, C1
Wife declines party nominatn 5-23, funeral/rites held, slaying probed 5-24—5-27, 389B2, 390A1, D1
Slaying suspect kills self 8-20, 635A1
GANDHI, Sanjay (1947-80)
Brother slain, dynasty facts 5-21, 374C1
GANDHI, Sonia
Husband slain 5-21, 374D2
Declines India Cong Party nominatn 5-23, 389B2
GANGES (racehorse)
3d in 2,000 Guineas 5-4, 451B2
GANG of Four—*See CHINA—Government*
GANIM, Joseph P.
Elected Bridgeport mayor 11-5, 838C2
GANN, Ernest Kellogg (1910-91)
Dies 12-19, 1016D3
GANNETT Co. Inc.
Oakland Trib to fold 8-8, deal reached 8-14, 646E3
Miller dies 8-21, 652E3
Ark Gazette sold 10-18, 801D2
GANNETT News Service
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268D1
GANSLER, Bob
Quits as US soccer coach 2-23, 148E1
Milutinovic named successor 3-27, 292F1
GANT, David
On DP centrist stance 11-16, 903F1
GANT, Harry
Wins Winston 500, sets NASCAR winner age mark 5-6, 412G1
Wins 4 straight races, extends age mark 9-1—9-22, streak snapped 9-29, 751G3
GANT, Ron
Among NL hitting ldrs, reaches '30-30' mark 10-6, 766E2–F2, A3
Braves win pennant 10-17, 806C3, 807D1-E1; lose World Series 10-27, 831B2-832F1
GANTT, Harvey Bernard
'90 electn spending rptd 2-21, 192F1
GAP Inc.
Xmas sales assessed 12-25, 986C2
GARAMENDI, John
On 1st Exec seizure 4-11, 274D2
OKs 1st Capital seizure 5-14, 401B1
Orders insurnc rebates 10-16, 776B3
Sets Exec Life plan 12-3, 988F3
GARBER, Victor
Assassins opens 1-27, 452B1
GARCIA, Alessandro
Arrested 10-25, 858C2
GARCIA, Andy
Nominated for Oscar 2-13, 104D2
GARCIA, Darnell
Convicted 4-16, 324E1
Sentenced 7-22, 575B2
GARCIA, Jane Lee
Reconvicted 10-18, 802B1
GARCIA, Luis
Decisnd by Taylor 6-1, 547C3
GARCIA, Robert (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1978-90; Democrat)
Reconvicted 10-18, 802B1
GARCIA, Rosemary
Claims Swaggart sex pick-up 10-11, 808C2
GARCIA, Salvador
Wins NYC Marathon 11-3, 847G2
GARCIA Herreros, Rev. Rafael
Escobar surrenders 6-19, 485D2
GARCIA Marquez, Gabriel
Hails Escobar surrender 6-20, 485C3
GARCIA Meza, Gen. Luis
Ex-aide drug ties alleged 3-3, 203A1
GARCIA Perez, Alan
Finances probed 4-25, denies chrgs 5-2, 370D3
BCCI ties rptd 7-2, 552E2
Legal immunity lifted 10-19, 829D2
GARCIA Robles, Alfonso (1911-91)
Dies 9-2, 668A3
GARCIA Samayoa, Gen. Jose
Named Guatemala defns min 12-6, 978F1
GARCIA Vargas, Julian
Named Spain defns min 3-11, 367F1
GARDENIA, Vincent
Breaking Legs opens 5-19, 452C1
GARDNER, Booth (Wash. governor, 1985- ; Democrat)
Hanford cleanup delayed 1-30, 191D2
Teachers strike ends 4-29, 322A2
Bars reelectn bid 10-22, 817G1
GARDNER, Charles F.
Procuremt scandal convictns listed 936F2
Cohen pleads guilty 8-22, 693B2
GARDNER, David P.
Sets Calif U resignatn 11-14, 904C2
GARDNER, Elizabeth Fuhriman
Dies 2-8, 904D2
GARDNER, Henry
Lowers fire damage toll 10-25, 822G2
GARDNER, Mark
Loses no-hitter in 10th 7-26, 586F3
GARFIELD High School (Los Angeles)
Escalante quits 6-18, 472D2
GARLAND, Patrick
Room of One's Own opens 3-4, 452A2
GARN, Jake (U.S. senator from Utah, 1975- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Sets retiremt 5-29, 533E3
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
Owens sets Sen bid 11-11, 855F3
GARNER, Maj. Gen. Jay M.
Sees Kurd guerrilla ldr 4-29, 310A1
GARNER, Phil
Named Brewers mgr 10-30, 887G3
GARNETT, Col. Bruce (ret.)
Patriot failure in Scud barracks attack rptd 5-19, 397G2
GARRETTA, Michel
Charged 10-21, 941E3
GARRISON, Lloyd Kirkham (1897-1991)
Dies 10-2, 768F2
GARRISON, Zina
Loses Chicago Va Slims 2-17, 267A3
Loses Brighton Indoor 10-27, 926F3
GARRISON Savannah (racehorse)
2d in Grand Natl Steeplechase 4-6, 451B2
GARRY, Charles R. (Garabed Robutlay Garabedian) (1909-91)
Dies 8-16, 636C3
GARTNER, Michael G.
Protests Gulf press rules 1-9, 15G1
Defends Kennedy rape probe naming 4-16, 301A2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Gulf war censorship protest rptd 7-1, 535C2
GARWOOD, Julie
Prize on best-seller list 8-2, 603F3
GARY—*See INDIANA*
GARY, Cleveland
Among NFL '90 touchdown ldrs 1-2, 71E2
GARZON, Baltazar
Sets Argentines money laundering chrgs 12-17, 978C2

GAS, Natural
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush unveils energy plan 2-20, 114D1, F1, G1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Alaska State of State address 1-22, 192D3
Columbia Gas files bankruptcy 7-31, 594A1
Union Carbide sets restructuring 12-16, 986E2
Environmental Issues
2 Calif utilities pledge emissns cuts 5-20, 557G1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Gorbachev outlines aid targets 7-5, 520A2
Yeltsin vows Russian resource control 8-13, 626B3
Labor Issues
Sovt strike ban, incentives decreed 5-13, 383A3
Sovt pay hike OKd 6-11, 632F3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Elf buys Occidental N Sea operatns 5-8, 776G3
Santa Fe sets Adobe purchase 12-10, 987E3
Lasmo buys Ultramar 12-18, 1001F1
Offshore & Wilderness Developments
Fed lands fee hike defeated 9-19, 737F2
Canada Inuit territory planned 12-16, 962A1
People
Brunei sultan, Saudi king on Fortune richest list 8-21, 668E1–F1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Kuwait oil wells damage assessed 3-5, 231A3
Price & Production Issues—*See also 'Statistics' below*
Bulgaria subsidies ended 1-23, 1-29, prices rise 2-1, 175G1
Brazil prices raised 1-31, 86A3
Statistics
Producer price index described 35D2, E2
3d 1/4 indus profits/losses 11-4, 985F2, A3
Tax Issues
Sovt export levies cut 7-16, 632F3
Trade Issues
USSR asks Japan investmt 4-17, 296C1

GASCH, Judge Oliver
Backs mil gay ban, cites AIDS 12-9, 937C1
GASCOIGNE, Paul
Hurt in Tottenham FA Cup win 5-18, 603F2
GASKINS, Donald (Peewee)
Executed 9-6, 741F3
GAS Masks—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*
GASPRA (asteroid)
Galileo takes closeup photo 10-29, 1015A1
GASTINEAU, Lisa
Ex-husband ordrd to pay 7-3, 564D2
GASTINEAU, Mark
Ordrd to pay ex-wife 7-3, 564D2
GASTON, Clarence (Cito)
McRae named 5th black mgr 5-24, 487B3
Returns after back trouble 9-27, 766B1
Blue Jays lose pennant 10-13, 807G1
GATES, Daryl F.
Defies ouster calls 3-10—3-18, 186A3, F3
Support polled 4-2; suspended 4-4, reinstated 4-5, 261B1
Comm rips police dept, rejcts resignatn 7-9, 513D2, 514C1
Retiremt seen 7-12, denies 7-14, 540F3; sets '92 exit 7-22, 558D2

GATES, Robert M.
On Iraq sanctns 5-7, 376E1
Webster quits as CIA head 5-8, 337A2
CIA Iran-contra perjury probe rptd 5-11, 400A2
Nominated CIA dir, reactn 5-14, 352F2, C3
Iraq shipmts probed 6-14; Fiers admits Iran-contra cover-up 7-9, hearings delay seen 7-11, 510A2–E2
Confirmatn hearings delayed 7-16, 531G2
Webster extends CIA stay 7-24, 609F2
Confirmatn hearings begin 9-16—9-25, 715E1, A2, 716B1, F1
Intell bias probed 10-1—10-2, McCurdy urges withdrawal 10-2, 734F2, 735G2; **excerpts** 735A1
Denies intell bias chrgs 10-3—10-4; Bush backs 10-4, 758G3, 759C1
Sen panel OKs nominatn 10-18, 797E1
Confirmed, past dirs listed 11-5, 840F3, 841A1
Sworn 11-12, 856E1
Howe named NSC successor 11-19, 952D1
At Leb hostage meml svc 12-30, 975F2

GATHERS, Hank (d. 1990)
Death suit partial setlmt rptd 12-8, 967C1
GATLING, Chris
In NBA draft 6-26, 504C2
GATT—*See GENERAL Agreement on Tariffs and Trade*
GATWICK Airport (London)
Thai air explosn simulatn performed 6-5, 436D1
GAUBERT, Thomas M.
S&L regulators suits limited by Sup Ct 3-26, 237E1
GAUCK, Hans Joachim
Rpts '89-90 Stasi files export 4-29, 406F1
Stasi-file law advances 11-14, 881D1
GAUDET, Venard (Len)
Barred from stock trading 11-19, 963A2
GAULT, Stanley C.
Rubbermaid retiremt set, named Goodyr chief 6-4, 612D3
GAUTIER, Alain
2d in BOC Challenge 4-24, 451E3
GAVIN, William A.
On Letelier slaying suspect tip 4-23, 307F1
GAVIRIA Botero, Fortunato (d. 1991)
Slain 2-16, 178A1

GAVIRIA Trujillo, Cesar (Colombian president, 1990-)
Drug trafficker freed 1-11, 102E2
Amnesty extensn sparks uproar 2-5, 102D2
Warns rebel attacks, inflatn link 2-7, 102B2
Cousin slain 2-16, 178A1
In US 2-25—2-26, drug/trade pacts signed 2-25, 162F3
At Andean summit 5-17—5-18, 435D3
Hails Escobar surrender 6-19—6-20, 485A3–B3
Lifts siege 7-4, const implemented 7-5, 561F2
Sets Cuba ties 7-17, 568G2
Names new justice min 8-5, 664F1
Sees Castro 10-23, 828E3

GAVRILOV, Igor
Resigns 10-8, 781F3
GAY and Lesbian Military Freedom Project
Mil publisher bans gay ad 7-16, 597D1
GAYME, Nigel
Rape shield law narrowed 8-22, 663F3
GAZA Islamic University (Israeli occupied territories)
Hebron U reopening set 4-30, 311B3
GEAGEA, Samir
Threatens Leb peace plan 1-7, 34B3
Leb militias disarm 4-26—5-1, 312A1
GEBERT, Konstanty
Assails pope's abortn/Holocaust comparison 6-9, 433B1
GEBHARDT, Paul R.
Suspensn rptd 7-30, 575F1
GEBRE Tsadkan
On Ethiopian ammo depot blast 6-4, 425F2
GEC Marconi PLC
Kuwait contracts awarded 2-22—3-5, 170A1
GEDDES, Jane
Wins Jamaica Classic 1-20, 291E3
Wins Atlantic City Classic 6-9, 471G3
2d in Phar-Mor Tourn 8-4, 620G1
GEIBERGER, Al
2d in Legends of Golf 5-19, 472D1
2d in SW Bell Classic 6-30, 563B2
Wins Kroger Sr Classic 7-7, 563B2
Beck ties score mark 10-11, 832A2
GEIGER, Keith
Lauds Bush 'Amer 2000' plan 4-18, 298B1
GEJDENSON, Samuel (U.S. representative from Conn., 1981- ; Democrat)
Chrgs 'cover-up' on Iraq prewar sales 4-11, 277C2
GELB, Bruce
Forced out at USIA 1-14, asks FBI 'bug' sweep 1-17, 96A2

GELBARD, Robert S.
Protests Bolivian drug ties, threatens aid halt 3-3, 202F3
GELBAUGH, Stan
Monarchs win World Bowl 6-9, 563D2
GEMAR, Maj. Charles D.
Flies Discovery missn 9-12—9-18, 692B1, C1
GENCOR—*See GENERAL Mining Union Corp. Ltd.*

GENERAL Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT)
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65B1
US monetary rpt scores talks breakdown 2-20, 141C2
EC target-setting OKd 2-20, 273G2
US tough stance vowed 3-5—3-6, 187A3
'90 top exporting natns rptd 3-25, 305E1
Japan rice stance scored 3-26, 273G2
Bush sees Kaifu 4-4, 266B2
Bush gains on 'fast-track' powers 5-14, 352B1
Kohl urges compromise 5-20, 406C2
Bush wins 'fast track' renewal 5-23—5-24, 394C1
G-7 stresses Uruguay Round talks 6-23, 475G1
G-7 London summit held 7-15—7-17, 525D1, F1
Vs US/Mex tuna ban 10-1, 740C3
Canada seeks lumber price probe 10-4, 790E1
Ger farm reform stance disputed 10-15, 803G1
Talks progress noted 11-9, 851D3
Draft pact set 12-20, EC rejects 12-23, 976E3–977A1

GENERAL Assembly—*See under UNITED Nations*
GENERAL Cinema Corp.
Harcourt OKs bid 1-24, 159D1

GENERAL Dynamics Corp.
Contract & Billing Issues
A-12 Stealth projct canceled 1-7, refund sought 1-8, 14E2-E3; suit rptd 6-7, 658C2
S Korea jet contract won 3-28, 250G1
Atlas-Centaur rocket blown up, Japan satellite lost 4-18, 421B1
ATF contract won, impact assessed 4-23, 317A3, G3
Navy jets' upgrade proposed 4-26, 318F1
Seawolf contract win sparks row 5-3—5-20, 397C1; voided 7-31, sub hull cracks found 8-1, 657D3, E3
F-16 cracks' repairs estimated 7-23, 658F1
'92 defns authrzn clears, F-16s funded 11-18, 11-22, 913D1
Labor Issues
Coal-dust tampering fines set 4-4, sanctns hiked 4-15, 278D2
Job cuts set 5-1—5-3, 397G1
Statistics
'90 4th 1/4 loss 2-6, 242A1
1st 1/4 profits 4-17, 538B3
2d 1/4 profits 7-17, 739F2

GENERAL Electric Co. (GE)
Appointments & Resignations
Bossidy named Allied chrmn 7-26, 612C3
Owens-Corning names Hiner chrmn 12-30, 987C1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Intl air travel discouraged 1-22, 76D1
Fortune 500 rptd 4-22, 278C1, D1
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418G1
RTC low-income housing plan scored 6-25—6-27, 515A1
Acctg chrg set 9-16, 776B2
Contract & Billing Issues
B-1B costly engine fix seen 2-26, 318G2
ATF engine contract lost 4-23, 317D3
BA sets engine order 8-21, 646F1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Israeli arms scandal, probe rptd 3-18, 249A2–C2
Environmental Issues
NC uranium waste leak rptd 5-29, 614A3
LILCO Shoreham suit setld 6-12, 614B2
Bush names environmt panel 7-23, 615C1
Health & Safety Issues
Alcoholism programs rated 9-12, 694E3
Statistics
3d 1/4 profits 10-15, 986A1

GENERAL Mining Union Corp. Ltd. (Gencor)
Keys named indus min 12-4, 965D2

GENERAL Motors Corp. (GM)
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Dividend cut 2-4, 193B1
Bush sees CEO 3-21, 273D2
Fortune 500 rptd 4-22, 278A1
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418G1
Stock issue set 5-13, 400B3
Environmental Issues
Gas recipe change proposed 6-13, 557D2
Foreign Operations
Canada '90 sales plunge 1-5, 21F1
Kuwait contracts awarded 2-22—3-5, 169F3
Canada forgn gun sale legis introduced 5-23, 408D2
Canada/Saudi armored vehicle sales OKd 6-18, 522D1
Canada plant closing set 7-19, 801G1
Kenya chief arrested 11-26, 925E3
Labor & Plant Issues
Layoffs set 2-4, 193B1
Plant closings set 7-19, 801G1
Baltimore strike ends 7-21, 857D2
OSHA rpts safety violatns 9-27, 857B2
Layoffs/factory closings set 12-18, 949E1
People
Sullivan at US-Africa unity summit 4-17—4-19, 312F2
Statistics
'90, 4th 1/4 losses 2-14, 241C2
1st 1/4 losses 4-30, 315A1
Minivan mkt share 5-31, 433E3
2d 1/4 losses 7-25, 738G3
3d 1/4 losses 10-22, 985A3
'91 loss estimate/mkt share 12-18, 949E2
Trade Issues
Japan minivan dumping alleged 5-31, 433C3, E3

GENERALOV, Vyacheslav
Charged with treason 8-28, 654G3
GENEROUS (racehorse)
Wins Epsom Derby 6-5, 451G1
Wins Irish Derby 6-30, 652C2
8th in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe 10-6, 781E2
GENESIS (singing group)
We Can't Dance on best-seller list 11-30, 928B1
GENESIS Investment Management
S Africa plans rptd canceled 9-14, 702D1

GENETICS & Genetic Engineering
Awards & Honors
Kan, Lewis, Nuesslein-Volhard win Laskers 9-27, 752D1, A2
Crime Issues
Kennedy rape case DNA match rptd 5-28, 404F1
Canadian murder suspect convicted 11-3, 865B2
Ethics Issues
Fetal tissue panel planned 1-7, 98F3
Calif disabled anchorwoman's pregnancy scored 7-22, 668D2
Privacy threat seen 10-17, 1013D3
Va infertility MD chrgd 11-19, pleads not guilty 11-22, 904F1
Canada tech panel members fired 12-16, 962B3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Genetics Inst/Amer Home share sale set 9-19, 987B3
SyStemix/Sandoz sale set 12-16, 987A3
Research & Treatment
3 Fla AIDS cases linked to dentist 1-17, 49E3
Human genome projct funds budgeted 2-4, 80E2
Septic shock drug tested 2-14, 196A1
Alzheimer's/gene link rptd 2-21, 281B2
Interferon OKd for hepatitis C 2-25, 196F2
Gallo offers AIDS discovery proof 2-28, contested 3-15, 242C3–E3
Colon cancer/gene link rptd 3-15, 281E1
Baltimore retracts paper, Imanishi-Kari fraud chrgd 3-20, 242B2
Liver cancer/gene link rptd 4-4, 281D1
Lincoln tissue cloning OKd 5-2, 587G3
Bladder cancer urine test rptd 5-3, 720A1
Cow growth hormone rptd safe 5-7, 695A3
Maleness gene found 5-9, 587A3
Montagnier setls AIDS discovery row 5-17, Gallo accepts 5-30, 434A3
'Fragile X' syndrome/gene link rptd 5-31, 695E3
AIDS vaccine trial rptd 6-21, 491B3
Pig-made blood breakthrus rptd 7-16, 695E2
Glaucoma gene seen 7-17, 678A1
Marfan's syndrome/gene link rptd 7-25, 695D3
1st gene-treated patient progresses 7-28, 695C2

5-yr HIV health, gene pattern linked 7-30, 1012G1
Colon cancer/new gene link rptd 8-9, 695C3
'Transgenic' animal milk rptd 8-27, 695G2
2d Alzheimer's gene found 10-4, 967B2
Deafness link rptd 10-7, 967D2
Tomato ripening rptd controlled 10-18, 904A1
NIH seeks human gene patents 10-28, 872D1
Brain protein gene cloned in rats 11-7, 967E2
Leukemia children 2d tumor risk seen 11-7, 1014B2
Alzheimer's duplicated in rats 12-12, 1013C3
'Fragile X' detectn tests devised 12-12, 1013E3
Polio virus synthesized 12-13, 1013F2
Homosexuality, genes linked 12-17, 1013A3
Breast cancer link rptd 12-26, 1013E1

GENETICS Institute Inc.
Amer Home purchase set 9-19, 987B3
Amgen patent upheld by Sup Ct 10-7, 758E2

GENETICS Institute v. Amgen (1991)
Amgen patent upheld by Sup Ct 10-7, 758E2

GENEVA Committee (U.N. Conference of the Committee on Disarmament) (CD)
US renounces chem arms use 5-13, 414C1
France sets chem arms plan 6-3, 413D2

GENEVA Convention
Iraqi POW treatmt condemned 1-21, 44E1, B2, C2
E-W migratn conf held in Vienna 1-24—1-25, 325F3
Iraq frees POWs 3-4—3-5, 154E1
Schwarzkopf blasts CNN POW coverage 3-26—3-27, 215B2
Canada group Japan WWII suit rptd 5-28, 424F1
Gulf war 'live burials' rptd 9-12, 686B2

GENIUS Prizes—*See MacARTHUR Fellowships*

GENSCHER, Hans-Dietrich
Renamed Ger forgn min 1-16, 38C2
Israel visit pledged 1-23, 43E2
Sets allied aid 1-30, 110C2
Scored by CDU/CSU 2-13, 110G3
Offers Syria aid, gets peace setlmt pledge 2-13, 113D2
Backs Sovt Mideast peace role 2-19, 106A2, F3
Sees Dumas, backs EMU 3-21—3-22, 246B1
Vs E Eur NATO ties 3-31, 247B1
At CSCE mins' mtg 6-19—6-20, 481E3
Berlin backing rptd 6-20, 482A3
Yugo crisis CSCE interventn sought 6-28, 489G2
Sees Yugo Slovenia pres 7-2, 518G3
Urges Sovt aid hike 8-22, sees troop exit speedup 8-26, 643C1–D1
Threatens Yugo rebel repubs recognitn 8-24, 647G1
On E Eur EC entry, arms ban 9-25, 713C3, 723A3
In Czech, signs friendship pact 10-7, 861B1
Renews Yugo repub recognitn calls 12-1, 957G1
Sees Picco on Leb hostages 12-4, 907B2

GENTILE v. State Bar of Nevada (1991)
Lawyers comment limits upheld by Sup Ct 6-27, 495A2

GEOGRAPHY
Bush proposes natl standards 4-18, 297C3, E3
NEH backs natl achievemt tests 5-19, 441A2
Natl Bee won by Idaho boy 5-23, 412F2
'Amer 2000' goals seen remote 9-30, 740B1
Mass schl reform plan unveiled 10-24, 880G2
US land-area count revised 12-18, 989C3

GEOLOGICAL Society of America
N Amer/Antarctica former link seen 3-26, 588E1

GEOLOGY
N Amer/Antarctica former link seen 3-26, 588D1
Earth spin shift causes studied 8-9, 1015C1
Earthquakes—*See EARTHQUAKES*

GEORGE, Clair E.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Fiers pleads guilty, admits CIA cover-up 7-9, 510D1–F1, C2
Subpoena set 7-16, 531G3
Indicted 9-6, pleads innocent 9-12, 674A3
Legal actns listed 9-16, 688D2
Gates confirmatn hearings note 9-19, 715C3
Wins secret documt access 11-12, 895G1

GEORGETOWN University (Washington, D.C.)
Bias Issues
Law schl reverse-discriminatn chrgd 4-8, Areen defends affirmative actn 4-16, 279G3, 280C1
People
Kennedy nephew suspected in rape 4-5, 261C2; *for details, see SMITH, William Kennedy*
Thompson named Nike dir 5-22, 612E3
Kennedy nephew gets MD degree 5-25, 404F1
King scores Thomas 9-17, 716C3
Research & Development
Hamosh fraud concluded by OSI 3-22, 587D3
Sports
NCAA basketball results rptd 3-30, 250F3
Mutombo in NBA draft 6-26, 504B2

GEORGE Washington University (Washington, D.C.)
Robinson discounts coerced confessn rule 3-27, 220D1
Reagan backs gun-control bill 3-28, 234A3

GEORGE Washington University Medical Center (Washington, D.C.)
Inouye funding program defeated 9-26, 737C1

GEORGIA
Accidents & Disasters
Southn squalls kill 23 3-28—3-29, 360B3
Tower, 22 others killed in plane crash 4-5, 260F3
Passive seat belt blamed in death 6-18, 479F3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Eastern halts flights 1-18, Delta buys Atlanta gates 1-21, 48F1, E2
BCCI/1st Amer divestiture ordrd 3-4, 221E2
UPS sets HQ move 5-8, 400B3
Unconst taxes recovery suits upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 495B2
NCNB-C&S/Sovran merger set 7-22, 552F3, 553B1
BCCI/Natl Bank purchase rptd 7-29, 568C1
1st Amer sale set 10-1, 816C3
Census Issues
'90 city census released 1-23—1-25, 68B1
Atlanta area growth rptd 2-20, 239E2; table 239E3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown rptd 3-8, 239F1; table 238G1
Black Southn shift rptd 7-4, 540F1
Crime & Law Enforcement
BNL/Iraq fraud probed, coverup chrgd 1-31—3-14; indictmts set 2-28, 217B1–C3
Death sentnc review ordrd by Sup Ct 2-19, 116C2
Ryskamp appeals ct hearings held 3-19, nominatn nixed 4-11, 276D3, G3
Fed death sentnc given to drug dealer 4-3, 324B2
Death-row appeals curbed by Sup Ct 4-16, 277E2
'89 mail bomber convicted 6-28, 514A2; sentncd 8-20, 646B2
Atlanta '90 murder, crime rates listed 8-11, 615C3
McCleskey executed 9-25, 742B1
Demonstrations & Protests
Atlanta anti-war rally 1-16, 31F1
Mrs King asks Gulf cease-fire 1-20, 45B2
Health & Safety Issues
Life-support removal barred 10-17, patient dies 10-25, 994G2
Medicine & Health
CDC conf held in Atlanta 2-21—2-22, 143A3
High Medicaid fees rptd 4-1, 280E3
Blacks cancer rate, poverty linked 4-17, 437A3
Rabies threat spreads to NYC 5-6, 381E3
AIDS rate rptd 11-1, 870A3
Mental hosps fraud probe expanded 11-24—11-25, 992E3
Dem sens make health-care tour 12-9—12-20, 992E2
Military Issues
Bush visits Ft Stewart 2-1, 73B2, 74A1
Bush sets Gulf troop pullout 3-6, text 156E3
Gulf troops return to Ft Stewart 3-8, 168B2
Cheney proposes base closings, Nunn opposes 4-12, 275D3, 276E1
Marietta ATF assembly set, Nunn factor denied 4-23, 317G3
Moody AFB spared by closure comm 6-30, 534B2
Andersonville POW museum planned 11-18, 951C3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B2
Miller files TV ad suit 1-3, 144A3
Thomas named to Sup Ct 7-1, 493A3; *for details, see THOMAS, Clarence*
Young/BCCI ties rptd 7-14, 552D2
Urban League conv held in Atlanta 7-21, 570A3
Lewis named House dep whip 8-2, 609D2
ABA conv held in Atlanta 8-13, 646A3
Barnard bars '92 reelectn bid 10-5, 934D3
Duke '92 pres ballot exclusn rptd 12-16, 981E2
'92 primary date move OKd 12-19, 982A2
Press & Broadcasting
WXIA campaign ads suit filed 1-3, 144A3
Religious Issues
Lyke named Atlanta RC archbp 5-3, 348G2; installed 6-24, 504D3
Dissident Baptists meet in Atlanta 5-9—5-11, 379G2
Southn Baptists meet in Atlanta 6-4—6-6, 438C2
School Issues
Emory added to govt overchrg probe 4-9, 280B2
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441F1
Black/white valedictorian row rptd 6-6—6-7, 452F2
DeKalb desegregatn case argued at Sup Ct 10-7, 758G1
Sports
Quayle Augusta golf trip rptd 3-26, 353F1
Masters results 4-14, 291A2
Hawks cut from NBA playoffs 5-5, 427B1
Atlanta Classic results 5-12, 471C3
'94 Super Bowl site rptd 5-23, 563G2
NCAA Champ tennis results 5-26, 450F3
Olympic future sites rptd 6-15, 487E3, G3
Nationwide Champ results 9-22, 728B2
Southern Open results 9-29, 751A2
Braves win NL West 10-5, 765B3-F3, 766G3; pennant 10-17, 806F2; lose World Series 10-27, 831D1
Hardee's 500 results 11-17, 944C1
Holyfield/Cooper bout in Atlanta 11-23, 903D2
NCAA Div I-A football final results 12-21, 1011E1
Falcons earn NFL wild-card 12-23, advance in playoffs 12-29, 1009D3, 1010E1

GEORGIA (Soviet Republic)—*See USSR—Transcaucasian*

GEORGIA, University of (Athens)
Obituaries
Towns, Spec 4-9, 292G3
Sports
'90-91 women's basketball yr-end poll 3-11, 179C2–D2
Arnold loses NCAA tennis final 5-26, 450F3
Independence Bowl winners 12-29, 1001F1

GEORGIA Institute of Technology (Georgia Tech) (Atlanta)
Sports
Citrus Bowl winner 1-1, '90 natl rank 1-2, 5E1, F2
Anderson in NBA draft 6-26, 504A2, A3
Football preseason rank rptd 8-24, 8-27; Kickoff Classic lost 8-28, 704C1–D1
Aloha Bowl winners 12-25, 1011F1
Ross quits to coach Chargers 12-31, 1010C2

GEOSTATIONARY Operational Environmental Satellites—*See SPACE—Satellites*

GEOTHERMAL Energy
Yellowstone drilling ban passes House 11-25, 937G2
Tax breaks extended 11-27, 914D2

GEPHARDT, Richard Andrew (U.S. representative from Mo., 1977- ; Democrat)
Cong war debate opens 1-10, 10E2
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32E3
PAC contributns rptd 2-21, 192A2
Backs tax restructuring plan 5-6, 356B1
At conserv Dems mtg 5-6—5-7, 378D2
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339A2
Backs 'fast-track' trade extensn 5-9, scores race slurs 5-13, 352C1–D1
Offers 'action plan' 5-23, 439F2
Scores Bush civil rights bill attack 6-4, 417G2
At Rainbow Coalitn conv 6-6, DNC '92 strategy mtg 6-14—6-15, 462F3, 463B1
Blasts Bush on domestic policies 6-12, 462D3
Sponsors IRS wealthy audits amendmt 6-18, 512D3
Bars '92 pres bid 7-17, 533C2
Scores Bush jobless benefits block 8-16, 629C2
Asks Pentagon funds shift 8-27, 692F2
Scores Bush jobless benefits veto 10-11, 774E1
Sets Super 301 extensn 11-4, 977C1
Scores Bush forgn policy 11-8, 855F1

GERASHCHENKO, Viktor V.
Sets 40 bln ruble printing 4-2, 284C3
Fired 8-26, resumes duties 8-29, 655D2*
Rpts Gosbank cash exhaustn 11-29, 931E2

GEREMEK, Bronislaw
Named Poland premr 11-8, coalitn eludes 11-13, 862F2
Quits as premr-designate 11-13, 958D1

GERMANN, Greg
Assassins opens 1-27, 452B1

GERMANY (Federal Republic of Germany) (Oct. 3, 1990)—*See also CFE; COUNCIL of Europe; CSCE; EC; GATT; GENEVA Committee; IDB; NATO; WEU*
Accidents & Disasters
Vintage plane crash kills 27 12-22, 1000E3
African Relations
Somalia evacuatns begin 1-5, 2B2
Kenya rally dispersed 11-16, amb rebuked 11-18, 886E1, B2
Kenyan amb recalled 11-21, 926A1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Spaeth resigns 1-13, 38G2
Treuhand graft probe rptd 4-11, 304G3
E Ger ex-union ofcl convicted 6-6, 579E3
Crime & Civil Disorders—*See also 'Corruption' above*
'90 rate soars in East 3-12, 199A2
Daimler-Benz raided for Iraqi export data 3-14—3-15, 199F1
Anti-forgnr violnc flares, deaths rptd 3-31, 9-19—9-29, 745D2, A3
Neo-Nazis nabbed in Polish protest 4-8—4-9, 326B2
Rust sentncd for attempted manslaughter 4-19, 308G2
Schaeuble '90 attacker institutnlized 5-7, 786D3
E Ger ex-guards chrgd in '89 border death 6-14, 579F3
UK skinheads arrested 9-30, US KKK recruitmt rptd 10-14, 786B2
Anti-forgnr violnc continues 10-1—10-17; Kohl scores 10-12, 786B1–A2
Anti-forgnr attacks protested 11-9—11-10, 881F1
Defense & Armed Forces—*See also 'Disarmament' below*
USSR 'OKs' troop pullout pact, deadline assailed 3-4, 176B3
Sovt troop pullout pact OKd 4-3, 303A2
NATO role stressed by Kohl 5-20, 406A2
NATO restructuring set, Eur troop cut planned 5-28, 389C1, D1, F1
SPD conf backs UN 'blue-beret' mil role 5-31, 421E3
Sovts keep eastn A-arms 6-13, 579A3
Gorbachev pledges '94 troop exit 7-5, 520B2
Sovt warships withdraw 7-15, 786B3
France sets troop cuts 7-22, 581C2
US sets 38 base closings 7-30, 596F2
US ofcl tours bases 8-7—8-19, rpts race-bias complaints 8-23, 720G1
US Army withdrawals set 8-15, 720F1
Canada sets base closings 9-17, 700G2
Peacekeeping missns backed by comm 9-24, 786A3
France jt corps proposed 10-16, NATO reactn 10-17—10-19, 835D1
More US base cuts set 11-12, 937A2
Disarmament & Arms Control
Plastic-explosives treaty signed 3-1, 414D2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Chem export curbs pact rptd 5-30, 414E1
Genscher backs chem/short-range ban 9-25, 713C3
Bush/Kohl US A-cuts briefing rptd 9-27, move hailed 9-28, 729D1, 730G2, 731F1
Kohl lauds Gorbachev initiative 10-6, 754E1
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Sovt Baltic crackdown denounced 1-13, 37C3
Sovt Mideast role backed 2-19, 106A2, F3
Honecker flown to USSR 3-13, 202B1
Genscher vs E Eur NATO ties 3-31, 247B1
Polish travel eased, neo-Nazis protest 4-8, 326A2
Hungary land-compensatn legis excludes kinsmen 4-24, 344D2
USSR protests E Ger ex-ofcls arrests 5-23, 405C3
Sovt Buchenwald victims mourned 6-10, 579B3
Sovts keep eastn A-arms 6-13, 579A3
Polish friendship pact signed 6-17, 579F2
Yugo crisis CSCE interventn sought 6-28, Kohl warns on aid 7-1, 489G2, 490E1
Genscher sees Yugo Slovenia pres 7-2, 518G3
Yugo repubs EC recognitn backed 7-5, 518C3
Kohl, Gorbachev meet on aid/troops 7-5, 520C1–C2
Sovt warships withdraw 7-15, 786B3
Yugo Croatia rebels slay photographer 7-27, 600C1
Kohl threatens Yugo Serbia sanctns, rebel diplo recognitn 8-7, 600G1
Serbian natlsts threaten envoys in Canada 8-16, 647B3
Silesia, Sudetenland land buys rptd 8-16, 679B2
Yanayev writes Kohl 8-19, Sovt coup raises fears 8-20, 623F2, 624D1
Sovt Baltic autonomy urged 8-22, 626G3
Genscher threatens Yugo rebel repubs recognitn 8-24, 647G1
Honecker extraditn seen 8-25—8-26, 639F2
Yugo Croatia mil aid chrgd 9-4, 661A1
Yugo Serbs protest Croatia support 9-7, 678A3
Yugo armed peace force backed 9-16, 698A1
EC rejcts Yugo peace force 9-19, 762F2
Genscher backs EC entry 9-25, 723A3
Czech friendship pact signed 10-7, 861B1
Pole WWII paymts set, Czech/Sovt talks rptd 10-16, 881A3
Kohl at NATO summit 11-7—11-8, warns on crisis 11-8, 850A1
Yeltsin visits, defers on Honecker 11-21—11-23, 890B3
EC/Yugo repub recognitn split rptd 12-1—12-16, plan set 12-17, 957G1, D2, F2
Ukraine recognitn stance rptd 12-2, 920B3
Honecker expulsn order reversed 12-16, 974F1
Yugo republics recognized 12-19, 998D1
Russia recognized, Ukraine ties planned 12-26, 971G2
Economy & Labor
'90 E-W GNP rptd 1-14, 2-4, 199D1
Tax cuts set 1-16, 38D2
Eastners protest econ decline 2-27, 3-18, 198A2
Feb jobless rate soars 3-6, 198D2
Tax hike/spending boost set, budget gap rptd 3-8, 198E2–C3
Eastn co sell-offs curbed 3-16, total rptd 3-18—3-19, 199A1
'91 GNP estimate revised 3-17, 199E1
Eastn protests wane 3-25—4-9, Kohl visits 4-7, 304G2–B3
Treuhand chief slain 4-1, labor protest delayed 4-2, 246D1–C2
Mar jobless rate rptd 4-4, 304F2
Treuhand sell-offs, graft probe rptd 4-4—4-15, new chief named 4-13, 304C3, E3–G3
SPD/CDU cooperatn set 4-12, 304C2
Mar westn inflatn rptd 4-12, 305G1
Credit card popularity rptd 4-12, 305A2
Eastn GNP woes persistnc seen 4-13, 305F1
CDU eastn policies, electn loss linked 4-21, 304C1, B2
Eastn ruling bars land return 4-23, 305B1
Apr jobless rptd 5-8, 1st 1/4 GNP gain rptd 6-4, 422D1–E1
No EC Treuhand sell-offs probe seen, high Ger stakes rptd 5-25, 422F1
EC male workwks compared 6-10, 724G3
Tax hikes begin, burden estimated 7-1, 578F3
E Ger job cuts begin 7-1, yr-end jobless estimated 7-24, 578G3
E Ger phone network begins 7-2, 579E2
Poehl scores Eastn subsidies, wage hikes 7-2, 579C2
Inflatn rate rptd 7-9, 527F1
'72-90 G-7 living standards rptd 7-9, 853F2
'92 budget unveiled 7-10, 579A1
June inflatn tops French rate 7-17, 581B1
'90, '91 GNP estimates rptd 7-25, 579B2
Inflatn hits 9-yr high 7-26, 579E1
Annual working hrs rptd 7-26, 579C2
Eastn investmt cited by Kohl 7-28, 579D2
'91 public debt rptd 8-2, 662A1
Union wage gains rptd 8-2, Bundesbank backs restraint 8-19, 662E1
July jobless rate rptd 8-6, 662F1
Eastn chem co sell-off lags 8-9, 786C3
Sovt coup seesaws stock mkt 8-19—8-21, 627C2
2d 1/4 GNP drop rptd 9-2, 662C1
VAT '93 hike set 9-2, 786G2
Jobless data rptd 9-4, female eastn rate noted 9-18, 786D2–E2
Savings rate compared 9-10, 698A3
Eastn bldg boom rptd 9-18, 786E2
Sept westn inflatn rptd 9-26, 786F2
Poehl private job rptd 10-2, 881B3
Eastn '91/92 GNP estimates rptd 10-21, 959E3
Interest withholding plan set 11-12, 880F3
Treuhand '91/92 deficits seen 11-25, 959C2
Westn 3d 1/4 GNP, Nov jobless rates rptd 12-5, 959D3
'91 DAX advance rptd 12-31, 976E2, A3
Education
US schl yr compared 2-12, 95F3
Schl spending boost set 3-8, 198B3
US panel compares natl tests 5-19, 441C2
Environment & Pollution
Spending boost set 3-8, 198B3
Eastn chem co sales lag 8-9, study center set 8-13, 786C3
Wide recycling plan rptd 9-9—9-14, 723F3
Antarctica conservatn pact signed 10-4, 783F3
Eastn indus cleanup cost estimated 12-12, 959F3
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
De Maiziere rpt issued 2-22, 405G3
Mielke, ex-Stasi men chrgd on RAF links 3-26, 405D3
Parlt member arrest rptd 3-26, 406E2
'89-90 Stasi file export rptd 4-29, 406F1
E Ger ex-ofcls chrgd 7-22, 579G3
CP spies warning issued 8-15, 679A2
De Maiziere quits politics 9-6, 679B1
E Ger spymaster Wolf nabbed 9-24, 723B3; bailed 10-4, 881E2
Stasi-file law advances 11-14, 881B1
European Relations—*See also 'Eastern European' above*
EC '92 mkt progress surveyed 6-16, 501C2
French premr's '87 interview sparks row 6-16—6-18, 746B3
EC pol union treaty surveyed 6-28—6-29, 500F3, 501C1
UK defns cuts unveiled 7-9, 559C3
EMU plan floated 9-3, Mitterrand visits 9-19, 723C1, E1
EC treaty debate, MP gain rptd 11-10—11-13, 859E3–860C1
Kohl hails EC Maastricht pacts, ratificatn unsure 12-11, 940C1, F1, 941D2
EC Maastricht veto threatnd by SPD 12-12, 1000E1
Family Issues
'70s E Ger forced adoptns rptd 3-26, 406F1
'89 birth rate rptd 7-29, 699A3
Anti-child abuse law weighed 12-2, 959G3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
EMU delay support reversed 2-26—3-22; Kohl links EMU/pol union 3-13, France backs 3-22, 245F3–246D1
Thatcher warns on EC dominatn 3-9, 245D3–E3
Major/Kohl meet, closer ties sought 3-11, 245G1–C2, E3
Kohl visits France, sees Mitterrand 5-30, 413G2
Mulroney visits, plans troop cuts 6-13—6-16, 468G3
CSCE mins' mtg hosted 6-19—6-20, Kohl addresses 6-19, Genscher hails 6-20, 481C2, E2, E3
New assertiveness seen 12-19, 998G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Spaeth resigns 1-13, 38F2
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 210B2; 7-15, 706B2
Kohl forms new govt 1-16, 38B2
SDP wins Hesse state vote 1-20, 53D1
'45 Dresden bombing marked 2-13—2-14, 111B1
De Maiziere reclaims CDU posts 2-22, Stasi probers protest 3-8, 405G3
Honecker flown to USSR 3-13, 202B1
Parlt member spy arrest rptd 3-26, 406E1
CDU loses Rhineland electn, Bundesrat majority 4-21, 304B1–C2
Berlin backed as seat by Kohl 4-23, 444E3
SPD leads CDU in poll 5-11, wins Hamburg electn 6-2, 421F2, B3
SPD conf elects Engholm ldr, capital locatn mulled 5-29—5-31, 421C3
Berlin voted govt seat over Bonn, gradual move seen 6-20, 482B2
Bundesrat votes to stay in Bonn 7-5, 580D1
Kohl sets '94 candidacy 8-7, 679F1
Frederick the Great reinterred 8-17, 679D1
De Maiziere retires 9-6, Saxony CDU chief quits 9-8, 679A1–C1
CDU names dep chair 9-23, 786G2
Rightists gain in Bremen vote 9-29, set '92 campgn 10-1, 745D2
SPD loses, Repubs gain in Hanover vote 10-6, 786A2
SPD parlt ldr resigns 10-28, successor named 11-12, 881D2
Schaeuble named CDU parlt ldr 11-25, cabt shuffled 11-26, 922A3
Bonn/Berlin move plans set 12-11, 959G1
Bremen coalitn set by SPD 12-12, 959C3
CDU conf held, Merkel elected dep ldr 12-15—12-17, 959B3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Canada bars Nazi rocket scientist 1-11, 39F1
E-W migratn rptd 3-10, 199G1
Anti-forgnr violnc flares 3-31, 9-19—9-29, asylum policy debated 8-5—9-29, 745D2, A3, E3
Sovt '90 emigratn data rptd 4-19, 325G3
Illegals estimated 8-5, '90 E Eur Ger influx rptd 9-30, 746B1–C1
'90 W Eur asylum-seekers tallied 10-1, 745G3
Asylum camp plan set 10-10, reactn 10-10—10-12, 785A3–786B1
Asylum-seeker costs estimated 10-12, 786D1
30 Eur natns set border pact 10-31, 922D3–E3
Anti-forgnr attacks protested 11-8—11-10; neo-Nazi sentncs rptd 11-12, ombudsman named 11-14, 881F1, A2–D2
Latin American Relations
Nicaragua pres visits 2-21, 163B3
Kohl begins Brazil tour 10-24, 864F1
Lockerbie Crash (& Developments)
UK rpt faults Pan Am security 3-22, 263A2–B2, D2
Medicine & Health
Hosp spending boost set 3-8, 198B3
Neher, Sakmann win Nobel 10-7, 791D3
Acyclovir cuts AIDS deaths 12-29, 1011F2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
P&G sets Betrix takeover 4-10, 356B2
Metallgesellschaft buys Stora units 6-20, 699F2
Siemens-IBM venture set 7-4, 536F3
Delta-Pan Am assets buy set 7-11, 537B1
Krupp confirms Hoesch stake 10-10, protests rptd 10-11—10-15, 881F2
Kirch buys Gone With the Wind sequel rights 11-3, 848G2
Eastn Interhotels sold 11-22, 959A2
Middle East Relations
Sovt role backed 2-19, 106A2, F3
Leb hostage talks joined 9-13—9-19, 686B3
Leb hostages freed 11-18, 873F1
Leb hostage non-retaliatn deal rptd 12-3, Genscher sees Picco 12-4, 905D2, 907A2
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906E1–F1
Leb hostages Xmas video released 12-26, 975A3
Monetary Issues
Deutsche Bank sets Sovt loan terms 1-15, 53C1
Frankfurt stock mkt rallies 1-17, 29E3
Interest rates hiked 1-31, 69G1, 81A2
DM hits high vs US $, Central Banks intervene 2-4—2-12, 94A3, C3, E3
Poehl calls '90 unity 'disaster' 3-19, 198C3
'90 DM rise vs US $ rptd 3-25, 305E1
US $ surges to 12-mo high, US/Bonn split 3-27, 219A2–E2, G2
G-7 rejcts rates cut 4-28, Fed move hailed 4-30, 313G3–314A1
Poehl sets Bundesbank resignatn 5-16, 384C2; Schlesinger named 5-29, 422A1; sworn 7-31, 579F1
Kohl resists rate-cut pressure 5-20, 406C2
G-7 meets on US $ 6-23, 475F1
DM union anniv marked, Kohl admits surprises 7-1, 578C3
Rates hold steady 7-11, 527E1
Aug financial update 8-1, 571B1
Bank interest rates hiked, mark gains vs US $ 8-15, 648E1, A2
Sept financial update 9-3, 657B2
Oct financial update 10-1, 738B3
EMU treaty debate rptd 10-28, 860C1
Nov financial update 11-1, 840B1
Dec financial update 12-2, 915B3
Interest rates hit post-war high 12-19, 998F2
DM year-end rate rptd 12-31, 976G1, C3
Nazis & Neo-Nazis
Computer games rptd 4-20—5-9, 444G3
Sovt Buchenwald victims mourned 6-10, 579B3
Kohl warns on 'demons' 6-23, Schwammberger trial draws protests 6-26, 579C3–D3
Ravensbrueck camp store nixed 7-22, 580E1
Govt issues warning 8-15, 679G1
Hess anniv riots rptd 8-18, 679A2
Antiforgnr violnc continues 10-1—10-17; Kohl scores 10-12, 786B1–A2
Anti-forgnr attacks protested 11-9—11-10, sentncs rptd 11-12, 881F1, C2
Obituaries
Barbie, Klaus 9-25, 728C3
Breker, Arno 2-13, 124C3
Delacombe, Sir Rohan 11-10, 872D3
Hildesheimer, Wolfgang 8-21, 668B3
Kempff, Wilhelm 5-23, 412F3
Kinski, Klaus 11-23, 904G2
Klasen, Karl F 4-22, 308F3
Kuehnen, Michael 4-25, 332B3
Wagner, Friedelind 5-8, 372G3
Walcha, Helmut 8-11, 636G3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
UN '90 res listed 8-2-90—11-29-90, 132A1
NATO sends Turkey planes 1-2, 12F2
EC pledges US support, proposes Iraqi mtg 1-4, 1C2
NATO jets sent to Turkey 1-6, 30G1
Baker confers with Eur ldrs 1-8, 10F1
Anti-terrorist raid rptd 1-10, 11B3
Anti-war protests staged 1-12—1-17, 30G1, 31C1, G1
French peace bid founders 1-14, 30E3
US-led coalitn data rptd 1-16, 29F2
Frankfurt stock mkt rallies 1-17, 29E3
Kohl 'deeply disturbed' 1-17, 30F1
G-7 wins aid pledge 1-21, 47D1
Saddam bunker design detailed 1-23, 42F2
Kohl pledges Israel aid, Genscher visit 1-23, 43E2
Iraqi diplomats expelled 1-24, 61C3
Arms sale probes rptd 1-24—2-14, 110A3–E3
200,000 protest in Bonn 1-26, 58A1
Support polled 1-28, 110A3
$5.5 bln in mil aid pledged 1-29, 58A2
Saudis offered oil spill aid 1-29, 58D3
Allied aid set 1-29—1-30, '90-91 total rptd 2-11, 110B2–E2
US/UK shells, parts provided 1-31, 129F3
Conscientious objectors soar 2-5, 110F3
Austrian rail line bombed 2-9, 184G2
UK pledge rptd 2-12, 157E2
UK low-level flights OKd 2-13, 110E3
Genscher scored by CDU/CSU 2-13, 110G3
'45 Dresden bombing compared 2-13—2-14, 111B1
Genscher offers Syria aid, gets peace setlmt pledge 2-13, 113D2
Jet curbs in Turkey rptd 2-14, 110F2
Weizsaecker defends role 2-14, 111A1
Sovt peace plan backed 2-20, 106E1, A2, F3
Ground war backed 2-22—2-24, 131A3
US 'confident' on aid pledge 2-22, 136E3
Tax hike set 3-8, 198A3
UK troop return set 3-10, 169A2
US pledge shortfall rptd 3-19, cut weighed 3-20, 183E1–F1
War paymts completed 3-28, 236G1
Journalist slain by Iraqis 3-29, 271E2
US soldier arrested as Jordan spy 3-29, sentnc rptd 12-2, 951E3
Iraqi 'fronts' listed by US 4-1, 232F3
Iran refugee aid pledge rptd 4-9, 255A2
Bush sets Kurd camp plan 4-16, 270F2
Troops sent to aid Kurds 4-21, 294F2
US pledge tally rptd 5-14, 376G2
Kohl defends role 5-20, 406B2
Kurd aid flight crashes in Iran 5-24, 393A3

Kuwait 'collaborators' commutatns sought 6-20, 454A3
UK aid rptd 7-9, 559G3
Banks Kuwait loan talks role rptd 7-16, 584F3
UK parlt rpt issued 8-9, 617F2
Iraq A-suppliers named 12-11, 964B3
Population
Ukraine/Eur natns compared 12-1, 921A1
Press & Broadcasting
Sovt Baltic crackdown condemned 1-13, 37D3
Treuhand sells eastn papers 4-15, 304G3
Yugo Croatia rebels slay photographer 7-27, 600C1
Stasi-file law advances 11-14, 881C1, D1
Reunification Issues
'90 top stories reviewed 6C1
Weizsaecker defends Gulf war role 2-14, 111A1
USSR ratifies 2-plus-4 treaty, troop pullout pact 'OKd' 3-4, 176G2
Honecker flown to USSR 3-13, 202B1
World capital shortage seen 3-25, 219F1
Sovt troop pullout pact OKd 4-3, 303A2
NY Times wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268D1
Eastn ruling bars land return 4-23, 305C1
E Ger ex-ofcls chrgd in 'shoot-to-kill' 5-21, USSR protests 5-23, 405F2–D3
NATO mil restructuring set 5-28, 389B1
Honecker extraditn seen 8-25—8-26, 639F2
Anniv marred by violnc, attitudes polled 10-3, 786G1, C2
Lenin Berlin statue dismantled 11-13, 922C3
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971D2
Science & Technology
US supercollider consortium rptd exited 5-3, 515B2
Sports
World Swimming Champs results, unified team competes 1-3—1-13, 104F1
Eurocard Classic results 2-24, 267D2
World figure skating champ results 3-13—3-16, 451F2
WLAF Frankfurt Galaxy debut 3-23, 228C1, D1
Ger Open results 5-6, 5-12, 450F3, 451B1
Lufthansa Cup results 5-20, 451B1
World Team Cup results 5-26, 450G3
Davis Cup semifinal vs US set 6-16, 523C1
Mercedes Cup results 7-21, 684B2
German Grand Prix results 7-28, 587D1
World track champ results 8-23—9-1, 666E3
Davis Cup semi lost 9-22, 727B3
Nokia Masters results 9-29, 926D3
Leipzig Intl results 10-6, 926E3
FIFA mtg held in Munich 10-9, 927G1
Berlin ATP results 10-13, 927B1
Porsche Grand Prix results 10-20, 926E3
ATP World Champ results 11-17, 926G2
Women's World Cup semi lost 11-27, 927F1
E Ger swimmers steroid use admitted 12-2, 1011D2
'94 World Cup draw held 12-8, 944B2
Grand Slam Cup results 12-15, 966F3
Terrorism & Unrest
RAF riddles US emb 2-13, 246B2
Ex-Stasi men chrgd on RAF links 3-26, 405D3
Treuhand chief slain 4-1, mourned 4-2, 246D1–C2
IRA Dutch extraditn sought 4-2, 263D1
RAF woman admits '79 Haig attack 5-2, 406E1
Berlin ofcl slain 6-12, 579D3
Kurds kidnap tourists in Turkey 8-2, release 8-9, 606A2
Right-wing violnc warning issued 8-15, 679G1
Trade, Aid & Investment—*See also 'Persian' above*
Romania gets free electricity 1-9, 201G2
Israel gets aid pledge 1-23, 43E2
Genscher offers Syria aid 2-13, 113D2
'90 paymts surplus, Jan gap rptd 2-14, 3-7, 199C1
Airbus subsidy talks halted 2-14, 273C3
Nicaragua aid pledged 2-21, 163B3
Eastn land sales eased 3-12—3-15, 198E3
Poland write-off agreed 3-15, 200F3
EC VAT rates compared 3-19, 224C1
World capital shortage seen 3-25, 219F1
'90 top exporting natns rptd 3-25, 305E1–F1
VW/Czech Skoda control set 3-28, 364E1
US smaller trade gap factors noted 4-21, 298A3
Kohl discusses Sovt aid, GATT talks 5-20, 406A2, C2
Kohl backs Gorbachev G-7 invite 5-30, 415B1
Export curbs blocked by Bundesrat 6-7, 580B1
Apr trade, paymts gaps rptd 6-10, 579F1, A2
Kohl urges Sovt/E Eur aid, '90-91 assistnc rptd 6-19, 481E2–F2
Poehl backs Sovt aid 6-23, Kohl sets Gorbachev mtg 6-24, 475B2–C2
Kohl warns Yugo on aid 7-1, 490E1
G-7 London summit held 7-15—7-17, 525C1
G-7 vows Kohl Sovt visit 7-17, 526A2
TWA launches Pan Am bid 7-22, 556B2
June, 1st 1/2 trade surplus rptd 8-2, 662D1
Sovt continued aid vowed 8-19, 624D1
Kohl urges more Sovt aid 8-21, 627A1; 8-22—8-23, 643B1
Yugo Croatia/Slovenia credits renewal rptd 8-29, mil aid chrgd 9-4, 661A1, E1
Sovts assure on debt paymts 9-11, 671C1
Imhausen workers convicted in Libya plot 10-9, 959D2
Sovt debt deferral rejctd 10-11—10-13, 781A2
Farm reform stance disputed 10-15, French protest imports 10-21, 803B1, G1
EC-EFTA pact set 10-22, 825F1
S Africa trading partners ranked 10-22, 869F1
Kohl sets Brazil aid 10-24, backs investmt pact 10-27, 864F1
Israel arms shipmts spark row 10-28, Kohl aide quits 12-3, 959F2
Yugo arms smugglers rptd arrested 11-13, 899A3
Sovt debt tally rptd 11-21, 889C2
Yelstin visit seeks 11-21—11-23, 890D3
Iran sets Qeshm free-trade zone 11-27, 963E3
Sovts halt bank loan paymts 12-4, 931B3
Serbia transport links cut 12-4, 957F3
France plans Thomson/CEA merger 12-18, 1000A2
Transportation
High-speed RR launched 6-2, woes rptd 6-6—6-17, 580C1
Eastn upgrade costs estimated 10-10, massive traffic jam rptd 11-4, 881C3
UN Policy & Developments
'90 Gulf res listed 8-2-90—11-29-90, 132A1; *for war role, see 'Persian' above*
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 64E1
Gulf troops return to Army base 3-8—3-9, 168E2
Kohl visits, sees Bush 5-19—5-21, 406G1–C2
Walters sets resignatn 6-24, Kimmitt named amb 6-28, 580A1

GERONIMOS, Manny
Suspended 9-5, 988D1
GERONTOLOGICAL Society of America
Male/female hearing loss compared 11-25, 968D1
GERSTLER, Amy
Wins Book Critics award 2-18, 251F2
GESELL, Judge Gerhard A.
Fines GOP for campaign violatns 4-9, 278B3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
North convictn reversal upheld by Sup Ct 5-28, 396B1
Dismisses North chrgs 9-16, 687F3, 688G2
GETTI, Judge Jean-Pierre
Seeks Vichy Jewish records 11-12, 861E2
GETTLIN, Robert
Silent Coup published 5-20, 440A1
GETTY Petroleum Corp. (of Texaco)
Iraq fires Kuwaiti oil field 1-22, 59A1
GETZ, Stan (1927-91)
Dies 6-6, 452C3
GHALI, Boutros Boutros
On Egypt Gulf war aims 1-27, 60E3
Backs US/Sovt Gulf war communique 1-30, 63E1
Named UN secy gen 11-21, 892B1
Facts on 11-21, 892D1
Perez steps up El Salvador peace talks 12-16—12-31, 1005C1
GHALI, Lea
Husband named UN secy gen 11-21, 892G1
GHANA, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; GATT; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
African Relations
Liberia refugees estimated 2-3, 205D3
Togo blames for 26 dead 4-11, 887C1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 210C2; 7-15, 706B2
GHAREKHAN, Chinmaya
Haiti coup disapproved by Sec Cncl 10-3, 755D1
GHB (gamma hydroxybutyrate)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
GHIZ, Joseph
Rejects Maritime union, backs econ ties 5-23, 408A3
GHORBANIFAR, Manucher
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Iran mtgs tapes aired 10-2, 774F2
GHOST (film)
Oscar nominatns announced 2-13, 104B2, D2
Oscars won 3-25, 228A2, B2
GHOZALI, Sid Ahmed (Algerian premier, 1991-)
Named Algeria premr 6-5, sees opposition 6-6—6-7, 446B1–C1
Names new cabt 6-18, 483E1
Vows democracy 7-4, econ reforms passed 7-9, 633C3, F3
FIS sweeps parlt electns 12-26, 1003D3–1004B1
GIANUZZI, Joseph
Ousted as Syracuse booster chief 2-10, 179C2
GIARRATANO Jr., Joseph M.
Death sentnc commuted 2-19, 116E3
GIBBINS, Colin
Sovt 'ruble plot' surfaces 2-13—2-17, 119C2
GIBRALTAR (British colony)
Robert Maxwell dies 11-5, 836F1
GIBSON, Kirk
Saberhagen hurls no-hitter 8-26, 667D1
GIBSON, Walter
X-ray focusing lens developed 4-2, 587C3
GIBSON, William F.
NAACP vs Thomas Sup Ct nominatn 7-31, 570C1
GIDASPOV, Boris V.
Assails Gorbachev 4-16, 284C2
Vs CP liberal platform 7-25, 577F3
GIELGUD, Sir John
Wins Emmy 8-25, 667G1
GIGANTES, Evelyn
Quits after addict ID slip 4-19, successor named 4-22, 328F3, 329A1
GILBERT, Judge Alice L.
Bans MD 'suicide device' 2-5, 87D3
GILBERT, Brad
US advances in Davis Cup 3-29—3-31, 267B2
US wins Davis Cup 1/4 final 6-16, 523D1
Loses Australian Indoor 10-6, 927B1
GILBERT, Gibby
2d in First of Amer Classic 9-8, 728B2
2d in Vantage Champ 10-6, 966D3
GILLEN, Craig A.
Abrams sentncd 11-15, 894C3
GILLES, Serge
Sues ex-pres Avril 2-28, 205B3
GILLESPIE, Richard
Rpts Earhart disappearnc 'clue' 1-3, 24A3
GILLESPIE, Robert
On Society/Ameritrust merger 9-13, 739C3
GILLESPIE, Roxani
Scored at 1st Exec seizure 4-11, 274D2
GILLETTE Co.
CEO dies 1-25, Zeien named 2-21, 356G3
'90, 4th 1/4 profits rptd 2-21, 242A2
GILLIAM, Armon
Traded to 76ers 1-4, 331A3
GILLIAM, Terry
Fisher King on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848D1
GILLIGAN'S Island (TV show)
'Mrs Howell' dies 4-10, 292F3
GILLMAN, Matthew W.
Links preschl kids' calcium/low blood pressure 11-13, 967B2
GILMER, Robert
Brokers' job bias arbitratn upheld by Sup Ct 5-13, 358A3
GILMER v. Interstate/Johnson Lane Corp. (1991)
Brokers' job bias arbitratn upheld by Sup Ct 5-13, 358A3
GILMOUR, Allan
On Ford dividend payout 1-10, 16C2
GILSTRAP, Jack
Scores Bush 5-yr transportatn plan 2-13, 114F3
GINGRICH, Newt (U.S. representative from Ga., 1979- ; Republican)
Scores intell com newcomers 2-7, 96C1
Scores Dems on Gulf war 3-5, 155B3
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339B2
Scores GAO 'bias' 6-5, 511E3
'90 top honoraria recipients listed 6-14, 532A2
Tax cut support rptd 10-20—10-29, 815A2
Proposes tax-cut plan 11-22, defeated 11-27, 910F2, B3, E3
GINSBURG, Judge Douglas Howard
Thomas pot use disclosed 7-10, 509G1*
Backs Poindexter convictn reversal 11-15, 894G2
GINZBURG, Natalia (1916-91)
Dies 10-7, 768A3
GIORDANO Jr., Salvatore
Pledges Zenith mgt push 4-24, 356G1
GIORGIO Inc.—*See AVON Products*
GIRADELLI, Marc
Wins 4th World Cup title 3-24, 488A2
GIRALDO Angel, Jaime
Quits, successor named 8-5, 664B1, F1
GIRARD, Remy
Wins Genie 11-26, 944C2
GIRAY, Safa
Named Turkish forgn min 6-23, 543E2
Suspects Iraq/Kurd arms link 10-20, 866E3
GIRL Scouts of the U.S.A.
Calif bus crash kills 7 7-31, 577D2; brakes faulted 8-6, 616C2
GIRL You Know It's True (recording)
Refund plan rejctd by ct 8-12, 620E2
GISCARD d'Estaing, Valery (French president, 1974-81)
Blasts Mitterrand on Sovt coup response 8-22, 643F1
Sees immigrant 'invasn' 9-21, 803D2
Leads '95 pres prefernc poll 11-6, 861B2
G Is for Gumshoe (book)
On best-seller list 7-5, 563E3
GITKSAN Tribe—*See NATIVE Americans*
GIVENS, Charles J.
Financial Self-Defense on best-seller list 1-25, 88B1; 3-1, 179E3; 3-29, 251B3; 4-26, 347F2
Wealth Without Risk on best-seller list 3-1, 179E3
GIVE Peace a Chance (recording)
New version released 1-15, 40A3
GIVINS, Ernest
Among NFL '90 receiving ldrs 1-2, 71B2
AFC wins Pro Bowl 2-3, 123F3
GJONI, Xhelil
Assails Hoxha 6-10, 466B1
GLADDEN, Dan
Twins win pennant 10-13, 807A2, G2, A3; World Series 10-27, 831D1, A2-832G1
Signs with Tigers 12-20, 1010B3
GLASNOST (openness)
Gorbachev asks press curbs 1-16, 37F3
Gorbachev denies 'right' tilt 1-22, 51F3
Bush hails Gorbachev 5-8, 383E1
Yeltsin cites in post-coup speech 8-22, 627G1
GLASPIE, April
Breaks silence on '90 Iraq mtg 3-20—3-21, 232D1
Aziz denies '90 mtg 'green light' 5-30, 432G2
GLASS & Porcelain
Environmental Issues
Ger sets recycling plan 9-9—9-14, 723G3
Dish makers sued over lead 11-12, 897A3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Poland state co sale hailed 1-16, 85G2
GLASSE, Wilfredo
Indicted 9-5, 714A1
GLASS-Steagall Act of 1933
Treas backs repeal 2-5, 82G1, B2, B3
Bank reform bill rejctd 11-4, Sen measure delayed 11-5, 840F2
GLAUBER, Robert
Backs FDIC insurnc funding plan 3-18, 189F2
GLAUCOMA—*See EYES*
GLAUDEMANS, Jennifer
Gates intell bias probed 9-25, 716B2
Charges Gates intell bias 10-2, 735G1
GLAVINE, Tom
In All-Star game 7-9, 523D2
NL pitching ldr 10-6, 766F2, G2, 767A1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Braves win pennant 10-17, 806D3, 807A1; lose World Series 10-27, 831F2, 832A1-B1
Wins NL Cy Young 11-12, 887F2, A3
GLAXO Inc.
Sumatriptan migraine success rptd 8-1, 696F1
GLEASON, Joanna
Nick & Nora opens 12-8, closes 12-15, 968G1
GLEMP, Cardinal Jozef
Walesa boycotts const ceremony 5-3, bows on church/state issue 5-12, 365B2, C2
GLENN, Albert
Lowe named successor 5-23, 612G3
GLENN Jr., John H(erschel) (U.S. senator from Ohio, 1975- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
'Keating 5' hearings end, reprimanded 2-27, 139F1-C3, 141A1; text 140A1, B3-D3
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339D3
Nuclear-cleanup funds shift defeated 7-10, 629F3
Questns Gates at hearings 10-3, 759F1
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769F2
Quayle cncl probe rptd 11-18, 893C3
GLENN, Scott
Backdraft on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428F1
GLEN Theatre (South Bend, Ind.)
Nude dancing ban upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 478F1
GLICK, Deborah J.
Sworn NYS legislator 1-9, 98A3
GLIGOROV, Kiro
On Macedonia indep backing 9-9, 678F1
GLOBAL 2000 Inc.
BCCI gifts rptd 7-14, 552D2
GLOBAL Partners (British aid organization)
US vet kidnapped 7-7, rptd freed 10-21, 942B2

GLOBAL Warming
Cow belch study set 1-4, 361E2
'90 world temp record rptd 1-10, 12D3
US 'greenhouse gases' plan issued 4-10, 556G3
2 Calif utilties pledge emissns cuts 5-20, 557F1
Arctic ice decline rptd 7-4, 590D2
G-7 London summit sets plan 7-15—7-17, 525G1
Rocket pollutn dangers rptd 10-17, 995G2
Ozone depletn 'cooling effect' rptd 10-22, 797B1
US ratifies ozone reductn pact 11-26, 937A3
'90 CO2 emissns rptd down 12-8, 948D1
Obituaries
Revelle, Roger R 7-15, 564D3

GLOBE, The (tabloid newspaper)
Kennedy rape probe naming sparks row 4-15, 301A2; chrgs set 5-9, 359A2; dropped 10-24, 842C3
Selleck setls libel suit 8-5, 604D2
Doris Day sues 8-6, 604E2
GLOBE and Mail, The (Canadian newspaper)
Libel suit setlmt rptd 10-4, 765C1
Megarry sets retiremt 12-17, 1004A2
GLOCK, GmbH
Tex gunman kills 23 10-16, 778D2
GLOUCESTER, HMS (British destroyer)
Silkworm missile downed 2-25, 130B2
GLOVER, Danny
Flight of the Intruder on top-grossing films list 1-31, 88B2
Pure Luck on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667F3
GLUCK, James Fraser (1852-97)
Huck Finn manuscript rptd found 2-13, 124A2
GLYNN, Patrick
Defends pro-war rallies 1-29, 62B2
GMINSKI, Mike
Traded to Hornets 1-4, 331A3
GNEHM, Edward W.
Reopens Kuwaiti emb 3-1, greets crown prince 3-4, 153G1, A2
GNP (Gross National Product)—*See under ECONOMY*
GOATS—*See LIVESTOCK*
GOBEL, George Leslie (1920-91)
Dies 2-24, 148D3
GODDARD, Samuel Pearson (Terry)
Loses Ariz gov runoff 2-26, 142D1
GODDARD Institute for Space Studies—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—NASA*
GODFATHER Part III, The (film)
Oscar nominatns announced 2-13, 104B2–E2

GODMANIS, Ivars
in US, sees Bush 5-8, 383E1
GODWIN, Linda M.
Flies Atlantis missn 4-5—4-11, 258D2, F3
GOENKA, Ramnath (1904-91)
Dies 10-5, 808C3
GOERTZ, Christoph K.
Slain 11-1, 842G2
GOES-NEXT (weather satellite series)—*See SPACE—Satellites*
GOETHALS, Angela
Good Times Are Killing Me opens 4-18, 452D1
GO for Wand (racehorse) (1987-90)
Wins Eclipse Award 2-9, 104D1
GOH Chok Tong (Singaporean prime minister, 1990-)
Party suffers setback 8-31, vows reform slowdown 9-4, 683E1
GOKAL, Mustafa
BCCI debts rptd 7-24, 552G1
GOLAN Heights—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments—Syrian-Israeli Relations*

GOLD
Rich asteroid nears Earth 6-7, 1015E1
Crime issues
Australia PM tax bar, donatn link alleged 4-9, 285E3, 286A1
Australia PM denies tax deal 4-10, 4-15, 328C1–E1
Australia amb probe rptd 5-2, 408A1
Australia '87 tax deal probed 5-21, 446B3
Iraq returns Kuwaiti loot 8-5—8-15, 644F2
Exploration & Mining
Australia bans Coronatn Hill mining 6-18, 502A1
Canada Temagami Indian land claim rejctd 8-15, 634F2
Canada Inuit territory planned 12-16, 962A1
Labor issues
Brazil miners Amazon return rptd 6-21, 502D2, D3
S Africa mine shut after strife 11-11, 869A3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Amer Barrick/Newmont Mining talks rptd 5-28, called off 7-18, 776C3
Price & Production issues
Comex yr-end price rptd 12-31, 976D2, 985F3
Statistics
Aug financial update 8-1, 571C1
Sept financial update 9-3, 657C2
Oct financial update 10-1, 738C3
Nov financial update 11-1, 840C1
Dec financial update 12-2, 915C3
Trade & Monetary issues
Australia plans largest minted coin 3-6, 202C3
Sovt union treaty final draft set 3-9, 176G2
Australia export flood, Feb rise rptd 3-22, 4-8, 247E3, 306B1
EC lifts S Africa ban 4-15, 290D1
Albania drops UK demand 5-13, normalizatn set 5-22, 421E2
US lifts S Africa sanctns 7-10, 505E1
Sovt reserves drop rptd 9-29, confirmed 10-15, 781F2
Japan lifts S Africa sanctns 10-22, 869D1
Sovt drain rptd 11-15—11-18, funds secured 11-21; Russia assumes productn control 11-15—11-17, 889E1, D2, F2

GOLD, Chief Justice Alan
Named mediator, orders postal strike end 9-5, 682D1
GOLD, Julie
Wins Grammy 2-20, 124C1
GOLDBERG, Whoopi (Karen Johnson)
Song/video recorded for Gulf troops 2-10, 138B3
Nominated for Oscar 2-13, 104D2
Wins Oscar 3-25, 228A2, B2
Soapdish on top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564E1
GOLDBLATT, Sgt. Barry
Arraigned 3-20, 187C2
Charges dropped 6-27, 575A3
GOLDBLOOM, Victor
Named language comr 6-19, 545E1
GOLDCORP of Australia
Largest gold coin planned 3-6, 202C3
GOLDEN, Annie
Assassins opens 1-27, 452B1
GOLDMAN, Donald
On Helms AIDS dislosure bill 7-18, 556C1
GOLDMAN Sachs & Co.
Icahn sells USX stock 5-14, 400D3
Hale scores Australia investmts 6-6, 521F1
Grayson at Thomas harassmt hearings 10-13, 772F1
Boisi retires 11-26, 987F1

Maxwell case probe rptd 12-13—12-20, 979E2
GOLDSMITH, Steve
Elected Indianapolis mayor 11-5, 838E2
GOLDSTAR Co.
Zenith stake bought 2-25, 193C1
GOLDSTEIN, Leon M.
Assails Alexander on diversity rule 4-12, 279E3
GOLEMBIOVSKY, Igor
Demotn/transfer appealed 1-30, 325D3

GOLF
Accidents & Disasters
US Open lightning kills fan 6-13, 471G2
PGA Champ lightning kills fan 8-8, 620C1
Awards & Honors
Mallon named top US female athlete 10-7, 966B3
Pavin named top US golfer 11-3, 966B2
Couples wins Vardon Trophy 11-3, 966B2
Bradley named top LPGA golfer 11-25, 966B2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
S&L assets creative deals set 5-15, 355B3
Health & Safety Issues
Lawn chemicals danger rptd 5-9, 595E1
Obituaries
Dey Jr, Joseph C 3-4, 164G2
Records & Achievements
Amateur Mickelson wins Tucson Open 1-13, 291C2
Mediate wins with long putter 3-4, 291A3
Woosnam wins Masters, top rank rptd 4-14, 291G1
7-hole playoff at New England Classic 7-14, 563G1
Bradley sets LPGA 54-hole mark 9-3, 728A1
Bradley tops $4 mln mark 9-22, 728B1
Bradley earns LPGA HOF 9-29, 751F1
Beck shoots 59 10-11, 832G1
Ballesteros wins 5th World Match Play title 10-20, 966F2
Pavin tops '91 tour earnings 11-3, 966B2
Stewart wins $260,000 'skin' 12-1, 966C2
Hill tops '91 sr tour earnings 12-15, 966E3
Johnnie Walker World Champ record purse 12-22, 1011C2
Rules & Regulations
Azinger disqualified by TV viewer 3-1, 291A3
Kite penalized on 'replay' rule 5-5, PGA drops 6-4, 471C3
Social issues
'90 top stories reviewed 8D2
Cyprus Pt skips Pebble Beach 2-3, 291F2
Quayle Augusta trip rptd 3-26, 353F1
Winners
$1 Mln Challenge, Langer 12-8, 966A3
Aetna Challenge, Trevino 2-17, 292C1
Ameritech Sr Open, Hill 7-21, 563B2
Anheuser-Busch Classic, Hulbert 6-23, 563E1
AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, Azinger/Cook-Wagner 2-3, 291E2
Atlanta Classic, Pavin 5-12, 471C3
Atlantic City Classic, Geddes 6-9, 471G3
Bank One Srs, Weaver 9-29, 751G1
Bay State Classic, Inkster 7-28, 620G1
BC Open, Couples 9-22, 728F1
Bell Atlantic Classic, Ferree 5-26, 472D1
Bob Hope Chrysler Classic, Pavin 2-10, 291F2
British Open, Baker-Finch 7-21, 562F3
Buick Classic, Andrade 6-9, 471E3
Buick Open, Faxon 8-4, 620D1
Byron Nelson Classic, Price 5-5, 471C3
Canadian Open, Price 9-8, 728F1
Centel Classic, Bradley 5-19, 471F3
Champions (Sr), Hill 12-15, 966E3
Chattanooga Classic, Pruitt 7-21, 563G1
Colonial Classic, Purtzer 5-26, 471D3
Corning Classic, King 5-26, 471G3
Crestar-Farm Fresh Classic, Stacy 5-12, 471F3
Deposit Guaranty Classic, Silveira 4-14, 291C3
Desert Inn Intl, Hammel 3-17, 291F3
Digital Sr Classic, Thompson 9-15, 728B2
Doral Open, Mediate 3-4, 291G2
Du Maurier Classic, Scranton 9-15, 727E3
Dunlop Phoenix, Nelson 11-24, 966G2
First of Amer Classic, Henning 9-8, 728A2
Grandslam Srs Champ, Barber 3-31, 292E1
Greater Greensboro Open, Brooks 4-28, 471B3
Greater Hartford Open, Brown 7-28, 620D1
Greater Milwaukee Open, Brooks 9-1, 728E1
GTE North Classic, Archer 9-1, 728A2
GTE NW Classic, Hill 8-18, 728G1
GTE West Classic, Rodriguez 3-3, 292D1
Hardee's Classic, Weibring 9-15, 728F1
Hawaiian Ladies Open, Sheehan 2-24, 291F3
Hawaiian Open, Wadkins 1-20, 291E2
Heritage Classic, Love 4-21, 471B3
Honda Classic, Pate 3-10, 291A3
Inamori Classic, Davies 3-10, 291F3
Indep Insurnc Agent Open, Allem 10-27, 966F2
Intl tourn, Olazabal 8-18, 728D1
JAL Big Apple Classic, King 7-21, 563D1
Jamaica Classic, Geddes 1-20, 291E3
Johnnie Walker World Champ, Couples 12-22, 1011C2
Kemper Open, Andrade 6-2, 471D3
Kroger Sr Classic, Geiberger 7-7, 563B2
Lady Keystone Open, Walker 6-16, 472A1
LA Open, Schulz 2-24, 291G2
Las Vegas Invitatnl, Magee 10-13, 832B2
Las Vegas Sr Classic, Rodriguez 5-5, 472C1
Legends of Golf, Trevino/Hill 5-19, 472D1
Long Is Classic, Archer 8-4, 620F1
LPGA Champ, Mallon 6-30, 563A1
LPGA Shootout, Nause 8-25, 728A1
Masters, Woosnam 4-14, 291F1–C2
Mazda Japan Classic, Neumann 11-10, 966C3
MBS Classic, Bradley 9-29, 751F1
McDonald's Champ, Daniel 6-23, 563C1
Memorial Tourn, Perry 5-19, 471D3
Mony Syracuse Sr Classic, Thompson 6-16, 472E1
Nabisco Dinah Shore, Alcott 3-31, 291C3
Nationwide Champ, Hill 9-22, 728B2
Nestle Invitatnl, Magee 3-17, 291B3
New England Classic, Fleisher 7-14, 563F1
Newport Cup, Ziegler 7-14, 563B2
Nichirei Intl, US 11-3, 966B3
Northgate Classic, Rarick 8-18, 727G3
Nynex Commemorative, Coody 6-2, 472D1
Painewebber Invitatnl, Moody 6-23, 563A3
PGA Champ, Daly 8-11, 620A1
PGA Grand Slam, Woosnam 11-13, 966F2
PGA Srs Champ, Nicklaus 4-21, 472A1
Phar-Mor Classic, Daniel 2-10, 291F3
Phar-Mor Tourn, Richard 8-4, 620G1
Phoenix Open, Henke 1-27, 291E2
Ping-Cellular One Champ, Estill 9-8, 728A1
PING Welch's Champ, Johnson 4-7, 291G3
Players Champ, Elkington 3-31, 291C3
Rail Charity Classic, Bradley 9-3, 728A1
Reunion Pro-Am, Rodriguez 5-12, 472C1
Rochester Intl, Jones 6-2, 471G3
Royal Caribbean Classic, Player 2-3, 292C1
Ryder Cup, US 9-29, 751C1
Safeco Classic, Bradley 9-22, 728B1
Sanders Celebrity Classic, Hill 4-28, 472C1
Sara Lee Classic, Lopez 5-5, 471F3
Security Pacific Sr Classic, Brodie 10-27, 966E3
Shearson Open, Blake 2-17, 291G2
Skins Game, Stewart 12-1, 966C2
Southern Open, Peoples 9-29, 751A2
Sr Players Champ, Albus 6-9, 472E1
Srs Chrysler Cup, US 2-24, 292D1
Sr Skins, Nicklaus 1-27, 292A1
Standard Register Classic, Ammaccapane 3-24, 291G3
St Jude Classic, Couples 6-30, 563F1
Stratton Mt Classic, McNamara 8-11, 620A2
Suncoast Classic, Charles 2-10, 292C1
Sunwest Bank Srs, Trevino 8-25, 728A2
SW Bell Classic, Colbert 6-30, 563A2
Tex Open, McCallister 10-6, 966E2
Toledo Classic, Miller 7-7, 563D1
Tour Champ, Stadler 11-3, 966G1
Tourn of Champs, Kite 1-6, 40A2
Tourn of Champs Srs, Crampton 1-6, 40B2
Traditn, Nicklaus 4-7, 292E1
Transamerica Champ, Coody 10-20, 966D3
Tucson Open, Mickelson 1-13, 291C2
US Amateur, Voges 8-25, 728C1
USF&G Classic, Woosnam 3-24, 291B3
US Open, Stewart 6-17, 471E2
US Sr Open, Nicklaus 7-29, 620E1
US West Showdown Classic, Douglass 8-11, 620F1
US Women's Open, Mallon 7-14, 563A1, B1
Vantage, Trevino 3-17, 292D1
Vantage Cup, Colbert 10-6, 966D3
Vintage Arco Invitatnl, Rodriguez 3-24, 292E1
Walker Cup, US 9-6, 728B1
Westn Open, Cochran 7-7, 563F1

World Champ of Women's Golf, Mallon 10-6, 966A3
World Match Play Champ, Ballesteros 10-20, 966F2
World Series of Golf, Purtzer 8-25, 728E1

GOLINO, Valeria
Hot Shots on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667D3
GOLLUST v. Mendall (1991)
Shareholders right to sue widened by Sup Ct 6-10, 442C1
GOMEZ, Andres
Wins US Pro Champ 8-4, 684B2
GOMEZ, Daniel Enrique
Shot by DC cop 5-5, 341E2
GOMEZ, Max—*See RODRIGUEZ, Felix A.*
GOMEZ-Pena, Guillermo
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472A2
GONCZ, Arpad (Hungarian president, 1990-)
Hosts E Eur trilateral summit 2-15, 120D2
GONE With the Wind (book/film)
Sequel published 9-25, 752E2
GONG Pin-Mei, Cardinal Ignatius (exiled Bishop of Shanghai)
Elevated to cardinal, Chinese protest rptd 6-28, 529F2
GONNA Make You Sweat (recording)
On best-seller list 1-26, 88D1; 3-2, 180A1; 3-30, 251F3; 4-27, 347B3; 7-6, 564A1; 8-3, 604B1
GONORRHEA—*See SEXUALLY Transmitted Diseases*
GONZALES Jr., Richard A.
Killed in bus crash 7-31, 577E2
GONZALEZ, Alberto
Sentenced to celibacy 10-28, 955F2
GONZALEZ, Antonio Erman
Retained as econ min 1-16, resigns 1-28, 86A1, C1
Cancels missile projct, sets defns cuts 5-28, 467E2, B3

GONZALEZ, Felipe (Spanish premier, 1982-)
US B-52 Gulf base use rptd 1-31, govt silent 2-2, 129D3
Gulf war bombing curb call rptd 2-14, 130F1
'85 mil death plot rptd 3-2, 367B2
Socist housing plan feud rptd 4-24—5-9, 366F3, 367D1
Sees Castro 7-17, backs electns 7-18, 568B3–C3
Moderates Madrid peace conf 10-30, 809B2

GONZALEZ, Henry B. (U.S. representative from Tex., 1961- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32F3
Chrgs BNL/Iraq coverup 1-31, 217D2
Scores Treas bank plan 2-5, 82G2
FDIC reform bill clears Cong hurdle 5-7, 355B2
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339C2
On Chem/Mfrs merger 7-15, 530E2
Scores Bush credit crunch plan 10-8, 759G2
OKs bank reform compromise 10-22, on FDIC bill 11-4, 840D2, C3
GONZALEZ, Julio
Convicted 8-19, 631G1
Sentenced 9-19, 741C1
GONZALEZ, Leonel—*See SANCHEZ Ceren, Salvador*
GONZALEZ, Luis
Among NL hitting ldrs 10-6, 766E2
GONZALEZ, Bishop Roberto O. (Boston, Mass.)
Defends lt gov HS speech ban 5-2, 354B2
GONZALEZ Fraga, Javier
Resigns 1-28, 86A1
GONZALEZ Trevino, Mario Alberto
Arrested 9-27, denies chrgs 10-1, 868F1
GOODE, Mayor W. Wilson (Philadelphia, Pa.)
Rizzo, Rendell win primaries 5-21, 400D1
GOODEN, Dwight
Signs $5 mln/yr pact 4-1, 290D3
GOODFELLAS (film)
Natl Film Critics award won 1-6, 40E2
Oscar nominatns announced 2-13, 104B2–E2
'Son of Sam' law review accepted by Sup Ct 2-19, 143B2; overturned 12-10, 935D3
Pesci wins Oscar 3-25, 228B2
GOODFELLOW Air Force Base—*See TEXAS—Military*
GOOD Guys Store (Sacramento, Calif.)
Hostage drama, 6 killed 4-4, 260A2
GOODING Jr., Cuba
Boyz N the Hood on top-grossing film list 8-1, 604D1

GOODLING, William F. (U.S. representative from Pa., 1975- ; Republican)
House striker-replacemt ban alternate fails 7-17, 555A3
GOODMAN, Ellen
Stepson burns self in war protest 2-18, 138A2
GOODMAN, John
King Ralph on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180D1
GOODMAN, Melvin A.
Gates intell bias probed 9-25, 716B2
Scores Gates at hearings 10-1, 735E1; excerpts 735A1
GOOD Times Are Killing Me, The (play)
Opens 4-18, 452D1
GOOD Vibrations (recording)
On best-seller list 9-28, 767F3
GOODWIN, Derek V.
Fake endorsemts revealed 4-13, 292E2; S&S drops manuscript 4-25, 332C1; Dutton picks up 5-17, 388C3
GOODY, Sam (Samuel Gutowitz) (1904-91)
Dies 8-8, 620A3
GOODYEAR Tire & Rubber Co.
'90 loss rptd 2-12, 241E2
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418G1
Appointments & Resignations
Barrett quits, Gault named chrmn 6-4, 612D3

GORBACHEV, Mikhail Sergeyevich (Soviet president, 1988-91; CP general secretary, 1985-91)
'85-91 key developments listed 12-25, 971A1
Asia
Japan protests Baltic crackdown 1-14, 37E3
Kaifu sees Bush 4-4, 266C2
Russia forgn min rptd in Japan entourage 4-16, 325B3
Visits Japan/S Korea; asks funds, offers security plan 4-17—4-20, 295B3, 296A2
Signs China border pact 5-16, 376B3
Era profiled 12-25, 971B2
Legacy assailed by China 12-25, 971G3
Awards & Honors
Accepts '90 Nobel Peace Prize in Norway 6-5, 414A3
Era profiled 12-25, 971C2
Coup Attempt (& Aftermath)
Kryuchkov/'78 Markov murder link accusatn rptd 6-12, 999F1
Emergency Com statemt rptd 8-19, 622A1–B1
Key pre-coup events listed 8-19, 623A1, A2–B2
Bush/Major blast coup, Kohl/Mitterrand plead for safety 8-19; reinstatemt demanded 8-20, 623G2, G3–624E1
Lukyanov behavior cited 8-19, 626D2
Regains control 8-21; returns to Moscow, lauds Yeltsin 8-22, 624D3
Yakovlev blames, Georgia pres sees trick 8-21, 626D1
Bush hails end, urges Yeltsin cooperatn 8-21, 626C3
Names Moiseyev acting defns min, Shebarshin acting KGB chief 8-21, 638A1
Holds **press conf**, to remain in CP 8-22, 624G3; excerpts 625A1
Names Shaposhnikov defns min, Bakatin KGB chief 8-23, 638C1
Dismisses Moiseyev, names Lobov mil chief 8-23, 638D1
Names Barannikov interior min 8-23, 638E1
Fires Bessmertnykh 8-23, names Pankin forgn min 8-28, 638E1
Addresses Russia parlt 8-23, 638G1
A-arms codes seizure rptd 8-23, 639B1
Latvia CP ldr arrested 8-23, 640B1
Quits as CP gen secy, disbands Central Com 8-24, 637A2
Disbands Cabt of Mins, names econ com 8-24, 637G2
Honors Moscow dead 8-24, 639A2
'Captivity' video aired 8-25, 639B3–C3
US backs Baltic indep 8-25—8-26, 642E2
Bush cautious on power shift 8-26, 639A1
Rpts KGB purge 8-27, 638A2
A-arsenal control talks set 8-28, 642C2
13 chrgd with treason 8-28, 654G1
Conspirators' pre-coup mtg rptd 8-28, 8-30, 655D1
CP suspended by Sup Sovt 8-29, 637A1
Moldavia ethnic ldr arrested 8-29, 656E1, A2
Exonerates KGB ex-ofcr 9-1, 655B3
Parlt sessn held 9-2—9-5, **interim pol structure** voted 9-5, 653A1, E1, B2, D2; text 654A1
Post-coup ldrship chngs listed 9-2, 655A3
Lukyanov loses Sup Sovt post 9-4, chrgd with treason 9-5, 671D1
Chairs State Cncl 1st mtg 9-6, 669E1
In US TV 'Town Mtg' 9-6, 671B2
Formalizes natl econ panel 9-7, Silayev quits 9-11, 670F2, G2
Cites 'lessons' in rights conf address 9-10, 669G2
Silayev keeps econ post 9-18, 721G3
Admits 'unified center' gone, blasts Kryuchkov/Lukyanov 9-20, 720E2, B3
Names adviser cncl 9-25, 788G1
Names Primakov to KGB post 9-30, 788B2
Opens interim Sup Sovt, warns on unity 10-21, 796C2
Memoir recalls detentn, slams Mitterrand 10-27, 973E3
Bessmertnykh recalls Baker warning 11-6, 973G3
Admits Bush warning 11-12, 973F3
Era profiled 12-25, 971E3
Ex-chief of staff released from prison, illness cited 12-27, 974A1
Defense & Armed Forces—*See also 'Disarmament' below*
Draft-dodge troops set, '90 decree noted 1-7, 18F3
Backs Warsaw Pact mil demise 2-11, 120A3
Warsaw Pact mil arm disbanded 2-25, 160F3
Mil 'de-partyizatn' oppositn, arms vow rptd 4-1, 303B2
Hungary A-arms removal noted 4-22, 364F2
Skips Warsaw Pact disbanding 7-1, 520A1
Replaces mil chief 12-7, 931C1
Gives Yeltsin A-war codes 12-25, 969C2
Disarmament & Arms Control
Sees Baker; hears CFE complaint, urges Mideast curb 3-15, 218D1, G1
Sees Hurd 3-21, 325G2
Bush pushes on CFE treaty dispute 3-25, 217C3
CFE treatry impasse resolved 6-1, 413F1
Sees Bush in London, reaches START agreemt 7-17, 525B1, B2, 526D1
Signs START at Moscow summit 7-31, 565B1, E1
Bush A-cuts briefing rptd 9-27, shows cautn 9-28—9-30, 729D1, 730A2, D2, 731C2
Tops Bush initiative 10-5, reactn 10-5—10-8, 753A1, C2, 754F1, G2; **proposals compared** 754A1
Era profiled 12-25, 971D1
Eastern Europe
Romania pres visits, friendship pact signed 4-5, 481G1
Hungary A-arms removal noted 4-22, 364F2
Cites Yugo in unity argument 7-5, 520A2
Yugo 'unity' backing rptd 7-8, 518E3
Names Baltic delegatn heads 9-25, 788B2
Urges Yugo fighting end 10-7, 762G3
In Yugo truce talks 10-15, 859F1
Signs Sovt/Hungary friendship pact 12-6, 999B3
Era profiled 12-25, 971C2
Economy & Labor
'90 top stories reviewed 6D1
Claims budget 'accord' 1-3; Russia, Lithuania demur 1-5, 4F1
Decrees individual farm plots 1-7, 53B1
Sees Yeltsin 1-8, budget setlmt rptd 1-9, 52G3
Backs currency reserves use 1-10, 53B1
Petrakov quits 1-16, assails econ policies 1-19; Shatalin echoes 1-23, 52A3
Liberals 'outraged' by policies 1-17, 37D2
Abolishes big-denominatn rubles 1-22, 52F1, D2
Bolsters KGB powers 1-26, 69C3
Westn banks 'ruble plot' chrgd 2-12, 118E3
Bars quick mkt shift 2-13, 118B3
Price-reform plan unveiled 2-18, 118E2
Coal strikers demand ouster 3-1, enters talks, pay accord reached 4-3, setlmt fails 4-4, walkout continues 4-11, 243C3, E3, 262B1
Reaffirms commitmt to reform 3-5, 170C2
Issues price-hike decree 3-19, 243F1
Aide backs central controls return 3-26, 285B1
Minsk workers demand resignatn 4-4—4-10, 261G3
'Anti-crisis' agenda set 4-9, plan OKd, strike ban included 4-23, 261F1, 302B3
Byelorussia gen strike suspended 4-11, 284G2
Plans stringent work decree 4-26, 325D1
Issues vital sectors directive 5-13, 383A3
State cos' 'denatlizatn' OKd 7-1, 498E2
Issues 'denatlizatn' agency decree 8-12, 632C3
Repubs commit to econ union 10-11, 781B3
Signs econ-union treaty 10-18, 795D2, F3
Memoir states faith in socialism 10-27, 973E3
Backs Russia reform plan, warns on 'abyss' 11-4, 842F3, 843B2
Govt funding plea blocked 11-20, 890C1
Russia takes over Sovt finances 11-30, 931C2
Era profiled 12-25, 971A3
Europe—*See also 'Eastern Europe' above*
Kohl chides on Baltic crackdown 1-13, Nordic natns protest 1-14, 37C3, E3
Sees UK prime min 3-5, 170F1
Thatcher backs 3-8, 325F2
Sees Hurd 3-21, 325G2
Kohl/Bush discuss aid, G-7 invitatn 5-20, 406A2
Sees Andreotti 5-22, 404G2
Sees Kohl on aid/troops 7-5, 520C1
Sees Mitterrand in London 7-17, 526D1
Major visits, urges econ reform 9-1, 656B2, F2
Sees Austrian chancellor 9-30, 730D2
Madrid peace talks set 10-18, 794G2; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
In France, sees Mitterrand 10-31, 973D3
Yeltsin visits Ger, defers on Honecker 11-21—11-23, 890C3, 891A1
Lauded by Major 12-25, 971G1
German Reunification
Era profiled 12-25, 971D2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Pro-Communists assail on Revolutn Day 11-7, 974F1
Russia seizes Kremlin 12-19, 969C1
Commonwealth agreed by 11 repubs 12-21, 969C1, E1
Sees Yeltsin on power transfer 12-23, 969C2
Resigns 12-25, 969A1, C2; speech text 970A1, era profiled 971A1
USSR disbands 12-25, 969A1
1985-91 leadership listed 12-25, 9689G2
Human Rights
Addresses CSCE Moscow conf 9-10, 669G2
Era profiled 12-25, 971E2
Latin America
Shifts Cuba policy 9-11, 669B1, 670F1
Castro scores 10-10, 828C2
Middle East
Madrid peace talks set 10-18, 794G2; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Meets Shamir 10-29, 811B1
Era profiled 12-25, 971B2
Nationalism issue
Bars S Ossetia annexatn 1-7, Georgia defies 1-9, 19C2
Warns Lithuania indep backers 1-10, 19F1
Baltic crackdown prompts outrage 1-13—1-17, defends 1-14, 36G2, B3, 37A2–F3
Assails Russia defns force proposal 1-15, 37G1
Confers with Latvia pres 1-16, 37C1; 1-22, 51B3
US urges Baltic restraint 1-21, 1-23, 52D1
Sets Baltic panels 2-1, 100C1
Outlaws Lithuania vote 2-5, 99A3
Union treaty final draft set 3-9, 176C2
Lithuania pres gets Norway peace prize 3-11, 303D3
S Ossetia emergency voted by Sup Sovt 4-1, 262D3
Yeltsin gets emergency powers 4-5, feud alienatn rptd 4-10, 261G1, 262E1, B2, E2
'Anti-crisis' agenda set 4-9, plan OKd 4-23, 261F1, 302B3
Warns Russia on authority resistnc 4-15, 284B2
Signs cooperatn pact with 9 repubs 4-23, 302B1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Yeltsin claims Sovt pres direct electn pact 4-30, 324F3
Discloses repub power-sharing talks 5-25, 405D2
Signs union treaty draft 6-17, 464D3
Yeltsin notes dislike 6-18, doubts ability 6-20, 500A1, B1
Kazakhstan backs union treaty 6-24, Ukraine delays debate 6-27, 498D3
Cites Yugo in unity argument 7-5, 520A2
Union treaty power-sharing OKd 7-23, pact rptd 7-24, 578E2
Yeltsin declines summit invite 7-30, 566G1–B2
Deplores Lithuania border guards slayings 7-31, 566E1, F1
Admits 'unified center' gone 9-20, 720E2
Georgia pres plot accusatn cited 9-24, 721D1
Submits pol union draft 10-11, 781D3
In Ukraine plea 10-22, 795G3
New union treaty set 11-14, signing fails 11-25, 889C1, 890D1
Azerbaijan, Armenia ldrs back peace talks 11-27, 973F2
Pleads for unity 12-3, 920A2, E2
Commonwealth formed 12-8, sees Yeltsin, scores accord 12-9, 929A1, F2, 930G1, G2
Woos mil ldrs 12-10, 931A1
Threatens resignatn 12-12, 931B2
Loses Nazarbayev allegiance 12-13, 945E1
Sees Yeltsin 12-17, USSR demise claimed 12-18, 945A1
Russia seizes Kremlin 12-19, 969C1
Commonwealth agreed by 11 repubs 12-21, 969C1, E1
Sees Yeltsin on power transfer 12-23, 969C2
Resigns 12-25, 969A1, C2; speech text 970A1, era profiled 971A1
USSR disbands 12-25, 969A1
Era profiled 12-25, 971C3, D3, E3, F3
Persian Gulf War
Fails in last minute peace bid 1-17, 30E1
Warns vs escalatn, restates support 1-22, 62A3
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65C2
Hard-liners score anti-Iraqi policy 2-7—2-12, 92E1
'Alarmed' by war scope 2-9, sends envoy to Baghdad 2-11—2-13, 91G3–92A1, D1
Wins Iraqi peace plan support 2-18—2-21, Bush voices 'concern' 2-19—2-21, 105B1, D1, B2, 106C1–F1, A2
Bush phone talks; new peace plan rptd, spurned 2-21—2-22, 133A1, C1–D1, C3
Bush ground war deadline debated 2-23; text 134A2
Asks Bush for ground war cease-fire 2-25, 130F3
Iraq orders pull-out 2-26; text 134D3
Wins CBS crew freedom 3-2, 154F2
Era profiled 12-25, 971B2
Personal
Wife rptd ill 8-24—8-25, denies rumors 8-26, 639B2
Rpts wife's coup illness 9-20, 720C3
Politics—*See also 'Nationalism' above*
'90 top stories reviewed 6D1
Affirms policies 1-1, 2E2
Shevardnadze interview published 1-2, 19E2
Names Pavlov premr 1-14, Bessmertnykh forgn min 1-15, 38D1, F1
Moscow protesters demand resignatn 1-20, 51D3
Denies 'right' tilt 1-22, 51D3
CP Central Com backs law/order drive, Yeltsin assails 1-31, 69E3
Police/mil patrols begin 2-1, 119G3
Promotes interior min 2-4, 146F1
Pushes union referendum 2-6, 99E3, 100A1
Martial law plea by right rptd 2-7, 4-21, 302A3, 303A2
Yeltsin demands resignatn 2-19, 119E1
In Yeltsin pol duel, rallies seek ouster 2-20—3-11, 175F3–176B2
Names finance min, reappts cabt 2-25, 160F2
Sec cncl OKd, chrmnship set 3-7, 160B3
Issues union referendum plea 3-15, warns Russia 3-17, 181A1, B2
Union referendum prelim results rptd 3-18—3-19, 181A1, F1
Union referendum ofcl results rptd 3-21, 303F3
Weathers CP Central Com ldrshp challng 3-24—3-25, 324F1
Moscow rallies banned 3-25, Yeltsin backers defy 3-28, 225B3
Strips Moscow of police control, scores opposition 3-26, 226A1, C1
Right sets ouster drive 4-7, resignatn conditns rptd 4-9, 261D3–E3
Coalitn considerating rptd 4-10, Yeltsin seeks conciliatn 4-15, 284C1, G1
Yeltsin mediatn by Kazakh pres rptd 4-15, 284B2
Andropov nostalgia craze rptd 4-15, 325A2
CP city ldrs assail 4-16, aide admits unrest 4-17, 284C2, D2
At Moscow May Day parade 5-1, 325E1
Yeltsin wins Russian electn 6-12, 429B1–D1
Pavlov seeks powers boost 6-17, hard-liners back 6-17—6-18, 464D1
Blocks Pavlov power bid, blasts conservatives 6-21, 499D2
Lithuania cntr raided 6-26, hard-liner plot hinted 6-27, 499B1, E1
Backs Dem Reform Movemt 7-2, 519C2
At Yeltsin inauguratn 7-10, 578D2
Moscow CP chief scores 7-18, urges resignatn 7-19, 578E1
Admits elected non-CP pres possible 7-19, 578F1
CP hard-liners issue mil appeal 7-23, 578C1
At CP plenum 7-25—7-26; rebukes Marx/Lenin 7-25, 577F1–578B1
Assails Yeltsin anti-CP decree 7-26, 578A2
Yakovlev resigns as aide 7-28, 578B2
Starts vacatn 8-5, **detained** 8-19; *for details, see 'Coup' above*, 621A1
Renames Shevardnadze forgn min 11-19, 890B2
Replaces mil chief 12-7, 931C1
Resignatn speculated 12-18, 945A2
Press & Broadcasting
Interviewed on budget 1-3, 4F1
Seeks press curb 1-16, 37F3
Ex-backers protest censorship 1-17, 37E2
Izvestia editor's demotn/transfer appealed 1-30, 325D3
Decrees Sovt state broadcast co, names Kravchenko head 2-8, 325B3
Izvestia asks CP post resignatn 4-14, 284A2
Sees Murdoch 5-5, 383B1
UK's ITV interviews 7-19, 578F1
Holds news conf 12-12, 931B2
Space & Space Flights
Signs US cooperatn pact 7-31, 566E2
Sports
'Hero' awards created 4-19, 325G1
Trade, Aid & Investment
Scores US aid lack 5-5, 383B1
G-7 summit role desire rptd 5-11, Bush cautious 5-14, aid appeal confirmed 5-17, 383G1–A2, D2
Asks G-7 aid, summit invite 5-22, misconstrued 5-23—5-24, 404F2
Mitterrand, Kohl back G-7 invite 5-30, Bush bends 6-4, 414D3, 415B1
Links peace, aid 6-5, 414A3
US OKs grain credits 6-11, 430C2
G-7 summit invitatn rptd 6-13, 464B3
'Grand Bargain' unveiled 6-14, copy sent 6-17, 464F2
Favors G-7 econ plans mix 6-21, sees Yavlinsky, Allison 6-25, 498B3
G-7 econ mins meet 6-23, Kohl sets mtg 6-24, 475E1, C2
G-7 preparatns rptd 7-3—7-8, plan set 7-9, 520D2–A3
Sees Kohl on aid 7-5, 520C1
Addresses G-7 ldrs in London, offrd tech assistnc 7-16—7-17, 525A1, 526B1
IMF/World Bank full membership sought 7-23, 632A3
Issues imports decree 8-4, 632D2
Writes EC pres on food aid 9-12, 722C1
Signs IMF assoc membership 10-5, 781G2
12 repubs sign debt memo, US withholds new aid 10-29, 812C1–D1
United States—*See also 'Disarmament' in this section*
Exchngs Bush New Yrs greetings 1-1, 2D2
Bush condemns Baltic crackdown 1-13, Moscow summit in doubt 1-14, 37F2, A3
Baltic restraint urges 1-21, 1-23, 52D1
Moscow summit postponed 1-28, 63F1
Bush phone talks rptd 2-21—2-25, 130F3, 133D1, B3
Sees Baker, arms dispute threatens summit 3-15, 218D1
Sees Nixon 4-2, resignatn doubted 4-3, 325E2
Warns on 'new Cold War' 5-5, 383B1
Bush hails 5-8, agri experts pledged 5-11, 382F3, 383D1–F1
Bush/Kohl discuss aid, G-7 invitatn 5-20, 406A2
Bush phones 5-27, favors agri credits 5-28, 405A1
Strauss named Sovt amb 6-4, 415B2
Bush hails in Yeltsin visit 6-20, phones 6-21, 499D3–E3, 500A1
Bush sets talks 7-1, 520B3
Sees Bush in London, Moscow summit set 7-17, 525B2, 526D1
Moscow summit held 7-30—7-31, 565A1-566E2; *for details, see MOSCOW Summit*
Bush backs in Ukraine speech 8-1, 566F2
Bush recognizes Baltic repubs 9-2, 655E3
Sees Baker 9-11, 670G1
Seeks new summit, Bush cautious 10-5, 753C2, D2
Sees Bush, new aid withheld 10-29, 812B1
Ukraine policy shift noted 12-2, 920E2
Baker says USSR gone 12-8, sees 12-16, 945D2, F2
Thanks Bush for support 12-25, 969D2
Hailed by Bush 12-25, 970F3
Era profiled 12-25, 971A2

GORBACHEV, Raisa Maximovna
Detained in Crimea 8-19—8-21, 621A2, 625C1*
Rptd ill 8-24—8-25, husband denies rumors 8-26, 639B2
Husband rpts coup illness 9-20, 720C3
Coup recovery seen 9-24, 973G3

GORBUNOVS, Anatolijs V. (Latvian president, 1988-)
Sees Sovt mil chief 1-3, 4F2
Confers with Gorbachev 1-16, 37B1
Sees Gorbachev 1-22, 51B3
On Baltic indep referendums 3-4, 160B2
Skips Federatn Cncl mtg 4-9, 261F2

GORDIEVSKY, Oleg A.
Reunited with family 9-6, 671G1
UK '5th man' IDd 9-22, 724F1

GORDIMER, Nadine
Wins Nobel 10-3, 791B3
Sees NYC mayor 11-14, 903A2

GORDON, Bart (U.S. representative from Tenn., 1985- ; Democrat)
Family-leave bill passed 11-13, 879D1

GORDON Investment Corp.
Columbia S&L seized by RTC 1-25, 82F3

GORE 3rd, Albert
Father bars '92 pres bid 8-21, 630A3

GORE Jr., Albert Arnold (U.S. senator from Tenn., 1985- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Scores Bush energy plan 2-20, 114E2
Scores GOP war politicaliztn 3-6, 155C3
Proposes child tax credit 5-5, 815D1
Sponsors tax restructuring plan 5-6, 355F3, 356C1
At conserv Dems mtg 5-6—5-7, 378D2
Urges '80 'Oct Surprise' probe 6-24, 496G2
Bars '92 pres bid 8-21, 630F2
NASA hardware testing scored 9-23, 822G1
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769F2
Asserts Quayle cncl conflict 11-21, 893D3; chrgs widen 12-5, 952C3

GOREN, Charles Henry (1901-91)
Dies 4-3, 292C3

GORMAN, Marvin
Wins Swaggart defamatn suit 9-12, 728C2

GORMAN, Teresa
Wins libel case 7-31, 724F2

GORMAN, Tom
US loses Davis Cup final 12-1, 926E2

GORROCHATEGUI, Ines
Loses Paris Open 9-22, 926D3

GORTON, Slade (U.S. senator from Wash., 1981-87/89- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2

GOSBANK (Soviet central bank)
40 bln ruble printing set 4-2, 284C3
'Anti-crisis' plan OKd 4-23, 302F3
Russia plans replacemt 10-31, drops idea 11-1, 843E1
Russia sets monetary policy control 11-15—11-17, 890A1
Ruble issue blocked 11-28—11-29; money exhaustn rptd 11-29, Russia takes over credits 11-30, 931C2, E2

GOSS, Wayne
Defends Hawke 10-23, 845B1
Opposes legalized prostitutn 11-10, 923E2
Bjelke-Petersen jury probed 11-12, 942E2

GOSSETT Jr., Louis
Toy Soldiers on top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347D3*

GOTTFRIED, Gilbert
Emmy monologue censored 8-25, 667C2

GOTTI, John
Chauffeur slain 4-13, 280C2
Gravano defects to govt 11-11, 898C3

GOTTI Jr., John
Chauffeur slain 4-13, 280E2

GOTTLIEB, George
Loses Chicago mayoral electn 4-2, 240C2

GOULD, Bryan
Applauds poll tax end 3-21, 223D3
Unveils 'fair rates' plan 4-10, 282G1
Scores Tory 'cncl tax' 4-23, 305B3

GOULD, Michael
Named Bloomingdale's chrmn 5-20, 613B1

GOURAUD, Marie-Michel (1904-91)
Dies 3-20, 252A3

GOURLEY, Celia
Loses legs in IRA car bomb 6-2, 522C3

GOVERNMENT Employees, American Federation of (AFGE) (AFL-CIO)
Sturdivant reelected pres 8-29, 857G3

GOVERNMENT Leaders—*See also specific country, personal names*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209A1–212G3; 7-15, 705A1–708G3
Baltic ldrs listed 9-6, 722A3

GOVERNMENT Overthrows—*See COUPS D'Etat*

GOVERNORS (U.S.)
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush budgets $15 bln transfer 2-4, 77C3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Hunt trips prompt chrg 9-20, apologizes 9-30, 817A3
Obituaries
Snelling, Richard A 8-14, 608D3, 620F3
Political & Legislative Issues
Roemer switches to GOP 3-11, 172B3
Party breakdown listed 3-11, 172G3
Duke sets La bid 3-13, 192C3
Natl Assn meets 8-17—8-20, health-care system scored 8-20, 645D2
Snelling dies, Dean succeeds 8-14, 608D3, 620F3
Party balance listed 8-15, 608E3
Clinton enters '92 race 10-3, 761G1; *for subsequent developments, see CLINTON, William (Bill)*
Roemer loses La primary 10-18, 798C3
Gardner bars reelectn bid 10-22, 817G1
Sinner bars reelectn bid 11-2, 855E3
Wash term limits rejctd 11-5, 836F3
Fordice ousts Mabus, Jones wins Ky race 11-5, 837C2, A3
Edwards beats Duke in La race 11-16, 875A3

GOVERNORS' Association, National
28 state shortfalls seen 1-3, 14F1
Ashcroft spurns Bush $15 bln transfer 2-20, 259D1
Block grant proposal presented 4-8, 380C1
States' poor fiscal conditn rptd 4-17, 339G3
Seattle mtg held 8-17—8-20, health-care system scored 8-20, 645D2
State spending cuts, tax hikes rptd 10-29, 918F1
Medicaid funding compromise set 11-21, clears Cong 11-27, 914D1

GQOZO, Brig. Gen. Oupa J.
Coup attempts 1-27, 2-9, aid granted 2-27, 207C1

GRABNER, Barbara
Scores Madigan nominatn 1-25, 83E2

GRACE, Eleanor Anne
Slain 6-6, 443F2

GRACE & Co., W. R.
Fla move set 1-8, 16C3
Sell-offs set 11-7, 954A3

GRACHEV, Andrei
On Armenia indep 9-24, 721A1
On Mrs Gorbachev's coup recovery 9-24, 973G3
Sovt missiles stand-down set 10-1, 730F2
On Gorbachev arms initiative 10-8, 754G1

GRACHEV, Col. Gen. Pavel
Sets massive troop cut 10-1, 730E2

GRADISON Jr., Willis D. (Bill) (U.S. representative from Ohio, 1975- ; Republican)
Tax hikes ban rejctd by House 5-9, 377B3
'90 top honoraria recipients disclosed 6-14, 532A2, D2

GRAF, Steffi
Loses Australian Open qtrfinal, streak snapped 1-22, 87C2
Pan Pacific Open results 2-3, 267A3
Loses top ranking, longevity mark rptd 3-10, 267E1–F1, B3
Wins US Hardct Champ 3-31, 267B3
Sabatini tops $4 mln in earnings 4-7, 267C3

Loses Bausch & Lomb 4-14, 451A1
Wins Ger Open 5-6, 451B1
Wins Lufthansa Cup 5-20, 451B1
Loses French Open semifinal 6-6, 450F2
Wins Wimbledon 7-5, 522F2, D3–F3
Swaps top ranking with Seles 8-4—8-18, 684F1
Loses US Open semis 9-6, top ranking 9-7, 683F3, 684B1
Wins Leipzig Intl 10-6, 926E3
Wins Eur Indoor 10-13, 926E3
Wins Brighton Indoor 10-27, 926F3
Backs Ger forgnrs rights 11-8, 881B2
GRAFFITI—*See PAINTING & Sculpture*
GRAFTON, Sue
H Is for Homicide on best-seller list 5-31, 427G3
G Is for Gumshoe on best-seller list 7-5, 563E3
GRAFTON Group Ltd.
Grafton-Fraser Inc.
Liquidatn set 12-23, 1004F1
GRAHAM, Dr. Barney S.
Rpts AIDS vaccine trial 6-21, 491B3
GRAHAM, Bill (Wolfgang Grajonca) (1931-91)
Dies 10-25, 832B3
GRAHAM, Donald E.
Named Washn Post CEO 3-14, 208F2
GRAHAM, Judge Donald L.
Halts Haitian repatriatn 11-19, 902A2
GRAHAM, Katharine
Steps down as Washn Post CEO 3-14, 208E2
Gulf war censorship protest rptd 7-1, 535B2
GRAHAM, Martha (1894-1991)
Dies 4-1, 252B3
GRAHAM, Dr. Robert
Scores new Medicare rates 5-31, 461C3
GRAHAM, Robert (Bob) (Fla. governor, 1979-87; U.S. senator, 1987- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Vs Ryskamp appeals ct confirmatn 4-10, 276F3
Scores Sen transportatn bill 6-19, 457D1
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769F2, 773A2

GRAIN—*See also specific kinds*
Drought & Depressed Areas
Calif curbs farm water 2-4, 83B3
Sovt drought harvest harm seen 7-24, 632F2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt asks US credits 5-6, Bush pledges experts 5-11, 383A1, C1, F1
Sovt aid needs outlined 6-4, 415C1
Sovt credits OKd by Bush 6-11, 430B2
EC pledges Albania aid 7-23, 617B1
Bush sets Sovt guarantees release 8-26, 642E3
Canada farm bailout plan set 10-10, 789A3, C3
Health & Safety Issues
Fungal toxin/liver cancer linked 4-4, 281E1
USDA food pyramid pulled 4-25, 897D1
FDA sets alfalfa diet pill ban 8-8, 677E1
Labor Issues
Canada strike disrupts shipmts 9-9—9-18, 700B2
Price & Production Issues
Sovt shortfall rptd 10-30, 973C3
Ukraine '89 productn, Sovt % rptd 12-1, 920G2
Trade Issues
Cuba/Sovt pact detailed 1-21, 122B1
Sudan reserves rptd sold 3-18, 207A3
Sovt imports decree issued 8-4, 632E2

GRAMM, Phil (U.S. senator from Tex., 1985- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Prowar GOP letter sent 1-25, 94G2
Jobless benefits amendmt defeated 9-24, 717F3
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
Backs tax cut compromise 10-21, 815G1

GRAMMY Awards
O'Connor sets boycott 2-1, Public Enemy 2-20, 124E2, G2
Presented 2-20, 124B1
Obituaries
Ashman, Howard 3-14, 208D3
Ford, Tennessee Ernie 10-17, 808B3
Getz, Stan 6-6, 452C3
Guard, Dave 3-22, 228E3
Tshabalala, Headman 12-10, 968F3
West, Dottie 9-4, 668G3

GRANADA, Juan
Scores munic electns 5-27, 449G1
GRANADA Television
ITV license retained 10-16, 804B1

GRAND Bargain (U.S.-Soviet economic plan)—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics—Trade*
GRAND Canyon National Park (Ariz.)
Navajo plant smog pact set 8-8, 594C3
Bush visits in campaign swing 9-18, 718A3
GRAND Central Terminal (N.Y., N.Y.)
Amtrak drops use 4-6, 360F3
Water main break shuts subway 10-17, 822F3
GRANDINETTI, Matthew
Acquitted 7-23, 558B1
GRANDMOTHER'S Inc.
Child-labor violatns found 12-17, 982A3
GRANGE, Harold (Red) (1903-91)
Dies 1-28, 72D3
GRANGER, Kay
Elected Ft Worth mayor 5-4, 354F1
GRANMA (Cuban newspaper)
Cuba trade min interviewed 1-21, 122A1
Scores Bush 5-24, 409A2
GRANT, Amy
Baby Baby on best-seller list 4-27, 347A3
Every Heartbeat on best-seller list 8-3, 604A1
GRANT, Bernie
Hails cop killing convictns reversal 11-27, 922A1
GRANT, Horace
Bulls win NBA title 6-12, 449G3, 450E1
GRANT, James
Seeks Iraq immunizatns 3-8, 215B1
GRANZIO, Enrique
On Latin Amer cholera spread 4-20, 335D3
GRAPHIC Communications International Union (AFL-CIO)
Norton elected AFL-CIO vp 11-13, 917G2
GRAPHS—*See TABLES*
GRASSLEY, Charles E. (U.S. senator from Iowa, 1981- ; Republican)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3, G3
Budget res amendmt rejctd 4-25, 315B3
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
Sen adopts anti-bias laws 10-30, 853B1
GRASSO, William (d. 1989)
New Eng mob figures convicted 8-8, 615G3
GRAVANO, Salvatore (Sammy Bull)
Govt defectn rptd 11-11, 898C3
GRAVES, Lt. Gen. Howard D.
Named West Pt supt 4-23, 318E3
GRAVES' Disease—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
GRAVITY
Space statn plan gains centrifuge 4-11, 515F3
Mars panel recommendatns rptd 6-11, 479E3
Zero gravity med effects rptd 9-19, 821F3
Atlantis astronauts exercise 11-24—12-1, 917D2
GRAWEMEYER Award
Corigliano wins 4-24, 371G3
GRAY Jr., Gen. Alfred M.
Opposes women combat pilots 6-18, 610A2
Retires 6-30, 611A1
GRAY, C. Boyden
Vs civil rights talks 4-18, 299B1
Sununu mil flights rpt released, policy changed 5-9, 353A1
Sununu misinfo rptd 6-23, 479E1
Anti-Hill attack rptd planned 10-11—10-14, 771D2
Ethics rpt clears Roskens 11-12, 855D3
Anti-affirmative actn draft issued 11-20, withdrawn 11-21, 892B3
GRAY, Edwin J.
'Keating 5' hearings end 2-27, 141B1; text 140C2
GRAY, Mel
Among NFL '90 kick, punt return ldrs 1-2, 71F2, F3
GRAY, Robert Keith
'80 'Oct Surprise' role denied 6-20, 496F3
GRAY, Robin
Tasmania Liberals faked '89 petitn rptd 4-29, 367G3, 368B1
Cleared in '89 bribe scheme 5-22, 468E1
Rouse rpt chrgs bribery plot 11-5, 883C3
GRAY 3rd, William H. (U.S. representative from Pa., 1979-91; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32E3
At US-Africa unity summit 4-17—4-19, 312A3
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339A2
'92 NED funds axed 6-13, 512C1
'90 top honoraria recipients listed 6-14, 532A2
Sets resignatn, to head United Negro Coll Fund 6-20, 496D1
Bonior elected whip 7-11, 532G2, C3
Resigns 9-11, 691B3
Blackwell elected successor 11-5, 838A1
Assails race-based scholarship curbs 12-4, 938G2
GRAYSON, Stanley
Testifies at Thomas harassmt hearings 10-13, 772E1, G2
GREAT American Communications Co.
TBS buys Hanna-Barbera 12-4, 987C3
GREAT Barrier Reef—*See AUSTRALIA*

GREAT Britain & Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of (UK)—*See also CFE; COMMONWEALTH of Nations; COUNCIL of Europe; CSCE; EC; GATT; GENEVA Committee; IDB; NATO; WEU*
Accidents & Disasters—*See also 'Lockerbie' below*
London train crash kills 1 1-8, 20C1
'88 Piper Alpha blast chrg barred 7-24, 580F3
'89 Thames crash capt cleared 7-31, 632D1; rpt issued 8-17, 747B2
African Relations
S Africa reforms hailed, sanctns phase-out urged 2-5, 77A1
Thatcher visits S Africa 5-15—5-22, receives award 5-15, 411E1
Ethiopia peace talks held in London 5-26—5-28, 392F1–B2
Ethiopia emb hides royal family 6-1, 425A3
S Africa amb departs for US post 6-3, 507B2
Nigeria deports rptr 6-29, 650E1
Hurd visits S Africa 7-8—7-10, 702B2
Hurd visits Kenya 9-11—9-12, 867A1
Kenya min death probe rptd 11-1—11-11, 885E3–G3
Arts & Culture
Whitbread Prize won by Mosley 1-22, 251C2
Previn quits RPO, named to LSO 3-30, 268E2
Oliviers presented 4-7, 292B2
'Miss Saigon' opens in NYC 4-11, 452F1
Caine half-brother revealed 5-13, 372A3
Miss Saigon wins Tonys 6-2, 427B3, D3
McCartney classical work debuts 6-28, 524E2
Rushdie accepts book award 9-15, 728E2
Publishers Net Book Agrmt threatened 9-27—10-4, 787A3
Booker Prize announced 10-22, 808A2
Ride Down Mount Morgan opens 10-31, 968A2
Asian Relations
Brunei frees 6 pol prisoners 1-5, 186C1
Hurd visits HK/China, airport row unresolved 4-2—4-9, 287E3
Major denounces Gandhi slaying 5-21, 374B2
Prince Charles at Gandhi funeral 5-24, 390B1
HK airport pact set, Major trip planned 7-4, 562C2
Major in China, signs airport pact 9-2—9-3; visits HK 9-4—9-5, 656B2, G2–E3
China expels rptr 9-13, 785C1
Hurd sets HK pro-democ push 9-16, 727D1
Cambodia peace pact signed 10-23, 793B1
Cambodia envoy arrives 11-11, 875G2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Sellafield chosen as waste site 7-23, 631E3
Awards & Honors
Queen issues New Yrs honors list 1-1, 24D3
Coase wins Nobel 10-15, 792D1
BCCI Scandal
Regulators close, depositors to submit claims 7-5—7-10, 508A2–D2, F2
'Deceptn' detailed, liquidatn plan delayed 7-22—7-24, 551A3, 552E1
Major, Kinnock spar 7-23, 580G3
Liquidatn delayed 7-30, 568B2
US indicts Akbar, Capcom 9-2, 713G3
Nigeria $200 mln fraud rptd 9-15, 1007D2
Liquidatn moves set 10-3, 836G1
US agt scores probe 11-21, 955B3
Depositor refund plan set 11-22, liquidatn postponed 12-2, 979B3
Crime & Civil Disorders—*See also 'BCCI' above, 'Narcotics' below*
'Birmingham 6' freed 3-14; justice review, bomb probe set 3-14—3-15, 199A2–C3
Kurds sack Iraqi emb 4-5, 255B2
Pit bull curbs OKd after attacks 5-18—6-11, 445C1
'90 nightclub hostage-taker sentncd 5-31, 724G2
'90 Iraqi A-plotters sentncd 6-12—6-13, 474C3
Nissan raided in tax probe 6-26, 632B1
Guinness ex-chrmn paroled 6-28, 520G3
IRA men flee Brixton jail 7-7, Baker rejects resignatn 8-5—8-7, 600C2
Kurds protest Turkish deaths 7-12, 543E3
'87 Knightsbridge robber sentncd 7-23, 632C1
Battered wife loses murder appeal 7-29, man freed 7-31, 601F1–A2
'89 Thames crash capt cleared 7-31, 632D1
Riots hit 4 cities 8-31—9-9, 679B3
Prison reform white paper released 9-16, 882C3
Major rebuts Carey on riot/poverty link 9-20, 1001B2
2d Guinness trial opens 9-26, 787C3; *for subsequent developments, see GUINNESS*
Murderer pegged in civil case 9-30, 883A1; damages set 12-11, 960G2
Prosecutor Green quits in 'kerb-crawl' 10-3, 825G3
Marital rape criminalized 10-23, 882F2
Record slander award set 10-25, 882E3
Prison mutiny bill set 10-31, 844F1
Maxwell Swiss/pensn probes set 11-18, 12-4, 909D1, D2
'85 cop killing convictns voided 11-25, 11-28, 921E3
Child home head sentncd in abuse 11-29, 1001F2
Cops chrgd in '85 probe perjury 12-13, 960D2
Maxwell Corp share sales probed 12-13—12-21, 979E2
Defense & Armed Forces—*See also 'Disarmament' below*
Holy Loch US base closing planned 2-5, 319B3
US/France row rptd 5-27, NATO restructuring set, Eur troop cut planned 5-28, 389A1, C1, D1, A2
Thatcher warns on EC ties 6-18, 465B2
Troop cuts set, outlays rptd 7-9, detailed 7-23, 559D2–560B1
Domestic indus jobs rptd 7-9, 560B1
Midland Bank 'secret' unit rptd 7-15, 601C2
US sets 13 base closings 7-30, 596F2
'Upholder' sub woes rptd 8-2, 601E1
IBM wins copter pact 9-2, 724B3
Tory conf debates troop cuts 10-10, 787G1
Troop cuts pass parlt 10-15, 882B3
Hurd vs Franco-Ger corps plan 10-16, 835G1
Arms makers London mtg hosted 10-17—10-18, sales rules adopted 10-18, 977E3
'92-93 spending boost set 11-6, 862B1
Major at NATO summit 11-7—11-8, 849C2
Last US sub leaves Holy Loch 11-9, 937A2
Female fighter pilots OKd 12-2, 1001A2
Pregnant mil nurses win dismissal paymt 12-17, 1001A2
Disarmament & Arms Control
Plastic-explosives treaty signed 3-1, 414D2
US missiles pullout rptd 3-6, 218A3
Labour refines policy 4-16, 282D1
Bush proposes Mideast curbs 5-29, 390F2
Chem export curbs pact rptd 5-30, 414E1
Mideast curbs mtg set 6-8, 431C2; accord set 7-9, 508A1
G-7 back registry plan 7-16, 527B1
Bush/Major A-cuts briefing rptd 9-27, Gorbachev reacts 9-28, 729D1, 730B2, 731F1
US warheads return, A-depth chrgs removal set 9-28, 730A3
Major lauds Gorbachev initiative 10-6, 753D2
NATO mins back A-bombs cut 10-17, 835A1, B1
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Hurd sees Lithuania envoy, threatens Sovt aid cutoff 1-16, 37E3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Sovt aid fund suspended 1-21, 52B1
Bulgaria pres visits 2-16—2-18, 175B2
Major in Moscow 3-4—3-5; sees Gorbachev, discusses Baltics 3-5, 170F1
Thatcher backs Gorbachev 3-8, 325F2
Hurd in USSR, sees Gorbachev 3-20—3-21, 325G2
Sovt/Israeli premrs meet in London 4-16, 311C3
Poland strained ties rptd 4-17, Walesa visits 4-23—4-25, 366B2, E2
Yugo Croatia pres visits 5-7, 363C3
Albania normalizatn set 5-22, 421D2
Yugo crisis talks backed 6-25, 473F2
Major scores Sovt coup 8-19, backs Yeltsin resistnc 8-20, 623G3
Major visits USSR, urges econ reform 9-1, 656B2, E2
Yugo EC talks joined by Carrington 9-3, 660F2
Sovt amb recalled to Moscow 9-6, firing rptd 9-7, 671A2
Major backs E Eur EC entry 9-12, Hurd supports Sovt central control 9-25, 713C3, 723E2
Yugo peace force mulled 9-17, 698B1; urged 11-13, 859D1
Hurd vs Yugo peace force 9-19, Croatia aide blasts Major 10-3, 762E2–F2
CP admits '58-79 Sovt aid 11-14, 960B3
Yugo relief 'corridor' backed 11-18, 899E2
Pankin named Sovt amb 11-19, 890B2
EC/Yugo repub recognitn rift rptd 12-1—12-16, 957A2
Zhivkov tied to '78 Markov slaying 12-6, 999A1
Russia UN Cncl seat backed 12-23, 969B2
Major lauds Gorbachev 12-25, sets Russia ties 12-26, 971G1

Economy & Business—*See also 'Mergers,' other subheads in this section*

Dec '90 inflatn drop rptd 1-8, 53F2
US travel falls off 1-24, King cautns 1-29, 157C3
Interest rate policy debated 1-29—1-30, 69C2
Jan inflatn rptd 2-15, 146C1
Gulf troops poll tax exemptn set 2-15, 161G2–A3
Poll tax blamed in Tory by-electn loss 3-7—3-8, 175G2–D3
ILG fails 3-8, job cuts/liabilities rptd 3-18—4-9, 406C3
London stocks hit high 3-14, fall on rate cut 3-22, 224C3
GDP '90 gain rptd, '91 forecast 3-15, 224A3
'91-92 budget unveiled 3-19, **poll tax scrapped** 3-21; VAT, other measures offer interim relief 3-19—3-21, 223E1–224G2
Feb inflatn rptd, '91 forecast 3-22, 224A3
Labour sets 'fair rate' plan 4-10, unveils policy documt 4-16, 281G3–282C1, F1
Lamont defends 'Thatcherite' policy 4-12, 282F3
Mar inflatn falls 4-12, 326B3, E3
Liberal Dems unveil tax plan 4-16, 282D2
'Cncl tax' plan unveiled by Tories 4-23, 305B2–D3
Heseltine sees inflatn decline 5-3, 344D1
Apr inflatn down 5-17, 385F1–385B2
1st 1/4 GDP drop rptd 5-22, 406E2
Lamont sees recovery 6-4, May retail sales rptd 6-17, 483D1
Thatcher scores poll tax end 6-5, 465G2
London office vacancies hit high 6-10, insolvencies soar 8-27, 724C3–D3
May inflatn rptd 6-14, 483B1
Gulf troops poll tax plan chngd 6-18, 617F3
Liverpool woes rptd 6-25, 543E1
Lloyd's rpts '88 loss 6-26, 580F2
1st 1/4 savings rate rptd 6-28, 520F3
Eurotunnel last tube linked 6-28, 581B1
Poll tax nonpaymt boosts bills 7-1, 601D2
Midland 'secret' defns unit rptd 7-15, 601C2
1st 1/4 deficit rptd 7-16, 581E1
Laura Ashley names Maxmin CEO 7-17, 632F1
'Citizen's Charter' sets reforms 7-22, 580G1–E2
Natl Home Loans backing set 7-23, 648A3
Brit Coal rpts profit 7-24, 601C1
Lamont sees '91 pick-up 7-28, 601B2
Nissan UK loses distributn appeal 7-31, 724G2
London stocks hit high 8-2, 601A2
Bank of Eng pessimistic rpt issued 8-15, July inflatn at 3-yr low 8-16, 648B2, D2
Queen on Fortune richest list 8-21, 668G1
Stocks hit new high 9-2, 747F1
Keith Prowse group folds 9-9, 787A3
Liberal Dems back indep central bank, energy taxes 9-10, 698G2, C3
Savings rate compared 9-10, 698A3
Aug inflatn falls, Major hails 9-13, 698D3
5-mo deficit tops yr target 9-17, 747E1
BAe chrmn quits, successor set 9-25, 787G2
Labour conf sets policy 9-30, 763C3
Futures exchng ofcrs resign, Thorpe named CEO 10-5, 1001E2
Eurotunnel cost estimate hiked 10-7, rail link delayed 10-9, 960E1
Lamont sets 20% tax goal 10-9, 787A2
Sept inflatn rptd below EC avg 10-11, 826B1
BT sets job cuts 10-11, 1001E2
Rail, coal privatizatns put off 10-31, 843D3
Council tax bill set 11-1, 843B3, E3
'92-93 spending set, econ forecast issued 11-6, 861F2, 862C1
Oct inflatn rptd 11-15, 3d 1/4 GDP gain noted 11-19, 882A2, D2
Scot poll tax arrears rptd 11-20, 1001E1
Sunday trading row renewed 11-26—12-6, 942B1
Polly Peck chrmn declared bankrupt 11-26, 1001C2
Nov inflatn rise rptd 12-13, 960E2
'91 co failures set record 12-29, 1001G1
Stock index '91 advance rptd 12-31, 976G2, A3
FT-SE 100 '91 gain rptd 12-31, 1001D1

Education

Local govt reform planned 3-21, 223D3
Labour unveils policy documt 4-16, 282A1
US panel compares natl tests 5-19, 441C2
White papers unveiled 5-20, 406A3
'Citizen's Charter' sets reforms 7-22, 580C2
Women profs pay gap rptd 8-28, 724E3
Liberal Dems back spending boost 9-9, 698B3
Reform bill set 10-31, 844F1
'92-93 spending boost set 11-6, 861G3

Environment & Pollution

EPA backed by Major 7-8, 724E3
Liberal Dems back BEPA 9-11, 698C3
Heseltine reviews progress 9-25, 882D3
Antarctica conservatn pact signed 10-4, 783F3
EC queries bldg projcts 10-17, reactn 10-18—10-25, 826E1, B2
London suffers worst air woes 12-13, 960F2

Espionage & Intelligence Issues—*For 'Spycatcher' controversy, see under 'S' below*

'61 Canadian spy rebuff rptd 2-28, 162D2
KGB/'78 Markov murder accusatn rptd 6-12, 999F1
'66 Blake plotters cleared 6-26, 632A1
KGB defector, family reunited 9-6, 671G1
'5th man' IDd 9-22, 724C1
Sovt chauffeur for envoys admits spying 10-22, 974D1
Woman named MI5 chief 12-16, 960B2

European Relations—*See also 'Eastern European' above*

Hurd visits Italy 2-11, 157G2
Hurd backs WEU/EC role 2-19, 157A3
Major embraces EC 3-11, reactn 3-12, 245F1–C3
Greece expels PLO ofcls 6-12, 787F3
Major sets EMU conditns 6-14, Thatcher, Heath feud 6-17—6-18, Patten sees Tory unity 6-19, 464F3–465D2, C3
EC '92 mkt progress surveyed 6-16, unity support polled 6-19, 501C2, E2
French premr's '87 interview sparks row 6-16—6-18, 746B3
EC 'federalism' opposed by Hurd 6-17, 501B1
Thatcher scores EC unity moves 6-26, 501E2
EC summit held, pol union treaty surveyed 6-28—6-29, Major sees Dec accords 7-1, 500F2–501G1
Eurotunnel last tube linked 6-28, 581B1
WEU stance set 7-9, 560B1
Dutch EMU plan floated 9-3, Major scores pol union proposal 9-24, 723C1, C2
EC queries bldg projcts 10-17, reactn 10-18—10-25, 826E1, B2
New EC plans opposed, Maastricht showdown seen 10-28—11-13, 859D3–860B1
Major sees EC pacts 10-31, 843D3
Tory EC rift renewed 11-4—11-13, 860D1
Labour outlines Maastricht stance 11-18—11-19, 921B2
Parlt backs Major on EC, Thatcher urges referendum 11-20—11-21, 921B1, D2
EC Maastricht pacts set 12-11, 940D1–C3, 941C2

Family Issues

'Virgin birth' plan sparks row 3-11, 283C1
Child benefit raised 3-19, 224F2
Out-of-wedlock births rise rptd 3-22, 283F1
Mothers' work-return data rptd 4-8, 282G1
Pre-divorce/kids' woes linked 6-7, 742E3
Male workwks studied 6-10, 724G3
'89 birth rate rptd 7-29, 699A3
Labour backs child benefit hike 9-30, 763D3
Children Act becomes law, unwed father wins rights 10-14, 883B1

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Commonwealth mtg held in London 2-16, 164C1
Australia PM sees indep repub 4-5, 286B2
Australia indep repub movemt grows 6-25—7-7, 582D1
Thatcher foundatn launched 7-23, 724C3
Major at Commonwealth conf 10-16—10-20, 812G1, E2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

'90 top stories reviewed 6A2
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212F2; 7-15, 708F2
Tories gain in polls 1-20—3-4, Major approval surges 1-27, 161E1
Local Tories endorse black candidate 2-10, 100G2
Tories lose Ribble by-electn 3-7, poll tax blamed 3-8, 175F2–F3
Tories back Major EC stance 3-11, 245G2
Ashdown backs postelectn coalitn 3-17, 283A1
Local govt reform comm set 3-21, 223C3
Labour tops post-poll tax poll 3-24, 224C3
Major rebuts Tory, Labour critics 3-25—4-15, 282F2–E3
Tories win confidnc vote 3-27, 283B1
Labour wins Neath by-electn 4-4, 262F3
Bruges Group scores Major 4-10, 282B3
Greens set cuts 4-14, 283B1
Tories slight poll lead rptd 4-15, 282G3
Labour unveils policy documt 4-16, 281E3–282C1
Tories unveil local reform plan 4-23, 305F2
Local electns: Tories fall, Liberal Dems gain 5-2, reactn 5-3—5-5, 343C3–344F1
Labour/Liberal Dems spar on gen electn pact 5-4—5-5, 344E1
3 Tories win libel cases 5-14—7-31, 724D2–F2
Tories lose Monmouth by-electn 5-16, chrg Labour NHS lies 5-17, 384A3, D3
Thatcher weighs parlt exit 5-31, Tory chrmn seeks role cut 6-10, 465B3
Major hints '92 electn 6-14, Tories trail in poll 6-16, 465F1–A2
Labour moderate MP wins reselectn 6-22, 543C1
Thatcher sets parlt retiremt 6-28, 501F2
Labour wins Walton by-electn, 'militant' trounced 7-4, purge set 7-15, 542D3, G3
Labour MP jailed for poll tax nonpaymt 7-11, 543A1
Labour electoral reform rpt published 7-12, 581C1
'Citizen's Charter' unveiled by Tories 7-22, 580F1–F2
Gay 'outing' threatnd 7-28, nixed 7-31, 601D2
Tories pick Asian parlt candidate 8-5, 601B1
Tories pull close in poll 8-18, 648G2
Owen sets parlt exit 8-29, 698C3
Tories take poll lead 9-1, rate cuts spur electn watch 9-4, 662B2, D2
Liberal Dems hold conf 9-8—9-12, 698A2
Gay rights ldr meets Major 9-24, 747G1
Labour suspends leftist MPs 9-25, conf backs 9-29, 763E3
Labour retakes poll lead 9-29, Nov electn ruled out 9-30, Kinnock scores 10-1, 746C3
Labour conf targets NHS, backs fixed parlts 9-29—10-4, 763D2–764B1
Tories, Labour back new London govt 10-7, 787A2
Tories hold conf, back NHS 10-8—10-11, 786E3–787A2
Labour elects shadow cabt 10-23, 825D3
Female promotns vowed by Major 10-28, 882A3
Queen's speech opens parlt 10-31, 843A3
Tories lose 3 by-electns; fade in Scot, Asian wins in NE 11-7, 862D1, F1, B2
Parlt seats tallied by party 11-7, 862F1
CP admits '58-79 Sovt aid 11-14, 960B3
CP votes name/const changes 11-22—11-24, 899F3
Thatcher/Major row deepens 11-22, 921F2
Labour expels 2 'Militant' MPs 12-5—12-7, 941F3
Labour tops polls 12-29, 1001C1

Housing

Mortgage aid cut 3-19, 224G2
Natl Home Loans backing set 7-23, 648A3
Tory reform put off 10-31, 843D3
Defaults rise rptd 11-11—12-21; tax suspensn, aid plan set 12-19, 1000E3

Immigration & Refugee Issues

'90 W Eur asylum-seekers tallied 10-1, 745G3
Viet OKs refugee repatriatn 10-2, 791E2; pact signed 10-29, 829D3; begun 11-9, 866C2
Asylum curb bill set 11-1, 844C1
S Africa right-wing suspects flee 11-17, 943F3
Baker found in contempt on asylum 11-29, sets appeal 12-2, 921G2

Labor & Employment

Dec '90 jobless rate rptd 1-17, 38A3
Hotel layoffs rptd 1-28, 76D1
1st 1/4 job cuts seen 1-30, 69G2
BA sets layoffs 2-11, 95E2
Jan jobless rptd 2-14, long-term rise 2-19, 146A1
Gulf reserves pay gap mulled 2-18, 161A3
Feb jobless tops 2 mln 3-14, 199D3
Mothers' work-return data rptd 4-8, 282G1
Mar jobless rate jumps 4-18, 326G3
Hosps cut jobs 4-25, Waldegrave downplays 5-14, 385E1
'90 strikes hit 55-yr low 4-30, 406B3
Apr jobless rate soars, Lamont justifies 5-16, 385F1, 385B2
TGWU elects black ldr 6-7, 631G3
Male workwks studied 6-10, 724F3
Male/female earnings rptd 6-10, 747A2
May jobless rate rptd 6-13, 483C1
Liverpool trash strike settld 6-25, 543F1
Auto indus job losses rptd 7-1, 601D2
Defense indus jobs rptd 7-9, 560B1
'Citizen's Charter' sets reforms 7-22, 580E2
Tories unveil union 'green paper' 7-24, 581B1
Brit Coal job cuts tallied 7-24, 601C1
ICI job cuts set 7-25, 580D3
'90 avg working hrs rptd 7-26, 579C2
July jobless rate rptd, Bank of Eng pessimistic forecast issued 8-15, 648C2, D2
Women profs pay gap rptd 8-28, 724E3
TUC conf held, NUM loses labor-law vote 9-1—9-6, 679C2–A3
Union membership rptd 9-7, 679G2
Aug jobless rate rptd 9-12, 698G3
Labour backs minimum wage 9-30, 763E3
BCCI layoffs set 10-3, 836A2
Hawker sets job cuts 10-10, 787F2
Thames/TV-am job cuts set 10-16, 803F3
Sept jobless rise slows 10-17, 826C1
Female promotns backed by Major 10-28, 882A3
Tory reform put off 10-31, 843D3
'92 jobless forecast 11-6, 862D1
Oct jobless rptd, Sept revised 11-14, 882E2
Female fighter pilots OKd 12-2, 1001A2
EC soc protocol not joined 12-11, 940C2
Pregnant mil nurses win dismissal paymt 12-17, 1001A2
Nov jobless rate hits 4-yr high 12-19, 1101A1

Latin American Relations

Cartel mercenaries rptd 2-27—2-28, 204G1
Argentines visit Falklands graves 3-18, 285A3
Argentine Gulf war refueling rptd 3-22, 285D3
Chile journalist death probe rptd 10-24, 963A3

Lockerbie Crash (& Developments)

Pan Am security faulted in rpt 3-22, 263F1
Deadliest airline crashes listed 5-26, 394E2
2 Libyans chrgd 11-14, 850F1
Libya extraditns asked/refused 11-27—11-28, suspects detained 12-4, 908E1, G1

Medicine & Health

NHS reform prompts layoffs 4-1—4-25, Waldegrave defends 5-14—5-20, by-electn row rptd 5-16—5-17, 384B3, D3–385E1
Diet boost urged, vices rptd 6-4, 724D2
RU-486 OKd 7-3, 520D3
'87-89 alcohol use rptd constant 7-15, 601B2
'Citizen's Charter' sets reforms 7-22, 580B2
Colds/stress linked 8-29, 743A2

Tobacco curbs tightened 9-9, youth use surveyed 9-10, 724B2–C2
Kinnock targets NHS 10-1, 763G2
Sleeping pill banned 10-2, 1013F3
Poll sees NHS privatiztn 10-6, Major bars 10-11, 786F3
Elderly insurnc reversal rptd 10-20—10-23; NHS debate continues 10-21, patients charter issued 10-30, 882F2–G2
'92-93 spending boost set 11-6, 861G3
Acyclovir cuts AIDS deaths 12-29, 1011E2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Electric generator sell-off pared 1-9, 20D1
UAL/Pan Am routes buy stalled 1-10, 16G1
Maxwell sets NY Daily News purchase 3-5, 158B3
US air pact set 3-11, 170E3
PowerGen, Natl Power shares floated 3-12, 406E3
3 TWA route sales OKd, 3 barred 3-14, 191C3, D3
Brit Telecom '92 stake sale set 3-19, 224G2
Maxwell takes over NY Daily News 3-20, 190E1-G2; holdings listed 190A2
AMR OKs TWA route buys 5-2, 356D1
Enterprise/Elf buy Occidental N Sea operatns 5-8, 776G3
Hanson buys ICI stake 5-14, '91 bid doubted 7-26, 580C3
Tate & Lyle/Bundaberg deal cleared 6-11, OKd 6-30, 544A1
Peat Marwick setls Ferranti claim 8-9, 648F2
Liberal Dems back indep MMC 9-10, 698A3
Hanson buys Beazer 9-16, 787B2
Williams seeks Racal 9-17, 787D2
BTR seeks Hawker 9-20, 787E2; wins 11-22, 899B3
2d Guinness/Distillers trial opens 9-26, 787C3; *for subsequent developments, see GUINNESS*
Berlitz/Fukutake sale set 11-7, shares rptd missing 12-5, 909C2
Brit Steel/Bethlehem talks collapse 11-11, 955B1
More Brit Telecom shares sold 12-9, 960A2
Williams bid for Racal fails 12-22, 1001F1
Middle East Relations—*See also 'Persian Gulf' below*
Syria forgn min visits Hurd 2-7, 113F2
Hurd visits Egypt, Saudi 2-8—2-10, 157F2
Iran frees 'spy' 4-1, prisoner exchng denied 4-3, 288B1–E1
Israeli/Sovt premrs meet in London 4-16, 311C3
Iraq sentncs 'spy' 5-17, blasted 5-17—5-18, 393B3
Iraq releases 'spy,' sanctn support vowed 6-18, 455F2
McCarthy freed in Leb 8-8, 605A1, G1
Saudis release contractor 8-12, 644B3
Mann freed in Leb 9-24, 711G1
Arms makers London mtg hosted 10-17—10-18, sales rules adopted 10-18, 977E3
Waite freed in Leb 11-18, 873A1
Iraq frees Richter 11-23, asset swap denied 11-24, 964D2
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906D1
Monetary Issues
G-7 mtg held; econ cooperatn pledged, Sovt crackdown condemned 1-21, 47E1, A2
Interest rate policy debated 1-29—1-30, 69C2
US $ bolstered 2-4—2-12, 94C3, D3
Interest rates cut 2-13, 100D2; 3-22, 224B3; 4-12, 326B3-D3; 5-24, 406D2-E2; 7-12, 527D1; 9-4, 662A2
Sovt 'ruble plot' surfaces 2-13—2-17, 119C2
'90 paymts gap revised, '91 forecast 3-13, 224B3
US $ surges 3-27, 219C2, G2
G-7 rejcts rates cut 4-28, 314A1
Major sets EMU conditns 6-14, 465B1
Aug financial update 8-1, 571A1, C1
Sept financial update 9-3, 657B2
Liberal Dems back speedy EMU 9-10, 698G2
Oct financial update 10-1, 738B3
EC EMU draft revised 10-28, 860B1
Nov financial update 11-1, 840B1
Labour sets Maastricht stance 11-18—11-19, EMU referendum/backing polled 11-24, 921E1, B2
Dec financial update 12-2, 915B3
EC Maastricht pact set 12-11, 940B1, 941G1; **key provisns** listed 940B3
Interest rate hike resisted 12-19, 889B3
Pound yr-end rate rptd 12-31, 976B2, C3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Drug abuse data rptd 1-7, 20E1
'90 customs seizures rptd 1-15, 53A3
Colombian cartel mercenaries rptd 2-27, 204G1, B2
Northern Ireland—*See NORTHERN Ireland—Anglo-Irish Relations*
Obituaries
Ashcroft, Dame Peggy 6-14, 472A3
Bastin, Cliff 12-4, 968E2
Berg, Jack (Kid) 4-22, 308B3
Bligh, Jasmine 7-21, 588B3
Box, Muriel 5-18, 412G2
Boyle, Andrew 4-22, 332C2
Brown, Freddie 7-24, 588C3.
Browne, Coral 5-29, 428B3
Cromer, Earl of 3-16, 208E3
Delacombe, Sir Rohan 11-10, 872D3
Dyer-Bennett, Richard 12-14, 968G2
Ennals, Martin 10-5, 768E2
Fonteyn, Margot 2-21, 148B3
Greene, Graham 4-3, 252D3
Hart, Judith 12-8, 944E3
Heffer, Eric 5-27, 412D3
Hill, Sir Austin B 4-18, 308E3
Hyde-White, Wilfrid 5-6, 348C3
Jaffa, Max 7-30, 620D3
Kane, Peter 7-23, 588F3
Lean, David 4-16, 292D3
Lockwood, Joseph F 3-6, 180C3
MacLeod, Rev Lord George 6-27, 524D3
Marriott, Steve 4-20, 332B3
Maxwell, Robert 11-5, 835C3, 848D3
Mercury, Freddie 11-24, 904C3
Miles, Lord Bernard 6-14, 472E3
Mortensen, Stanley 5-22, 412G3
Panufnik, Andrzej 10-27, 832D3
Penney, William 3-3, 180E3
Pirie, Gordon 12-7, 944F3
Richardson, Tony 11-14, 888F3
Rose, Sir Alec 1-12, 40G3
Stone, Richard 12-6, 968E3
Welensky, Roy 12-5, 968F3
Wilson, Sir Angus 5-31, 428G3
Winters, Bernie 5-4, 348G3
Wolfson, Sir Isaac 6-20, 488F3
Oil & Gas Developments
Dec '90 gas prices fall 1-8, 53G2
Offshore safety bill set 10-31, 844G1
3d 1/4 output rptd up 11-19, 882C2
People
Thatcher gets US Freedom Medal 3-7, 245F3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Bush/Major in early strike agrmt 12-21-90, 26A2
Allied cmdrs listed 74F1, G1
UN '90 res listed 8-2-90—11-29-90, 132A1
BA cuts Israel flights 1-3, 12A3
7 Iraqi envoys, 68 others expelled 1-3; terror vowed 1-4, 20B1
EC pledges US support, proposes Iraqi mtg 1-4, 1C2
Iraq threatens Westn terrorism 1-4, 11F2
Major visits troops, sees Arab ldrs 1-6—1-9, 19B3
Baker confers with Hurd 1-7, 10E1, 19D3
Israel evacuatn advised 1-7, 12B1
Press rules set 1-7—1-8, 19E3
Envoys leave Baghdad 1-10, 10B1
Poll shows force backed 1-11, 30C1
Peace rally held 1-12, 31D1
Perez sees Major 1-14, 30G2
French peace bid rejctd 1-14, 30E3, F3
Parlt backs force 1-15, Major sees Iraqi strength 1-17, 30B1
US-led coalitn attacks Iraq, 2 planes lost 1-16—1-17, 25A2, B2, 26A2, A3, 27F2; troop/arms table 29C2-F2
US closer ties rptd 1-18; Major on ground war, cease-fire 2-24—2-28, 131G1–D2
Iraqi TV parades POWs 1-20, 44C1
Pub support polled, Tories gain 1-20—3-4; Major approval surges 1-27, 157D1, 161E1
Antiwar rallies fade 1-20—2-24, Hyde Park protest draws 40,000 2-2, 161A3
Iraqi POW treatmt condemned 1-21, 44B2
Major sees hard road 1-21, 44E3
Kinnock backs Major 1-21, Labour MPs split 1-28—2-17, 161A2–D2
Iraqi bunker design detailed 1-22, 42D2
Post-war peace plans discussed 1-22, 1-24, 61B1–D1
Iraqis deported 1-23; detentns debated 2-6—2-9, student 'POWs' freed 3-6, 157G1
Casualties, plane losses rptd 1-24, 41D1, 44D3
US travel falls off 1-24, King cautns 1-29, 157C3
Iraqis, other Arabs detained 1-25, 1-28, 61A3, B3
King backs Iraqi mil hit 1-27, 61G1
Saudis offered oil spill aid 1-29, 58D3
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65C3
US/Sovt communique played down 1-30, 63E1
Ger sets aid 1-30, 110C2
Casualties rptd 1-31, 57E1
King rpts US B-52 base use 1-31, 129A3, F3
BA cuts flights 2-5, 76B1
Iraq cuts ties 2-6, 75D3
Iraq losses rptd, cmdr sees air war step-up 2-8, 90G3, 91C1
Hurd visits Egypt, Saudi 2-8—2-10, 157F2
US consults on ground war 2-9, King backs delay 2-12, 90E3, 91B1
Royals conduct faulted 2-10, poll backs 2-17, 161E2
Air losses tallied 2-11, 89C2
Allied press curbs draw fire 2-12, 93G1
Forgn 'war chest' pledges tallied 2-12, 157D2–E2
Baghdad shelter bombing played down 2-13, 90D2
Ger OKs low-level flights 2-13, 110E3
Laser bomb malfunctns, hits Iraqi town 2-14—2-17, 106B1, 110A1
UN Cncl pvt sessns rptd 2-14, 2-23, 136G1, A2
Carey dubs Gulf war 'unjust' 2-14, 157B3
Troops poll tax exemptn set 2-15, reserves pay gap mulled 2-18, 161G2–A3
Sovt peace plan inadequate, stalling chrgd 2-19, 106E1, F2, D3
1st ground forces see actn 2-19, 106B2, 109A3
In 10-natn allied air strikes 2-20, 109E2
Ground war role rptd 2-23—2-27, 127C1, F1; **map** 127E2, F3
Major/Sovt ground war talks rptd 2-23; text 134A2
Queen addresses natn 2-24, 126C1; **text** 131A2
1st combat death confrmd 2-25, 130D1
HMS Gloucester downs Silkworm missile 2-25, 130A2
Casualties rptd 2-27, 125F1
'Friendly fire' deaths rptd 2-28, 130A1
US Kuwait jobs feud rptd 2-28, 131E2
War role shift rptd, SAS operatns profiled 2-28—3-17, 255D3, G3–256C3
Iraqi captured armor destructn begins 3-1, 153B1
UN cease-fire res backed 3-2, 150B1
Commando operatns rptd 3-2, 152F3
Kuwaiti amb greets crown prince 3-4, 153G1
POWs freed 3-4—3-5, King mulls captured Iraqis 3-6, 154A1, B2, E2
Major in Moscow 3-4—3-5; sees Gorbachev, gets UN pledge 3-5, 170F1
Major in Kuwait 3-5—3-7; sees premr, gets postwar pledge 3-6, 169F3, 170E2
Journalists rptd missing near Basra 3-6, 154B3
Bush hails de la Billiere 3-6, text 155F2
US cmdr credits troops 3-8, 169A1
War dead returned 3-8, 169E1
USAF 'friendly fire' misinfo rptd 3-8, 169F1
Iraq frees 2 journalists 3-8, 169G2
1st troops/POWs return home 3-10, 169G1–A2
Divers clear mined Kuwaiti port 3-12, 184C1
Iraqi copter ban disputed 3-14, 182C1
Major/Bush meet in Bermuda 3-16, 182A3, 183F2
Argentine refueling rptd 3-22, 285D3
Tory support slips 3-24, 224D3
Kurd asks help 4-1, reluctnc rptd 4-2, 230D2, C3
31 Iraqi 'fronts' rptd 4-1, 232F3
UN final cease-fire res backed 4-3, 229E1
UN peacekeeping force contributn set 4-4, 253D2
Major supports Kurdish 'safe zones' 4-8, Iraq scores 4-9, 255A1
Kurdish airlift planes rptd 4-9, 255F1
Kurdish airdrop deaths rptd 4-15, Bush sets Iraq camp plan 4-16, 269B1, 270G1, E2–F2, G3
Troops secure Iraqi 'safe zone' 4-17—4-23, 293A1, A2, D2, 294B2
Kurdish refugee Iraq return begins 4-26—5-1, 309A1
Iraq sanctns easing delay rptd 4-30, 310G2
Iraq rejcts UN 'safe zone' police plan 5-9, 349B1, F1
Iraq denies detained Shiite access 5-12, 350A1
Iraqi 'safe zone' skirmish rptd 5-13, 349E2
Kuwait warned on 'collaborator' trials 5-20, 376B1
BBC rptrs found dead 5-23, bodies IDd 6-24, 474G2
Iraq/Shiite attacks probe urged 6-11, 431G3
Vs Iraq sanctns easing 6-11, 432B1
Nude navy ofcrs fined 6-13, 617C3
Troops poll tax plan chngd 6-18, 617F3
Allied deterrent force set 6-21—6-25, 474E1–G1
Major sees Kuwait premr, questns 'collaborator' trials 6-26, 522G1
Medals awarded 6-28, 617A3
Negligent computer ofcr punished 6-28, 617E3
Deaths/costs tallied, donor natns rptd 7-9, 559A3, F3
Kuwait explosn wounds 6 7-11, 585A1
Allied deterrent force detailed 7-12, 528F1
Backs force vs Iraq in A-arms row 7-16, 527G2, F3
US 'friendly fire' toll rptd 7-16, 554E3
Iraq Shiite aid post shutdown scored 7-19, 567D2
Iraq/Kurdish clash warning rptd 7-21, 551E2
'Friendly fire' rpt issued 7-24, 617D3
US 'friendly fire' toll doubted 8-8, 610A1
Parlt deploymt rpt issued 8-9, 617D2
Iraq oil sale terms backed 8-15, 627E3
Offensive continuatn rptd backed 8-18—8-20, 648D2
Kuwait base plea rejctn rptd 8-24—9-6, 682D2
BBC rptrs' killer confesses 8-25, 811G3
Iraqi assets freed, Richter swap denied 11-23—11-24, 964D2
Press & Broadcasting
Persian Gulf rules set 1-7—1-8, 19E3
Libel cases won by Tebbit, Bookbinder, Currie 5-14—7-31, 724D2–F2
Channel 3 license bidding rptd 5-15, 406F2
ITV interviews Gorbachev 7-19, 578F1
Tobacco ad curbs tightened 9-9, 724B2
Tory chrmn urges bias watch 10-11, 787F1
ITV licenses auctned, job cuts set 10-16, 803A3, F3; challenges rptd 12-14, 960C2
'Coronatn St' actor wins libel case 11-4, 882G3
Maxwell dies 11-5, 835C3, 848D3; *for subsequent developments, see MAXWELL, Robert*
'Spycatcher' Eur ct rulings rptd 11-26, 942F1
Religious Issues
Carey dubs Gulf war 'unjust' 2-14, 157B3
Carey elected Archbp of Canterbury 3-6, **enthroned** 4-19, 199G3, 308E2
Templeton prize won by Jakobovits 3-6, 251A2
Huddleston returns to S Africa 6-23, 507F1
New chief rabbi installed 9-1, 747B2
Carey rebutted on riot/poverty link 9-20, 1001B2
Royal Family
Queen issues New Yrs honors list 1-1, 24D3
Wartime conduct faulted 2-10, poll backs 2-17, 161E2
Queen addresses natn on Gulf war 2-24, 126C1; **text** 131A2
Capt Phillips paternity suit rptd 3-21, 252G1
Queen visits US 5-14—5-26; addresses Cong 5-16, knights Schwarzkopf 5-20, 381C1–D2
Prince Charles at Gandhi funeral 5-24, 390B1
'Britannia' rescues Cuban rafter 5-28, 447F3
Prince William hospitalized for fractured skull 6-3—6-5, 428E2
Queen visits Ulster 6-29, 601A1
Queen on Fortune richest list 8-21, 668G1
Regiment consolidatn oppositn rptd 10-14, 882B3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Royal couple visit Canada 10-23—10-29, 827C3
Queen's speech opens parlt 10-31, 843A3
Queens hints no abdicatn 12-25, 1001C1
Satanic Verses Controversy
Italian translator attacked 7-3, Japanese slain 7-12, 529A3, D3
Rushdie emerges to accept award 9-15, 728E2
Rushdie speaks in NYC 12-11, 944D2
Science & Technology
'90 world temp record rptd 1-10, 12B3
Maleness gene found 5-9, 587A3
'Crop circles' claimed by hoaxers 9-9, 826D2
Fusion sustained at JET 11-9, 871C3
Space & Space Flights
1st astronaut travels on Sovt missn 5-18—5-26, 434F1
Planet beyond solar system detected 7-25, 552G2
Sports
WLAF London Monarchs debut 3-23, World Bowl set for Wembley 3-28, 228C1, D1, F1
Grand Natl Steeplechase results 4-6, 451A2
Wimbledon purse parity sought 4-17, 450D3
London Marathon results 4-21, 451B3
1st Div, FA, Scottish, Rumbelows Cup results 4-21—5-18, 603D2
1,000 Guineas results 5-2, 451C2
2,000 Guineas results 5-4, 451B2
Manchester United wins Eur Cup Winners Cup 5-15, 603D2
Gascoigne hurt in FA Cup 5-18, 603E2
Epsom Derby results 6-5, 451G1
Beckenham, Queens Club, Edgbaston tennis results 6-9, 6-16, 523E1
London wins WLAF champ at Wembley 6-9, 563C2
IOC mtg sets Nagano '98 winter games 6-15, 487D3
Wimbledon plays on 1st Sun, results 6-30—7-7, 522F2–523C1
British Grand Prix results 7-14, 587D1
British Open results 7-21, 562F3
Federatn Cup results 7-28, 684E1
World track champ results 8-23—9-1, 666E3
Walker Cup lost 9-6, 728C1
Andries/Harding bout in London 9-11, 751F3
Boxer injured in title fight 9-21, 751C3
World Match Play Champ results 10-20, 966F2
Brighton Indoor results 10-27, 926F3
Rugby World Cup results 11-2, 871F2
Birmingham Indoor results 11-10, 927D1
Lineker signs '93 Japan pact 11-20, 927A3
Spycatcher Controversy
Eur ct rulings rptd 11-26, 942F1
Terrorism & Unrest—*See also 'Lockerbie' above*
IRA terrorist found dead 1-2, 4G2–B3
10 Downing St shelled, IRA claims credit 2-7, 84F1–D3
London RR statns bombed, Heathrow shut 2-18, 120A1–B2
'Birmingham 6' freed 3-14; justice review, bomb probe set 3-14—3-15, 199A2-C3; investigators chrgd 10-1, 747A1
'Maguire 7' convictns voided 6-26, 600E3–601A1
IRA men flee Brixton jail 7-7, Baker rejects resignatn 8-5—8-7, 600C2
'74 M62 bomb case reopened 9-17, 724G1
Lucozade tainting plot stopped 11-13, sales resume 11-15, 960A3
IRA bombers die in St Albans 11-15, 881G3
IRA in Christmas bomb campaign 12-1—12-16, 960A1
IRA bombs London trains 12-23, 1001D2
Trade, Aid & Investment
S Africa coal deal rptd 1-14, 55E2
Hurd threatens Sovt aid cutoff 1-16, 37F3
Sovt aid fund suspended 1-21, 52B1
US transatlantic disputes heat up 1-28—2-12; talks broken off 1-30, fare war curbed 2-12, 95A1–C2
Gulf war pledges tallied 2-12, 157D2–E2
Bulgaria 'Know-How Fund' access set 2-18, 175B2
Kuwait deadline scored 2-20, contracts awarded 2-22—3-5, 169E3–F3, 170A1
Kuwait pledges postwar role 3-6, 169F3, 170E2
Iraqi 'fronts' listed by US 4-1, 232F3
EBRD inaugurated in London 4-15, reps confer 4-16—4-17, 327C1
CR quake aid rptd 4-24, 296C3
Poland debt relief set, EC associatn pact backed 4-24, 366F2, G2
Bangladesh cyclone aid rptd 5-7—5-8, 333F1–G1
Major mulls Gorbachev G-7 summit invite 5-23, 404D3
Bush bends on Gorbachev G-7 invite 6-4, 414D3
Gorbachev G-7 summit invitatn rptd 6-13, 464B3
G-7 econ mins meet, Sovt IMF role backed 6-23, 475C1, F1, C2
US blocks Iran aircraft deal 7-12, 584D2
G-7 summit held in London 7-15—7-17, 525A1
G-7 vows Major Sovt visit 7-17, 526A2–B2
Japan car curbs set by EC 7-31, 601G3
Rover ends US Sterling exports 8-9, 631F3
Sovt investmt aid set 8-13, 632D3
Sovt tech aid frozen 8-19, 623E2, 624C1; ban lifted 8-22, 642F3
Major lifts Sovt freeze, asks G-7 aid mtg 8-22, vs large loans 8-28, 642F3
Major sees Bush on Sovt aid 8-28—8-29, visits Moscow 9-1, 656D2–F2
British Telecom fires Salomon 9-4, 775C3
TUC scores Japanese cos 9-6, 679G2
Liberal Dems back Sovt aid 9-10, 698B3
Poland bank privatizatn target rptd 9-16, 824D3
Major cancels 3d World debt 10-17, backs S Africa sanctns end 10-20, 812E2, D3
Arms makers adopt sales rules 10-18, 977E3
Kenya fuel subsidies end rptd 10-20, 886B1, C1
French farmers protest imports 10-21, 803B1
EC-EFTA pact set 10-22, 825F1
S Africa trading partners ranked 10-22, 869F1
Transportation
BA cuts flights 2-5, 76B1
London RR statns bombed, Heathrow shut 2-18, 120A1–B2
'92-93 spending boost set 11-6, 861G3
London RR statn bombed 12-16, 960A1
UN Policy & Developments
'90 Gulf res listed 8-2-90—11-29-90, 132A1; *for war role, see 'Persian' above*
Cncl membership listed 151B1
Yugo peace force urged 11-13, 859D1
Ghali seen as disapptmt 11-21, 892E2
Russia Cncl seat backed 12-23, 969B2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
IRA asylum case accepted by Sup Ct 2-19, 143E2
Thatcher gets US Freedom Medal 3-7, addresses conservatives 3-8, 245F3, 325F2
Bush/Major meet in Bermuda 3-16, 182A3, 183F2
Amb Seitz sworn 5-1, 445A2
Queen visits US 5-14—5-26; addresses Cong 5-16, knights Schwarzkopf 5-20, 381C1–D2
Renwick US amb post set 6-3, 507B2
IRA suspect's jailing upheld 8-27, 747F1
Major visits, discusses Sovt aid 8-28—8-31, 656B2, C2

GREAT Foods of America Inc.
FDA scores HeartBeat cholesterol claim 5-14, 404A1
GREAT Lakes
Canada landfill dumping protested 11-27, 990E2
GREAT Whale River Project—*See CANADA—Energy*
GRECO, Michele
Freed, rejailed 2-26, 365B1

GREECE—*See also CFE; COUNCIL of Europe; CSCE; EC; GATT; NATO*
Accidents & Disasters
S African cruise ship sinks, crew scored 8-4, 590B3
Defense & Armed Forces
US exits Hellenikon base 6-28, 699D2
Bush visits US Crete base 7-19, 559A2
'92 WEU membership seen 12-11, 940G2
Albania border reinforcemt rptd 12-23, 998C3
Disarmament & Arms Control
Chem export curbs pact rptd 5-30, 414E1
Economy & Labor
EC male workwks compared 6-10, 724F3
Privatizatn aide quits 6-20, plan lags 9-24, 787G3
Lawyers strike rptd 7-15, 747G2
Island sale set 9-23, 787G3
Environment & Pollution
Athens smog prompts car ban 10-1—10-2, 787E3
European Relations
Mitsotakis visits Albania 1-13—1-14, 68G3
Turkey vs CSCE crisis-interventn mode 6-19, OKs 6-20, 481B3
EC pol union treaty surveyed 6-28—6-29, 500D3
Mitsotakis/Yilmaz meet, bar Cyprus talks 9-11, 959F1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top stories reviewed 6E2
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210C2; 7-15, 706C2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Albania border opened 1-14, refugees return 1-24, 68G3, 69C1
Albania border reinforced 2-27, 200E2
'90 W Eur asylum-seekers tallied 10-1, 745G3
Albania border reinforcemt rptd 12-23, 998C3
Koskotas Bank Scandal
Papandreou trial opens 3-11, 263E2
Koutsogiorgas dies 4-18, 308G3
Koskotas extradited 6-1, testifies vs Papandreou 6-10, 7-15, 747E2, G2
Monetary Issues
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 976C3
Obituaries
Koutsogiorgas, Agamemnon 4-18, 308G3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
US-led coalitn data rptd 1-16, 29F2
Banks bombed 1-25—1-29, 61B2, F2
US AF sgt slain 3-12, 184C2
Bush offers thanks 7-19, 559B2
Press & Broadcasting
Editors jailed under antiterror law 9-9, 679E3
Antiterror law upheld 9-18, eds freed 9-20, 747C2
Terrorism & Unrest
Achille Lauro suspect nabbed 3-5, Italy seeks extraditn 3-18, 264D1
US AF sgt slain 3-12, 184C2
Patras bomb kills 7 4-19, PLO ofcls expelled 6-12, 767E3
Editors jailed under antiterror law 9-9, 679E3
Antiterror law upheld 9-18, eds freed 9-20, 747C2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Bush budgets '92 mil aid 2-4, 80A1
Bush offers mil aid 7-19, 559D1, B2
EC-EFTA pact set, aid pledged 10-22, 825F1, C2, A3
EC Maastricht accords pledge aid 12-11, 940C3, 941A2
Albania food shipmts rise 12-23, 998D3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Koskotas extradited 6-1, 747G2
Bush visits, offers Cyprus role 7-18—7-19, 559C1–B2
Mitsotakis visits US, '92 Cyprus talks urged 12-12, 959E1

GREEN, A. C.
Lakers lose NBA finals 6-12, 450B1
GREEN, Adolph
Will Rogers Follies opens 5-1, 452D2
Wins Tony 6-2, 427E3
GREEN, Sir Allan
Doubts 'Birmingham 6' convictns 2-25, 199G2
'Birmingham 6' probers chrgd 10-1, 747C1
Quits in 'kerb-crawl' 10-3, chrgs waived 10-4, 825G3
GREEN, Gaston
Among NFL '90 kick return ldrs 1-2, 71G2
Traded to Broncos 4-21, 307E3
GREEN, Jacob
Among NFL '90 sack ldrs 1-2, 71D2
GREEN, Jerome L.
Buys Crown Bldg 2-8, 193C2
GREEN, Mark
D'Amato rebuked, ethics com clears 15 chrgs 8-2, 608G3
GREEN, Michael
Wins ITV license 10-16, 803F3
GREEN, Tammie
2d in Crestar-Farm Fresh Classic 5-12, 471F3
GREEN, Ted
Named Oilers coach 6-27, 587F2
NHL season opens 10-3, 888C1
GREEN, Wilke
Loses Va House nominatn 9-7, 675D3
GREEN Berets (U.S. Army special forces)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ARMY*
GREENBERG, Judge Benjamin
Rules on Mohawk bilingual trial 4-15, 287E1
GREENBERG, Hank (1911-86)
Inducted into Jewish sports HOF 5-16, 587G2
GREENBERG, Jon
On Bush AIDS policy 9-1, 676B2
GREENBERGER, Karen De Layne Jacobs
Convicted 7-19, 575B1
GREEN Card (film)
On top-grossing films list 1-31, 88A2
GREENCORE
Sell-off scandal rptd 10-18, 826B3
GREENE, Graham (actor)
Nominated for Oscar 2-13, 104D2
GREENE, Graham (author) (1904-91)
Dies 4-3, 252D3
GREENE, Judge Harold H.
Backs Baby Bells info svcs 7-25, 571D2; delay nixed 10-7, 856A3
Overturns fed research 'gag' rule 9-28, 824A1
Awards Navy women back pay 11-27, 951E1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Poindexter convictn reversed 11-15, 894D2–E2
GREENE, Kevin
Among NFL '90 sack ldrs 1-2, 71G3
GREENE, Tommy
Hurls no-hitter 5-23, 487C3
GREENE, Willie
Traded to Reds 12-11, 1010D3
GREENHOUSE Effect—*See GLOBAL Warming*
GREENLAND (Danish possession)
Environment & Pollution
Lead contaminatn rptd down 10-10, 948A2
GREENPEACE (environmental group)
US Gulf A-arms estimate rptd 1-7, 11A2
'85 'Rainbow Warrior' blast apology rptd 4-29, 362A3
Chernobyl IAEA study assailed 5-21, 500D2
Australia oil spill assessmt questnd 7-24, 602E1
Sovt A-waste Arctic dumping chrgd 11-23, 974E2
NZ '85 bombing suspect extraditn dropped 12-17, 1007A1

GREENS (environmental group)
Eastern Europe
Bulgaria party ldr assaulted 7-15, 617F1
Europe—*See also 'Germany,' 'Great Britain' below*
Finnish party gains rptd 3-17, 326C1
Swedish electn results rptd 9-15, 696A3, G3, 697F1
Swiss electn gains rptd 10-20, 805D1
Austria party gains in Vienna vote 11-10, 860C2
Belgian party gains in electn 11-24, 959C1
Germany
State govt seats won 1-20, 53E1
Rhineland seat retained 4-21, 304A2
Hamburg backing improves 6-2, 421A3
Bremen vote holds steady 9-29, 745F2; coalitn set 12-12, 959C3
Great Britain
Party sets cuts 4-14, 283B1
Party standings rptd 6-16, 465A2
United States
Party formatn rptd 8-28, 691F2

GREENSPAN, Alan
Rpts slow M-2 growth 1-22—1-23, 47A3
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 64F3
Assesses 'credit crunch' 1-30, eases key interest rates 2-1, 81E1, G1, A2
Bush proposes capital-gains cut 2-4, 80A3
Issues Fed policy rpt 2-20, 141E1–D2
Assesses recessn recovery 3-6, 3-13, 188A3, F3
Gains FOMC rate cut power 3-26, 314B1
Power struggle rptd 4-4—4-8, 274C3
Sees econ bottoming 6-18, 457F3*
Reapptd Fed chrmn 7-10, 510B3, F3
Assesses econ 10-28, 814F2
On econ recovery 12-6, 932F3
Sees econ 'pause' 12-18, 949F3

GREENWOOD, Berkeley
Loses Walton by-electn 7-4, 542F3
GREETING Cards
Hallmark sets Cencom stake buy 9-19, 987B2
GREGG, Judd (N.H. governor, 1989- ; Republican)
Seeks govt employee furloughs 1-15, 49G1
Signs civil rights day bill 5-28, 541F2
GREGORIAN, Vartan
Upholds expulsn for racial slurs 1-25, 97B3

GREGORY, Col. Frederick D.
Commands Atlantis missn 11-24—12-1, 917B1, F1
GREGORY v. Ashcroft (1991)
Judges retiremt age upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 495F1
GREINDL, Maj. Gen. Gunther
Denies UN refugee safety role 4-13, 271F3
On Gulf peacekeeping forces 4-24, 294B3
On Kuwait deportatns 6-11, 454D3
GREINER, Nick
Dowd quits 4-30, 367D3
Hannaford loses NSW seat bid 5-2, 385D3
Calls NSW electn 5-3, on near loss 5-27, forms minority govt 6-5, 467C3
GRENADA—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; NONALIGNED Movement; OAS*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210D2; 7-15, 706D2
Bishop '83 slaying sentncs upheld 7-12, commuted 8-14, 634E3
GRENVILLE Front (North American rock formation)
N Amer/Antarctica former link seen 3-26, 588F1
GRESHAM Jr., Charles Edward
Arrested 2-9, 99B2
Pleads guilty 5-9, 380C3
GRETZKY, Wayne
Scores 700th goal 1-3, 3d all-time ldr 3-31, 267B1
Vs NHL All-Star Game play 1-19, 124A1
Song/video recorded for Gulf troops 2-10, 138B3
Buys Wagner baseball card 3-22, 252D2
NHL scoring, assist ldr 3-31, 266G3
Sets playoff goal mark; assist, pt marks rptd 4-10, 388G1–A2
Argonauts sign Ismail 4-20, 307G2
Kurri traded to Kings 5-30, 888G1
Wins Bing Trophy 6-5, 547F3
GREYHOUND Lines Inc. (of GLI Holding Co.)
Bus drug searches OKd by Sup Ct 6-20, 478F2
Reorgn plan OKd, union/NLRB score 8-30, 857B3
GRIECO, Richard
Mobsters on top-grossing film list 8-1, 604C1
GRIFFEY Jr., Ken
In All-Star game, tops AL voting 7-9, 523B2
Among AL hitting ldrs 10-6, 766D1, E1
GRIFFIN, Diane
Fraud convictn upheld by Sup Ct 12-3, 954C1
GRIFFIN, Merv
Palimony suit filed 4-11, 292F2
GRIFFIN v. U.S. (1991)
Money laundering convictn upheld by Sup Ct 12-3, 954D1
GRIFFITH, Maj. Thomas E.
Details Iraqi treatmt 3-14, 183E3
GRIFFITHS, Alan
Logging guarantee draws protests 3-12, 226G1
Named Australia tourism min 12-27, 1003C2
GRIFFITHS, Ann Mills
Denies MIA cover-up chrg 5-21—5-22, 398C2
GRIFFITHS, Paul
Acyclovir cuts AIDS deaths 12-29, 1011G2
GRIFTERS, The (film)
Natl Film Critics award won 1-6, 40E2
On top-grossing films list 1-31, 88A2
Oscar nominatns announced 2-13, 104C2–E2
GRIGORIEV, Sergei
On Sovt pres direct electn 4-30, 324G3
GRIMES, Martha
Old Contemptibles on best-seller list 3-1, 179D3
GRIMM & Co., W. T.
1st 1/4 US/forgn takeovers rptd 4-16, 315E1
GRISHAM, John
Firm on best-seller list 4-26, 347D2; 5-31, 427F3; 7-5, 563B3; 8-2, 603D3; 8-30, 667D2; 9-27, 767B3
GRISHKO, Gen. Viktor
Named KGB 1st dep chrmn 2-8, 304A1
Charged with treason 8-28, 654F3
GRISSOM, Marquis
Martinez hurls perfect game 7-28, 586F3
NL stolen base ldr, among hitting ldrs 10-6, 766E2, F2
GRISSOM Air Force Base—*See INDIANA—Military*
GRISWOLD, Erwin N.
Scores Thomas at confirmatn hearings 9-17, 716D3
GRISWOLD v. Connecticut (1965)
Thomas confirmatn hearings note 9-11, 673A1
GROARK, Eunice S. (Conn. lt. governor, 1991- ; Independent)
Breaks tie in budget vote 8-22, 693A3
GROENEMEYER, Herbert
Backs forgnrs rights 11-8, 881B2
GROENKE, Klaus
Interhotel purchase set 11-22, 959B2
GROGAN, James J.
'Keating 5' hearings end 2-27, 141B1; text 140C2, E2
GROMOV, Gen. Boris V.
Loses Russian electn 6-12, 429A2
Urges Sovt mil interventn 7-23, 578D1
GROOMS, Harlan Hobart (1900-91)
Dies 8-23, 668A3
GROS, Francisco Roberto
Sworn Brazil central bank pres 5-10, 368B3
GROSS, Gad
Slain 3-29, 271E2
GROSS, Kip
Traded to Dodgers 11-27, 1010C3
GROSSMAN, Janice
Named 'New York' mag publisher 1-4, 40C3
GROSSMANN, Werner
Chrgd with spying 7-22, 579G3
GROSS National Product (GNP)—*See under ECONOMY*
GROSZ, Karoly
Discloses A-arms Hungary basing 4-22, 364D2
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971C2
GROTOWSKI, Jerzy
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472A2
GROUP of 77
Rafsanjani urges free-mkt shifts 11-19, 885F1
GROUP of Seven (Canada, France, Germany, Great Britain, Italy, Japan, U.S.)
Econ cooperatn pledged, Sovt crackdown condemned 1-20—1-21, 47B1
Interest rates cut rejctd 4-28, 313G3
Gorbachev summit role desire rptd 5-11, Bush cautious 5-14, 383G1–A2
Sovt aid appeal rptd 5-17, 383B2
Gorbachev asks aid, summit invite 5-22, misconstrued 5-23—5-24; reactn 5-22—5-28, 404F2, 405B1
Sovt aid appeal unveiled 5-30, 405E1, G1
Mitterrand, Kohl back Gorbachev summit invite 5-30, Bush bends 6-4, 414D3, 415B1
Gorbachev summit invitatn rptd 6-13, 464B3
Gorbachev favors econ plans mix 6-21, 498C3
Econ mins meet, Sovt role mulled 6-23, 475C1
Gorbachev preparatns rptd 7-3—7-8, plan set 7-9, 520D2–A3
Kohl, Gorbachev meet on aid 7-5, 520D1–E1
'72-90 living standards rptd 7-9, 853F2
US $ sold in 'ambush' 7-12, 527G1
London summit held 7-15—7-17, 525A1
Pol/arms control communiques issued 7-16, 526B2, D3
Arab boycott/Israeli setlmt deal recommended 7-16, 550C2
Gorbachev addresses, offrd tech assistnc 7-17, 525A1, 526B1
Kaifu presses China on rights 8-12, 713C1
Major asks Sovt aid mtg 8-22, 642F3
Bangkok mtg held; Sovt reform help set, debt burden easing backed 10-11—10-13, 781D1, G1, B2
Brazil/Amazon delays scored 10-22, Collor attack rptd 10-23, 864E1
Sovt debt talks attended 10-28—10-29, 843F2; deferral set 11-21, 889A1-D2
France posts lowest inflatn 11-15, 922F2
Sovts halt bank loan paymts 12-4, 931A3
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971B3
GROUP of Twenty Four
Romania aid ban lifted 1-30, 201D2
IMF arms cuts rejctd 10-13, 782A3
Brussels OECD mtg held; Westn aid to E Eur tallied, 4-natn assistance set 11-11, 999A3
GROUP Sceta (racing sloop)
Auguin wins BOC Challenge 4-24, 451E3
GROUP W Satellite Communications Co.
NBC/FNN bid OKd 4-3, 259E2
GRUBER, Kelly
Blue Jays lose pennant 10-13, 807G1, D2
GRUBMAN, Jack B.
On GTE Sylvania plan 9-30, 856F3
GRUMMAN Corp.
F-14 funds clear Cong 3-22, signed 4-10, 236A1, 302A1
Job cuts rptd, F-14 decisn noted 4-3, 319B2
Courter severs link 5-23, 535A1
GRUNDBERG, Ilo
UK bans sleeping pill 10-2, 1013F3
GRUNER, Jerry
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Subpoena set 7-16, 532A1
Name revealed 7-16, denies diversn knowledge 8-16, 675B1, C1
Gates confirmatn hearings note 9-19, 715C3
GRUNER & Jahr AG & C
E Ger papers sold off 4-15, 305A1
GRUPO Financiero Probursa
Mex bank privatizatn begins 6-10, 569C2
GTE Corp.
Venzuelan phone co privatizatn bid rptd 4-22, 313E1
Sylvania sale studied 9-30, 856E3
Leads Venez phone co purchase 12-3, 948G3
Johnson sets retiremt, Lee named chrmn/CEO 12-12, 987B2
GUADELOUPE (French overseas department)
'87 suspect pleads in US Noriega case 8-6, 674C1
GUAM (U.S. territory)
Agana base closing sought 4-19, 319C3
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441G1
Agana NAS spared by closure comm 6-30, 534G2
GUAM International Air Terminal
Navy base extensn sought 4-19, 319C3
GUANTANAMO Bay Naval Base—*See CUBA—U.S.*
GUARANTEE Security Life Insurance Co.
Merrill sued for ties 12-20, 988B2
GUARD, Dave (1933-91)
Dies 3-22, 228E3
GUARDIAN, The (British newspaper)
Sunrise wins ITV license 10-16, 803E3
'Spycatcher' bans Eur ct rulings rptd 11-26, 942G1
GUARDIANSHIP—*See FAMILIES—Custody*
GUARE, John
6 Degrees of Separatn loses Tony bid 6-2, 427B3
GUARIGLIA, Anthony
Wallach convictn overturned 5-31; sentncd 6-3, 497C2–E2
GUATEMALA, Republic of—*See also IDB; OAS*
Crime & Civil Disorders
Illegal logging arrests rptd 3-28, 313F1
Defense & Armed Forces
US mil aid monitoring scored by GAO 12-26, 977G3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Serrano wins pres runoff 1-6, 21D3
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210D2; 7-15, 706D2
Defns min fired, successor named 12-6, 978F1
Human Rights
US issues annual rpt 2-1, 234D1
OAS abuses rpt issued 6-6, 475A3
Latin American Relations
Central Amer ldrs meet in Mex 1-10—1-11, 39G2
Central Amer mtg held 7-15—7-17, 568G3
Belize recognized 8-14, 714G2
Medicine & Health
Cholera cases rptd 8-1, 733E3
Peace Initiatives (& Developments)
Mex talks rptd, pres rejcts rebel demands 12-6, 978G1
Trade, Aid & Investment
Central Amer ldrs sign prelim trade pact 1-11, 39G2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
NASA illegal logging detectn rptd 3-28, 313F1
Fla sugar-field deaths rptd 11-14, 938F3
GUBBAY, Edward
Vs land reform 2-20, 651F3
GUBER, Peter
Peters quits 5-8, 613C1
GUERIN, James
S Africa/Iraq arms plot, fraud chrgs set 10-31, 851G2–A3
Pleads guilty 12-5, 947A3
GUERRA, Alfonso
Quits as dep premr 1-12; successor named 3-11, Socist housing plan feud rptd 4-24—5-9, 366G3–367E1
GUERRA, Juan
Brother quits Spain cabt 1-12, 367E1
GUERRA de Macedo, Dr. Carlyle
On Latin Amer cholera spread 4-19, 335D3
GUERREIRO Guimaraes, Cantidio
Fired 6-21, 302C3
GUFFEY, Roger
Fed power struggle rptd 4-4—4-8, 274G3
GUGGENHEIM Foundation
Conarroe NEH nominee opposition scored 5-10, 354G3
GUILFORD Mills Inc.
Fortune 500 rptd 4-22, 278E1
GUILLAUMAT, Pierre (1909-91)
Dies 8-28, 704D3
GUIMARAES, Cosme
Arrested 10-29, 864D2
GUIMOND, Richard
Named Superfund audit bureau head 10-2, 740E2
GUINEA, Republic of
African Relations
Liberia refugees estimated 2-3, 205D3
Sierra Leone troops vs Liberian rebels rptd 4-13, 329F3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210E2; 7-15, 706D2
GUINEA-Bissau, Republic of—*See also NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US-Africa unity summit held 4-17—4-19, 312E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210E2; 7-15, 706E2
Opposition parties legalized 5-4, 475C3
GUINNESS PLC
Saunders paroled 6-28, 520G3
Seelig/Spens trial opens 9-26, 787C3
Argyll paymt set 11-22, 899D3
GULF Aerospace Corp.
Lowe named pres 5-23, 612F3
GULF & Western Inc.—*See PARAMOUNT*
GULF Cooperation Council (GCC) (Bahrain, Kuwait, Oman, Qatar, Saudi, United Arab Emirates)
US-led coalitn data rptd 1-16, 29E2, F2
Baker outlines US postwar policy 2-6, 92B2
War funds distributn seen 2-27, 137B1
Arab states meet 3-6, 3-10; US defns plan, 4-pt peace initiative backed 3-10, 166D2, F2
Jordan, PLO aid cut off 3-30, 233E1
Iran security talks rptd 5-5, Egypt sets Gulf withdrawal, disputes noted 5-8—5-10, 350F1, B2
Cheney presses expanded US presnc 5-6—5-9, 350B1
Arab/Israeli talks role planned 5-11, scored 5-12, 351B2
Madrid peace conf opens 10-30, 810E1; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
GULF Corp. (of Chevron Corp.)
Workers win partial victory 4-10, 480C2
GULF International Holdings
BCCI debts rptd 7-24, 552G1
GULF of Tonkin Resolution (1964)
US Cong authorizes Gulf force 1-12, 32A1
GULF War—*See PERSIAN Gulf War*
GULLICKSON, Bill
AL pitching ldr 10-6, 766F1, 767A1
GUNS & Gun Control
Accidents
Asthma sufferer shoots self 10-21, 822A3
Crime & Law Enforcement—*For legislation, see 'Political' below*
Yugo/Hungary smuggling plot alleged 1-25, 68F2
DC repeals assault weapon law 2-5, 117C2
Ind shotgun killings suspect chrgd 2-14, 260G2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Bangladeshi ex-pres trial delayed 2-16, 186F2
Gulf war vet slain in Detroit 3-8, 185A1; wife/brother-in-law chrgd 3-26, 223C1-A2
'88 US deaths rptd 3-14, 222C3
Boston amnesty begins 5-19, 404C2
Chicago public-housing ban assailed 5-24, 403D2
Canada smuggling rptd up 6-19, 469E1
LA Korean owner kills robber 6-4, liquor store boycott ends 10-4, 778F3
FBI '90 data rptd 8-11, 615C3
NJ ex-postal clerk shoots 3 10-11, 778A3
LA Korean grocer convicted in teen death 10-11, 778C3; sentncd 11-15, 898A3
NY gunman kills 4 10-13, 778B3
Tex cafeteria gunman kills 23 10-16, 778B2
Australia uniform licensing set 10-23, 863E2
U of Iowa student kills 5, self 11-1, 842E2
Barr backs min sentncs 11-12—11-13, 880C1
Mich ex-postal worker kills 4 11-14, 880B3
PR '91 murder rate rptd 11-18, 919A1
DC law, fewer deaths linked 12-5, 956F2
Mo sniper kills 4 12-9—12-10, 956D1
Kahane slaying suspect draws mixed verdict 12-21, 990G3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
S Africa record purchases rptd 1-5, 55E2
Sovt '90-91 confiscatns noted 6-17, 499B3
Sovt Georgia disarmamt ignored 9-25—10-6, 788A3
Obituaries
Carter, Harlon B 11-19, 904G2
People
Ruby family gets gun 8-16, 636E2
Ruby gun auctnd 12-26, 1016C2
Political & Legislative Issues
Machine gun possessn curb let stand by Sup Ct 1-14, 36C2
NRA pol actn com sued by FEC 2-4, 144E2
DC repeals liability law 2-5, 117C2
Bush offers crime bill 3-11, 172D2, E2
Reagan backs Brady bill, Bush signals shift 3-28, Mitchell opposes 3-31, 234F2–235E1
Nixon backs Brady bill 4-24, House passes 5-8, 336E1, D2
Canada forgn sale legis introduced 5-23, 408C2
NJ assault gun ban takes effect 5-30, 444C1
Assault-rifle import ban loophole seen 6-12, 480B3
Handgun waiting period passes Sen 7-11, 531E1, A2, D2
House Dems unveil crime bill 7-25, 572E2
Australia state sets weapons ban 8-19, 9-3, 681D3
NZ semiauto arms imports banned 9-3, 750F2
Crime bill passes House 10-22, 798C2–F2
DC liability referendum OKd 11-5, 837B2
GOP wins NJ legis 11-5, 837F3
Canada gun-control bill passed 11-7, 864F3; enacted 12-5, 963D1
Crime, Brady bills die 11-27, 912G2-A3; **cong roundup** 911C2
Statistics
US total estimated 5-24, 404G1
Student weapon use survey 10-10, 778C1, E1
DC law, '67-87 deaths link 12-5, 956A3

GUNS N' Roses (singing group)
St Louis riot erupts 7-2, 524F2
Use Your Illusion II on best-seller list 10-26, 848A1
GUO Haifeng
Sentenced 1-26, 70G2
GUREVICH, Leonid
Yeltsin criticism rptd 3-24, 262C2
GUSTAFSSON, Magnus
Loses Ger Open 5-12, 450F3
Sweden wins World Team Cup 5-26, 450G3
Wins Swedish Open 7-14, 684A2
Wins Dutch Open 7-28, 684B2
Loses Philips Head Cup 8-5, 684C2
Loses Czech Open 8-11, 684C2
GUSTE Jr., William V.
On La abortn curbs enforcemt 6-19, 459D2
GUTFREUND, John H.
Salomon bond violatns knowledge rptd 8-14, 612E1
Resigns 8-18, 628B3, 629C1
Salomon cuts severance 9-5, 775G3
GUTHRIE Jr., A(lfred) B(ertram) (1901-91)
Dies 4-26, 332F2
GUTHRIE, Mark
Twins win pennant 10-13, 807E2; World Series 10-27, 831F3-G3
GUTIERREZ, Lt. Col. Sidney M.
Pilots Columbia missn 6-5—6-14, 458F1, C2
GUTTMACHER Institute, Alan (N.Y., N.Y.)
'87 US abortn rate rptd 4-25—4-26, 401D3
GUTTMANN, Axel
Interhotel purchase set 11-22, 959B2
GUYANA, Cooperative Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; GATT; IDB; NONALIGNED Movement*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
OAS joined 1-8, 63B3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 210E2; 7-15, 706E2
Electn set 11-10, postponed 11-22; emergency declared 11-28, 963B3
Sports
S Africa ban eased 2-16, 164E1
Trade, Aid & Investment
S Africa sanctns retained 2-16, 164E1
UK/Canada cancel 3d World debt 10-17, 812F3
GUZMAN, Jaime
Slain 4-1, 248C3
GUZMAN, Juan
Blue Jays lose pennant 10-13, 807D2
2d in AL top rookie vote 11-5, 887C3
GWYNN, Chris
Martinez hurls perfect game 7-28, 586F3
Traded to Royals 12-11, 1010D3
GWYNN, Tony
Midseason batting ldr 7-7, 524D1
In All-Star game 7-9, 523C2, E2
Among NL hitting ldrs 10-6, 766D2, E2
GWYNNE, Michael D.
On Kuwait oil fires 3-28, 231F2
GYMNASTICS
People
Korbut tested for radiatn exposure 4-3, 268E2
GYNGELL, Bruce
TV-am loses ITV license 10-16, 803G3
GYPSIES
Hungary land-compensatn legis excludes 4-24, 344D2
E Eur intolernc poll rptd 9-17, 999D3
GYSI, Gregor
Berlin backing rptd 6-20, 482A3

H

H (film)
Montpetit wins Genie 11-26, 944C2
HAARHUIS, Paul
Loses French Open mixed doubles 6-8, 450A3*
US Open results 9-8, 684A1
HABIB, Mtanios
Rpts Syrian oil output hike 7-22, 644G2
HABIDULLAH, Judge Muhammad
Sentences Ershad 6-12, 607C1
HABOBI, Safa Haji al-
Indicted 2-28, 217A2
Named Iraqi 'agent' 4-1, 233A1
HABYARIMANA, Maj. Gen. Juvenal (Rwandan head of state, 1973; president, 1978-)
Rebels free pol prisoners 1-22, 103B1
RPF cease-fire signed 3-29, 250E2
Implements new const 6-8, 475B3
HACHETTE SA
Iraqi hidden interest rptd 3-24, 233D1
Freezes Iraq-owned shares 4-8, 475B1
HACKETT, Mayor Richard (Memphis, Tenn.)
Loses reelectn 10-3, 817C3
HACKMAN, Gene
Class Action on top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252B1
HADDIX, Wayne
Among NFL '90 interceptn ldrs 1-2, 71F2
HADFIELD, Ronald
Reopens '74 Birmingham bomb probe 3-15, 199B3
HADLEY, Jack
On uninsured health care 1-16, 50E3
HADLEY, Suzanne
Imanishi-Kari fraud chrgd 3-20, 242D2
HADZIC, Goran
Rptd Croatia Serb prov premr 12-5, 958B1
HAFER, Barbara
State ofcls liability upheld by Sup Ct 11-5, 936D1
HAFER v. Melo (1991)
State ofcls liability upheld by Sup Ct 11-5, 936D1
HAGAN, Darian
Colorado wins Orange Bowl 1-1, 5D2
H&H Music Co.
Sick workers benefit cuts OKd 11-26, 992A3
HAIDER, Joerg
Ousted after Nazi praise 6-21, 581B3
Party gains in Vienna vote 11-10, 860G1
HAIG Jr., Alexander Meigs
Ger RAF woman admits '79 attack 5-2, 406E1
'Deep Throat' claim rptd 5-20, 439G3
'81-82 Israel/Iran deals OK denied 12-7, 931D3
HAILEY, Arthur
Evening News on best-seller list 4-26, 347G2
HAIN, Peter
Wins Neath by-electn 4-4, 263A1
HAINES, Randa
Doctor on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667E3
HAINES, Bishop Ronald H.
Ordains lesbian 6-5, 438G1
HAIR (play/film)
Ragni dies 7-10, 548E3
HAIR & Hair Loss
Mattingly cuts 8-17, 767C2

HAITI, Republic of—*See also GATT; IDB; OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
135 drown in boat wreck 11-19, 902E1
Civil Strife (& Developments)
Lafontant coup fails 1-6—1-7, riots erupt 1-7—1-9, 21F3–22B2
17 die in riots 1-27, 70E3
Trouillot detained on coup chrg 4-4—4-5, 266C1
Lafontant sentncd on coup chrgs 7-30, 602B3
Aristide ousted in coup 9-30, 732B1, D2; *for details, see 'Government' below*
Radio dir kidnapped 12-10, indep statns suspended 12-11, 1005B3
Defense & Armed Forces
Lafontant coup crushed 1-7, 21G3, 22D1
Aristide revamps mil, retires 6 2-7, 87E1
Mil ousts Aristide, junta formed 9-30, 732B1, A2, A3; *for details, see 'Government' below*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
French amb expelled 11-15, 925C1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top stories reviewed 7B2
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 210F2; 7-15, 706E2
Aristide backers win parlt plurality, voter turnout low 1-20, 70C3
Aristide inaugurated 2-7, 87D1
Trouillot, ex-ofcls travel banned 2-8, 147C2
Preval confrmd premr 2-13, cabt unveiled 2-19, 147G1
Justice min replaced 5-18, 584F1
Aristide ousted in coup, junta formed 9-30, 732B1
Coup ldrship questnd 10-3—10-5, Nerette sworn interim pres 10-8, 754B3, 755E2
Francois rptd coup author 10-10, 806A2
Premr ratified 10-12—10-14, post-coup cabt named 10-16, 806E1
Aristide supporters freed 10-25, talks OKd 11-13, 865C3, 866A1
Aristide return talks fail 11-22—11-24, 901B3
Electn set 11-28, delayed 12-2, 924G3
OAS talks snagged over premr 12-27, 1005F2
Human Rights
US issues annual rpt 2-1, 234C1
Avril abuses suit filed in Miami 2-28, 205G1, 205G2
OAS abuses rpt issued 6-6, 475A3
Aristide abuses chrgd 10-6, 755B2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Honorat warns refugee flood 10-31, 3 natns offer refuge 11-13, 866E1, G1
US begins repatriatn 11-18, halted 11-19; Canadian emb occupied 11-21, 902B1, A2, C2
Canada bans force in emb occupatn 11-26, 925D1
US repatriatn ban extended 12-3, 924F2
US deportees' name protectn upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953D3
Repatriatn ban overruled, extended 12-17—12-20, 1005B2
Canada emb occupatn ends 12-31, 1005A3
Latin American Relations
Aristide protests DR worker oppressn 9-25, 713D3
OAS post-coup isolatn set 10-2, 732D2
OAS delegatn sent 10-4—10-6, deal nixed 10-8, 754B3, C3, 755B1
OAS talks snagged over premr 12-27, 1005F2
Medicine & Health
AIDS infectn tally rptd 3-12, 435B1
Press & Broadcasting
Statns seized in coup 9-29, 732G1
Radio dir kidnapped 12-10, indep statns suspended 12-11, 1005B3
Religious Issues
Riots target, cathedral destroyed 1-7—1-9, 22E1, G1
Trade, Aid & Investment
US sets aid hike 2-11; EC, Taiwan pledges rptd 2-12, 147D2
US/France/Canada freeze aid 10-1, EC cuts assistnc 10-2, 732B2
US freezes govt assets 10-4, 755A2
Embargoes set by OAS 10-8, US/Mex/Venez 10-10, WHO 10-20, 805E3–806B1
US embargo formalized, data rptd 10-30, 866B1, C1
OAS embargo talks fail 11-22—11-24, 901D3
1st post-embargo fuel arrives 11-25, 11-28, 924C3
UN Policy & Developments
Aristide addresses Assemb 9-25, 713D3
Coup disapproved by Cncl 10-3, 755C1; condemned by Assemb 10-11, 806D1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Aliens right-to-sue backed by Sup Ct 2-20, 116A2
Coup scored 10-1, Bush discounts force use 10-2, 732B2, E2
Aristide sees Bush 10-4, US backs off 10-6, 755A2, B2
Amers exit advised 10-22, 806B1
'92 electn plans rejctd 11-29, 925B1

HAITIAN Refugee Center (Miami, Fla.)
Refugee repatriatn halted 11-19, 902A2
Repatriatn ban overruled, extended 12-17—12-20, 1005D2
HAJDUK, Christopher
Suspensn rptd 7-30, 575G1
HAKIM, Albert
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Legal actns listed 9-16, 688D1
HAKIM, Hojatolislam Mohammed Bakr al-
Shiites lead Basra revolt 3-3, 151B2
Calls uprising 'spontaneous' 3-12, 165A2, 166B1
Admits Shiite defeat 3-28, 231C1
HALARD, Julie
Loses Albuquerque Va Slims 8-11, 684F1
HALCION—*See UPJOHN Co.*
HALDEMAN, H(arry) R(obbins) (Bob)
Haig 'Deep Throat' claim rptd 5-20, 440B1
New Watergate tapes released 6-4, 439C3, G3
HALE, David
Sees world capital shortage 3-25, 219F1
HALE, Jeremy
Scores Australia investmts 6-6, 521F1
HALE, Robert F.
Scores ATF buy 4-22, 318C1
HALEAKALA Inc. (The Kitchen) (N.Y., N.Y.)
NEA OKs Finley grant 1-4, 24C2
HALEY, Charles
Among NFL '90 sack ldrs 1-2, 71G2
HALF Dome Mountain—*See YOSEMITE*
HALFORD, Gail
Wins civil case murderer ID 9-30, 883A1
Wins damages 12-11, 960G2
HALFPENNY, John
Addresses Australia jobless protest 9-10, 726A3
HALIFAX Building Society
Mortgage rate cut 7-12, 527E1
HALL, Alexander
Mazowiecki pol party post rptd 5-13, 365C3
HALL, Andrew J.
Named Phibro chrmn/CEO 12-4, 987E1
HALL, Bob
Confirms 'Sovt Mil Power' printing halt 8-30, 720B1
HALL, Tim Lee
Loses III House primary 5-21, 399F3, 419C2
HALL, Tony P. (U.S. representative from Ohio, 1979- ; Democrat)
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339E2
HALLAL, Ali Abdalla Muhammed
Israel repatriates 9-12—9-13, 687B1
HALLBERG, Gary
2d in Tex Open 10-6, 966E2
HALLDORSON, Dan
2d in Honda Classic 3-10, 291B3

HALLET, Jim
2d in USF&G Classic 3-24, 291B3
HALLINAN, Joseph H.
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268C1
HALLMARK Cards Inc.
Cencom stake buy set 9-19, 987B2
HAMADEI, Abbas Ali
Ger hostages trade rumored 12-4, 907B2
HAMADEI, Mohammed Ali
Ger hostages trade rumored 12-4, 907B2
HAMAS—*See ISLAMIC Resistance Movement*
HAMBLEN, Frank
Named Bucks coach 12-4, 967B1
HAMBURGERS—*See FOOD*
HAMILTON, Archie
War dead returned 3-8, 169E1
OKs female fighter pilots 12-2, 1001A1
HAMILTON, Lee Herbert (U.S. representative from Ind., 1965- ; Democrat)
Cong war debate opens 1-10, 10E2
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32F3
Questns Gulf war aims 1-28, 61E1
On Casey '80 'Oct Surprise' role 5-31, 496B3
Assails Mideast arms transfers 7-29, 590F1
Named '80 'Oct Surprise' Sen probe chair 8-5, 592A3
HAMILTON, Linda
Terminator 2 on top-grossing film list 8-1, 604C1
HAMILTON, Nancy
Conspiracy prober's death questnd 8-10, 660B1
HAMILTON, William
Conspiracy prober's death questnd 8-10, 660B1
HAMLET (film)
On top-grossing films list 1-31, 88B2
HAMMADI, Sadun (Iraqi premier, 1991)
In Teheran 2-9, rebuffs peace plan 2-10, 90B1, 91E3–F3
Casualty estimate rptd 2-19, 105B2
Named premr, **facts on** 3-23, 214G1
Scores Kurdish 'safe zones' 4-9, 254D3
Ousted 9-13, 686C2
HAMMEL, Penny
Wins Desert Inn Intl 3-17, 291F3
HAMMER (Stanley Kirk Burrell)
'Give Peace a Chance' updated 1-15, 40A3
Please Hammer on best-seller list 1-26, 88F1; 3-2, 180B1
Wins Grammys 2-20, 124E1
Lite Light 2d in Mother Goose 6-9, 451F1
Lite Light wins Coaching Club Amer Oaks 7-6, 652C2
Too Legit to Quit on best-seller list 11-30, 928B1; 12-28, 1016A1
HAMMOND Jr., Lt. Col. L. Blaine
Pilots Discovery missn 4-28—5-6, 338B3, 339A1
HAMMONS, David
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472A2
HAMMOUD, Mohammed
Hatch mtgs rptd 11-21, 934F3, 935B1
HAMMOUDI, Saad Qassem
At Arab League mtg 3-30, 233B2, D2
HAMOSH, Margit
Fraud determined 3-22, 587D3
HAMPTON (Va.) University
Bush address protested 5-12, 354C3
HAMROUCHE, Mouloud
Fired as premr 6-5, 446B1
HANBO Group
S Korea cabt bribes chrgd 2-18, 186E1
HANDAL, Shafik
On El Salvador peace talks 6-4, 469B3
Signs econ/security pact 9-25, 711G2
HANDGUN Control Inc.
Brady lauds Reagan support 3-28, 234D1
Brady bill passes House 5-8, 336B2
HANDICAPPED—*See DISABLED*
HANDLER, Evan
I Hate Hamlet opens 4-8, 452D1
Quits I Hate Hamlet 5-2, 348D2
HANDLEY, Ray
Named Giants coach 5-15, 488B2
NFL season opens 9-1, 703F2
HAN Dongfang
Freed 11-29, 978F3
HANER, Stephen
Claims Robb blackmail 6-10, 463F1
HANFORD Nuclear Reservation—*See WASHINGTON—Atomic*
HANI, Chris
Elected to ANC exec com 7-5, 546D3, E3
SACP asks ANC sabbatical 8-2, 666D1
Freed 'spies' allege torture 8-18, 666B2
Elected SACP secy gen 12-7, 965B1
HANIYEH, Akram
US visa issued 12-2, 907D3; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
HANN, Douglas
Expelled for racial slurs 1-25, 97C3
HANNA-Barbera Productions Inc.
TBS buys 12-4, 987C3
HANNAFORD, John
Backed as Dowd successor 5-1, 367E3
Loses NSW seat bid 5-2, 385C3
HANNAH, John
Inducted into HOF 7-27, 587A2
HANNAH, John Alfred (1902-91)
Dies 2-23, 148D3
HANNAY, Sir David
Urges Iraq/Shiite attacks probe 6-11, 431G3
HANN-Byrd, Adam
Little Man Tate on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848E1
HANS Adam II, Prince (Liechtenstein)
Rules out EC entry 8-15, 699B2
HANSEL (racehorse)
10th in Kentucky Derby 5-4, 346D3
Wins Preakness 5-17, 388C2
Wins Belmont, Triple Crown Bonus 6-8, 451C1
HANSEN, Brian
Among NFL '90 punting ldrs 1-2, 71C3
HANSEN, Georges
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906F1
HANSEN, James V. (U.S. representative from Utah, 1981- ; Republican)
Ethics com chrmn named 2-6, 98D2
HANSON, Lord
Buys ICI stake 5-14, scores co 7-26, 580C3, E3
HANSON PLC
ICI stake set 5-14, '91 bid doubted 7-26, 580C3
Beazer purchase set 9-16, 787B2
HAPPY Land (Bronx, N.Y. social club)
Gonzalez convicted 8-19, 631G1
Gonzalez sentncd 9-19, 741C1
HAPPY to Be Me (doll)
Dvpt rptd 8-13, 744G3
HARALD V, King (Norway)
Assumes throne 6-23, 699A2
HARARE Declaration
Issued 10-20, 812G1
HARBAUGH, Gregory J.
Flies Discovery missn 4-28—5-6, 338B3, 339B1
HARBAUGH, Jim
Among NFL '90 passing ldrs 1-2, 71D2

HARBORS & Ports
Budget & Spending Programs
Army Engineer Corps reorgn debated 6-30, 534F3
Environmental Issues
4 New Eng ports oil spill equipmt set 7-10, 615E1
Boston Harbor sewage discharge pipe shut 12-25, 990D3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Australia oppositn backs union reform 3-20, 264E3
CR quake hits Limon port 4-22, 296A3
Bangladesh cyclone damage rptd 5-7, 333B1
Ethiopian rebels seize final port 5-25, 392D1
Ethiopian famine relief accord set 5-31, 425C3
Ethiopian port rptd blocked 6-17, access granted 7-3, 562B1, B2
HK port pact set 7-4, 562C2
18,000 Albanians flee to Italy Bari port 8-7—8-8, clashes erupt, most repatriated 8-9—8-12, 616C3
Sovt Estonia capital blockaded 8-19, 624B2
Yugo Croat cities blockaded 9-17, 697F2
Yugo Croatia blockade eased/renewed 9-20—10-3, Dubrovnik cut off 10-2, 762D1, B2
Yugo Dubrovnik blockade lifted 10-31, resumed 11-3, 859B2
Yugo Dubrovnik shelling continues 11-14—11-19, relief 'corridor' backed 11-18, 899C2, E2
Yugo blockades eased 12-3, 957E3

HARCOURT, Michael
Becomes BC premr 10-17, 805G2
HARCOURT Brace Jovanovich Inc.
Gen Cinema bid OKd 1-24, 159D1
HARDAWAY, Tim
Among NBA assist ldrs 4-21, 331G2
HARDEE Memorial Hospital (Wauchula, Fla.)
Baby-swap suit setlmt rptd 7-27, 588G2
HARDEN, Marcia Gay
Late for Dinner on top-grossing film list 9-26, 768B1
HARDING, Jeff
Decisns Andries, regains WBC light heavywgt title 9-11, 751F3
HARDING, Tonya
2d in world figure skating champ 3-16, 451F2
HARDWARE
Newell sets Sanford purchase 1-22, 987D3
HARD Way, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252B1
HARDY, W. David
Antibiotic AIDS/pneumonia treatmt found effective 9-9, 1011F3
HARGROVE, Judge John R.
Fines Bolar for fraud 3-22, 260B1
HARGROVE, Mike
Named Indians mgr 7-6, 523G3
HARICH, Roy Allen
Executed 4-24, 323G3
HARISH, Yosef
Ashrawi case rptd dropped 11-22, 891F2
HARITHA Jail, al- (Basra, Iraq)
Inmates freed during unrest 3-1, 151A2
HARKEN Energy Corp.
Bush eldest son 'late' stock rpt cited 4-4, 279B2
HARKES, John
Sheffield Wed wins Rumbelows Cup, sets 1st US mark 4-21, 603G2

HARKIN, Thomas Richard (Tom) (U.S. senator from Iowa, 1985- ; Democrat)
Presses Gulf policy debate 1-3, 1F2
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
'90 electn spending rptd 2-21, 192F1
Scores blanket war authrzn 2-26, 137E1
At Dem groups mtgs 6-6—6-15, 462F3, 463B1
Pentagon/soc programs funds shift defeated 9-10, 692B3
Family-leave bill support rptd 10-2, 879E1
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2
Presidential Campaign (& Developments)
Enters '92 race 9-15, 690D2, A3
At DNC mtg 9-20—9-22, 718E2
Kerrey enters '92 race 9-30, 736F2
Clinton joins race 10-3, 761B3
Jackson bars '92 bid 11-2, 839A1
At NH Dem mtg 11-2, AFL-CIO conv 11-12, 855A2, C2, D2, G2
In NBC debate; 2d in Fla straw poll 12-15, 981B2, C2
'92 fed matching grants set 12-26, 983F1

HARLEY Davidson and the Marlboro Man (film)
On top-grossing film list 8-28, 667E3
HARLINS, Latasha (d. 1991)
Du convicted 10-11, 788D3; sentncd 11-15, 898A3
HARLOW, Pat
In NFL draft 4-21, 308C1
HARMELIN, Ronald A.
Drug case life term upheld by Sup Ct 6-27, 495A1
HARMELIN v. Michigan (1991)
Drug case life term upheld by Sup Ct 6-27, 495A1
HARMS, Justice Louis
Death-squad libel case dismissed 1-18, 123E2
Death-squad investigator slain 2-15, 179A1
HARNISCH, Pete
Traded to Astros 1-10, 291D1
Among NL pitching ldrs 10-6, 766F2, G2
HAROLD Washington Library Center (Chicago, Ill.)
Dedicated 10-4, 823D1
HAROUN, Ali
Named Algerian rights min 6-18, 483F1
HAROUN and the Sea of Stories (book)
Rushdie accepts award 9-15, 728F2
HARPER, Alan
Killed 4-24, 351B1
HARPER, Alvin
In NFL draft 4-21, 308C1
HARPER, Bertram
Acquitted 5-10, 380A3
HARPER, Brian
Twins win pennant 10-13, 807B2; World Series 10-27, 831A2-832B1
HARPER, Conrad K.
On judicial evaluatns bar 6-3, 536C1
HARPER, Shanna
Mom pleads not guilty 2-28, 179C3; convicted 9-3, sentncd 9-4, 659B2
New trial ordrd for mom 12-2, 919A3
HARPER, Stephen
Addresses Reform Party conv 4-5, 265B2
HARPER, Terry
Holloway convicted 9-3, sentncd 9-4, 659B2
Holloway new trial ordrd 12-2, 919B3
HARPER, Virginia (d. 1990)
Husband acquitted 5-10, 380A3
HARPERCollins Inc.
News Corp debt accord reached 2-1, 86C2
North memoir published 10-24, 894E3
HARPER'S (magazine)
Gulf war press curbs case dimissed 4-16, 318B2
HARRELSON, Bud
Skippers Mets 4-8, 290E3
Fired 9-29, 767D1
HARRELSON, Woody
Mardi Gras post rescinded on war views 1-30, 138E2
Doc Hollywood on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667D3
HARRIS, Damian
Deceived on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848E1
HARRIS, Del
Quits as Bucks coach 12-4, 967B1
HARRIS, Hollis L.
Regrets makeup rule 5-15, 381C3
Quits 8-21, 857G1
HARRIS, John
Backs 'virgin births' 3-11, 283E1
HARRIS, Joseph M.
Kills ex-boss, postal workers 10-11, 778G2
HARRIS, Julie
Lucifer's Child opens 4-4, 452E1
Redgrave 'Lettice & Lovage' claim rejctd 8-19, 636A3
HARRIS, Lenny
Breaks up Gardner no-hitter 7-26, 586G3
HARRIS, Richard
Nominated for Oscar 2-13, 104C2
HARRIS, Robert Alton
Executn TV coverage barred 6-7, 443E1
HARRIS, Sophia Bracy
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472A2
HARRIS, Judge Stanley S.
Backs GI untested drug use 1-31, 138G3
Rules no US '89 Panama invasn liability 5-1, 360F2
HARRIS, Thomas
Silence of the Lambs on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180D1
Silence of the Lambs on best-seller list 3-1, 179F3; 3-29, 251C3; 4-26, 347F2; 5-31, 428B1
Red Dragon on best-seller list 4-26, 347F2; 5-31, 428B1
HARRISON, Sir Ernest
Rejcts Williams bid 9-17, 787E2
HARRISON, Garnet
Loses Hemsworth by-electn 11-7, 862E2
HARRIS Survey (Louis Harris & Associates Inc.)
UK party standings polled 8-18, 648G2; 9-29, 746E3
HARRIS v. McRae (1980)
Marshall key rulings listed 6-27, 492F2
HARRODS (London department store)
Toronto branch opens 2-20, 203F2
HARROWFIELD, John
Joins Victoria cabt 4-16, 345C2
HARSHFIELD, Edward G.
Scores fed bank regulators 1-28, 82D3
HART, Bill
States of Shock opens 5-16, 452B2
HART, Josephine
Damage on best-seller list 4-26, 347E2
HART, Judith (Baroness Hart of South Lanark) (1924-91)
Dies 12-8, 944E3
HART, Mary
Voice, epilepsy linked 7-11, 677A3
HART, William L.
Indicted 2-11, 99E2
HART Davalos, Armando
Dropped from Cuba Politburo 10-14, 828E2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

HARTE, Gerard
Found guilty in '90 Dutch slayings 4-2, 263C1, D1
Cleared by Dutch ct in '90 slayings 7-5, 581D2
HARTFORD—*See CONNECTICUT*
HARTLEY, Mike
Traded to Phils 7-31, 767A2
HARTT, Stanley
On Campeau restructuring 10-23, 865D1
HART Trophy—*See HOCKEY—Awards*
HARTWIG, Gunner's Mate 2.C. Clayton M. (1965-89)
'Iowa' '89 blast theory doubted 8-28, 720E1
Navy regrets 'Iowa' '89 blast allegatn 10-17, 819G2

HARVARD University (Cambridge, Mass.)
Appointments & Resignations
Rudenstine named pres 3-24, 228D2
Obituaries
Fairbank, John K 9-14, 704B3
People
Lindsey backed for Fed bd 1-2, 16E3
Tribe scores coerced confessn rule 3-27, 220C1
Woolhandler/Himmelstein rpt health admin costs 5-2, 402F2
Galbraith on Gandhi slaying 5-21, 374C2
Sullivan scores abortn-counseling ban 5-25, 395D3
Edley scores Thomas 9-17, 716C3
Cotton scores early DDI approval 10-9, 779F1
Kennedy admits personal 'faults' 10-25, 813F3
Lindsey confirmed to Fed 11-22, 980D2
Franklin named commerce secy 12-26, 984C2
Presidential Campaign
Barone cntr issues '92 pres race TV plan 9-3, 691C1
Research & Development
Med schl cuts govt bill, overchrg probe widened 4-9, 280D1, B2
MD stats combinatn urged 5-6, 695A2
Iraqi health crisis rptd 5-21, 375G2–B3
Apgar on home ownership study 6-13, 462F2
Heart disease treatmt sex bias rptd 7-25, 572D3
'92 AIDS Conf moved 8-16, 646A1
Alcohol/heart risks cut linked 8-24, 694A3
Dyslexia seen as visual brain defect 9-15, 1014D1
Porter rpt blasts Canadian attitudes 10-24, 828D1
Short men/coronary risk linked 11-11, 967F1
Soviet Aid Plan
US/Sovt econ seminar begins 5-20, 383E2
'Grand Bargain' unveiled 6-14, assailed 6-17, 464A2, E2
Gorbachev favors G-7 econ plans mix 6-21, sees Allison, Yavlinsky 6-25, 498C3
Tuition & Financial Aid
Jt aid mtg dropped 3-11, 194G1
Price-fixing accord signed 5-22, 441G2

HARVEY, Bryan
AL saves ldr 10-6, 766G1
HARVEY, Michael David
Arrested 6-28, rptd freed 8-26, 652A3
HARVEY, Pharis
Scores Bush US/Mex trade plan 5-2, 336C1
HARVEY, Ralph M. (1901-91) (U.S. representative from Ind., 1948-59/61-67; Republican)
Dies 11-7, 888C3
HARWOOD, Mike
2d in British Open 7-21, 562F3
HASELTINE, William
Rpts dendritic cells AIDS role 6-16—6-21, 491D3
HASENFUS, Eugene
Fiers pleads guilty, admits CIA Iran-contra cover-up 7-9, 510E1
HASHEMI, Cyrus (d. 1986)
'80 Reagan aides hostage mtg alleged 4-15, 317F1
'80 'Oct Surprise' role alleged 6-20, 496D3
'80 Meese mtg rptd 6-21, 676B1
HASHEMI, Jamshid
'80 Reagan aides hostage mtg alleged 4-15, 317F1
Alleges Casey '80 'Oct Surprise' mtg 6-20—6-21, 496C3
HASHIDA, Taizo
Quits in loan scandal 10-3, 765F2
HASHIKEH, Ahmed Al
Dies 4-19, 787F3

HASHIMOTO, Ryutaro
At G-7 mtg 1-20—1-21, 47E1
On Japan stock scandal 6-25, 487B1
Cuts salary 7-10, aide implicated 8-3, 602F3–603D1
Sets Nomura punishmt 9-30, 750B1
Sets resignatn 10-3, 765D2
HASHISH—*See NARCOTICS*
HASIDIM—*See JEWS*
HASINA Wazed, Sheik
Loses PM vote 2-26, chrgs fraud 2-28, 162B1
HASLIP, Cleopatra
Punitive damage limits rejctd by Sup Ct 3-4, 173F2
HASSAN, Hussein Kamil
Fired as Iraq defns min 11-6, 866G2
HASSAN, Crown Prince (Jordan)
Iraqi border closed 1-9, 12A2
HASSAN II, King (Morocco)
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65D2
Human rights abuses chrgd 3-26, 288F3
At Libya water pipeline opening 8-28, 867G1
HASSAN, Naiel Abdul-Jabbar
Threatens Westn terrorism 1-4, 11F2
Vows terror vs UK 1-4, 20C1
HASSAN, Wathban Ibrahim al-
Named Iraq interior min 11-13, 866A3
HASSANAL Bolkiah Mu'izzaddin Waddaulah, Sir Mudah (Sultan of Brunei)
Frees 6 pol prisoners 1-5, 186B1
Tops Fortune richest list 8-21, 668E1
HASTINGS, Scott
Traded to Nuggets 8-13, 871F1
HATA, Tsutomu
Named Japan finance min 11-5, 845G3
Watkins asks supercollider aid 12-4, 1014B3

HATCH, Orrin G. (U.S. senator from Utah, 1977- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Backs Ryskamp nominatn 4-11, 277E1
'90 top honoraria recipients listed 6-14, 532B2
Scores Dems on Thomas confirmatn 9-12, 689E3
Backs Thomas Sup Ct confirmatn 9-27, 734A2
Scores Thomas chrgs leak 10-8, 757G2
Defends Thomas at sex harassmt hearings 10-11—10-14, 769C2, 770F3, 773C1
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
BCCI mtgs rptd 11-21—12-3, 934F3, 935C1

HATCHER, Richard G.
Loses Gary mayoral primary 5-8, 354D1
HATFIELD, Bruce
Fired from reproductn tech panel 12-16, 962D3

HATFIELD, Mark O. (U.S. senator from Ore., 1967- ; Republican)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3, G3
Gift violatn admitted 3-8, 192G2
Bars gifts, names ethics 'watchdog' 4-2, 279C2
Gifts/loans probe rptd 5-10—5-14, 400B1
Holderman pleads guilty, sentncd 5-28, 412E2
Vs force in Iraq arms row 8-2, 644B2
Discloses new gifts 9-25, 817B3
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2

HATFIELD, Richard (1931-91)
Dies 4-26, 332G2
HATTAB, Sultan
Blacklisting rptd 11-16, 874C1
HATTERSLEY, Roy
Scores Major pol integrity 4-2, 282D3
HATTORI, Dr. Vernon T.
Settles Gathers death suit 12-8, 967C1
HAUGEN, Greg
Decisns Camacho for WBO jr welterwgt belt, loses on drug test 2-23, Camacho decisns 5-18, 427E2
HAUGHEY, Charles (Irish prime minister, 1979-82/87-)
On Ulster talks breakoff 7-3, 600D3
Survives confidnc vote 10-18, '92 exit seen 10-26, 826A3
Survives challenge 11-10, shuffles cabt 11-13—11-14, 883C1, F1
Sees Major, biannual summits set 12-4, 960D1

HAVEL, Vaclav (Czechoslovak president, 1990-)
Blasts Sovt Baltic crackdown 1-13, 37B3
Civic Forum splits, neutral stance rptd 2-10, 225A2
At E Eur trilateral summit, backs Lithuania sovereignty 2-15, 120D2, E2, G2
Writes off Nicaragua debt 2-18, 163C3
Jeered in Bratislava, backs Slovak indep referendum 3-14, 224E3, 225D1
Visits NATO hq, seeks aid 3-21, 247B1
Sovt pact resistnc rptd 4-30, 481F1
On Warsaw Pact disbanding 7-1, 520A1
On Sovt coup 8-19, 624F1
In US, sees Bush/signs pacts 10-22, 860G3
Slovaks jeer 10-28, repeats referendum call 11-3, 860D3
Scores anti-CP screening 11-5, 844D2
Seeks special powers 11-17, 999C2

HAVEN (Cypriot supertanker)
Explodes 4-11, sinks 4-14, 283E3

HAWAII
Arts & Culture
Natl park nude sunbathing mulled 6-1, 463D3
Sapp crowned Miss Amer 9-14, 728D2
Census Issues
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238A2
Medicine & Health
'87 abortn rate rptd 4-25—4-26, 401F3
Military Issues
Gulf troops return to Kaneohe 3-8—3-9, 168E2
Pearl Harbor anniv marked 12-7, 935E1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B2
Land-area count revised 12-18, 989C3
School Issues
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441F1
Space & Space Flights
2d Keck telescope planned 4-26, 381G2
Total solar eclipse viewed 7-11, 529E3, 530A1
Sports
Hawaiian Open results 1-20, 291E2
Sr Skins results 1-27, 292A1
Pro Bowl results 2-3, 123F3
Hawaiian Ladies Open results 2-24, 291F3
NFL owners meet in Kona 3-17—3-19, 331C3
PGA Grand Slam results 11-13, 966F2
Aloha Bowl results 12-25, 1011F1

HAWKE, Ethan
White Fang on top-grossing films list 1-31, 88A2
HAWKE, Nigel
Seagram wins Grand Natl Steeplechase 4-6, 451B2

HAWKE, Robert (Bob) (Australian prime minister, 1983-91)
'90 top stories reviewed 6F2
Unveils Gulf mil force res 1-21, 46C3
Blasts Gulf press coverage 1-23, 76C2
Hails S Africa reforms, urges sanctns phase-out 2-5, 77B1
Issues indus policy statemt 3-12, 202D2
Logging guarantee protested 3-12, 226B2
Hewson blasts 3-20, 265B1
Calls indep repub 'inevitable' 4-5, 286A2
Blasts Dawkins on $, threatens firings 4-8—4-9, 286D1–F1
Connell claims favor, donatn link 4-9, 285E3
Denies '87 gold-tax deal 4-10, 4-15, 328C1
Regrets Mar job losses 4-11, 327E3
IRC sets wage hike 4-16; oppositn rptd 4-16—4-24, 328B1
Allows Burke to resign 5-9, 407B3, E3
On Apr jobless rate 5-9, 408C1
Bond testifies on '87 gold-tax deal 5-21, 446C3
Hails NSW Labor ldr 5-27, 467E3, G3
Keating quits in power struggle, cabt shuffled 6-3, 423G2, D3
Phone tap misuse denied 6-5, 483B3
Govt stability questnd 6-6, 521E1
Coronatn Hill mining banned 6-18, 502B1–D1, F1
Loosely elected ALP head 6-25, 581F3
Interstate trade barriers end set 7-30, 618D1
Protests EC wheat subsidies 8-7, Bush assurncs rptd 8-14, 634C1, F1
Mulls gun-law uniformity 8-18, 681E3
Budget scored, ldrship threatnd 8-24—8-27, 681A2–F2
Interest rates cut 9-3, 699E3
ALP challenges Medicare fee 9-3, 700E1
Scraps S Africa visit 9-18, 869E2
Kelly denies environmt policy attack 10-7, 747G3
Econ policies scored 10-10, 827C1
Sets Medicare fee compromise 10-10, 827F1
On UK/Canada 3d World debt cancellatn 10-17, 812E3
Keating scores econ program 10-22, 844E3, F3
On job creatn com 10-29, 863D1
Scores oppositn tax package 11-21, 961F2
Shuffles cabt 12-6, 961F1
Keating ousts 12-19, 1003A1
Bush sees successor 12-31, 977B3

HAWKER Siddeley Group PLC
BTR sets bid 9-20, defns rptd 10-10, 787E2
BTR takeover set 11-22, 899B3
HAWKINS, Andy
Loses '90 no-hitter on new definitn 9-4, 703D2
HAWKINS, Ray
On AIDS revenge hoaxers 10-21, 818C1
HAWKINS, Yusuf K. (1973-89)
Vento, Serrano sentncd 1-11, 51A1
Sharpton stabbed 1-12, 40C3
Stressler, Curreri acquitted 2-8, 99C2
Raucci draws mixed verdict 3-12, 223B2; sentncd, case ends 4-23, 302A1
Fed chrgs barred 12-20, 991F2
HAWKS, Bob
Quits Duke campaign 11-12, 876B2
HAWLEY, Philip
Carter Hawley Hale files bankruptcy 2-11, 986B3
HAWN, Goldie
Deceived on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848E1
HAWTHORNE, Nigel
Wins Tony 6-2, 427D3
HAY
Statistics
June farm prices 6-28, 496C1
HAYAT, Dr. Abu
Botches illegal abortn 10-25; chrgd 11-18, license suspended 11-25, 957C1
HAYAT, Farhana
Rape charge causes parlt row 11-27—12-29, 978E3
HAYAT, Sardar Shaukat
Rape charge causes parlt row 11-27—12-29, 978E3
HAYCRAFT, Howard (1905-91)
Dies 11-12, 888D3
HAYDEN, Martin S. (1912-91)
Dies 9-15, 728G3
HAYDEN, William G. (Bill)
Hawke allows Burke to quit 5-9, 407E3
Indep repub movemt grows 6-25, 582E1
Swears Keating as PM 12-20, 1003B1
HAYES, Von
Traded to Angels 12-8, 1010E3
HAYHOE, Sir Barney
Asian named replacemt candidate 8-5, 601B1
HAYLES, Lt. Col. Ralph
In 'friendly fire' incident 2-17, punishmt rptd 11-17, 936C2
Relieved over 'friendly fire' 2-21, 130D2
HAYNES, Michael
Falcons win 1st-round playoff 12-28, 1010E1
HAYWOOD, Hurley
Wins Daytona 24 Hrs, sets record 2-3, 347C2
HAZELTINE Corp.—*See under EMERSON Electric Co.*
HEAD, Dena
Tenn wins NCAA title, named MVP 3-31, 251G1
HEAD, Howard (1914-91)
Dies 3-3, 180A3
HEADDEN, Susan M.
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268C1
HEADINGTON Investments Ltd.
Swiss loan probe set 11-18, 909D2
Bankruptcy filed 12-5, 908F3
HEADLY, Glenne
Mortal Thoughts on top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347E3
HEADS of State—*See also specific country, personal names*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209A1–212G3; 7-15, 705A1–708G3
Baltic ldrs listed 9-6, 722A3
HEAD Start—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—HEALTH*
HEALD, Anthony
Lips Together, Teeth Apart opens 6-25, 968F1

HEALTH—*See MEDICINE*
HEALTH & Human Services, Department of (HHS)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
HEALTH and Medicine, National Museum of—*See under WALTER Reed Army Medical Center*
HEALTH Benefits—*See MEDICINE—Insurance*
HEALTH Care—*See under MEDICINE*
HEALTH Insurance Association of America
Sick workers benefit cuts OKd 11-26, 992C3
HEALY, Dr. Bernadine
Sets $500 mln women's health study 4-19, 599G1
Heart disease treatmt sex bias rptd 7-25, 572E3
HEALY, John G.
On Mex rights abuses 9-17, 868D1
HEARD, Floyd
Ties 400-m relay mark 8-3, 636C2
HEARD, John
Deceived on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848E1
HEARING
Ultrasonic response rptd 7-5, 743C3
Deafness gene link rptd 10-7, 967D2
Male/female loss rate compared 11-25, 968D1
HEARNS, Thomas
Leonard sets retiremt 2-9, 123E3
Decisns Hill, wins WBA light heavywgt title 6-3, 547B3
HEART—*See under MEDICINE*
HEARTBEAT (book)
On best-seller list 3-1, 179D3; 3-29, 251A3; 4-26, 347D2; 5-31, 427G3
HEARTBEAT Canola Oil—*See GREAT Foods of America Inc.*
HEATH, Amber
Holloway arraigned 2-28, 179C3; convicted 9-3, sentncd 9-4, 659A2
Holloway new trial ordrd 12-2, 919A3
HEATH, Edward
Iraq releases UK 'spy' 6-18, 455G2
Scores Thatcher 6-18, 465D2
HEATH, Mike
Signs with Braves 1-22, 291D1
HEATH, Verna
Holloway arraigned 2-28, 179C3; convicted 9-3, sentncd 9-4, 659A2
Holloway new trial ordrd 12-2, 919A3
HEATHROW International Airport (London)
US/UK travel talks break off 1-30, 95C1, E1
Bomb threat closes 2-18, 120F1
US/UK air pact set 3-11, 170G3–171B1, D1
3 TWA routes sales OKd, 3 barred 3-14, 191D3
Lockerbie crash rpt faults Pan Am security 3-22, 263A2
AMR OKs TWA route buys 5-2, 356D1
HEBERT, Bobby
Rejoins Saints 6-4, 703D3
HEBERT, Martin
Fired from reproductn tech panel 12-16, 962D3
HEBREW Union College (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Dead Sea Scrolls transcriptn published 9-4, 715C1
HEBRON University (Israeli occupied territories)
Reopening set 4-30, 311B3
HEDGES, Chris
Detained 2-10, 93E2
Rptd missing 3-6, 154C3
Freed by Iraqis 3-8, 169B3
HEFFER, Eric (1922-91)
Dies 5-27, 412D3
Labour retains parlt seat 7-4, 542D3–E3
HEFLIN, Howell T. (U.S. senator from Ala., 1979- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339D3
Leaves ethics com 5-22, 533B3
Accuses Thomas of 'confirmatn conversn' 9-10, 673A2
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2
Reprimands Cranston 11-20, 894B1
HEIDELBERGER, Michael (1888-1991)
Dies 6-25, 504F3
HEIGHT, Dorothy I.
At US-Africa unity summit 4-17—4-19, 312E2
HEILEMAN Brewing Co., G.
Canada chrgs dumping 6-4, 545G1
'PowerMaster' malt liquor canceled 7-3, 558F2
Canada beer duties set 12-27, 977C2
HEINKE, Rex S.
Scores news sources ruling 6-24, 478C1
HEINRICH Bauer
E Ger papers sold off 4-15, 305A1
HEINSOHN, Larry
Gets portable heart pump 5-9, dies 5-23, 742D2
HEINZ 3rd, H. John (1938-91) (U.S. representative from Pa., 1971-76; senator, 1977-91; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Parental war exemptn rejctd by Sen 2-20, 137E3
Killed in plane collisn 4-4, 260A3, 268C3
Wofford named successor 5-8, 353D3–E3
Wofford elected 11-5, 836E2
HEINZ Co., H. J.
Sen Heinz dies in plane crash 4-4, 268C3
HEISMAN Trophy—*See FOOTBALL-Awards*
HEKURAN, Isai
Protesters target 2-6—2-24, dismissed 2-20, 144F3, 145B1
HELIUM
Fusion sustained in UK 11-9, 871D3
HELLENIKON Air Force Base—*See GREECE—Defense*
HELLER, Judge Ellen M.
Arraigns man held for 1 yr 8-12, 646F2
HELLINGER, Dr. Fred J.
Estimates US AIDS care costs 6-19, 491G2
HELLMAN & Friedman Capital Partners
In Australia Fairfax purchase 12-23, 1003E2
HELMICK, Robert H.
USOC paymts rptd 9-5, quits 9-18, Hybl named successor 9-23, 751F2
Scored in USOC rpt 11-24, quits IOC 12-3, 927G2
HELMS, Jesse A. (U.S. senator from N.C., 1973- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
'90 electn spending rptd 2-21, 192E1
AIDS disclosure bill passed/scored 7-18, 555E3, 556B1
Child porn measure passes Sen 7-18, 630A2
Kuwaiti, tobacco donatns rptd 7-25, 609B3
AIDS patient-testing, prisoner Pell grant amendmts pass 7-31, 630C1, F1
Leaks Cranston ethics rpt 8-4, probe set 8-5, 630C3
Sex studies funds shifted by Sen 9-12, 737G1
Prostate cancer revealed 9-23, 817F2
Health-worker AIDS proposal dropped 10-3, 878B3
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
NEA grant restrictns dropped 10-17, 878G3
Black named Bush '92 campaign advisor 12-5, 934C1
HELMS, Richard M.
CIA dirs listed 11-5, 841B1
HELMSLEY, Leona
Convictn upheld, resentnc ordrd 7-30, 575G1
HEMLOCK Society
Final Exit tops best-seller list 8-9, 616G1
Co-founder found dead 10-8, 792D3
HEMPSTONE, Smith
Restores Kenya mil aid 2-13, 178B2
Textbooks gift scored 3-19, 664F2
Kenya govt blasts 11-18, 886B2
HENDERSON, Bruce B.
And the Sea Will Tell on best-seller list 3-29, 251C3
HENDERSON, Dave
In All-Star game 7-9, 523B2
HENDERSON, Douglas
Cleared in '89 crash 7-31, 632E1
HENDERSON, Johnathan
Valedictorian row rptd 6-6—6-7, 452F2
HENDERSON, Rickey
Sets stolen base mark 5-1, 330D3
In All-Star game 7-9, 523B2, E2
AL stolen base ldr 10-6, 766F1
HENDI, Massoud
Chrgd in Bakhtiar murder 9-18, 727F1
HENDRICKSE, Rev. Allan
'Colored' MPs flock to NP 6-1, 471C1
HENDRICKSON, Dick
2d in Painewebber Invitatnl 6-23, 563A3
HENKE, Nolan
Wins Phoenix Open 1-27, 291E2
HENKEL, Heike
Wins grand prix title 9-20, 752C1
HENN, Martin
Arraigned 8-12, chrgs dropped 8-13, 646E2
HENNARD, George Jo
Kills 23, self 10-16, 778B2
HENNEKINNE, Loic
Japan protests Cresson's remarks 5-29, 542B3
HENNEN, Chief Warrant Officer Thomas J.
Flies Atlantis missn 11-24—12-1, 917B1, F1
HENNEPIN County (Minn.) Medical Center
Husband care rights upheld 7-1, wife dies 7-4, 517E3
HENNESSY Jr., Edward L.
Quits 7-26, 612C3
HENNING, Dan
Fired by Chargers 12-23, 1010C2
HENNING, Harold
2d in Legends of Golf 5-19, 472D1
Wins First of Amer Classic 9-8, 728A2
HENRICKS, Lt. Col. Terence T.
Pilots Atlantis missn 11-24—12-1, 917B1, F1
HENRY, Prince (Henry Charles Albert David) (Great Britain)
Visits Canada 10-22—10-27, 827F3
HENSKE, Tom
Va wins NCAA soccer title 12-8, 944F1
HENSON Associates Inc.
Disney suit setld 4-30, 356E2
HENZE, Paul
On Ethiopia multiparty conf 7-5, 562F1
HEPATITIS—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
HEPBURN, Katharine
Me on best-seller list 9-27, 767C3; 10-25, 847D3; 11-29, 927E3; 12-27, 1015D3
HERBERT, Johnny
Wins Le Mans 24 Hrs 6-23, 587E1
HERBICIDES
Agent Orange compensatn clears Cong 1-23, 1-24, signed 2-6, 83C1
HERCULES Aerospace Corp.
Titan 4 booster explodes in test 4-1, 259B1
HERE and Now (recording)
Grammy won 2-20, 124E1
HERENTON, Willie
Elected Memphis mayor 10-3, 817C3
HERE We Go (recording)
On best-seller list 4-27, 347A3
HERITAGE Foundation
Bush blasted 1-7, 15D3
Thomas '87 antiabortn statemt rptd 7-2, 509D1
Thomas '87 speech noted 9-10—9-11, 672C3
O'Bierne on '90 poverty hike 9-26, 761C1
HERITAGE Loan and Investment Co.
Deposit run 11-13-90—12-4-90, insurer declares bankruptcy 12-31-90, 3A1
HERMAN, Pee-wee (Paul Reubens)
Arrested for exposure 7-26, denies 7-29, 588G1
Gottfried Emmys monologue censored 8-25, 667C2
Pleads no contest, fined 11-7, 872G2
HERNANDEZ, Dionisio
Bilingual-juror exclusns upheld by Sup Ct 5-28, 420B1
HERNANDEZ Agosto, Miguel
'78 PR murders FBI errors admitted 11-27, 918F3
HERNANDEZ Colon, Rafael (Puerto Rico governor, 1973-77/85- ; Democrat)
Signs Spanish ofcl language bill 4-5, 259C1
Phone co sale canceled 5-23, 463B3
Statehood vote curb rejected 12-8, 995G1
HERNANDEZ-Pinero, Sally
On Chem/Mfrs merger 7-15, 530E2
HERNANDEZ v. New York (1991)
Bilingual-juror exclusns upheld by Sup Ct 5-28, 420A1
HEROIN—*See NARCOTICS*
HERRERA, Francisco (Pacho)
Brother arrested 11-26, 956B2
HERRERA, Luis
Mex loses Davis Cup berth 3-29—3-31, 267C2
HERRERA Buitrago, Ramiro
Arrested 11-26, 956B2
HERRERA Macuran, Pastor
Sentenced 11-27, appeal denied 12-4, 1004E2
HERRINGTON, Capt. David
On Baghdad shelter bombing 2-13, 89F2–G2, 90D1
HERSH, Seymour M.
'Samson Optn' stirs spy row 10-20, UK newsmen sue 10-24, 811F1, C2; Maxwell dies 11-5, 836G1
'81-82 Israel-Iran deals/US link rptd 12-7, 931G3
HERSHEY, Barbara
Defenseless on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667F3
HERSHISER, Orel
Returns to action 5-29, 524D1
HERTZBERG, Hendrik
Sullivan named successor 10-2, 808A3
HERYFORD, G. R.
Fired for alcohol warning 3-13, 360D3
HERZOG, Chaim (Israeli president, 1983-)
On Gulf cease-fire 2-28, 131F3
Addresses Maxwell funeral 11-10, 909A3–B3
HERZOG, Roman
Joins EC Yugo talks 9-3, 660F2
HERZOG, Werner
Kinski dies 11-23, 904A3
HERZOG, Whitey
Named Angels exec 9-6, 1011B1
HE Said, She Said (film)
On top-grossing films list 2-28, 180E1
HESELTINE, Michael
Scraps poll tax 3-21, 223F1, G2, E3
Scores Labour 'fair rates' plan 4-10, 282C1
Unveils 'cncl tax', local reform plans 4-23, 305C2–C3
On local electn results 5-3, 344D1
Reviews environmt progress 9-25, 882D3
Hailed at Tory conf 10-10, 787D1
Unveils cncl tax bill 11-1, 843E3
HESPERIAN Foundation
Werner wins MacArthur 6-17, 472C2
HESS, (Walter Richard) Rudolph (1894-1987)
Riots mark death date 8-18, 679B2
HEWETT, Rev. John H.
Named Baptist group head 5-9—5-11, 379A3
HEWITT, Pete
Bill & Ted's Bogus Journey on top-grossing film list 8-1, 604D1
HEWLETT-Packard Co.
'90 4th 1/4 profit rptd 2-19, 241B3
AT&T sets NCR takeover 5-6, 341F1
1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-16, 538E1
IBM/Apple talks rptd 6-10, 443B1
HEWSON, John
Scores pol ad ban 3-19, 226F2
Presents goals at Press Club, stresses dock reform 3-20, 264F3
Scores '91-92 budget 8-20, 663G1
Scores interest rates cut 9-4, 700B1
Scores Hawke in environmt policy row 9-10, 748F1
On Aug trade gap 10-1, 789C2
Scores Hawke econ policies 10-10, 827C1
On tax package 11-21, 961F2
HIALEAH (Fla.) Park
Reopened 11-10, 927F2
HICK, Sean
Acquitted in '90 Dutch slayings 4-2, 263D1
Retrial set 6-3, 422G3
HICKEL, Walter J. (Alaska governor, 1966-69/91- ; Independent)
State of State address 1-22, 192C3
Exxon oil spill setlmt set 3-13, fails 5-3, 171A2, B3, 338B1, E1
Exxon setlmt efforts OKd 5-20—5-21, 576E2
Hails 2d Exxon spill setlmt 9-30, 736B2
Oil stock violatn found 12-10, setld 12-23, 982F2
HICKS, Steven Mark (d. 1978)
Body sought 7-30, 574E3
HIEB, Richard J.
Flies Discovery missn 4-28—5-6, 338B3, 339B1
HIEU, Nguyen Van (1922-91)
Dies 3-6, 180B3
HI-Five (singing group)
I Like the Way on best-seller list 4-27, 347A3
HIGGINS, Andrew
Expelled from China 9-13, 785C1
HIGGINS, Clare
Ride Down Mount Morgan opens 10-31, 968A2
HIGGINS, Jack
Eagle Has Flown on best-seller list 3-29, 251A3; 4-26, 347D2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

HIGGINS, Jay F.
Sets Salomon resignatn 12-19, 986C3
HIGGINS, Lt. Col. William Richard (d. 1989)
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906C1
Body found in Leb 12-22, returned 12-24; meml svc held 12-30, 975B2
HIGH Enough (recording)
On best-seller list 1-26, 88E1
HIGH Schools—*See under EDUCATION*
HIGHWAYS—*See ROADS*
HIJACKINGS—*See under AVIATION*
HILDESHEIMER, Wolfgang (1916-91)
Dies 8-21, 668B3

HILL, Anita F.
Airs Thomas sex harassmt chrgs 10-6, holds news conf 10-7, hearing set 10-9, 756F1, D3, 757D1, E3
Thomas sex harassmt hearings held 10-11—10-14, 769B1, 770E1, E3, 772D3, 773B1; excerpts 770A1, 771A1
Harassmt hearings TV ratings rptd 10-11, 10-13, 813A3
Bush scores Thomas hearings 10-24, 813G1
Kennedy admits 'faults' 10-25, Simpson regrets mistakes 10-26, 813E3, G3

HILL, Sir Austin Bradford (1897-1991)
Dies 4-18, 308E3
HILL, Casey
Wins libel suit 10-4, 765A1
HILL, Dave
2d in Sr Players Champ 6-9, 472E1
HILL, David
OKs Gulf 'personal hr' 1-23, 76E2
HILL, Drew
Among NFL '90 receiving ldrs 1-2, 71B2
HILL, Glenallen
Traded to Indians 6-27, 524C2
HILL, Gordon
Rpts no oil spill fishing harm 7-24, 602D1
HILL, Grant
Duke wins NCAA title 4-1, 250C3
HILL, Henry
'Son of Sam' law review accepted by Sup Ct 2-19, 143B2; overturned 12-10, 935C3
HILL, Ken
Traded to Expos 11-25, 1010E3
HILL, Mike
2d in Vantage 3-17, 292E1
2d in Vintage Arco Invitatnl 3-24, 292E1
Wins Sanders Celebrity Classic 4-28, 472C1
Wins Legends of Golf 5-19, 472D1
Wins Ameritech Sr Open 7-21, 563C2
Wins GTE NW Classic 8-18, 728G1
Wins Nationwide Champ 9-22, 728B2
Wins Champions, tops '91 money list 12-15, 966E3
HILL, Patrick
Freed 3-14, 199D2, C3
HILL, Randal
In NFL draft 4-21, 308E1
Traded to Cards 9-3, 703C3
HILL, Thomas
Duke wins NCAA title 4-1, 250C3
HILL, Virgil
Decisnd by Hearns, loses WBA light heavywgt title 6-3, 547B3
HILLENKOETTER, Rear Adm. Roscoe H.
CIA dirs listed 11-5, 841B1
HILLERMAN, Tony
Talking God on best-seller list 1-25, 88C1
HILLIER, Dr. Sharon L.
Links vaginal infectn/low birth weight 10-22, 967A3

HILLS, Carla A.
Scores Airbus subsidies 2-14, 273D3
Threatens Japan constructn sanctns 4-26, 433F2
Canada pork curbs voided 6-14, 468D2, G2
Warns Canada on softwood tax end 9-3, 700F3
Rejects China trade plan 10-10, proposes tariffs 11-27, 977D1
On McDonnell Douglas-Taiwan deal 11-16, 896G2
Mulls US/Mex trade pact timing 12-13, 1006C3

HILTON, Judge Claude M.
Pentagon Procurement Scandal
Sentences Paisley 10-18, 819F3
Sentences Cohen 12-6, 936C3
HILTON Hotels Corp.
Navy Vegas conv damage bill rptd 10-30, 952D2
HIMMELSTEIN, David
Rpts health admin spending costs 5-2, 402F2

HINCAPIE, Johnny
Convicted 12-10, 956C1
HINCKLEY Jr., John W.
Reagan backs gun-control bill 3-28, 234A3
HINDUS & Hinduism
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 379G3
Gandhi funeral held, rites performed 5-24—5-28, 390A1–D1
India festival bomb blasts kill 40 10-17, 813C1
HINE, Air Chief Marshal Sir Patrick
Allied cmdrs listed 74F1
Aide punished in computer loss 6-28, 617E3
HINER, Glen H.
Named Owens-Corning chrmn 12-30, 987C1
HINSON, David R.
On Midway bankruptcy 3-26, 222D2
HINTON, Deane R.
Protests US soldier's slaying 11-5, 948C3
HINZE, Russell (1919-91)
Dies 6-29, 548B3
HIPPENSTIEL-Imhausen, Juergen
Workers convctd in Libya plot 10-9, 959E2
HIRAIWA, Gaishi
Scores Gorbachev investmt plea 4-17, 296D1
HIRSON, David
La Bete opens 2-10, 452B1
H is for Homicide (book)
On best-seller list 5-31, 427G3

HISPANIC Americans
Census Issues
'90 populatn, state-by-state count rptd 3-8, 237A3, C3-F3, 239C1-F1; tables 237G3, 238A1-239B4
'90 survey data rptd 4-10, 300E2
Calif data access blocked by Sup Ct 9-10, 777E1
Civil Rights—*See also 'Employment' below*
Voting Rights Act for judges upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 476B3
Crime & Law Enforcement
DC cop shooting sparks riots 5-5—5-6, 341D2
Bilingual-juror exclusns upheld by Sup Ct 5-28, 420A1
Miami cop convictn overturned 6-26, shooting sparks violnc 6-28, 498G1, B2
NYC INS agent guilty of rights abuses 6-28, 575E2
LAPD racist comments noted 7-9, 514C1
Death-row racial breakdown rptd 9-29, 741C3
Education
'89 HS graduatn rates rptd 1-20, 97D2
Bilingual studies found equivalent 2-11, 159G1
Escalante quits LA schl 6-18, 472D2
HS graduatn rate rptd 9-30, 740B1
Employment & Business
Dec '90 jobless rate 1-4, 3D2
Households net worth rptd 1-10, 16F3–17F1
Jan jobless rate, Dec '90 revised 2-1, 81B3
Feb jobless rate 3-8, 173E1
Mar jobless rate 4-5, 257E3
DEA agents bias suit setld 4-29, 320B3
Apr jobless rate 5-3, 337C3
Baseball's Aaron/Vincent meet on hiring 5-4, 524A2
May jobless rate 6-7, 437B1
June jobless rate 7-5, 511D2
EEOC bias chrgd 7-15, 611D3
Civil rights compromise rejctd 8-1; Danforth sets new versn 9-20, Bush spurns 9-24, 718F1
July jobless rate 8-2, 593A2
Martin challngs 'glass ceiling' 8-7, 611B1
Aug jobless rate 9-6, 675E2
'90 income rptd 9-26, 760B3
Baseball hiring lags 9-26—10-10, 767E1
Sept jobless rate 10-4, 760A1
Job-bias bill clears Cong 10-31, 11-7, 852B3
Oct jobless rate 11-1, 839G3
Otero elected AFL-CIO vp 11-13, 917G2
Civil rights bill signed, affirmative actn draft stirs row 11-21, 892A3, F3, 893B1
EEOC '89 decisns rptd rejctd 11-29, 939B1
Nov jobless rate 12-6, 932E3
Rights Act retroactive suits barred 12-27, 997B1
Family Issues
'90 out-of-wedlock births, other stats rptd 12-3, 989G1, A2
Housing
Home ownership studied 6-13, 462E2
Racial mortgage bias found 10-21, 821B2–C2
Medicine & Health
AIDS drug efficacy questnd 2-14, 195D1
Female low AIDS fear found 9-12, 818A2
Insurnc coverage rate rptd 9-26, 761F1
AIDS rate rptd 11-1, 870B3
'88 smoking rate rptd 11-7, 995D1
No AIDS drug effectiveness bias found 11-20, 1011F3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Peace rallies staged 1-16, 31F1
Casualty breakdown rptd 3-21, 184G3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Molina/Torres in LA runoff 1-22, 49C2; Molina wins cncl seat 2-19, 192B2
NYS budget cuts protested 3-19, 194F3
GOP redistricting alliance seen 4-2—4-6, complicatns rptd 5-4—5-29, 533B1, D1
Berriozabal loses San Antonio race 5-25, 534D1
Pastor takes Ariz House primary 8-14, 609B2; wins seat 9-24, 736F3
Conservative trend seen 8-29, 691G2
Bush takes campaign swing 9-18—9-20, 718A3
Ill redistricting benefits GOP 11-7, 981B3, F3
Social Issues
White stereotypes found persistent 1-8, 18F2
Sports
Aaron, Vincent meet on hiring 5-4, 524A2
Miami wins baseball franchise 6-10—6-12, 487D2
Baseball hiring record lags 9-26—10-10, 767E1
Welfare & Poverty
Poor children profiled 6-3, 439C1
'90 poverty rptd 9-26, 760F1, B2

HISTORIC Aircraft Recovery, International Group for
Earhart disappearnc 'clue' rptd 1-3, 24G2
HISTORIC Buildings & Sites
NYC landmark law case refused by Sup Ct 3-4, 189G3–190A1
Washn landmark law case returned by Sup Ct 3-4, 190B1

HISTORY & Historiography
Auctions & Gifts
Declaratn of Indep $4 copy sold 6-13, 463E3
Awards & Honors
Ulrich wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268B1
Branch, Buhle, Lane win MacArthurs 6-17, 472A2–B2
Crime Issues
Executn expert sentncd in US 6-11, 517A2
Education Issues
Bush proposes natl standards 4-18, 297C3, E3
NEH backs natl achievemt tests 5-19, 441A2
NYS multiculturalism rpt issued 6-20, 517B1, E1
'Amer 2000' goals seen remote 9-30, 740B1
Mass reform plan unveiled 10-24, 880G2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
China historian sentncd 1-26, 70G2
Viet Marxist faults party 3-4, 377C1
Sovt WWII text scored 3-7, 6-19, 633E1
Dead Sea Scrolls dating breakthru rptd 4-1, 252C2
Medvedev vs Sovt CP 'liquidatn' 8-29, 637G1
Obituaries
Clark, Manning 5-23, 452C3

HITACHI Ltd.
Stock repaymts disclosed 7-29, 603C1
HITI, Osama A. R. al-
Spurns UN oil monitoring 10-24, 964A2
HITLER, Adolf (1889-1945) (German head of state, 1933-45)
Saddam compared 1-10—1-12, 2-14, 32C2, 111C1
Prodigy network in anti-Semitism row 10-22—10-23, 823F2
Israel orch lifts ban 12-13, protests postpone concert 12-16—12-27, 1006A1
HIWAIZI, Firiad
CIA/rebel radio link rptd 4-8, 272C1

HIZBALLAH (Party of God)
Leb troops seize positns 2-7, 113E1
Baker sees Assad 3-13—3-14, 167C2
Leb arms retentn set 4-29, 312B1
Iran hostage release pressed, Frenchman kidnap scored 8-8—8-11, 605D1, E2
Rpts Israel troop deaths 9-11, Obeid release demanded 9-11—9-16, 686C3, 687C1
US Leb hostage release seen 9-24, 711C2
Israel frees idr, bombs Leb bases 10-21, 796B3–D3
Leb Israeli blows traded 10-29—10-30, 'holy war' asked 10-30, 811A1
Leb Israeli clashes continue 10-31—11-6, 834G2
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906G3

HLASEK, Jakob
Wins Swiss Indoor 9-29, 927A1
Loses Kremlin Cup 11-10, 927D1
HNATYSHYN, Ramon J.
Delivers Throne Speech 5-13, 368D3
HO, Dr. David C.
NYC AIDS facility opens 4-16, 403F1
HOAGE, Terry
Joins Redskins 4-1, 308D2
HOAGLAND, Jim
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268D1
HOANG Van Hoan (1905-91)
Dies 5-18, 412E3
HOBBS 4th, Franklin W.
Named Dillon Read pres 1-29, 357C1
HOBBS Act
Extortn prosecutns limited by Sup Ct 5-23, 396F1
HOBSON, Butch
Named Red Sox mgr 10-8, 767D1
HOBSON, Howard (Hobby) (1905-91)
Dies 6-9, 452E3
HOCH, Scott
2d in Colonial Classic 5-26, 471D3

HOCKEY, Ice
Awards & Honors
Damphousse named NHL All-Star Game MVP 1-19, 123G3
Beattie named NCAA final MVP 3-30, 267D1
Emma wins Hobey Baker Award 3-30, 267D1
Blackhawks win President's Trophy 3-31, 267A1
Lemieux wins Smythe Trophy 5-25, 411D3
Hull wins Hart Trophy (NHL MVP), joins dad 6-5, 547D3
Belfour wins Vezina, Calder Trophies (NHL top goalie, rookie) 6-5, 547E3
Bourque wins Norris Trophy (NHL top defender) 6-5, 547E3
Gretzky wins Bing Trophy (NHL top sportsman) 6-5, 547F3
Sutter wins Adams Trophy (NHL top coach) 6-5, 547F3
Broadcasting
SportsChannel Amer pact set 10-3, 888D1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Penguins pending sale rptd 10-3, 888D1
Coaching & Executive Changes
Devils fire Cunniff, name McVie coach 3-4, rehire 6-17, 587D2
Bruins name Bowness coach 6-4, 587E2
Whalers fire Ley, name Roberts coach 6-7, 587E2
Oilers name Green coach 6-27, 587F2
New coaches begin season 10-3, 888B1
Flyers fire Holmgren, name Dineen 12-4, 967C1
Collegiate—*See also other subheads in this section*
N Mich wins NCAA hockey title 3-30, 267C1
Expansion Teams
San Jose opens season, Tampa/Ottawa woes rptd 10-3, 888C1
Ottawa, Tampa Bay set for '92-93 12-20, 1011D2
Free Agent Issues
Devils get Stevens in arbitratn 9-3, 888B2
Obituaries
Johnson, Bob 11-26, 928C3
Lewis, Herbert A 1-20, 72E3
People
Gretzky vs NHL All-Star play 1-19, 124A1
Gretzky/McNall buy Wagner baseball card 3-22, 252D2
Gretzky/McNall sign Ismail for CFL 4-20, 307G2
Professional
NHL season ends; final standings, stat ldrs table 3-31, 266C3–267B1
Lindros unsigned 6-9—11-17, 888E1
NHL season opens 10-3, 888A1
AIDS NHL sex scare rptd 12-3, 1012E2
Records & Achievements
Gretzky scores 700th goal 1-3, 3d all-time 3-31, 267B1
Gretzky sets playoff goal mark; assist, pt marks rptd 4-10, 388G1–A2
Hulls set NHL MVP mark 6-5, 547E3
Coffey sets defnsmn scoring marks 10-17, 11-8, 888C2
Rules & Regulations
NHL sets replay use 6-24, 547F3
New NHL rules rptd 10-3, 888D1

Statistics
NHL final ldrs 3-31, 266G3
Substance Abuse Issues
Fuhr reinstated 2-4, plays 2-18, 148F1
Trades, Signings & Releases
Kurri traded to Kings 5-30, 888F1
Shanahan Blues signing rptd 9-3, 888C2
Oilers/Leafs swap Fuhr, Anderson, Berube/Damphousse, Thornton, Richardson, Ing 9-19, 888G1
Oilers/Rangers swap Messier/Nicholls, Rice, DeBrusk 10-4, 888A2
Islanders/Chicago/Buffalo in 3-way swap 10-25, 888A2
Winners
'90 top stories reviewed 8F1
Adams Divsn playoffs, Bruins 4-29, 388B2
Adams Divsn title, Bruins 3-31, 266E3, 267A1
Campbell Conf, N Stars 5-10, 388D1
Canada Cup, Canada 9-16, 888D2
NCAA title, N Mich 3-30, 267C1
NHL All-Star Game, Campbell Conf 1-19, 123G3
Norris Divsn playoffs, N Stars 4-28, 388F1
Norris Divsn title, Blackhawks 3-31, 266E3, 267A1
Patrick Divsn playoffs, Penguins 4-25, 388A2
Patrick Divsn title, Penguins 3-31, 266C3, D3
Smythe Divsn playoffs, Oilers 4-28, 388F1
Smythe Divsn title, Kings 3-31, 266C3, F3
Stanley Cup, Penguins 5-25, 411B3
Wales Conf, Penguins 5-11, 388D1

HOCKIN, Thomas
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306E3
Suggests tariff cuts 7-18, 582E3
HOCKING Correctional Institution (Nelsonville, Ohio)
Prison-conditn suits limited by Sup Ct 6-17, 459F3
HOCUS Pocus (book)
On best-seller list 11-29, 927G3
HODARI D.
Dropped evidnc use backed by Sup Ct 4-23, 300A3
HODGMAN, William
Keating convicted 12-4, 916D1
HOERCHNER, Judge Susan
Testifies at Thomas harassmt hearings 10-13, 771F2*; excerpts 771A1
HOESCH AG
Rohwedder slain 4-1, 246G1
Krupp confirms stake 10-10, protests rptd 10-11—10-15, 881F2
HOEVELER, Judge William M.
Rejcts Noriega atty proposal 1-18; orders documents exchng 8-7, trial opens 9-5, 673E3, F3, 674F2
Orders trial recess 12-17, has surgery 12-24, 983A2
HOFFA, James P.
Barred from Teamsters electn 4-23, 357A2
Backs Durham for Teamsters pres 6-24, 497A2
HOFFA, James Riddle (1913-75)
Son barred from Teamsters electn 4-23, 357A2
HOFFER, William
Not Without My Daughter on best-seller list 3-1, 179F3
HOFFMAN, Dustin
Billy Bathgate on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928F1
Hook on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016C1
HOFFMAN, Harry T.
Retires 3-11, 208F2
HOFFMAN, Michael
Soapdish on top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564E1
HOFFMAN, Peter
Sets resignatn 12-30, 987A1
HOFFMANN-LaRoche Inc.
Versed safety disputed 7-4, 599B1
Chiron deal set 7-22, 594D1*
HOGAN, Hulk (Terry Jean Bollea)
Avoids Pa steroid case testimony 6-27, 548A1
HOGAN, Judge Thomas F.
Rules DC foster-care system unconst 4-18, 382D1
HOGE, James
Retained as Daily News publisher 3-19, 190G1
Resigns 7-12, 548F1
HOGE, Merril
Among NFL '90 touchdown ldrs 1-2, 71B2
HOGG, Bob
On ALP cncl change 6-27, 582C1

HOGS—*See LIVESTOCK*
HOGUE, Jean-Pierre
Abstains on Quebec pol comm rpt 3-26, 227D1
HOKAIL, Abdel Aziz al-
Assesses Gulf oil spill 1-27, 57D2
HOKUSHO Sangyo West Tsusho—*See WEST Tsusho*
HOLBROOKE, Richard
Counsel to the President on best-seller list 7-5, 563D3
HOLDEN, Richard
Vs Quebec pol comm rpt 3-26, 227D1
HOLDERMAN, James B.
Indicted 3-22, 228E2
Hatfield gifts probe rptd 5-14, 400B1
Pleads guilty, sentncd 5-28, 412D2
HOLDTRADE
Saudi jet crash kills 261 7-11, 529G1; tire blamed 8-19, 644C3
HOLD You Tight (recording)
On best-seller list 3-30, 251E3
HOLE-Hearted (recording)
On best-seller list 10-26, 848A1

HOLIDAYS & Special Events
King birthday/UN deadline blasted 1-15, 45C2
'Cheers' star Mardi Gras post rescinded 1-30, 138F2
Bush declares 'day of prayer' 1-31, 75E3
King day created in Mont 2-9, ND 3-28, NH 5-28, 541F2
July 4 Gulf troops celebratn urged by Bush 3-6, text 156E3
Gulf troops cheered 3-6—3-10, 168E1, F2
NYC mayor joins gays in St Patrick's parade 3-17, 192F3
Phoenix loses '93 Super Bowl in King day row 3-19, 331B3
Halloween coll mass-murder rumor rptd 10-30, 822B2
Atlantis astronauts celebrate Thanksgiving 11-28, 917E2
Traffic deaths rptd down 12-5, 956D3
Mardi Gras parade groups bias barred 12-19, 996C3
Xmas sales assessed 12-25, 986C2
UK Queen Xmas message 12-25, 1001D1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt May Day subdued parade held 5-1, 325E1
Ger massive traffic jam rptd 11-4, 881C3
Sovt pro-Communists parade on Revolutn Day 11-7, 974F1
UK Christmas-season trading row rptd 11-26—12-6, 942C1

HOLKERI, Harri (Finnish premier, 1987-91)
Conservs slip in electn 3-17, Aho succeeds 4-25, 326B1
HOLLAND, Judge H. Russel
Limits Exxon liability 2-7, 171G3
Alyeska Co scored 4-9, rejcts Exxon setlmt 4-24, 296D3–297A1, D1
2d Exxon spill setlmt set 9-30, 736G1
OKs new Exxon spill setlmt 10-8, 761E3*
HOLLDOBLER, Bert
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268B1
HOLLENDORFER, Jerry
Lite Light 2d in Mother Goose 6-9, 451F1
HOLLIDAY, George
Videotapes police beating 3-3, 159B3
HOLLIMAN, John
Broadcasts 'live' from Iraq 1-16—1-17, 33F2
Leaves Iraq 1-18, 42E3
HOLLINGS, Ernest Frederick (Fritz) (U.S. senator from S.C., 1967- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339C3
Scores Kuwait abuses 6-12, 454F3
'90 top honoraria recipients disclosed 6-14, 532B2, D2
Gates nominatn support weakens 10-2, 734B3
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
Vs Gates CIA nominatn 10-18, 797A2
HOLLOWAY, Clyde C. (U.S. representative from La., 1987- ; Republican)
Sets La gov bid 4-17, 354C1
State GOP conv backs 6-15, 534A1
Loses gov primary 10-18, 798C3*
HOLLOWAY, Loleatta
Good Vibrations on best-seller list 9-28, 767F3
HOLLOWAY, Wanda Webb
Pleads not guilty 2-28, 179B3; convicted 9-3, sentncd 9-4, 659A2
New trial ordrd 12-2, 919A3
HOLMES, Larry
KOs Anderson, scuffles with Berbick 4-7, 347D1
HOLMGREN, Paul
Fired as Flyers coach 12-4, 967C1

HOLOCAUST—*See NAZIS*
HOLT, Bobby
Named Bush reelectn com chrmn 10-11, 817F1
HOLT, Diane
Testifies at Thomas harassmt hearings 10-13, 771G3; excerpts 771B3
HOLT, Richard
Death rptd, Tories lose seat 11-7, 862C2
HOLTZMAN, Elizabeth
Scores Thomas Sup Ct nominatn 7-5, 508F3
HOLY Cross College (Worcester, Mass.)
People
Thomas named to Sup Ct 7-1, 493A3
HOLYFIELD, Evander
Decisns Foreman, retains heavywgt title 4-19, 346G3
Tyson bout set 7-10, 547D2
Tyson indicted for rape 9-9, 684F2
Tyson injury delays bout 10-18—10-19, 807B3
TKOs Cooper, retains heavywgt title 11-23, 903C2
HOLY Loch (Scotland) Naval Base—*See GREAT Britain—Defense*
HOLZMAN, Robert
Antibiotic AIDS/pneumonia treatmt found effective 9-9, 1011E3
HOME Alone (film)
On top-grossing film list 1-31, 88G1; 2-28, 180E1; 3-22—3-24, 252C1
HOMECOMING: Reclaiming and Championing Your Inner Child (book)
On best-seller list 1-25, 88B1; 3-1, 179E3; 3-29, 251B3; 4-26, 347E2
HOMELANDS—*See under SOUTH Africa*
HOMELESSNESS—*See under HOUSING*
HOME Life Insurance Co.
Phoenix Mutual merger set 12-16, 987E2

HOMOSEXUALITY
AIDS Issues—*See AIDS*
Crime Issues
'Basher' AIDS virus rptd 3-22, 435D2
Houston gay bashing operatn starts 8-2, 646F2
Education Issues
Bush deplores 'pol correctness' 5-4, 354E2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
French premr's '87 interview sparks row 6-16—6-18, 746C3
UK 'outing' threatened 7-28, nixed 7-31, 601D2
Medical Issues
Brain difference seen 8-30, 808C1
Homosexuality, genes linked 12-17, 1013A3
Military Issues
Cheney sees many gays in mil svc 6-27, 597C1
Publisher bans gay ad 7-16, 597D1
Pentagon aide alleged gay 8-2, 8-6, 720A2
Pentagon gay ban excludes civilians, Cheney aide allegatn cited 8-4, 597A1
US '82-91 gay dismissals tallied 8-19, 720B2
Pentagon security risk rpt issued 10-10, 952E2
Gay ban upheld 12-9, 937C1
People
Griffin palimony suit filed 4-11, 292F2
Navratilova sued by ex-lover 6-4, 523A1; setlmt rptd 9-19, 728F2
Selleck setls Globe libel suit 8-5, 604D2
Sullivan named New Repub ed 10-2, 808A3
Navratilova blasts double standard 11-20, 927F2
NOW pres-elect reveals lesbian relationship 12-3, 928F2
Political & Legislative Issues
NYS legislator sworn 1-9, 98A3
NYC mayor joins in St Patrick's parade 3-17, 192F3
Denver repeal defeated 5-21, 400F1
UK PM meets gay rights ldr 9-24, 747G1
Calif antibias bill vetoed 9-29, protests held 9-30—10-1, 744C2
St Paul repeal rejctd, Calif city reversal OKd 11-5, 837C2
Kerrey tells lesbian joke 11-15, apologizes 11-19; Quayle aide row rptd 11-20—11-23, 934F2–A3
Jordan wins San Fran mayoral runoff 12-10, 934D3
Religious Issues
St Paul controversy generated 2-2, 104B3
Episcopal lesbian ordained in DC 6-5, 438G1
Presbyterians rejct rpt 6-10, 438A1
Greek church suspends ecumenical ties 6-28, 780E3
Episcopalians OK compromise res 7-19, 575D3
Kinnamon rejctd as Christian Church head 10-29, 832F2
Rights Issues
1st 'domestic partners' register in San Fran 2-14, 164F2
Minn lesbian guardian case decided 4-24, 360C2; ruling overturned 11-17, 956E3
NYS lesbian visitatn rights denied 5-2, 381F3
Lotus gay partner benefits rptd 9-6, 744C3
Social Issues
Minneapolis Star lists lesbian partnership 3-21, 361D1
Basic Instinct filming protested 5-3, 348E2
Youth suicide rate rptd 5-30, 517C2
Boy Scouts plan program 8-12, 616E1
Houston Post fires gay columnist 8-30, 668B2; rehires 9-6, 704F2

HONASAN, Col. Gregorio
'89 coup ldrs arrested 2-6, 186A2
HONDA, Soichiro (1906-91)
Dies 8-5, 604C3
HONDA Motor Co. Ltd.
New fuel-efficient engine set 7-30, 607F1
Founder dies 8-5, 604C3
Mazda sets US luxury line 8-20, 776A3

HONDURAS, Republic of—*See also IDB; OAS*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210F2; 7-15, 706F2
Human Rights
Amnesty torture rpt issued 6-19, 569D2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Haitians offered refuge 11-13, 866G1
Haitian sanctuary OKd 11-18, 902C1
Latin American Relations
Central Amer ldrs meet in Mex 1-10—1-11, 39G2
Central Amer mtg held 7-15—7-17, 568G3
Medicine & Health
Cholera epidemic feared 8-21, 733G3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Iraqi 'fronts' listed by US 4-1, 232F3
Sports
Gold Cup soccer runner-up 7-7, 603G1
Trade, Aid & Investment
Central Amer ldrs sign prelim trade pact 1-11, 39G2
Iraqi 'fronts' listed by US 4-1, 232F3
UN Policy & Developments
Zionism res debate chaired 12-16, 947B1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Botched drug sting rptd 4-6—4-17, 313C1

HONECKER, Erich (East German head of state, 1971-89)
Flown to USSR 3-13, 202B1
Ex-ofcls chrgd in 'shoot-to-kill' 5-21, 405A3
Extraditn seen 8-25—8-26, 639F2
Yeltsin defers on extraditn 11-21, 891A1
Russia reverses expulsion order 12-16, 974F1
HONEYWELL Inc.
Cleared in Iran jet parts plot 9-4, 672C2
HONGISTO, Richard D.
Loses San Fran mayoral bid 11-5, 838B3

HONG Kong (British colony)
Accidents & Disasters
Barge sinks, 12 drown 8-15, 651G3
BCCI Scandal
Liquidatn protested 7-21, 552F2
Economy & Labor
'91 stock mkt gains rptd 12-31, 976A3, D3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Chinese oust Xu Jiatun 2-23, 185G3
Marcos funds rptd hidden 3-21, 289F2
Mulroney visits 5-22—5-26, 423G3
China detainee release seen 9-5, 656C3
China frees businessman 9-9, 703B1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Immigration & Refugee Issues
Viet screening questnd 2-18, 186F1
Viet OKs refugee repatriatn 10-2, 791E2; pact signed 10-29, 829C3; begun 11-9, 866C2
Monetary Issues
HK$ yr-end rate rptd 12-31, 976B2, C3
Obituaries
Pao, Y K 9-23, 752G3
Sovereignty Issues
Airport flexibility seen 2-21, 186C1
Airport row unresolved 4-9, 287E3
China threatens rights bill veto 6-6, 607A1
Airport pact set 7-4, 562C2
Airport pact signed 9-3, Major visits 9-4—9-5, 656A3, D3–E3
Pro-China groups take indirect electn 9-12, democ parties win vote 9-15, 726F3
Sports
Marlboro Champ results 10-20, 927B1
Trade, Aid & Investment
US Nov '90 trade gap, Oct revised 1-20, 47F2
US Dec '90 trade gap, Nov revised 2-15, 115E1
US Jan trade gap, Dec '90 revised 3-20, 188A2
US Feb trade gap 4-18, 298B3
US Mar trade gap 5-17, 377D2
US Apr trade gap 6-19, 457A3
New Marine Midland CEO named 7-13, 612D3
US May trade gap 7-18, 553G1
US June trade gap 8-16, 628E2
US July trade gap 9-19, 717B2
US Sept trade gap 11-19, 876F3
US Oct trade gap 12-19, 980B3

HONGKONG & Shanghai Banking Corp. Ltd.
Bond named Marine Midland CEO 7-13, 612D3
Bond ruled liable on '90 loan 9-23, bankruptcy begun 9-24, 764C2
HONG Kong Stock Exchange
Monthly Financial Update
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 976A3, D3
HONORARIA
Finance reform passes Sen, ban included 5-23, 399E2
'90 top cong recipients disclosed 6-14, 532F1; **listed** 532A2
Sen ban passes 7-17, 532C1
Sen ban, eased gift rules clear Cong 7-31—8-2; signed 8-14, 629F2–A3
AID head cleared on ethics chrgs 11-12, 855E3
Fed worker ban end passes House 11-25, 914A3
HONORAT, Jean Jacques (Haitian premier, 1991-)
Ratified 10-12—10-14, 806E1
Warns refugees flood 10-31, sees OAS delegatn 11-10—11-13, 865D3, 866E1
Fuel shipmts arrive 11-25—11-28, sets, delays electn 11-28—12-2, 924F3–G3
HONORS—*See AWARDS*
HOOK (film)
On top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016C1
HOOKER, John Lee
Inducted into Rock HOF 1-16, 56A2
HOOKS, Benjamin L.
At US-Africa unity summit 4-17—4-19, 312E2
Mulls Thomas Sup Ct nominatn 7-7, 509C1
Scores Thomas at confirmatn hearings 9-19, 717A1
HOOVER, Herbert Clark (1874-1964) (U.S. president, 1929-33; Republican)
Bush econ record compared 10-31, 855F1
HOOVER, J(ohn) Edgar (1895-1972)
New Watergate tapes released 6-4, 439E3
HOPE, Bob
In LA Gulf war parade 5-18, 444C2
HOPE Jr., C. C.
RTC bd members listed 189A2
S&L bailout funds clear Cong 3-19, 3-21, 189A2
HOPEFUL Monsters (book)
Mosley wins Whitbread Prize 1-22, 251D2
HOPKINS, Anthony
Silence of the Lambs on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180D1
HOPKINS, Larry J. (U.S. representative from Ky., 1979- ; Republican)
Wins Ky gov primary 5-28, 399F1–G1
Loses gov bid 11-5, 837A3
Bars '92 reelectn bid 12-31, 983B1
HOPKINS, Mariann
Awarded record breast implant damages 12-13, 993D2

HOPPEN, Dave
Traded to 76ers 1-4, 331A3
HORAN, Mike
NFL '90 punting ldr 1-2, 71C3
HORMONES
Ethics Issues
Va infertility MD chrgd 11-19, pleads not guilty 11-22, 904G1
Health & Safety Issues
France curbs RU-486 after Nalador death 3-23—4-20, 343G2–C3
Cow growth hormone rptd safe 5-7, 695A3
UK OKs RU-486 7-3, 520E3
Alzado blames HGH for cancer 7-8, 548B1
Research & Treatment
Renin/heart attacks linked 4-18, 743E3
Bush medicatn rptd 7-9, 517A3
Estrogen/heart risk cut linked 9-12, 695B1
Osteoporosis/exercise treatmt discounted 10-24, 967B3
Male test scores linked 11-13, 1014B2
Tan-inducing injectns rptd 11-20, 1014F1
'Yuppie flu' research rptd 12-1, 1012B3
HORN & Hardart Co.
Last US automat closes 4-9, 382E1
HORNE, Marilyn
At Carnegie Hall 100th anniv 5-5, 348D2
HORNER, Lt. Gen. Charles A.
Allied cmdrs listed 74E1
HOROVITZ, Israel
Park Your Car in Harvard Yard opens 11-7, 968A2
HORS de Vie (Out of Life) (film)
Wins Cannes prize 5-20, 388G2

HORSE Racing
Accidents & Disasters
LA quake kills stablehand 6-28, 498D1
Izvestia breaks leg, destroyed 10-20, 871F2
Awards & Honors
Criminal Type named top '90 horse, other Eclipse Awards 2-9, 104C1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Calumet Farms files bankruptcy 7-11, 652D2
Hialeah Park reopens 11-10, 927G2
Gambling—*See GAMBLING*
Obituaries
Bacon, Mary 6-8, 604E2
Barrera, Laz 4-25, 332B2
Izvestia 10-20, 871F2
People
Shoemaker in drunk-driving crash 4-8, paralysis seen 4-17, 372C1
Queen visits Ky horse farm 5-22—5-26, 381D2
Shoemaker sets training return 10-1, 903C3
Winners
1,000 Guineas, Shadayid 5-2, 451C2
2,000 Guineas, Mystiko 5-4, 451B2
Belmont Stakes, Hansel 6-8, 451C1
Breeders' Cup Classic, Black Tie Affair 11-2, 847D2
Breeders' Cup Juvenile, Arazi 11-2, 847E2
Coaching Club Amer Oaks, Lite Light 7-6, 652B2
Epsom Derby, Generous 6-5, 451G1
Grand Natl Steeplechase, Seagram 4-6, 451A2
Irish Derby, Generous 6-30, 652C2
Kentucky Derby, Strike the Gold 5-4, 346C3
Melbourne Cup, Let's Elope 11-5, 944D1
Mother Goose Stakes, Meadow Star 6-9, 451E1
Preakness, Hansel 5-17, 388C2
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Suave Dancer 10-6, 781E2
Rothmans Intl, Sky Classic 10-20, 871F2
Triple Crown bonus, Hansel 6-8, 451C1

HORTA, Basilio
Trails in Portugal pres vote 1-13, 38F3
HORTON, Ethan
Raiders advance in NFL playoffs 1-13, 40G1
HORTON Jr., William (Willie)
Atwater rues '88 campaign 1-12, 98E2
Atwater dies 3-29, 252G2
Woodward book notes Bush/Powell tensn 5-3, 359B3
Thomas support ad stirs row 9-3, 673G2
HOSKINS, Bob
Hook on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016C1
HOSPITAL Corp. of America
Tex fraud probe expanded 11-24—11-25, 992E3
HOSPITALS—*See under MEDICINE*

HOSTAGES & Hostage Issues
Asian Developments
US vet kidnapped in Afghan 7-7, rptd freed 10-21, 942B2
Canadian Developments
Armed forces assessmt bleak 5-24, 408G1
European Developments
UK '90 nightclub hostage-taker sentnod 5-31, 724G2
Yugo Croatia rebels human shields rptd 7-26, 600B1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal—*See IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal*
Latin Developments
Colombian journalists freed 5-20, 485F3
Haiti coup ldr's wife rptd held hostage 9-29, 732F1
Middle East Developments
Baker sees Assad 3-13—3-14, 167C2
'80 'Oct Surprise' theory boosted 4-15, 317B1; *for subsequent developments, see OCTOBER Surprise Theory*
US cool to Iraqi con cooperatn call 5-28, 426D1
McCarthy released 8-8; **Tracy, Leyraud** freed 8-11, 605A1–F2
Israel offers soldier/prisoner swap 8-8, exchng talks rptd 8-11—8-15, 605G2
UN/Israel/Iran talks continue 8-11—9-19; 51 Arabs freed 9-11, more releases urged 9-11—9-16, 686E2–687E1
Mann released 9-24, 711G1
Anderson interview broadcast 10-6, 756A2
Turner released, 15 Lebanese freed 10-21, 796D2, A3
'80 'Oct Surprise' book published 11-8, US media assails theory 11-11—11-18, US Cong probe delayed 11-27, 997A2
Waite/Sutherland freed 11-18, Israel asks info 11-18—11-19, 873A1, E1, E2
Waite CIA role rpts revived 11-18—11-19, 873C2
US denies Iran captives/cash deal 11-27, 925A2
25 Arabs freed 12-1, **Cicippio, Steen, Anderson** released 12-2—12-4, 905A1, C2
US/Ger non-retaliatn deal rptd 12-3, Iran pact denied 12-4, 905D2–E2
Cicippio/Steen injuries rptd 12-3—12-4, widespread abuses cited 12-4, 907B1
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906A1
Israel releases Leb cleric video, soldier swap urged 12-9, 975C3
Israel seizes 3 civilians, urges soldier swap 12-20, 975D3
Higgins body found 12-22, **Buckley** remains recovered 12-27, 975A2
Islamic Jihad ldr Iran refuge rptd 12-23, 975B3
UN mediator leaves Leb 12-24, **Kemptner/Struebig** tape released 12-26, 975A3
Soviet Developments
Armenians hold police troops 8-13—8-15, 632G1
U.S. Developments
Crime bill passes Sen 7-11, 531B2, E2
Cuban inmates seize Ala prison 8-21—8-30, 657G3
Utah hosp siege ends, nurse slain 9-21, 741E2

HOSTETLER, Jeff
Giants advance in playoffs 1-13, 40D1, E1; win NFC title game 1-20, 55F3; Super Bowl 1-27, 72C1-E2
HOTEL-Dieu Hospital (Quebec City)
Right-to-die hearing held 11-28, 943D1
HOTEL Employees and Restaurant Employees Union
NJ local suit setld 4-12, 320F3
HOTEL Ritz (London)
Gorbachev, Mitterrand meet 7-17, 526D1

HOTELS & Motels
Accidents & Disasters
Sovt Leningrad fire kills 11 2-23, 303D2
CR quake topples 2 4-22, 296A3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bank of New Eng bailout set 1-6, 13E2
Yosemite concessn sale set 1-8, 18D1
Disabled access rules proposed 1-21, 2-21, 997F2
London occupancies rptd down 1-24, 157C3
UK vacancies rptd 1-28, 76D1
S&L assets creative deals set 5-15, 355B3
Natl park 'slopover' bldgs rptd 6-24, 615D1
UK Keith Prowse group folds 9-9, 787A3
Crime Issues
New Kid arraigned on arson chrg 3-27, 252D2
Helmsley convictn upheld, resentnc ordrd 7-30, 575G1
Navy Vegas conv damage bill rptd 10-30, 952D2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sweden plans VAT cut 11-6, 1002E3
Health & Safety Issues
EEOC disabled access rules set 7-25, 572C2
Labor Issues
UK layoffs rptd 1-28, 76D1
NJ casino union suit setld 4-12, 320F3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
E Ger Interhotels sold 11-22, 959A2

HOT Shots! (film)
On top-grossing film list 8-28, 667D3; 9-26, 768D1
HOUK, Vernon N.
Reviews '82 Mo dioxin evacuatn 5-21, 615F1
HOUPHOUET-Boigny, Felix (Ivory Coast president, 1960-)
Peace prize awarded 6-27, 702B3
HOURANI, Monzer
Hatch-BCCI link rptd 11-26, 935B1–D1
HOURS—*See under LABOR*
HOUSE, Toni
On Thomas ceremony 10-23, 841B3
HOUSE of Representatives—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
HOUSE Party 2 (film)
On top-grossing film list 10-31, 848C1

HOUSING
Accidents & Disasters
CR quake toll revised 1-24, 185B3
Sovt '88 Armenia quake victims rptd 2-25, 303E2
Peru quakes damage rptd 4-4—4-5, 313A2
Sovt Georgia quake hits 4-29, damage assessed 4-30, 345D1–E1
Bangladesh cyclone kills 1000s 4-30, 312D1, G1
PI volcano eruptns effects rptd 6-17, 469D3
Chile mudslides strand 1000s 6-19, 583D2
China floods rptd 7-11—7-20, 583E3
Romania floods cause homelessness 7-28—7-30, 844A3
India floods destroy homes 7-30, 607E1
Oakland fires damage rptd 10-20—10-21, 802F1; toll lowered 10-25, 822A3
PI floods wreak havoc 11-5—11-7, 869A1
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65C1
Bush proposals 2-4, 77C3, 78E2, 80F1; table 78A1
S&L bailout funds clear Cong 3-19, 3-21, 189F1
Funds dropped from spending bill 3-22, 236A1
States present block grant proposals 4-8, 380E1
Bush backs public-housing resident buys 5-12, 354E3
'92 funds pass House 6-6, 511G3; Sen 7-18, 629G3; clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878D3
Cuomo floats NYC aid plan 9-21, 918G2
'92 mil constructn spending cleared 10-16, signed 10-25, 820C3
Civil rights comm gets limited reauthrzn 10-28, 11-6, 893F1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bank of New Eng bailout set 1-6, 13E2
RTC sets S&L assets sale 3-25, 221D1
US Home files bankruptcy 4-15, 480B2
Univ research billing rules set 4-22, 321E2
Recovery prospects listed 4-26, 314D2
Fannie Mae '90 top exec compensatn rptd 4-26, 315E2
RTC low-income plan scored 6-25—6-27, 514E2
S&L bill hikes low-income program 11-27, 912C2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
LA mayor probe rptd 3-18, 279F1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
S Korea scandal sparks cabt shuffle 2-18, 186E1
Kuwait contracts awarded US/allies 2-22—3-5, 170D1
Ger sets spending boost 3-8, 198B3
S Africa land reform bills introduced 3-12, 206C2, F2

UK cuts mortgage aid 3-19, 224G2
S Africa budget hikes spending 3-20, 266B3
Iraq destructn rptd 3-21, 214B3
Sovt '90 constructn lag rptd 3-22, 285A1
Sovt coal strike accord reached 4-3, setlmt fails 4-4, 243B3, 262A1
US aid to S Africa blacks doubled 7-10, 505G2
Australia immigratn controls backed 7-17, 634G1
UK lender backing set 7-23, 648A3
US/Sovt tech aid pact signed 7-30, 566D2
E Ger homes rptd uninhabitable 9-18, 786F2
Canada const reform sees provincial role 9-24, 725G2
Romania rent freeze rptd 10-9, 844A3
UK reform put off 10-31, 843D3
Vienna shortages rptd 11-10, 860B2

Health & Safety Issues

Calif insurnc rebates ordrd 10-16, 776B3
Canada urea-foam insulatn suit lost 12-13, 962E3

Homeless Issues

US count disputed 3-27—4-11, census rpt issued 4-12, 300C1–A2
Calif man admits '50 Coast Guard desertn 4-16, 319E1; freed 5-3, 597B2
Australia youth treatmt scored 5-13, 468A1
Berkeley begins voucher plan 7-22, 616F2
Man held for 1 yr arraignd 8-12, chrgs dropped 8-13, 646E2
Mental health funds pass Sen 9-12, 737B2
San Fran mayoral runoff set 11-5, 838C3; Jordan wins 12-10, 934C3
NJ man wins setlmt 11-8, 872B3
Mentally-ill rise found 11-8, 918C2
AIDS infectn rate rptd 11-12, 955F2
Brazil childrens' protest rptd 11-30, 948E3
Leb shortage rptd 12-13, 947F1
'91 urban emergency aid requests rptd up 12-16, 984F2
State poor aid cuts soar 12-18, 984D2
NIDA '90 drug survey exclusn scored 12-19, 991C3

Israeli Settlements—*See under ARAB-Israeli—Israeli Occupied*

Mortgage Rate Issues

Consumer credit data described 82A1
UK Dec '90 inflatn rptd 1-8, 53A3
UK rates cut 4-12, 326C3
Spain Socist plan feud rptd 4-24—5-9, 367A1–D1
FHA losses rptd 5-18, new rules set 5-31, 460D3, G3
UK rates cut 5-24, 406E2; 7-12, 527E1
Australia bank sets cut 9-3, 700A1
TRW sets free credit rpts 10-14, 777C3
Racial bias found 10-21, 821G1
UK defaults rise rptd 11-11—12-21, aid plan set 12-19, 1000F3
Bond tax break extended 11-27, 914C2

Persian Gulf War

Evictn bar clears Cong 2-21, 2-27, 137C3

Rights Issues

Yonkers appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 4-1, 237F2
Chicago public-housing gun ban assailed 5-24, 403D2
Nicaragua property-law repeal backed 7-9, 585D1; seizures upheld 9-11, 829B1
NYS town anti-Semitism suit filed 11-17, 997E3
Ontario Indians land setlmt OKd 12-9, 943C1

Social Issues

Adults living with parents rptd 6-7, 462B2
Home ownership studied 6-13, 462D2

Statistics—*For U.S. unless otherwise indicated*

CPI described 35C1, E1
Consumer credit data described 82A1
'90, Dec starts; Nov revised 1-17, 35B3
'90, 4th 1/4 GNP 1-27, 66C3
Jan CPI 2-20, 115E2
Jan starts, Dec '90 revised 2-20, 115F2
Feb CPI 3-19, 187F3
Feb starts, Jan revised 3-19, 188B1
'90 4th 1/4 GNP, final revisn 3-27, 220A3
Mar CPI 4-12, 275F1
Mar starts, Feb revised 4-16, 275B2
1st 1/4 GNP, '90 4th 1/4 revised 4-26, 314G2
Apr CPI 5-14, 355B1
Apr starts, Mar revised 5-16, 377E2
Adults living with parents 6-7, 462B2
'90 census data 6-11, 540B2–C2
Home ownership affordability 6-13, 462D2
May CPI 6-14, 457B2
May starts, Apr revised 6-18, 457C3
1st 1/4 GNP final revisn 6-26, 495D3
June CPI 7-17, 536A2
June starts, May revised 7-17, 536E2
2d 1/4 GNP 7-26, 571E1
Fed assesses econ 8-7, 593D2
July CPI 8-14, 608E1
July starts 8-15, 628G2
Australia 2d 1/4 starts 9-11, 726B3
Aug CPI 9-13, 689G1
Aug starts 9-18, 689D2
Sept CPI 10-17, 797B3
Sept starts 10-18, 798C1
3d 1/4 GNP 10-29, 814A2
Sept home sales 10-30, 814A3
Sept affordability index 10-31, 840A2
Oct CPI 11-14, 853F1
Oct starts 11-20, 916A1
Nov CPI 12-13, 950F1
Nov starts 12-17, 950C2
US residnc changes rptd 12-20, 989E3

Tax issues

GOP offers cuts plan 11-22, 910A3
Low-income dvpt break extended 11-27, 914B2

HOUSING & Urban Development (HUD)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

HOUSTON—*See TEXAS*

HOUSTON, Dr. Alanah
Loses record slander case 10-25, 882E3

HOUSTON, Bobby
Joins Jets 4-1, 308D2

HOUSTON, Michael
Ky hotel fight rptd 4-19, 332D1
Assault chrgs dropped 5-7, 348A3

HOUSTON, Whitney
All the Man That I Need on best-seller list 3-2, 180A1
I'm Your Baby Tonight on best-seller list 3-2, 180B1
Ky hotel fight rptd 4-19, 332D1
Assault chrgs dropped 5-7, 348A3
Kurd aid concerts held 5-12, 964F1

HOUSTON Lawyers v. Texas Attorney General (1991)
Voting Rights Act for judges upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 476F2

HOUSTON Post, The (newspaper)
Gay columnist fired 8-30, 668B2; rehired 9-6, 704F2

HOUSTON Press, The (newspaper)
Houston Post fires gay columnist 8-30, 668C2; rehires 9-6, 704F2

HOUSTON (Tex.), University of Sports
'90 natl football rank 1-2, 5B2
Preseason football rank rptd 8-27, 704D1

HOUSTON (Tex.) Astrodome
'92 GOP conv OKd 1-8, 15C3

HOUTEKINS, Emmanuel
Freed 1-8, 34E2

HOU Xiaotian
Detained 11-15, 874C3

HOVE Jr., Andrew C.
RTC bd members listed 189A2
S&L bailout funds clear Cong 3-19, 3-21, 189A2
Warns on FDIC deficit 10-23, 800A3

HOWARD, David
Traded to Patriots 9-1, 703D3

HOWARD, Desmond
Wins Heisman Trophy 12-14, 966B1

HOWARD, Michael
On Dec '90 jobless rate 1-17, 38D3
Scores Labour on union ties 9-3, 679F2
On Aug jobless data 9-12, 699A1
On Sept jobless data 10-17, 826D1

HOWARD, Ron
Backdraft on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428F1

HOWARD University (Washington, D.C.)
Marshall resigns from Sup Ct 6-27, 493A1

HOWE, Brian
Named Australia dep PM 6-3, sworn 6-4, 423D3–E3
On ALP in-fighting 8-26, 681F2
On ACTU job-creatn policy 9-9, 726E2
On job creatn com 10-29, 863D1

HOWE, Gordie
Gretzky gains on goal total 3-31, 267B1

HOWE, Adm. Jonathan T.
Named NSC dep 11-19, 952C1

HOWE, Steve
Returns to majors 5-9, midseason success rptd 7-7, 524E1
Arrested for cocaine 12-19, 1010F3

HOWELL 3rd, W. Nathaniel
Kuwait emb reopened 3-1, 153A2

HOWLIN' Wolf (Chester Arthur Burnett) (1910-76)
Inducted into Rock HOF 1-16, 56A2, B2

HOXHA, Enver (1908-85) (Albanian Communist Party first secretary, 1944-85)
Symbols protested 2-6—2-24, univ name chngd 2-20, 144G3
Assailed at Albania CP cong 6-10, 466B1
Widow's arrest rptd 12-6, 958B3

HOXHA, Nexhmije
Arrest rptd 12-6, 958B3

HOYER, Steny H. (U.S. representative from Md., 1981- ; Democrat)
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339A2
Loses majority whip race 7-11, 532G2

HOYTE, Desmond (Guyanan president, 1985-)
Sets electn 11-10, postpones 11-22; declares emergency 11-28, 963C3

HRAWI, Elias (Lebanese president, 1989-)

'90 top stories reviewed 6G2
PLO/Israel clash area secured 2-7—2-18, 113E1
Orders militia disarmamt 3-28, 273B2
Militias disarm, army control extended 4-26—5-1, 311E3, G3
Signs Syrian cooperatn pact 5-22, 391B1, A2
PLO ousted from Sidon bases 7-1—7-5, 528G2
Decrees war crimes amnesty 8-28, 682D3
Asks US mil aid, UN assistnc 9-28, 750D2

HRBEK, Kent
Twins win pennant 10-13, 807A2, A3; World Series 10-27, 831A2-832G1

HSIEH, Tom
Loses San Fran mayoral bid 11-5, 838B3

HUBBARD, Allan B.
Interest conflict chrgd 11-21, 893D3
Conflict chrgs widen 12-5, stock release set 12-10, 952A3

HUBBLE Space Telescope
'90 top stories reviewed 8A2
Navigatn repairs rptd mulled 7-30, 659D1
NASA hardware testing scored 9-23, 822G1

HUBER, Anke
Wins Porsche Grand Prix 10-20, 926E3

HUBER, Chief Phillip
On drug notificatn plan 2-22, 242G3

HUCKLEBERRY Finn, The Adventures of (book)
Manuscript rptd found 2-13, 124G1

HUD (Housing & Urban Development)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

HUDDLESTON, Lance Cpl. Hollywood
Bush war address cites 1-16, 28C3

HUDDLESTON, Archbishop Trevor
Returns to S Africa 6-23, 507F1

HUDSON, Walter (1945-91)
Dies 12-24, 1016E3

HUDSON Hawk (film)
On top-grossing film list 5-30, 428F1

HUDSON Institute of Canada
Drouin to chair natl consultatn panel 10-29, 828C1

HUDSON'S Bay Co.
Fur salons closing rptd 2-25, 346C1
Simpsons stores closure set 6-5, 545F1

HUENEMANN, Darren
Convicted, sentncd 6-28, 544F3

HUET-Vaughn, Capt. Yolanda
Sentenced 8-9, 610D2

HUGHES, Edward (Ted)
Finds Vander Zalm guilty of conflict 4-2, 248B1

HUGHES, Holly
NEA OKs grant 1-4, 24B2
Gets NEA grant 11-5, 848E2

HUGHES, John
Curly Sue on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848D1

HUGHES, Langston (1902-67)
Mule Bone opens 2-14, 452F1

HUGHES, Paul
Acquitted in '90 Dutch slayings 4-2, 263D1
Retrial set 6-3, 422G3

HUGHES, Ralph E.
Pleads guilty 2-7, 319C2

HUGHES, Rex
Named Kings coach 12-24, 1011B2

HUGHES, Terry
Butcher's Wife on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848E1

HUGHES Aircraft Co. (of General Motors)
Iraqi night vision shipmts rptd 2-21, 130E2
Dutch firm admits Iraqi sales 3-1, 217A1
US mulls weather probe buy 9-13, 784B3

HUGHES Airwest
Airlines consolidatn listed 933G1

HUGHES-Fulford, Millie
Flies Columbia missn 6-5—6-14, 458G1, C2

HUH Nam Hoon
Fired 4-25, 346B3

HUIZENGA, H. Wayne
Miami wins NL franchise 6-10—6-12, 487C2

HULBERT, Mike
Wins Anheuser-Busch Classic 6-23, 563E1
2d in Indep Insurnc Agent Open 10-27, 966F2

HULL, Bobby
Son wins Hart Trophy 6-5, 547E3

HULL, Brett
NHL goal ldr 3-31, 266G3, 267A1
Wins Hart Trophy, joins dad 6-5, 547D3

HULL, Jane
Accepts Raymond resignatn 2-19, 192E3

HUMANA Inc.
Cherry dies 7-16, 564B3

HUMAN Genome Project
Watson sees genetics privacy threat 10-17, 1013D3

HUMAN Growth Hormone (HGH)—*See HORMONES*

HUMAN Rights

Africa

Senegal abuses chrgd 1-10, 208A1
Togo amnesties set 1-10—4-11, oppositn legalized, pol prisoners freed 4-11, 887B1, F1
Zaire exiles amnesty granted 2-10, 651F2
US restores Kenya mil aid 2-13, scores abuses 3-1, 3-11, 178A2, B2, E2
Zimbabwe land reform rptd debated 2-20, 651F3
Amnesty rpts Morocco abuses 3-26, 288D3
US cong support pledged 4-19, 312B3
S Africa hit-squad killing alleged 5-4, 410B2
Kenya frees Matiba 6-9, 475C3
Mozambique security police abolished 7-16, 665A1
Kenya laws assailed by US jurists 7-19, 664B2
Mali executns noted 7-23, 650D1
Kenya abuses rptd 7-30, 664D2
ANC frees 'spies' 8-17, torture alleged 8-18, 666A2
Kenya ofcl detained 9-24—9-25, dissident refused Uganda asylum 10-28, 867C1–D1
Ethiopia mil abuse chrgd 10-1, 901A2
Nigeria reforms scored 10-4, 886G2
Djibouti torture chrgd by Amnesty 11-6, 1004B3

Asia

Brunei frees 6 1-5, 186B1
China '89 protesters sentncd 1-26, 70C2; 2-12, 102B1
Myanmar record scored 3-6, 185E3
China prison-made exports rptd 4-18, 377B1
N Korea conf assails record 5-4, 606B3
China/US MFN renewal backed 5-27, 409A1, D1; bill clears Sen 7-23, 583A3
China abuses rptd 5-30—6-3, 424D3
China threatens HK rights bill veto 6-6, 607A1
Kaifu presses China 8-12, 713C1
Major presses China 9-2—9-3, release seen 9-5, 656G2–E3
China frees HK businessman 9-9, 703B1
China forced labor camps rptd 9-23, 785E1
Cambodia peace pact signed 10-23, 794E1
China ldrs see Baker 11-15—11-17, 874B3
China dissidents freed 11-29, 978F3

Awards & Honors

Qaddafi prize presented 6-11, 475E3
Myanmar opposition ldr wins Nobel 10-14, 792A1; sons accept 12-10, 944F2
RFK award presented 11-21, 908D1

Canada

Aid link mulled 10-14—10-15, Commonwealth backs 10-20, 812G1, A3

Eastern Europe

Yugo US aid cut off 5-6, Bush/Markovic confer 5-20, 384F1
Yugo rights certified by Baker, US aid restored 5-24, 423E2
Bulgaria new const guarantees 7-14, 617C3
Yugo civil war abuses rptd 11-25, 958C1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Europe—*See also 'Eastern Europe' above*
Albania amnesty planned 1-7, rights group formed 1-14, 53D2
Albania frees pol prisoners 3-17—3-30, 244D2
Turkey sets cabt post 11-19, 900D1
Gorbachev achievemts cited, resignatn speech notes 12-25, 970F1, B2
Latin America
Chile closes secret colony 2-1, 204E1
Americas Watch issues Brazil rpt 2-3, 101D2
Chile abuse rpt issued 2-10, 121E3; released 3-4, 203A3; scored 3-25—3-27, 248D2, A3
Barbados reintroduces flogging 2-17, 185A3
Haiti abuses suit filed 2-28, 205G1
Cuba UN monitor voted 3-6, 249B1
Cuba travel age lowered 3-8, 265D3
Mexico comm ofc wiretaps found 3-19, rpt disputed 4-18—4-19, 313D1
Chile pol prisoner pardons OKd 3-23, 248B3
Cuba pol prisoners freed 3-23, 248G3; 5-5, 394C3; 7-16, 569F1
Salvador peace accord sets probe comm 4-27, 329F1
Bush asks Cuba monitor 5-20, 409F1
El Salvador peace talks issue rptd 5-25—6-2, 469B3
Cuba democ reform demands rptd 5-31, 447E3
OAS abuses rpt issued 6-6, 475A3
Honduras torture rptd 6-19, 569D2
El Salvador UN missn begins 7-26, 711G3
US backs Peru aid deal 7-31, 665C1, E1
Chile '73 mass graves exhumed 9-2, 963E2
Mex abuses rptd 9-17, police cmdr arrested 9-27; initiatives set, US rep warns 10-16, 868A1, D1, F1, A2
Haiti pres urges monitoring 9-25, 713D3
Haiti Aristide abuses chrgd 10-6, 755B2
Cuba dissidents ask reform 10-7, arrests rptd 10-11, 828B3, D3
El Salvador '81 El Mozote massacre rpt issued 11-9, 1005G1
Cuba dissidents jailed 11-27, appeals denied 12-4, 1004C2
Brazil childrens' protest rptd 11-30, 948E3
Guatemala pres rejcts 'truth comm' demand 12-6, 978G1
Middle East
Israel 24-hr Palestinian curfew imposed 1-17—2-16, 112E1, D2
Kuwaiti Palestinian abuses rptd 3-21, 216B2
Iraq dissidents urge Saddam trial 4-3, 231C1
Kuwait abuses chrgd 4-19, 295A3
Iraq sets travel ban end 4-26, 335F2
Kuwait 'collaborator' trials scored 5-19—5-20, suspended 5-21, 375C3–376C1
Kuwait premr vows vigilantes punishmt, martial law extended 5-27, 409B3, D3
Kuwait issues 21 'collaborators' death sentncs, protested 6-8—6-19, commutatns sought 6-20, 454F1
Kuwait martial law ends 6-25, 'collaborator' death sentncs commuted 6-26, 522E1, B2
Israeli/Palestinian detainees torture chrgd 7-30, 649A3
Palestinian attys get RFK award 11-21, 908D1
Syria pardons 2800 pol prisoners 12-16, 976F1
Obituaries
Ennals, Martin 10-5, 768E2
United States
Annual rpt issued 2-1, 233B3
Bush record assailed 12-29, 980F1
Haiti repatriatn policy scored 12-30, 1005E2
USSR
Sovt mil/police jt patrols protested 1-29, 69D3
Emigratn law passed, US reactn 5-20, 382D2, D3
Stalin purges deaths estimated 6-17, 633F1
Georgia abuses chrgd 9-9, pres sees US/Kremlin plot 9-10, 671E2
CSCE conf opens, Gorbachev addresses 9-10, 669B1, E2
KGB anti-dissident curbs eased 10-2, 788E2
Internal travel curbs end set 10-14, 788B1
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971E2

HUMAN Rights, European Court of—*See under COUNCIL of Europe*
HUMAN Rights Watch
US annual rpt scored 2-1, 234D1
Bush record assailed 12-29, 980F1
HUMBLE, James
Wife reveals lesbian relatnship 12-3, 928F2
HUME, John
UK/Eire/Ulster talks set 3-26, 246F2
Meets Brooke in Ulster talks 4-30, 326D2
Ulster round-table talks open 6-17, 482E3
HUMPHREY, Bobby
Among NFL '90 rushing ldrs 1-2, 71B3
HUMPHREY, Hubert Horatio (1911-78)
Misprinted stamp destructn rescinded 4-24, 382A1
HUMPHREY, Marcus
Loses Kincardine by-electn 11-7, 862G1
HUMPHRY, Ann Wickett (1942-91)
Found dead 10-8, 792D3
HUMPHRY, Derek
Final Exit tops Times best-seller list 8-9, 616G1*
Final Exit on best-seller list 8-30, 667E2; 9-27, 767C3; 10-25, 847D3; 11-29, 927E3
On ex-wife's suicide 10-8, 792E3

HUNGARY (Hungarian Republic)—*See also CFE; COMECON; COUNCIL of Europe; CSCE; GATT; GENEVA Committee; WARSAW Pact*
Defense & Armed Forces
NATO parlt entry backed 1-31, 120D3
Warsaw Pact mil demise set 2-11, 120B3
Warsaw Pact summit hosted, mil arm disbanded 2-25, 160D3, 161A1
Sovt pullout progress rptd 2-25, 161D1, E1; last troops leave 6-19, 481A1
Sovt A-arms basing disclosed 4-22, 364D2
Warsaw Pact disbands, Antall sees new ties 7-1, 520B1
NATO summit sets cooperatn cncl 11-8, 850D1
US lifts arms sale ban 12-3, 999D3
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Sovt Baltic crackdown protest muted 1-13, 37B3; bloodshed deplored 1-21, 52C1
Yugo gun-smuggling plot alleged 1-25, 68F2
Czech privatizatn compared 1-26—1-27, 85A1
Warsaw Pact mil demise set 2-11, 120B3
Trilateral summit hosted, reform agreed 2-15, 120C2
Sovt pullout progress rptd 2-25, 161D1, E1; last troops leave 6-19, 481A1
Warsaw Pact summit hosted 2-25, 161A1
Kupa assails Polish debt deal 3-5, 364G2
Sovt A-arms basing disclosed 4-22, 364D2
Sovt pact resistnc rptd 4-30, 481F1
Comecon, Warsaw Pact disband 6-28, 7-1, 519C3, 520B1
Yugo mil jet overflights protested 8-23, 647B1
Lithuania pres visits 9-2, 655F3
Yugo jet downings denied 9-16, 697E3
Poland joins Cncl of Eur 11-26, 1002A2
Sovt friendship pact signed 12-6, 999B3
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971C2
Economy & Labor
Land-compensatn legis OKd 4-24, 344B2
Econ concerns poll rptd 9-17, 1001C3
Bankruptcy law rptd 9-26, 1001E3
Banking-reform law takes effect 12-1, 1001F3
Econ gains, pessimism rptd 12-12, 1001G2
Environment & Pollution
Sovt compensatn dispute noted 6-21, 481D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top stories reviewed 6D2
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210F2; 7-15, 706F2
Socialists win parlt by-electn 4-14, 344E2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Yugo refugee tally rptd 10-7, 762G3
Monetary Issues
Forint devaluatn set 1-4, 20G1
Forint devalued 11-7, 1001E3
Banking-reform law takes effect 12-1, 1001F3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Last Kuwait fire doused 11-6, 851B2
Religious Issues
Mindszenty buried with honors 5-4, 344F1
Pope visits 8-16—8-20; back Yugo Croats 8-17, 715B2
Social Issues
Anti-Gypsy poll rptd 9-17, 999G3
Sports
World Swimming Champs results 1-3—1-13, 104F1
Terrorism & Unrest
Turkey envoy escapes shooting 12-19, 1001G3
Car bomb injures 6 in Budapest 12-23, 1001F3
Trade, Aid & Investment
IMF loan granted 1-16, stand-by credit extended 2-21, 364B3
EC assn requiremts eased 4-15, 327A2
Comecon disbands at Budapest mtg 6-28, 519E3
G-7 aid fears rptd 7-9, 520G2
Eur Comm urges EC integratn 8-21, 643E2
EC OKs Albania wheat aid 9-4, 998D3
EC pact blocked by France 9-6, 746C2
OECD investmt framework praise rptd 9-17, 1001E3
EC meat quota raised 9-30, 803D1
US MFN status clears Cong 11-26, signed 12-4, 950D3
US lifts arms sale ban 12-3, 999D3
'91 Westn trade gain rptd 12-12, 1001B3
EC association pact signed 12-16, 999F2
UN Policy & Developments
'92 Cncl seat set 10-16, 892G2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Quayle arrives 6-4, 415F1

HUN Sen (Cambodian premier, 1985-)
Shows UN peace plan wariness 6-24, 484C1
Peace pact signed 10-23, 793C1
Sihanouk returns 11-14, genocide museum preserved 11-15, 875E1, G1, E2
Khieu Samphan beaten 11-27, scores violnc 11-29, 909G3, 910A2
HUNT, Anderson
UNLV loses in Final 4 3-30, 251B1, C1
HUNT, Guy (Ala. governor, 1987- ; Republican)
Trips prompt ethics chrg 9-20, apologizes 9-30, 817A3
HUNT, Jerry
NEA OKs Finley grant 1-4, 24C2
HUNT, J(oseph) McVicker (1906-91)
Dies 1-9, 24F3
HUNTER, Brian
Braves win pennant 10-17, 806B3, 807D1-E1; lose World Series 10-27, 831B2, G2, 832A1
HUNTER, Gerard
Freed 3-14, 199E2
HUNTER, CWO Guy L.
Paraded on Iraqi TV 1-20, 44C1, D1
Freed 3-5, 154A2
HUNTER, Kathryn
Wins Olivier 4-7, 292C2
HUNTER, Mary
On spouse's release 3-6, 154A2
HUNTINGTON Library (San Marino, Calif.)
Dead Sea Scrolls photos made public 9-22, 714D3
HU Qili
Named China dep machine min 6-1, 424E3

HURD, Douglas
Sees Baker on Gulf 1-7, 10E1, 19D3
Sees Lithuania envoy, threatens Sovt aid cutoff 1-16, 37E3
On post-war peace plans 1-24, 61B1–D1
Sees Syria forgn min 2-7, 113F2
Visits Egypt, Saudi 2-8—2-10, Italy 2-11, 157F2–G2
Plays down Baghdad shelter bombing 2-13, 90D2
Chrgs Iraqi 'stalling' 2-19, 106D3
Backs WEU/EC role 2-19, 157A3
On Iraqi cease-fire offers 2-27, 131D1
In USSR, sees Gorbachev 3-20—3-21, 325G2
Visits HK/China, airport row unresolved 4-2—4-9, 287E3
Hails Iran Cooper release 4-2, 288C1
Sees Walesa 4-24, 366F2
Vs EC federalism 6-17, 501B1
Sees Baker on Iraqi deterrent force 6-19—6-20, 474F1
Visits S Africa 7-8—7-10, 702B2
Backs force vs Iraq in A-arms row 7-16, 527F3
Visits Kenya 9-11—9-12, 867A1
Sets HK pro-democ push 9-16, 727D1
Vs Yugo peace force 9-19, 762E2
On E Eur/EC entry, Sovt stability 9-25, 713C3, 723E2
Blasts Franco-Ger corps plan 10-16, 835G1
Meets Waite 11-19, 873A2

HURLEY, Bobby
Duke wins NCAA title 4-1, 250B3, C3
HURRICANES—*See STORMS*
HURSTON, Zora Neale (1903-60)
Mule Bone opens 2-14, 452F1
HURT, John
King Ralph on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180D1
HURT, Mary Beth
Defenseless on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667F3
HURT, William
Doctor on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667E3
HURTADO Miller, Juan Carlos
Resigns 2-14, successors named 2-15, 123F1
HURTUBISE, Justice Rene
Dismisses insulatn suit 12-13, 962G3
HURWITZ, Leo (1909-91)
Dies 1-18, 56D3
HUSAK, Gustav (1913-91) (Czechoslovak president, 1975-89)
Dies 11-18, 888D3
HUSSAIN, Abid
Rpts Libya '70s A-arms offer 10-9, 867D2
HUSSEIN, Ibrahim
Wins Boston Marathon 4-15, 451A3
3d in NYC Marathon 11-3, 847A3

HUSSEIN, Saddam (Iraqi president, 1979-)
Civil Strife (& Developments)
Kurdish facts listed 270B3
Baathist mob killings rptd 2-17, 130A2
Basra, other cities revolt 3-1—3-7, 149B1, 151C1–A3
Algeria denies asylum rpt 3-1, 152A2
Names Majid interior min 3-6, 151E3
Battles rebels, unrest spreads to Baghdad 3-7—3-13; Kurds, Shiites claim gains 3-12—3-13, 165A1–166E1
Iran urges ouster 3-8, US sees role 3-14, 165B2
Claims Shiite revolt crushed, offers reforms 3-16; US sees '91 ouster 3-17, 181F2, 182A2–B3
Bush mocks reform plans 3-16, 182A3, 183A3
Khamenei backs ouster 3-18, 182B3
Shiite cleric backs ouster 3-18, recants 3-20, 182C3
Names premr, shuffles cabt 3-23, 214G1
Shiites rptd quelled 3-25—3-26, 214B1
US bars aid to rebels 3-26, 213A1, D1
Kurds defeated, refugees flee to N mts 3-31—4-2, 229C1, G2, 230G1
Dissidents urge war crimes trial 4-3, 231B1
1 mln Kurds flee to Iran, Turkey 4-3—4-10, 254C1
Kurdish amnesty offered 4-5, 254G1–A2
CIA/rebel radio link rptd 4-5—4-15, 272A1
Shiite refugee safety questnd 4-9—4-14, 271D3
Kurd safety fears rptd 4-20—4-23, 293G2
Offers Kurdish autonomy, vows refugee safety 4-24, 293C1
Kurdish refugees return begins 4-26—5-1, 309B1
US missed ouster chance rptd 5-2, 334C3
Kurd autonomy talks open 5-6—5-8, 334A2
Aziz pledges dem reform, predicts re-electn 5-8, 335D2
Kurds link pact, Iraq return 5-12, 349C2
Kurds rpt tentative autonomy pact 5-18, 375E2
Army purge rptd 6-17, 455A3
Oppositn parties OKd, conditns rptd 7-4, 507F3
18 army ofcr executns rptd 7-8, 508A1
Dissidents/deserters pardoned 7-21, 551E2
Ousts premr, reelected Baath secy gen 9-13, 686C2
Failed coup army ofcr executns rptd 10-3, 811F3
Names Majid defns min 11-6, taps half-brother interior min 11-13, 866G2
Promotes Kurd min 12-26, prisoner releases rptd 12-27, 976C1
Kurdish Refugee Issues—*See 'Civil Strife' above*
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Bush, Gorbachev exchng New Yrs greeting 1-1, 2E2
'90 top stories reviewed 6B1
Bush chrgs 'manipulatn' 1-3, talks set 1-4, 1D1
US Cong convenes, policy debate weighed 1-3, 4A1
EC supports US, proposes Iraqi mtg 1-4, 1C2

US terrorism fears spur precautns 1-7, 11D2
UK prime min rallies troops 1-8, 19E3
Baker/Aziz talks fail 1-9, 9G1, E2
Israel urges US strike 1-9, 11G3
US Cong war debate opens 1-10, 10E2
CIA discounts sanctns impact 1-10, 10C3
US Cong compares Hitler 1-10—1-12, 32C2
Sees 'holy war' 1-11; wins support 1-14—1-15, remains defiant 1-17, 27B1, C1, C2, 29C1
Assad calls for pullout 1-12, rebuffed 1-13, 31A1, C1
UN 11th-hr peace efforts fail 1-13—1-15; French bid rejctd 1-14, Sovts 'too late' 1-16, 25D2, 30E1, F2, E3
Bush announces air war 1-16, 25F2; excerpts 28B1
Bush rpts diplomacy failure 1-16, 32A2; excerpts 33A3
Israel gas threat rptd 1-17, 28F3
Israel delays retaliatn 1-18, 43A2
Moslem, Arab backing grows 1-19—1-31, 57D1, 60E2–F3
Remains defiant, holds back forces 1-20, 41B1, 42B1, G1
Parades POWs on TV 1-20, 1-22, Bush condemns 1-21, 44E1
Assassinatn/trial backed in UK 1-20—2-24, 157F1
UK discusses post-war peace plans 1-22, 61D1
US Gulf war aims polled 1-23, 45B3
Peru terrorists target US 1-24—2-19, 138C3
US antiwar march staged 1-26, 62B1
Egypt not seeking ouster 1-27, 60E3
Claims Iran sanctuary for planes 1-28, 58B1, 60B1
UK Labour MPs split 1-28—2-17, 161C2
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 64C1, A3, 65D2, D3
Intl terror acts tallied 1-31, 61B2
Israel views future 1-31, 2-12, 111C2, A3
Bush vows ground war patience 2-1, 73A2
US cool to Iran mediatn 2-4, 75G2
King Hussein lauds Iraq 2-6, 74A2, 90A1, 92C3, D3, G3
Baker outlines US postwar policy 2-6—2-7, 92E2, G2–A3
UK detains Arab critic 2-6, 157C2
CNN rptr labeled 'sympathizer' 2-7, 93B3
Urges Iraqi steadfastness 2-10, 90B1, 91D3
Sees Sovt envoy, vows cooperatn 2-12, 89A2, 90A2, 91G3, 92B1
US blames for Baghdad shelter bombing 2-13, 90C2
Egypt/Syria blame for shelter bombing 2-14, 109F3
Ger pres compares to Hitler 2-14, 111C1
Offers pull-out terms; Bush nixes, urges ouster 2-15, 108D1-E1, C2, F2, C3; text 107B2
Allies debate ouster 2-19—2-20, 106C2
Weighs Sovt peace plan 2-20, 105C2, G2, 106B2
Scores allied Iraq offer rejctn 2-21, 132A3–E3
UK, Ger blame for ground war 2-22—2-24, 131C2, A3
Bush 'high noon' deadline blasted 2-22, 133C2; text 133F1-134D1
New Sovt peace plan rptd 2-22, post-deadline pullout hoped 2-23, 136A1, C1
Kuwait oil wells fired 2-22, 136D2
Allies launch ground war 2-24; declare victory, set cease-fire 2-27, 125C1, 126A2, E1, 129F2, 130G3-131A1; text 134F1-136G3
US ouster polled 2-24—2-26, 137D2
Jordan hails as hero 2-26, 132E1
US cmdr scores mil abilities, rpts allied deceptn 2-27, 129C1, 130B3
Israel presses for ouster 2-28, 131F3
US war continuatn/ouster polled 2-28—4-3, 350F2
Jordan king excludes in speech 3-1, 167A3
Scored in Bush postwar speech 3-6; text 155G2
'Hussein Wall' weakness rptd 3-11—3-16, 255C3
US amb breaks silence on '90 mtg 3-20—3-21, 232E1
US defends Iraq destructn 3-22, 214D3
'Hidden fortune' rptd 3-24, 233B1
Schwarzkopf 'sorry' for PBS remarks 3-29, 232A1
Iraqi 'fronts' listed by US 4-1, 232A3
UN Cncl finalizes cease-fire, sets compliance schedule 4-3, terms accepted 4-6, 229C1, 253D1
Kuwait T-shirt brings 15-yr sentnc 5-19—5-20, 375G3
Bush links sanctns end, removal 5-20, 376D1
Aziz denies US amb mtg 'green light' 5-30, 432G2
UN delays easing sanctns 6-11, 432B1
UK 'spy' released 6-18, 455F2
UN arms inspectns cooperatn pledged 6-28, 490E2
Vows A-inspectns cooperatn 7-5, 507B3
Allies threaten force in A-arms row 7-11—7-16, Bush links sanctns end/overthrow 7-14, 527G2, E3
Bush OKs US inspectns escorts 9-18, 686B1
Bush scores in UN speech 9-23, 710A2, A3, 713G1
UN bans A-programs/mass-destructn arms 10-11, 782E3
Turkish Kurds arms link rptd 10-21, 866F3
United States
US sets BNL fraud indictmts 2-28, 217C1

HUSSEINI, Ahmed Fadi al-
Sentncd to death 6-15, 454G2
HUSSEINI, Faisal al-
Sees Baker, regnl conf mulled 4-9, 256F2, B3
Backs US talks compromise 7-22, 550D1
Meets Baker on Palestinian talks reps 8-2, 589B2–D2
Addresses PLO Cncl, Israel threatens arrest 9-26, 733B1
Detained 10-8, 783C2
Israel assails advisory panel 10-21—10-22, peace delegates named 10-22, 794A3, D3; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*

HUSSEIN ibn Tal Abdullah el Hashim, King (Jordan)
Mideast Peace Initiatives
Denies '87 peace agrmt revival 3-5, 167B3
Sees Bessmertnykh 5-9, 351E2
Bush talks compromise plea rptd 6-4, 430C3
Sees Baker, backs talks compromise 7-21; parlt blasts 7-22, 549A2–B2
Baker sees on peace missn 8-2, 589B1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Condemns Gulf war 1-15, 1-17, 30D2
Lauds Iraq 2-6, Bush faults 2-6—2-8, 74A2, 90A1, 92A3, F3
Drops Palestinian-Kuwait linkage 2-22, 132F1
Seeks to mend ties 3-1; defends PLO peace role, Gulf war stance 3-12, 167F2, D3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
New charter legalizes oppositn parties 6-9, 448G1
Names new premr, pro-peace cabt 6-17—6-19, 455D3
Cancels most martial-law provisns 7-7, 569A3
Shuffles cabt 10-4, 783G2
Masri resignatn rptd, bin Shaker named premr 11-22, 891C3

HUSSEIN Khudayer, Ahmed
Named Iraqi forgn min 3-24, 253F1
Scores UN cease-fire terms 4-7, 253F1–B2
UN refugee accord set 4-18, scores allied role 4-23, 294A2, C2–D2
Claims A-weapons destructn 7-8, 507D2
HUSSMAN Jr., Walter E.
On Ark Gazette plans 10-18, 801G2
HUSTON, Anjelica
Wins Natl Film Critics award 1-6, 40E2
Nominated for Oscar 2-13, 104C2
Addams Family on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928D1
HUTCHINSON, Lester (deceased)
UK Labour Party expels 2 MPs 12-5—12-7, 942A1
HUTCHINSON Cancer Center, Fred (Seattle, Wash.)
Korbut tested for radiatn exposure 4-3, 268F2
HUTTON, Lord Chief Justice Sir Brian
Sentences Sinn Fein ex-ldr 5-9, 364C2
HUYETT 3rd, Judge Daniel H.
Pa abortn ruling overturned 10-21, 816G3
HYBL, William J.
Named USOC pres 9-23, 751F2
HYDE, Henry J. (U.S. representative from Ill., 1975- ; Republican)
Nixon backs Brady gun-control bill 4-24, 336D2
Family-leave bill passed 11-13, 879D1
HYDE, W. Lewis
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472B2
HYDE-White, Wilfrid (1903-91)
Dies 5-6, 348C3

HYDROELECTRIC Power—*See ELECTRIC Power*
HYDROGEN
Canada utility 'corp rates' challngd 4-16, 286D3
Me A-plant damaged by fire 4-29, 357E2
Fusion sustained in UK 11-9, 871D3
HYDRO-Quebec
NY Power warns on Great Whale review 4-2, 286F3
'Corp rates' challngd 4-16, 286A3
Great Whale hearings blocked 6-25, canceled 6-27, 521G2, E3
Great Whale panel named 8-15, hearings boycott set 8-16, 649F1
US imposes Quebec magnesium duty 12-2, 963F1
HYONG Muk Yon (North Korean premier, 1989-)
Reunificatn talks canceled 2-18, 186G2*
HYTNER, Nicholas
Miss Saigon opens 4-11, 452F1

I

IACOBUCCI, Frank
Successor named 12-23, 1004E1
IACOCCA, Lee A.
Sees Bush, asks trade curbs 3-21, 273E2
Rejects Pa Sen seat offer 5-6, 353E3
Sets '92 retiremt 9-5, 857C1
I Adore Mi Amor (recording)
On best-seller list 9-28, 767F3
IAKOVOS, Archbishop
Suspends ecumenical ties 6-28, 780D3
IANNONE, Carol
NEH nominatn opposed 5-10, 354E3; rejctd 7-17, 564A2
IBERIA (Spanish airline)
Sets Argentine airline buy 4-12, 285D2
IBRAHIM, Ibrahim al-
Argentine drug scandal chrgs rptd 8-13, 681B1
Spain sets money-laundering chrgs 12-17, 978C2
IBRAHIM, Izzat
Scores Bush 'high-noon' deadline 2-23, 136A1
IBRAHIMI, Lakhdar
Named Algerian forgn min 6-18, 483F1
IBUPROFEN—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
ICAHN, Carl C.
Sets USX pact 1-31, 96A3
Scores route sales curb 3-14, 191E3
Sells USX stock 5-14, 400D3
Meadow Star wins Mother Goose 6-9, 451F1
Meadow Star 2d in Coaching Club Amer Oaks 7-6, 652C2
Launches Pan Am bid 7-22, 556B2
Sets TWA prepackaged bankruptcy 7-30, 571B3
ICE Cube (O'Shea Jackson)
Boyz N the Hood on top-grossing film list 8-1, 604D1
Death Certificate on best-seller list 11-30, 928B1

ICELAND, Republic of—*See also CFE; COUNCIL of Europe; CSCE; EFTA; GATT; NATO*
Arts & Culture
Viking longship reaches Newfoundland 8-2, 790G2
Environment & Pollution
Whaling ban end sought 5-27, 590F2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt Baltic crackdown protested 1-14, 37D3
Sovt Lithuania ties rptd 2-13, Kremlin recalls amb 2-14, 303B3
Estonia, Latvia recognized 8-26, 640A2
Yugo Croatia, Slovenia recognized 12-19, 998E1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210G2; 7-15, 706G2
Trade, Aid & Investment
EC-EFTA pact set 10-22, 825F1

ICE Skating
Obituaries
Brunet, Pierre 7-27, 604A3
McCall, Rob 11-15, 888F3
Records & Achievements
US women sweep world figure champ 3-16, 451F2
Substance Abuse Issues
Klimova cleared in steroid probe 1-26—2-20, 148A2
Winners
Eur champs (dancing), Klimova/Ponomarenko 1-26, 148B2
World figure champ (men's), Browning 3-14, 451F2
World figure champ (pairs), Mishkutienok/Dmitriev 3-13, 451G2
World figure champ (women's), Yamaguchi 3-16, 451F2

ICE-T (Tracy Morrow)
Wins Grammy 2-20, 124F1
New Jack City opening sparks violnc 3-8—3-9, 243A2
New Jack City on top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252A1
Ricochet on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848F1
ICN Pharmaceuticals Inc.
Ribavirin SEC suit setld 10-7, 818A2
ICO—*See INTERNATIONAL Coffee Organization*
IDAHO
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Hanford health study shifted 1-4, 97B1
Arms plant illegal surveillnc found 8-2, 598A1
Indian reservatn A-fuel travel ordrd 10-16, 819F1
Census Issues
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238B2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Death sentnc overturned by Sup Ct 5-20, 378G3
Environment & Pollution
Salmon protectn proposed 4-2, 323B1
Sockeye salmon declared endangered 11-14, 897C3
Military Issues
Mt Home AFB early warning cutback rptd 5-27, 658B2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A2
Symms bars reelectn bid 8-7, 609E2
School Issues
Natl Geography Bee winner rptd 5-23, 412F2
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441F1
IDB—*See INTER-American Development Bank*
I Do It for You, (Everything I Do) (recording)
On best-seller list 8-3, 603G3; 8-31, 667A3
I Do Not Want What I Haven't Got (recording)
Grammy won 2-20, 124F1
I Don't Wanna Cry (recording)
On best-seller list 6-1, 428C1
IDRIS, Yusuf (1927-91)
Dies 8-1, 620B3
IFF (Identification Friend or Foe) Codes—*See ESPIONAGE—Persian Gulf*
IGARASHI, Hitoshi
Slain 7-12, 529A3
IGLESIAS Gonzalez, Romel
Defects 3-22, 265G2–A3
IG Metall
Rohwedder death postpones protests 4-2, 246C2
IGNATENKO, Vitaly N.
Downplays 'ruble plot' 2-12, 118F3
On Warsaw Pact demise 2-12, 120C3
Outlines Iraqi peace plan 2-21, 105C2
New peace plan rptd 2-22, Saddam withdrawal hoped 2-23, 133C3, 136C1
Hints anti-Gorbachev plot 6-27, 499E1
Gorbachev backs Dem Reform Movemt 7-2, 519C2
Gorbachev G-7 plan set 7-9, 520F2
Becomes Tass chief 8-28, 655F2
Post-coup ldrship chngs listed 9-2, 655B3
IGWEBUIKE, Donald
Acquitted 4-15, 373C2
I Hate Hamlet (play)
Opens 4-8, 452D1
Handler quits during show 5-2, 348D2
IKANENG, Lerotodi
Murder attempt rptd 3-7, 371D2
IKARD, Frank Neville (1913-91)
Dies 5-1, 332A3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

IKRAMOV, Maksud (Dushanbe mayor)
Lenin statue removed 9-22, arrest ordrd 9-23, 721B2
ILIESCU, Ion (Romanian president, 1989-)
In China 1-16, 201F2
Sees Moldavia pres 2-12, 100C2
In Moscow, signs friendship pact 4-5, 481G1
Signs adoptn curbs 7-16, 699B1
Govt resigns 9-26; sees rioting miners' ldr 9-27, names Stolojan premr 9-29, 745C1, E1, F1, B2
NSF factns quarrel 12-10—12-11, blasts Roman 12-10, 1002G2–A3
I Like the Way (The Kissing Game) (recording)
On best-seller list 4-27, 347A3
I'LL Be Good to You (recording)
Grammy won 2-20, 124E1*
ILLINOIS
Accidents & Disasters
Navy jet crashes near Chicago 3-3, 160B1
Deadliest airline crashes listed 5-26, 394E2
Arts & Culture
Van Gogh's rediscovered 'Still Life' sold for $1.4 mln 3-10, 179G2
Milli Vanilli refund plan rejctd 8-12, 620E2
Chicago library dedicated 10-4, 823D1
Budget & Spending Programs
Chicago '91 shortfall seen 1-5, 14A2
Fscl '92 plan signed 7-18, 554C2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
RI credit unions compared 1-1, 3E1
Japan airport access dispute setld 1-15, 54B3
Square D OKs Schneider takeover 2-19—5-12, 400F2
Midway files bankruptcy 3-26, 222C2
Rich/poor tax imbalance rptd 4-22, 316A2
Fed assesses Chicago econ 10-23, 797F3
Midway ends flights 11-13, sues Northwest 11-18, 933D2
Census Issues
'90 city census released 1-23—1-25, 67C3, E3, 68B1–C1
Chicago area growth rptd 2-20, 239E3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238B2
Chicago homeless count disputed 4-12, 300A2
Black Westn shift rptd 7-4, 540F1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Rose leaves jail 1-7, 23F3
CBOT traders convicted 1-9, 16D3
Pregnant woman confined to drug clinic 4-8, 380G3
Child abuse testimony case accepted by Sup Ct 4-29, 321E1
Chicago '82 Tylenol tampering suit setld 5-13, 359G3
Chicago public-housing gun ban assailed 5-24, 403D2
Boyz N the Hood opening sparks violnc 7-12, 541D2
El Rukn gang members convicted 8-8—8-9, 616A1; 9-2, 779B1
Chicago '90 crime rate listed 8-11, 615C3
Demonstrations & Protests
Chicago Gulf war parade rptd 5-10, 444C2
Environment & Pollution
'89 toxic indus pollutn tallied 5-16, 557B3
Labor & Employment
USX, USW set pact 2-3, 96E2
Chicago hiring process race bias rptd 5-14, 401D1
State workers miss pay 7-19, 554D2
UAW/Caterpillar strike begins 11-3, closings set 11-7, 939D1
Medicine & Health
Chicago clinic shut after AIDS accidents 5-15, 403D1
Teen alcohol use surveyed 6-6, 480F3
AMA conv held in Chicago 6-23—6-27, 515G3
Chicago to get infant-mortality funds 9-18, 742A2
Obituaries
Page, Ruth 4-7, 268E3
Speck, Richard 12-5, 944G3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B2
PUSH staff laid off 1-25, Jackson rpts pledges 1-31, 124B3
Martin confrmd labor secy 2-7, 83E1; sworn 2-22, 144C2
Daley wins Chicago mayoral primary 2-26, 142G1; reelected 4-2, 240B2
Mex pres visits Chicago 4-11, 288C3
Bradley/Ewing House race set 5-21, 399F3, 419B2; Ewing wins 7-2, 533D2
Ky boundary dispute setld by Sup Ct 5-28, 442D3
Thatcher visits Chicago 6-17, 465B2
Redistricting deadline missed 6-30, 533G1
Libertarians natl conv held in Chicago 8-31—9-1, 675E3
Bush campaigns in Chicago 9-18—9-20, 718A3
GOP gains in redistricting 11-7, 981B3
School Issues
Loyola grant stirs budget row 3-29, sequester implemented 4-25, 279C1, 316B1
Chicago U added to govt overchrg probe 4-9, 280B2
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441G1
Science & Technology
'92 Tevatron funds pass House 5-29, 511C3, 515C1
Sports
Bears advance in NFL playoffs 1-6, 24A1, D1; lose 1-13, 40D1
NHL All-Star Game results 1-19, 123G3
Chicago Va Slims results 2-17, 267A3
Chicago Volvo Indoor results 3-3, 267E2
Blackhawks win divsn title, President's Trophy 3-31, 266E3, 267A1; cut from playoffs 4-14, 388E1
New Comiskey Park opens 4-18, 524F1
Bulls win Central Divsn 4-21, 331D1, C2; earn NBA finals 5-27, 426D3-427B1; win title 6-12, 449D3
Nolan Ryan baseball card setlmt reached 4-22, 332A2
Westn Open results 7-7, 563F1
Ameritech Sr Open results 7-21, 563B2
LPGA Shootout results 8-25, 728A1
Rail Charity Classic results 9-3, 728A1
Hardee's Classic results 9-15, 728F1
Bears earn NFL wild-card 12-23, cut in playoffs 12-29, 1009D3, 1010E1
ILLINOIS, University of (Urbana)
Sports
HOF Bowl loser 1-1, 5D3
Jones in NFL draft 4-21, 308F1
John Hancock Bowl losers 12-31, 1011G1
ILLINOIS v. Kentucky, No. 106 Original (1991)
Boundary dispute setld by Sup Ct 5-28, 442D3
ILLUSTRATIONS—*See MAPS; TABLES*
ILO (International Labor Organization)—*See under UNITED Nations*
IMAGAWA, David T.
3-yr AIDS dormancy discredited 10-24, 1012F1
IMANISHI-Kari, Thereza
Fraud chrgd 3-20, 242C2
Baltimore apologizes 5-4, rebuts new chrg 5-30, 497A3, C3–D3
Storb conflict chrgd 6-13, 904C1
Baltimore quits as Rockefeller U pres 12-2, 1014G2
IMAN (model/actress)
House Party 2 on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848C1
IMANYARA, Gitobu
Arrested 3-1, 178E1; freed 5-28, 411F2
Arrested 11-15, 886G1
Plans Natl Dem Alliance 12-2, 925G3
IMC Fertilizer Group Inc.
Angus Chemical Co.—*See ANGUS*
IMHAUSEN-Chemie GmbH
3 guilty in Libya plant plot 10-9, 959D2
IMMACULATE Collection, The (recording)
On best-seller list 1-26, 88E1
IMMIGRATION Act of 1990
Thornburgh grants war refugee extensn 2-25, 138E1
INS lowers Salvadoran fees 5-17, 401A3
Visa lottery held 10-14—10-20, 801B3
IMMIGRATION & Naturalization Service (INS)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
IMMIGRATION and Nationality Act of 1952—*See McCARRAN-Walter Act*
IMMIGRATION & Refugees
Africa
Liberia refugees estimated 2-3, 205C3
Ethiopia Jewish emigratn halted 3-14, plot chrgd 3-15, 205D2
Spain entry surge rptd 3-18—3-19, 367F1
Ethiopia Jewish emigres pledge rptd 5-2, 375F1
Ethiopian Jews airlifted to Israel 5-24—5-25, 392E3
Sudan/Ethiopia refugees bombing rptd 5-31, 425D3
Ethiopian remaining Jews airlift set 8-16, 901A3
Kenyan dissident refused Uganda asylum 10-28, 867C1
Congo forces Zairean deportatns 11-20, 1009A3
Asia
HK screening of Viets questnd 2-18, 186F1
Pl volcano refugees estimated 6-17, 469D3
Viet OKs boat people repatriatn 10-2, 791D2; pact signed 10-29, 829C3; begun 11-9, 866C2
US sets '92 admissns 10-10, 801G3
Cambodia peace pact signed 10-23, 793G1; **key provisns** listed 793G2
Canada
Nazi rocket scientist barred 1-11, 39E1
Playboy ex-bunny OKd for claim 4-22, 329B1
Iraqi defector raises furor 5-14, 369F1; rpt issued 6-20, 484E3
Tories back tougher policies 8-7—8-10, 618C3
Const reform sees provincial role 9-24, 725F2
Eastern Europe
Albania/Yugo border clash rptd 1-7, 69E1
Albania/Greek border opened 1-14, 68G3
Yugo deports Albania refugees 1-30—1-31, 200F2
Greece reinforces Albania border 2-27, 200E2
Albania refugees flood Italy/Yugo 3-4—3-7, 200C1
Poland electn legis blocked, residency rule noted 6-6, 445G2
Albania refugees continue Italy flight 6-12, 466F1
Romania child US emigratn restricted 7-26, 699D1
'90 exodus estimated 8-5, 745E3
18,000 Albanians dock in Italy 8-8; clashes erupt, 1000s repatriated 8-9—8-12, 616A3
Malta accepts Albanian ships 8-8, 616E3
Albanian last Italy refugees deported 8-17—8-18, 698D1
Bush waives Romania Jackson-Vanik amendmt 8-21, 680B1
Hungary/Yugo refugee tally rptd 10-7, 762G3
US sets '92 admissns 10-10, 801G3
30 Eur natns set border pact 10-31, 922D3
Yugo relief 'corridor' backed 11-18, 899E2
Greece reinforcemt of Albania border rptd 12-23, 998C3
Europe—*See also 'Eastern Europe' above, 'Soviet Union' below*
Greek/Albania border opened 1-14, 68G3, 69D1
E-W migratn conf held in Vienna 1-24—1-25, 325E3
Greece reinforces Albania border 2-27, 200E2
Albanians flood Italy 3-4—3-7, 200C1
Ger E-W migratn rptd 3-10, 199G1
Spain N Africa entry surge rptd 3-18—3-19, 367F1
Ger violnc flares 3-31, 9-19—9-29, asylum policy debated 8-5—9-29, 745D2, A3, E3
Sovt '90 Ger emigratn data rptd 4-19, 325G3
French illegals rptd up 5-14, 542E1
French riots rptd 5-24—6-24, Chirac sees 'overdose' 6-19, Cresson sets curbs 7-8—7-10, 541F3–542F1
Danish premr admits 'Tamilgate' error 6-3—6-4, govt survives 6-6, 699E2
Albanian refugees continue Italy flight 6-12, 466F1
'90 E Eur exodus estimated 8-5, **asylum-seekers tallied** 10-1, 745E3–F3
18,000 Albanians flee to Italy 8-8; clashes erupt, 1000s repatriated 8-9—8-12, 616A3
Malta accepts Albanian ships 8-8, 616E3
Ger neo-Nazi violnc rptd 8-15, 679G1
Italy deports last Albanians 8-17—8-18, 698D1
French ex-pres sees 'invasn' 9-21, labor law targets illegals 10-15, 803A2
EC plan seeks policy role 9-24, 723C2
Ger sets asylum camp plan, violnc continues 10-10—10-17, 785A3, 786E1
Swiss anti-immigrant parties gain 10-20, 805D1
30 natns in border pact 10-31, 922D3
UK asylum curb bill set 11-1, 844C1
French '90 influx rptd 11-6, 1000A3
Ger attacks protested 11-8—11-10; neo-Nazi sentncs rptd 11-12, ombudsman named 11-14, 881F1, A2–D2
EC pol unity debate rptd 11-10, 859F3
Austrian rightists gain in Vienna 11-10, 860G1–B2
French Natl Front offers plan 11-16—11-17, 922C1, F1
Belgium rightists gain in vote 11-24, 959D1
UK secy found in contempt on asylum 11-29, 921A3
Greece reinforcemt of Albania border rptd 12-23, 998C3
Latin America
Cuban pilot flees to US 3-20, radio dir defects 3-22; defectns, visas requests tallied 3-22—3-27, 265F2–C3
Cuban rafter rescued by UK royal yacht 5-28, 447F3
US warns Cuba vs 'New Mariel' 6-5; 'rafter' tally updated 6-10, entry curbs set 7-29, 658D2, A3, C3
Dominican/US stowaways found dead 7-2, 694D2
Cuban baseball player defects to US 7-11, 587A2
Cuban inmates seize Ala prison 8-21—8-30, 31 deported 8-31, 656F3
Haiti warning rptd 10-31, 3 natns offer refuge 11-13, 866E1, G1
Haitian repatriatn begins 11-18, halted 11-19; Canadian emb occupied 11-21, 902B1, A2, C2
Haiti repatriatn ban extended 12-3, 924F2
Haitian deportees' name protectn upheld by US Sup Ct 12-16, 953E3
Haitian repatriatn ban overruled, extended 12-17—12-20, 1005B2
Haiti Canadian emb occupatn ends 12-31, 1005A3
Middle East—*See also 'Persian Gulf' below*
'90 Sovt Israel emigratn estimated 1-3, 19A3; *for details, see 'Soviet Relations' under ISRAEL*
Israel receives Ethiopia emigres 2-10, 112E1
Shamir assures US on Golan housing plan 3-10, 167F1
Israel airlifts Ethiopian Jews 5-24—5-25, 392E3
Israel orders Ethiopian/AIDS tests 7-6, 569F3
Israel sets remaining Ethiopians airlift 8-16, 901A3
Oceania
Australia controls backed 7-17, 634F1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Kurdish facts listed 270D3
Iraq strife refugees rptd 3-27, 214D1
Kurds flee after Iraq uprising fails, ask US aid 3-31—4-3, 229C1, G2, 230A3, 231B1
Iraqi Shiites Iran flight tallied 4-2, 231A2
Turkey closes borders to Kurds, Iran offers shelter 4-3, 230B3, 231B2
1 mln Kurds flee to Iran, Turkey 4-3—4-10, 253B1, 254C1
US/EC Kurdish aid pledged 4-5—4-8, airlifts begin 4-7, totals rptd 4-9, 255C1, C2–D2
Kurdish 'safe zones' proposed 4-7, Iraq scores 4-9, 254D3–255B1
27,000 Shiite refugees rptd, camps planned 4-8, 254B1
Baker visits Kurdish camp 4-8, 254F2
Iran scores aid lack 4-9, 255G1
Iraqi Shiite refugee safety questnd 4-9—4-14, 271C3–G3
Iran scores Kurd aid neglect 4-12, Turkey sets camps, Iraqi attacks rptd 4-15, 269F1, 271A1, A2, C2
Kurdish conditns worsen, US steps up relief; refugees, costs tallied 4-13—4-15, 269A1–G1, G2–270D2
Kurd disease, death rates rptd 4-14, aid woes rptd 4-15, 269D1–F1
Iraq 'safe zone', camps set 4-17—4-23, 293A1, G1
UN/Iraq accord reached 4-18, Saudis offer shelter 4-24, 294G1, G2
Typhoid rptd in Iran Kurdish camps, aid urged 4-21, 294E2
Japan pledges aid 4-24, 307D2
Kurdish rebel attack rptd 4-25, guerrillas block returnees 4-26—4-29, 309F2, 310B1
Kurds return begins 4-26—5-1, 'safe zone' expanded 5-2, 309A1–D2
Death rate rptd 4-26, measles/delays cited 4-29, 309B2
US/Iran aid airlifted 4-27, radicals score 4-29—4-30, 310C1, E1
Southn Iraqis airlifted to Saudi/Iran 4-28—4-29, 310F1, A2
Kurdish rebel area aid neglect rptd 5-3, 'safe zone' tally rptd 5-7, 334C1, B2
Shiite Saudi/Iran airlift completed 5-7, 334B1
Iraq rejcts UN 'safe zone' police plan 5-9, 349B1, F1

Kurds demand Dahok capture/Saddam pact 5-12, UN relief statn assailed 5-13, 349B2, D2
UN takes over 'safe zone' camps 5-13, Kurd return tallied 5-14, 349A1–E1
Baker, Bessmertnykh discuss Kurd crisis 5-13, 351B3
Iraq OKs UN camp guards 5-18—5-19, 375G1–D2
Japan aid set 5-21, 376E2
UN/Iraq guard accord set 5-23, 'returnees' tallied 5-26, Turkish camps close 5-29, 393F1–E2
Kurd aid plane crash kills 4 5-24, 393A3
US rapid pullout seen 5-30, Kurd camp totals, deaths estimated 5-31, 432E1, G1, E2
Kurdish food shipmts thievery rptd 6-6, 432C1
Allied 'safe zone' exit begins 6-7—6-21, totals rptd, deterrent force set 6-21—6-25, 473G2–474D1
Iran totals rptd 6-7, 474B1
Iraq/Shiite attacks rptd, probe urged 6-10—6-12, 431C3
UN relief/security rptd inadequate 6-15—6-25, 474B2
Bidoon flee Kuwait for Iraq 6-29, 522D2
Iraq Shiite blockade confirmed 7-3, aid post closed 7-14, 567B2
Allies detail protectn force, warn Iraq 7-12, complete pullout 7-12—7-15, 527F3–528B2
Bush extends Kuwaiti Palestinians stay 11-14, 874E1
Iraq/Kurd crisis feared 12-5, 964B1
Soviet Union
'90 Israel emigratn estimated 1-3, 19A3; *for exit issues, see 'Immigration' under USSR*
US asylum-seeking rise rptd 1-4, '90 emigratn data rptd 4-19, 325F3–G3
5 mln rptd to wish exit 1-25, 325E3
Emigratn law passed, US reactn 5-20, 382D2, D3
US renews Jackson-Vanik waiver 6-3, 414G2
US sets '92 admissns 10-10, 801G3
Kirov dancers defect to US 10-26, abductn foiled 11-12, 928D2
30 Eur natns set border pact 10-31, 922D3
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971E2, F2
United States—*See also 'U.S. Political' below; For Cuban issues, see 'Latin' above*
AIDS entry curbs lifted 1-3, 50E1; easing suspended 5-25, 402C3; scored 6-16—6-21, 491B2; reinstated 8-2, 645E3
Asylum-seeking rise rptd 1-4, '90 emigratn data rptd 4-19, 325F3, 326A1
6 arrested in 'green card' sales 1-25, 144F2
Albania refugee policy tightened 1-30—1-31, 200G2
IRA fugitive asylum case accepted by Sup Ct 2-19, 143E2
Aliens right-to-sue backed by Sup Ct 2-20, 116E1
War refugee extensn granted 2-25, 138E1
Hispanic populatn growth rptd 3-8, 239C1
Salvadoran fees lowered, Kuwait/Leb/Liberia extensn rptd 5-17, 401F2, A3
Ex-Nazi citizenship revoked 5-17, 403D3
Libyan POWs accepted from Kenya 5-17, 410A1
Blacklist purge OKd 6-12, 540E2
'92 funds pass House 6-19, 512B2
Deportatn secret trial proposal dropped 6-20, 540C3
Phony documts fines set 6-23, 694B2
INS agent guilty of rights abuses 6-28, 575D2
Romania child entries restricted 7-26, 699D1
IRA suspect's jailing upheld 8-27, 747F1
'92 admissns set 10-10, 801F3
Visa lottery held 10-14—10-20, 801B3
Sovt dancers defect 10-26, abductn foiled 11-12, 928D2
Bush extends Kuwaiti Palestinians stay 11-14, 874E1
Haiti repatriatn begins 11-18, halted 11-19 902B1, A2; *for subsequent developments, see 'Latin' above*
Visa lottery 2d round set 11-28, 996G3
Illegal alien work ban upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953G3
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Duke enters '92 pres race 12-4, 934C2–D2

IMMUNIZATION—*See VACCINES*
IMPAC—*See POLITICS (U.S.)—Democratic*
IMPALA Platinum
S Africa strike begins 11-11, 926B1
IMPERIAL Chemical Industries PLC (ICI)
Hanson buys stake 5-14, 1st 1/2 profit rptd 7-25, '91 bid doubted 7-26, 580C3
IMPERIAL Food Products
NC chicken plant fire kills 25 9-3, 659D2
NC unsafe plant fine imposed 12-30, 996D2
IMPERIAL Oil Ltd. (of Exxon Corp.)
SkyDome purchase set 11-14, 884E1
IMPERIAL Tobacco Ltd.
Canada ad ban overturned 7-26, 582D2
IMPRESSION, Sunrise (painting)
Rehung 4-16, 332B1
IMPRESSIONS, The (singing group)
Inducted into Rock HOF 1-16, 56A2
IMPRIMIS (literary journal)
Boston U dean quits in plagiarism row 7-12, 548E2
IMUTHIOL—*See AIDS—Research*
I'M Your Baby Tonight (recording)
On best-seller list 3-2, 180B1
IN a Child's Name (TV movie)
Nielsen rating 11-19, 928B2
INAMED Corp.
McGhan Medical Corp.
Breast implant studies ordrd 11-14, 993G1
INCAVIGLIA, Pete
Cut by Rangers 3-29, joins Tigers 4-8, 291E1
INCENDY, Victor G.
Divorced 8-26, Cascade sets bankruptcy filing 12-13, 955E1
Vanishes 11-18, Cascade fraud probed 11-20, 916B3

INCEST
People
Roseanne Arnold reveals 9-21, parents deny 9-30, 752C2
Political & Legislative Issues
Utah abortn curbs passed 1-25, 68E1
Wyo abortn curbs fail 1-28, 97F1
SD abortn curbs defeated 2-26, 143G2
ND abortn curbs vetoed 4-1, 235G1
Utah abortn law clarified 4-19, 301C1
La abortn curbs vetoed 6-14, overridden 6-18, 459C2
Religious Issues
Lutherans set abortn policy 9-3, 780A3

INCOMES
OMB forecasts '92 rise 2-4, 77F2; table 78G2
People
Bush, Quayle release '90 tax returns 4-15, 353G3
Bus Week lists '90 top exec compensatn 4-26, 315A2
Forbes issues richest list 7-7, 548A2
NBA top earners rptd 7-29, 871C2
Fortune issues richest list 8-21, 668D1
Forbes lists richest stars 9-30, 752E1
Bush '92 salary clears Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878C3
New Teamsters pres sets ofcls' cuts 12-12, 950A3
Bush income, tax rate rptd 12-30, 983A1
Rights Issues
Racial mortgage bias found 10-21, 821G1
Statistics
US households net worth 1-10, 16F3–17F1
'90, Dec income/spending 1-28, 66D3–67B3
Jan income/spending, Dec '90 revised 2-28, 158E2, F2
Feb income/spending, Jan revised 3-28, 236C3
'90 Hispanic census data 4-10, 300F2
Mar income/spending 4-29, 314D3
'89 older women/men earnings comparison 5-8, 401C2
Apr income/spending, Mar revised 5-30, 418B1
May income/spending, Apr revised 6-27, 496A1
June income/spending 7-29, 571G1
Black disparities 8-8, 631A3
July income/spending 8-29, 657E2
MDs pay/gender split 9-9, 742B3
Racial wages disparity 9-19, 939C2
US '90 medians 9-26, 760D1; **table** 760A3
US '80-90 distributn 9-26, 761A1
Aug income/spending 9-27, 738C1
Sovt '90-91 rise 10-15, 781D2
Sept income/spending 10-30, 814G2
Oct income/spending 11-27, 915F3
Female Sen aides pay 12-9, 950E3
Nov income/spending 12-23, 980C3
Tax Issues
IRA wealthy audit laxness rptd 3-13, 316F2
Rich-poor state/local imbalance rptd 4-22, 316C1
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Finance reform passes Sen, honoraria ban included 5-23, 399F2
Sen passes pay hike, honoraria ban 7-17, 532B1
Sen pay hike, honoraria ban, eased gift rules clear Cong 7-31—8-2; signed 8-14, 629F2–A3

INCONVENIENT Woman, An (book)
On best-seller list 5-31, 428B1
INDEPENDENCE Bank (Encino, Calif.)
Fed fines Saudi BCCI rep 9-17, 687E2; 9-25, 816C3
Justice Dept sets BCCI indictmts 11-15, 896G1
BCCI liquidators OK $550 million pact 12-19, 990A1
INDEPENDENT, The (British newspaper)
China expels rptr 9-13, 785C1
INDEPENDENT American Savings Association (Irving, Tex.)
S&L regulators suits limited by Sup Ct 3-26, 237E1
INDEPENDENT Colleges and Universities, National Association of
Race-based scholarship curbs scored 12-4, 938G2
INDEPENDENT Newspapers PLC
Fairfax sale completed, ct challenge filed 12-23, 1003A3
INDEPENDENT Television (ITV) (Great Britain)
Licenses auctned, job cuts set 10-16, 803A3, F3; challenges rptd 12-14, 960D2
Thatcher interviewed 11-22, 921F2

INDIA, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; GATT; GENEVA Committee; NONALIGNED Movement*
Map 454A1
Accidents & Disasters—*For Bhopal disaster, see under UNION Carbide Corp.*
Floods kill 500 7-30, 607E1
Boeing 737 crash kills 69 8-16, 652A1
Uttar Pradesh quake kills 100s 10-19, 806C2
African Relations
Libya '70s A-arms offer rptd 10-9, 867D2
Arts & Culture
Hindu festival marred by bombs 10-17, 813C1
Civil Strife (& Developments)
Punjab violnc, Kashmir riots kill 58 5-7—5-8, 370G1–B2
Gandhi slain, reactn 5-21, electn postponed 5-22, 373A1, C2, 374G1
Electn violnc tallied 5-21, 373D2
Tamil group accused in Gandhi slaying 5-27, 390D1
Punjab train attack kills 76 6-15, 453G2
Gandhi slaying suspect kills self 8-20, 635A1
Festival bomb blasts kill 40 10-17, 813C1
Assam independence group sets ceasefire 12-17, 979B1
Punjab train attack kills 49 12-26, 979A1
Defense & Armed Forces
Chem arms status rptd by US 3-7, 219B1
Disarmament & Arms Control
'68 A-treaty nonparticipatn noted 6-3, 413B2
Pak A-treaty proposal rejctd 6-7, 607C1
Economy & Labor
Rao pledges austerity, woes rptd 6-22, 486D1, F1
Education
Schls close after Gandhi slaying 5-21—5-22, 373C2
Environment & Pollution
Kuwait oil-fires 'black rain' rptd 8-15—10-15, 784F1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
USSR offers security plan 4-17, 296F1
Gandhi funeral attracts forgn ldrs 5-24, 390B1
China premier visits 12-11—12-16, 979B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top stories reviewed 7D2
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210A3; 7-15, 706G2
Tamil govt fired 1-31, 186C2
Shekhar quits 3-6, 163A2
Cong wins plurality 5-20—6-15, **Rao named PM** 6-20, 453A1; **map** 454A1
Gandhi slain, reactn 5-21, electn postponed 5-22, 373A1, C2, 374G1
Nehru/Gandhi dynasty facts 5-21, 374A1
Gandhi widow declines Cong Party nominatn 5-23, Rao named party chief 5-29, 389B2
Rao sworn 6-21, names cabt 6-21—6-23, 486D1, C2
Punjab vote postponed 6-21, 486G1
Facts on Rao 486A2
Congress party wins by-electns 11-16, 978G3
Obituaries
Goenka, Ramnath 10-5, 808C3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
US jet refueling barred 2-17, 110G1
UN cease-fire res abstentn 3-2, 150A1
Iraqi 'fronts' listed by US 4-1, 232F3
Kurdish support res abstentn rptd 4-5, 254D2
Population
Census begins 2-9, 186D1; ends 3-25, 377E1
Sports
S Africa ban eased 2-16, 164E1
S Africa beat in cricket 11-10, 1009A1
Trade, Aid & Investment
S Africa sanctns retained 2-16, 164E1
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218E3
Iraqi 'fronts' listed by US 4-1, 232F3
Bangladesh cyclone aid rptd 5-7, 333F1
US House restricts '92 aid 6-20, 512B3
Rao asks forgn investmt 6-22, 486E1
Iran A-reactor deal withdrawn 11-20, 963F3
US patent talks extended 11-26, 977E1
UN Policy & Developments
Cncl term/membership listed 150B1, 151C1
Gulf cease-fire res abstentn 3-2, 150A1

INDIANA
Accidents & Disasters
Ice storm causes power outages 3-13—3-14, 360B3
PGA Champ lightning kills fan 8-8, 620C1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Merchants Natl purchase set 10-30, 987G2
Census Issues
'90 city census released 1-23—1-25, 67F3, 68A1
Indianapolis area growth rptd 2-20, 239G3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238C2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Shotgun killings suspect chrgd 2-14, 260G2
Nude dancing ban upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 478F1
Ryan White grave desecrated 7-5—7-6, 564F2
Tyson rape alleged 7-20, 588B2; indicted 9-9, 684E2
Environment & Pollution
'89 toxic indus pollutn tallied 5-16, 557B3
Indianapolis Marathon sewer violatn setld 5-28, 595A1
Labor & Employment
USX, USW set pact 2-3, 96E2
Medicine & Health
High Medicaid fees rptd 4-1, 280E3
Gary to get infant-mortality funds 9-18, 742A2
Military Issues
Cheney proposes base closings 4-12, 275D3, 276E1, G1
Grissom AFB on closure list 6-30, 534D2
Ft Benjamin Harrison, Grissom AFB set for closure 7-30, 596B2
Obituaries
Harvey, Ralph M 11-7, 888C3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A3
Barnes wins Gary mayoral primary 5-8, 354D1
Goldsmith elected Indianapolis mayor 11-5, 838E2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Press & Broadcasting
Indianapolis Star wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268C1
School Issues
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441G1
Sports
NCAA Final 4 results 3-30—4-1, 250G2, G3
Indianapolis 500 qualifying, results 5-12—5-26, 412B1–F1
PGA Champ lightning kills fan 8-8, tourn results 8-11, 620A1
US Hardcourt results 8-18, 684C2
GTE North Classic results 9-1, 728A2

INDIAN Airlines
737 crash kills 69 8-16, 652A1
INDIANAPOLIS—*See INDIANA*
INDIANAPOLIS Star, The (newspaper)
Awards & Honors
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268C1
INDIANA University (Bloomington)
Sports
3d in basketball yr-end polls 3-11, 179F1–G1
NCAA basketball results rptd 3-30, 250E3
NCAA soccer semi lost 12-6, 944G1
Copper Bowl winners 12-31, 1011G1
INDIAN Express, The (Indian newspaper)
Goenka dies 10-5, 808C3
INDIAN Gaming Regulatory Act of 1988
Conn Indian casino OKd 5-24, 403B2
INDIANS, American—*See NATIVE Americans*
INDIVIDUAL Retirement Accounts (IRAs)—*See under PENSIONS*

INDONESIA, Republic of—*See also GATT; GENEVA Committee; NONALIGNED Movement; OPEC*
Civil Strife (& Developments)
E Timor massacre rptd 11-12, army apologizes 11-13, 885B1
E Timor massacre probe issued 12-26, 979D1
Defense & Armed Forces
Chem arms status rptd by US 3-7, 219B1, C1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 210A3; 7-15, 706A3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Viet OKs refugee repatriatn 10-2, 791E2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
McDonnell Douglas deals seen 11-19, 896E2

INDURAIN, Miguel
Wins Tour de France 7-28, 587A1
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan Ltd.
Fraud scheme rptd 8-13, 619F2
INDUSTRIAS Cardoen S.A.
Gulf arms sales halted 1-22, 76B2
INDUSTRY—*See BUSINESS*
I Need a Haircut (recording)
Sampling infringemt ruled 12-17, 1016E2
IN Excess (racehorse)
9th in Breeders' Cup Mile 11-2, 847E2
INFANTE, Lindy
Fired by Packers 12-22, 1010B2
INFANT Mortality & Infanticide—*See under CHILDBIRTH*
INFANTS—*See CHILDREN*
INFAS
Ger reunificatn attitudes polled 10-3, 786C2
INFERTILITY—*See CHILDBIRTH*
INFLATION—*See under ECONOMY*
INFORMATION Industry Association
Copyright protectn limits scored 3-27, 220D2
INFORMATION Services
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Copyright protectn limited by Sup Ct 3-27, 220F1
Baby Bells entry backed 7-25, 571C2; delay nixed 10-7, 856A3
Australia 'future-city' plans OKd 7-31, 618G1
Baby Bell entry set 10-24, 821C1; appeal rejected by Sup Ct 10-30, 986E1
Statistics
'90 4th 1/4 co, indus profits 2-6, 2-19, 241A1, 242F1
1st 1/4 indus losses 5-6, 537D3
INFOTECHNOLOGY Inc.
United Press International (UPI)—*See UNITED Press International*
INFRARED Rays
Detectn devices used in Persian Gulf 2-14—2-21, 109E1
Atlantis launches missile probe 11-25, 917G1
US 'friendly fire' preventn gear rptd 12-8, 936B2
ING, Peter
Traded to Oilers 9-19, 888A2
INGBIR, Yoram
Israeli corruptn scandal link rptd 3-18, 249B2
INGRAM, Grant
Named to Great Whale panel 8-15, 649A2
INGRAM, Mark
Giants win Super Bowl 1-27, 72C2–E2

INKATHA Freedom Party
Buthelezi sees Mandela, OKs violnc end 1-29, 71A1
Natal bus massacre, ANC blamed 2-10, 103D3
ANC clashes rptd 3-3—3-27, 249D3–250B1
'90 Sebokeng shootings probe ends 3-22, 249F3
Olympics delegatn sees ldrs 3-23—3-27, 249E2
Buthelezi/Mandela meet 3-30, 249A3
ANC issues strife ultimatum 4-5, reactn 4-8, 289D3, G3, 290A1, C1
De Klerk peace summit welcomed 4-18, 387G1
De Klerk sees 'civil war' 4-29, 411B1
Hit-squad killing alleged 5-4, 410F2
Myeni warns army plan 5-5, Buthelezi denies 5-6, 411A1
Buthelezi sees De Klerk 5-7, Zulus cede spears 5-20, 386G3, 387A1, D1
Violnc rate compared with ANC 5-21, 410F3
De Klerk holds unrest summit 5-24—5-25, 410E1
Zwelithini urges restraint, demands Mandela apology 5-26, 471D2
Basson chrgs SADF support 6-10, 471G1
Buthelezi visits US 6-18—6-20, sees Bush 6-20, 506F2
Unrest mtg attended 6-22, 506C3
Buthelezi sees Hurd 7-8—7-10, 702C2
US lifts sanctns, reactn 7-10, 505D1, 506F1
Govt funding revealed, Buthelezi denies knowledge 7-19, aide quits 7-23, repaymt rptd 7-24, 585E3
'Inkathagate' damage seen mixed, Sithebe accused 8-2, 683D2, G2
Township peace accord set 8-15, 650A3
Township violnc rptd 9-8—9-14, peace pact signed 9-14, 701E2, C3
Patriotic Front excludes 10-25—10-27, 846D3
VAT strike opposed 11-4—11-5, 846B2
Pretoria rifle giveaways chrgd 11-17, 944A1
More govt funding revealed, hit squads alleged 12-12, 1008G2
Codesa charter talks skipped by Buthelezi 12-18, delegatn attends 12-20—12-21, 1008E1

INKSTER, Juli
Wins Bay State Classic 7-28, 620G1
INKSTER, Norman
Chrgd in bribe scheme 7-17, 560F3, 561D1
Corruptn chrgs dropped 9-16, 700E2
INMAN, Bobby Ray
CIA head candidacy mulled 5-8, 337C2
Hails Gates 9-15, testifies at confirmatn hearings 9-20, 716A1, E1
INNSBRUCK (Austria), University of
Bronze-Age corpse found in Alps 9-26, 807E3
INONU, Erdal
Oct electn set, party trails in poll 8-16—8-21, 662B3
Electn results rptd 10-20, 802G2
Sets coalitn govt 11-19, 900B1

INOUYE, Daniel K. (U.S. senator from Hawaii, 1963- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Scores blanket war authrzn 2-26, 137F1
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339D3
DC hosp funding program defeated 9-26, 737C1
Proposes Israel loan guarantees OK 10-2, 733E1
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2

INS (Immigration & Naturalization Service)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
INSECTICIDE, Fungicide and Rodenticide Act
Local pesticide laws upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 495C2
INSECTS
Ants book wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268B1
Pesticide alternative methods seen 5-21, 595G1
'Killer' bee attack confrmd in Tex 6-5, 463G3
Pesticide spill fouls Sacramento River 7-14, 556C3
Ethiopia plagues rptd 10-12, 901B3
Calif whitefly devastatn rptd 11-10, 897G3; lettuce price hike cited 12-13, 950E1
Health & Safety Issues
Malaria efforts seen failed 10-8, 1012D3

INSIDER Trading
Milken sued 1-18, 82G3; *for details, see MILKEN, Michael*
Shareholders right to sue widened by Sup Ct 6-10, 442B1
Kidder Peabody suit let stand by Sup Ct 6-17, 460F2
Davidoff sentenced 6-26, 988G1
Mulheren convictn overturned 7-10, 538D3
Levine sued 9-29, 988B3
Jefferies sells bank co shares 11-4, 988E1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Brazil speculatn asserted 3-22—3-23, probe backed 3-24, 226D3; chrgs denied 3-30, 286F2
Switz sets secret bank acct end 5-3, 367E2
Italy sets ban 5-9, 699E2
2d Guinness trial opens 9-26, 787D3; *for subsequent developments, see GUINNESS*

INSLAW Inc.
Conspiracy probe's death questnd 8-10, 660B1
Bua prober apptmt rptd 11-12—11-13, 880A1
IN Solidarity (British TV documentary)
Walesa disdain rptd 4-17, 366E2
INSTITUTE of International Bankers
FDIC insurnc fund loan planned 2-25, 142F3
INSTITUTIONAL Treasury Management Inc.
Wymer assests frozen 12-11, jailed 12-17, 988A1

INSURANCE
Appointments & Resignations
Carr quits as 1st Exec units CEO 4-11, 274F2
Mutual Benefit CEO replaced 7-15, 530D3
Seidman sets FDIC resignatn 8-6, Taylor named chrmn 8-13, 608A1
Aetna chrmn/CEO sets retiremt, Compton named successor 11-22, 987F1
Automobile Insurance—*See AUTOMOBILES—Insurance*
Budget & Spending Programs
Cong warned on vet benefit costs 2-19, 138C1
Vet benefits expansn clears Cong 3-21, signed 4-6, 236E1, 301F3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
RI shuts 45 credit unions/banks 1-1, 2G2
'90 credit downgradings set record 1-7, 16B3
US households net worth rptd 1-10, 17B1
FDIC insurnc fund deficit seen 1-25; CBO backs Treas loan 1-29, Seidman downplays crisis 1-31, 67F1–B3
Treas bank reform plan unveiled 2-5, 82B1–C3
FDIC insurnc fund loan planned 2-25, 142D3
Punitive damage limits rejctd by Sup Ct 3-4, 173D2, A3
FDIC funding plan set 3-18, 189B2
1st Exec Calif unit seized 4-11, NY unit taken 4-16, 274E1
FDIC reform bill clears Cong hurdle 5-7, 355G1
1st Capital seized 5-14, 401A1
Bank reform measure defeated 5-14, 420E3
FHA losses rptd 5-18, new rules set 5-31, 460F3
Bank sales ban overturned 6-10, 480C1
Lloyd's rpts '88 loss 6-26, 580F2
Mutual Benefit seized, reimbursmt bill signed 7-15, rescue plan set 7-16, 530G2, E3, 531A1
Moody's downgrades 6 life insurers 7-19, 594D1
1st Exec client pensn cuts rptd 7-29, 611G1
Prudential offers Algeria $5 bln loan 8-7, 633G3
Calif rebates ordrd 10-16, 776B3
FDIC deficit seen larger 10-23, 800D2
Bank reform bill rejctd 11-4, Sen measure delayed 11-5, 840D2, C3, E3
Bank bill rejctd 11-14, FDIC aid passes 11-21, 895D2–G2
Aetna devalues real-estate portfolio 11-14, 915G1
FDIC bailout clears Cong 11-27, 911F1, A3, G3; **cong legis roundup** 911B1
Exec Life plan set 12-3, OKd 12-26, 988F3
John Hancock football bowl sponsorship ruled taxable 12-4, 1011D1
Crime Issues
Va bomb fraud alleged 2-9, suspect pleads guilty 5-9, 99B2, 380C3
Gulf war vet killer convicted 12-2, 919G2
Merrill sued for Fla ties 12-20, 988B2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ger hikes taxes 3-8, 198G2
Ger sets subsidy cuts 7-10, 579E1
France AIDS victims tax plans rptd 11-29—12-9, 941F2, B3
Maxwell death paymt held 12-13, 979C2
Medical and Malpractice Insurance—*See MEDICINE—Insurance*
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Harcourt OKs Gen Cinema bid 1-24, 159E1
French investors set 1st Exec bid 8-7, 593E2
1st Exec competing bid set 9-19, 776D2
Phoenix Mutual/Home Life set merger 12-16, 987E2
Property & Casualty Insurance
Hurricane Bob damage tallied 8-26, 744F3
Statistics
'90, 4th 1/4 1st Exec losses 4-1, 241A2

INSURANCE Commissioners, National Association of
'Medigap' coverage simplified 7-30, regulatns set 11-5, 854D2, A3
INS v. National Center for Immigrants' Rights (1991)
Illegal alien work ban upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 954A1
INTEL Corp.
AMD sues 8-29, 776F2
INTELLIGENCE Issues—*See ESPIONAGE*
INTER-American Development Bank (IDB) (Argentina, Austria, Bahamas, Barbados, Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Denmark, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Finland, France, Germany, Great Britain, Guatemala, Guyana, Haiti, Honduras, Israel, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Mexico, Netherlands, Nicaragua, Norway, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Portugal, Spain, Suriname, Sweden, Switzerland, Trinidad, U.S., Uruguay, Venezuela, Yugoslavia)
Central Amer dvpt financing plan unveiled 1-11, 39C3
Bush econ initiative anniv marked 6-27, 502G2
IMF OKs Peru arrears plan 9-13, 829B3
INTER-American Insurance Co.
Athens ofc bombed 1-28, 61G2
INTERCO Inc.
Bankruptcy filing rptd, exec liability found 10-24, 954C3
INTERCONTINENTAL Hotel (Managua, Nicaragua)
Ex-contra ldr slain 2-16, 122G2
INTEREST Rates—*See under BANKS*
INTERFAX (Soviet news service)—*See under RADIO Moscow*
INTERFERON—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
INTERHOTEL AG, Deutsche
Developers set purchase 11-22, 959A2
INTERNATIONAL Amateur Athletic Federation (IAAF)
S Africa membership conditns set 5-13, 411D2
Biennial champs, 4-yr drug bans set 8-21, 667B1

INTERNATIONAL Business Machines Corp. (IBM)
Appointments & Resignations
Conrades demoted 11-25, 987G1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Microsoft probe rptd 3-11, 193A1
Fortune 500 rptd 4-22, 278B1, D1
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418G1
OS/2 software delay set 10-13, 856F2
Restructuring set 11-26, 916B2
Contract & Billing Issues
UK copter pact won 9-2, 724B3
Labor Issues
Age-bias damages set 11-1, 858B1
Job cuts set 11-26, 916D2

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
AT&T sets NCR takeover 5-6, 341F1
Akers scores 'crisis' 5-29, Apple talks rptd 6-10, 442E3
Apple pact set 7-3, Siemens chip venture 7-4, 536G2, F3
Apple jt venture formalized 10-2, 856D3
Prodigy Services Co.—*See PRODIGY*
Research & Development
Single-atom switch rptd 8-15, 807G3
Statistics
'90, 4th 1/4 profits 1-17, 241G2
Reduced 1st 1/4 profit seen, stock drops 3-19, 259B2
1st 1/4 losses 4-12, 538A1
2d 1/4 profits 7-19, 739B1
3d 1/4 profits 10-15, 916G2
Trade Issues
Japan screen-dump rule scored 7-8, 977G1

INTERNATIONAL Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO)
Plastic-explosives treaty signed 3-1, 414B2
INTERNATIONAL Coffee Organization (ICO)
Brazil halts exports 3-21, insider-trading chrgd 3-22—3-24, 226A3–E3
INTERNATIONAL Economics, Institute for
Bergsten on '90, 4th 1/4 GNP 1-27, 66B3
INTERNATIONAL Labor Organization (ILO)—*See under UNITED Nations*
INTERNATIONAL Ladies Garment Workers Union (ILGWU) (AFL-CIO)
Obituaries
Chaikin, Sol 4-1, 268A3
INTERNATIONAL Leisure Group
Fails 3-8, job cuts/liabilities rptd 3-18—4-9, 406C3

INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund (IMF)
UNCTAD scores 3rd World aid approach 9-26, 978D1
SDR yr-end rate rptd 12-31, 976C2
African Developments
Nigeria loan OKd 1-10, outside spending chrgd 6-27, 650A2
Lesotho loan OKd 5-22, 475G3
Algeria granted credit/loan 6-3, 446F1
Senegal credit OKd 6-3, 475G3
Nigeria plan approval denied 9-18, 1007E2
Zaire secures econ aid 12-13, 1009C3
Kenya loan withheld 12-24, 1006E2
Appointments & Resignations
Frenkel named Israel central bank head 6-23, 649G2
Asian Developments
US/Viet talks held 4-9, 330E2
India PM pledges austerity 6-22, 486F1
European Developments—*See also 'Soviet' below*
Czech $1.8 bln loan OKd 1-7, 85C1
Hungary loan granted 1-16, stand-by credit extended 2-21, 364B3
Bulgaria hikes prices 2-1, austerity plan set 2-12, 175A2, C2
Poland pact reached 2-24, 200G3–201A1
Hungary ofcl assails Poland debt deal 3-5, 364G2
Romania standby credit backed 4-11, 344E3
Poland stand-by credit offered, conditns rptd 4-18, 366B1
Estonia seeks membership 9-9, 669D2
Baltics membership/US backing vowed 9-14, 722G2
Poland credit installmt suspended 9-27, 824B3
Poland coalitn backs pact renegotiatn 12-5, 958A2
Poland hedges on pact renegotiatn 12-23, 1002D1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
G-24 rejects arms cuts 10-13, 782A3
UK/Canada cancel 3d World debt 10-17, Commonwealth plans S Africa sanctns end 10-20, 812D2, F3
Latin Developments
Argentina loan granted 7-29, 681C1
Peru arrears plan OKd 9-13, 829A3
Argentina pres sees Camdessus 11-14, sets '92 debt talks 11-18, 923D1–E1
Trinidad austerity plan woes rptd 12-16, 965A3
Middle East Developments
Baker pledges Egypt aid 3-11, 167E2
Egypt stand-by credit granted 5-17, 386C2
Egypt unifies exchng rates 10-9, 811E3
Jordan OKs austerity plan 12-30, 976B1
Soviet Developments
G-7 delays seat 1-21, 47B2
Aid needs outlined 6-4, 415C1
'Grand Bargain' plan unveiled 6-14, 464A3
Baker backs 'special assoc' 6-18, 482B1
G-7 mulls seat 6-23, 475E1, A2
Kohl indirect aid rptd backed 7-8, 520F1
G-7 offers 'spec assoc' 7-17, 526F1
Full membership sought 7-23, 632G2
Major visits Moscow 9-1, 656F2
Assoc membership set 10-5, 781G2
Econ-union treaty signed 10-18, 795B3
G-7 sets debt deferral 11-21, 889F2
U.S. Developments
House denies Bush aid request 6-19, 512F2

INTERNATIONAL Narcotics Control Act of 1990
US backs Peru aid deal 7-31, 665C1
INTERNATIONAL Paper Co.
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418G1
INTERNATIONAL Peace Research Institute
'90 global defns spending, arms sales tallied 5-24, 414E1
INTERNATIONAL Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War (Boston, Mass.)
US '40s fallout knowledge disclosed 5-16, 614F3
INTERNATIONAL Signal Corp. (ISC)—*See FERRANTI*
INTERNATIONAL Tennis Federation (ITF)—*See TENNIS*
INTERPRO Inc.
US cancels Multi Shield order 2-7, 138F3
INTERSTATE/Johnson Lane Corp. (formerly Interstate Securities Corp.)
Brokers' job bias arbitratn upheld by Sup Ct 5-13, 358B3
IN the Upper Room (ballet)
Tharp, Tipton win Oliviers 4-7, 292D2
INTIFADA (uprising)—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments—Israeli*
INTRAUTERINE Device (IUD)—*See BIRTH Control*

INUIT (Eskimos)
Alaska dvpt projcts opposed 1-22, 192D3
Exxon setlmt injunctn issued 3-7, lifted 3-12, 171C2, E3
Exxon enters pleas 3-22, judge rejcts setlmt 4-24, 297C1, G2
Exxon interviews ordrd 4-29, spill claims protectn rptd 5-2, 338A2, B2
Exxon rights admitted ignored 6-13, 576F2
Canada Great Whale hearings blocked 6-25, canceled 6-27, 521A3–E3
Exxon spill studies granted 9-22, 2d setlmt reached 9-30, 735G3, 736C1, B2
New Exxon spill setlmt OKd 10-8, 761D3
AIDS rate rptd 11-1, 870C3
Job-bias bill exemptn rptd 11-7, 853A1
Canada prov recognizes self-govt right 12-10, 962C1
Canada Nunavut territory planned 12-16, 961B3; **map** 961F3
Census Issues
'90 US populatn rptd 3-8, 237C3; table 237G3

INVENTIONS & Inventors
Obituaries
Jensen, Homer 10-5, 808D3
Land, Edwin H 3-1, 164B3
Ryan, Jack 8-13, 636D3
INVESTMENT Banking—*See STOCKS; specific company names*
INVESTOR Responsibility Research Center (Washington, D.C.)
Namibia/US sanctns sluggish end rptd 3-22, 250C2
IN Vitro Issues—*See under CHILDBIRTH*
IODINE
Bush water supply found safe 7-11, 517C3
IORDACHE, Claudiu
Quits 3-13, 366D3
IOSSELIANI, Djaba
Arrested 2-19, 262E3

IOWA
Accidents & Disasters
Tornadoes rip through Midwest 4-26, 324C2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Riverboat gambling legalized 4-1, 341A1
Census Issues
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238D2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Rare book thief convctd 1-31, 72A3; rptd sentncd 8-2, 684A3
U of Iowa student kills 5, self 11-1, 842E2
Housing
Dubuque integratn sparks bias incidents 12-23, 996B3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A2
'90 electn spending rptd 2-21, 192F1
Wilder aides trips rptd 4-11, 279B1
Tsongas visits in '92 bid 4-30, 316D3
Harkin enters '92 pres race 9-15, 690D2, A3; *for subsequent developments, see HARKIN, Thomas Richard*
Press & Broadcasting
Des Moines Register wins Pulitzer 4-9, 267F3, 268C1
School Issues
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441F1
Sports
Toney/Nunn, Carbajal/Patri bouts in Davenport 5-10, 427F2

IOWA (U.S. battleship)
Navy sued over '89 blast 4-18, 319D3
Navy '89 blast theory doubted 8-28, 720E1
Navy regrets '89 blast allegatn 10-17, 819G2
IOWA, University of (Iowa City)
Crime Issues
Grad student kills 5, self 11-1, 842E2
Obituaries
Engle, Paul 3-22, 228C3
Sports
Rose Bowl loser 1-1, 5B3
NCAA basketball results rptd 3-30, 250D3
Yr-end football rank rptd 12-2—12-3, 966A1–B1
Holiday Bowl tied 12-30, 1011G1
IOWA State University (Ames)
Sports
Alexander in NBA draft 6-26, 504C2
IRA (Irish Republican Army)—*See NORTHERN Ireland*

IRAN, Islamic Republic of—*See also GENEVA Committee; NONALIGNED Movement; OPEC*
Accidents & Disasters
Kurdish aid plane crash kills 4 5-24, 393A3
Afghanistan Conflict
In rebel peace talks 7-27—8-29, 662G3
African Relations
Algeria rebukes on Islam comment 7-1, 634A1
Algeria FIS sweeps parlt electns 12-26, 1003F3
Arab Relations
Rafsanjani urges Saddam ouster 3-8, US sees role 3-14, 165B2
Bush warns vs Iraqi ambitns 3-13, 165A1, G1–A2, 203C1
Saudi ties renewed 3-17, 350C2
Syria/Leb militias arms pact set 4-29, 312A1
GCC security talks rptd 5-5, 350B2
Kuwait/US defns pact protested 9-22, 791A2
Leb pullout accord rptd 10-12, 796D3
Hard-liners blast Madrid talks 10-30—10-31, 834D3; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Defense & Armed Forces
Chem arms status rptd by US 3-7, 219B1
Japan co admits missile smuggling 7-5, US sets jet parts sale chrgs 9-4, 672A2–E2
Japan arms-smuggler exports banned 10-26, 811G2
Disarmament & Arms Control
Plastic-explosives treaty signing vowed 3-1, 414D2
Economy & Labor
Rafsanjani sets free-mkt shifts 11-19, 885E1
Environment & Pollution
Oil well smoke shrouds, 'black rain' falls 2-22—2-28, 136F2, G2
Kuwait oil-fires 'black rain' rptd 8-15—10-15, 784F1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK 'spy' freed, prisoner exchng alleged 4-1, 288B1–E1
Bush Mideast arms plan questnd 5-30, 416G1, A2
Sovt ex-repubs ties set, Moldavia excluded 12-26, 971G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Facts on Bakhtiar 619A2
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 210B3; 7-15, 706A3
Mohtashemi elected defns com head 8-12, 644A3
9 oppositn ldrs rptd sentncd 9-21, 749E2
Hostage Issues (& Developments)
'80 'Oct Surprise' theory boosted 4-15, 317A1
Bush denies '80 'Oct Surprise' role 5-3, Bani-Sadr chrgs deal 5-5—5-6; probes rptd 5-16—5-17, 378F2, D3, F3
US cool to econ cooperatn call 5-28, 426D1
'80 'Oct Surprise' probe urged, Bush letter released 6-13; Reagan admits role 6-15, Casey mtg alleged 6-20—6-21, 496C2–497A1
Meese '80 'Oct Surprise' tie rptd 6-21, Reagan archive clueless 7-17, 676A1, B1
'80 'Oct Surprise' formal probe set by Cong 8-5, 592D2
McCarthy, Tracy freed in Leb 8-8—8-11; Bush praises 8-11, swap talks rptd 8-11—8-15, 605A1, D1, F2, 606C1
Leb talks continue 8-11—9-19; Perez visits 9-10—9-13, Rafsanjani pledges aid 9-11, 686A3–B3
UK prisoner freed in Leb, US release seen 9-24, 711A2, D2
'80 'Oct Surprise' role denied 9-25, 790C3
Perez hails talks role 10-21, 796F2
'80 'Oct Surprise' book published 11-8, US media assails theory 11-11—11-18, US Cong probe delayed 11-27, 997A2
Waite/Sutherland freed in Leb 11-18, 873D1
US denies captives/cash deal 11-27, 925A2
In UN talks 11-30—12-1; last US captives freed, role cited 12-2—12-4, 905C1, B2
US/Ger non-retaliatn deal rptd 12-3, captives/cash pact denied 12-4, 905D2–E2
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906G2
Islamic Jihad ldr Iran refuge rptd 12-23, 975C3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal—*See IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal*
Kurdish Refugee Issues—*See 'Persian Gulf' below*
Lockerbie Crash (& Developments)
Libyans chrgd, probe shift seen 11-14, 850D2
Bombing link suspected 11-15—11-25, 908E2
Monetary Issues
Rial fluctuatn rptd set 11-20, 885F1
Oil & Gas Developments
Output hike planned 5-25, OPEC price stabilizatn goals rptd 5-27, 425F3, 426C1–D1
French co deal rptd 5-31, 426E1
$200 bln Gulf gas field rptd 12-17, 976E1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Kurdish facts listed 270A1, B2, B3-C3
Velayati pledges neutrality 1-2, 12G2
Turkey warns vs Iraqi invasn 1-16, 30A2
US-led aggressn condemned 1-17, 30C2
Iraqi planes take refuge, neutrality vowed 1-26—1-31, 57F1, 58B1, 59D3, G3–60D1
Rafsanjani hosts talks 1-31, 2-6, offers mediatn 2-4, 74B1, 75F2–B3
Iraqi planes downed 2-6—2-7, 75D1
Baker outlines US postwar policy 2-6, 92C2
Peace plan rebuffed by Iraq 2-10, 90B1, 91E3
Iraqi plane exodus totaled 2-11, 89C2
Iraqi conditnl pull-out offer hailed 2-15, 106A1, 109A1
Drug shipmt reaches Iraq 2-17, 130C2
Iraqi casualties estimated 2-19, 105A2, 106A2
US overstepping chrgd 2-23; Iraq blamed for ground war, sovereignty backed 2-26—2-28, 132E2–G2
Khamenei backs Iraqi revolt 3-18, 182B3
Iraqi revolt role denied 3-19—3-20, 182D1–G1
30,000 Iraqi refugees rptd 3-19, 182B2
Black rain rptd by UN 3-19, 182B2
Iraq unrest role rptd 3-24, denied 3-27, 214E1
Iraq Shiites success rptd 3-24, US doubts 3-25, 214B1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Intl Iraq interventn urged 3-30, US scored 3-31, 231D1, A2
50,000 Iraqi refugees rptd 4-2, Kurdish shelter offered 4-3, 231A2–B2
Kurd aid urged 4-7—4-9, refugees tallied 4-9, 253B1, 254D1–E1, 255G1
Kurd aid neglect scored 4-12, Iraqi refugee attacks rptd 4-15, 269F1, 271A2, C2
Kurd massive relief campaign begins 4-13, 270F1
Kurdish refugees tallied 4-15, 269B1
Velayati urges Kurdish aid, Ger sends troops 4-21, 294D2
US refugee aid airlifted 4-27, radicals score 4-29—4-30, 310C1, E1
Iraqi refugees airlifted 4-28, 310A2
Iraqi rebel area aid block rptd 5-3, 334C2, E2
Westn relief teams harassmt rptd 5-3—5-7, 334E2–B3
Shiite refugee airlift completed 5-7, 334C1
Kurdish aid plane crash kills 4 5-24, 393A3
Iraqi refugees tallied 6-7, 474C1
Rpts Iraq/Shiite attacks 6-10—6-12, 431C3
Iraq Shiite blockade confrmd 7-3, aid post closed 7-14, 567C2
Iraq/Kurdish instigatn chrgs denied 7-22, 551B2

Religious Issues

300 arrested in dress code riot 7-26, 584G2

Satanic Verses Controversy

Italian translator attacked 7-3, Japanese slain 7-12, 529B3, E3
Rushdie accepts book award 9-15, 728E2
Rushdie speaks in NYC 12-11, 944D2

Soviet Relations

Velayati begins tour 11-24, signs Russia cooperatn pact 11-27, 963G3

Terrorism & Unrest

Bakhtiar slain in France 8-6; Bani-Sadr blames govt 8-8, chrgs denied 8-9, 619B1
Bakhtiar murder suspects chrgd 8-26, 9-18, 727E1
Bakhtiar murder linked to ofcl 10-22, 811F2
Bakhtiar murder aide suspect arrested in Switz 12-23, scored 12-25, emb closed 12-29, 975F3

Trade, Aid & Investment

World Bank loan OKd 3-14, 782B3
China missile offer rptd 4-27, 313G2
Forgn econ cooperatn proposed 5-27, perks rptd 5-28, French oil deal set 5-31, 425E3, 426E1
Exiled investors travel ban lifted 6-1, 426F1
Khamenei backs intl cooperatn 6-2, 431D2
France rejcts uranium request 7-4—7-8, sets A-plant loan repaymt 7-18, 584A2
US blocks UK aircraft sale 7-12, Dutch deal rptd 7-23, 584E2
China A-arms link rptd 10-30—10-31, weapons program denied 10-31, 835D2
India A-reactor deal withdrawn 11-20, 963F3
US compensatn deal signed 11-26, 925E1
Qeshm free-trade status rptd 11-27, 963E3
'81-82 Israel arms deals/US link rptd 12-7, 931C3
France loan repaymt pact signed 12-29, 976A1

UN Policy & Developments

Iraq blamed for '80-88 war 12-10, 947A2
Zionism res repeal opposed 12-16, 946D3

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Radicals score Kurd aid 4-29—4-30, 310E1
Patrol boat clash rptd 5-22, 448A1
Khamenei rejcts ties renewal 6-2, 431E2
Bush hails Leb hostage release role 8-11, 605F1
Alleged CIA spy freed 10-7, 790A3
Swiss emb closure halts US channel 12-29, 976A1

IRAN Air

Deadliest airline crashes listed 5-26, 394G1

IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal

Appointments & Resignations

Gates nominated CIA dir 5-14, 352F2, D3-F3; *for subsequent developments, see GATES, Robert M.*

Budget & Spending Programs

Cong legis roundup 911C1
Covert actn rules, '91 authrzn clear Cong 7-31, 597B2; Bush signs 8-15, 629C3

Bush Role (& Responses)

Covert actn rules clear Cong 7-31, 597B2; signs 8-15, 629C3
North chrgs dismissal hailed 9-16, 688F2
North on knowledge 10-22, memoir published 10-24, 895D1

Israeli Role (& Developments)

CIA ex-aide pleads guilty, admits CIA cover-up 7-9, 510C1
Nir materials theft rptd 7-18, 675E1
Nir Iran mtgs tapes aired 10-2, 774F2
'Samson Optn' chrgs stir row 10-20, UK newsmen sue 10-24, 811C2
Clarridge indicted 11-26, 918B1; pleads not guilty 12-6, 952G3
'81-82 Iran deals/US link rptd 12-7, 931D3

Obituaries

Tower, John G 4-5, 268F3

People

North addresses Baptists 6-3, 438D2
North memoir published 10-24; mystery tape, other dvpts rptd 10-22—11-16, 894D3, G3, 895C1
Waite CIA role rpts revived 11-18—11-19, 873C2
Waite denies CIA hostage deal role 12-22, 975F2

Press & Broadcasting

Iran mtgs tapes aired 10-2, 774D2

Reagan Role (& Responses)

North memoir alleges knowledge 10-24, 894D3, G3, 895C1

Trials (& Other Court Developments)

'90 top stories reviewed 8B2
North reindictmt sought 2-25, 197C2
North convictn reversal upheld by Sup Ct 5-28, 395G3
CIA ex-aide pleads guilty, admits cover-up 7-9, 509F3
George indicted 9-6, pleads innocent 9-12, 674A3
North chrgs dismissed 9-16, 687E3
Legal actns listed 9-16, 688A1
Abrams pleads guilty 10-8, 774E1; sentncd 11-15, 894A3
George wins secret documt access 11-12, 895G1
Poindexter convictn reversed 11-15, 894G1
Clarridge indicted 11-26, 917E3; pleads not guilty 12-6, 952G3

U.S. Congressional Investigations & Independent Inquiries

CIA perjury probe rptd 5-11, 400F1
CIA ex-aide guilty plea boosts Walsh probe 7-9, 510A1, F2; immunity granted 7-16, 531F3
CIA-BCCI links rptd 7-12, 552B1, B2; ties probed 10-22—10-25, 816E1
Gates confirmatn hearings delayed 7-16, 531G2, E3; *for subsequent developments, see GATES, Robert M.*
Israeli materials theft rptd 7-18, 675E1
CIA ex-ofcls probe rptd 8-6—8-8; defense fund set 8-13—8-15, Gruner denies knowledge 8-16, 674G3, 675B1, D1
Conspiracy prober's death questnd 8-10, 660D1
Dole asks probe end, cost estimated 9-16, 688F2

IRANIAN Tanker Co., National

Haven explodes off Italy 4-11, sinks 4-14, 284C1

IRAN-Iraq War (1980-88)

Arms Sales (& Developments)

BNL/Iraq fraud probed, coverup chrgd 1-31—3-14, 217E1

Iran Airbus Downing

Deadliest airline crashes listed 5-26, 394G1

Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)

Baker compares 1-9, 9C2
US bombing compared 2-14, 110E1
Casualties compared 2-28, 125A2

UN Policy & Developments

Iraq blamed 12-10, 947A2

IRAQ, Republic of—*See also ARAB League; NONALIGNED Movement; OPEC*

Arab Relations

Arab League mtg attendnc set 3-26, 215E3
Arab League mtg chides 3-30, 233B2

Civil Strife (& Developments)

Kurdish facts listed 270A1-D3
Baathist mob killings rptd 2-17, 130G1
Oppositn com, Saudi-backed group rptd 2-21—3-5, 151E2–B3
Basra, other cities revolt 3-1—3-7, 149B1, 151C1, E1, G2
Hardliner named interior min, antiriot steps set 3-6, 151G2, D3
Hussein battles rebels, unrest spreads to Baghdad 3-7—3-13; Kurds, Shiites claim gains 3-12—3-13, 165A1–166E1
US warns vs chem gas 3-8—3-9, tear-gas used 3-9—3-13, 165F1, 166B1
Iran urges Saddam ouster 3-8, US sees role 3-14, 165B2–C2
Opposition ldrs urge mil aid 3-13, 166E1–F1
Saddam claims Shiite revolt crushed, offers reforms 3-16; fighting rptd 3-17—3-20, 182A2–B3
Khamenei backs Saddam ouster 3-18, 182B3
Shiite cleric backs Saddam ouster 3-18, recants 3-20, 182C3
Iran denies Shiite unrest role 3-19—3-20, 182D1–G1
Kurds claim large northn gains 3-20, 182D2
Iran rebel aid rptd 3-24, denied 3-27, 214E1
Shiites rptd quelled 3-25—3-26, 214B1
US bars aid to rebels 3-26, 213A1, D1
Copters/planes rptd used vs rebels 3-26, 213B1, F2, 214D1
Kurds consolidate gains, POWs rptd 3-26, 213E2–214A1
Army atrocities rptd 3-27, 214E1
Shiite ldr admits defeat 3-28, 231C1
Westn journalists detained 3-29—4-15, slaying rptd 4-17, 271D2
Iran urges intl interventn 3-30, welcomes refugees 4-3, 231D1, A2–B2
Kurds defeated, refugees flee to N mtns 3-31—4-2, 229C1, G2
Dissidents see US ofcl 4-3, 231A1
1 mln Kurds flee to Turkey, Iran 4-3—4-10, 253B1, 254C1
Kurd amnesty offered; UN condemns treatmt, Anbari scores role 4-5, 254G1–F2
Bush warns on Kurdish aid 4-5, 255E1
Kurd rebel fighting rptd; London emb sacked, Istanbul protesters slain 4-5, 255A2–C2
CIA/rebel radio link rptd 4-5—4-15, 272A1
Shiite oppressn rptd 4-5—5-10, detained cleric access denied 5-12, 350A1
US warns vs refugee attacks 4-6, violatns rptd 4-13—4-15, 269G1–F2, 271C2
27,000 Shiite refugees rptd 4-8, 254B1
Kurdish 'safe zones' scored 4-9, 254D3
Sadruddin named UN aid chief 4-9, 255E2
Shiite refugee safety questnd 4-9—4-14, 271D3
Kurdish refugee conditns worsen, US/UN aid begins 4-13—4-16, 269A1, G2, 270E2, G2, E3, G3
'Safe zone', refugee camps set 4-17—4-23, 293A1, A2
UN refugee accord set 4-18, allied role scored 4-23, Saudis offer shelter 4-24, 294G1, C2, G2
Kurd safety fears, armed 'police' rptd 4-19—4-24, 293D2, 294C1
Kurdish autonomy offered, refugee safety vowed 4-24, 293C1
Kurdish attack rptd 4-25, guerrillas block refugees 4-26—4-29, 309G2, 310C1
Kurdish refugees return begins 4-26—5-1, 'safe zone' expanded 5-2, 309A1–A2
'Police' leave 'safe zone' 4-26, 309E2
Southn refugees airlifted to Saudi/Iran 4-28—4-29, 310F1, A2
US missed Saddam ouster chance rptd 5-2, 334B3
Kurdish rebel area aid neglect rptd 5-3, 'safe zone' tally rptd 5-7, 334C1, B2
Kurd autonomy talks open 5-6—5-8, 334A2
Shiite Saudi/Iran refugee airlift completed 5-7, 334B1
Aziz pledges dem reform 5-8, 335B2
UN 'safe zone' police plan rejctd 5-9, 349B1, F1
UN takes over 'safe zone' camps, Kurdish fears rptd 5-13, 349A1–C1
UK 'safe zone' skirmish, Kurd violnc rptd 5-13, 349E2–F2
UN refugee camp guards OKd 5-18—5-19, 375G1–D2
Kurds rpt tentative autonomy pact 5-18, 375E2
Kurdish violnc rptd 5-21—5-25, Dahok ceded 5-22, UN guard accord set 5-23, 393E1, C2, E2
Kurd autonomy talks rptd stalled 5-25, 393G2
US rapid pullout seen, Kurd warning rptd 5-30, 432E1
Dahok/Zakho riots, other violnc rptd 6-2—6-4, 432B2
Allied 'safe zone' exit begins 6-7—6-21, deterrent force set 6-21—6-25, 473G2, 474C1
Shiite attacks rpts denied 6-10—6-12, 431C3
Kurd autonomy talks recess 6-16, draft rejctd 6-28—6-29, 490B3
Army purge rptd 6-17, 455A3
Shiite refugee blockade confrmd 7-3, aid post closed 7-14, withdrawal ordrd 7-19, 567B2
Opposition parties OKd, conditns rptd 7-4, 507E3
18 army ofcr executns rptd 7-8, 507G3
Allies detail deterrent force, issue warnings 7-12, complete pullout 7-12—7-15, 527F3–528B2
Kurdish clashes rptd 7-17—7-19, Iran blamed 7-20—7-21, 551F1–E2
Dissidents/deserters pardoned 7-21, 551E2
Allied deterrent force reorgn set 9-23, 709C2
Failed coup army ofcr executns rptd 10-3, 811E3
Army, Kurds clash 10-5—10-8, 782G3
Attacks/blockade on Kurds rptd 10-30—12-7; refugee crisis cited 12-5, mass executn evidnc rptd 12-7, 964A1, E1
New Kurd autonomy talks begun 11-29, 964E1

Defense & Armed Forces

Chem arms status rptd by US 3-7, 219B1
Postwar arsenal rptd 4-18, US doubts 4-19, UN names destructn chief 4-22, 294C3–295F1
A-arms UN rpt updated 4-29, US scores 4-30, 310B2
UN arms inspectns begin 5-15, uranium checked 5-21, 376A2
A-bomb activity chrgd, new inspectns ordrd 6-14—6-15, disarmamt paymt, embargo guidelines set 6-17, 455C1, C2, E2
Army purge rptd 6-17, 455A3
UN arms inspectns blocked 6-23—6-28, Sec Cncl/Bush assail 6-27—6-28, 490E1
UN inspectns cooperatn vowed 7-5; **A-research admitted**, weapons program denied 7-8, 507C2, B3
18 army ofcr executns rptd 7-8, 507G3
Allies threaten force in A-arms row 7-11—7-16, IAEA spurns new list 7-15, 526E2, 527G2, B3
A-arms rptd destroyed, IAEA condemns treaty violatns 7-17—7-18, 550D2, D3
'Supergun' dvpt rptd 7-18, 551C1
New UN list delivered 7-28, A-program concealmt rptd, chem weapons tallied 7-30, 566A3, 567A1
Germ warfare research rptd 8-5, 644C1
Plutonium efforts revealed 8-5—8-8; centrifuge factory rptd 8-8, 'supergun' non-working 8-13, 644B2–E2
UN copter inspectns blocked 9-8, Bush OKs US escorts 9-18, 685F2
UN rpts A-arms potential 9-14, 686C1
UN inspectors find A-arms papers 9-23—9-24, detained 9-24—9-26, 709A1–G1
UN copter inspectns OKd 9-24, 709A2
UN A-inspectors freed 9-28, forgn arms links confrmd 9-29, 733B2, F2
Post-coup try executns rptd 10-3, 811E3
A-arms unharmed sites rptd, 'mastermind' named 10-7, A-bomb dvpt calculated 10-8, 755D3–756C1
New Scud sites found, 'superguns' destroyed 10-8, 756D1
A-programs/mass-destructn arms banned by UN 10-11, 782C3
UN names forgn A-suppliers 12-11, 964F2

Economy & Labor

War reconstructn detailed 5-5, 350G2–A3
US estimates rebuilding costs 6-2, 416F3, 417B1

Environment & Pollution

Oil smoke shrouds 2-22—2-28, 136F2

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

UK engineer sentncd as 'spy' 5-17, 393B3; released 6-18, 455F2
Aziz visits Turkey, sees Ozal 6-13, 455C3
Turks attack Kurd 'bases' 8-5—8-12, 606F1
Sovt coup backed 8-19, 624G1
Turks renew Kurd 'bases' raids 10-11—10-12, 783D1
PKK link rptd 10-20, Turks/Kurds trade raids 10-24—10-28, 866B3, E3
UK businessman freed 11-23, 964D2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210B3; 7-15, 706B3
Opposition groups surveyed 1-20, 61E1
Majid named interior min 3-6, 151G2, D3

Oppositn ldrs meet in Beirut 3-11—3-13, 166E1
Saddam names premr, shuffles cabt 3-23, 214G1
Hussein succeeds Aziz as forgn min 3-24, 253F1
Oil min named 5-27, 432C3
Oppositn parties OKd, conditns rptd 7-4, 507E3
Saddam ousts premr, reelected Baath secy gen 9-13, 686C2
Majid named defns min 11-6, Saddam taps half-brother interior min 11-13, 866G2
Kurd named health min 12-26, 976C1
Human Rights
US issues annual rpt 2-1, 233D3
Travel ban end set 4-26, 335F2
Immigration & Refugee Issues—*For Kurdish issues, see 'Civil Strife' above*
Refugees flee Basra, rpt tear-gas use 3-9—3-13, 166B1
Canada furor over defector rptd 5-14, 369F1; rpt issued 6-20, 484E3
Stateless Arabs flee Kuwait 6-29, 522D2
International Terrorism (& Developments)
Plastic-explosives treaty nonparticipatn rptd 3-1, 414D2
On US 'terror' list 4-30, 350B3
Kurdish Dispute—*See 'Civil Strife' above*
Kuwaiti Invasion—*See PERSIAN Gulf War*
Medicine & Health
UN ofcl visits 2-16—2-21; drugs arrive 2-17, epidemic feared 2-22, 2-25, 129G2, 130B2
Water aid set by EC 2-28, woes rptd 3-3, 152B2
UN eases food curbs 3-3, 150E1
UNICEF seeks immunizatns 3-8, forgn MDs detail woes 3-15, 215B1–C1
Red Cross aid shipmt sent 3-12, 165F2
UN team rpts destructn 3-21, sanctns eased 3-22, 213C1, 214D2, B3–C3
UN aid chief urges sanctns easing 7-12, 528C2
Hardships, shortages rptd 11-3—12-2, 964B2
Oil & Gas Developments
Fuel sale banned 2-5, 74G3
Export potential estimated 2-28, 150A3
OPEC sets output cut 3-11—3-12, 170G2, B3–D3
Saddam 'hidden fortune' rptd 3-24, 233C1
UN Cncl OKs final cease-fire res, compliance schedule 4-3, 229B2; excerpts 230A2
UN sets reparatns guidelines 5-2, reconstructn costs rptd 5-6, 335G1–A2
Refinery repair rptd, rationing halted 5-5, 350G2–A3
US estimates repair costs 6-2, 417B1
Turkey pipeline appeal rejectn rptd 6-13, 455B3
Export capability rptd 7-29, UN Cncl OKs limited sale 8-15, 627A3, E3
OPEC sets productn ceiling 9-24—9-25, 714F1
UN Cncl sets sale monitoring plan 10-15, 782F3
UN oil talks bog down 11-23, embargo violatns chrgd 11-24—12-10, 964G1
OPEC maintains productn level 11-26—11-27, 932D1–F1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)—*See PERSIAN Gulf War*
Press & Broadcasting
Westners ordrd out 3-6, 152B1
Forgn journalists censorship lifted 5-5, 335E2
Trade, Aid & Investment
BNL fraud probed, coverup chrgd 1-31—3-14; indictmts set 2-28, 217C1
Forgn debt rptd 3-1, 150A2
US prewar sales rptd 3-11, 216A3
Saddam 'hidden fortune' rptd 3-24, 233B1
'Fronts' listed by US 4-1, 232A3
US aide on prewar sales 4-8, resignatn demand rptd 4-9, 'cover-up' chrgd 4-11, 277F1, A2, C2
Hachette freezes shares 4-8, 475B1
Kissinger, BNL links rptd 4-25—4-26, 351A1
UN delays on sanctns easing 4-30, 310F2
Dutch night visn co US ban rptd 5-10, 597E1
Bush links sanctns end, Saddam removal 5-20, 376C1
'80s arms buying rptd 5-24, 414A2
Argentine missile projct canceled 5-28, 467F2
UN suspends food shipmts 6-6, embargo easing delayed 6-11, 432A1, B1
Ger export curb bill defeated 6-7, 580C1
UK '90 A-plotters sentncd 6-12—6-13, 474C3
US CIA nominee '80s arms shipmts probed 6-14, 510E2
UN aid chief urges sanctns easing 7-12, 528C2
Bush links sanctns end/Saddam ouster 7-14, 527E3
G-7 links embargo end/UN res compliance 7-16, 526C2
UN Cncl OKs limited oil sale, sets reparatns fund ceiling 8-15, 627A3
Oil-sale res OKd by UN Cncl 9-19, 709E2
UN sets oil-sale monitoring plan 10-15, 782F3
S Africa denies A-link 10-17, 870C1
US arms plot chrgs set 10-31, 851E2; guilty plea rptd 12-5, 947B3
UN oil talks stall 11-23; UK frees assets 11-23—11-24, embargo violatns chrgd 11-24—12-10, 964G1, D2
UN Policy & Developments
Cuba rights monitor opposed 3-6, 249C1
Israeli 'spy' flights protested 10-8, 755A3
Blamed for Iran war 12-10, 947A2
Zionism res repeal opposed 12-16, 946D3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US amb breaks silence on '90 mtg 3-20—3-21, 232D1
Aziz denies US amb '90 mtg 'green light' 5-30, 432G2
Gates hearings probe '86 operatn 9-16—9-20, 716B1

IRAs (Individual Retirement Accounts)—*See under PENSIONS*
IRELAND, Patricia
Scores Thomas Sup Ct nominatn 7-5, 508D3
Reveals lesbian relatnship 12-3, 928F2

IRELAND, Republic of (Eire)—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; CSCE; EC; GATT*
Accidents & Disasters
Deadliest airline crashes listed 5-26, 394F1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Govt scandals rptd 10-18, 826B3
Disarmament & Arms Control
Chem export curbs pact rptd 5-30, 414D1
Economy & Labor
EC male workwks compared 6-10, 724F3
May jobless rate rptd 7-15, 581B2
Tax-reform plan set 10-18, 826D3
European Relations
EC '92 mkt progress surveyed 6-16, 501C2
EC pol union treaty surveyed 6-28—6-29, 500C3–D3
Family Issues
'89 birth rate rptd 7-29, 699A3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Australia amb quits 5-9, 407C3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top stories reviewed 6E2
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210C3; 7-15, 706B3
Haughey survives confidnc vote 10-18, '92 exit seen 10-26, 826A3
Haughey survives challenge 11-10, shuffles cabt 11-13—11-14, 883C1, F1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
US visa lottery favors 10-14—10-20, 801D3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Australia Fairfax sale challngd 12-23, 1003B3
Monetary Issues
US $ bolstered 2-4—2-12, 94D3
Northern Ireland—*See NORTHERN Ireland—Irish Republic Relations*
Obituaries
FitzGibbon, Theodora 3-25, 268A3
O'Callaghan, Patrick 12-1, 968C3
O'Faolain, Sean 4-20, 332D3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Iraq frees journalist 3-8, 169G2
Sports
Irish Derby results 6-30, 652C2
Walker Cup results 9-6, 728C1
Rugby World Cup results 11-2, 871G2
Terrorism & Unrest
IRA terrorist found dead 1-2, 4G2–B3
Trade, Aid & Investment
EC-EFTA pact set, aid pledged 10-22, 825F1, C2
EC Maastricht accords pledge aid 12-11, 940C3, 941A2

IRISH, Hal Mark
Death rptd 10-28, 822F2

IRISH Lesbian and Gay Organization
NYC mayor joins in St Patrick's parade 3-17, 192F3
IRISH Republican Army (IRA)—*See NORTHERN Ireland*
IRISH Sugar Co.—*See GREENCORE*
IRISH Times (newspaper)
Obituaries
FitzGibbon, Theodora 3-25, 268A3
IRMEN, Joe
Reaches baseball card setlmt 4-22, 332A2
IRON—*See STEEL*
IRON John: A Book About Men (book)
On best-seller list 1-25, 88B1; 3-1, 179E3; 3-29, 251B3; 4-26, 347F2; 5-31, 428A1; 7-5, 563D3; 8-2, 603E3; 8-30, 667F2; 9-27, 767D3
IRONS, Jeremy
Wins Natl Film Critics award 1-6, 40E2
Nominated for Oscar 2-13, 104C2
Wins Oscar 3-25, 228B2
IRVAN, Ernie
Wins Daytona 500 2-17, 347F1
Wins Budweiser at the Glen 8-11, 667E1
IRVIN, Michael
Leads NFL in receptn yds 12-23, 1010G1
IRVING, Charles
Black Tory candidate chosen 2-10, 100D3
IRVING, Capt. Niall
Rpts Iraqi bombing 'accident' 2-17, 110B1
IRVING, Robert Augustine (1913-91)
Dies 9-13, 752E3
IRWIN, Hale
2d in Memorial Tourn 5-19, 471D3
US wins Ryder Cup 9-29, 751E1
IRWIN, Hugh
Names wife's source in ct 4-19, 320F1
IRWIN, Col. James Benson (1930-91)
Dies 8-8, 620B3
ISA, Maria
Convicted 10-25, 858E2
Sentenced to death 12-19, 991D2
ISA, Palestina (Tina) (d. 1989)
Parents convicted 10-25, 858E2
Parents sentncd to death 12-19, 991D2
ISA, Zein
Convicted 10-25, 858E2
Sentenced to death 12-19, 991D2
ISAAC, Julius
Named Fed Ct chief judge 12-23, 1004E1
ISAACS, Susan
Magic Hour on best-seller list 3-1, 179D3; 3-29, 251A3
ISAI, Hekuran
Expelled from Albania CP 6-11, 466D1
ISAIAS Afwerki
Sets Eritrea separate govt 5-29, 392C3
Attends multiparty conf 7-1—7-5, 562B1
ISAKOV, Vladimir
Yeltsin criticism rptd 3-29, 262C2
ISANOV, Nasirdin
Dies 11-29, 973B3
ISHAQ Khan, Ghulam (Pakistani president, 1988-)
Bhutto rape chrg cause stir 11-27—12-29, stages parlt walk out 12-19, 978D3
ISHII, Susumu (d. 1991)
Bush brother ties rptd 6-11, 533A3
Securities cos scandal ties rptd 6-21, 486B3, G3–487A1
Dies 9-3, 668C3
World Bank bars stock cos 9-12, 750D1
ISHMAEL (manuscript)
Quinn wins Turner Tomorrow Award 6-3, 488D2

ISLAM—*See also country names*
African Developments
Sudan sets Sharia in north 1-31, 207C3
Senegalese pilgrims' Saudi crash kills 98 3-21, 529B2
Nigeria riots kill 246 4-28, 650E2
Algeria FIS calls strike 5-25—6-7, 7 killed in riots 6-4, 445A3
Algeria cabt named, FIS OKs 6-18, 483G1–A2
Algeria FIS violnc flares 6-25, ldrs jailed 6-30, 633A2, G2
Mauritania pol parties restricted 7-26, 664D3
Algeria state of emergency lifted 9-29, 883A3
Nigerians riot in Kano 10-14—10-16, 902D2
Nigeria state electns held 12-14, 1007G1
Algeria FIS sweeps parlt electns 12-26, 1003C3–1004B1
Asian Developments
Pak Sharia bill submitted 4-10, 377D1
India separatist riots kill 47 5-8, 370A2
Afghan pres warns on fundamentalists 9-19, 712F3
Pak overturns US brothers convictns 10-14, 813B1
European Developments
Albania Moslems renew worship 1-18, 69F1
Pope urges missionary acts 1-22, 63E3
Turkish row over 1st lady 2-22—4-28, premr replaced 6-24, 543C2–B3
2 slain in Yugo ethnic violnc 9-4, 661B1
Turkish party gains rptd 10-20, 802A3
European Relations
French immigratn ofcl ousted for book 11-12, 1000D3
Hostage Issues (& Developments)—*See HOSTAGES*
Iranian Developments
Khamenei urges Algeria Islamic repub 6-29, rebuked 7-1, 634B1
300 arrested in dress code riot 7-26, 584G2
9 opposition ldrs rptd sentncd 9-21, 749E2
Hard-liners blast Madrid talks 10-30—10-31, 834D3; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Rafsanjani sets free-mkt shifts 11-19, 885F1
Middle East Developments—*See also 'Iranian' above; 'Persian' below*
Saddam at Baghdad conf 1-11, 27B1, 29E1
Leb troops seize Shiite positns 2-7, 113E1
Iraqi populatn profiled 3-1, 151D1
Shiite named Iraqi premr 3-23, 214B2
Israel sets post-Ramadan Palestinian releases 4-8, 256A2
US Mideast peace conf process opposed 4-9, 256G2
Leb militias disarm 4-26—5-1, Syria/Iranian groups retentn OKd 4-29, 311G3, 312B1
Leb Shiite bombing, Israeli retaliatn rptd 5-17—5-18, 391E2
Saudi conservatives urge reform 5-18, 470B1
Jordan cabt excludes fundamtlists 6-19, 455F3
Pilgrims' Saudi jet crash kills 261 7-11, 529E1; tire blamed 8-19, 644C3
'90 Temple Mt clash rpt blames police 7-18, 562G2
UAE female soldier recruitmt rptd 8-8, 811C3
Iraqi premr ousted 9-13, 686D2
Syria pardons Moslem Brotherhood prisoners 12-16, 976F1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Kurdish facts listed 270A1-B1
US-led coalitn data rptd 1-16, 29C2–F2
Iran condemns US-led aggressn 1-17, 30C2
Iraq support grows 1-19—1-31, 57D1, 60E2–F3
Saddam quotes Koran 1-20, 42G1
Iraqi opposition groups surveyed 1-20, 61E1
Iran ex-min backs Iraq 1-26, 60B1
French Moslem views rptd 2-5, 94B2
Iran peace plan detailed 2-6, 75B3
Mecca pilgrimage worries seen 2-9, 91B3
Iraq offers conditnl pull-out 2-15 108B2; text 107F2-A3
Iran sees region anger 2-24, Mitterrand denies 'Arab' war 2-24—2-25, 131G2, 132F2
Shiites lead Iraqi revolt 3-1—3-7, 151D1–B2
Iraqi Shiites battle Saddam 3-7—3-13, 165C1, D2–166B1
Khamenei backs Saddam ouster 3-18, 182B3
Shiite cleric backs Saddam ouster 3-18, recants 3-20, 182C3
Iran denies Shiite unrest role 3-19—3-20, 182D1–G1
Iran/Iraqi Shiite aid rptd 3-24, denied 3-27, 214E1
Iraq Shiites rptd quelled 3-25—3-26, 214B1
Iraqi Shiite ldr admits defeat 3-28, France urges UN aid, refugees tallied 4-2, 229E1, 230G2, 231C1, A2
US sailors ct-martial set 3-29, chrgs rptd dropped 5-4, 535A3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

27,000 Iraqi Shiite refugees rptd 4-8, 254B1
Iraqi Shiite refugee safety questnd 4-9—4-14, 271C3–G3
US/Iraq refugee attack warning rptd 4-11, 269E2
Iraqi refugees airlifted 4-28—4-29, 310A2
Iranian radicals score US/Kurd aid 4-29—4-30, 310E1
Iran refugee relief teams harassmt rptd 5-3—5-7, 334G2, B3
Shiite Saudi/Iran refugee airlift completed 5-7, 334B1
UN envoy warns Iraqi Shiite oppressn 5-10, cleric detainmt rptd 5-12, 349G2–350A1
Iraq/Shiite attacks rptd 6-10—6-12, 431C3
Iraq Shiite blockade confirmed 7-3, aid post closed 7-14, 567B2
Iraq pardons dissidents/deserters 7-21, 551F2
Satanic Verses Controversy—*See SATANIC Verses*
Soviet Developments
Chechen enclave elects pres 10-27; emergency declared 11-8, decree blocked 11-11, 920D3
U.S. Developments
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 379F3, 380A1–B1
US House prayer given by cleric 6-25, 504C3
Kahane slaying suspect acquitted 12-21, 991A1

ISLAMI, Kastriot
Elected Albania parlt speaker 4-17, 364C1
ISLAMIC Conference, Organization of the
Dakar mtg held: Iraq, Zionism denounced 12-9—12-11, Israel jihad call dropped, Arafat blasts 12-11, 975D1

ISLAMIC Jihad (Holy War)
Hostage 'envoy' set 8-6, McCarthy freed 8-8, swap offer rptd 8-11, 605A1
Israel prisoner releases scored 9-12, 687D1
Anderson interview broadcast 10-6, 756B2
Waite/Sutherland freed, other releases seen 11-18, 873A1
Anderson freed, Israel 'exterminatn' vowed 12-4, 905A1, 907A1
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906A3–G3
Mughniyeh Iran refuge rptd 12-23, 975B3
Buckley remains returned 12-27, 975D2

ISLAMIC Jihad (Holy War) for the Liberation of Palestine
Turner freed 10-21, 796E2
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906A3–B3
ISLAMIC Resistance Movement (Hamas)
Israel deports 4 militants 1-8, 34D1
Palestinian detainee chrgd 2-18, 139B2
Seats won in Hebron test electn 6-18, 456C1
Yassin sentncd 10-16, 811C1
Madrid peace talks opposed 10-21, 795B2
Anti-talks strike set, Gaza PLO clashes rptd 10-29, 810C3
ISMAIL, Raghib (Rocket)
Notre Dame loses Orange Bowl 1-1, 5C2, E2
Signs with CFL Argonauts 4-20, Raiders get NFL rights 4-21, 307E2–A3, 308F1
Debuts in CFL 7-18, 704A1
Toronto wins Grey Cup, named MVP 11-24, 903A3
ISOMURA, Hisanori
Loses Tokyo gov electn 4-7, 288G1

ISRAEL, State of—*See also GATT; IDB*
African Relations
Zaire evacuatn planned 9-24, 727F2
S Africa pres visits 11-10—11-13, econ/sci pact signed 11-11, 885E2
Arab-Israeli Conflict—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments*
Arts & Culture
Wagner ban lifted by orch 12-13, protests postpone concert 12-16—12-27, 1005G3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Dimona plant targeted by Scud 2-16—2-17, 106B1, 109F2
Defense & Armed Forces—*See also 'Disarmament' below*
Chem arms status rptd by US 3-7, 219B1
Gen sentncd in GE corruptn case 3-27, 249E1
Paisley pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 6-14, 555A1
'92 budget boosts spending 9-4, 672C1
Paisley sentncd in Pentagon procuremt scandal 10-18, 819E3
Vast A-arms arsenal chrgd 10-20, 811B2
Disarmament & Arms Control
'68 A-treaty nonparticipatn noted 6-3, 413B2
Missile export controls agreed 10-3, 783E2
Missile pact OKd by parlt 12-24, joined 12-31, 1006G1
Eastern European Relations—*See also 'Soviet' below*
Walesa addresses Knesset, begs anti-Semitism 'forgiveness' 5-20, 407E2
Poland suspect sought, probe set 8-12, 661A3
Albania ties agreed 8-19, 649D2
Economy & Labor
Sovt Jews replace curfewed Palestinians 1-17—2-16, 112E1
1st 1/4 jobless rise, '90 GNP rptd, Sovt influx blamed 4-24—5-3, 346E1–G1
Outgoing bank chief scores Shamir 8-14, 649G2
'92 budget OKd, defns/deficit boosted 9-4, 672C1
Reforms set 11-7, 885A2
Sept jobless rptd 12-13, 947E2
Discount rate cut, slowed inflatn rptd 12-16, 1006C1
Education
Schools reopen 1-27, 60D2
Espionage & Intelligence Issues—*See also 'Pollard' below*
Jordan executes 2 spies 2-3, 158A1
Syria agents' deaths tied to US 2-6—2-7, 157D3
TV rpt sparks furor 6-23—6-24, 545E3
Iraq/US protest 'spy' flights 10-8, US intell doubted 10-9, 755A3
US Sovt data leak chrgd 10-20, 811E1
European Relations—*See also 'Eastern Europe' above, 'Soviet' below*
Shamir visits Eur Parlt 10-22, 794D3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ontario Science Center convicted of discriminatn 4-12, 369D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top stories reviewed 7A1
Map 809F2
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210D3; 7-15, 706C3
Far-right party joins coalitn 2-1, cabt OKs 2-3, 112A3
'90 Temple Mt clash rpt blames police 7-18, 562G2
No-confidnc vote fails 7-22, far-right backs Shamir on talks 7-25, 550E1, G1
Shamir talks OK backed by cabt, far-right dissents 8-4, 589D1
Sharon sets PM bid 10-10, 795C2
Labor conv held 11-19—11-21, peace platform set 11-21, 891A3
Eitan quits cabt, Shamir coalitn weaknd 12-29, 1006F1
Hostage Issues (& Developments)—*See HOSTAGES—Middle East*
Human Rights
US issues annual rpt, HR Watch scores 2-1, 233D3, 234E1
Palestinian curfew deaths/arrests rptd 2-13, 112D2
Palestinian detainees torture chrgd 7-30, 649A3
Immigration & Refugee Issues—*See also 'Soviet' below*
Ethiopia Jews arrival rptd 2-10, 112E1
Ethiopia immigratn halted 3-14, plot chrgd 3-15, 205D2
Ethiopia emigres pledge rptd 5-2, 375F1
Ethiopian Jews airlifted 5-24—5-25, paymt, 2 ofcls asylum rptd 5-29, 392E3
Ethiopian/AIDS ordrd tests scored 7-6, 569F3
Remaining Ethiopians airlift set 8-16, 901A3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal—*See IRAN-Contra*
Jerusalem—*See under ARAB-Israeli Developments*
Lebanon—*See LEBANON*
Medicine & Health
Ethiopian/AIDS tests ordrd, HIV carrier tally rptd 7-6, 569F3
Monetary Issues
Frenkel named central bank head 6-23, succeeds Bruno 8-15, 649F2
Exchng reforms set 11-7, 885C2–D2
Shekel devaluatn set 12-17, 1006E1
Shekel yr-end rate rptd 12-31, 976B2
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Colombian cartel mercenaries rptd 2-27, 204G1, D2
Nazi War Crimes
Demjanjuk appeals '88 convictn 12-23, 1005B3
Occupied Territories—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments*
Palestinians—*See PALESTINIANS*
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)—*See PERSIAN Gulf War*
Pollard Spy Case (& Developments)
US Sovt data leak chrgd 10-20, 811G1
Press & Broadcasting
TV undercover rpt sparks furor 6-23—6-24, 545E3
Religious Issues
'90 Temple Mt clash rpt blames police 7-18, 562G2
Dead Sea Scrolls transcriptn published 9-4, 715C1
Dead Sea Scrolls photos release protested 9-22, 714E3, 715A1
Orthodox Jews protest new road 10-5, 885G2
Dead Sea Scrolls access opened 10-27, 11-25, 979E3
Maxwell buried in Jerusalem 11-10, 909A3
Soviet Relations (including emigration issue)
'90 top stories reviewed 7A1
Moscow consulate opens, '90 emigratn estimated 1-3, 19A3
Immigratn slows 1-8, 12C1
US aid hike asked 1-22, 43C2
Emigre influx declines 2-8—2-18; US loan row rptd 2-13—2-15, aid released 2-20, 106C1, 111C3, F3
Postwar role concern voiced 2-19—2-21, 108B1
Golan housing plan rptd 3-10, Shamir reassures Baker 3-12, 167E1
Shamir sees Sovt premr 4-16, 311C3
'90 emigratn data rptd 4-19, 325G3
Econ woes/influx linked, emigratn slows 4-24—5-3, 346E1–B2
Peace talks mediatn role discord rptd 4-26, 311C1
Bessmertnykh scores setlmts 5-9, visits 5-10—5-12, 351E2–A3
Emigre travel deadline rush 6-29—6-30, '91 tally rptd 7-2, 545D2
US loan guarantees asked, Bush urges delay 9-6, 671G2
Bush scored on loan guarantees delay 9-12, 685B1, B2
Ties restored 10-18, 795F1
Shamir meets Gorbachev 10-29, 811B1
Emigre unrest polled 11-8, low Nov totals rptd 12-3, 947F2
Modai backs US aid phase-out 11-25, 908B1
Jewish emigrants targeted by Hungary car bomb 12-23, 1001F3
Ex-repubs ties set 12-26, 971G2
Terrorism & Unrest
3 PLO ldrs assassinated 1-14, 33G3
Jordanian raiders cross border 1-30, 2-8, 113B2, C2
Palestinian kills 4 women 3-10, gunmen slain 3-11, 167A2
Trade, Aid & Investment
US aid hike asked 1-22, Ger pledges $165 mln 1-23, 43C2
Bush budgets '92 aid 2-4, 79G3
US loan 'runaround' row rptd 2-13—2-15, aid released 2-20, 111C3, F3
Ger aid rptd 2-13, 113E2
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218E3
US '90, 4th 1/4 paymts gap 3-12, 188E2
US aid boost weighed 3-19, 183A3
US suplmtl aid clears Cong 3-22, signed 4-10, 235D3, 302A1
Toyota imports set 4-12, 370G2
US sets jet transfer/missile aid 5-30, arms stockpiles 5-31, 416C2, A3
US House passes '92 funds 6-19, 512F2
US aid seen at risk 6-22, 545G2
Arens asks US mil aid boost 7-4, 545C3
S Africa sanctns lifted 7-14, 702C2
US loan guarantees asked, Bush urges delay 9-6, US offers assurances 9-10, 671G2, G3
Pepsi enters drink mkt 9-6, 812A1
Bush demands loan guarantees delay 9-12, Baker/Shamir talks fail 9-16—9-17, 685A1
US loan guarantees delay seen 9-22—9-25, 710F2–711C1, E1
Loan guarantees delay OKd by US Sen 10-2, debt paymt doubt rptd 10-3, 733D1
Missile export controls imposed 10-3, 783E2
S Africa denies A-link 10-17, 870C1
Ger arms shipmts spark row 10-28, 959F2
Exchng/investmt reforms set 11-7, 885A2
S Africa min denies A-arms cooperatn 11-11, 885F2
Modai backs US econ aid phase-out 11-25, 908B1
'81-82 Iran arms deals/US link rptd 12-7, 931C3
UN Policy & Developments
Assemb pres sees Levy 1-3, 34A2
Cncl condemns W Bank occupatn policy 1-4, 34E1
Cncl scores deportatns 3-27, 257F1
UNECE admissn rptd 7-30, 664A2
Bush urges Zionism res repeal 9-23, 709G2, 710C2
Zionism res repealed, Levy bars broader talks role 12-16, 946F2, 947A1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cong delegatn visits 1-9, 11F3
Eagleburger visits 1-21—1-22, 43B2, C2
Dinkins visits 2-3—2-4, 98A2
Loan 'runaround' chrgd 2-14; US blasts, apology given 2-14—2-15, 111C3–E3
Baker visits 3-11—3-12, sees Shamir 3-12, 166A2, 167A1
US lifts personnel curbs 3-11, 184F1
US scores Palestinian deportatns 3-25, 257B2
Baker visits, regnl conf mulled 4-8—4-10, 256B2–E3
Baker setlmt-freeze request rejctd 4-10—4-11, 272G3–273B1
'80 Reagan aides hostage mtg denied 4-15, 317F1
Baker sees Shamir 4-18—4-19, 4-26, 310A3–B3, 311C1
Sharon/Kemp mtg rptd blocked 5-1, snub protested 5-2, 346C2, E2
Baker visits, UN talks role compromise rejctd 5-15, 351E1
Baker scores setlmts 5-22, 391B3
Cheney sees Shamir 5-30—5-31, 416D1, C2, A3
Shamir spurns Bush talks compromises 6-6, rejcts setlmt freeze 6-10, 430B3, 431C1
Shamir sees Baker, delays talks decisn, spurns boycott/setlmt deal 7-21—7-22, 549D1, 550C2
US Jewish Dem group formatn rptd 7-24, 691F2
US/USSR OK Mideast peace conf role, Baker/Shamir talks rptd 7-31, secy visit set 8-1, 566A1
Baker visits, Shamir gives conditnl peace talks OK 8-1, 589A1
Bush called anti-Semite 9-15, Baker sees Shamir 9-16—9-17, 685A1, C2, E2
Bush urges UN Zionism res repeal 9-23, 709G2, 710C2
US scores Iraq 'spy' flights 10-8, Amer inteli doubted 10-9, 755A3
Shamir visits 11-14—11-24, DC talks invitatns scored 11-22—11-25, 891E1; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*

ISRAEL Museum
Dead Sea Scrolls dating breakthru rptd 4-1, 252C2
ISRAEL Philharmonic Orchestra
Wagner ban lifted 12-13, protests postpone concert 12-16—12-27, 1005G3
IT Ain't Over 'Til It's Over (recording)
On best-seller list 8-31, 667A3
ITAIPU Treaty of 1973
Brazil/Paraguay hydroelec dam completed 5-6, 394B3

ITALY—*See also CFE; COUNCIL of Europe; CSCE; EC; GATT; GENEVA Committee; IDB; NATO; WEU*
Accidents & Disasters
Ferry/tanker collisn kills 140 4-10, 283B3
Tanker explodes off Genoa 4-11, sinks 4-14, 283E3
African Relations
Somalia evacuatns begin 1-5, 2C1, B2
Ethiopia emb surrounded, Tesfaye sought 5-31, 425A3
Arts & Culture
Michelangelo's 'David' damaged 9-14, 704E2
Banco Ambrosiano Scandal
De Benedetti chrgd 3-12, 264F1
Crime & Civil Disorders—*See also 'Banco Ambrosiano' above, 'Mafia' below*
US sets BNL/Iraq fraud indictmts 2-28, 217B1, E1
Cossiga rebukes top judge 5-14, 364G3
'Satanic Verses' translator assaulted 7-3, 529D3
Parretti jailed 12-27, 986G3
Defense & Armed Forces—*See also 'Disarmament' below*
US sets 8 base closings 7-30, 596F2
Crotone base upgrade barred by US 10-25, 820D3

NATO summit held in Rome 11-7—11-8, 849A1
Disarmament & Arms Control
US INF missiles pullout rptd 3-27, 218A3
Chem export curbs pact rptd 5-30, 414E1
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Schengen natns ease Polish travel 4-8, 326C2
Andreotti in Moscow, sees Gorbachev 5-22, 404G2
De Michelis visits Albania 6-13, 466D1
De Michelis in Yugo cease-fire talks 6-28, returns 7-1, 489B1, 490D1
Cossiga visits Albania 8-13, 617A1
Yugo rebel repubs recognitn backed 8-26, 647B2
Ex-CP hails Sovt coup collapse 8-27, 643G3
EC rejcts Yugo peace force 9-19, 762F2
Yugo Dubrovnik aid continues 11-14—11-19, relief 'corridor' backed 11-18, 899C2, E2
Russia pres visits 12-19—12-20, 973D3
Economy & Labor—*See also 'Mergers,' other subheads in this section*
Budget deficit concerns rptd 3-13, 4-6, 263G3–264A1
Insider trading ban set 5-9, 699E2
'91 minibudget cuts gap 5-11, 364D3
'72-90 G-7 living standards rptd 7-9, 853F2
Tax cheats list published 7-17, 581C3
Pension reform set 8-5, 601A3
'92 budget sets privatiztn boost; pension reform delayed 9-30, 747B3
Stock index '91 decline rptd 12-31, 976G2
Environment & Pollution
Tanker spill threat rptd 4-11, 284B1
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
Papal shooting, KGB/Bulgaria link denied 6-12, 999G1
European Relations—*See also 'Eastern European' above*
UK forgn min visits 2-11, 157G2
EC '92 mkt progress surveyed 6-16, 501C2
Dutch EMU plan opposed 9-9, 723D1, E1
EC Maastricht pacts ratificatn unsure 12-11, 940F1
EC Maastricht veto threat rptd 12-12, 1000E1
Family Issues
'89 birth rate rptd 7-29, 699A3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
NATO defns mins meet in Sicily 10-17, 835A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 210D3; 7-15, 706D3
CP chngs name 2-1—2-4, Occhetto elected ldr 2-8, 121A1
Cossiga backs new electns 3-23, sees Andreotti 3-26, 264B1
Andreotti resigns 3-29, const reform talks continue 4-10, 263C3–264B1
Andreotti forms govt 4-11, Repubs quit 4-15, 4-party coaltn set 4-17, 283B2–B3
Electoral reform OKd in referendum 6-9, 444E2
Local corruptn cases rptd 6-10, 444D3
Govt pact avoids electns 8-5, 601F2–B3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Albania refugees seek asylum 3-4—3-7; Rome relents, Martelli sees Alia 3-10—3-11, 200C1
Albanian refugees flight continues 6-12, 466F1
18,000 Albanians flee to Bari 8-8; clashes erupt, 1000s repatriated 8-9—8-12; pope scores 8-11, 616A3
Last Albanian refugees deported 8-17—8-18, 698D1
'90 W Eur asylum-seekers tallied 10-1, 745G3
Mafia (and other crime groups)
Greco freed, rejailed 2-26, 365B1
Electoral reform targets corruptn 6-9, 444C3
Medicine & Health
7th Intl AIDS Conf held in Florence 6-16—6-21, 491E1
'92 budget sets cuts 9-30, 747E3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
De Havilland sale blocked 6-20, 484E1; 10-2, 764B3; bidder pullout rptd 11-26, 924D2
Berlusconi buys Gone With the Wind sequel rights 11-3, 848G2
Fiat/Chrysler end Alfa jt venture 11-18, 987E2
Middle East Relations—*See also 'Persian Gulf' below*
Leb hostages freed 11-18, 873F1
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906G1
Monetary Issues
G-7 mtg held, econ cooperatn pledged 1-21, 47E1
US $ bolstered 2-4—2-12, 94C3
US $ surges, central bank intervenes 3-27, 219C2
Moody's sets debt review 4-18, discount rate cut 5-12, 364E3–F3
G-7 rejcts rates cut 4-28, 314A1
Interest rates hiked 12-23, 998B3
Lira yr-end rate rptd 12-31, 976B2, C3
Obituaries
Ginzburg, Natalia 10-7, 768A3
Manzu, Giacomo 1-17, 56G3
Scelba, Mario 10-29, 848G3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
NATO sends Turkey planes 1-2, 12F2
Baker confers with Eur ldrs 1-8, 10F1
Rome peace rally held 1-12, Milan violence rptd 1-16, 31D1
French peace bid founders 1-14, 30E3
US-led coalitn attacks Iraq 1-16—1-17, 25B2, 26A3; troop/arms table 29F2
Parlt OKs force 1-17, 30D1
Iraqis expelled 1-18, 61E3
Iraqi TV parades POWs 1-20, 44C1
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65C3
Casualties rptd 1-31, 57F1
Iraqi ships held in La Spezia 2-2, 91A3
Iraq cuts ties 2-6, 75D3
Austrian rail line bombed 2-9, 184G2
Coll athlete in US quits in flag furor 2-13, 138D2
Sovt peace plan 'positive' 2-20, 106E1
In 10-natn allied air strikes 2-20, 109E2
De Michelis warns Iraqi 'fragmentan' 3-4, 151D3
Kuwaiti amb greets crown prince 3-4, 153G1
POWs freed 3-4—3-5, 154A1
Journalists rptd missing near Basra 3-6, 154B3
Iraq frees 3 journalists 3-8, 169G2
Iraqi 'fronts' listed by US 4-1, 232F3
Allied deterrent force detailed 7-12, 528F1
Population
Ukraine/Eur natns compared 12-1, 921A1
Press & Broadcasting
Sovt Interfax news svc shut 1-11, 38B1
De Benedetti chrgd in Banco Ambrosiano collapse 3-12, 264G1
Yeltsin in TV interview 12-18, 945F1
Religious Issues
RC bps meet in Rome 11-28—12-14, 961B1
Science & Technology
Bronze-Age corpse found in Alps 9-26, Austria row rptd 9-29, 807C3
Space & Space Flights
US statn joined, ESA role cited 12-6, 996E1
Sports
Milan Indoor results 2-10, 267D2
Maradona tests for cocaine 3-17, suspended 4-6, 267D3–E3
Maradona arrested in Argentina 4-23, drug chrg set 4-28, 372B2
Borg wife's suicide try rptd 4-24, 372A2
Italian Open results 5-12, 5-19, 450F3, 451B1
UEFA Cup won by Intl Milan 5-22, 603C2
Eur Champ Cup results 5-29, 603B2
Aosta '98 Olympic bid fails 6-15, 487D3
Bubka sets pole vault mark in Formia 7-8, 636B2
Milan Indoor results 10-5—10-6, 926C3, E3
Terrorism & Unrest
2 Achille Lauro releases rptd 2-5, 365D1
Achille Lauro extraditn sought 3-18, 264D1
Ex-Afghan king stabbed in Rome 11-4, 926D2
Trade, Aid & Investment
US sets BNL/Iraq fraud indictmts 2-28, 217B1, E1
Albania econ aid offered 3-11, 200D2
EC VAT rates compared 3-19, 224C1
Iraqi 'fronts' listed by US 4-1, 232F3
Andreotti cautious on Gorbachev G-7 summit invite 5-22, 404D3
Albania $50 mln aid vowed 6-13, 466D1
G-7 econ mins meet 6-23, 475E1
G-7 London summit held 7-15—7-17, 525C1
TWA launches Pan Am bid 7-22, 556A2
Kenya deal corruptn chrgd 7-24, 649D3–E3
Japan car curbs set by EC 7-31, 601G3
Albania food airlift begins 8-12, 616G3
EC-EFTA pact set 10-22, 825F1
Libya EC sanctns end sought 10-28, 867B2
Yugo arms smugglers rptd arrested 11-13, 899G2
Sovt credit unblocked 12-19, 973D3

ITHACA (N.Y.) College
NCAA Div III football title won 12-14, 1011E1
ITO, Judge Lance A.
Keating convicted 12-4, 916C1–D1
ITOH, Suemitsu
Probed in Japan artscam 4-24, 376F3
ITOH & Co. Ltd., C.
Time Warner/Toshiba jt venture set 10-29, 954F1
ITOMAN & Co.
Japan police conduct artscam probe 4-24, 376F3
IT'S So Hard to Say Goodbye to Yesterday (recording)
On best-seller list 11-30, 928A1; 12-28, 1015G3
IUD (Intrauterine Device)—*See BIRTH Control*
IVANISEVIC, Goran
Yugo loses World Team Cup 5-26, 450G3
Loses Volvo Intl 8-18, 684D2
Boycotts Davis Cup semi 9-22, 727D3
IVANS, Dainis
Protests Latvia plant seizure 1-2, 4E2
IVASHKO, Vladimir A.
At CP Central Com mtg 3-24—3-25, 324D3
Reappears, claims illness 8-21, 626C1
I'VE Been Thinking About You (recording)
On best-seller list 3-30, 251E3
IVEY, Judith
Park Your Car in Harvard Yard opens 11-7, 968A2

IVORY Coast, Republic of the (Cote D'Ivoire)—*See also GATT; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
African Relations
Liberia refugees estimated 2-3, 205D3
Liberia peace summit held 6-30, 546F1, G1
Arts & Culture
Houphouet-Boigny peace prize awarded 6-27, 702B3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US-Africa unity summit hosted 4-17—4-19, 312D2, E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 210E3; 7-15, 706D3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
UN cease-fire res backed 3-2, 150B1
UN Policy & Developments
Cncl membership listed 151B1
'92 Cncl replacemt set 10-16, 892G2

I Wanna Sex You Up (recording)
On best-seller list 6-1, 428C1; 7-6, 563G3
IWASAKI, Takuya
Quits in payback scandal 6-24, 486B3
IZETBEGOVIC, Alija
Ends Bosnia blockade 5-9, 363B3
Assails Serbia pres 8-22, 648D1
Turns over Serbia guerrilla ldr 9-9, 697B3
Bosnia seeks EC ties 12-19, asks UN peace-keepers 12-23, 998F1, G1
IZMERY, Antoine
Arrest rptd 10-15, 806B2
Freed 10-25, 866A1
IZVESTIA (racehorse)
Destroyed 10-20, 871F2
IZVESTIA (Soviet newspaper)
'83 KAL interceptor pilot interviewed 1-24, 325B2
Liberal editor's demotn/transfer appealed 1-30, 325D3
Gorbachev CP post resignatn asked 4-14, 284A2
Scores Pavlov powers boost try 6-18, 464D2
Yakovlev blasts CP 7-2, 519D2
Gorbachev interviewed 9-20, 720F2
IZZ al-Dine, Ibrahim
Scores Baghdad shelter bombing 2-13, 90F2

J

JAAFAR, Jaafar Dhia
Pledges Iraq A-arms disclosed 7-18, 550G2
Named Iraq A-arms 'mastermind' 10-7, 756B1
JAANS, Pierre
On BCCI seizure 7-6, 508C2
JACK Murphy Stadium (San Diego, Calif.)
Pro-war rally held 1-29, 62E1
JACKOWSKI, Mark
BCCI testimony rptd barred 10-1, 816A3
JACKSON, Bo
Raiders advance in NFL playoffs 1-13, 40A2
Cut by Royals, career threatnd 3-18, joins Chisox 4-3, 290E3
Returns to baseball, stats rptd 9-2, 767B1
Fails Raider physical, NFL stats rptd 10-10, 792D2
Sets NFL retiremt 11-20, 927B3
JACKSON, Darrin
Padres no-hit by Braves 9-11, 703F2
JACKSON, George
House Party 2 on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848C1
JACKSON, Harold
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268E1
JACKSON, Janet
Love Will Never Do on best-seller list 1-26, 88D1
Signs record recording contract 3-12, 179F2
Brother tops record contract mark 3-20, 208C2
JACKSON, Jermaine
Bootleg record blasts brother 11-2, 904B2

JACKSON, Rev. Jesse Louis
Civil Rights
PUSH staff laid off 1-25, rpts pledges 1-31, 124B3–C3
Scores Thomas on affirmative actn 7-10, 570D3
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
At US-Africa unity summit 4-17—4-19, 312E2
Personal
Half-brother convicted 9-2, 779B1
Politics—*See also 'Presidential' below*
Flake chrgs dropped 4-3, 240G2
Excluded from conserv Dems mtg 5-6—5-7, 378D2
Hosts Rainbow Coalitn conv 6-6, 463B1
Begins troubled cities march 8-11, 609A3
Gulf war vet killer convicted 12-2, 919A3
Wilder accuses of campaign 'sabotage' 12-23, 982B3
Presidential Campaign (& Developments)
At DNC mtg 9-20—9-22, 718E2
Bars '92 bid 11-2, 838C3
Ex-aide named Wilder mgr 11-10, 856B1
Duke enters '92 race 12-4, 934E2

JACKSON, Joe
Abuse chrgs rptd 11-2, 904C2
JACKSON, John Anthony
Garcia convicted 4-16, 324E1
JACKSON, Julian
KOs Milton, retains WBC middlewgt title 9-14, 751E3
JACKSON, Kenneth T.
Dissents from NYS multiculturalism rpt 6-20, 517D1
JACKSON, LaToya
LaToya on best-seller list 10-25, 847E3
Bio's abuse chrgs rptd 11-2, 904C2
JACKSON, Michael
Signs Sony record contract 3-20, 208C2
Announces Taylor wedding plans 7-26, 588D2
On Forbes richest stars list 9-30, 752F1
Liz Taylor weds at Neverland Valley 10-6, 768G1
Brother's record blasts, father's abuse chrgd 11-2, 904B2–C2
Debuts video 11-14, OKs cut 11-15, 888E2
Black or White on best-seller list 11-30, 928A1; 12-28, 1015G3
Dangerous on best-seller list 12-28, 1016A1
JACKSON, Mick
LA Story on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180F1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

JACKSON, Mike
Traded to Giants 12-11, 1010C3
JACKSON, Phil
Bulls earn NBA finals 5-27, 426E3; win title 6-12, 450B1
JACKSON, Sir Robert Gillman Allen (1911-91)
Dies 1-12, 56E3
JACKSON, Judge Thomas Penfield
Resentences Barry 9-27, 741E1
JACKSON, Vestee
Traded to Dolphins 9-1, 703E3
JACKSON Pollock: An American Saga (book)
Naifeh, Smith win Pulitzer 4-9, 268B1
JACKSON-Vanik Amendment
USSR waiver renewed 6-3, 414F2
Bush sets Romania waiver 8-21, 680A1
JACKSONVILLE (Ala.) State
NCAA Div II football final lost 12-14, 1011E1
JACKSONVILLE (Fla.) Shipyards Inc.
Nude pinups ruled harassmt 1-18, 51D1
JACOB, Irene
Wins Cannes film prize 5-20, 388G2
JACOB, John E.
On Thomas Sup Ct nominatn 7-21, 570A3
JACOBI, Derek
Dead Again on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667E3
JACOBS, Peter
On Great Whale comm work 6-26—6-27, 521C3, F3
JACOBSEN, David P.
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906C1
JACOBSEN, Hans-Adolf
Peacekeeping missns backed by comm 9-24, 786B3
JACOBSEN, Peter
2d in Hardee's Classic 9-15, 728F1
2d in BC Open 9-22, 728F1
JACOBSON, Allen F.
Retiremt set, DeSimone named successor 4-3, 357C1
JACOBSON, Dr. Cecil B.
Chrgd 11-19, pleads not guilty 11-22, 904F1
JACOBSON, Joy
'Keating 5' hearings statemt issued 2-27, 140D2
JAFFA, Max (1911-91)
Dies 7-30, 620D3
JAFFE, Stanley
Named Paramount pres 3-18, 356G2
JAGER, Tom
Beats Spitz in match race 4-13, 372G1
JAGGER, Dean (1903-91)
Dies 2-5, 88A3
JAITE, Martin
Wins Nice Open 4-21, 450E3
JAKOBOVITS, Rabbi Immanuel (Lord Jakobovits)
Wins Templeton prize 3-6, 251B2
Successor installed 9-1, 747B2
JALKUT, Richard A.
Named NY Tel CEO 2-21, 357A1

JAMAICA—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; GATT; IDB; NONALIGNED Movement; OAS*
Economy & Labor
'90 growth rptd 5-14, 394A3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210E3; 7-15, 706D3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Haitian sanctuary OKd 11-18, 902C1
Latin American Relations
OAS Haiti delegatn joined 10-4—10-6, 754E3
Sports
Jamaica Classic results 1-20, 291E3
Johnnie Walker World Champ results 12-22, 1011C2
Trade, Aid & Investment
US debt cancellatn set, Paris Club rescheduling rptd 8-23, 714B3

JAMES, Craig T. (U.S. representative from Fla., 1989- ; Republican)
Wife injured 12-17, 956E3
JAMES, Judge Ellen S.
Orders schl dist open 4-29, 321G3
JAMES, George W.
On airline fare wars 2-10, 95B2
JAMES, Greg
On Australian war-crimes trial 10-28, 884C1
JAMES, Kitty
Injured in Amtrak crash 12-17, 956E3
JAMES, Marty (1953-91)
Kills self 12-25, 1016C3
JAMES, P(hyllis) D(orothy)
Named baroness 1-1, 24D3
Devices and Desires on best-seller list 3-1, 179F3
JAMES, Sheryl
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268D1
JAMES B. Beam Distilling Co. v. Georgia (1991)
Unconst taxes recovery suits upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 495B2
JAMIE Securities Co. (defunct)
Mulheren convictn overturned 7-10, 538F3
JAMILE, Samuel
Inkatha hit squad killings alleged 12-12, 1008B3
JAMISON, Alonzo
Kansas loses NCAA final 4-1, 250D3
JANE'S Defence Weekly (British magazine)
F-16 allegatn rptd 7-23, 658G1
JANIE'S Got a Gun (recording)
Grammy won 2-20, 124D1
JANIS (play)
Opens in Seattle 5-30, closes 8-18; Joplin heirs lose suit 12-17, 968C2
JANKOVIC, Mile
Hails Serb resetlmt 11-21, 899B2
JANKOWSKI, Maciej
Solidarity protests econ reforms 5-22, 407B1
JANUARY, Don
2d in Vintage Arco Invitatnl 3-24, 292E1

JAPAN—*See also GATT; GENEVA Committee; IDB*
Accidents & Disasters
Train collisn kills 42 5-14, 409F2
Deadliest airline crashes listed 5-26, 394E1
Mt Unzen erupts, death toll rptd 6-3—6-12, 448B1
Fishing ship hits Chinese boat 7-22, 576B1
Rocket explosn kills 1 8-9, 784E3
Arts & Culture
USSR accords signed 4-19, 295G1
Police conduct artscam probe 4-24, 376E3
'90 music sales rptd 10-3, 852B1
Christo unfurls umbrellas 10-9, 808F2; Calif woman killed 10-26, exhibit dismantled 10-27, 832C2; man dies 10-31, 848C2
Asian Relations
Kaifu visits Korea 1-9—1-10, eases 'resident' rules 1-10, 23B2*
Kaifu visits China 8-10—8-13, 712G3
Cambodia missn rptd set 11-11, 875G2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Mihama plant leak 2-9, new safeguards set 2-18, 122E1, C2
2d plant flaw found 3-20, 606D3
Corruption & Ethics Issues—*See also 'Recruit' below*
Securities cos repaymts scandal rptd 6-21—6-25, 486G2
'Repaymt' stock firms punished 7-8, beneficiaries rptd 7-29, top aide implicated 8-3, 602E3–603D1
Bank fraud scheme rptd 8-13, 619D2
Nomura stock promotn probed 9-4, punishmt set 9-30, 750A1
New stock laws set 9-10, 749F3
World Bank bars stock cos 9-12, 750D1
Watchdog agency backed 9-13, 750D1
'Big 4' admit more givebacks 9-23, auctns bar set 9-24, 750G1
Hashimoto quits, securities reform OKd, bank execs resign 10-3; Nomura punishmt extended 10-8, 765D2, G2
New cabt scandal ties rptd 10-31—11-5, 845G2–846D1
Crime & Civil Disorders
'Satanic Verses' translator slain 7-12, 529A3
Defense & Armed Forces
UN peacekeeping force proposed 9-19, 749A3; blocked 12-10, 943C2
Disarmament & Arms Control
Chem export curbs pact rptd 5-30, 414D1
Kaifu hails Bush A-arms move 9-28, 730B3
Economy & Labor—*See also 'Corruption' above*
Nanatomi in receivership 1-17, 54F3
'90 top exec compensatn rptd 4-26, 315C2
Forbes richest list released 7-7, 548A2–C2
'72-90 G-7 living standards rptd 7-9, 853F2
BCCI unit liquidated 7-22, 552F2
'90 avg working hrs rptd 7-26, 579C2
Sovt coup seesaws stock mkt 8-19—8-21, 627B2
Mori on Fortune richest list 8-21, 668G1
Savings rate compared 9-10, 698A3
'Big 4' brokerages profits/loss seen 9-18, 750E1
'91 Nikkei decline rptd 12-31, 976E2, B3
Education
US schl yr compared 2-12, 95F3
US panel compares natl tests 5-19, 441C2
Environment & Pollution
Mex oil refinery closed 3-18, 206B1
Antarctica conservatn pact signed 10-4, 783F3
Ozone summer depletn rptd 10-22, 796F3
Drift-net fishing ban set 11-26, 937B3
Sets drift-net use end 11-26, 978G2
European Relations
Sovt Baltic crackdown protested 1-14, 37E3
French premr's remarks protested 5-29, 542B3
French premr protested 7-14, scores work style 7-18, 746A3
Baltics recognized 9-6, 669A2
Russia ties set 12-27, 971G3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mulroney visits 5-26—5-31; Kaifu gives WWII apology 5-28, 404G3, 423G3–424A2
Peru rebels attack Japanese 7-12—7-24, aid workers withdrawn 7-25, 665C2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top stories reviewed 7C2
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210E3; 7-15, 706E3
Kitamura reelected prefect gov 2-3, 122E2
LDP chief quits 4-8, 288F1
Social Dem chief quits 6-21, 487E1
Kaifu threatens Diet 9-30, resignatn forced 10-4, 765G1
Hashimoto sets resignatn 10-3, 765D2
Miyazawa backed for LDP ldrship 10-11, 790E3
Miyazawa succeeds Kaifu, forms cabt 11-5, 845F2
Facts on Miyazawa 11-5, 845A3
Kurile Island Dispute
Sovt talks stalemated 4-17—4-19, 295B3–296A2
Sovt talks rptd 8-28, 643A2
Yeltsin rpts compromise 9-11, 670D2
Nakayama sets talks 9-24, 713B3
Medicine & Health
Brain protein gene cloned in rats 11-7, 967E2
Alzheimer's duplicated in rats 12-12, 1013C3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Kyowa/Sitama form 8th largest bank 4-1, 979F1
NEC/Bull link OKd by France 6-12, set 7-9, 542A3
Time Warner sets Toshiba/Itoh jt venture 10-29, 954F1
Fukutake sets Berlitz purchase 11-7, shares rptd missing 12-5, 909C2
McDonnell Douglas deals seen 11-19, 896E2
Monetary Issues
Tokyo stock mkt rallies 1-17, 29D3
US $ drops vs yen 2-4—2-12, 94C3
US $ surges 3-27, 219B2, G2
G-7 rejcts rates cut 4-28, 313G3
G-7 meets on US $ 6-23, 475F1
Discount rate cut 7-1, 527B1
Aug financial update 8-1, 571B1, C1
Sept financial update 9-3, 657B2
Oct financial update 10-1, 738B3
G-7 backs US $ fall 10-12, 781G1
Nov financial update 11-1, 840B1
Discount rate cut 11-14, 866G3
Dec financial update 12-2, 915B3
Discount rate cut 12-30, 1006A2
Yen yr-end rate rptd 12-31, 976G1, C3
Obituaries
Abe, Shintaro 5-15, 372D3
Honda, Soichiro 8-5, 604C3
Ishii, Susumu 9-3, 668C3
Organized Crime
Bush brother ties rptd 6-11, 533G2
Securities cos scandal ties rptd 6-21, 486B3, G3–487A1
Ishii dies 9-3, 668C3
World Bank bars stock cos 9-12, 750D1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Medical team leaves Gulf 1-4, 12C2
Stock mkt rallies 1-17, 29D3
Coalitn support vowed, combat role barred 1-17, 30D1
G-7 wins aid pledge 1-21, 47D1
Kaifu offers allied/refugee aid pkg 1-24, 42B2, 46E1
UK pledge rptd 2-12, 157E2
Iraq conditnal pull-out nixed 2-15, 108B3
Kaifu brokers aid compromise 2-19, 2-28, US 'confident' 2-22, 136E3, 137B1, C1
US pledge shortfall rptd 3-19, 183E1
Minesweepers sent, refugee aid pledged 4-24, 307G1, D2
Kurdish aid pledged 4-26, 310F1
US shortfall paymt set 5-21, 376E2
UK aid rptd 7-9, 559G3
Kuwait loan talks banks role rptd 7-16, 584F3
Iraq A-supplier named 12-11, arms inspectn funding cited 12-16, 964C3, D3
Recruit Scandal
Abe dies 5-15, 372D3
New cabt ties rptd 10-31—11-5, 845G2–846D1
Deal haunts Miyazawa 12-11, 943G2
Royal Family
Princess Kiko gives birth 10-23, 832A3
Science & Technology
UK 'crop circles' hoax rptd 9-9, 826G2
US asks supercollider aid 12-4, 1014B3
Space & Space Flights
Telecom satellite lost in US rocket blast 4-18, 421B1
US space statn funding cut protested 5-27, 6-3, 515F2–G2*
Rocket explosn kills 1 8-9, 784E3
Sports
Pan Pacific Open results 2-3, 267G2
Grandslam Srs Champ results 3-31, 292E1
Japan Open results 4-14, 450D3
Shizuoka track meet results 5-6, 451C3
Top sumo wrestler retires 5-14, 587F2
Matsushita races in Indy 500 5-26, 412E1
Nagano wins '98 winter Olympics 6-15, 487D3, G3
Mazda wins at Le Mans 6-23, 587E1
Date reaches US Open final 8-18, 684F1
World track champ results 8-23—9-1, 666F2–667A1
Nichirei Intl results 9-22, 926D3
Seiko Super results 10-13, 927B1
Japan Grand Prix results 10-20, 871D2
Seibu wins baseball Series 10-28, 1011B1
Nichirei Intl results 11-3, 966B3
Mazda Japan Classic results 11-10, 966C3
Lineker signs '93 soccer pact 11-20, 927B3
Dunlop Phoenix results 11-24, 966G2
Terrorism & Unrest
US Red Army suspect sentnc reduced 3-1, 280G2
Trade, Aid & Investment—*See also 'Persian' above*
Sovt aid cutoff mulled 1-14, 37E3
'90 import vehicle sales rptd 1-14, 54E3
US airport access dispute setld 1-15, 54B3
US Nov '90 trade gap, Oct revised 1-20, 47F2
US '90, Dec trade gap; Nov revised 2-15, 115B1, D1
US Jan trade gap, Dec '90 revised 3-20, 188G1
Bush sees US auto chiefs 3-21, 273E2
Iraqi 'hidden fortune' rptd 3-24, 233D1
World capital shortage seen 3-25, 219E1
'90 top exporting natns rptd 3-25, 305F1
Rice row easing missn set 3-26, 273F2
US names 'unfair trader' 3-29, 234C2–F2
Nintendo setls US price-fixing chrgs 4-10, 480D2
Toyota Israeli exports set 4-12, 370G2
Poland '90 loan blocked 4-16, 366A2
USSR asks aid 4-17, 296A1
US Feb trade gap 4-18, smaller gap factors noted 4-21, 298A3
US constructn sanctn threat issued 4-26, pact set 6-1, 433D2
Bangladesh cyclone aid rptd 5-7, 333F1
Toyota Australia job cuts set 5-9, 408D1
Sony unveils Mini Disc 5-15, 401B1
New French premr scores 5-16, 362B2, E2
US Mar trade gap 5-17, 377D2
Turtle shell import ban set 5-17, 590D2
SII pact gains weighed 5-22, 434B1
Mulroney sees business execs 5-27, 423G3
Kaifu neutral on Gorbachev G-7 summit invite 5-28, 404G3
US minivan dumping alleged, mkt share rptd 5-31, 433B3, D3
US computer chip pact set 6-4, 433F1
US business chances assessed 6-11, 433F3
Bush brother/mob ties rptd 6-11, 533G2
US Apr trade gap 6-19, 457G2
S Africa travel ban lifted 6-21, 506G1
G-7 econ mins meet 6-23, 475D1
Kaifu sees Sovt aide, bars aid 7-4, 520A3
JAE admits Iran missile smuggling 7-5, US chrgs in jet parts sale 9-4, arrests rptd 9-5, 672A2–E2

G-7 London summit held 7-15—7-17, 525C1
US May trade gap 7-18, 553G1
Mitsubishi, Honda set new engines 7-29—7-30, 607F1–G1
EC sets car import curbs 7-31, 601B3
Nissan UK loses distributn appeal 7-31, 724A3
Australia 'future city' investmt planned 8-12, 618G1
US June trade gap 8-16, 628D2
Mazda sets US luxury line 8-20, 776A3
Sovt aid restored 8-22, hike opposed 8-22—8-26, 643G1–A2
UK union group scores co pacts 9-6, 679G2
Drift-net fish imports banned by US 9-18, 740C3
US July trade gap 9-19, 717A2
Kerrey enters US '92 pres race 9-30, 736F2
US Aug trade gap 10-17, 797D3
UK/Canada cancel 3d World debt 10-17, 812E3
EC-EFTA pact set 10-22, 825B2
S Africa sanctns lifted 10-22, 869D1
JAE exports banned 10-26, 811F2
Baker sees Miyazawa 11-11, 874C2
Yugo aid rptd halted 11-13, 899A3
US Sept trade gap 11-19, 876E3
Iran sets Qeshm free-trade zone 11-27, 963E3
Duke enters US '92 race 12-4, 934C2
France plans Thomson/CEA merger 12-18, 1000B2
US Oct trade gap 12-19, 980A3
US minivan dumping ruled 12-20, 977B1
US sets machine tool quotas 12-27, 977D2
UN Policy & Developments
Peacekeeping force proposed 9-19, 749A3; blocked 12-10, 943C2
Nakayama addresses Assemb 9-24, 713A3
'92 Cncl seat set 10-16, 892G2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
A-bomb studies exempt from shift 1-4, 97D1
Kaifu sees Bush in Calif 4-4, 266E1
Quayle visits 5-21, 376F2
Yatani cleared from immigratn blacklist 6-29, 540G2
Bush trip nix embarrassmt seen 11-5, 846E1
Baker visits, urges broader role 11-10—11-11, 874A2
Drug-approval pact reached 11-12, 992G3
Pearl Harbor apology fails 12-6, regrets expressed 12-7, 935E1, B2
Mosbacher blames for recessn 12-29, 977A3
Bush starts Asia trip 12-31, 977F2

JAPAN Air Lines (JAL)
US airport access dispute setld 1-15, 54C3
Deadliest airline crashes listed 5-26, 394E1
Boeing 777 orders set 10-28, 954F3
JAPAN Aviation Electronics Industry Ltd. (JAE) (of NEC Corp.)
Iran missile smuggling admitted 7-5, US chrgs in jet parts sale 9-4, arrests rptd 9-5, 672A2–E2
Exports banned 10-26, 811F2
JAPAN Broadcasting Corp.
Telecom satellite lost in US rocket blast 4-18, 421B1
JAPANESE-Americans—*See ASIAN-Americans*
JAPAN Mutual Aid Association of Public School Teachers
Stock repaymts disclosed 7-29, 603C1
JARA, Victor (d. 1973)
Pinochet rights abuse rpt released 3-4, 203D3
JARDANAH, Basil
Cabt shuffle rptd 11-22, 891E3
JARMALAVICIUS, Juozas
Lithuania CP anti-indep front rptd 1-11, 36G1
JARRYD, Anders
Wins Copenhagen Open 3-10, 267F2
Wins French Open doubles 6-8, 450A3
Wins Wimbledon doubles 7-6, 523B1
Wins US Open doubles 9-7, 684D1
Wins ATP Doubles Champ 11-24, 927D1
JARUZELSKI, Gen. Wojciech (Polish premier, 1981-85; president, 1985-90)
Prosecutn OK rptd 10-21, 804G2
Interview published, defends '81 martial law 12-13, 1002F1
JASON Pharmaceuticals Inc.
FTC warns on Medifast 10-16, 823B1
JASSEM, Abdel Aziz al-
Pledges Iraq oppositn aid 3-13, 166F1
JAWOYN Tribe—*See AUSTRALIA—Aborigines*
JAYARETNAM, J. B.
Singapore electn results rptd 9-4, 683G1
JEAN, Gracia
Named Haiti defns min 10-16, 806F1
JEAN-Pierre, Thierry
Firing row rptd 4-11—4-24, 343D2
JEFFERIES, Boyd L.
Sells back co stock 11-4, 988E1
JEFFERIES, Gregg
Traded to Royals 12-11, 1010B3
JEFFERIES Group Inc.
Boyd Jefferies sells back stock 11-4, 988E1
JEFFERSON, Reggie
Traded to Indians 6-14, 524B2
JEFFRIES, Haywood
Among NFL '90 receiving ldrs 1-2, 71B2
Leads NFL in receptns 12-23, 1010G1
JEFFORDS, James M. (U.S. senator from Vt., 1989- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Grazing fee hike defeated 9-17, 737D2
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769F2, 773D2
JEFFRIES Jr., Leonard
Chrgs Hollywood 'conspiracy' 7-20, 620A2
Gets temp post OK 10-28, 832D2
JELEN, Eric
Ger loses Davis Cup semis 9-22, 727C3
JELINEK, Otto
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306F2
JELINSKI, Frank
Wins Daytona 24 Hrs 2-3, 347C2
JENCO, Rev. Lawrence Martin
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906C1
JENKINS, Edgar L. (Ed) (U.S. representative from Ga., 1977- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32D2
JENKINS, Ferguson
Voted to HOF 1-8, 23F2, B3
Inducted into HOF 7-21, 587G1
JENNINGS, Lynn
Retains world cross-country title 3-24, 488E1
JENSEN, Henry
Chrgd in bribe scheme 7-17, 561E1
Corruptn chrgs dropped 9-16, 700F2
JENSEN, Homer (1914-91)
Dies 10-5, 808D3
JEPSEN, Les
Traded to Kings 11-1, 871E1
JERNIGAN, Tamara E.
Flies Columbia missn 6-5—6-14, 458G1, C2
JERUSALEM—*See under ARAB-Israeli Developments*
JERUSALEM Post (Israeli newspaper)
Black's media holdings listed 12-23, 1003C3
JESPERSEN, Ralph
On farm bailout plan 10-10, 789D3
JESUITS (Society of Jesus)
El Salvador Slayings
Prosecutors resign 1-8, 21B3
Coverup chrgd 7-1, testimony freed/trial delayed 7-2, 583E3, 584C1, D1
Civil war chronology listed 9-25, 712D2
Suspects convicted 9-28, 749C1
Ofcrs implicated 11-16, 884C3
Obituaries
Arrupe y Gondra, Pedro de 2-5, 88E2
De Lubac, Cardinal Henri 9-4, 704A3
JESUS Jones (singing group)
Right Here, Right Now on best-seller list 7-6, 563G3; 8-3, 604A1
JESZENSZKY, Geza
At Warsaw Pact summit, sees abolitn 2-25, 161A1*
JET Propulsion Laboratory (Pasadena, Calif.)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—NATIONAL Aeronautics & Space Administration*
JEWELRY & Precious Gems
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada Birk's store closures planned 12-12, 1004G1
Zale sets restructuring 12-30, 986B1
Crime & Law Enforcement
French Chaumet bros sentncd for fraud 12-17, 1000B3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Japan turtle shell import ban set 5-17, 590D2
Statistics
US households net worth 1-10, 17B1
JEWISH Defense League (JDL)
Kahane slaying suspect acquitted 12-21, 991D1
JEWISH Democratic Council, National
Formatn rptd 7-24, 691E2
JEWISH Federations, Council of
Ldrs back land-for-peace 11-20, Shamir addresses 11-21, 891B2
JEWISH Theological Seminary of America (N.Y., N.Y.)
Finkelstein dies 11-29, 928B3
JEWISON, Norman
Other People's Money on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848D1

JEWS & Judaism
African Developments
Israel receives Ethiopia emigres 2-10, 112E1
Ethiopia emigratn halted 3-14; plot chrgd, US Jews visit 3-15, 205D2
Ethiopia emigres pledge rptd 5-2, 375F1
Bush prompts Ethiopian release 5-21, Israel airlifts 5-24—5-25, 392E3, 393A1
Ethiopian emigres AIDS tests ordrd 7-6, 569F3
Remaining Ethiopians airlift set 8-16, 901A3
Appointments & Resignations
UK chief rabbi installed 9-1, 747B2
Awards & Honors
Templeton prize won by Jakobovits 3-6, 251B2
Canadian Developments
Hate teacher retrial ordrd 4-25, 369A3
Crime Issues
NYC Crown Heights crash sparks riots 8-19, 659G2
Kahane slaying suspect acquitted 12-21, 990F3
Eastern European Developments
Walesa sees reps, vows anti-Semitism fight 3-25, 264D3
Walesa sees French ldrs 4-11, 366D2
Hungary land-compensatn legis excludes 4-24, 344D2
Walesa in Israel, begs anti-Semitism 'forgiveness' 5-20, 407E2
Yugo Croatia sites bombed 8-19, 647B3
Austrian anti-Semite poll rptd 10-24, 860D2
European Developments—*See also 'Eastern European' above, 'Soviet' below*
Le Pen '87 Holocaust remark fine hiked 3-18, 362C3
Ger cemetery marred 10-11, neo-Nazi link seen 10-16, 786E1–F1
Ger populatn gain rptd 10-11, 786F1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
E Eur intolernc poll rptd 9-17, 999D3
Israeli Developments—*See ISRAEL—Religious*
Nazi War Crimes
Vichy WWII police chief chrgd in deportatns 3-1—4-3, 362D3
Canada suspect chrgs dropped 3-4, 162A3
Computer games rptd 4-20—5-9, 445A1
Pope abortn/Holocaust comparison assailed 6-9, 432G3–433B1
Romanian Holocaust marked 7-1, Wiesel heckled 7-2, 999G3
Ravensbrueck site store nixed 7-22, 580E1
Bush visits Sovt Babi Yar meml 8-1, 566A3
Lithuania war crimes exoneratn plan rptd 9-5, denied 9-6, files opening vowed 9-7, 669A2
Wallenberg probe KGB cooperatn vowed 9-5, 671F1
Australian immigrant trial begins 10-28, 884B1
French Vichy records found 11-12, 861C2
Wallenberg KGB records' destructn rptd, other documents cite '47 death 12-27, 974E1
Obituaries
Finkelstein, Louis 11-29, 928B3
Singer, Isaac Bashevis 7-25, 564E3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Ger sets Israel aid 1-29—1-30, 110E2
Bush sees US ldrs, reaffirms policy 1-31, 63D1
Political & Legislative Issues
NYS town anti-Semitism suit filed 11-17, 997E3
Polls & Surveys
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 379F3, 380A1–B1
Soviet Emigration Issue
'90 top stories reviewed 7A1
'90 Israel emigratn estimated 1-3, 19A3
Israel asks US aid hike 1-22, 43C2
Israel emigre influx declines 2-8—2-18; US loan row rptd 2-13—2-15, aid released 2-20, 106C1, 111C3–112C1
Sovt '90 emigratn data rptd 4-19, 325G3
Israeli econ woes/influx linked, emigratn slows 4-24—5-3, 346E1–B2
Emigratn law passed, US reactn 5-20, 382A3, D3
Emigre travel deadline rush 6-29—6-30, '91 tally rptd 7-2, 545D2
Israel asks US loan guarantees, Bush urges delay 9-6, 671G2
Bush scored on Israel loan delay 9-12, 685B1, B2
Bush reassures on Israel loans 9-17, 711B1
Israel unrest polled 11-8, low Nov totals rptd 12-3, 947F2
Bush apologizes for lobbyist remarks 11-12, 874D1
Israel min backs US aid phase-out 11-25, 908B1
Hungary car bomb injures 6 12-23, 1001F3
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971E2
Sports
B'nai B'rith HOF opens 5-16, 587G2
UN Policy & Developments
Bush urges Zionism res nix 9-23, 709G2; repealed 12-16, 946F2
U.S. Developments
Stereotypes found persistent 1-8, 18G2
Fla club bias rptd, Ryskamp quits 3-13, appeals ct nominatn nixed 4-11, 277D1
Group scores Baker 5-23, 391G3
New Watergate tapes released 6-4, 439C3
Thomas/Farrakhan support rptd, denies anti-Semitism 7-12, 570F2
Black prof chrgs Hollywood 'conspiracy' 7-20, 620B2; gets temp post OK 10-28, 832E2
Dem group formatn rptd 7-24, 691E2
Duke wins La gov runoff spot 10-18, 798G3
Prodigy in anti-Semitism row 10-22—10-23, 823C2
Cncl backs land-for-peace 11-20, Shamir addresses 11-21, 891B2

JFK (film)
On top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016D1
JIANG Qing (Chiang Ching) (1914-91)
Kills self 5-14, rptd 6-4, 424B2, 428C3
JIANG Zemin (Chinese Communist Party general secretary, 1989-)
In Moscow, signs border pact 5-16, 376A3
On Kaifu rights remarks 8-12, 713E1
Sees Viet ldrs 11-5, 851C3
Sees Baker 11-15—11-17, 874A3
JIBRIL, Ahmed
PFLP-GC Lockerbie link mulled 11-24, 908A3
JIPPING, Thomas
Hails nude dancing ban 6-21, 478D2
JOB Bias—*See under LABOR*
JOB Training Partnership Act
Programs bias seen 7-17, 611G2
JOE Cool, Old (cartoon)
Youth recognitn surveyed 12-11, 995F1
JOEL, Lucille
On AIDS mandatory testing rejctn 6-30, 516A2
JOE Robbie Stadium (Miami, Fla.)
Miami wins baseball franchise 6-10—6-12, 487D2
JOHANSEN, Gunnar (1906-91)
Dies 5-25, 412E3
JOHANSSON, Olof
Swedish pol parties profiled 9-15, 696G2*
Named Sweden environmt min 10-4, 763D2
JOHN F. Kennedy (U.S. aircraft carrier)
Overhaul funds clear Cong 3-22, signed 4-10, 235F3, 302A1
Overhaul funds rptd appropriated 6-28, 534C3
JOHN Fairfax Group Pty. Ltd.
Sale completed 12-23, 1003C2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

JOHN Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.
Moody's downgrades rating 7-19, 594D1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Football bowl sponsorships ruled taxable 12-4, 1011C1
JOHN McLaughlin's One on One (TV show)
Sununu blames Bush for credit-card row 11-22, 893D2

JOHN Paul II, Pope (Karol Wojtyla)
US archbp backs married priests 1-9, 18A1
Warns vs Gulf war 1-12, 30G1
Encyclical urges missionary acts 1-22, 63E3
Sees Walesa, backs Poland debt relief 2-5, 85A2
Poland June visit planned, abortn debate rptd 4-25, 365G2
Encyclical backs capitalism 5-2, 352E1
Visits Poland, blasts abortn 6-1—6-9, 432D3
'81 shooting, KGB/Bulgaria link denied 6-12, 999G1
Elevates 23 cardinals 6-28, 529C2
Scores Italy refugee treatmt 8-11, 616F3
Visits Poland/Hungary 8-13—8-20; backs Yugo Croats 8-17, 715B2
Gates hearings probe '81 slaying plot 9-16—9-25, 716D2
Gates intell bias probed 10-1—10-2, 734D3; chrgs denied 10-3, 759E1, G1
Visits Brazil, seeks faith renewal 10-12—10-21, 827B2
Sees Bush at Vatican 11-8, 850E1
Eur bps meet, Orthodox delegates boycott 11-28—12-14, 961B1

JOHN Q. Public (fictional character)
Creator dies 8-18, 684G3
JOHNS Hopkins University (Baltimore, Md.)
Endowment, Gifts & Grants
Tobacco stock divestmt set 2-22, 361B2
Research & Development
Govt overchrg probe widened 4-9, 280A2
Brookmeyer predicts US '96 AIDS plateau 7-5, 1012D1
Chess problem rptd solved 10-29—10-30, 822C2
A-sub workers danger minimized 10-31, 953C2
JOHNSON, Ben
Returns to competitn 1-11, posts 1st win 1-26, 87G2–B3
Astaphan's license suspended 6-3, 469D1
Track record slowdown rptd 6-11, Burrell sets 100-m mark 6-14, 488B1
Morrison suspended for steroids 6-19, 469D1
Races Lewis, Mitchell wins 7-1, 636D2
JOHNSON, Bill (skier)
Kitt snaps US downhill drought 12-7, 944E1
JOHNSON, Bob (Bob Olars) (1931-91)
Penguins win Stanley Cup 5-25, 411D3
Sidelined by cancer, Bowman replaces 10-1, 888B1
Dies 11-26, 928C3
JOHNSON, Brad C.
On Medicaid funding loophole curbs 9-10, 718G3
JOHNSON, Chris
Wins PING Welch's Champ 4-7, 291G3
JOHNSON, Darlene
Sentenced 1-2, 24B3
JOHNSON, Don
Harley Davidson and the Marlboro Man on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667F3
JOHNSON, Douglas
On fetal tissue use 7-25, 658F3

JOHNSON, Earvin (Magic)
In NBA All-Star Game 2-10, 104C1
Sets career assist mark 4-15, 2d in '90-91 4-21, 331G1, G2
2d in NBA MVP vote 5-20, Lakers earn finals 5-30, 427D1, G1
Lakers lose NBA finals 6-12, 449F3-450B2; Jordan's stats compared 450A1 6-12
Named to '92 Olympic team 9-21, 751C2
Reveals AIDS infectn, retires 11-7; AZT use seen, career surveyed 11-10, 870D1, E2
Joins Natl AIDS Comm 11-15, urges sex abstinence 11-25, 927D2
Navratilova blasts double standard 11-20, 927E2
AIDS testing hike rptd 12-7, 955E2

JOHNSON, Howard
NL hitting ldr; sets switch-hit, '30-30' mark 10-6, 766B2, E2–F2, A3

JOHNSON, Dr. James C.
Sees emergency-room crisis 8-26—8-28, 719E2
JOHNSON, James L.
Sets GTE retirement 12-12, 987B2
JOHNSON, James R.
Charged in 4 killings 12-11, 956E1
JOHNSON, Jennifer Clarise
Convictn upheld 4-19, 380G3
JOHNSON, Col. Jesse L.
Rpts Kuwait City shootings 3-5, 153B3
JOHNSON, Joe
Named Wilder campaign mgr 11-10, 856B1
JOHNSON, Kevin
In NBA All-Star Game 2-10, 103G3, 104B1
Among NBA assist ldrs 4-21, 331G2
Left off '92 Olympic team 9-21, 751D2
JOHNSON, Lance
AL hitting ldr 10-6, 766E1
JOHNSON, Larry
UNLV loses in Final 4 3-30, 251A1, C1
Top NBA draft pick, coll awards rptd 6-26, 504G1, A2, F2
JOHNSON, Lee
Among NFL '90 punting ldrs 1-2, 71C3
JOHNSON, Lyndon Baines (1908-73) (U.S. president, 1963-69; Democrat)
Caro wins Book Critics award 2-18, 251E2
Admin's avg GNP listed 10-30, 839G2
JOHNSON, Michael
Wins world 200-m gold 8-30, 666G3
JOHNSON, Norm
Among NFL '90 kicking ldrs 1-2, 71B3
JOHNSON, Judge Norma Holloway
Protects Challenger tapes 12-12, 996C1
JOHNSON, Pete
Miss gov runoff set 9-17, 691F1
Loses runoff 10-8, 837G2
JOHNSON, Randy
Among AL pitching ldrs 10-6, 766G1
JOHNSON, Richard
Among NFL '90 interceptn ldrs 1-2, 71C2
JOHNSON, Sam (U.S. representative from Tex., 1991- ; Republican)
Elected 5-18, 419D1
JOHNSON, Steven D.
Scores media on Robb allegatns 4-30, 339G1
Resigns over Wilder taping 7-19, 691E3
JOHNSON, Thomas S.
Resignatn set 7-15, 530C2
JOHNSON, Tom
Protests Gulf press rules 1-9, 15A2
Gulf war censorship protest rptd 7-1, 535C2
JOHNSON, Prince Yormie
Signs cease-fire 2-13, 178G2
JOHNSON Air Force Base—*See NORTH Carolina*
JOHNSON & Johnson
Lighting efficiency drive set 1-15, 191C1
Imodium Pak sale rptd 5-29, 742D3
FDA warns vs Retin-A 'anti-age' promotn 6-11, 574G1
McNeil Consumer Products Co.
'82 Tylenol tampering suit setld 5-13, 359G3
JOHNSON Controls Inc.
'Fetal protectn' policy nixed by Sup Ct 3-20, 189G2
JOHNSON Space Center—*See TEXAS—Space*
JOHNSON v. Santa Clara Department of Transportation (1987)
Thomas confirmatn hearings cite 9-12, 690D1; *for details, see THOMAS, Clarence*
JOHNSTON 2nd, Harry A. (U.S. representative from Fla., 1989- ; Democrat)
Sponsors LSD compensatn bill 7-10, 610F2*
JOHNSTON Jr., J. Bennett (U.S. senator from La., 1973- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
PR self-determinatn bill dies in Sen 2-27, 172A3
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339C3
Backs Thomas confirmatn 9-18, 717D1
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
Energy bill dies 11-1, 841D3, 842B1
JOHNSTON, Joe
Rocketeer on top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564C1
JOHNSTON, Rita
Chosen BC premr 4-2, 248B1, C2
Elected BC Socred ldr 7-20, 561F1
Hosts premrs mtg, invites natives 8-25—8-27, 663E2
Party loses power 10-17, 805G2
JOHNSTON, Maj. Gen. Robert B.
Confirms Marine 'friendly fire' deaths 2-3, 74C1
Meets Iraqi cmdrs, rejects flight plea 3-17, 182B1
JOHNSTON Coca-Cola Bottling Group Inc.
Coke sets purchase 11-24, 987A3
JOINER, Charlie
Monk tops in receptns 10-13, 1010A2
JOINT Center for Political and Economic Studies (Washington, D.C.)
'Black' vs 'African Amer' preferne polled 1-29, 361C2
JOINT European Torus Laboratory (Oxfordshire, England) (JET)
Fusion reactn sustained 11-9, 871C3
JOINT Ventures—*See MERGERS*
JOLLEY, Leroy
Meadow Star wins Mother Goose 6-9, 451F1
JOMHURI Islami (Iranian newspaper)
US/Kurd aid scored 4-29, 310E1
JONAH, James O. C.
Sudan famine relief set 3-18, 207E2
JONES, Andrew Lee
Executed 7-22, 558B2
JONES, Barry
Loses ALP electn 6-25, 581E3
JONES, Ben (U.S. representative from Ga., 1989- ; Democrat)
Unfurls China banner on visit 9-4, 784G3
JONES, Brereton C.
Wins Ky gov primary 5-28, 399D1
Elected Ky gov 11-5, 837A3
JONES, Cherry
Our Country's Good opens 4-19, 452G1
JONES, Gemma
Ride Down Mount Morgan opens 10-31, 968A2
JONES, Henry
In NFL draft 4-21, 308F1
JONES, Lt. Jackie
Bush war address cites 1-16, 28D3
JONES, James Earl
Wins Emmy 8-25, 667F1
JONES, Rev. Jim (James Warren) (1931-78)
Garry dies 8-16, 636C3
JONES, Kenneth
Wife rptd slain 12-10, 956F1
JONES, Kim
2d in Boston Marathon 4-15, 451A3
JONES, Pam
Rptd slain 12-10, 956F1
JONES, Quincy
Wins Grammy 2-20, 124C1
Ends S Africa tour 10-22, 869F2
JONES, Richard (Australian computer hacker)
Trial ordrd 8-14, 649B1
JONES, Richard (stage director)
La Bete opens 2-10, 452B1
JONES, Rosie (beauty pageant winner)
Tyson lawsuit rptd 9-9, 684F2
JONES, Rosie (golfer)
Wins Rochester Intl 6-2, 471G3
2d in Ping-Cellular One 9-8, 728B1
2d in Safeco Classic 9-22, 728B1
JONES, Sean
Among NFL '90 sack ldrs 1-2, 71D2
JONES, Shawn
Ga Tech wins Citrus Bowl 1-1, 5F2
JONES, Stan
Inducted into HOF 7-27, 587A2
JONES, Walter B. (U.S. representative from N.C., 1967- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32D2
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339D2
Bars '92 reelectn bid 10-4, 934E3
JONSSON, Lars
Loses BP Nationals 1-6, 87F2
JOPLIN, Janis (1943-70)
Heirs lose theater suit 12-17, 968B2
JORDAAN, Kobus
Alleges UWUSA/govt funding 7-21, 586B1
JORDAN, Adonis
Kansas ousts UNC 3-30, loses NCAA final 4-1, 250D3, 251D1
JORDAN, Carolyn
'Keating 5' hearings statemt issued 2-27, 140F2
JORDAN, Frank
San Fran mayoral runoff set 11-5, 838B3
Wins runoff 12-10, 934C3

JORDAN, Hashemite Kingdom of—*See also ARAB League; NONALIGNED Movement*
Mideast map 809F1
Arab Relations—*See also 'Israeli Relations' below*
Saudi playboy arrest/deportatn rptd 10-16—10-30, 947A3
Arab ldrs in Damascus summit 10-23—10-24, 795B1; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Economy & Labor
Gulf war cost estimated 3-12, 168B1
Austerity plan OKd, post-Gulf war woes rptd 12-30, 976B1
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
2 Israeli spies executed 2-3, 158A1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hussein seeks to mend ties 3-1, Westn scorn blasted 3-12, 167F2, F3
King sees Bessmertnykh 5-9, 351E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cabt shuffled 1-1, 34F2
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210F3; 7-15, 706F3
New charter legalizes oppositn parties 6-9, 448G1
Masri named premr 6-17, pro-peace cabt formed 6-19, 455D3
Martial-law provisns canceled 7-7, 569A3
Masri wins confidnc vote 7-18, parlt blasts US peace efforts 7-22, 549B2
Cabt shuffle rptd 10-4, 783G2
Masri resignatn rptd, bin Shaker named premr; cabt proposed 11-22, 891C3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Post Gulf-war influx woes rptd 12-30, 976B1
Israeli Relations
Raiders cross border 1-30, 2-8, 113B2, C2
Hussein denies '87 peace agrmt revival 3-5, 167B3
Hussein defends PLO peace role 3-12, 167D3
Masri meets Baker, peace talks muted support rptd 4-12, 272D3, 273F1–A2
US/Israel Palestinian reps compromise rptd 5-16, 351A2
Hussein backs US talks compromise 7-21, parlt blasts 7-22, 549A1, E1, A2–B2, 550A1
Abu Jaber asks setlmt ban 10-4, 783B3
Madrid talks set 10-18, 794E2; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Direct-dial phone service set 12-9, 947G2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Troops moved to border 1-1; Badran reassures Israel 1-12, Hussein condemns coalitn 1-17, 30D2
Iraqi border closed 1-9, 12G1
Israel delays retaliatn 1-18, 43A2
Scud attacks on Israel cheered 1-23, 60E3
UK deports Iraqi students 1-23, 157G1
Khafji battle applauded 1-30, 59E2
Highway deaths protested 1-31, 58C2, 60F3
Baghdad road damage rptd 2-1, 74F3
US emb staff cut 2-3, oil deals rptd 2-13, 92D3–E3
King lauds Iraq 2-6, US aid review set 2-7, 74A2, 90A1, 92A3
CNN admits Iraq phone access 2-9, 93F3
Refugee bus bombings rptd 2-13, 90F1
Baghdad shelter bombing protested 2-13, 90F2
Ger aid rptd 2-13, 113E2
Ger arms sales shipmts rptd 2-14, 110D3
Iraqi conditnl pull-out offer hailed 2-15, 106A1, 108A3, D3
Palestinian-Kuwait linkage dropped 2-22, 132F1
Cost estimated at $8 bln 2-24, 132E1
Saddam 'heroism' seen 2-26, regional 'healing' urged 2-28, 131F3
Hussein seeks to mend ties 3-1; defends PLO peace role, war stance 3-12, 167F2–168B1
Oil supply/aid cuts rptd 3-12, 167G3, 168B1
Iraq conspiracy alleged 3-12, 167G3
Cost estimated at $8 bln 3-12, 168B1
MDs group ends Iraq visit 3-15, 215B1
US Cong nixes aid 3-22, 235B3
US arrests spy 3-29, sentnc rptd 12-2, 951E3
GCC cuts off aid 3-30, 233E1
Iraqi 'fronts' listed by US 4-1, 232F3
Kuwait 'collaborators' commutatns sought 6-20, 454A3
Iraq embargo violatns chrgd 11-24—12-10, 964C2
Press & Broadcasting
Press curbs lifted 7-7, 569B3
Journalist blacklisting rptd 11-16, 874C1
Trade, Aid & Investment
Syria/Yemen oil deals finalized 2-13, 92E3
Dutch firm admits night vision sales 3-1, 217A1
Oil supply/aid cuts rptd 3-12, 167G3, 168B1
US Cong nixes aid 3-22, 235B3
GCC cuts off aid 3-30, 233E1
Iraqi 'fronts' listed by US 4-1, 232F3
Israel eases territories' funds transfer 6-11, 456G1
US House axes '92 aid 6-19, 512D2, B3

US econ aid restored 7-13, mil assistnc renewed 9-26, 733G1
Backs boycott/setlmt Israel deal 7-20—7-21, 550A2
Iraq embargo violatns chrgd 11-24—12-10, 964C2
US exec fined for satellite 12-13, 947C3
UN Policy & Developments
Zionism res repeal opposed 12-16, 946C3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Masri meets Baker, aid restoratn hinted 4-12, 272D3, 273F1–A2
Bush talks compromise letter rptd 6-4, 430C3
Baker visits, Hussein backs talks compromise 7-21, parlt blasts 7-22, 549A1, E1, A2–B2, 550A1
Baker sees Hussein 8-2, 589B1

JORDAN, Michael
In NBA All-Star Game 2-10, 104B1
NBA scoring ldr 4-21, 331D1, E2
Named NBA MVP 5-20, Bulls earn finals 5-27, 426E3, 427B1, G1
Bulls win NBA title, named finals MVP 6-12, 449D3-450B2; 'Magic's' stats compared 450A1 6-12
NBA top earners rptd 7-29, 871C2
Named to '92 Olympic team 9-21, 751C2
JORGE Blanco, Salvador (Dominican president, 1982-86)
Convicted, sentncd 8-8, 714E2
JOSE, Felix
Among NL hitting ldrs 10-6, 766D2, E2
JOSEPH, Frederick
Settles fraud chrgs 8-15, 988E2
JOSEPHINE Baker Story, The (TV film)
Whitfield wins Emmy 8-25, 667A2
JOSHUA Tree National Monument (Calif.)
Park status backed by House 11-26, 937D2
JOSPIN, Lionel
Keeps post in Cresson govt 5-16, 362C2
JOUAN, Hamid al-
Wounded 2-28, 153A3
Govt 'hit list' rumor rptd 3-5, 216A2
JOURNAL de Dimanche (French newspaper)
Poll results rptd 4-22, 343F2
JOURNALISM—*See PRESS*
JOURNAL of the American Medical Association
Ear antiobiotic ratings conflict 12-18, 1014A2
JOURNEY of Hope (film)
Oscar won 3-25, 228C2
JOVEL, Francisco—*See ROCA, Roberto*

JOVIC, Borisav (Yugoslav president, 1990-91)
Warns repub ldrs at crisis talks 2-8, 145D3, F3
Martial-law vote fails 3-13, 173F3
Resigns in martial-law vote protest 3-15, 197G2–D3
Withdraws resignatn 3-20, at emergency mtg 3-21, 244F2
Warns of 'bloody' pol crisis 4-25, 342E2
Blocks pres rotatn 5-15, 363F1
In pres group split 10-3—10-4, 762C3

JOVOVICH, Bogich
Indicted in massive insurnc fraud 6-12, 598C3
JOXE, Louis (1901-91)
Dies 4-6, 268D3
JOXE, Pierre
Named defns min 1-29, 94C1
Backs ground war delay 2-12, 91B1
Brother dies 4-6, 268D3
Sets intell reform, admits Gulf war woes 5-7, 746C2
Keeps post in Cresson govt 5-16, 362C2
Scraps mobile-missile plan, sets Ger troop cuts 7-22, 581C2
JOY Luck Club, The (book)
On best-seller list 8-30, 667G2; 9-27, 767E3
JOYNER, Wally
Signs with Royals 12-9, 1010A3
JOYRIDE (recording)
On best-seller list 4-27, 347A3
JUAN Carlos I, King (Spain)
'85 mil death plot rptd 3-2, 367B2
Backs Cuban free electns 7-18, 568D3
JUDGES—*See COURTS*
JU Dou (film)
China seeks Oscar nominatn withdrawal 3-25, 228C2
JULIA, Raul
Addams Family on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928D1
JULIEN, Dr. Robert M.
Sedative safety disputed 7-4—7-5, 599D1
JULY, Serge
On Mitterrand coup response 9-4, 678G3
JUMBLAT, Walid
Quits Leb cabt 1-11, 34B3
Leb militias disarm 4-26—5-1, 311G3
JUNGLE Fever (film)
On top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564D1
JUNK Bonds—*See STOCKS—Options*
JUPITER (planet)
Galileo antenna repair try fails 5-20—5-23, 459D1
3d Galileo repair try fails 8-20, 821D3
JURASSIC Park (book)
On best-seller list 11-29, 927F3; 12-27, 1015E3
JUREK v. Texas (1976)
Marshall resigns from Sup Ct 6-27, 492C3
JURKOVIC, Andjelko
Arrested 8-8, 647E2
JUSTICE, Dave
Braves win pennant 10-17, 806C3-807E1; lose World Series 10-27, 831C2-832F1
JUSTICE, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
JUSTICE, Donald
Wins Bollingen prize 1-30, 251F2
JUST Killing Time (manuscript)
Fake endorsemts rptd 4-13, 292E2; S&S drops publicatn plans 4-25, 332C1; Dutton picks up 5-17, 388B3

K

KABEDE, Kasa
Granted Israeli asylum 5-29, 393A1
KACIN, Jelko
On Serbia unrest 3-10, 173F3
KACZYNSKI, Jaroslaw
Elected Cntr Alliance ldr 3-3, 201G1
KACZYNSKI, Leszek
Loses Solidarity electn 2-23, 201B1
KADAR, Janos (1912-89)
Sovt A-arms Hungary basing disclosed 4-22, 364F2
KADDOUMI, Farouk
PLO refuses Leb disarmamt 5-16, 391A3

KADIJEVIC, Col. Gen. Veljko
In Croatia mil setlmt 1-26, 68A3
Opposes mil interventn 3-15—3-19, 198F1
Illness rptd 4-24, blames Croatia pres for unrest 5-6, 342B1, D2
On premr's crisis team 5-17, 384C1
OKs cease-fire 7-2, 518G2
Sees Croatia pres, sets truce 8-27, 647B1
Signs EC truce accord 9-17, 697A2
Accepts Croatia truce offer 9-22, sets cease-fire 10-7, 762C1, E1
Ouster sought in Croatia palace attack 10-7, 762A3
Signs UN truce 11-23, 898G3

KAGANOVICH, Lazar Moiseyevich (Lazar M. Kogan) (1893-1991)
Dies 7-25, 588E3
1953-55 Sovt leadership listed 12-25, 9689G2
KAHANE, Rabbi Meir (1932-90)
Nosair acquitted 12-21, 990F3
KAHNAWAKE Reserve (Canadian Mohawk Indian reservation)
Police dispute flares 1-8, 20D3–21A1

KAIFU, Toshiki (Japanese premier, 1989-91)
Sees S Korea pres 1-9—1-10, 23B2*
Gulf coalitn support vowed, combat role barred 1-17, 30D1
Offers Gulf aid pkg 1-24, 46E1, C2
Brokers war fund compromise 2-19, 2-28, 132G1, 137C1
Sees Bush 4-4, 266E1
Poland '90 loan blocked 4-16, 366A2
Sees Gorbachev in Toyko 4-17—4-19, 295B3, 296E2
Sets Gulf minesweepers, refugee aid 4-24, 307G1, D2
Sees Mulroney, neutral on Gorbachev G-7 summit invite 5-28, 404G3
Sees Mulroney, regrets WWII POW treatmt 5-28, 404G3, 424D1
US/Japan constructn pact set 6-1, 433A3
Sees Sovt aide, bars aid 7-4, 520A3
At G-7 London summit 7-15—7-17, 525C1
Visits China, presses rights concerns 8-10—8-13, 712G3
Bars Sovt aid hike 8-22—8-26, coup response rptd scored 8-26, 643G1
Hails Bush A-arms move 9-28, 730B3
Threatens Diet 9-30, resignatn forced 10-4, 765G1
Miyazawa backed for LDP ldrship 10-11, 790F3
Miyazawa succeeds 11-5, 845G2

KAINE, Trevor
ACT govt dissolves 6-6, 521D2
KAIRYS, David
On FBI Rochon case penalties 8-23, 696B2
KAISER (German supermarket chain)
Ravensbrueck site store nixed 7-22, 580E1
KAISER Foundation
Health-care overhaul backing rptd 4-13, 402D2
KAISER Permanente Medical Care Program
Drug firms skirt price law, hike prices 2-17, 195D2
KAI Tak Airport (Hong Kong)
Viet boat people repatriatn begun 11-9, 866D2
KAITO, Yukio
Arrest rptd 9-5, 672E2
KALEMBAY, Patrizio
Decisnd by McCallum 4-1, 347E1
KALEMLI, Mustafa
OKs woman gov 7-6, 543A3
KALIKOW, Peter S.
Sued by banks 3-25, 228B3
Files bankruptcy 8-20, 987C1
KALIKOW Real Estate Co.
Bankruptcy filed 8-20, 987D1
KALISH, Steven
Linked to Noriega plot 11-3—11-5, testifies 11-5—11-9, 984A1, B1
KALOKO-Honokohua National Historic Park (Hawaii)
Nude sunbathing mulled 6-1, 463D3
KALPOKAS, Donald
Named Lini's replacemt 8-7, 652B1
KALUGIN, Oleg D.
KGB/'78 Markov murder accusatn rptd 6-12, 999D1
Papal shooting, KGB/Bulgaria link denied 6-12, 999G1
On failed coup 8-22, 624F3
Exoneratn rptd 9-1, 655B3*
KAMA, Judge Ezra
Blames police for '90 Temple Mt clash 7-18, scored 7-19, 562G2–D3
KAMEN v. Kemper Financial Services (1991)
Shareholders suits backed by Sup Ct 5-20, 379C2
KAMINS, Judge Bernard
Fines LA Times rptr 5-30, 444B1
KAMISAR, Yale
Scores coerced confessn rule 3-27, 220B1
KAN, Yuet Wai
Wins Lasker 9-27, 752D1
KANAWA, Kiri Te
Debuts McCartney classical work 6-28, 524E2
KANAYA, Arihiro
Killed 8-9, 784E3
KANAZAWA, Shigeru
Loses Japan vote 2-3, 122F2
KANDIL, Abdel Hadi
Replaced as Egypt oil min 5-22, 431B3
KANDIR, Antonio
Quits 5-9, 368E2
KANE, Peter (born Peter Cain) (1918-91)
Dies 7-23, 588F3
KANG Kyong Dae
Slain 4-26, 346A3
KANSAI Electric Power Co.
Mihama A-plant leak 2-9, 122C2
2d A-plant flaw found 3-20, 606D3

KANSAS
Accidents & Disasters
Tornadoes rip through Midwest 4-26, 324C2–D2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Copyright protectn limited by Sup Ct 3-27, 220F1
Census Issues
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238D2
Environment & Pollution
'89 toxic indus pollutn tallied 5-16, 557B3
Medicine & Health
High Medicaid fees rptd 4-1, 280E3
Wichita abortn protests begin 7-15; ct order imposed 7-23, Justice Dept intervenes 8-6, 591F1–C3
Bush, Dole score Wichita abortn protesters 8-16, ldrs jailed 8-21, 628A1–B2
Wichita abortn stay upheld 8-23; rallies held 8-24—8-25, protest ldrs freed 8-29—8-30, 676D1–A2
Military Issues
Gulf troops return to Ft Riley 3-8—3-9, 168D2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B2
School Issues
Not in nati math survey 6-6, 441G1

KANSAS, University of (Lawrence)
Sports
Jayhawks oust UNC 3-30, lose NCAA final 4-1, 250F2–E3, 251D1
Randall in NBA draft 6-26, 504E2
Sands sets NCAA rushing mark 11-23, 966E1
KANSAS City—*See MISSOURI*
KAPLLANI, Muhamet
Named Albania forgn min 2-22, 144E3
Albania/US ties restored 3-15, 244D2
Albania joins CSCE 6-19, 481E2
Sets Israel ties 8-19, 649E2
KARADJORDJEVIC, Prince Aleksandar (Yugoslavia)
Visits Serbia 10-5—10-7, 762E3
KARADZIC, Radovan
Backs 'Greater Serbia' plan 8-12, 648C1
KARAKACHANOV, Aleksandr (Sofia, Bulgaria mayor)
Assaulted 7-15, 617F1
KARAKACI, Ndricin
Named Albania defns min 5-9, 363F3
KARAMI, Omar (Lebanese premier, 1990-)
Wins confidnc vote 1-9, Jumblat quits cabt 1-11, 34C3
World Bank mtg rptd 12-13, 947F1
KARBELNIKOFF, Michael
Mobsters on top-grossing film list 8-1, 604C1
KARIMOV, Islam A.
Orders indep legis 8-26, 641A1
Backs Chinese-style communism 9-16, 721E2
KARLIN, Judge Joyce
Sentences LA Korean grocer 11-15, 898A3
KARLSSON, Bert
New Dems gain 9-15, 696F3, 697E1
KARMAL, Babrak (Afghan president, 1979-86)
Afghan return rptd 6-21, 942C2
KARORI, Simon
3d in world cross-country champ 3-24, 488F1
KARRUBI, Hojatolislam Mehdi
Sees Moslem Gulf war anger 2-24, 132F2
'80 Reagan aides hostage mtg alleged 4-15, 317F1
'80 'Oct Surprise' role alleged 6-20, 496D3
KASIM, Marwan al-
Replaced as Jordan forgn min 1-1, 34F2
KASPAR, P. William
Savannah River rpt scores 3-14, transferred 5-8, 398E3
KASRILS, Ronnie
Amnesty rptd 6-25, 507B1
KASSAR, Mario
Cancels Live merger 12-3, sets layoffs 12-4, 954C2
KASSEBAUM, Nancy Landon (U.S. senator from Kan., 1979- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Named to ethics task force 4-16, 278E3
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2, 773D2
Presses Zaire democ change 10-30, 1009F2
KASTEN, Cornelius
Slain 10-11, 778A3
KASTEN Jr., Robert W. (U.S. senator from Wis., 1981- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339B3
Sees Israel loan guarantees delay 9-22, 711A1
Proposes Israel loan guarantees OK 10-2, 733E1
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

KATES, Henry
Quits 7-15, 530D3
KATSAMUNSKI, Gen. Leonid
Ties Zhivkov to '78 Markov slaying 12-6, 999C1
KATZENBACH, Nicholas deB.
Named Mutual Benefit overseer 7-16, 530D3
Named 1st Amer chrmn 8-13, 608A1
KATZIN, Lester Garth (Kitt) (1940-91)
Dies 12-1, 968A3
KAUFFMAN, Jean-Paul
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906F1
KAUFMAN, Clarence
Davies arms mtg alleged 10-28, 811E2
KAUFMANN, Dieter
Sent to psych hosp 5-7, 786D3
KAUNDA, Kambarage
Sentenced to hang 10-14, 830G3
KAUNDA, Kenneth D. (Zambian president, 1964-91)
Son sentncd to hang 10-14, 830G3
Ousted in electn 10-31, Chiluba sworn 11-2, 846D3
KAUNDA, Panji
Corruptn allegatns rptd 10-14, 831C1
KAVAN, Jan
Named as CP informant 3-22, 343B1
KAY, David
Rpts Iraq arms inspectns blocked 6-28—6-30, 490B2–C2
Iraq submits new A-inventory 7-28, 566D3
Inspectn team detained, CIA role chrgd 9-24, 709F1
Inspectn team freed 9-28, assesses Iraq A-program 9-30, US calls rptd 10-1, 733D2, F2
KAYE, Danny (David Daniel Kaminski) (1913-87)
Widow dies 10-28, 832D3
KAYE, Sylvia Fine (1913-91)
Dies 10-28, 832D3
KAZAKHSTAN—*See USSR—Central Asian*
KAZIMIROV, Vladimir N.
Restores S Africa low-level ties 2-26, 178D3
KCNC (Denver, Colo. TV station)
Rptr convicted for '90 dog fight 8-7, sentncd 10-4, 801G2
KEALEY, Glen
Files chrgs vs govt ofcls 7-17, 560F3
Govt ofcl bribe chrgs dropped 9-16, 700C2

KEATING Jr., Charles H.
'90 top stories reviewed 7E1
Cong convenes, campaign reforms urged 1-3, 4B1
Sued by FDIC 1-18, 83A1
Sen ethics hearings end; Cranston 'misconduct' alleged, 4 others reprimanded 2-27, 139E1-E3, 141A1-D1; **text** 140B1-F3
Sen ethics com changes delay Cranston actn 5-7—5-22, 533C3
Thomas support ad scores Cranston 9-3, 673C3
Pastor wins Ariz House seat 9-24, 736E3
Sen votes leak probe 10-24, 813G2
Cranston reprimanded by ethics com 11-20, 893F3
Investor lawsuits OKd by Cong 11-27, 912B1
Convicted 12-4, 916B1
Pleads not guilty in Lincoln S&L fraud 12-16, freed on bail 12-24, 988F1

KEATING, Paul (Australian prime minister, 1991-)
Scores S Australia bank bailout 2-11, urges sale 2-13, 101E1, F1
Clarifies indus policy statemt 3-12, 202D2
Regrets Feb job loss 3-14, 286G1
Cuts interest rate 4-4, 305E3
Blasts Dawkins on $ 4-8, 286D1, F1
On Feb paymts deficit 4-8, 306A1
Regrets Mar job losses 4-11, 327E3
Ouster demanded 5-9, 408C1
Quits in power struggle, successors named 6-3, 423G2, D3
Hawke phone tap misuse chrgd 6-5, denies role 6-6, 483B3, E3
Kerin adopts econ policy 6-5—6-12, 521C1
Loosely elected ALP head 6-25, 581F3
Backs immigratn controls 7-17, 634G1
Hawke ldrship threatnd 8-24—8-27, 681A2–F2
Scores Hawke econ program 10-22, premrs warn 10-23, 844E3, F3, 845B1
Replaces Hawke 12-19, sworn 12-20; names cabt 12-27, 1003A1, A2
Facts on 1003F1
Sees Bush 12-31, 977B3

KEATON, Diane
Father of the Bride on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016C1
KEBICH, Vyacheslav
Signs commonwealth, econ pacts 12-8, 929B2; **text** 930A1
KECECILER, Mehmet
Ousted from Turkish cabt 6-23, 543E2
KECK Foundation, W. M.
2d Hawaii telescope planned 4-26, 381G2
KECK Telescope (Mauna Kea, Hawaii)
2d telescope planned 4-26, 381G2
KEEGSTRA, James
Retrial ordrd 4-25, 369G2
KEELING, William
Chrgs Nigeria outside spending 6-27, deported 6-29, 650E1
KEENAN, Brian
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906E1
KEEWAYWIN Band—*See NATIVE Americans*
KEGGI, Caroline
2d in Bay State Classic 7-28, 620G1
2d in Mazda Japan Classic 11-10, 966C3
KEITH Prowse
Enters receivership 9-9, 787A3
KELLERMAN, Jonathan
Time Bomb on best-seller list 9-27, 767E3
KELLERMANN, Dr. Arthur
Sees emergency-room crisis 8-26—8-28, 719E2
KELLEY, DeForest
Star Trek VI on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016E1
KELLEY, Frank
On suicide MD license suspensn 11-20, 904E1
KELLEY, Kitty
Nancy Reagan bio stirs furor 4-8, 268F1
Nancy Reagan on best-seller list 4-26, 347E2; 5-31, 427G3
KELLY, David
On Iraq germ warfare research 8-14, 644E1–A2
KELLY, Elizabeth (Betsy)
Husband's trial opens 8-19, 991F1, A2
KELLY 3rd, James R.
Weds DC mayor 12-9, 934E3
KELLY, Jim
NFL '90 passing ldr 1-2, 71A2
Bills advance in NFL playoffs 1-12, 39F3, 40A1
Bills win AFC title game 1-20, lose Super Bowl 1-27, 55B3, 72C1, A2–E2
Named Pro Bowl MVP 2-3, 123F3
Tops AFC passers 12-23, 1010F1
KELLY, John H.
Sees Iraqi dissidents 4-3, 231A1
KELLY, Judge Patrick F.
Imposes abortn protest order 7-23, blasts Justice Dept 8-6, 591C2–F2
Blockades resume 8-9, jails ldrs 8-21, 628F1, G1
Injunctn upheld 8-23, frees protest ldrs 8-29, 676F1, G1
Va abortn clinic case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758B3
KELLY Jr., Robert F.
Trial opens 8-19, prosecutn rests 12-10, 991E1
KELLY, Rosalind
Denies Hawke environmt policy attack 10-7, 747G3
KELLY, Mayor Sharon Pratt (Washington, D.C.)
Unveils budget cuts 1-4, 14C2
Backs spanking in schls 4-9, 279E2
Declares riot emergency/curfew, sees Hispanic ldrs 5-6, 341D2, A3
Sees Mandela 12-5, 965B2
Weds, takes husband's name 12-9, 934E3
KELLY, Lt. Gen. Thomas W.
Assesses Gulf war 1-21, 41E2, 44A3
Rpts ground war readiness 2-19, 106A2, 109C1
Says Iraqi forces 'no threat' 2-28, 153B1
On Iraqi unrest 3-4, 151C3
Retires 3-8, 184G3
KELLY, Tom
Twins win AL West 9-29, 766A2; pennant 10-13, 807A2; World Series 10-27, 831G1, D3
Named AL top mgr 10-30, 887D3
KELSO, Adm. Frank B.
Navy female harassmt study rptd 4-3, 319B1
Backs women combat pilots 6-18, 610G1
Regrets 'Iowa' '89 blast allegatn 10-17, 819B3
KELSO, Louis Orth (1913-91)
Dies 2-17, 148F3
KELTNER, Kenneth Frederick (1916-91)
Dies 12-12, 968A3
KELTY, Bill
Rejects wage accord 5-1, 367A3
Scores Australia budget plan 8-27, 681B2
Drafts ACTU job-creatn policy 9-9, 726D2
KEMET Co.
Kuwait contracts awarded 2-22—3-5, 169G3
KEMP Jr., Evan J.
Employmt agencies bias claims rise 6-13, 611C3
EEOC issues disabled rules 7-25, 572G1
KEMP Jr., Jack French
Bush HUD proposals 2-4, 80F1
Housing funds dropped from spending bill 3-22, 236A1
Israeli min mtg rptd blocked 5-1, 346C2
'92 HUD funds pass House 6-6, 512B1
Bush sets credit crunch plan 10-8, 759C3
Tax cut support rptd 10-20—10-29, 815A2
Urges Bush tax compromise 11-10, backed as 'policy czar' 11-23, 910E2
KEMP, Tara
Hold You Tight on best-seller list 3-30, 251E3
KEMPER Financial Services
Hale sees world capital shortage 3-25, 219F1
KEMPFF, Wilhelm (1895-1991)
Dies 5-23, 412F3
KEMPLING, William
Sexism remark row rptd 10-10, 790A1
KEMPTNER, Thomas
Leb hostages freed 11-18, 873F1
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906E1
Picco seeks release, trade rumored 12-4, 907B2
Captors release Xmas video 12-26, 975A3
KENDALL, Master Sgt. J. P.
Bush war address cites 1-16, 28D3
KENEALLY, Thomas
Our Country's Good opens 4-19, 452G1
Forms Australia indep repub movemt 7-7, 582F1
KENNECOTT Copper Corp.
Milliken dies 12-4, 968B3

KENNEDY, Anthony M. (U.S. Supreme Court justice, 1988-)
'90-91 term reviewed 6-27, 509F2–G2
Abortion & Birth Control Issues
Backs abortn-counseling ban 5-23, 395B2
Bias Issues
Eases Okla City busing rules 1-15, 36B1
Backs abroad firms bias exemptn 3-26, 237C1
Backs juror race-based exclusn curbs 4-1, 258G1
Backs brokers' job bias arbitratn 5-13, 358C3
Backs juror race-based exclusns ban widening 6-3, 419G2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Vs interstate trade curb suits 2-20, 116G2
Vs punitive damage limits 3-4, 173G2
Backs local antitrust immunity 4-1, 237C2
Vs wide antitrust reach 5-28, 442F2
Campaign & Election Issues
Backs extortn prosecutn limits 5-23, 396F1
Vs Voting Rights Act for judges 6-20, 476D3
Capital Punishment
Backs Fla death sentnc 1-22, 49B1
Backs death-row appeals curb 4-16, 277G2–A3
Backs death-penalty notice 5-20, 379C1
Censorship Issues
Backs nude dancing ban 6-21, 478G1
Defendants' Rights
Backs coerced confessns 3-26, 219E3, 220A1
Backs dropped evidnc use 4-23, 300D3
Backs 48-hr arrest hearings limit 5-13, 358D2
Backs rape victim shield law 5-20, 379B2
Backs bilingual-juror exclusns 5-28, 420C1
Vs jury's impartiality vow 5-30, 419G3
Backs warrantless car searches 5-30, 420B2
Backs Miranda rights curbs 6-13, 459C3
Backs stricter sentncs warning 6-13, 460E1
Limits prison-conditn suits 6-17, 460A1
Backs bus drug searches 6-20, 478A3
Backs inmates' appeals curbs 6-24, 478E3
Backs 'victim impact' evidnc 6-27, 494E3
Backs drug case life term 6-27, 495C1
Vs 'Son of Sam' law 12-10, 935B3
Immigration Issues
Backs aliens right-to-sue 2-20, 116G1
Judicial Issues
Backs expert-witness reimbursemt denial 3-19, 237E2
Vs legal-system abuse fines 6-6, 441E3
Labor Issues
Backs 'fetal protectn' hearing 3-20, 189D3
Backs arbitratn precedent curbs 6-13, 460F1
Personal
Background data listed 841F3
Press & Broadcasting
Backs libel via misquotatn 6-20, 477B3; **excerpts** 477B1
Backs news sources suits 6-24, 478C1
Tax Issues
Backs state cable TV taxes 4-16, 277D3
Victims Rights Issues
Vs 'Son of Sam' law 12-10, 935B3

KENNEDY, Donald
To repay 'disputed' fed resrch funds 1-23, 116A3, C3
Calls overchrgs 'mistake' 3-13, 194C1
Sets resignatn 7-29, 588F1
KENNEDY Jr., Edward M.
Reveals alcohol treatmt 7-11, 548C1

KENNEDY, Edward Moore (U.S. senator from Mass., 1963- ; Democrat)
Civil Rights
Scores Bush civil rights contradictns 11-21, 893D1–E1
Defense & Armed Forces
Blasts Ft Devens shutdown 4-12, 276D1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Defends Irish visa bias 10-14, 801D3
Medicine & Health
Sponsors care plan 6-5, 461C1
Scores Bush measles probe 6-13, 599E1
Persian Gulf Crisis
Vs Gulf force res 1-10, 1-12, 32B3, D3
Calls Liberia Gulf 'casualty' 2-3, 205E3
Personal
Nephew suspected in rape 4-5, 261A2
Rape probe naming sparks row 4-16—4-17, investigatn scored 4-25, 301E1, G2
Nephew arrested 5-9, role questnd 5-14, 358E3, 359C1
Ex-wife chrgd with drunk driving 5-14, convicted 5-30, 372F2, 428F2
Son reveals alcohol treatmt 7-11, 548C1
Admits 'faults,' poll rating rptd 10-25, 813C3
Testifies in rape case 12-6, nephew acquitted 12-11, 937C3, 938D1
Son admits '86 drug treatmt 12-8, 944A3
Politics
Assails Bush 'Amer 2000' plan 4-18, 298E1
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339D3
Conservate group files ethics complaint 6-11, 533D3
Thomas Confirmation Controversy
Thomas support ad stirs row 9-3, 673G2, B3
Scores Thomas confirmatn testimony 9-16, 689B3
Thomas sex harassmt chrgs probed 10-7, 756F3
Scores Repubs at Thomas harassmt hearings 10-13, 772G3
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2

KENNEDY, Flo
Scores Thomas Sup Ct nominatn 7-5, 508E3
KENNEDY, Joan Bennett
Chrgd with drunk driving 5-14, convicted 5-30, 372F2, 428F2
Son reveals alcohol treatmt 7-11, 548D1
KENNEDY, Joey
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268E1

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63) (U.S. president, 1961-63; Democrat)
Ruby gun auctnd 12-26, 1016C2
Assassination
Ruby family gets gun 8-16, 636E2
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
'61 Canada Sovt spy rebuff rptd 2-28, 162B2
USSR backs '62 Khrushchev letters release 4-3, 325D2
Politics
Bush war address draws record TV audience 1-16, 33D2
Bush approval rating breaks record 1-17—1-20, 45G2
Admin avg GNP listed 10-30, 839G2

KENNEDY 2nd, Joseph P. (U.S. representative from Mass., 1987- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32F3
Boycotts queen's address 5-16, 381F1
KENNEDY, Moorhead
Urges '80 'Oct Surprise' probe, Bush letter released 6-13, 496D2, E2
KENNEDY, Patrick J.
Cousin suspected in rape 4-5, 261A2

Admits '86 drug treatmt 12-8, 944G2
Cousin acquitted of rape 12-11, 938C1, D1
KENNEDY, Robert Francis (1925-68) (U.S. attorney general, 1961-64; senator from N.Y., 1965-68; Democrat)
Thornburgh sets resignatn, Sen bid 6-4, 419C1
KENNEDY International Airport, John F. (N.Y., N.Y.)
Gulf returnees cheered 3-8, 168B2
AT&T outage disrupts flights 9-17, 694F1
KENNEDY Smith, William—*See SMITH, William Kennedy*
KENNELLY, Barbara B. (U.S. representative from Conn., 1983- ; Democrat)
Named co-dep whip 8-2, 609D2
KENNEY, Don
Indicted 2-6, 98A1
KENT, Duke of (Edward George Nicholas Paul Patrick Windsor) (Great Britain)
War dead returned 3-8, 169E1

KENTUCKY
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Calumet Farms files bankruptcy 7-11, 652D2
Census Issues
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238E2
Crime & Law Enforcement
New Kid arraigned on arson chrg 3-27, 252D2
Whitney Houston in hotel fight 4-19, 332D1
Whitney Houston assault chrgs dropped 5-7, 348A3
Labor & Employment
Coal-dust tampering chrgs set 10-21, 917C3
Medicine & Health
Taylor's body exhumed 6-17, 463F2
Taylor found not poisoned 6-26, 498A1
Medicaid family MD mandate rptd 12-9, 992D3
Obituaries
Chandler, A B (Happy) 6-15, 472C3
Cherry, Wendell 7-16, 564B3
Combs, Bertram T 12-4, 944D3
Cooper, John Sherman 2-21, 148G2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B3
Gov's wife sets primary bid 1-28, 98F1
Wilkinson's wife withdraws from primary 5-10, Jones/Hopkins win 5-28, 399C1
Ill boundary dispute setld by Sup Ct 5-28, 442D3
Jones elected gov 11-5, 837A3
Hopkins bars '92 reelectn bid 12-31, 983B1
School Issues
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441F1
Sports
Kentucky Derby results 5-4, 346D3
Queen visits horse farm 5-22—5-26, 381D2
Calumet Farms files bankruptcy 7-11, 652D2
Bank One Classic results 9-29, 751A2
Breeders' Cup results 11-2, 847E2

KENTUCKY, University of (Lexington)
Sports
'90-91 basketball yr-end polls 3-11, 179G1
KENTUCKY Derby—*See HORSE Racing*
KENTUCKY Fried Chicken Corp. (of PepsiCo)
Peru restaurant bombed 2-16, 138C3

KENYA, Republic of—*See also GATT; GENEVA Committee; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
African Relations
Somalia evacuees get refuge 1-5, 2B2
Somalia pres flees 1-26, 1007E3
Libyan POWs accepted 2-13, 178C2
Sudan famine relief set 3-18, 207G2
US accepts Libyan POWs 5-17, 410B1
De Klerk visits Moi 6-8—6-9, 471A2
Crime & Civil Disorders
US missionary slain 3-27, 664G2
19 die in mass schl rape 7-14, pleas entered 7-29, 635E1
Energy min/'90 Ouko murder link rptd 7-25—8-10, 649C3
Ouko '90 murder probed 10-27—11-11, Biwott fired 11-19, 885A3
Ouko probe ended, Biwott/Oyugi arrested 11-26, 925D3
2 '90 Ouko murder suspects freed, ex-ofcl chrgd 12-10, 1006B2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK forgn min visits 9-11—9-12, 867A1
Westn ambs blasted 11-18, 886B2
Ger recalls amb 11-21, 926A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 210G3; 7-15, 706F3
Oppositn party launched 2-13, 178G1
Moi favoritism chrgd 3-1, 178F1
Odinga arrested 5-7, 664E2
Energy min/'90 Ouko murder link rptd 7-25—8-10, 649C3
Moi sees democ in '200 yrs' 9-22, 867D1
Cabt shuffled 11-1, Biwott fired 11-19, 885A3
FORD members arrested 11-15, democ rally dispersed 11-16, 886C1
Moi proposes multiparty state 12-2, KANU OKs 12-3, 925B2
Natl Dem Alliance set 12-2, 925G3
Aringo fired, 50 KANU members defect 12-23, Kibaki resigns 12-26, 1006C2
Human Rights
US restores mil aid 2-13, scores abuses 3-1, 3-11, 178A2, B2, E2
Matiba freed 6-9, 475C3
US jurists assail legal system 7-19, 664B2
Africa Watch rpts abuses 7-30, 664D2
Dissident attacked 9-11, refused Uganda asylum 10-28, 867C1
Bamahriz detained 9-24, freed 9-25, 867C1
Press & Broadcasting
Nairobi editor arrested 3-1, 178E1; freed 5-28, 411F2
Ouko case free coverage rptd 7-25—8-10, 649F3
Sports
World cross-country titles won 3-24, 488F1
World track champ results 8-23—9-1, 666E3
Trade, Aid & Investment
US mil aid restored 2-13, 178B2
S Africa ties rptd 6-7, 456C3
De Klerk sees trade blocs 6-8, 471A2
Italian firm corruptn chrgd 7-24, 649D3–E3
Denmark/UK/World Bank aid cutoffs rptd 10-18—10-20, 886A1
12 Westn donors freeze aid 11-25—11-26, 925F2
IMF withholds loan 12-24, 1006E2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Gulf support 'appreciated' 2-13, 178C2
US amb textbooks gift scored 3-19, 664F2
US accepts Libyan POWs 5-17, 410B1
Rally dispersed 11-16, amb blasted 11-18, 886D1, E1, G1

KENYON, Judge David V.
LA cncl primary held 1-22, 49E2
KENYON College (Gambier, Ohio)
Hyde wins MacArthur 6-17, 472B2
KEREKOU, Brig. Gen. Mathieu (Benin president, 1972-91)
Ousted in electns 3-24, granted amnesty 4-1, 247F3, 248A1
KERIN, John
Drops wool price supports 2-11, 101B2, 121C1
Wool indus chngs urged 4-2, 328G1
Named Australia treasurer 6-3, sworn 6-4, 423D3
Reassures mkts 6-5—6-12, 521B1
Clears Bundaberg Sugar takeover bid 6-11, 544A1
Vs Coronatn Hill mining ban 6-18, 502C1
Unveils '91-92 budget 8-20, 663B1
Sets interest rates cut 9-3, 699D3
Trade gap hits 3-yr low 10-1, 789G1
Defends econ polices 10-10, 827E1
In US, defends jobless figures 10-23, 844F3
On job creatn com 10-29, 863D1, G1
Interest rate cut 11-6, 900C2
Predicts recessn end 12-5, **fired**/named transport min 12-6, 961F1
Rejcts early Fairfax bid 12-6, 1003A3
Named trade min 12-27, 1003B2
KERKORIAN, Kirk
TWA buyout bid thwarted 5-2, 356D1
Buys new Chrysler stock 10-1, 856C3
KERR, Sir John Robert (1914-91)
Dies 3-24, 252E3
KERR, Richard J.
CIA head candidacy mulled 5-8, 337B2
Testifies at Gates confirmatn hearings 9-24, 715E3
Denies CIA co-opted BCCI 10-25, 816D2

KERREY, Robert (Bob) (Neb. governor, 1983-87; U.S. senator, 1989- ; Democrat)
Family Issues
Family-leave bill support rptd 10-2, 879E1
Persian Gulf War
Vs force res 1-12, 32B3
Questns body count policy 1-22, 42F3
Scores GOP chief 1-22, 94E2
Personal
Restaurant child-labor violatns found 12-17, 982G2
Politics—*See also 'Presidential' below*
At DNC '92 strategy mtg 6-14—6-15, 462F3
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2
Presidential Campaign (& Developments)
Sparks '92 speculatn 9-4, 690G3
Skips DNC mtg 9-20—9-22, 718F2
Enters '92 race 9-30, 736D2
Clinton joins race 10-3, 761E2, C3
At NH Dem mtg 11-2, support polled 11-12; attends AFL-CIO conv 11-12, 855A2, D2, E2, A3
Tells lesbian joke 11-15, apologizes 11-19, 934F2
Confronts Brown in NBC debate; 3d in Fla straw poll 12-15, 981A2, C2
Campaign chief replaced 12-22—12-23, 982A3

KERRIGAN, Nancy
3d in world figure skating champ 3-16, 451F2
KERR-McGee Corp.
Sequoyah Fuels Corp.
Okla uranium seepage rptd 4-29, 614F2
Okla uranium plant ordrd shut 10-3, 819G1

KERRY, John F. (U.S. senator from Mass., 1985- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
BCCI/1st Amer ties probed 3-4, 221F2
Suggests Bennett ethics com conflict 7-26, 631B1
On CIA/BCCI knowledge 7-31, 568G1
Aide chrgs Justice/BCCI 'stonewalling' 10-1, 816G2
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2
BCCI/Suriname cmdr links rptd probed 11-4, 948D2
POW/MIA panel hears Cheney 11-5, 936B3

KERSEY-American LaFrance Co. (of Figgie International Inc.)
Kuwait contracts awarded 2-22—3-5, 169G3
KERT, Larry (Frederick Lawrence) (1930-91)
Dies 6-5, 452E3
KESHISHIAN, Alex
Truth or Dare on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428A2
KESSLER, Dr. David A.
Sworn FDA chrmn 2-25, 164E2
Citrus Hill drops 'fresh' label 4-26, 360C1
Leads drug products promotn crackdown 5-29—7-30, 574E1–E2
FDA reorganizatn set 7-7, 574B1
On early DDI approval 10-9, 779G1
Disinfectant recalled 12-13, 994D1
KESSLER, Heinz
Chrgd in 'shoot-to-kill' policy 5-21, 405B3–D3
KETELSEN, James L.
Successor named 8-7, 612A3
KETS, Godelieve
Freed 1-8, 34E2
KETTERING Foundation
Rpts pol alienatn 6-4, 463D2
KEVORKIAN, Dr. Jack
'Suicide device' banned in Mich 2-5, 87D3
NYS MD-aided suicide rptd 3-7, 196D3
Aids 2 suicides 10-23, 823E1
License suspended 11-20, 904E1
2 aided suicides ruled homicides 12-18, 996E3
KEY, Jimmy
Wins All-Star game 7-9, 523F2
Blue Jays lose pennant 10-13, 807E2
KEYES, Leroy
Howard wins Heisman 12-14, 966B1
KEYS, Derek
Named S Africa indus min 12-4, 965D2
KGASE, Kenneth
Bars Mrs Mandela trial testimony 2-13, 103A2
Testifies in Mrs Mandela trial 5-6—5-7, 371D1, C2–D2
KGB (Soviet intelligence agency)—*See USSR*
KHAI, Phan Van
Named to Viet politburo 6-27, 547G1
KHALAF, Salah (Abu Iyad) (d. 1991)
Assassinated 1-14, 33F3
Slaying speculated 2-12, 168D1
KHALED, Abdul-Rahim
Nabbed in Greece 3-5, Italy seeks extraditn 3-18, 264D1–F1
KHALED, Walid
Arrested 2-1, 113G1*
KHALID bin Sultan Al Saud, Prince Lt. Gen.
Allied cmdrs listed 74G1
On Khafji battle 1-31, 59B2; hails victory 2-1, 74C2
Meets Iraqi cmdrs 3-3, Bush hails 3-6, 149E1, D2; text 155F2
Offers Iraqi refugee shelter 4-24, 294A3
KHALIFA, Mohammed Abdul Rahman al-
Scores Jordan pro-peace cabt 6-18, 455G3
KHAMENEI, Ayatollah Mohammed Ali (Iranian supreme religious leader)
Velayati pledges neutrality 1-2, 12G2
Backs Saddam ouster 3-18, 182B3
Backs econ reform, scores US 6-2, 431D2
Urges Algeria Islamic repub 6-29, rebuked 7-1, 634B1
Blasts Madrid peace talks 10-30—10-31, 834D3
KHAN, Ali Akbar
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472B2
KHAN, Chaka
Wins Grammy 2-20, 124E1*
KHAN, Rucksana
Attacked by pit bull 5-18, 445G1
KHARRAZI, Kamal
Denies Iraqi unrest role 3-20, 182G1
Rpts Iraq/Shiite attacks 6-11, 431E1
In hostage talks 8-11—8-15, 606C1
KHASBULATOV, Ruslan
Sees Gorbachev on Moscow protest ban 3-28, 225G3
At Federatn Cncl mtg 4-9, 261F2
KHASHOGGI, Adnan M.
Christies auctns Marcos silver/paintings 1-10—1-11, 24F2
BCCI-CIA arms deal probed 10-22, 816A2
KHIEU Samphan
Beaten by mob 11-27, Hun Sen scores violnc 11-29, 909C3, G3
Returns to Cambodia 12-30, 978F2
KHMER People's National Liberation Front—*See CAMBODIA*
KHMER Rouge—*See CAMBODIA*
KHOGALI, Ali
Visits Iraq 2-16—2-21, sees epidemic threat 2-25, 130B2
KHOMEINI, Ayatollah Ruhollah (1900-89)
Italian 'Verses' translator attacked 7-3, Japanese slain 7-12, 529B3, E3
Bakhtiar slain 8-6, 619C2
KHOUI, Ayatollah Abul-Kasem Al-
Backs Saddam ouster 3-18, recants 3-20, 182C3
Iraqi detentn rptd 5-12, 350A1
KHRUSHCHEV, Nikita Sergeyevich (1894-1971)
'62 JFK letters release backed 4-3, 325D2
Gorbachev ouster try, '64 attempt compared 8-19, 622C3
1955-64 Sovt leadership listed 12-25, 9689E2
KHUMALO, M. Z.
Quits 7-23, 586G1
KIBAKI, Mwai
Resigns 12-26, 1006D2
KIDDER, Margot
Antiwar aside sparks furor 1-21, 138F2
KIDDER, Peabody & Co. Inc. v. Maxus Energy Corp. (1991)
Let stand by Sup Ct 6-17, 460F2
KIDDER Peabody Group Inc. (of General Electric)
Maxus suit let stand by Sup Ct 6-17, 460E2
KIDMAN, Nicole
Billy Bathgate on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928F1
KIECHLE, Ignaz
Disputes Moellemann on farm policy 10-15, 803A2
KIESLOWSKI, Krzysztof
Jacob wins Cannes acting prize 5-20, 388A3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

KIEV University (Ukraine)
UK forgn secy addresses students 3-20, 325A3
KIEWIT Sons Inc., Peter MFS
Local phone hookups OKd for indep cos 5-9, 480A2
K-III Holdings Inc.—*See KOHLBERG Kravis Roberts*
KIJIMUTA, Akiko
Loses Danone Open 1-6, 87G2
KIKER, Douglas (1930-91)
Dies 8-14, 636D3
KIKO, Princess (Japan)
Gives birth 10-23, 832A3
KIKUMURA, Yu
Sentence reduced 3-1, 280G2
KILBURN, Peter (d. 1986)
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906C1, G1
KILFOYLE, Peter
Wins Walton by-electn 7-4, 542E3
KILMER, Val
Doors on top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252C1
KIMBERLY-Clark Corp.
Canada paper mill deal set 8-14, 790D2
KIM Dae Jung
Local electns favor DLP 3-26, 250F1
Charges dropped 5-24, 449B3*
Sets party merger 9-10, 785D1
KIM Il Sung (North Korean president, 1972-)
Ex-interpreter rpts A-arms advances 9-13, 785B1
Visits China 10-4, 785A2
KIMMITT, Robert M.
Hails Afghan rebel victory 4-1, 247B2
CIA head candidacy mulled 5-8, 337B2*
Named Ger amb 6-28, 580A1
Meets Sutherland 11-19, 873B2
KIMURA, Doreen
Links male test scores, hormones 11-13, 1014B2
KINDERGARTEN Cop (film)
On top-grossing films list 1-31, 88A2
KINDLER, Joseph
Extradited 9-26, 748E2
KING, Bernard
In NBA All-Star Game 2-10, 104B1
Among NBA scoring ldrs 4-21, 331E2
KING, Betsy
Wins Corning Classic 5-26, 471G3
Wins JAL Big Apple Classic 7-21, 563D1
KING, Coretta Scott
Asks Gulf war cease-fire 1-20, 45B2
KING, Don
Holyfield/Tyson bout set 7-10, 547E2
On Tyson/Holyfield bout delay 10-19, 807B3

KING Jr., Martin Luther (1929-68)
Fiesta Bowl honors 1-1, 5A3
Ariz Episcopal mtg reaffirmed 1-5, 17G3
Widow asks Gulf war cease-fire, birthday/UN deadline blasted 1-20, 45B2, C2
Mont, ND, NH create holidays 2-9—5-28, 541F2
Phoenix loses '93 Super Bowl 3-19, 331B3
Civil rights museum dedicated 7-4, 541F2
Boston U finds plagiarism 10-10, 792A3
Ariz canceled holiday losses rptd 11-11, 876D1

KING, Mary-Claire
Links 5-yr HIV health, gene pattern 7-30, 1012A2
Rpts deafness gene link 10-7, 967E2
KING, Michael F. S.
AIDS suit rptd 8-6, 676E3
KING, Patricia
Scores Thomas at confirmatn hearings 9-17, 716C3
KING, Rich
In NBA draft 6-26, 504C2
KING, Rodney Glenn
Police beating videotaped 3-3, 159B3
LA cops indicted 3-14, lawsuit planned 3-19, 186C3, 187B2
LA police chief suspended 4-4, reinstated 4-5, 261C1
Arrested 5-29, 404E1
Rptr fined for police rpt 5-30, 444B1
Police rearrest rpt revised 6-6, 514F1
LAPD ripped by comm, Gates rejcts resignatn push 7-9, 513C2
LAPD chief sees '92 retiremt 7-22, 558E2
LA cops suspended 7-30, 575F1
KING, Stephen
Four Past Midnight on best-seller list 9-27, 767D3; 10-25, 847F3
Needful Things on best-seller list 10-25, 847C3; 11-29, 927D3; 12-27, 1015D3

KING, Steven
Let's Elope wins Melbourne Cup 11-5, 944E1
KING, Tom
Backs Iraqi mil hit 1-27, 61G1
Warns vs travel fears 1-29, 157C3
Rpts US B-52 base use 1-31, 129F3
Plans Holy Loch US base closing 2-5, 319B3
Rpts Iraqi losses 2-8, backs ground war delay 2-12, 90G3, 91B1
On Iraqi POWs 3-6, 154D2
Allied Iraqi deterrent force set 6-25, 474F1
Sets troop cuts 7-9, details 7-23, 559E2
Sets US warheads return, A-depth chrgs removal 9-28, 730A3
Tory conf debates troop cuts 10-10, 787G1
Troop cuts pass parlt 10-15, 882B3
KING, William
Reservists' job rights upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953A3
KING Abdel-Aziz International Airport (Jidda, Saudi Arabia)
Jet crash kills 261 7-11, 529F1
KING Ralph (film)
On top-grossing films list 2-28, 180D1
KINGSBURY, Nancy R.
Sees B-1B costly fixes 3-6, 318F2
KINGSTON, George
NHL season opens 10-3, 888C1
KINGSTON Trio (singing group)
Dave Guard dies 3-22, 228E3
KING v. St. Vincent's Hospital (1991)
Reservists' job rights upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953F2
KINKEL, Klaus
Lauds eastn land ruling 4-23, 305D1
Defends Stasi-file law 11-12, 881E1
KINKO'S Graphics Corp.
Univ photocopying curbed by ct 3-28, 322C2
KINNAMON, Rev. Michael K.
Rejcted as Christian Church head 10-29, 832E2

KINNOCK, Neil
Backs force in Gulf 1-15, 30B1
Backs Major on Gulf 1-21, Labour MPs split 1-28—2-17, 161A2
Seeks interest rate cut 1-29, 69E2
Backs ground war 2-24, 131C2
Scores VAT hike 3-19, 224D1
Hits Major, reissues June electn call 4-11, 282C3
Unveils Labour policy documt 4-16, 282B1, D1
Hits Major on jobless rate 4-18, 327B1
Urges June gen electn 5-3, 343E3
Major scores for EC 'waffle' 6-14, 465C1
On Thatcher parlt retiremt 6-28, 501D3
'Militant' defeated in Walton by-electn 7-4, purge set 7-15, 542F3
Scores Tory 'Citizen's Charter' 7-22, 580E2
Spars with Major on BCCI 7-23, 580G3
Urges massive Sovt aid 8-23, 643A1
Hails TUC labor-law vote 9-3, 679E2
Leads Labour conf 9-29—10-4; targets NHS, backs fixed parlts 10-1, 763E2, 764A1
Leftist MPs suspended 9-25, conf backs 9-29, 763F3
Scores electn delay 10-1, 746G3
Shadow cabt elected 10-23, 825E3
Scores Tories in EC debate 11-20, vs referendum 11-26, 921E1, A2
2 'Militant' Labour MPs expelled 12-5—12-7, 942A1
Scores Major on EC pacts 12-11, 941C2

KINSKI, Klaus (Nikolaus Gunthar Nakazynski) (1926-91)
Found dead 11-23, 904G2
KINSKI, Nastassja
Father dies 11-23, 904A3
KINTANAR, Romulo
Arrested 8-5, 606G2
KIRCH Group
Gone With the Wind sequel rights bought 11-3, 848G2
KIRGHIZIA—*See USSR—Central Asian*
KIRIBATI, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210G3; 7-15, 706F3
KIRILLOVICH, Grand Duke Vladimir
Visits USSR 11-5—11-7, 974G1
KIRKI (Greek oil tanker)
Australia oil spill causes limited harm 7-21, 602A1
KIRKLAND, Lane
AFL-CIO vs Thomas Sup Ct nominatn 7-31, 570F1
Scores Bush 11-11, reelected AFL-CIO pres 11-13, 917F2
KIRKPATRICK, John
Dies 11-8, 888E3
KIRNER, Joan
Farmers demand resignatn 1-4, 4C3
Cabt min quits after slur 4-15, successor voted 4-16, 345A2–B2
OKs Victoria Sunday trading 6-11, 544F1
Defends Hawke 10-23, 845B1
KIROV Ballet (St. Petersburg)
Dancers defect to US 10-26, abductn foiled 11-12, 928D2
KISER, Judge Jackson L.
Upholds VMI all-male policy 6-17, 479D2
KISILEV, Dmitri
Firing rptd 3-17, 325D3
KISS Before Dying, A (film)
On top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347D3
KISSINGER, Henry Alfred
BNL links rptd 4-25—4-26, 350D3
Haig 'Deep Throat' claim rptd 5-20, 440B1
Awards Houphouet-Boigny peace prize 6-27, 702B3
KISZCZAK, Gen. Czeslaw
Prosecutn OK rptd 10-21, 804G2
KITAMURA, Masaya
Reelected 2-3, 122E2
KITCHEN, The (performance art group)—*See HALEAKALA Inc.*
KITCHEN God's Wife, The (book)
On best-seller list 7-5, 563C3; 8-2, 603C3; 8-30, 667D2; 9-27, 767C3
KITE, Tom
Wins Tourn of Champs 1-6, 40A2
Penalized by 'replay' rule 5-5, PGA scraps 6-4, 471C3
2d in Indep Insurnc Agent Open 10-27, 966F2
KITT, A. J.
Snaps US downhill drought 12-7, 944E1
KITTY Kat Lounge (South Bend, Ind.)
Nude dancing ban upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 478F1, B2
KLAINERMAN, Sergiu
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472B2
KLARE, Michael
Gulf war press curbs case dimissed 4-16, 318C2
KLARMANN, Dick
UNC wins NCAA lacrosse title 5-27, 488G1
KLARSFELD, Serge
Finds Vichy Jewish records 11-12, 861D2
KLASEN, Karl Ferdinand (1909-91)
Dies 4-22, 308F3
KLAUS, Vaclav
Econ reform begins 1-1, 84E3
Civic Forum splits, gives up chrmnship 2-10, 225F1
KLECZKA, Gerald D. (U.S. representative from Wis., 1985- ; Democrat)
FDIC amendmt loses 5-7, 355C2
KLEIN, Hanno
Killed by letter bomb 6-12, 579D3
KLEIN, Col. Yair
Colombian cartel mercenaries rptd 2-28, 204D2
KLEISER, Randal
White Fang on top-grossing films list 1-31, 88A2
KLIBI, Chedli
Successor elected 5-15, 351C3
KLIEN, Walter (1928-91)
Dies 2-10, 124F3*
KLIMOV, Elem G.
Protests Gorbachev policies 1-17, 37E2
KLIMOVA, Marina
Wins Eur champs 1-26, cleared in steroid probe 2-20, 148A2
KLINE, Barbara (1944-79)
Giarratano death sentnc commuted 2-19, 117B1
KLINE, Kevin
Soapdish on top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564E1
KLINE, Michelle (1964-79)
Giarratano death sentnc commuted 2-19, 117B1
KLM Royal Dutch Airlines
Israel flights cut back 1-3, 12A3
US eases forgn investmt rules 1-23, 48A3
Deadliest airline crashes listed 5-26, 394E1
KLOCHKOV, Igor
Assails vital sectors decree 5-17, 383C3
KLOSE, Hans-Ulrich
Named SPD parlt ldr 11-12, 881E2
KLOSKE, Dennis E.
On Iraq shipmts 4-8, resignatn demand rptd 4-9, 277G1–C2
KLUGE, John Werner
Divorce rptd 4-26, 332E1
On Fortune richest list 8-21, 668G1
KLUGE, Pat
Divorce rptd 4-26, 332E1
K mart Corp.
Retail ranking rptd 5-9, 356E2
Waldenbooks Inc.—*See WALDENBOOKS*
KNBC-TV (Los Angeles TV station)
Polls & Surveys
LA police chief support 4-2, 261E1
KNIGHT, Dame Jill
Vs 'virgin births' 3-11, 283D1
KNIGHT, James L. (1909-91)
Dies 2-5, 88B3
KNIGHT-Ridder Inc.
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Phila News switches to morning 3-3, 361E1
Obituaries
Knight, James L 2-5, 88B3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Missing journalists statemt issued 3-6, 154D3
KNOBLAUCH, Chuck
Twins win pennant 10-13, 807A2, A3; World Series 10-27, 831A2-832G1
Named AL top rookie 11-5, 887B3
KNOX, Chuck
Quits Seahawks post 12-27, 1010B2
KNOX, Kenny
2d in Anheuser-Busch Classic 6-23, 563E1
4th in PGA Champ 8-11, 620B1
KNUAH, Shiek Mustapha
Deported 1-8, 34D1
KOBAYASHI, Toyoki
Implicated in bank scandal 8-3, 603E1
KOBE, Kathryn L.
On Feb CPI 3-19, 187F3
KOBETS, Col. Gen. Konstantin Ivanovich
Backs Yeltsin in coup 8-19, hailed 8-22, 624A3, 627E1
KODOLANYI, Gyula
Sees continued Kremlin 'influence' 6-19, 481F1
KOEPPE, Ingrid
Scores Stasi-file law 11-12, 881D1
KOFFIGOH, Joseph Kokou (Togolese premier, 1991-)
Dem conf elects 8-27, coup try fails 10-8, 886E3, 887D1
Ruling party banned 11-26, rebels capture 12-3, 926D1

KOHL, Helmut (German chancellor, 1983-)
Appointments & Resignations
Poehl sets Bundesbank resignatn 5-16, 384E2
Defense & Armed Forces
SPD backs UN 'blue-beret' mil role 5-31, 421E3–F3
Disarmament & Arms Control
Bush/US A-cuts briefing rptd 9-27, 729D1, 731F1
Lauds Gorbachev initiative 10-6, 754E1
Eastern Europe
Signs Polish friendship pact 6-17, 579F2
Warns Yugo on aid 7-1, 490E1
Threatens Yugo Serbia sanctns, rebel diplo recognitn 8-7, 600G1
Pledges Yugo repub recognitn 12-5, vows '92 actn 12-17, 957A2, F2
Economy & Labor
Reverses antitax pledge, spending boost 2-26—3-8, 198B2, E2
Eastn land sale eased 3-12, 198F3
Honecker flown to USSR 3-13, 202E1
Curbs eastn co sell-offs 3-16, 199B1
On Rohwedder slaying 4-2, 246B2
Visits east, low turnout rptd 4-7, 304G2
Sets SPD cooperatn 4-12, 304D2
Resists rate-cut pressure 5-20, 406C2
Admits monetary union surprises 7-1, 578D3
Cites E Ger gains 7-28, 579D2
Interest withholding plan set 11-12, 880G3
Europe—*See also 'Eastern Europe' above*
Sees Major, hails talks/EC stance 3-11, 245A2–B2, F3
Links EMU/pol unity 3-13, France backs 3-22, 246C1–D1
Sees Mitterrand 5-30, 413G2
EC backs police plan 6-29, 501C1
Proposes Franco-Ger mil corps 10-16, 835E1
Sees Major on EC issues 11-10, 859E3
On EC Maastricht pacts 12-11, 940C1, 941D2
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sees Mulroney, blasts Quebec separatism 6-13—6-16, 468G3

Addresses CSCE mins' mtg 6-19, 481E2
At G-7 London summit 7-15—7-17, 525C1
Aide quits in Israel arms row 12-3, 959F2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Chairs asylum reform comm 9-27, 746D1
Scores antiforgnr violnc 10-12, 786B1
Latin America
Visits Brazil, sets aid 10-24, 864F1
Middle East
Leb hostage captors demand prisoner swap 12-26, 975B3
Nazis & Neo-Nazis
Warns on 'demons' 6-23, 579D3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
'Deeply disturbed' 1-17, 30F1
Pledges Israel aid, Genscher visit 1-23, 43E2
Allied aid set 1-29—1-30, 110C2, E2
Genscher rptd under fire 2-13, 110G3
Jet curbs in Turkey rptd 2-14, 110F2
Backs ground war 2-24, 131A3
Bush sets Kurd camp plan 4-16, 270F2
Politics
Spaeth resigns 1-13, 38G2
Forms new govt 1-16, 38B2
CDU ousted in Hesse state vote 1-20, 53D1
De Maiziere reclaims CDU posts after Stasi rpt 2-22, 405G3–406A1
CDU loses Rhineland electn, Bundesrat majority 4-21, rues defeat 4-22, 304B1
Backs Berlin as govt seat 4-23, 444E3
SPD wins Hamburg electn, approval rating rptd 6-2, 421F2, B3
Berlin move voted 6-20, 482G2
Sees '94 candidacy 8-7, 679F1
At Frederick reintermt 8-17, 679D1
CDU gains in Bremen electn 9-29, 745F2
Schaeuble seen as successor 11-25, cabt shuffled 11-26, 922B3
CDU conf held, Merkel elected dep ldr 12-15—12-17, 959B3
Reunification Issues
'90 top stories reviewed 6D1
United States
Visits, sees Bush 5-19—5-21, 406G1–C2
USSR
Chides Gorbachev on Baltic crackdown 1-13, 37C3
Sees Bush on aid, G-7 invitatn 5-20, 406A2
Backs Gorbachev G-7 invite 5-30, 415B1
Mourns Buchenwald victims 6-10, 579B3
Sets Gorbachev mtg 6-24, 475C2
Sees Gorbachev on aid/troops 7-5, indirect help rptd backed 7-8, 520C1
G-7 vows visit 7-17, 526A2
Pledges continued aid, coup ldr writes 8-19, 623F2, 624D1
Urges more econ aid 8-21, 627A1; 8-23, 643B1
At NATO summit 11-7—11-8, warns on crisis 11-8, 850A1
Hosts Yeltsin, discomfort rptd 11-21—11-23, 890B3

KOHL, Herbert H. (U.S. senator from Wis., 1989- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Questns Thomas confirmatn preparatn 9-12, 689D3
Vs Thomas Sup Ct confirmatn 9-27, 734E1
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2
KOHLBERG Kravis Roberts & Co. (KKR)
Bank of New Eng buy set 4-22, 298F1
K-III Holdings Inc.
Murdoch magazines acquired 5-23, 400B2
KOHLER, Horst
Lauds Fed rates cut 4-30, 314A1
KOK, Wim
Shuns Dutch EMU plan 9-9, 723E1
KOKABI, Mehrdad
Release linked to Iran/UK exchng 4-3, 288E1
KOLESNICHENKO, Thomas
Defends Sovt Gulf policy 2-19, 106E3
KOLINGBA, Gen. Andre-Dieudonne (Central African Republic president, 1981-)
Multiparty democracy OKd by parlt 7-2, 664B1
KOLLEK, Teddy
Scores E Jerusalem home seizures 12-13, 975A2
KOLODZIEJCZYK, Rear Adm. Piotr
Confrmd in new cabt 1-12, 85E2
KOLSEK, Lt. Gen. Konrad
Sacked 7-1, 489E2
KOLTUN, Alexsandra
Defects to US 10-26, abductn foiled 11-12, 928E2
KOMAR, Dmitri
Slain 8-21, honored 8-24, 639G1
KOMISSAROV, Vyacheslav S.
Predecessor rehired 2-4, 146A2

KOMMERSANT (Soviet newspaper)
US MIA pilot residence rptd 11-3, ofcl sent 11-14, 951B3
KOMPLEKTOV, Viktor G.
Named US amb 3-18, 303A3
KONOPLYA, Yevgeny F.
Rpts Chernobyl radiatn spread 7-5, 633A1
KONTOS, Dr. Hermes
IDs 'stroke belt' 2-20, 195B3
KOOL Moe Dee
Wins Grammy 2-20, 124F1
KOON, Sgt. Stacey C.
Indicted 3-14, transcripts spark furor 3-18, 186B3, 187E1
KOONTZ, Dean R.
Cold Fire on best-seller list 3-1, 179D3; 3-29, 251A3
Voice of Night on best-seller list 8-2, 603F3
Cold Fire on best-seller list 12-27, 1015F3
KOOP, Dr. C. Everett
AIDS
Vs testing legis 9-19, 779F3
KOPP, Elisabeth
Switz sets secret bank acct end 5-3, 367F2
KORBECI, Shane
Retained as trade min 2-22, 144F3
KORBUT, Olga
Tested for Chernobyl radiatn exposure 4-3, 268F2
KORDA, Petr
Loses Sovran Bank Classic 7-21, 684A2
Loses Canadian Open 7-28, 684B2
Wins Volvo Intl 8-18, 684D2
Wins Berlin ATP 10-13, 927B1

KOREA, Democratic People's Republic of (North Korea)—*See also NONALIGNED Movement*
Asian Relations
Kim visits China 10-4, 785A2
Cambodia missn rptd set 11-11, 875G2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
S Korean threatens plants 4-12, Gorbachev, Roh ask inspectns 4-20, 296C2
Defense & Armed Forces
Chem arms status rptd by US 3-7, 219B1
Defector rpts A-arms advances 9-13, 785A1
A-arms advances rptd 11-9—11-14; Baker visits S Korea 11-12—11-14, 874D2
US halts S Korea troop pullout 11-21, 891E3
S Korea offers A-inspectns 12-11, US pullout complete 12-18, 946F1
A-arms ban set, '93 bomb potential seen 12-31, 974F2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Gorbachev visits S Korea 4-20, 296B2
E Ger ex-ldr invited for med treatmts 12-14, 974F1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 210G3; 7-15, 706G3
Human Rights
US issues annual rpt 2-1, 234C1
Pyongyang conf assails record 5-4, 606B3
Reunification Issues—*For UN membership, see 'UN Policy' below*
Talks canceled 2-18, 186G2
Gorbachev visits S Korea 4-20, 296B2
S Korea UN bid unopposed 5-28, 448E3; *for subsequent developments, see 'UN Policy' below*
S Korea pres presents plan 9-24, 713D2
Comprehensive pact try set 10-24, 813A1; signed 12-13, 946C1
A-arms ban set 12-31, 974F2
Trade, Aid & Investment—*See also 'Reunification' above*
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218E3
Syria missile sales rptd, US/Israel score 5-5—5-30, 416F1
Drift-net fish imports banned by US 9-18, 740C3
UN Policy & Developments
S Korea bid unopposed 5-28, 448E3
Joins 9-17, 687B2
Zionism res repeal opposed 12-16, 946C3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mtg held at Panmunjom 6-22—6-23, alleged US MIA remains returned 6-24, 596C1

KOREA, Republic of (South Korea)—*See also GATT*
Asian Relations
Japan premr visits 1-9—1-10, eases 'resident' rules 1-10, 23B2*
Civil Strife (& Developments)
Protestor killing sparks unrest, interior min fired 4-26—5-9, 346F2
Protests demand Roh ouster 5-18, premr quits 5-22, 387E3–388B1
Kim chrgs dropped, new premr named 5-24, 449G2, B3
Defense & Armed Forces
US jt mil exercises cited 2-18, 186G2
Chem arms status rptd by US 3-7, 219B1, C1
Gen Dynamics wins jet contract 3-28, 250G1
Defector rpts N Korea A-arms advances 9-13, 785A1
US A-bombs removal plan rptd 10-19, 835B2
Plutonium processing halted 11-8, 874E2
US halts troop pullout 11-21, 891E3
A-inspectns offered 12-11, US pullout complete 12-18, 946F1
A-arms ban set 12-31, 974F2
Economy & Labor
Land holding cos warned 5-2, 449B3
World Bank backs 3d World free-mkt solutns 7-7, 782F1
Environment & Pollution
Naktong chem leak rptd, min fired 4-25, 346B3
Antarctica conservatn pact signed 10-4, 783F3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt envoy visits, regrets '83 KAL incident 1-8, 325C2
USSR talks yield accords 4-20, 296A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211A1*; 7-15, 706G3
Cabt shuffled 2-18, 186E1
Local electns favor DLP 3-26, 250D1
Premr quits 5-22, 387E3; successor named 5-24, 449G2
DLP wins local electns 7-20, 606A3
Opposition parties merger set 9-10, 785D1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Goldstar buys Zenith stake 2-25, 193C1
McDonnell Douglas deals seen 11-19, 896E2
Monetary Issues
Won yr-end rate 12-31, 976C2, C3
Obituaries
Stilwell, Gen Richard G 12-25, 1016G3
Payments Issues
Housing scandal alleged, cabt shuffled 2-18, 186E1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
US pledge shortfall rptd 3-19, 183E1
Reunification Issues—*For UN membership, see 'UN Policy' below*
Talks canceled 2-18, 186G2
Roh sees Gorbachev 4-20, 296B2
N Korea OKs UN bid 5-28, 448E3; *for subsequent developments, see 'UN Policy' below*
Roh presents plan 9-24, 713D2
Comprehensive pact try set 10-24, 813A1; signed 12-13, 946C1
A-arms ban set 12-31, 974F2
Sports
Park/Esparragosa bout in Kwangju 3-30, 347E1
Trade, Aid & Investment—*See also 'Reunification' above*
US Nov '90 trade gap, Oct revised 1-20, 47F2
US Dec '90 trade gap, Nov revised 2-15, 115E1
US Jan trade gap, Dec '90 revised 3-20, 188A2
Gen Dynamics wins jet contract 3-28, 250G1
US names 'unfair trader' 3-29, 234D2
US Feb trade gap 4-18, 298B3
Sovt increase set 4-20, 296D2
US Mar trade gap 5-17, 377D2
US Apr trade gap 6-19, 457A3
US May trade gap 7-18, 553G1
US June trade gap 8-16, 628E2
Drift-net fish imports banned by US 9-18, 740C3
US July trade gap 9-19, 717B2
US Sept trade gap 11-19, 876F3
US Oct trade gap 12-19, 980B3
UN Policy & Developments
Gorbachev endorses seat 4-20, 296D2
N Korea OKs bid 5-28, 448E3
Joins 9-17, 687B2
Roh addresses Assemb 9-24, 713C2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Roh hails Bush A-arms move 9-28, 730B3
Baker visits, sees Roh 11-12—11-14, 874A2, D2
Cheney visits 11-19—11-22, 891F3
Bush starts Asia trip 12-31, 977F2

KOREAN Air (formerly Korean Air Lines)
Sovt envoy regrets '83 incident 1-8, pilot justifies shootdown 1-24, 325B2–C2
Punitive damages reversed in '83 incident 5-7, 376G3
Deadliest airline crashes listed 5-26, 394F2
Damages ruling let stand by Sup Ct 12-2, 936F1
KOREAN Air Lines Ltd. v. Dooley (1991)
Damages ruling let stand by Sup Ct 12-2, 936F1
KOREAN War (1950-53)
US battleships shell Kuwait 2-3—2-7, 75B2
Gulf war support compared 2-26, 137F2
Calif man admits '50 US Coast Guard desertn 4-16, 319E1
Calif '50 Coast Guard deserter freed 5-3, 597B2
US/N Korea talks held 6-22—6-23, US MIA alleged remains returned 6-24, 596C1
Koreas sign comprehensive pact 12-13, 946D1
KOREC, Cardinal Jan Chryzostom (Bishop of Nitra, Czechoslovakia)
Elevated to cardinal 6-28, 529E2
KORMOS, Peter
Fired as financial inst min 3-18, 345G3
KOROWI, Wiwa
Elected PNG gov gen 11-11, 868C3
KOSAR, Bernie
Sets NFL noninterceptn mark 11-10, 1010A2
KOSINSKI, Jerzy Nikodem (1933-91)
Kills self 5-3, 348D3
Autopsy rpt issued 6-10, 452E2
KOSKOTAS, George
Papandreou trial opens, showing doubted 3-11, 263G2–B3
Extradited 6-1, testifies vs Papandreou 6-10, 7-15, 747E2, G2
KOSNER, Edward
Named 'New York' mag editor/pres 1-4, 40C3
KOSTIC, Branko
In pres group split 10-3—10-4, 762C3
Urges UN peace force 11-9, 859E1
KOSTIC, Jugoslav
In pres group split 10-3—10-4, 762C3
KOSTOV, Ivan
Rpts IMF austerity plan 2-12, 175C2
Retains finance min post 11-9, 860F2
KOTANI, Mitsuhiro
Nanatomi in receivership 1-17, 54G3
KOTHE, Charles A.
Testifies at Thomas harassmt hearings 10-13, 771G3, 772F2
KOTITE, Rich
Named Eagles coach 1-8, 148A2
NFL season opens 9-1, 703G2
KOUBEK, Greg
Duke wins NCAA title 4-1, 250C3
KOUFAX, Sandy
Ryan hurls 7th no-hitter 5-1, 331B1
Inducted into Jewish sports HOF 5-16, 587G2
Clemens wins 3d Cy Young 11-13, 887F2
KOUMANTZELIS, Arthur
Coffey elected co-chair 4-26, 332G1
KOUTSOGIORGAS, Agamemnon (d. 1991)
Trial opens 3-11, 263B3
Dies 4-18, 308G3
KOWALSKI, Sharon
Family friend named guardian 4-24, 360C2
Lover named guardian 11-17, 956F3
KOYAGIALO Ngbase te Geremgbo
Sentenced 5-16, 651G2
KO Young Hwan
Rpts N Korea A-arms advances 9-13, 785A1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

KOZAK, Harley Jane
All I Want for Christmas on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928E1
KOZAK, Michael G.
US warns Cuba vs 'New Mariel' 6-5, 658B3
KOZAKCOGLU, Hayri
Turkey sets Kurd camps, urges aid 4-15, 271D1
KOZLODUI Nuclear Power Plant—*See BULGARIA—Atomic*
KOZLOWSKI, Krzysztof
On Poland voter apathy 10-16, 804F1
KOZYREV, Andrei
In Gorbachev Japan entourage 4-16, 325B3
On Yeltsin's summit invite decline 7-30, 566B2
Sees US arms expert, backs deeper cuts 10-8, 754F2
Sees Baker, asks US recognitn 12-15, 945E2
KPMG Peat Marwick International—*See PEAT Marwick*
KQED (San Francisco TV station)
Executn coverage barred 6-7, 443F1
KRABBE, Katrin
Wins world gold in 100-m 8-27, 200-m 8-30, 666F3
KRAFFT, Katia
Killed in volcanic eruptn 6-3, 448E1
KRAFFT, Maurice
Killed in volcanic eruptn 6-3, 448E1
KRAFT General Foods—*See PHILIP Morris Cos. Inc.*
KRAJISNIK, Momcilo
Bosnia-Herzegovina parlt backs indep 10-15, 859E2
KRANTZ, Judith
Dazzle on best-seller list 1-25, 88A1
KRAVCHENKO, Leonid P.
Backs Lithuania crackdown 1-16, 38D1
Named state broadcast co head 2-8, 325C3
Admits Gorbachev CP unrest 4-17, 284D2
Fired 8-23, replaced by Yakovlev 8-27, 638D2
Post-coup ldrship chngs listed 9-2, 655B3

KRAVCHUK, Leonid Makarovich
Scores union treaty clarity 6-26, 498G3
Sees Bush 8-1, 566G2
Backs Yeltsin during coup 8-20, 622G3
Quits CP 8-27, 640B3
Assails Yeltsin border statemt 8-27, 642G1
Rebuffed on econ-union plan 9-17, 721C3
Boycotts econ-union signing 10-18, 795C3
Elected Ukraine pres 12-1, 920A1, E1
Signs commonwealth pact 12-8, parlt backs 12-10, 929C1, 930E3; **text** 930A1
Claims Sovt forces command 12-12, 931D1
At commonwealth mtg, clashes with Yeltsin 12-17, 972G3, 973A1
Sees Baker 12-18, 946A1

KRAVITZ, Lenny
Re-issues 'Give Peace a Chance' 1-15, 40A3
It Ain't Over 'Til It's Over on best-seller list 8-31, 667A3
KREIMER, Richard
Wins setlmt 11-8, 872B3
KREITMAN, Martin E.
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472B2
KRENEK, Ernst (1900-91)
Dies 12-23, 1016F3
KRICHEVSKY, Ilya
Slain 8-21, honored 8-24, 639G1
KRICKSTEIN, Aaron
US Open results 9-8, 684A1
Loses Queensland Open 9-29, 927A1
Wins EC Champ 12-8, 966G3
KRIEGLER, Justice Johan C.
Dismisses death-squad libel case 1-18, 123C2
KRIEL, Hernus
On land reform bills 3-12, 206G1
Proposes land restoratn 5-6, 387F2
Named law min 7-29, 586A2
KRIKALYOV, Sergei
On Soyuz/Mir missn 5-18—5-26, 434G1
KROESEN, Gen. Frederick
Stasi men chrgd in '81 attack 3-26, 405F3
KROGER, Fred
On AIDS testing hike 12-7, 955E2
KROLL, Jules
Rpts Iraqi 'hidden fortune' 3-24, 233B1
KROLL Associates
Iraqi 'hidden fortune' rptd 3-24, 233B1

KROME Avenue Detention Center (South Dade, Fla.)
6 Dominican stowaways found dead 7-2, 694E2
KRONBERGER, Petra
Retains World Cup title 3-24, 488A2
KROPP, Arthur J.
On ABA Thomas rating 8-27, 645B1
KRUCHINA, Nikolai E.
CP secret hard-currency fund rptd 8-8, 638G2
Suicide rptd 8-26, 639E2
KRUK, John
Teammates in drunk-driving crash 5-6, 372E1
KRUPP GmbH, Fried.
Hoesch stake confrmd 10-10, protests rptd 10-11—10-15, 881F2

KRYUCHKOV, Vladimir Aleksandrovich
Moscow protesters demand resignatn 1-20, 51D3
Ruble recall results rptd 2-1, 119E1
Rpts KGB top ofcls shuffle 2-8, 304A1
Retained as KGB chief 2-25, 160A3
Sec cncl membership set 3-7, 160B3
Russia KGB plan rptd 5-5, 633F1
KGB/'78 Markov murder accusatn rptd 6-12, 999E1
Chrgs CIA plot, warns on US aid 6-17, media rpts 6-22—6-27, 499G2–A3
Backs Pavlov powers boost 6-18, 464F1
In coup attempt 8-19—8-22, arrest cited 8-22, 621D1, 622G1, 623D2; **facts on** 621F1
Key pre-coup events listed 8-19, 623B1
Shebarshin named acting KGB chief 8-21, 638B1
Gorbachev assails 8-22, 625G2–A3, 626A1
Charged with treason 8-28, 654G2
Conspirators' pre-coup mtg rptd 8-28, 8-30, 655D1, C2
Post-coup ldrship chngs listed 9-2, 655B3
Yeltsin believes coup ringldr 9-7, 671F1
Gorbachev fingers as coup ringldr 9-20, 720B3

KRZAKLEWSKI, Marian
Elected Solidarity chrmn 2-23, 201A1
KRZYZEWSKI, Mike
Duke wins NCAA title 4-1, 250G2
KUCAN, Milan
Walks out on crisis talks 2-8, 145D3
Urges Yugo 'dissolutn' talks 2-20, 145D2
At ldrs' emergency mtg 3-21, 244C3
Sees Serbia 'coup' in pres rotatn row 5-15, 363C2
Backs confederatn talks' accord 6-6, 467B1
Sees Baker 6-21, 482E1
On Slovenia indep declaratn 6-25, 473C1, E1
OKs cease-fire plan, sees Genscher 7-2; affrms sovereignty 7-8, 518G1, G2, G3
KUCHIKI, Natasha
3d in world figure skating champ 3-13, 451G2
KUEHNEN, Michael (1955-91)
Dies 4-25, 332B3
KUENN, Harvey (1930-88)
Barred by HOF rule chng 2-4, 123C3
KU Klux Klan (KKK)
Va cross-burning law overturned 4-18, 380F3
Moody blames in '89 bombings 6-28, 514D2
'Educ of Little Tree' hoax claimed 10-4, 768B2; shifted to fictn list 10-30, 832G2
Ger recruitmt rptd 10-14, 786B2
Duke earns La gov runoff spot 10-18, 798F3; *for subsequent developments, see DUKE, David*
KU Klux Klan Act
Abortn protest case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758B3
KU Klux Klan (KKK)
Dubuque integratn sparks bias incidents 12-23, 996B3
KULP, Nancy (1921-91)
Dies 2-3, 88C3
KULTI, Niclas
Wins Australian hardct title 1-6, 87F2
KUMAKHOV, Muradin A.
X-ray focusing lens developed 4-2, 587C3
KUMAR, Ashok
Wins Langbaurgh by-electn 11-7, sees anti-Asian bias 11-8, 862B2
KUMEROW, Eric
Traded to Bears 9-1, 703E3
KUNSTLER, Willam M.
Nosair acquitted 12-21, 991D1
KUPA, Mihaly
On forint devaluatn 1-4, 20G1
Assails Poland/IMF debt deal 3-5, 364G2

KUPFERSCHMIDT, William O.
Indicted in massive insurnc fraud 6-12, 598C3
KUPTANA, Rosemarie
Welcomes const reform plan 9-24, 726C1
KURALT, Charles
Life on the Road on best-seller list 1-25, 88A1

KURDS
Civil Strife (& Developments)
Facts on 270A1
Iraqi opposition groups surveyed 1-20, 61E1
Turkish gen slain 1-30, 61D2
Gulf war civilian casualties estimated 2-11, 91C2
Iraqi opposition com rptd 3-5, 151B3
Iraqi revolts rptd 3-6, 149B1, 151D1, D2, G2
'88 gasser named Iraq interior min 3-6, 151G2, 152A1
Turkish mtgs rptd 3-11, 166G1
Rebel gains vs Iraq claimed 3-13, 165C1, 166C1
Saddam threatens 'gas' 3-16, US hedges 3-17, 182F2–B3
Iraqi northn gains claimed 3-20, 182D2
Iraq removes govt ofcl 3-23, 214C2
Iraq gains, autonomy goal rptd; Talabani returns 3-24—3-26, 213E2–214B1
Iran aid rptd 3-24, denied 3-27, 214E1
Refugees flee as uprising fails, urge UN/Westn actn 3-31—4-2, 229C1, E1, G2–230G2
Turkey closes border, Iran offers shelter 4-3, 230B3, 231B2
1 mln flee to Turkey, Iran 4-3—4-10, border restrictns eased 4-6, 253B1, 254C1, F1
Iraq amnesty offered; UN condemns treatmt, asks aid 4-5, 254G1–E2
Rebel fighting rptd 4-5, US/EC aid set 4-5—4-8, 255A2, C2–D2
Istanbul protesters slain, Iraq London emb sacked 4-5, 255B2–C2
US warns Iraq vs attacks 4-6, violatns rptd 4-13—4-15, 269B2, F2, 271C2
Iraq scores 'safe zones' 4-9, 254D3
Iraq 'safe zone', refugee camps set 4-17—4-23, 293A1, G1
Saddam offers autonomy, vows refugee safety 4-24, 293C1
Rebel attack rptd 4-25, guerrillas block refugees 4-26—4-29, 309F2, 310B1
Refugees return begins 4-26—5-1, 'safe zone' expanded 5-2, 309A1–D2
Autonomy talks open 5-6—5-8, 334A2
Aziz pledges Iraq dem reform 5-8, 335C2
Dahok capture/Saddam pact demanded 5-12, UN relief statn assailed, violnc rptd 5-13, 349B2, D2, F2
UN takes over 'safe zone' camps 5-13, return tallied 5-14, 349A1–E1
Iraq OKs UN camp guards 5-18—5-19, 375A2
Barzani rpts tentative Iraqi autonomy pact 5-18, 375E2
Mob violnc rptd 5-21—5-25, Dahok ceded 5-22, UN guard accord set 5-23, 'returnees' tallied 5-26, 393F1–F2
UK rptrs found dead 5-23, bodies IDd 6-24, 474A3
Autonomy talks rptd stalled 5-25, 393G2
Dahok/Zakho riots, other violnc rptd 6-2—6-4, 432B2
Allied 'safe zone' exit begins 6-7—6-21, totals rptd, deterrent force set 6-21—6-25, 473G2–474D1
Autonomy talks recess 6-16, ldrs reject draft 6-28—6-29, 490B3
Turkish violnc flares, Eur protests rptd 7-10—7-14, 543C3
Allies detail protectn force, warn Iraq 7-12, complete pullout 7-12—7-15, 527F3–528B2
Iraqi clashes rptd 7-17—7-19, allied interventn not seen 7-20, 551F1–E2
Iraq pardons dissidents/deserters 7-21, 551F2
10 Gers kidnapped 8-2, Turkish troops ambushed 8-4; Iraq base raids launched 8-5—8-12, 606F1
Allied deterrent force reorgn set 9-23, 709C2
Iraqi clashes renewed 10-5—10-8, 782G3
11 Turks killed 10-7, Iraq 'bases' attacked 10-11—10-12, 783D1
Iraq/PKK link rptd 10-20, Turkish raids traded 10-24—10-28, 866B3, E3
Iraqi attacks/blockade rptd 10-30—12-7, mass executn evidnc rptd 12-7, 964A1, E1
Crackdown ldr named Iraq defns min 11-13, 866A3
New Iraq autonomy talks begun 11-29, 964E1
PKK fingered in border raid, dept store bomb 12-25, 976D1
Saddam promotes Kurd min 12-26, prisoner releases rptd 12-27, 976C1
Refugee Relief Issues
Bush orders aid 4-5, airlifts begin 4-7, 255C1
Iran scores aid neglect 4-12, Turkey sets camps 4-15, 271A1, A2, C2
Refugee conditns worsen, US steps up relief; refugees, costs tallied 4-13—4-15, 269A1–G1, G2–270D2
Disease, death rates rptd 4-14, aid woes rptd 4-15, 269D1–F1
Refugee airdrop deaths rptd 4-15, 270G1
Archbp of Canterbury urges aid 4-19, 308F2
Iraq safety feared, death rate rptd 4-20—4-23, 293B1, D2–294G1
Food riots rptd 4-21—4-23, 294A1–B1
Typhoid rptd in Iran camps, aid urged 4-21, 294E2
Japan pledges aid 4-24—4-26, set 5-21, 307D2, 310F1, 376E2
Bush seeks aid funds 4-25, 315F3
Death rate rptd 4-26, measles/delays cited 4-29, 309B2
US/Iran aid airlifted 4-27, Islamic radicals score 4-29—4-30, 310C1
Rebel area aid neglect rptd 5-3, 'safe zone' tally rptd 5-7, 334C1, B2
Aid concerts held 5-12, proceeds rptd 12-6, 964F1
Aid plane crash kills 4 5-24, 393A3
Camp totals, deaths estimated 5-31—6-3, 432G1, F2
Food shipmts thievery rptd 6-6, 432C1
UN relief/security rptd inadequate 6-15—6-25, 474B2
New crisis feared 12-5, 964B1–C1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US defends noninterventn 4-2—4-3, 230D3–231A1
CIA/rebel radio link rptd 4-5—4-15, 272A1, C1
Baker visits refugee camp 4-8, 254F2
Bush sets Iraq camp plan 4-16, 269B1, 270E2–G3
US missed Saddam ouster chance rptd 5-2, 334B3
Baker, Bessmertnykh discuss 5-13, 351B3
Powell sees rapid pullout, warns Iraq 5-30, riots rptd 6-2—6-3, 432E1, D2

KURILE Islands
Sovt/Japan talks stalemated 4-17—4-19, 295B3–296A1, D1, A2
Sovt/Japan talks rptd 8-28, 643A2
Yeltsin rpts compromise 9-11, 670D2
Japan forgn min sets talks 9-24, 713B3
Baker sees Miyazawa 11-11, 874C2
KURON, Jacek
Mazowiecki pol party post rptd 5-13, 365C3
Premr prefrnc poll rptd 9-30, 804C2
KURRI, Jari
Gretzky breaks playoff goal mark 4-10, 388G1
Traded to Kings 5-30, 888G1
KURTZ, Swoosie
Lips Together, Teeth Apart opens 6-25, 968F1
KUSSEROW, Richard P.
Scores states Medicaid funding 5-14, 461D2

KUWAIT, State of—*See also ARAB League; GATT; GCC; NONALIGNED Movement; OPEC*
Accidents & Disasters
US base explosn kills 3 7-23, 585A1
Arab Relations
PLO aid rptd cut 2-12—3-12, 168C1
Jordan king hails liberatn 3-1, frayed ties rptd 3-12, 167A3, G3
Arab states meet in Damascus 3-6, Riyadh 3-10, 166E2
Iraq opposition aid pledged 3-13, 166F1
GCC cuts off Jordan, PLO aid 3-30, 233F1
Egyptian abuses rptd 4-14, 272B3–C3
Iraqi refugees airlifted 4-28, 310A2
Iran protests US defns pact 9-22, 791A2
Arts & Culture
'Collaborators' sentncd 6-19, 454B3
Environment & Pollution
Oil smoke shrouds 2-22—2-28, 136F2
Oil fires persist 3-2—3-31, 231C2
Oil-fire fallout/'black rain' rptd 8-15—10-15, 784C1, D2
Last Gulf war oil fire doused, costs/deaths rptd 11-6, 851G1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
GCC plans Arab/Israeli talks role 5-11, 351B2

G-7 pol recommendatns issued 7-16, 526D2
UK base plea rejctn rptd 8-24—9-6, 682D2
Israel phone service set 12-9, 947G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211A1; 7-15, 707A1
Kuwait City liberated, martial law declared 2-26—2-27, 125D2, 126A2-B2, 128E1-129A1; text 135C2
Emir returns 3-14, 216B1
Premr, cabt resign 3-20, 215G3
New cabt formed 4-20, oppositn scores 4-20—4-22, 295A2, F2
Mil chiefs urge mins' removal 5-24, 409E3–410A1
'92 electns, July parlt mtg set 6-2, oppositn protests 6-4, 426A2, E2
Oppositn scores parlt 7-8, convenes 7-9, 546C1
Oppositn party rptd formed 12-11, 947C2
Human Rights—*See also 'Postwar Reconstruction' below*
Palestinian rights guaranteed 3-6, 170E2
Abuses chrgd 4-19, 295A3
Baker reassured on abuse rpts 4-22, 311C2
'Collaborator' trials begin, scored 5-19—5-20, suspended 5-21, 375C3–376C1
Premr vows vigilantes punishmt, martial law extended 5-27, 409B3, D3
21 'collaborators' death sentncs protested 6-8—6-19, commutatns sought 6-20, 454F1
Martial law ends 6-25, 'collaborator' death sentncs commuted 6-26, 522E1, B2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
US INS program extensn rptd 5-17, 401A3, C3
Stateless Arabs flee to Iraq 6-29, 522D2
Bush extends Palestinians US stay 11-14, 874E1
Iraqi Invasion—*See PERSIAN Gulf War*
Medicine & Health
Oil fires effects rptd 3-2—3-31, 231C2
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Royal nephew arrested in Egypt 4-14, 272A3
Royal nephew sentncd in Egypt 11-23, 947C3
Oil & Gas Developments
Well fire costs estimated 2-25—2-27, 125C2, 126A1, B2, 136A3
Fires persist 3-2—3-31, indus damage assessed 3-5, 231C2, A3
OPEC sets output cut 3-11—3-12, 170B3
5 die in oil field accidents 4-24, 351A1
Exports resume, productn/repairs assessed 7-28, 584A3
Atlantis astronauts detect haze 8-2—8-11, 613B3
OPEC sets productn ceiling 9-24—9-25, 714F1
Indus repair costs estimated 10-7, output levels rptd 10-10, 791B1
Last Gulf war fire doused, costs/deaths rptd 11-6, 851G1
OPEC maintains productn level 11-26—11-27, 932D1, F1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)—*See PERSIAN Gulf War*
Postwar Reconstruction
UK 'war chest' pledge rptd 2-12, 157E2
PLO aid rptd cut 2-12—3-12, 168C1
US, allies win contracts 2-22—3-5; long-term costs forecast 2-27—3-11, 169C3–170F1
Rebldg cost estimated, US/UK jobs feud rptd 2-28, 128D3, 131E2
Kuwait City in turmoil 2-28—3-5; 'vigilantes' execute Iraqis 3-2, troops killed 3-5, 153F1, E2–C3
MDs support Iraqi torture chrgs 2-28, 153G2–A3
Oppositn ldr wounded 2-28, 153A3
Jordan king hails liberatn 3-1, frayed ties rptd 3-12, 167A3, G3
Palestinians targeted 3-3—3-5, 151E2, 153C3
Oppositn seeks pol reforms 3-3, 153B2
Crown prince/premr returns, cabt meets 3-4, 149C1, 151E2, 153E1
Govt 'hit list' rumor rptd 3-5, 216G1
Saad sees UK prime min, pledges reconstructn role 3-6, 169F3, 170E2
Forgn worker reentry limited 3-7, 169F2
Martial-law extensn threatened 3-7, 216F1
Israeli recognitn terms set 3-8—3-9, 166C3
Saad pledges reforms 3-9; backs US defns plan, peace initiatives 3-10, 166F2, B3
Largest port reopened 3-12, 184C1
'Red tape' rebldg snags rptd 3-12, 216C1
US lawmkrs visit 3-13—3-17, 216E2
Emir returns 3-14, 216B1
Deportees torture rptd 3-14; Palestinian abuses rptd, premr scolds vigilantes 3-21, 216B2
Electns promised 3-17, democracy demands rptd 3-20, 216D1, A2
Govt resigns 3-20, 215G3
Iraq frees prisoners 3-21, 215E3
Rebldg cost estimate revised 3-22, 219A2
150,000 emigres rptd 3-28, 231E2
Pro-democ opposition issues demands 4-1, 233E2
Palestinian ldr slain 4-4, abuses rptd 4-9, 272F2–A3
Emir vows electns, suffrage study 4-7, opposition doubts 4-8, 272F1–E2
Sadruddin named UN aid chief 4-9, 255E2
Rights abuses chrgd 4-19, 295A3
New cabt formed 4-20, opposition scores 4-20—4-22, 295A2, F2
Opposition protesters arrested 5-10—5-14, 426F2
Exiles repatriatn begins, Palestinian bar rptd 5-11, 350D2
US war pledge tally rptd 5-14, 376G2
'Collaborator' trials begin, scored 5-19—5-20, suspended 5-21, 375C3–376C1
Premr vows vigilantes punishmt, martial law extended 5-27, 409B3, D3
'92 electns, July parlt mtg set 6-2, opposition protests 6-4, 426A2, E2
21 'collaborators' sentncd to death, protested 6-8—6-19, commutatns sought 6-20, 454F1
Forgn natls deportatns rptd 6-8—6-11, 454B3
Police brutality probe set 6-8, 454D3
Martial law ends 6-25, 'collaborator' death sentncs commuted 6-26, 522E1, B2
Stateless Arabs flee to Iraq 6-29, 522D2
Opposition scores parlt 7-8, convenes 7-9, 546C1
UK aid rptd 7-9, 559G3
Borrowing plans cleared 7-14, 584E3
Iraq returns looted gold 8-5—8-15, 644F2
Australia protests US wheat sales 8-7, 634E1
US/Canada export credits set 9-20—10-11, loan plan set 10-10, 791D1, F1
Israeli boycott easing rptd 11-18, 874B1
Opposition party rptd formed 12-11, 947C2
Press & Broadcasting
'Collaborator' journalists sentncd 6-15, 454F2
Opposition rally coverage barred 7-8, 546E1
Trade, Aid & Investment—*See also 'Postwar Reconstruction' above*
Helms Cntr donatns rptd 7-25, 609B3
UN Policy & Developments
Zionism res repeal absence cited 12-16, 946D3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Refugee extensn granted 2-25, 138E1
Baker visits 3-9, 166B3
Baker visits, reassured on reform/rights 4-22, 311C2
Cheney sees GCC ofcls on expanded presnc 5-6—5-9, 350C1
Cheney visits, pledges troop presnc 5-7, 334A1–B1
Peace role obstructn scored 5-23, 391F3
Abuses scored by sens, Baker defends 6-12, 454F3
Schwarzkopf honored 7-22, 584G3
Troop exit postponed 8-27, security pact set 9-4, 682B2, D2
Defns pact signed 9-19, 791G1

KUWAIT International Airport
Exiles repatriatn begins 5-11, 350D2
KUZMIN, Gen. Fyodor
Sets Baltics mil rule 8-19, 624B2
KVALSVOLL, Atle
2d in Tour Du Pont 5-19, 451C2
KVITSINSKY, Yuli A.
Gorbachev Yugo 'unity' backing rptd 7-8, 518F3
KWAPIS, Ken
He Said, She Said on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180E1
KYLES, Troy
Joins Chargers 4-1, 308D2
KYOWA Saitama Bank
Japan banks merge 4-1, 979F1

L

L.A. Gear Inc.
Trefoil sets stake 5-28, 480E1
L.A. Law (TV show)
Nielsen rating 3-21, 252E1
Law schl admissns rptd up 4-10, 322C3
Emmy won 8-25, 667F1
L.A. Story (film)
On top-grossing films list 2-28, 180F1
L.A. Weekly (magazine)
Gulf war press curbs case dimissed 4-16, 318C2
LaBANT, Robert J.
Named IBM US senior vp 11-25, 987A2
LABATT Ltd., John
Blue Jays acquired 11-2, 963C2
Labatt Brewing Co.
Sports Network sets SkyDome purchase 11-14, 884E1

LABOR (U.S.)
Appointments & Resignations
Martin confrmd Labor secy 2-7, 83F1; sworn 2-22, 144C2
Kirkland reelected AFL-CIO pres 11-13, 917F2
Contract Negotiations & Settlements
USX, USW set pact 2-3, 96D2
Amer Air, APA pact set 2-9, 96C3
UAW rejcts McDonnell Douglas pact 3-24, 278E2
Teamsters OK natl pact 5-1, 357E1
Abritratn precedent narrowed by Sup Ct 6-13, 460F1
Westinghouse 3-yr contract OKd 9-3, 857A3
Delta pilots extend contract 9-5, 857G2
NYNEX contracts set 9-16, 857D3
Magma Copper sets 15-yr pact 10-21, 857F3
UAW/McDonnell Douglas pact set 10-22, 857E3
Brit Steel/USW talks fail 11-11, 955B1
NYC MDs pact set 11-14, 939A2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
ILA Mafia ties suits setld 3-25—3-26, 320C3
NJ casino union suit setld 4-12, 320F3
Teamsters conv monitored 6-24—6-28, 497B1, F1
Carey elected Teamsters pres 12-13, 950D2
Employment & Unemployment
Cong legis roundup 911E1
Dec '90 jobless rate 1-4, 3E1
Jobless data described 1-4, 3E2
TWA, Pan Am set layoffs 1-21, 2-5, 75G3, 76A1
Airlines set layoffs 1-25—2-12, 95E2
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 64C3
Dec '90 indicators 1-30, 67D1
Jan jobless rate, Dec '90 revised 2-1, 81E1, F2
OMB forecasts '92 decline 2-4, 77E2; table 78G2
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 80B2; tables 78B1, G2
Fed issues policy rpt 2-20, 141G1
Troop protectns clear Cong 2-21, 2-27, 137C3
Feb jobless rate 3-8, 173B1
Feb indicators 3-29, 236A3
'90 jobless benefits examined 4-4, 257F3
Mar jobless rate, Feb revised 4-5, 257A3
'90 Hispanic survey data rptd 4-10, 300G2
Fortune 500 rptd 4-22, 278A1
Mar indicators 5-1, 314B3
Apr jobless rate 5-3, 337D2
Apr indicators 5-31, 417E3
May jobless rate 6-7, 436C3
May indicators 6-28, 495F3
June jobless rate, May revised 7-5, 511E1
Delta-Pan Am assets buy, layoffs set 7-11, 537A2
Chem/Mfrs set layoffs 7-15, 530D1
NCNB-C&S merger/cutbacks set 7-22, 553B1
Jobless benefits extensn clears Cong, Bush opposes 8-2, 591E3, 592G1
July jobless rate 8-2, 593C1
'91 corp layoffs rptd 8-8, 801C2
Bush blocks jobless benefits funds 8-17, 629F1
Aug jobless rate 9-6, 675G1
Jobless benefits extensn pass House 9-17, Sen 9-24, 717C2
Cuomo floats NYC aid plan 9-21, 918G2
Jobless benefits extensn clears Cong 10-1; vetoed 10-11, override fails 10-16, 773C3
Sept jobless rate 10-4, 759C3
Oct jobless rate 11-1, 839B3
LA 'diploma warranty' plan offered 11-6, 939G3
Midway/Pan Am losses rptd 11-13, 12-4, 933D1, A3
Jobless benefits extensn clears Cong 11-14—11-15, signed 11-15, 877C1, G2
Entry-level cuts rptd 11-25, 939A2
IBM sets job cuts 11-26, 916D2
Jobless benefits additnl extensn clears Cong 11-26, signed 12-4, 950C3
6-yr transport bill clears Cong 11-27, 913G2
Disadvantaged-hiring tax break extended 11-27, 914C2
Carolco sets layoffs 12-4, 954C2
Nov jobless rate 12-6, 932E2
Xerox/TRW set layoffs 12-11, 949A3–B3
Illegal alien ban upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953G3
GM sets layoffs, factory closings 12-18, 949E1, G2
'90 drug survey rptd 12-19, 991B3, F3
Zale sets restructuring 12-30, 986B1
'88-90 health-care jobs rise rptd 12-30, 992F1
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 985G3
Government Employment
NYC deal reached 1-2, 14D1
Minn, NH, Va, NYC cuts proposed 1-4—1-16, 49F1–B2
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 80B2
Conn pay freeze proposed 2-13, 194A3
Va budgets layoffs 2-23, 194G3
Bush orders Gulf vet vacatns/fed job priority 3-8, 169B1
RI 1-day furlough 3-8, 194D2
Mass furloughs proposed 3-18, 194D3
Navy female harassmt study rptd 4-3, 319A1
Cheney proposes base closings 4-12, 275C3
LA hiring freeze proposed 4-12, 340G3
States' poor fiscal conditn, layoffs rptd 4-17, 340A1
Conn union deal set, layoffs averted 4-17, 341B1
Wash state teachers walkout 4-18, settle 4-29, 322G1
Defns job cuts proposed 4-25, 318A2
Mont state workers walkout 4-25—4-26, 320D2
Mass workers wage cuts proposed 5-2, 340F3
NYC layoffs proposed 5-4, 340G2
Army Engineer Corps reorgn debated 6-30, 534E3
Me workers furloughed 7-1—7-17, 554A2
Conn shutdown ordrd 7-2—7-7, 554G1
Ill workers miss pay 7-19, 554D2
Mil base closure civilian job losses tallied 7-30, 596A3
Pentagon gay ban excludes civilians, aide allegatn cited 8-4, 597A1
Pa employees rptd unpaid 8-4, 694A1
Counties' furlough plans rptd 8-28, 694C1
Sturdivant reelected AFGE pres 8-29, 857G3
Mass city placed in receivership 9-12, 693G3
Mental health/homeless funds pass Sen 9-12, 737B2
Sept jobless rate rptd 10-4, 759D3
'90 fed/state/local workers tallied 10-10, 918C2
'92 retiree COLA set 10-17, 919G3
'91 state layoffs/furloughs rptd 10-29, 918A2
Honoraria ban end passes House 11-25, 914A3
Female Sen aides pay rptd lower 12-9, 950E3
Reservists' rights upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953E2
Applicant drug testing upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953B3
Health & Safety Issues
Cong legis roundup 911E2
A-worker studies shifted 1-4, 96G3
Employer liability case refused by Sup Ct 2-19, 116D2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

MD mandatory AIDS tests discouraged 2-21—2-22, 143D3
La refinery fire kills 6 3-3, fine set 8-29, 842A2
Low-level radiatn, cancer linked 3-20, 358B1
Coal-dust tampering fines set 4-4, sanctns hiked 4-15, 278F1, C2
Okla uranium plant seepage rptd 4-29, 614G2
La fertilizer plant fire kills 8 5-1, OSHA sets record fine 10-31, 842F1
Fed asbestos liability curbed 6-25, 539D1
Calif sets workers' comp cut 7-16, Me avoids 7-17, 553D3, G3, 554B2
NYC subway crash prompts testing OK 8-28, 659G3
NC chicken plant fire violatns alleged 9-3, 659E2
Alcoholism programs rated 9-12, 694D3
Family-leave compromise offrd, Bush rejcts 9-18, 718G1
GM violatns rptd 9-27, 857B2
Family-leave bill passed 10-2, 11-13, 879C1
Breastfeeding decline surveyed 10-4, 1012G3
Transport drug-testing clears Cong 10-9—10-16, signed 10-28, 878D2
Coal-dust tampering chrgs set 10-21, 917B3
A-sub workers danger minimized 10-31, 953D2
'Pay-or-play' insurnc proposed by coalitn 11-12, 992F2
Martin visits sugar fields, Okeelanta chrgd 11-14, 938F3
AIDS-protectn rules set 12-2, 938B3
'90 working mother birth rate rptd 12-3, 989A2
Applicant drug testing upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953B3
Kerrey restaurant child-labor violatns found 12-17, 982G2
NC chicken plant fire fines ordrd 12-30, 996D2

Job Bias & Quotas

Sex harassmt/US law chronology listed 772A1
Cong legis roundup 911B1
Nude pinups ruled harassmt 1-18, 51D1
Phila Inquirer sets newsroom quotas 2-26, 361D1
Bush offers civil rights bill 3-1, 172A1
'Fetal protectn' policy nixed by Sup Ct 3-20, 189G2
FAA age-rule case refused by Sup Ct 3-25, 237F2
Abroad firms bias exemptn OKd by Sup Ct 3-26, 236F3
FBI Rochon case sanctns rptd 4-1, Sessions meets black agents 4-5, 301B3
Apple Computer settles claim 4-18, 320G2
Discriminatn bill talks collapse 4-19, 298C3
DEA Hispanic agents suit setld 4-29, 320B3
Baseball's Aaron/Vincent meet on minority hiring 5-4, 524A2
Conserv Dems meet, debate quotas 5-6, 378A2
Older women bias rptd 5-8, 401B2
Brokers' bias arbitratn upheld by Sup Ct 5-13, 358G2
Hiring process race bias rptd 5-14, 401C1
Army ex-secy blasts US racism 5-21, 517E2
Bush scores Dem civil rights bill 6-1, House passes 6-5, 417E1–D3
Sex-based juror exclusns case returned 6-10, 442F1
Employmt agencies bias claims rise 6-13, 611C3
Judges retiremt age upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 495F1
Job-training programs bias seen 7-17, 611G2
LA sheriff's dept bias ruled 7-23, 611F3
Disabled rules issued/scored 7-25, 572E1
Civil rights compromise rejctd 8-1; Danforth sets new versn 9-20, Bush spurns 9-24, 718A1, F1
Martin challngs 'glass ceiling' 8-7, 611A1
NFL referee age-bias suit filed 8-13, 611G3
Texaco sex-bias damages set 9-25, 858A1
Baseball minority hiring lags 9-26—10-10, 767E1
Calif gay-rights bill vetoed 9-29, 744C2
Thomas sex harassmt chrgd 10-6, 756E1; *for details, see THOMAS, Judge Clarence*
Civil rights comm gets limited reauthrzn 10-28, 11-6, 893F1
Sen adopts anti-bias laws 10-30, 853B1
Job-bias bill clears Cong 10-31, 11-7, 852D2
IBM age-bias damages set 11-1, 858B1
Fordice elected Miss gov 11-5, 837E2
'Swedish Bikini Team' sex-harassmt suit filed 11-8, 938G3
Gender pay disparity measured 11-14, 989D3
Civil rights bill signed, affirmative actn draft stirs row 11-21, 892A3, F3, 893B1
Navy women awarded back pay 11-27, 951D1
EEOC '89 decisns rptd rejctd 11-29, 939B1
Female Sen aides pay rptd lower 12-9, 950E3
Rights Act retroactive suits barred 12-27, 997B1

Obituaries

Chaikin, Sol 4-1, 268A3
Robinson, Earl 7-20, 564D3

Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

'Fast track' trade extensn scored 3-1, labor/environmt oppositn rptd 4-7, 273B3, 288D2–A3
'90 PAC donatns decrease rptd 3-31, 317E2–F2
Bush seeks US/Mex trade pact support 5-1, scored 5-2, 335F3–336A1, C1
Conserv Dems meet, endorse Bush 'fast track' powers 5-6—5-7, 378G1, B2
Bush gains on 'fast-track' trade powers 5-14, wins renewal 5-23—5-24, 352B1, 393F3, 394A1–B1
'Soft money' '90 hike rptd 5-17, 800G1
AFL-CIO vs Thomas Sup Ct nominatn 7-31, 570A1, C1, F1
Dem candidates attend AFL-CIO conv 11-12, 855F2, A3
Bush trade programs opposed 11-22, 939C1

Statistics—*See 'Employment' above; 'Wages' below*

Strikes & Settlements

NY Daily News strikebreaking/violnc 1-4—3-5, talks fail 2-28; Maxwell sets purchase 3-5, 158B3–159D1
Eastern halts flights 1-18, 48D2
Minn ammo plants strike ends 2-17, 319D1
Maxwell takes over Daily News 3-12—3-20, 190E1–G2
'87 NFL strike payout ordrd 3-22, 331D3
Baseball umpires in pact dispute 4-6—4-7, settle 4-8, 290F2–A3
RR workers strike 4-17, Bush signs back-to-work order 4-18, 273E3–274D1
Wash state teachers walkout 4-18, settle 4-29, 322G1
Mont state workers walkout 4-25—4-26, 320D2
Striker-replacemt ban clears Sen panel 6-19, House 7-17, 555B2, C3
RR work-rule reductns upheld 7-19, 857E2
GM Baltimore strike ends 7-21, 857D2
Greyhound reorgn plan scored 8-30, 857B3
UAW Caterpillar walkout begins 11-3, closings set 11-7, 939D1
5 Dem candidates back striker-replacemt ban 11-12, 855B3
NYC MDs walkout begins 11-12, ends 11-14, 939G1

Unions

NFLPA case refused by Sup Ct 1-7, 24F1
Gulf war open letter published 1-10, 12E1
Members suit protectn OKd by Sup Ct 3-19, 237D2
Hosp unionizing rules eased by Sup Ct 4-23, 300F3
Hoffa son barred from Teamsters electn 4-23, 357A2
'White collar' crime sentencing guidelines set 4-26, 323A3
IBEW plans Canada postal workers raid 5-21, 545A2
NFLPA ruled defunct, players' suit gains 5-28—6-13, 563G2
Nonmember fees limited by Sup Ct 5-30, 442G2
Teamsters conv held 6-24—6-28, 497A1
CWA conv held, Martin speech nixed 6-26, 539F1
NEA mtg held, achievemt tests opposed 7-7, 558E2
Striker-replacemt ban passes House 7-17, 555E2, A3
Sturdivant reelected AFGE pres 8-29, 857G3
AFL-CIO conv held in Detroit, Kirkland reelected 11-11—11-13, 855F2, 917F2
McCarthy loses Boston Teamsters electn 11-23, 938E3
Fed suits upheld by Sup Ct 12-4, 954A1
Carey elected Teamsters pres 12-13, 950D2

Wages, Hours & Productivity

Dec '90 factory workwk 1-4, 3B2
CPI described 1-16, 35A1
'90, Dec spending 1-28, 67B1
Dec '90 workwk 1-30, 67D1
Jan workwk 2-1, 81G2
'90, 4th 1/4 productivity; 3d 1/4 revised 2-4, 141F2
Jan income/spending 2-28, 158F2
Jan indicators 3-1, 158C2
Feb workwk 3-8, 173D1
Feb income 3-28, 236D3
Feb indicators 3-29, 236A3
Training wage use down 3-31, min pay rises 4-1, 240A3
Mar workwk 4-5, 257D3
Smaller trade gap factors noted 4-21, 298A3
Mar income/spending 4-29, 314E3
Mar indicators 5-1, 314B3
Apr workwk 5-3, 337B3
1st 1/4 productivity, '90 4th 1/4 revised 5-6, 337D3
'89 older men/women earnings compared 5-8, 401C2
Apr income/spending 5-30, 418C1
Apr indicators 5-31, 417E3
May workwk 6-7, 437A1
May income/spending 6-27, 496B1
May indicators 6-28, 495F3
NEA scores Thomas Sup Ct nominatn 7-5, 508F3
June workwk 7-5, 511G2
'90 avg working hrs rptd 7-26, 579C2
June income/spending 7-29, 571G1
July workwk 8-2, 593E1
2d 1/4 productivity, 1st 1/4 revised 8-6, 593B2
July income/spending 8-29, 657E2
Aug workwk 9-6, 675A2
MDs pay/gender split rptd 9-9, 742B3
Racial earnings disparity rptd 9-19, 939B2
Performnc tests seen flawed 9-24, 1014D2
'90 median incomes 9-26, 760A3
Aug income/spending 9-27, 738C1
Sept workwk 10-4, 759D3
Sept income/spending 10-30, 814G2
Oct workwk 11-1, 839D3
3d 1/4 productivity, 2d 1/4 revised 11-5, 840G1
Oct income/spending 11-27, 915F3
Nov workwk 12-6, 932A3
Female Sen aides pay rptd lower 12-9, 950E3

LABOR (non-U.S.)
Australia women-only union posts OKd 2-6, 161C3
EC male workwks compared 6-10, 724F3
China dissident freed 11-29, 978E3
EC Maastricht soc protocol set 12-11, 940C2, C3

Obituaries

Lipski, Jan Josef 9-10, 704E3

LABOR, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
LABOR Statistics, Bureau of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
LACAYO Oyanguren, Antonio
Econ stabilizatn plan unveiled 3-3, 163G2–A3
Sees Ortega on property-law repeal 6-20, 585G1
Sandinista fears rptd 9-11, 829F1
LACEY, Frederick B.
Bars Hoffa son from Teamster electn 4-23, 357A2
LACKNER, Fred H.
Procuremt scandal convictns listed 936D3
LACOSTE, Paul
Named to Great Whale panel 8-15, 649A2
LACROSSE

Winners

NCAA title, UNC 5-27, 488G1
LACY, Paul E.
Diabetes pancreas implants treatmt rptd 12-20, 1014F1
LADD Jr., Alan
Named Pathe chrmn 4-16, 357D1
LADD, Diane
Nominated for Oscar 2-13, 104D2
LADY and the Tramp (film)
Peggy Lee wins royalties suit 3-20, 208C2
LADY Bing Trophy—*See HOCKEY—Awards*
LADY Boss (book)
On best-seller list 8-2, 603F3
LADY Ghislaine (yacht)
Maxwell found dead off Canary Is 11-5, 835D3
LADYSMITH Black Mambazo (singing group)
Headman Tshabalala dies 12-10, 968E3
LAENZA, Msgr. Giuseppe
Targeted in riot 1-7—1-9, 22G1
LAETTNER, Christian
Duke ousts UNLV 3-30; wins NCCA title, named MVP 4-1, 250A3, C3, 251B1
LaFALCE, John J. (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1975- ; Democrat)
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 5-9, 339E2
On bank reform vote 5-23, 420C3
'90 top honoraria recipients listed 6-14, 532A2
LAFONTAINE, Oskar
Vs SPD/CDU econ cooperatn 4-12, 304E2
Engholm elected SPD ldr 5-29, 421D3
On asylum camp plan 10-12, 785E3
LaFONTAINE, Pat
Traded to Sabres 10-25, 888B2
LAFONTANT, Roger
Coup foiled 1-6—1-7, 21F3–22E1
Escape rumor sparks riots, 17 die 1-27, 70E3
Trouillot arrested on coup chrg 4-4, 266C1
Sentenced for coup try 7-30, 602B3
Executn claimed 10-2, 732B3
LAFOREST, Fernand
Sues ex-pres Avril 2-28, 205B3
La FOREST, Justice Gerard
Upholds US extraditns 9-26, 748G2
LAGATTA, Joanne
Wins Natl Spelling Bee 5-30, 428G2
LaGUARDIA International Airport (Queens, N.Y.)
AT&T outage disrupts flights 9-17, 694F1
LAHTI, Christine
'Doctor' on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667E3
LAIMBEER, Bill
Pistons cut from NBA playoffs 5-27, 426G3
LAING PLC
Kuwait contracts awarded 2-22—3-5, 170A1
LAI Pui-shing
Codefendant freed 9-9, 703C1
LAIRD, Gavin
Scores TUC Japan resolutn 9-6, 679A3
LAKE, Judge Simeon
Decides Gulf/Chevron workers suit 4-10, 480B2
LALLIAM, Nafissa
Named Algerian health min 6-18, 483G1
LALLY, Brett
KOd by Norris 8-17, 751G3
LAMBERTH, Judge Royce C.
Upholds Del base media ban 3-8, 169C1
OKs George secret documt access 11-12, 895G1
LAMONT, Gene
Named White Sox mgr 11-26, 1011A1
LAMONT, Norman
At G-7 mtg, scores Sovt crackdown 1-21, 47A2
Pledges EMS fidelity 2-13, 100F2
Presents '91-92 budget 3-19, 223G1, 224A1, D2, G2
Defends 'Thatcherite' policy 4-12, 282F3
Justifies jobless hike 5-16, hails inflatn fall 5-17, 385A2–B2
Sees econ recovery 6-4, 483D1
Restates '91 growth predictn 7-28, 601B2
On Aug inflatn 9-13, 698F3
Sets 20% tax goal 10-9, 787A2
Issues Autumn Econ Statemt, sees recovery 11-6, 861A3, 862C1
Hails 3d 1/4 growth 11-19, 882C2
Housing aid plan set 12-19, 1000F3, 1001A1
LAMOS, Mark
Our Country's Good opens 4-19, 452G1
LAMOTTE, Greg
Rptd missing 3-6, 154C3*
Freed by Iraqis 3-8, 169B3
LAMPERT, Zohra
Mr Gogol & Mr Preen opens 6-9, 968G1
LAMPF, Pleva v. Gilbertson (1991)
Securities fraud claims deadline upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 495B2
LAMY, Feliz
Kidnapped 12-10, 1005B3
LANCE, Thomas Bertram (Bert)
BCCI/Natl Bank purchase rptd 7-29, 568C1
Says CIA co-opted BCCI 10-23, 816B2
LAND, Edwin Herbert (1909-91)
Dies 3-1, 164B3
LAND, Public

Budget & Spending Programs

Mass sales planned 3-18, 194D3
LANDETA, Sean
Among NFL '90 punting ldrs 1-2, 71F3
LANDIS, John
Oscar on top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347D3

Jackson video debuts 11-14, cut OKd 11-15, 888F2
LANDMARK Preservation—*See HISTORIC Buildings & Sites*
LANDON, Michael (Eugene Maurice Orowitz) (1936-91)
Cancer diagnosed 4-5, 292A3
Dies 7-1, 504G3
LAND Reform—*See under AGRICULTURE*
LANDRY, Monique
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306E3

LANDSBERGIS, Vytautas (Lithuanian president, 1990-)
Condemns draft-dodge troops 1-7, 18G3
Prunskiene quits 1-8, 19D1
Rejcts Gorbachev warning 1-10, 19A2
Sees crackdown/Gulf war link 1-13, 36F2
Applauds vote 2-10, 99D3
Gets Norway peace prize 3-11, 303C3
Skips Federatn Cncl mtg 4-9, 261F2
In US, sees Bush 5-8, 383E1
Assails crackdown rpt 6-3, 499G1
Signs Russia ethnic rights pact 7-29, 626F2
On border guard slayings 7-31, 566F1
US recognizes Baltic repubs 9-2, 655F3
On Lithuania freedom 9-6, 669F1
Denies war crimes exoneratn plan 9-6, 669B2
Snubbed by Walesa 9-16, 804B3

LANDSLIDES—*See AVALANCHES*
LANE, Lord Chief Justice Geoffrey
'Birmingham 6' freed 3-14, MPs urge resignatn 3-17, 199F2
LANE, Harlan
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472B2
LANE, Nathan
Lips Together, Teeth Apart opens 6-25, 968F1
LANG, Eugen
Convicted in Libya plant plot 10-9, 959E2
LANG, Justice Gerald
Sentences English 8-5, 602G2
LANG, Jack
Vs Rose HOF ban 1-10, 23F3
LANG, Paul Henry (1901-91)
Dies 9-21, 752F3
LANG, Stephen
Speed of Darkness opens 2-28, 452B2
LANGE, Jessica
Cape Fear on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928D1
LANGER, Bernhard
Eur loses Ryder Cup 9-29, 751E1
Wins $1 Mln Challenge 12-8, 966A3
2d in Johnnie Walker World Champ 12-22, 1011C2
LANGFORD, Rex
Chrgd in 'Birmingham 6' probe 10-1, 747B1
LANGSTON, Mark
12-3 at midseason 7-7, 524C1
Among AL pitching ldrs 10-6, 766F1–G1

LANGUAGE & Linguistics
Appointments & Resignations
Ryskamp appeals ct hearings held 3-19, nominatn nixed 4-11, 277D1
Canada lang comr named 6-19, 545E1
Awards & Honors
Locke wins MacArthur 6-17, 472B2
Doublespeak Award to Pentagon rptd 11-23, 952B1
Education Issues
Bilingual educ found equivalent 2-11, 159G1
Ethnic Issues
Czech minority broadcasts barred 3-20, 225A3
Canada Reform Party scores bilingualism 4-4—4-7, 265F1, B2
Canada Mohawks bilingual trial set 4-15, 287D1
Canada const referendum proposed 4-21, 306C3, 307A1
Bilingual-juror exclusns upheld by Sup Ct 5-28, 419G3
Quebec French usage rptd up 6-18, 468C3
Canada Citizens Forum issues rpt 6-27, 503F2; excerpts 503C1
Canada const reform unveiled 9-24, 725E1, G1, E2
Haiti pres speaks Creole at UN 9-25, 713D3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Berlitz/Fukutake sale set 11-7, shares rptd missing 12-5, 909C2
Official Language Issues
PR names Spanish ofcl language 4-5, 259C1

LANIER, Bob
Houston mayoral runoff set 11-5, 838G1
Wins runoff 12-7, 934B3
LANKFORD, Bryan S.
Death sentnc overturned by Sup Ct 5-20, 378G3
LANKFORD, Mark
Brother's death sentnc overturned by Sup Ct 5-20, 379B1
LANKFORD, Ray
NL triples ldr, among stolen base ldrs 10-6, 766E2, F2
LANKFORD v. Idaho (1991)
Death sentnc overturned by Sup Ct 5-20, 378G3
LAORETTI, Larry
2d in SW Bell Classic 6-30, 563B2
2d in Kroger Sr Classic 7-7, 563B2
2d in Long Is Classic 8-4, 620F1

LAOS (Lao People's Democratic Republic)—*See also NONALIGNED Movement*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211B1; 7-15, 707A1
Phomvihane reelected at party cong, Souphanouvong quits 3-29, 377G1–A2
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Record heroin cache seized in US 5-20, 480G2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
MIA mystery photo 'reveals' airmen 7-17, 595G2
US MIA pilot photo given priority 9-21, 951A3
US Sen MIA hearing held 11-5, 951D2

LAPINE, James
Wins Olivier 4-7, 292C2
LARA Bonilla, Rodrigo (d. 1984)
Colombia siege lifted 7-4, 561F2
La RAZA, National Council of
EEOC anti-Hispanic bias chrgd 7-15, 611D3
LARGENT, Steve
Monk nears receptn mark 10-13—12-23, 1010A2
LARKIN, Barry
Among NL batting ldrs 10-6, 766D2
LARKIN, Frances
Named Ontario health min 4-22, 329A1
LARKIN, Gene
Twins win World Series 10-27, 831D1, 832G1
LaROUCHE Jr., Lyndon H.
Presidential Campaign (& Developments)
FEC denies matching funds 12-19, 982C3
LARSON, Ingrid
Suspensn rptd 7-30, 575G1
LaRUSSA, Tony
Manages AL All-Stars 7-9, 523A2
LASALLE (U.S. Navy communications ship)
Iranian clash rptd 5-21, 448A1
LaSALLE, Roch
Chrgd in bribe scheme 7-17, 561A1, C1
Corruptn chrg confrmd 9-16, 700D2
LASCH, Moira K.
Prosecutes Kennedy nephew 12-2, 919C1
Assails Smith testimony 12-10, 938C1

LASERS
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 79F1, D3
Gulf war US use rptd 2-14—2-21, 109E1; 2-28, 128D1
US/Iraq prewar sales rptd 3-11, 216E3
Myopia treatmt success rptd 8-26, 744A1
S Africa uranium enrichmt rptd 10-17, 870D1
US 'friendly fire' preventn gear rptd 12-8, 936B2

LASKER Foundation, Albert and Mary
Awards announced 9-27, 752D1
LASKER Medical Research Awards
Announced 9-27, 752D1
LASMO PLC
Ultramar purchase set 12-18, 1001F1
LASORDA, Tommy
Dodgers 2d in NL West 10-5, 765E3
LASSEGUE, Marie-Laurence
Named Haiti info min 2-19, 147B2
Haiti coup ldr sentncd 7-30, 602D3
Arrest rptd after coup 9-30, 732E1
LAST Boy Scout, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016D1
LATE for Dinner (film)
On top-grossing film list 9-26, 768B1
LATICA, Slaven
Warns mil on 'civil war' 2-1, 145B3

LATIN America—*Only general Latin developments listed below. For details, see specific countries, organizations and topics (e.g., DEBT)*
Environmental Issues
Total solar eclipse viewed 7-11, 529E3
Health Issues
Peru cholera epidemic rptd 1-23—2-19, 122G3-123D1; spreads 3-3—3-11, 185C1; summit held 4-19—4-25, 335F2-D3
AIDS infectn tally rptd 3-12, 434G3
AIDS crisis seen 6-17, 491F2
Cholera hits Mex, Central Amer 8-1—9-16, 733B3, E3
International Aid & Development Programs
Prelim free trade pact signed 1-11, 39G2
Dvpt funding plan unveiled 1-11, 39B3
Common mkt treaty signed 3-26, 234G1
'95 Andean common mkt set 5-17, 435B3
G-7 London summit held 7-15—7-17, 525B2
Central Amer mtg held 7-15—7-17, 568G3
1st Ibero-Amer summit held 7-18—7-19, 568D2
Andean common mkt '92 start set 12-6, 932A2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush State of Union message 1-29, 64F1
Human rights rpt issued 2-1, 234C1
Bush budgets '92 aid 2-4, 80A1, B1
Bush proposes oil productn plan 2-20, 114F1
US tallies terror attacks 3-11, 184F1
Common mkt eased trade set 6-19, 502E2
UAL-Pan Am bid withdrawn 7-29, 593G3
Antidrug efforts found lacking 10-23, '92 summit set 10-28, 852F1, B2
United buys Pan Am routes 12-9, 986C1

LATIN American Citizens, League of United (LULAC)
Thomas Sup Ct nominatn opposed 7-5, 508G3
LATINO National Political Survey
Hispanics conservative trend seen 8-29, 691F2
LaTOYA: Growing Up in the Jackson Family (book)
On best-seller list 10-25, 847E3
Father's abuse chrgs rptd 11-2, 904C2
LATTIME, Vance
Smart convicted in husband's murder 3-22, 222G3

LATVIA (Latvian Republic) (independent Sept. 6, 1991)
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Baker pressed on Sovt troop removal 9-14, 722G2
Yakovlev named Sovt delegatn head 9-25, 788B2
Sovt commonwealth pacts avoided 12-21, 969F1–B2
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971E3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Japan, China recognize 9-6, 9-7, 669A2
CSCE joined 9-10, 670C1
NATO summit sets cooperatn cncl 11-8, 850D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Indep granted 9-6, 669A1, G1; *for pre-independence events, see under USSR—Baltic*
Govt ldrs listed 9-6, 722B3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
30 Eur natns set border pact 10-31, 922D3
Pre-Independence Events—*See under USSR—Baltic*
Sports
Olympic entry set, '92 teams seen 9-18, 751A3
Trade, Aid & Investment
EC trade ties discussed 9-6, Eur Comm talks held 9-9, 669G1, D2
EBRD membership applicatn rptd 9-11, 669D2
US unfreezes '40 assets 9-11, 669E2
US aid vowed 9-14, 722F2
Russia plans 'world prices' 10-28, 843C1
Sovt debt talks boycotted 10-28—10-29, pact sets mtgs 10-29, 843G2
G-24 assistance set 11-11, 999A3
UN Policy & Developments
Membership backed by USSR 9-6, US 9-11, 669C1
Joins 9-17, 687B2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Envoy sees Bush 9-11, 669E2
Baker visits 9-14, 722E2

LAUDA, Niki
On Thai jet explosn 5-26, 394A2
Seeks jet explosn cause 6-2—6-6, 436B1
LAUDA-Air
Jet explosn over Thai kills 223 5-26, 394C1, G2; cause sought 6-2—6-6, 436B1
LAUGHLIN, Tom
Enters '92 pres race 10-20, 799C3
LAUGHREN, Floyd
Defends budget deficit 4-29, 328A3
LAUNCH Vehicles—*See under SPACE*
LAURA Ashley Holdings PLC
Maxmin named CEO 7-17, 632F1
American Express cuts ties 12-19, 986F2
LAURENTS, Arthur
Nick & Nora opens 12-8, closes 12-15, 968G1
LAUTENBERG, Frank R. (U.S. senator from N.J., 1983- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2
6-yr transport bill clears Cong 11-27, 913G3
LAVALIN Inc.
SNC buys 8-12, 618G3
LAVALLE, Leonardo
Mex loses Davis Cup berth 3-29—3-31, 267C2
Loses Wimbledon doubles 7-6, 523C1
LaVALLIERE, Mike
Pirates lose pennant 10-17, 806B3, G3
LAVENTHOL, David
Gulf war censorship protest rptd 7-1, 535C2
LAW, Bernard Cardinal (Archbishop of Boston)
Backs Gulf force 1-25, 75E3
LaWARE, John P.
Warns on mortgage bias 10-21, 821E2
LAWLER, Richard
Slams US BCCI indictmt 11-15, 896F1
LAWRENCE, Carmen
On Westn Australia majority loss 4-13, 345F2
LAWRENCE, Charles
Scores Thomas at confirmatn hearings 9-17, 716A3
LAWRENCE, John H. (1904-91)
Dies 9-7, 684D3, 704E3
LAW School Admissions Council
Admissns rptd up 4-10, 322B3
LAW School Admissions Test (LSAT)
Georgetown reverse discriminatn chrgd 4-8, 280A1
LAWSON, Nigel
Questns Major's ldrship 3-25, rebutted 3-26, 282D3–E3
LAWYERS—*See COURTS*
LAWYERS Committee for Human Rights
Posner on '89 Jesuits slayings trial 9-29, 749C2
LAX, Eric
Woody Allen on best-seller list 7-5, 563D3
LAYTON, John C.
A-arms plants illegal surveillnc found 8-2, 597E3
LAZZERI, Tony (1903-46)
Elected to HOF 2-26, 164G1
Inducted into HOF 7-21, 587G1
LEACH, James A. S. (Jim) (U.S. representative from Iowa, 1977- ; Republican)
Scores credit crunch plan 3-1, 158A2
LEACH, Rick
US advances in Davis Cup 3-29—3-31, 267C2
Loses French Open doubles 6-8, 450A3
US wins Davis Cup 1/4 final 6-16, 523D1

LEAD
Environmental Issues
US coastal pollutn abates 1-29, 191A1
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 79B3
EPA sets drinking water rules 5-7, 576B2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Mrs Quayle rpts water level high 6-22, 517D3
US pollutn crackdown launched 7-31, 594F3
Greenland contaminatn rptd down 10-10, 948A2
Dish makers sued 11-12, 897A3
US Sugar Fla toxic dumping fines set 12-3, 990A2
Health & Safety Issues
Wine foil wraps banned 9-9, 994A1
Youth standards tightened 10-7, 993F3
Australia kids contaminatn rptd 10-8, 863A3
Labor Issues
Bulgaria miners strike 8-14—8-23, 860A3

LEADERSHIP Conference on Civil Rights—*See CIVIL Rights, Leadership Conference on*
LEAGUE of United Latin American Citizens—*See LATIN American Citizens, League of United*
LEAGUE of Women Voters of the United States
'92 pres debate plan backed 9-25, 817D1
House campaign reform backing rptd 10-9, 800D1
LEAHY, Pat
Among NFL '90 kicking ldrs 1-2, 71B3
LEAHY, Patrick J. (U.S. senator from Vt., 1975- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Dairy funds dropped from spending bill 3-22, 236A1
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339C3
Wetlands lease extensn passes Sen 7-30, 630D2
Backs Israel aid delay 9-5, 671F3
Challenges Thomas on abortn 9-10—9-11, 673B1–E1
Vs Thomas Sup Ct confirmatn 9-27, 734E1–F1
Peru antidrug aid set 9-30, 829C2
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2
Defends Sen confirmatn process 10-24, 813F2
On Barr confirmatn hearings 11-15, 879F3
LEAN, Sir David (1908-91)
Dies 4-16, 292D3
LEARY, Tim
Henderson sets stolen base mark 5-1, 330F3
LEATHERBARROW, Doris (d. 1990)
Grandson convicted 6-28, 544F3
LEATHERS v. Medlock (1991)
State cable TV taxes upheld by Sup Ct 4-16, 277C3

LEBANON, Republic of—*See also ARAB League; NONALIGNED Movement*
Mideast map 809F1
Arab Relations
Iraq oppositn ldrs meet in Beirut 3-11—3-13, 166E1
Syria cooperatn pact signed, indep recognized 5-22, 391B1
Syrian security pact ratified 9-16, 750A2
Arab ldrs in Damascus summit 10-23—10-24, 795B1; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Arts & Culture
Bagdadi wins Cannes film prize 5-20, 388G2
Civil Strife & Military Developments
'90 top stories reviewed 6G2
Israel attacks PLO base 1-6, 34C2
PLO/Israel trade blows 1-29—2-7, area secured 2-7—2-18, 112F3
Shiite bombing, retaliatn rptd 5-17—5-18, Israel boosts forces 5-21, 391D2–F2
Israel attacks PLO bases 6-3—6-5, 456G1
'Security zone' death totals rptd 7-7, 529C1
War crimes amnesty decreed 8-28, Aoun exiled to France 8-29, 682B3
UN soldier slain in shoot-out 9-13, 687F1
Hizballah bomb kills 3 10-20, Israel retaliates 10-21, 796C3
Hizballah/Israel trade blows 10-29—10-30, 'holy war' asked 10-30, 811A1
Israel/Shiite clashes continue 10-31—11-6; troops deployed 11-1—11-3, 834F2
Israeli shelling continues 11-7—11-12, cease-fire mulled 11-12, 851F1
Amer U bombed 11-8, 851D1
W Beirut car bomb kills 15 12-30, 975E3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Israel deports 4 Palestinians 1-8, 34D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Karami wins confidnc vote 1-9, Jumblat quits cabt 1-11, 34B3–C3
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211B1; 7-15, 707B1
Hostage Issues (& Developments)
4 Belgians freed in exchng 1-8—1-12, 34D2
Bush sets postwar goals 3-6, text 156F1
Baker sees Syria pres 3-13—3-14, 167C2
McCarthy released 8-8, **Tracy, Leyraud** freed 8-11, 605A1–F2
Israel offers soldier/prisoner swap 8-8, exchng talks rptd 8-11—8-15, 605G2
UN/Israel/Iran talks continue 8-11—9-19; 51 Arabs freed 9-11, more releases urged 9-11—9-16, 686E2–687E1
Mann released 9-24, 711G1
Anderson interview broadcast 10-6, 756A2
Turner released, 15 Arabs freed 10-21, 796D2, A3
Waite/Sutherland freed 11-18, Israel asks info 11-18—11-19, 873A1, E1, E2
Waite CIA role rpts revived 11-18—11-19, 873C2
25 Arabs freed 12-1, **Cicippio, Steen, Anderson** released 12-2—12-4, 905A1, C2
US/Ger non-retaliatn deal rptd 12-3, Iran pact denied 12-4, 905D2–E2
Cicippio/Steen injuries rptd 12-3—12-4, widespread abuse cited 12-4, 907B1
Westn hostages listed 12-4, 906A1
Israel releases Obeid video, Arad swap urged 12-9, 975C3
Israel commandos detain 3 civilians 12-20—12-21, 975D3
Higgins body found 12-22, **Buckley** remains recovered 12-27, 975A2
UN mediator leaves Beirut 12-24, Kemptner/Struebig tape released 12-26, 975A3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
US INS program extensn rptd 5-17, 401A3, C3
Obituaries
Muhammad Abu-Shakra, Sheikh 10-24, 848D3
Peace Initiatives (& Developments)
Christian militia threatens peace plan 1-7, 34A3
Bush sets postwar goals 3-6, text 156E1
Militia disarmamt ordrd 3-28, PLO refuses 3-31, warning issued 4-3, 273B2–D2
Militias disarm 4-26—5-1, Syria/Iranian groups retentn agreed 4-29, 311D3, 312A1
Troops patrol Palestinian areas 5-12, PLO refuses disarmamt 5-16, 391G2–B3
PLO ousted from Sidon bases 7-1—7-5, Israel refuses exit 7-7, 528E2, F3
US regional talks compromise backed 7-20, 549A1, E1, G1
War crimes amnesty decreed 8-28, Aoun exiled to France 8-29, 682B3
Iran troop pullout accord rptd 10-12, 796D3
Madrid talks set 10-18, 794E2; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Israel phone service set 12-9, 947G2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Iraq offers conditnl pull-out 2-15, 108A2; text 107C1, E1, E2
Iraqi oppositn mtgs rptd 3-5, 151B3
Iraq embargo violatns chrgd 11-24—12-10, 964C2
Religious Issues
Muhammad Abu-Shakra dies 10-24, 848D3
Trade, Aid & Investment
US mil shipmts resumed 1-24, 351D3
French aid rptd restored 8-30, 682G3
US mil aid renewal, UN assistnc asked 9-28, 750D2
Iraq embargo violatns chrgd 11-24—12-10, 964C2
World Bank aid pledged 12-13, 947E1
UN Policy & Developments
Zionism res repeal opposed 12-16, 946C3, 947A1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Refugee extensn granted 2-25, 138E1
Israel exit pressure rptd urged 7-8, 529B1
Baker sees Boueiz, talks compromise backed 7-20, 549A1, E1, G1
Bush hails hostage release role 8-11, 605G1

LeBAR, Rev. James
Exorcism aired on TV 4-4, 268D2
Le CARRE, John (David Cornwell)
Secret Pilgrim on best-seller list 1-25, 87G3; 3-1, 179D3
Russia House on best-seller list 1-25, 88C1
Fake endorsemt revealed 4-13, 292E2; Simon & Schuster drops manuscript 4-25, 332C1
LECHNER Jr., Judge Alfred J.
Reduces Japan terror suspect sentnc 3-1, 280A3
LECONTE, Antoine
Named Haiti justice min 10-16, 806G1
LECONTE, Henri
France wins Davis Cup final 12-1, 926F2
LEDWOROWSKI, Dariusz
Confrmd in new cabt 1-12, 85E2
LEE 3rd, Dr. Burton J.
Rpts water supply check 5-28, OKs Bush health 7-9, 517G2, B3
LEE, Charles R.
Named GTE chrmn/CEO 12-12, 987B2
LEE, Manny
Blue Jays lose pennant 10-13, 807G1
LEE, Martin
Scores UK on rights 9-5, 656E3
Wins HK vote 9-15, on results 9-16, 727C1
LEE, Peggy
Wins Disney royalties suit 3-20, 208B2
LEE, Spike
Jungle Fever on top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564D1
LEE Jin Seol
Named S Korea constructn min 2-18, 186F1
LEE Jong Koo
Scores N Korea A-plant 4-12, 296C2
LEE Ki Taek
Sets party merger 9-10, 785D1
LEE Kuan Yew (Singaporean prime minister, 1959-90)
Setls Dow Jones libel suits 3-27, 377F1
Goh vows reform slowdown 9-4, 683A2
LEE Sang Hee
Replaced 2-18, 186F1
LEE Sang Yeon
Named S Korean interior min 4-27, 346B3
LEE Seung Yun
Replaced 2-18, 186E1
LEESVILLE Concrete Co.
Juror race-based exclusns ban widened by Sup Ct 6-3, 419E2
LEE Teng-hui (Taiwanese president, 1988-)
Ends emergency rule 4-30, 330C1
LEEUW, Roland de
On Van Gogh theft 4-14, 331F3
LEE v. Weisman
Key Sup Ct cases listed 10-7, 758E2
LEFEBVRE, Jim
Fired 10-10, 767C1
Plummer named successor 10-29, 888A1
Named Cubs mgr 11-21, 903D3
LEFEBVRE, Archbishop Marcel (1905-91)
Dies 3-25, 228E3
Le GALLIENNE, Eva (1899-1991)
Dies 6-3, 428C3
LEGAL Profession—*See COURTS*
LEGAL Services Corp.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
LEGER, Cardinal Paul Emile (1904-91)
Dies 11-13, 904A3
LEGERE, Allan
Convicted 11-3, 865E1
LEGIONNAIRES' Disease (Legionella Pneumophila)—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
LEGORRETA, Ricardo
Named Nicaragua cathedral architect 11-25, 932D2
LEHDER Rivas, Carlos Enrique
Testifies at Noriega trial 11-19—11-26, 984C1
LEHMAN 3rd, Jack
Sets Shearson resignatn 11-19, 986F3
LEHMANN, Michael
Hudson Hawk on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428F1
LEHNERT v. Ferris Faculty Association (1991)
Union nonmember fees limited by Sup Ct 5-30, 442F2
LEHRMAN, Lewis E.
Thomas '87 antiabortn statemt rptd 7-2, 509D1
Thomas '87 praise noted 9-10—9-11, 672D3, 673A2
LEHTINEN, Dexter
US atty nominatn rejctd by Sen 8-9, 609C3
LEIBRANDT, Charlie
Braves win pennant 10-17, 806G3; lose World Series 10-27, 831D2, 832C1
LEIGH, Linda
Enters Biosphere 9-26, 744F1
LEIGH Guzman, Gen. Gustavo
Accepts blame for rights abuses 3-6, 204A1
LEIGH-Pemberton, Robin
Sees Walesa 4-25, 366G2
Resists rate cut 5-17, 385A2
On BCCI seizure 7-5, 508B2, C2
On BCCI fraud 7-23, 551C3–E3
LEINENWEBER, Judge Harry
Swears in wife 2-22, 144C2
LEISURE, Judge Peter K.
Freezes BCCI rep's assets 9-17, 687F2
LEIUS, Scott
Twins win pennant 10-13, 807A2; World Series 10-27, 831A2-832B1
LEKHANYA, Maj. Gen. Justin (Lesotho military ruler, 1986-91)
Ousted in coup 4-30, 329A2
LEMAY, Gloria
Canada rules fetus 'not a person' 3-21, 345E3
LEMIEUX, Mario
Penguins take Stanley Cup, wins Smythe Trophy 5-25, 411C3–D3, G3
LEMKE, Mark
Braves win pennant 10-17, 806C3, E3; lose World Series 10-27, 831B2-832D1
LeMOND, Greg
7th in Tour de France 7-28, 587B1
Le MONDE (French newspaper)
Algeria denies Saddam asylum rpt 3-1, 152A2
LEMONS, Woody
Fraud chrgs reversed 9-4, 988D2
LENDL, Ivan
Loses Australian Open 1-27, 87B2
Wins US Pro Indoor 2-17, 267D2
Wins Memphis Volvo Indoor, 90th tourn 2-24, 267E2
Loses ABN Amro World 3-3, 267E2
Loses Japan Open 4-14, 450D3
Wins Beckenham tourn 6-9, 523E1
Wimbledon results 7-1, 522C3
Wins Norstar Bank Hamlet Challenge 8-25, 684D2
Loses US Open semis 9-7, 684A1
Wins Marlboro Champ 10-20, 927B1
LENFANT, Dr. Claude
Kids cholesterol tests urged 4-8, 280G3
LENIN, Vladimir Ilyich Ulyanov (1870-1924) (Soviet leader, 1917-24)
Ethiopia statue torn down 5-23, 392F1
Gorbachev rebukes dogma 7-25, 577G1–578B1
Sovt Kremlin CP symbols removed 9-2—9-5, 653C1
Tadzhikistan statue removed 9-22, 721A2
E Berlin statue dismantled 11-13, 922C3
1917-22 leadership listed 12-25, 9689D2
LENINGRAD Hotel
Fire kills 11 2-23, 303D2
LENNON, John (1940-80)
'Give Peace a Chance' updated 1-15, 40G2
Gets 'special' Grammy 2-20, 124B1
LENNON, Sean
Updates 'Give Peace a Chance' 1-15, 40G2
LENO, Jay
Named 'Tonight Show' host 6-6, 428G2
LENOX Inc.
Sued over lead 11-12, 897B3
LENT, Norman F. (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1971- ; Republican)
'90 top honoraria recipients listed 6-14, 532A2
LEON, Pedro E.
Rpts deafness gene link 10-7, 967E2
LEONARD, Anita
Ex-husband admits cocaine use 3-30, 292B2
LEONARD, Elmore
Maximum Bob on best-seller list 8-30, 667E2
LEONARD, (Sugar) Ray
Decisnd by Norris, sets retiremt; career record rptd 2-9, 123D3
Admits cocaine use 3-30, 292G1
LEOTARD, Francois
Scores Mitterrand const reform plan 11-11, 861A2
Le PEN, Jean-Marie
'87 Holocaust remark fine hiked 3-18, 362B3
Chirac sees immigratn 'overdose' 6-19, 542D1
Backed in immigratn poll 9-22, warns on threat 10-3, 803E2
Immigratn plan offered 11-16—11-17, scores Noah 12-1, 922D1, C2
LERMAN, Steven
Police brutality suit planned 3-19, 187B2
LES, Jim
NBA 3-pt percentage ldr 4-21, 331F1
LESBIANISM—*See HOMOSEXUALITY*
Le SOLEIL (Canadian newspaper)
Black's media holdings listed 12-23, 1003B3

LESOTHO, Kingdom of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
African Relations
S Africa mine shut after strife 11-11, 869B3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 211C1; 7-15, 707B1
Mil uprising begins 4-29, Lekhanya ousted in coup 4-30, 329A2
Trade, Aid & Investment
IMF OKs loan 5-22, 475G3
LETELIER, Orlando (d. 1976)
Pinochet rights abuse rpt released 3-4, 203F3
Final slaying suspect arrested 4-23, 307C1; pleads not guilty 5-2, 394C2; pleads guilty 7-30, 575D1; sentncd 9-12, 720C2
Slaying suspects' Chile indictmts upheld 11-18, 943G1
Slaying suspects freed on bail 12-26, 1004B2
LETICA, Slavin
On Milosevic/Tudjman mtg 3-26, 244G3
LET'S Elope (racehorse)
Wins Melbourne Cup 11-5, 944D1
LETSIE III, King (Lesotho)
Lekhanya ousted in coup 4-30, 329B2
LETTICE and Lovage (play)
Redgrave war views scuttle US tour 2-25, 138E2
Redgrave claim rejctd 8-19, 636G2
LETTICH, Sheldon
Lionheart on top-grossing films list 1-31, 88B2
Double Impact on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667E3
LETTUCE—*See FRUITS & Vegetables*
LEUCHTER Jr., Frederick A.
Sentenced 6-11, 517G1
LEUKEMIA—*See CANCER*
LEUNG, Faye
BC finance min forced to quit 5-7, 545B2
LeVAY, Simon
Sees gay brain difference 8-30, 808D1
LEVESQUE, Rene
At 1st mins econ mtg 12-19, 1004C1
LEVEY, Gregory D.
War protest self-immolatn 2-18, 138A2
LEVEY, Robert
Son burns self in war protest 2-18, 138A2
LEVIE, Judge Richard A.
Orders Wash Post rptr jailed 4-24, 319F3, 320A1, D1, F1–G1
Declares mistrial 5-20, 403F2
LEVIN, Aryeh
Named Moscow consul gen 1-3, 19A3
LEVIN, Betty Wolder
Surveys AIDS kids MD treatmt 7-30, 1012B2
LEVIN, Carl (U.S. senator from Mich., 1979- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2
LEVIN, Jeremy
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906D1
LEVINE, Dennis B.
Sued 9-29, 988B3
LEVINE, Mel (U.S. representative from Calif., 1983- ; Democrat)
Sponsors Calif desert protectn bill 11-26, 937D2
LEVINE, Philip
Wins Natl Book Award 11-20, 903F3
LEVINGSTON, Cliff
Bulls win NBA title 6-12, 450B1
LEVINSON, Barry
Bugsy on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016E1
LEVY, Bernard H.
Cascade hiring rptd 11-20, 916D3
LEVY, David
Sees UN Assemb pres 1-3, 34A2
Urges US Iraqi strike 1-9, 11F3
Outlines postwar plan 1-31, postpones US visit 2-12, 111F2
Vs far-right party coalitn inclusn 2-3, 112E3
US loan guarantees released 2-20, 111F3
Sees Baker, regni conf mulled 4-9, 256B2
Rejcts Baker setlmt-freeze request 4-11, 273B1
Suggests peace talks compromise 4-26, cabt scores 4-28, 311D1–E1
OKs EC talks role 6-5, 431G1
Scores Syrian/Leb presence 7-7, 528G3
Sets Albania ties 8-19, 649E2
Sees Baker, concedes loan guarantees delay 9-25, 710F2
Restores Sovt ties 10-18, 795G1
Shamir replaces as talks delegatn head 10-23, 795E1
Shamir gives Netanyahu peace talks role 11-7, 850D3
Signs S Africa econ/sci pact 11-11, 885E2
Asks Leb missing troops release 11-19, 873G2
Hails Zionism res repeal, bars UN talks role 12-16, 946D3
LEVY, Marv
Bills lose Super Bowl 1-27, 72A1
LEWANDOWSKI, Janusz
Mulls privatizatn chng 1-9, 85B3
Confrmd in new cabt 1-12, 85E2
Hails debt write-off 3-15, 200E3
LEWELLEN, Bob
Loses KC mayoral race 3-26, 279D2
LEWIN, Judge Kurt L.
OKs Exec Life plan 12-26, 988G3
LEWIS, Carl
Burrell breaks 100-m mark 6-14, 488A1
Races Johnson, Mitchell wins 7-1, 636D2
Sets 400-m relay marks 8-3, 8-7, 636C2
Sets 100-m, 400-m relay marks 8-25—9-1; long-jump streak ends 8-30, 666A3–C3
Wins Owens Award 12-6, 967A1
LEWIS, Douglas
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306F3
LEWIS, Edward B.
Wins Lasker 9-27, 752A2
LEWIS, Herbert A. (1905-91)
Dies 1-20, 72E3
LEWIS, Jerry (U.S. representative from Calif., 1979- ; Republican)
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339B2
LEWIS, John (U.S. representative from Ga., 1987- ; Democrat)
Warns on Gulf war triumph 3-4, 157D1
Named co-dep whip 8-2, 609D2
Opposes Thomas at confirmatn hearings 9-19, 716F3
LEWIS, Juliette
Cape Fear on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928D1
LEWIS, Robert Q. (1920-91)
Dies 12-11, 1016F3
LEWIS, Dr. William
Kidnapped in Afghan 7-7, rptd freed 10-21, 942B2
LEWIS, Sir W(illiam) Arthur (1915-91)
Dies 6-15, 472D3
LEXINGTON (Ky.) Theological Seminary
Kinnamon rejctd as Christian Church head 10-29, 832F2
L'EXPRESS (French magazine)
Mitterrand poll standing rptd 9-7, 678F3
LEY, Rick
Whalers firing rptd 6-7, 587E2
LEYBOLD Hergeus AG
Named Iraq A-supplier 12-11, 964B3
LEYLAND, Jim
Pirates win NL East 9-22, 765G3; lose pennant 10-17, 806A3
2d in NL top mgr vote 10-29, 887E3
LEYRAUD, Jerome
Kidnapped 8-8; released, returns to France 8-11, 605E2
LEYVA, Nick
Fired, Fregosi named successor 4-23, 487G2

LIBEL & Slander
African Developments
S Africa death-squad case dismissed 1-18, 123G1
Asian Developments
Singapore Dow Jones suits setld 3-27, 377F1
Canadian Developments
Record damages awarded 10-4, 764G3
European Developments
Poland drops Tyminski slander chrg 1-7, 100E3
3 UK Tories win cases 5-14—7-31, 724D2–F2
UK newsmen sue over 'Samson' chrgs 10-24, 811C2; Maxwell dies 11-5, 836G1
UK record award set 10-25, 882E3
UK 'Coronatn St' actor wins case 11-4, 882G3
Ger Stasi-file law advances 11-14, 881D1
U.S. Developments
Punitive damage limits rejctd by Sup Ct 3-4, 173A3
Tex TV statn record damages set 4-20, 320A2; case setld 6-29, 524A3
Brawley loses ex-DA defamatn suit 5-8, 360A2
Taylor setls Natl Enquirer suit 5-28, 412C2
Libel via misquotatn backed by Sup Ct 6-20, 476E3; excerpts 477A1
'90-91 Sup Ct term reviewed 6-27, 509D3
Selleck setls Globe suit 8-5, 604D2
Doris Day sues Globe 8-6, 604E2
Swaggart loses Gorman suit 9-12, 728C2
Newton appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 10-7, 758C2
Sun lawyers admit fabricatns 12-2, 996F3

LIBERATION (French newspaper)
Office bombed 1-26, 61E3
Gulf war support rptd 1-28, 94C2
LIBERATION Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE)—*See SRI Lanka—Terrorism*

LIBERIA, Republic of—*See also NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
African Relations
Sierra Leone rebel invasn rptd 4-13, 329F3
Sawyer at OAU summit, Libya withdraws 6-3—6-5, 456D2
Sierra Leone gets US mil aid 8-9, 650G2
Bush sets Senegal aid conditn 9-10, 902D3
Civil War (& Developments)
'90 top stories reviewed 7C1
Refugees estimated 2-3, 205C3
Cease-fire signed in Togo, natl conf set 2-12—2-13, 178E2–C3
Rival factns reconciled, deaths rptd 6-30, 546E1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 211C1; 7-15, 707C1
Human Rights
US issues annual rpt 2-1, 234A1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Refugee program extensn granted 2-25, 138E1; detailed 5-17, 410A3, C3

LIBERTARIAN Party—*See POLITICS—Organizations*
LIBERTY (Coast Guard cutter)
Canada protests US boat seizure 7-29, 582A3
LIBMAN, Robert
Challenges Hydro-Quebec 'corp rates' 4-16, 286A3
LIBRARIES
Acquisitions & Purchases
Huck Finn manuscript rptd found 2-13, 124A2
Budget & Spending Programs
NYC cuts proposed 1-16, 49B2
Crime Issues
Rare book thief convctd 1-31, 72B3; rptd sentncd 8-2, 684A3
Exhibitions & Openings
Bush sets Tex A&M pres site 5-3, 353F3
Helms Cntr donatns rptd 7-25, 609C3
Chicago library dedicated 10-4, 823D1
Reagan center dedicated 11-4, 848B2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Kuwait contracts awarded US/allies 2-22—3-5, 170D1
Sovt Lenin Library closed 11-22, 974A2
Social Issues
NJ homeless ban nixed 11-8, 872C3

LIBYA (Socialist People's Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)—*See also ARAB League; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU; OPEC*
African Relations
Kenya accepts POWs from Chad 2-13, 178D2
US accepts POWs from Kenya 5-17, 410A1
Delegatn quits OAU summit 6-3, 456E2
Morocco king at water pipeline opening 8-28, 867G1
Arab Relations
Qaddafi visits Mubarak 2-13, 90D2
Mubarak, Arafat at water pipeline opening 8-28, 867G1
Perez hails hostage talks role 10-21, 796F2
Awards & Honors
Qaddafi rights prize awarded 6-11, 475E3
Chemical Arms Plant Issues
US chrgs gas productn 3-6, 207E3
Chem arms status rptd by US 3-7, 219B1
Germans convctd in Rabta plot 10-9, 959D2
Defense & Armed Forces
India '70s A-arms offer rptd 10-9, 867D2
Economy & Labor
Water pipeline opened 8-28, 867E1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Qaddafi backs Sovt coup 8-19, 624A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 211D1; 7-15, 707C1
Debri named intell chief 11-25, 908F1
International Terrorism (& Developments)
Belgium frees PLO terrorist 1-12, 34D2
Plastic-explosives treaty nonparticipatn rptd 3-1, 414D2
Terror groups rptd curbed 3-3, 184B2
France sets '89 UTA bombing chrgs 10-30, US/UK chrg 2 in '88 Lockerbie crash 11-14, 850E1
Bombings retributn mulled 11-15—12-2; suspects extraditns asked/refused 11-27—11-28, 908G1, C2
Arab League urges Westn restraint 11-17, 908C3
6 Pan Am, UTA suspects detained 12-4, 908D1
Oil & Gas Developments
EC/US seek Yugo embargo 11-8—11-9, 858E3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Qaddafi at Arab summit 1-3, 12E2
French peace bid founders 1-14, 30E3
Anti-terror teamwork detailed 3-3, 184B2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Ger export curb bill defeated 6-7, 580C1
Dumas asks EC sanctns end 10-27, 850B3
EC sanctns end urged 10-28, 867B2
Bombings retributn mulled 11-15—12-2, 908D2
$1 bln assets transfer rptd 12-2, 908C3
UN Policy & Developments
Zionism res repeal opposed 12-16, 946D3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US accepts POWs from Kenya 5-17, 410A1

LIDANI, Mustapha al-
Deported 1-8, 34D1
LIEBERMAN, Joseph I. (U.S. senator from Conn., 1989- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2, 773A2
Gates confrmd CIA dir 11-5, 841G1
LIEBERMAN, Robert
All I Want for Christmas on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928E1
LIECHTENSTEIN, Principality of—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; CSCE*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
EC membership ruled out 8-15, 699B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 211D1; 7-15, 707D1
Trade, Aid & Investment
Marcos funds rptd hidden 3-21, 289F2
EC-EFTA pact set, membership status rptd 10-22, 825F1, E2
Robert Maxwell dies 11-5, 836F1
LIE Detector Tests
Hill passes sex harassmt polygraph 10-13, 773B1
LIEDTKE Jr., William C. (1925-91)
Dies 3-1, 164C3
LIETZKE, Bruce
2d in PGA Champ 8-11, 620B1
LIFE (magazine)
Interviews & Debates
Atwater 1-12, 98E2
LIFE Expectancy
US '90 hike rptd 8-28, 742B2
LIFENET Transplant Services
Recipients AIDS deaths rptd 5-17, 435D1
LIFE on the Road, A (book)
On best-seller list 1-25, 88A1
LIFLAND, Judge Burton R.
OKs Eastern ticket-refund acct 1-18, 48G1
Eastn repairs chrgs settled 3-1, 192A1
Extends LTV vehicle unit bidding 12-23, 986D2
LIFSH, Yosef
Car crash kills boy 8-19, 659C3
LIGACHEV, Yegor Kuzmich
Vs 'anti-crisis' plan 4-22, 302G3
LIGGETT Group Inc.
Smoker case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758C3
LIGHTING & Light Fixtures
EPA program set 1-15, 191B1
GTE studies Sylvania sale 9-30, 856E3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

LIGHTNING—*See STORMS*
LIGONDE, Archbishop Francois Wolff
Targeted in riot 1-7—1-9, 22F1
LILLEY, James
CIA head candidacy mulled 5-8, 337C2
LILLEY, Peter
Defends interest rate policy 1-30, 69F2
Assails US/Iran aircraft deal block 7-23, 584F2
LILLY, Doris (1930-91)
Dies 10-9, 792E3
LILLY & Co., Eli
Liquid Prozac OKd despite suicide link 4-25, 574G2
Prozac warning labels voted down 9-20, 994D2
LI Long-ching
Codefendant freed 9-9, 703C1
LILOV, Aleksandr
Loses Bulgaria Socialist ldrship race 12-17, 998G3
LIME—*See CHEMICALS*
LINCOLN, Abraham (1809-65) (U.S. president, 1861-65; Republican)
Tissue cloning OKd 5-2, 587G3
LINCOLN Center for the Performing Arts (N.Y., N.Y.)
New York State Theater
Clio TV Awards canceled 6-17, 463C3
LINCOLN Memorial (Washington, D.C.)
Yeltsin visits 6-19, 500D1
LINCOLN Savings & Loan Association (Irvine, Calif.)
Cong convenes, campaign reforms urged 1-3, 4B1
Keating sued 1-18, 83A1
'Keating 5' hearings end; Cranston 'misconduct' alleged, 4 others reprimanded 2-27, 139F1, 141A1; text 140B1-E3
Cranston reprimanded by ethics com 11-20, 893G3
Investor lawsuits OKd by Cong 11-27, 912B1
Keating convicted 12-4, 916B1
Keating, 4 execs plead not guilty 12-16, 988F1
LINCOLN University (Chester, Pa.)
Marshall resigns from Sup Ct 6-27, 493A1
LIND, Jose
Pirates lose pennant 10-17, 806B3, 807A1
LINDEN, Fabian
On Nov consumer confidnc 11-26, 915G3
LINDEN, Fabien
On Dec Conf Bd rpt 12-30, 980F3
LINDER, Msgr. William J.
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472B2
LINDQVIST, Catarina
Wins Oslo Open 2-10, 267A3
LINDROS, Eric
Top NHL draft pick 6-9, unsigned 11-17, 888E1
LINDSAY, Ken
Testifies on Kenya min death 11-1, 885E3
LINDSEY, Lawrence B.
Backed for Fed bd 1-2, 16E3
Confrmd by Sen panel 7-10, 511D1
Confirmed to Fed 11-22, 980D2
LINEA Aeropostal Venezolana
Crash kills 43 3-5, 185D2
LINEHAM, Rosaleen
Dancing at Lughnasa opens in NYC 10-24, 968E1
LINEKER, Gary
Signs '93 Japan pact 11-20, 927A3
LINH, Nguyen Van
Quits, discusses reform 6-24—6-27, 547D1, A2
LINI, Father Walter (Vanuatu prime minister, 1980-)
Under siege 8-7, refuses to quit 8-13, 652B1
LINLEY, Lord
Wartime conduct faulted 2-10, 161E2
LINSKEY, Michael
Lottery win claimed 7-29, 604B2
LINSKEY, Patrick
Lottery win claimed 7-29, 604B2
LINZINDE, Maj. Theoniste
Freed 1-22, 103A1
LIONHEART (film)
On top-grossing films list 1-31, 88B2
LI Peng (Chinese premier, 1987-)
Addresses party cong 3-25, 227F1
Zhu, Zou named vice premrs 4-8, 287D2
Lauds '89 crackdown 4-9, 287D2
Sees Hurd, HK airport row unresolved 4-9, 287E3, 288B1
Sees Kaifu, vows '68 A-arms treaty signing 8-10, 712G3
Sees Major, signs HK airport pact 9-3, 656A3–D3
Sees Viet ldrs 11-5, 851C3
Sees Baker 11-15—11-17, 874A3
LIPINSKI, Eugene
Wins Genie 11-26, 944C2
LIPINSKI, William O. (U.S. representative from Ill., 1983- ; Democrat)
District altered 11-7, 981D3
LIPPMAN, Fred
Replaced, sex chrgs rptd 4-15, 279D2
LIPSKI, Jan Josef (1926-91)
Dies 9-10, 704E3
LIPS Together, Teeth Apart (play)
Opens 6-25, 968F1
LIQUID Diet Programs—*See MEDICINE—Diet*
LIS, Krzysztof
Hails state cos sale 1-16, 85G2
LITE Light (racehorse)
2d in Mother Goose 6-9, 451E1
Wins Coaching Club Amer Oaks 7-6, 652B2
LITERACY & Illiteracy
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 77C3
Bush proposes educ initiative 4-18, 297D3
'Amer 2000' goals seen remote 9-30, 740D1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada Throne Speech sets goals 5-13, 369C1
LITERATURE
Awards & Honors
James, Cartland honored by Queen 1-1, 24D3
Caldecott, Newbery Medals awarded 1-14, 56E1
Whitbread Prize 1-22, 251C2
Natl Book Critics Circle 2-18, 251D2
PEN/Faulkner awarded 4-3, 371F3
Pulitzer Prizes announced 4-9, 268A1
Camoes Prize awarded 5-31, 475D3
Turner Tomorrow Award sparks row 6-3—6-4, 488C2
Berman, Fulton, Hyde, Rampersad win MacArthurs 6-17, 472G1–C2
Rushdie accepts UK Writer's Guild award 9-15, 728F2
Nobel announced 10-3, 791B3
Booker Prize announced 10-22, 808A2
Natl Book Awards presented 11-20, 903E3
Best Sellers (fiction)
As the Crow Flies, Archer 5-31, 427F3; 7-5, 563C3
Cold Fire, Koontz 3-1, 179D3; 3-29, 251A3
Comeback, Francis 11-29, 927D3
Damage, Hart 4-26, 347E2
Dazzle, Krantz 1-25, 88A1
Doomsday Conspiracy, Sheldon 9-27, 767C3; 10-25, 847D3; 12-27, 1015D3
Druid of Shannara, Brooks 4-26, 347D2
Eagle Has Flown, Higgins 3-29, 251A3; 4-26, 347D2
Firm, Grisham 4-26, 347D2; 5-31, 427F3; 7-5, 563B3; 8-2, 603D3; 8-30, 667D2; 9-27, 767B3
Forgiving, Spencer 3-29, 251B3
Fourth K, Puzo 1-25, 88A1
Heartbeat, Steel 3-1, 179D3; 3-29, 251A3; 4-26, 347D2; 5-31, 427G3
H Is for Homicide, Grafton 5-31, 427G3
Kitchen God's Wife, Tan 7-5, 563C3; 8-2, 603C3; 8-30, 667D2; 9-27, 767C3
Loves Music, Clark 5-31, 427F3; 7-5, 563C3; 8-2, 603D3; 8-30, 667D2
Magic Hour, Isaacs 3-1, 179D3; 3-29, 251A3
Maximum Bob, Leonard 8-30, 667E2
Needful Things, King 10-25, 847C3; 11-29, 927D3; 12-27, 1015D3
Night Over Water, Follett 10-25, 847D3
No Greater Love, Steel 11-29, 927D3; 12-27, 1015C3
Old Contemptibles, Grimes 3-1, 179D3
Paradise, McNaught 8-2, 603D3
Plains of Passage, Auel 1-25, 88A1
Saint Maybe, Tyler 9-27, 767B3
Scarlett, Ripley 10-25, 847C3; 11-29, 927D3; 12-27, 1015C3
Secret Pilgrim, Le Carre 1-25, 87G3; 3-1, 179D3
Star Wars, Zahn 7-5, 563C3; 8-2, 603D3
Sum of All Fears, Clancy 8-30, 667D2; 9-27, 767B3; 10-25, 847C3; 11-29, 927D3; 12-27, 1015C3
Witching Hour, Rice 1-25, 88A1
Best Sellers (general)
And the Sea Will Tell, Bugliosi/Henderson 3-29, 251C3
Best Treatment, Rosenfeld 12-27, 1015E3
Chutzpah, Dershowitz 7-5, 563D3; 8-2, 603E3; 8-30, 667E2
Civil War, Ward 1-25, 88A1
Commanders, Woodward 5-31, 428A1; 7-5, 563D3; 8-2, 603E3
Counsel to the President, Clifford/Holbrooke 7-5, 563D3
Den of Thieves, Stewart 10-25, 847E3; 11-29, 927E3; 12-27, 1015D3
Final Exit, Humphry 8-30, 667E2; 9-27, 767C3; 10-25, 847D3; 11-29, 927E3
Financial Self-Defense, Givens 1-25, 88B1; 3-1, 179E3; 3-29, 251B3; 4-26, 347F2
Homecoming, Bradshaw 1-25, 88B1; 3-1, 179E3; 3-29, 251B3; 4-26, 347E2
Iron John, Bly 1-25, 88B1; 3-1, 179E3; 3-29, 251B3; 4-26, 347F2; 5-31, 428A1; 7-5, 563D3; 8-2, 603E3; 8-30, 667F2; 9-27, 767D3
LaToya, Jackson 10-25, 847E3
Life on the Road, Kuralt 1-25, 88A1
Me, Hepburn 9-27, 767C3; 10-25, 847D3; 11-29, 927E3; 12-27, 1015D3
Moving Pictures, McGraw 5-31, 428A1
Nancy Reagan, Kelley 4-26, 347E2; 5-31, 427G3
Parliament of Whores, O'Rourke 8-2, 603D3; 8-30, 667E2; 9-27, 767D3
Prize, Yergin 3-1, 179E3; 3-29, 251C3
Toujours Provence, Mayle 8-2, 603E3
Uh-Oh, Fulghum 9-27, 767D3; 10-25, 847E3; 11-29, 927F3; 12-27, 1015E3
Under Fire, North/Novak 11-29, 927E3; 12-27, 1015D3
Wealth Without Risk, Givens 3-1, 179E3
When You Look Like Your Passport Photo, Bombeck 8-30, 667F2
Woody Allen, Lax 7-5, 563D3
You'll Never Eat Lunch in This Town Again, Phillips 4-26, 347E2; 5-31, 428A1
Best Sellers (mass market paperbacks)
Anastasia Syndrome, Clark 3-29, 251D3
Bittersweet, Spencer 3-29, 251D3
Bonfire of the Vanities, Wolfe 1-25, 88C1
Bourne Ultimatum, Ludlum 3-29, 251C3; 4-26, 347G2
Buffalo Girls, McMurtry 10-25, 847F3
Burden of Proof, Turow 5-31, 428B1; 7-5, 563E3; 8-2, 603E3; 8-30, 667F2
Circle of Friends, Binchy 11-29, 927F3; 12-27, 1015F3
Cold Fire, Koontz 12-27, 1015F3
Dances With Wolves, Blake 1-25, 88B1; 3-1, 179F3; 3-29, 251D3; 4-26, 347F2
Devices and Desires, James 3-1, 179F3
Dragon, Cussler 7-5, 563E3
Evening News, Hailey 4-26, 347G2
First Man in Rome, McCullough 8-30, 667F2
Foucault's Pendulum, Eco 1-25, 88C1
Four Past Midnight, King 9-27, 767D3; 10-25, 847F3
'G' Is for Gumshoe, Grafton 7-5, 563E3
Hocus Pocus, Vonnegut 11-29, 927G3
Inconvenient Woman, Dunne 5-31, 428B1
Joy Luck Club, Tan 8-30, 667G2; 9-27, 767E3
Jurassic Park, Crichton 11-29, 927F3*; 12-27, 1015E3
Lady Boss, Collins 8-2, 603F3
Memories of Midnight, Sheldon 9-27, 767D3; 10-25, 847E3; 11-29, 927F3
Message from Nam, Steel 5-31, 428A1
Mummy, Rice 10-25, 847E3
Not Without My Daughter, Mahmoody/Hoffer 3-1, 179F3
Plains of Passage, Auel 11-29, 927F3; 12-27, 1015E3
Prince of Tides, Conroy 12-27, 1015F3
Prize, Garwood 8-2, 603F3
Red Dragon, Harris 4-26, 347F2; 5-31, 428B1
Ruling Passion, Michaels 3-1, 179G3
Russia House, Le Carre 1-25, 88C1
Secrets of the Morning, 'Andrews' 7-5, 563E3
September, Pilcher 7-5, 563E3; 8-2, 603F3; 8-30, 667G2
Silence of the Lambs, Harris 3-1, 179F3; 3-29, 251C3; 4-26, 347F2; 5-31, 428B1
Sullivan's Sting, Sanders 8-30, 667F2
Talking God, Hillerman 1-25, 88C1
Time Bomb, Kellerman 9-27, 767E3
Voice of Night, Koontz 8-2, 603F3
Women in His Life, Bradford 9-27, 767E3; 10-25, 847F3
Censorship Issues
Albania CP books burned 2-21, 145D1
UK 'Spycatcher' bans Eur ct rulings rptd 11-26, 942F1
Copyrights & Royalties
Poland copying rptd 10-11—10-20, US urges actn 10-11, 824G3
Crime Issues
Rare book thief convctd 1-31, 72B3; sentncd 8-2, 684A3
Education Issues
NEH backs natl achievemt tests 5-19, 441A2
'Amer 2000' goals seen remote 9-30, 740B1
Obituaries
Axthelm, Pete 2-2, 88G2
Birnbaum, Stephen N 12-20, 1016A3
Bolling, Richard W 4-21, 308D3
Boyle, Andrew 4-22, 332C2
Brickhill, Paul 4-23, 332D2
Busch, Niven 8-25, 684C3
Crosby, John C 9-7, 684C3
Elliott, Sumner Locke 6-24, 488D3
Engle, Paul 3-22, 228C3
FitzGibbon, Theodora 3-25, 268A3
Fodor, Eugene 2-18, 124E3
Frisch, Max 4-4, 268B3
Frye, Northrop 1-23, 56C3
Gann, Ernest K 12-19, 1016D3
Ginzburg, Natalia 10-7, 768A3
Greene, Graham 4-3, 252D3
Guthrie Jr, A B 4-26, 332F2
Haycraft, Howard 11-12, 888D3
Hildesheimer, Wolfgang 8-21, 668B3
Idris, Yusuf 8-1, 620B3
Kosinski, Jerzy 5-3, 348D3
Lilly, Doris 10-9, 792E3
Nemerov, Howard 7-5, 524E3
O'Faolain, Sean 4-20, 332D3
Porter, Sylvia 6-5, 452G3
Riding Jackson, Laura 9-2, 704F3
Schaefer, Jack 1-24, 72F3
Seuss, Dr 9-24, 728F3
Singer, Isaac Bashevis 7-25, 564E3
Strugatsky, Arkady N 10-14, 808F3
Tryon, Thomas 9-4, 668E3
Vercors 6-10, 472G3
Voelker, John D 3-18, 208F3
Wilson, Sir Angus 5-31, 428G3
People
'Awakenings' MD laid off by Bronx hosp 1-28, 87E3
Rushdie's wife seeks divorce 3-31, 252F1
Styron, Doctorow in Gulf war press curbs case 4-16, 318C2
Archer organizes Kurd aid concerts 5-12, 964F1
Solzhenitsyn gets Dartmouth honorary degree 6-9, 452D2
Kosinski autopsy rpt issued 6-10, 452E2
Garcia Marquez lauds Escobar surrender 6-20, 485C3
Wiesel heckled in Romania 7-2, 1000B1
Solzhenitsyn Sovt chrg dropped, sees return 9-17, 704C2
Cosby on Forbes richest list 9-30, 752F1
Gordimer sees Dinkins 11-14, 903A2
Publications
St Paul 'gay' controversy 2-2, 104B3
Huck Finn manuscript rptd found 2-13, 124G1
Mrs Reagan bio stirs furor 4-8, 268F1
Woodward book stirs Powell war views furor 5-3, 359D2
Bani-Sadr chrgs '80 'Oct Surprise' deal 5-5—5-6, 378B3–C3
Haig 'Deep Throat' claim rptd 5-20, 439G3
Powell disputes Woodward book, Bush miffed 5-23, 397C2
FDA halts Bristol-Myers cancer 'journal' 5-29, 574B2
Suicide book tops best-seller list 8-9, 616G1
Gone With the Wind sequel published 9-25, 752D2; TV/film rights auctnd 11-3, 848F2
Powell testifies on Woodward book 9-29—9-30, 951D3
'Educ of Little Tree' hoax claimed 10-4, 768B2; shifted to fictn list 10-30, 832G2
Cardoso bio sets Brazil sales mark 10-17, 864G2
'Samson Optn' stirs spy row 10-20, UK newsmen sue 10-24, 811F1, C2
North memoir published 10-24; mystery tape, other dvpts rptd 10-22—11-16, 894D3, G3, 895C1
French Islam book prompts author's firing 11-12, 1000D3
Sick's 'Oct Suprise' book published 11-23, 997E2
Satanic Verses Controversy—*See SATANIC Verses*
LITERATURNAYA Gazeta (Soviet weekly)
Shevardnadze interview rptd 4-10, 303F1
Burlatsky on emigratn law 5-20, 382D3
LITHGOW, John
Ricochet on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848F1
LITHIUM
Bush water supply found safe 7-11, 517C3
Iraq A-arms productn rptd 10-8, 756C1

LITHUANIA (Lithuanian Republic) (Independent Sept. 6, 1991)
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Sovt forces begin capital pullout 9-8, 669C2
Baker pressed on Sovt troop removal 9-14, 722G2
Landsbergis snubbed by Walesa, ethnics issue cited 9-16, 804B3
Shevardnadze named Sovt delegatn head 9-25, 788B2
Laborers in Poland rptd 9-29, 824E3
Sovt commonwealth interest rptd 12-11, 931A2
Sovt commonwealth pacts avoided 12-21, 969F1–B2
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971E3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Japan, China recognize 9-6, 9-7, 669A2
CSCE joined 9-10, 670C1
NATO summit sets cooperatn cncl 11-8, 850D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
War crimes exoneratn plan rptd 9-5, Landsbergis denies 9-6, files opening vowed 9-7, 669A2
Indep granted 9-6, 669A1, F1; *for pre-independence events, see under USSR—Baltic*
Govt Idrs listed 9-6, 722B3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
30 Eur natns set border pact 10-31, 922D3
Pre-Independence Events—*See under USSR—Baltic*
Religious Issues
Indep celebrated 9-8, 669B2
Sports
Olympic entry set, '92 teams seen 9-18, 751A3
Trade, Aid & Investment
EC trade ties discussed 9-6, Eur Comm talks held 9-9, 669G1, D2
US unfreezes '40 assets 9-11, 669E2
US aid vowed 9-14, 722F2
Russia plans 'world prices' 10-28, 843C1
Sovt debt talks boycotted 10-28—10-29, pact sets mtgs 10-29, 843G2
G-24 assistance set 11-11, 999A3
UN Policy & Developments
Membership backed by USSR 9-6, US 9-11, 669C1
Joins 9-17, 687B2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Envoy sees Bush 9-11, 669E2
Baker visits 9-14, 722E2

LITOV, V.
CFE treaty Sovt 'repairs' rptd 1-9, 218E2
LITTLE, Sally
2d in McDonald's Champ 6-23, 563C1
LITTLE Man Tate (film)
On top-grossing film list 10-31, 848E1; 11-22—11-24, 928F1
LITTLE Rascals Day Care Center (Edenton, N.C.) (defunct)
Child-abuse trial opens 8-19, prosecutn rests 12-10, 991F1
LITTLE Richard (Richard Penniman)
Song/video recorded for Gulf troops 2-10, 138B3
LITTLES, Gene
Replaced as Hornets coach 7-23, 587F1
LITTON Financial Printing
Arbitratn precedent narrowed by Sup Ct 6-13, 460F1
LITTON Financial Printing v. NLRB (1991)
Abritratn precedent narrowed by Sup Ct 6-13, 460F1
LITTON Industries Inc.
McAusland, Pafort indicted in Pentagon procuremt scandal 3-19, 319D2
LIU, Henry (d. 1984)
Slaying convicts freed 1-21, 377A1
LIU Gang
Sentenced 2-12, 102E1
LIVE Entertainment Inc.
Carolco cancels merger 12-3, 954B2
LIVERMORE (Calif.) National Laboratory, Lawrence—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ENERGY*
LIVERPOOL (England) Anglican Cathedral
McCartney classical work debuts 6-28, 524E2
LIVERPOOL Oratorio (musical composition)
Debuts 6-28, 524E2

LIVESTOCK
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Australia sheep shooting starts 1-31, 70B1
France farmer protests win aid 9-29, 803A1
Government Subsidies
Grazing fees quadrupled by House 6-25, 512G3
Grazing fee hike defeated by Sen 9-17, 737E2; dropped 10-17, 879A1
Health & Safety Issues
Cow belch study set 1-4, 361D2
Cow growth hormone rptd safe 5-7, 695A3
Bovine AIDS-like virus seen widespread 5-31, 1012E2
Pig-made blood breakthrus rptd 7-16, 695E2
'Transgenic' milk rptd 8-27, 695G2
Statistics
Feb farm prices 2-28, 158A3
May farm prices 5-31, 418D1
June farm prices 6-28, 496C1
Ukraine '89 total/products 12-1, 920G2

LIVE With Regis & Kathie Lee (TV show)
Trump sets Maples engagemt 7-3, 524G2
LIVING Colour (singing group)
Grammy won 2-20, 124F1
LIVIN' Large (film)
On top-grossing film list 9-26, 768C1
LIYEKO, Gen. Mahele
Named Zaire army head 9-29, 750G3
LJUNGH, Anders
On EBRD capital borrowing 4-15, 327E1
LLESHI, Haxhi
Named to pres cncl 2-22, 144G3
LLOYD, Anthony James
Sentenced 3-25, 345G1
LLOYD, Christopher
Addams Family on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928D1
LLOYD, David
Loses Neath by-electn 4-4, 263B1
LLOYDS Bank PLC
Mortgage rate cut 7-12, 527E1
LLOYD'S of London
'88 loss rptd, others seen 6-26, 580F2
BCCI warnings rptd 10-18, 816F2
Maxwell death paymt held 12-13, 979E2

LOBBYING & Lobbyists
Arms Equipment & Sales
Base closure chrmn severs Grumman link 5-23, 535A1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Ariz legis indicted in bribery 'sting' 2-6, 97F3
'Keating 5' hearings end; Cranston 'misconduct' alleged, 4 others reprimanded 2-27, 139E1-G3, 141A1-D1; text 140A1
Thomas support ad stirs row 9-3, 673D2
Campaign reform proposed in House 10-9, 800C1
'Revolving-door' bar ease passes House 11-25, 914B3
Education Issues
Lab fed refund rptd 4-17, univ research billing rules set 4-22, 321E2, G3
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush scored on Israel loan delay 9-12, 685D1
Bush reassures US Jews on Israel loans 9-17, 711B1
S Africa backer/Thomas ties questnd 10-8, 758D1
Bush apologizes for Israeli remarks 11-12, 874D1
Savings & Loan Crisis
Bank crisis talks 1-31, 67A3
Banking panel gifts rptd 5-28, 420F3

LOBLAW Cos. Ltd.
SkyDome purchase set 11-14, 884E1
LOBOV, Gen. Vladimir N.
Warsaw Pact mil role ends 3-31, 247A1
Named mil chief 8-23, 638D1
Post-coup ldrship chngs listed 9-2, 655A3
Sees Baker, backs tactical A-arms talks 9-13, 722B2
Fired 12-7, 931C1
LOCKE, Patricia
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472B2
LOCKE, Spec. David
Gets Purple Heart 3-13, 184B1
LOCKERBIE Crash—*See under PAN Am*
LOCKHART, Eugene
Traded to Patriots 9-1, 703D3
LOCKHEED Corp.
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 4th 1/4 profit rptd 2-4, 242B1
Simmons drops bd bid 3-18, 193B2
Contract & Billing Issues
Sues Navy on P-7 paymts 2-26, 319A2
ATF contract won, impact assessed 4-23, 317G2, E3
B-2 help request rptd 10-22, Rice insult noted 10-28, 820F1–G1
F-22/Stealth fighter funded 11-18—11-22, F-117A money barred 11-26, 913D1–F1
LOCKWOOD, Sir Joseph Flawith (1904-91)
Dies 3-6, 180C3
LOCUSTS—*See INSECTS*
LOEFFEL, Thomas
Arraigned 3-20, 187C2
Charges dropped 6-27, 575A3
LOEWS Corp.
Tisch sets Giants stake buy 2-20, owners OK 3-17, 331C3
LOFTON, James
Bills win AFC title game 1-20, lose Super Bowl 1-27, 55B3, 72C2
LOHMILLER, Chip
Among NFL '90 kicking ldrs 1-2, 71E3
LOHR, Bob
2d in Colonial Classic 5-26, 471D3
LOISELLE, Gilles
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306G3
On top exec wage restraints 9-26, 748D2
LOKAR, Marco
Quits Seton Hall in war/flag furor 2-13, 138D2
LOMAX, Melanie
Quits LA Police Comm 7-9, 513C3
LOMBARDI, Leon
Duke '92 Mass pres ballot exclusn rptd 12-14, 981E2
LOMBARDI Award—*See FOOTBALL-Awards*
LONCAR, Budimir
At CSCE mins' mtg 6-19—6-20, 481G2
Sees Baker 6-22, 482F1
No confidence voted 11-15, 899F2
LONDON—*See GREAT Britain*
LONDON, Jack (John Griffith London) (1876-1916)
White Fang on top-grossing films list 1-31, 88A2
LONDON, Rusty Kent
Convictn overturned 5-31, 497C2
LONDONBEAT (singing group)
I've Been Thinking About You on best-seller list 3-30, 251E3
LONDON Independent Broadcasting
ITV license bid fails 10-16, 804B1

LONDON Stock Exchange
Monthly Financial Update
Aug update 8-1, 571A1
Sept update 9-3, 657A2
Oct update 10-1, 738A3
Nov update 11-1, 840A1
Dec update 12-2, 915A3
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 976G2, A3
Trading Issues
Stocks hit high 3-14, fall on rate cut 3-22, 224C3
NYSE extended trading OKd 5-20, 377F3, 378B1, D1
Record high set 8-2, 601A2
Record high hit 9-2, 747F1
Maxwell cos trading halted 11-5, 835E3

LONDON Symphony Orchestra (Great Britain)
Previn named conductor laureate 3-30, 268E2
LONDON Weekend Television
ITV license retained 10-16, 803E3, 804A1
LONG, Huey P. (1893-1935) (La. governor, 1929-32; U.S. senator, 1932-35; Democrat)
'Assassin' to be exhumed 6-26, 498C1
LONG, Terry
Tries suicide after steroid test 7-24, released from hosp 7-31, 703F3
Suspended for steroids 11-14, 927C3
LONG, Vicki R.
Lyke named Atlanta archbp 5-3, 348A3
LONG Beach (Calif.) Naval Shipyard—*See CALIFORNIA—Military*
LONG Island Lighting Co. (LILCO)
GE Shoreham setlmt reached 6-12, 614B2
Shoreham dismantling license granted 7-19, 614G1
LONGLEY, Luc
In NBA draft 6-26, 504B2
LONGSHOREMEN'S and Warehousemen's Union, International (ILWU) (unaffiliated)
Gulf war opposed in open letter 1-10, 12F1
LONGSHOREMEN'S Association, International (ILA) (AFL-CIO)
Mafia ties suits setld 3-25—3-26, 320C3
LONGTIME Companion (film)
Oscar nominatns announced 2-13, 104D2

LONSKI, John
On Fed rate cut 11-6, 839A3
LOOSELY, Stephen
Elected ALP head 6-25, 581E3
LOPEZ, Jose A.
'78 PR murders/terrorism ties chrgd 11-27, 913D3
LOPEZ, Nancy
2d in Phar-Mor Classic 2-10, 291F3
Wins Sara Lee Classic 5-5, 471F3
LOPEZ, Steven
Sentenced 3-13, 223B2
LOPEZ Quintana, Rev. Amando (d. 1989)
Slayers convicted 9-28, 749E1
LOPEZ y Lopez, Rev. Joaquin (d. 1989)
Slayers convicted 9-28, 749E1
LORAL Corp.
Procuremt scandal convictns listed 936F3
Powell tours NYC plant 4-15, 318C3
Cohen pleads guilty 8-22, 693B2
Cohen sentncd 12-6, 937A1
LORD, Nancy
Wins '92 Libertarian vp nominatn 8-31, 675F3
LOREN, Sophia
Gets honorary Oscar 3-25, 228C2
LORENZO, Frank A.
Eastern halts flights 1-18, 48C2
LORENZO Perez, Maj. Orestes Froilan
Defects 3-20, plane returned 3-29, 265F2
LORING Air Force Base—*See MAINE—Military*
LORNIE, Norman
Scores US/UK air pact 3-11, 171D1
LORRAINE Motel (Memphis, Tenn.)
Natl civil rights museum dedicated 7-4, 541E2
LOS Alamos (N.M.) National Laboratory—*See U.S. GOVERNMENT—ENERGY*
LOS Angeles—*See CALIFORNIA*
LOS Angeles International Airport
USAir/SkyWest runway collisn kills 34 2-1, 83G3
FAA sets new takeoff rules 2-15, 144C2
Runway crash blame set 10-16, 822G3
LOS Angeles Times, The (newspaper)
Articles & Editorials
Serrano fined for police beating rpt 5-30, 444B1
Awards & Honors
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268D1
Interviews & Debates
LA police chief 7-14, 541A1
Pilatus claims suicide try 11-30, 928C2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Laventhol censorship protest rptd 7-1, 535C2
Polls & Surveys
E Eur intolernc 9-17, 999E3
Hungary, Poland econ concerns 9-17, 1001C3, D3
Bush approval 9-26, 718B3–C3
LOST in Yonkers (play)
Opens 2-21, 452D1
Simon wins Pulitzer 4-9, 267G3, 268B1
Tonys won 6-2, 427A3, D3
LOT (Polish airline)
Israel flights suspended 1-6, 12C1
LOTT, Ronnie
Joins Raiders 4-1, 308B2
LOTT, Trent (U.S. senator from Miss., 1989- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
LOTTERIES
Boston mobster claims Mass win 7-29, 604B2
Minn plans Nintendo use 9-26, 744A3
US visa lottery held 10-14—10-20, 801B3
Tex referendum OKd 11-5, 837A2
Mass phone play begins 11-22, 957D1
LOTUS Development Corp.
Gay partner benefits rptd 9-6, 744C3
S Africa sales planned 10-23, 869G1
LOUGHERY, Kevin
Named Heat coach 6-17, 587B2
NBA season opens 11-1, 871A1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

LOUIS Ferdinand, Prince
At Frederick reintermt 8-17, 679E1

LOUISIANA
Accidents & Disasters
Refinery fire kills 6 3-3, fine set 8-29, 842A2
Southn squalls kill 23 3-28—3-29, 360B3
Fertilizer plant fire kills 8 5-1, record fine set 10-31, 842G1
Arts & Culture
'Cheers' star Mardi Gras post rescinded 1-30, 138F2
Mardi Gras parade groups bias barred 12-19, 996C3
Budget & Spending Programs
Fscl '92 deadline missed 7-1, 553C3
Census issues
'90 city census released 1-23—1-25, 67G3, 68A1
New Orleans area loss rptd 2-20, 239F2; table 239G3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238E2
New Orleans homeless count disputed 4-12, 300A2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
New Orleans fed judge indicted 2-8, 99C1; convicted 6-29, 535B3; sentncd 9-6, 684G2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Drug prosecutns threatened by legal loophole 1-17—1-25, 117E1
Death-row delays limited by Scalia 2-21, 190D1
Juror race-based exclusns ban widened by Sup Ct 6-3, 419E2
Legal-system abuse fines upheld by Sup Ct 6-6, 441D3
Jones executed 7-22, 558B2
New Orleans '90 murder rate listed 8-11, 615C3
'Gentleman bandit' nabbed, suspect rptd freed 8-26—8-27, 652G2
Environment & Pollution
'89 toxic indus pollutn tallied 5-16, 557B3
La black bear protectn suit filed 12-23, 'threatnd' designatn set 12-30 12-30, 990D3
Medicine & Health
Teen alcohol use surveyed 6-6, 480F3
Abortn curbs vetoed 6-14, overridden 6-18, 459G1
Abortn curbs overturned 8-7, 591C3
Baton Rouge abortn protest planned 8-30, 676F1
New Orleans to get infant-mortality funds 9-18, 742A2
AIDS rate rptd 11-1, 870B3
Neuroscience mtg held in New Orleans 11-13, 1014C2
Military Issues
England AFB set for closure 7-30, 596C2
Obituaries
Perry, Bishop Harold R 7-17, 564C3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B2
New Orleans loses '92 GOP conv bid 1-8, 15A3
Roemer switches to GOP 3-11, 172B3
Duke sets gov bid 3-13, 192C3
Holloway sets gov bid 4-17, 354C1
GOP conv spurns Roemer, backs Holloway 6-15, 534A1
Voting Rights Act for judges upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 476G2
Long 'assassin' to be exhumed 6-26, 498C1
Redistricting plan blocked 6-28, 532D3
Duke/Meredith ad rptd 9-24, 799D1
Duke, Edwards win gov runoff spots 10-18, 798C3
Bush denounces Duke 11-6, 839F1
Duke piety questnd, aide quits 11-12, 876G1
Edwards beats Duke in gov race 11-16, 875A3; **vote** tallied 875C3
Duke hints pres bid 11-18, 876C2; *for subsequent developments, see DUKE, David*
Religious Issues
Swaggart loses Gorman defamatn suit 9-12, 728C2
Swaggart stopped with hooker 10-11, returns to pulpit 10-16, 808C2
School Issues
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441G1
Sports
Sugar Bowl results 1-1, 5C3
Saints cut from NFL playoffs 1-6, 24D1
USF&G Classic results 3-24, 291B3
NCAA women's Final 4 results 3-30—3-31, 251F1
Saints win NFL divsn title 12-23, 1009E3
Independence Bowl results 12-25, 1011F1

LOUISIANA-Pacific Corp.
Calif dumping fine set 9-9, 740D3
LOUISIANA State University (LSU)
Sports
'90-91 women's basketball yr-end poll 3-11, 179D2
Williams in NFL draft 4-21, 308E1
College World Series won 6-8, 547D3
Roberts in NBA draft 6-26, 504D2
LOUISVILLE (U.S. submarine)
Tomahawk cruise launch confrmd 1-26, 60B2
LOUISVILLE (Ky.), University of
Awards & Honors
Corigliano wins Grawemeyer 4-24, 372A1
Sports
Fiesta Bowl winner 1-1, 5G2
Washington in NFL draft 4-21, 308E1
Smith in NBA draft 6-26, 504D2
LOVASTATIN—*See MEDICINE—Heart*
LOVE, David A.
Suspensn rptd 7-30, 575G1
LOVE 3rd, Davis
Wins Heritage Classic 4-21, 471B3
2d in World Series of Golf 8-25, 728E1
LOVE, George H. (1900-91)
Dies 7-25, 588G3
LOVE Canal—*See NEW York State—Environment*
LOVE Is a Wonderful Thing (recording)
On best-seller list 6-1, 428C1
LOVE of a Lifetime (recording)
On best-seller list 9-28, 767G3
LOVES Music, Loves to Dance (book)
On best-seller list 5-31, 427F3; 7-5, 563C3; 8-2, 603D3; 8-30, 667D2
LOVE Will Never Do (Without You) (recording)
On best-seller list 1-26, 88D1
LOW, G. David
Flies Atlantis missn 8-2—8-11, 613B2, E2
LOWE, Judge Mary Johnson
GAF convictn overturned 3-18, 193A2
LOWE, Robert Ulmer
Convicted 7-19, 575B1
LOWE, William C.
Named Gulf Aerospace pres 5-23, 612F3
LOWENFELS, Albert
On AMA AIDS mandatory testing res 6-27, 516C1
LOWERY, Nick
NFL '90 kicking ldr 1-2, 71A3
Chiefs cut from playoffs 1-5, 24C1
LOWEY, Nita M. (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1989- ; Democrat)
Urges Thomas vote delay 10-8, 757F1
LOWRY Air Force Base—*See COLORADO—Military*
LOXAHATCHEE National Wildlife Refuge, Arthur R. Marshall
Pollutn conceded 5-20, setlmt set 7-11, 576E1
LOY, Myrna
Gets honorary Oscar 3-25, 228C2
LOYND, Richard
Interco bankruptcy filing rptd, liability found 10-24, 954D3
LOYOLA Marymount University (Los Angeles, Calif.)
Sports
NCAA basketball pt mark set 1-5, 179B2
Gathers suit partial setlmt rptd 12-8, 967C1
LOYOLA University (Chicago, Ill.)
Fed grant stirs budget row 3-29, sequester implemented 4-25, 279C1, 316B1
LOZANO, Jorge
Mex loses Davis Cup berth 3-29—3-31, 267C2
LOZANO, William E.
Convictn overturned 6-26, 498B2
LSAT—*See LAW School Admissions Test*
LSD (Lysergic Acid Diethylamide)—*See NARCOTICS*
L-TRYPTOPHAN—*See FOOD—Contamination Issues*
LTV Corp.
Bankruptcy plan offered 5-1, 356E1
Aerospace unit sale proposed 5-20, 400F3
Pension pact set 7-16, AM Gen sold 12-4, 955C1
AM General takeover bidding extended 12-23, 986D2
LU, Gang
Kills 5, self 11-1, 842E2
LUBBERS, Ruud (Dutch premier, 1986-)
In UK, at EBRD inauguratn 4-15, 327E1
Sees Bush 11-9, 851E3
Hails EC Maastricht pacts 12-11, 941B2

LUBRANI, Uri
On soldier/prisoner swap 8-11, in hostage talks 8-11—8-15, 606A1–D1
LUBUMBASHI (Zaire) University
Student massacre trial ends 5-16, 651G2
LUBY'S Cafeteria (Killeen, Tex.)
Gunman kills 23 patrons 10-16, 778C2, E2
LUCAS, Henry Lee
Police cautious on Evans murder claims 8-15, 631E2
LUCAS, Michel
French AIDS scandal rptd 12-9, 941G2
LUCAS, Nolan K.
Rape victims shield law upheld by Sup Ct 5-20, 379F1
LUCE, William
Lucifer's Child opens 4-4, 452E1
LUCID, Shannon W.
Flies Atlantis missn, sets female mark 8-2—8-11, 613B2, D2–E2
LUCIFER'S Child (play)
Opens 4-4, 452E1
LUCK of the Draw (recording)
On best-seller list 8-31, 667B3; 9-28, 768A1
LUCOZADE—*See SMITHKLINE Beecham PLC*
LUDLUM, Robert
Bourne Ultimatum on best-seller list 3-29, 251C3; 4-26, 347G2
LUFTHANSA-German Airline
Tropical bird ban rptd 5-11, 615D2
LUGAR, Richard Green (U.S. senator from Ind., 1977- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Demands Saddam ouster 2-7, 92G2
Sees Gulf war empowermt 3-4, 157B1
Disputes admin SDI aim 6-7, 610D1
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
Presses Zaire democ change 10-30, 1009F2
LUITJENS, Jacob
Canadian citizenship revoked 11-11, 884C2
LUJAN Jr., Manuel
MCA sets Yosemite concessn sale 1-8, 18D1
Son convicted 1-19, 72A3; sentncd 2-21, 148E2
OKs Conn Indian casino 5-24, 403B2
Natl park nude sunbathing mulled 6-1, 463D3
LUJAN, Robert
Convicted 1-19, 72A3; sentncd 2-21, 148E2
LUKANOV, Andrei (Bulgarian premier, 1990)
Zhivkov blames for trial 2-25, 175E1
Warns on ethnic Turks 10-14, 785F2
Loses Bulgaria Socialist ldrship race 12-17, 999A1
LUKAS, D. Wayne
Criminal Type named top '90 horse 2-9, 104D1
LUKE, Keye
Dies 1-12, 40E3
LUKE Air Force Base (Phoenix, Ariz.)—*See ARIZONA—Military*
LUKENS, Donald E. (Buz)
Enters jail 1-2, 16C1
Released from jail 1-11, 98C3
LUKER, Rebecca
Secret Garden opens 4-25, 452A2
LUKOJI, Mulumba (Zairean premier)
Ousted 7-22, renamed 7-24; opens multiparty conf 8-7, 651B2, E2

LUKYANOV, Anatoly Ivanovich
Yeltsin censured by Sup Sovt 2-20, 176B1
At Moscow May Day parade 5-1, 325F1
Pavlov powers boost debate delayed 6-18, 464C2
Assails union treaty 8-19, 626C2
Suspended, coup role suspected 8-22, 626E1
Conspirators' pre-coup mtg rptd 8-28, 8-30, 654G3, 655C2
Arrested 8-30, 655A1
Post-coup ldrship chngs listed 9-2, 655B3
Loses Sup Sovt post 9-4, chrgd with treason 9-5, 671D1
Gorbachev sees early coup role 9-20, 720B3

LULAC (League of United Latin American Citizens)—*See LATIN American Citizens, League of United*

LUMBER (& Lumber Products)
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
RR strike fears rptd 4-18, 274B1
Environmental Issues
Australia logging guarantee protested 3-12, 226E1–C2
Guatemalan illegal logging arrests rptd 3-28, 313F1
Spotted owl regn logging limits proposed 4-26, freeze ordrd 5-23, Calif sales halted 7-10, rpt issued 7-24, 576E3–577A2
Wis Indian dispute setld 5-20, 403B3
Marbled murrelet seen threatnd 6-17, 615A2
Yew taxol harvesting set 6-19, 614G3
Calif timber cos fines set 9-9, 740D3
Calif logging limits vetoed 10-12, emergency restrictns imposed 10-17, 880G1
Pl floods wreak havoc 11-5—11-7, 868F3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada Indians land claims dismissed 3-8, 177B3
USSR asks Japan investmt 4-17, 296C1
Trade Issues
Cuba/Sovt resumptn rptd 6-12, 447C3
Canada/US softwood export tax ended 9-3, 700C3
US orders Canada price probe 10-4, 790B1

LUNDBERG, George D.
Presses health-care overhaul 5-15, 402C2
LUNDSTROM, Marjie
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268D1
LUNDY Jr., Major Albro L.
MIA mystery photo 'reveals' 7-17, 595F2
Cheney dismisses MIA mystery photo 11-5, 951E2
LUNGREN, Dan
Vows pesticide spill suit 7-19, 556B3
LUNGS—*See under MEDICINE*
LUNG Transplant Foundation Inc.
RTC low-income housing plan scored 6-25—6-27, 515A1
LUO Hai Sing
Release seen 9-5, 656C3
Freed 9-9, 703B1
LUONGO, John
Coffey elected co-chair 4-26, 332G1
LU Ping
Dismisses HK electn results 9-17, 727D1
LUPO, Judge Mary E.
Vs sex history 11-5, bars Smith prior chrgs 12-2, 919E1
Admonishes prosecutor 12-10, 938A1, D1
LURIA, Salvador Edward (1912-91)
Dies 2-6, 88D3
LUSAKA University (Zambia)
Closed by police 4-18, 847C2
LUSHEV, Gen. Pyotr G.
Warsaw Pact mil role ends 3-31, 246G3
LUSTIGER, Cardinal Jean-Marie
Sees Walesa 4-11, 366D2
LUTHERANS
Episcopal accord discussed 1-18, 49G2–D3
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 379F3
Minn husband care rights upheld 7-1, wife dies 7-4, 517G3
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America
Abortn policy set 9-3, 780F2
LUTKOWSKI, Karol
Confirmed as Poland finance min 12-23, 1002C1

LUXEMBOURG, Grand Duchy of—*See also CFE; COUNCIL of Europe; CSCE; EC; GATT; NATO; WEU*
BCCI Scandal
Regulators close 7-5, Jaans on 7-6, 508A2–C2
Gulf Intl debts rptd 7-24, 552G1
Disarmament & Arms Control
Chem export curbs pact rptd 5-30, 414E1
Eastern European Relations
Polish travel easing set 4-8, 326B2
Santer visits Yugo, sees Markovic 5-30—5-31, 423B2
Poos in Yugo cease-fire talks 6-28, returns 7-1, 489B1, 490D1
Poos in Yugo talks 7-7, 518B1
Poos at Yugo Croatia mediatn 7-31—8-4, 599D3
Economy & Labor
EC male workwks compared 6-10, 724G3
May jobless rate rptd 7-15, 581B2
European Relations
EC pol union treaty offered 6-17, summit hosted 6-28—6-29, 500D2, G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211E1; 7-15, 707D1
Monetary Issues
Ger banker warns vs EMU rush 3-19, 198E3

Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
EC pledges US support, proposes Iraqi mtg 1-4, 1G1, B2
Poos sees Baker 1-7, renews Aziz/EC talks invite 1-9, 10C1–E1
Trade, Aid & Investment
EC-EFTA pact set 10-22, 825D1, F1

LUYENDYK, Arie
3d in Indy 500 5-26, 412C1
LUZHKOV, Yuri
Chrgs Silayev Russia bias 9-11, 670A3
Asks Sovt food aid 9-19, 722C1
LYCIUS (racehorse)
2d in 2,000 Guineas 5-4, 451B2
LYGHT, Todd
In NFL draft 4-21, 308B1
LYKE, Archbishop James P. (Atlanta, Ga.)
Appointed 5-3, 348G2
Installed 6-24, 504D3
LYNCH, Alexander
Morrison guilty in '90 abductn 5-9, 364B2–D2
LYNCH Jr., Bill
Warns CUNY takeover police use 4-19, 380C2
LYNCH, George
UNC loses in Final 4 3-30, 251E1
LYNCH, Kelly
Curly Sue on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848D1
LYNN, James T.
Sets Aetna retiremt 11-22, 987F1
LYNN, Mike
WLAF debuts 3-23, 228C1
LYSTER, Maureen Anne
Tables Australia hosp scam rpt 11-19, 942C3
LYTTON Systems Inc.
Cleared in Iran jet parts plot 9-4, 672C2

M

MA, Yo-Yo
At Carnegie Hall 100th anniv 5-5, 348D2
MAALOUF, Edgar
Exiled to France 8-29, 682C3
MA'ARIV (Israeli newspaper)
US Patriot missile criticism rptd 4-15, 397E3
Maxwell on Arab boycott list 5-5, 370C2
MAAYAN, Dr. Shlomo
Sees Ethiopian emigre AIDS threat 7-6, 569F3
MABUS, Ray (Miss. governor, 1988- ; Democrat)
Vetoes abortn info law 3-27, overridden 3-28, 235A2
Wins primary 9-17, 691F1
Loses reelectn 11-5, 837C2
MacALEESE, Peter
Colombian cartel mercenaries, Escobar plot rptd 2-27, 204B2
MACAO (Portuguese colony)
Viet OKs refugee repatriatn 10-2, 791E2
MacARTHUR Fellowships
Awarded 6-17, 472F1
MacARTHUR Foundation, John D. and Catherine T.
Fellowships awarded 6-17, 472F1
MACARTNEY, Allan
Loses Kincardine by-electn 11-7, 862G1
MACAULAY, David
Wins Caldecott Medal 1-14, 56G1
MacDILL Air Force Base—*See FLORIDA—Military*
MacDONALD, Gerald V.
Named Comerica chrmn 10-28, 821C3
MacDONALD, James (1907-1991)
Dies 2-1, 104E3
MacDONALD Sr., Peter
Convicted 1-29, 72F2
Sentenced 2-6, 87C3
MacDONALD Jr., Peter (Rocky)
Convicted 1-29, 72G2
Sentenced 2-6, 87D3
MacDOWELL Lake Band—*See NATIVE Americans*
MACE, Maj. Timothy
Sharman back-up role rptd 5-26, 434B2
MacEACHEN, Allan
Quits Sen 9-30, 748D3
MacEACHIN, Douglas J.
Backs Gates at hearings 10-2, 735F2
MACEDO, Bishop Edir
Pope visits Brazil 10-12—10-21, 827D2

MACHINES (& Machine Tools)
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Dow Industrials revised 5-3, 418A2–B2
Canada's Varity Corp US relocatn OKd 7-30, 582G3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Kuwait contracts awarded US/allies 2-22—3-5, 170A1
US/Iraq prewar sales rptd 3-11, 216E3
Labor Issues
Romania plant workers strike 6-6—6-18, 680B2
Statistics
US Dec '90 trade gap, Nov revised 2-15, 115C1
1st 1/4 indus losses 5-6, 537C3
3d 1/4 indus profits/losses 11-4, 985E2, G2
Trade Issues
Cocom sets export curbs easing 5-25, 436A1
Cuba/Sovt resumptn rptd 6-12, 447C3
US impounds China prison exports 10-4, 977A2
US sets Asia import quotas 12-27, 977D2

MACK 3rd, Connie (U.S. senator from Fla., 1989- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Questns Cuba A-plant safety 6-4, 447A3
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
Scores Haitian repatriatn 11-18, 902F1
MACK, Shane
Twins win pennant 10-13, 807B2; World Series 10-27, 831A2, 832A1, D1
MacKAY, Elmer M.
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306E2
MACKINTOSH, Cameron
'Miss Saigon' 2d casting dispute setld 1-7, 24D2
Wins Olivier 4-7, 292D2
MACLEAN, Donald (1913-83)
'5th man' IDd 9-22, 724E1
MacLEOD, John
Quits Knicks to coach Notre Dame 5-2, 427C2
MacLEOD of Fuinary, Very Rev. Lord George Fielden (1895-1991)
Dies 6-27, 524D3
MacMAHON, Aline Laveen (1899-91)
Dies 10-12, 792F3
MACMILLAN Inc. (of Maxwell Communication)
Maxwell dies, divsn sale rptd 11-5, 835G3
Kevin Maxwell quits MCC 12-3, fraud probe set 12-4, 909A1
MacMURRAY, Fred (1908-91)
Dies 11-5, 848C3
MacNEIL, Robert
AIDS activists disrupt news 1-22, 56C2
MacNEIL/Lehrer Newshour (TV show)
AIDS activists disrupt 1-22, 56D2
MACON, Mark
In NBA draft 6-26, 504B2
MacPHAIL, Lee
Backs Rose HOF ban 1-10, 23E3
MacPHERSON, Dick
Named Patriots coach 1-7, 24E1
NFL season opens 9-1, 703G2
MACY, William H.
Mr Gogol & Mr Preen opens 6-9, 968G1
MACY & Co. Inc., R. H.
1st 1/4 losses rptd 5-28, 538A3
Calif Prop 13 case rptd dropped 10-7, 758D3
MACY & Co., R. H.
3d 1/4 profits 11-1, 986B1
MADAGASCAR, Democratic Republic of—*See also GATT; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
Economy & Labor
Oppositn strikes launched 6-10, gen walkout begins 7-8, 635B2, D2, C3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 211E1; 7-15, 707D1
Democracy protests held 6-10, emergency declared 7-23; concessns rejctd 7-29, protesters slain 8-10—8-11, 635B2
Trade, Aid & Investment
S Africa ties rptd 6-7, 456C3
MADANI, Abassi
OKs new cabt 6-18, 483A2
Threatens holy war 6-28, jailed 6-30, 633E2, A3
FIS confirms campaign 12-14, sweeps parlt electns 12-26, 1004A1
MADDOX Jr., Alton
Brawley loses defamatn suit 5-8, 360B2
MADDOX, Mike
Kansas loses NCAA final 4-1, 250D3
MADDUX, Greg
Among NL pitching ldrs 10-6, 766G2
MADIGAN, Edward R.
Named agri secy 1-25, 83A2, confrmd 3-7, 187F2
Japan rice stance scored 3-26, 273F2
Pulls food pyramid chart 4-25, 897C1
Bradley/Ewing House race set 5-21, 399F3, 419B2
Ewing wins House seat 7-2, 533E2
MADLALA, Sipho Alfred
Hit-squad killing alleged 5-4, 410C2
MADONNA (Madonna Louise Ciccone)
Immaculate Collection on best-seller list 1-26, 88E1
Truth or Dare on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428A2
On Forbes richest stars list 9-30, 752F1
MADRID Peace Conference—*See under MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
MAEKAWA, Tomomi
Charged 8-13, 619E2–F2
MAFIA—*See under CRIME*
MAGAZINES—*See PRESS; specific magazine name (e.g., NEWSWEEK)*
MAGEE, Andrew
Wins Nestle Invitatnl 3-17, 291B3
Wins Las Vegas Invitatnl 10-13, 832B2
MAGEE, Paul
Extraditn cleared 11-15, 882D1–E1
MAGELLAN (U.S. spacecraft)
Completes Venus survey 5-29, map released 10-29, 996G1
MAGIC Hour (book)
On best-seller list 3-1, 179D3; 3-29, 251A3
MAGIC Night (racehorse)
2d in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe 10-6, 781E2
MAGMA Copper Co.
15-yr labor pact set 10-21, 857F3
MAGNESIUM
Norsk-Hydro Canada electric rates challngd 4-16, 286B3
US imposes Quebec imports duty 12-2, 963E1
MAGNETICALLY Levitated Transportation (Maglev)—*See RAILROADS*
MAGNOLIA Hall (racehorse)
3d in Melbourne Cup 11-5, 944E1
MAGUIRE, Anne
'76 bomb convictn voided 6-26, 600G3
MAGUIRE, Donna
Acquitted in '90 Dutch slayings 4-2, 263D1
Retrial set 6-3, 422G3
MAGUIRE Jr., Patrick
'76 bomb convictn voided 6-26, 600G3, 601A1
MAGUIRE Sr., Patrick
'76 bomb convictn voided 6-26, 600G3
MAGUIRE, Timothy
Chrgs Georgetown Law reverse-discriminatn 4-8, 280A1–C1
MAGUIRE, Vincent
'76 bomb convictn voided 6-26, 601A1
MAGUIRE Seven—*See GREAT Britain—Terrorism*
MAHATHIR bin Mohamad (Malaysian prime minister, 1981-)
Shuffles cabt 2-12, 186A2
MAHDI Mohammed, Ali
USC factns clash in Mogadishu 11-7, 1008B1
Siad Barre flees 1-26, named interim pres 1-29 1007E1, 1007E3
MAHER, Bishop Leo T. (1916-91)
Dies 2-23, 148G3
MAHERN, Louis J.
Loses Indianapolis mayoral bid 11-5, 838E2
MAHMOOD, Lesley
Loses Walton by-electn 7-4, Labour sets purge 7-15, 542F3, 543B1
MAHMOODY, Betty
Not Without My Daughter on best-seller list 3-1, 179F3
MAHMUD, Lt. Gen. Saleh Abbud
Meets allied cmdrs 3-3, 149F2
MAHONEY, Rev. Patrick J.
Bush refuses mtg 8-18, jailed 8-21, 628B1, G1
Freed 8-29, leaves Wichita 8-30, 676F1
MAHONY, Cardinal Roger (Archbishop of Los Angeles)
Elevated to cardinal 6-28, 529E2
MAIL on Sunday (British newspaper)—*See DAILY Mail*

MAINE
Accidents & Disasters
Hurricane Bob hits, kills 2 8-19, 631G2
Hurricane Bob damage tallied 8-26, 744F3
Storm batters northeast coast 10-30—10-31, 940A2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Me Yankee damaged by fire 4-29, 357C2
Budget & Spending Programs
McKernan seeks govt spending cuts 1-14, 49F1
Workers furloughed 7-1—7-17, '92 plan signed 7-17, 554A2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Maine Natl Bank declared insolvent 1-6, 13F1, B2
Fleet/KKR set Bank of New Eng buy 4-22, 298D2
Census Issues
'90 populatn, racial breakdown rptd 3-8, 239E1; table 238F2
Demonstrations & Protests
Bush church svc disrupted 2-17, 138F1
ACT-UP protests at Bush home 9-1, 676B2
Environment & Pollution
Portland oil spill equipmt set 7-10, 615F1
Calif auto emissns rules adopted 10-29, 818B3
Labor & Employment
State workers furloughed 7-1—7-17, 554A2
Jobless benefits extensn clears Cong 8-2, 592B1
Military Issues
B-52 Gulf base use rptd 1-31, 129C3
Bangor base early warning cutback rptd 5-27, 658B2
Loring AFB on closure list 6-30, Snowe sets rejectn res 7-11, 534G1–A2
Loring AFB set for closure 7-30, 596C2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A2
Mitchell bars '92 pres bid 3-31, 279B1
Bush water supply found safe 7-11, 517C3
School Issues
Not in natl math survey 6-6, 441G1
Transportation
Highway-expansn ban OKd 11-5, 837B2

MAINE, University of (Orono)
Sports
NCAA hockey semifinal lost 3-28, 267E1
MAINE National Bank (of Bank of New England Corp.)
FDIC declares insolvent, seeks buyer 1-6, 13F1, B2
MAINE Yankee Atomic Power Co.
Me Yankee damaged by fire 4-29, 357F2
MAINVILLE, Robert
Blasts Great Whale studies 6-27, 521C3
MAITRE, H. Joachim
Quits in plagiarism row 7-12, 548G1
NY Times rptr suspended for plagiarism 7-18, 564C2
MAJID, Ali Hassan
Named Iraq interior min 3-6, 151G2, E3
Named defns min 11-6, 866G2

MAJOR, John (British prime minister, 1990-)
Africa
Hails S Africa reforms, urges sanctns phase-out 2-5, 77B1
Asia
Denounces Gandhi slaying 5-21, 374B2
China trip planned 7-4, 562F2
In China, signs airport pact 9-2—9-3; visits HK 9-4—9-5, 656B2, G2–E3
China frees HK businessman 9-9, 703B1
BCCI Scandal
Spars with Kinnock 7-23, 580G3
Woes rptd known 7-24, 551E3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Rebuts Carey on riot/poverty link 9-20, 1001B2
Defense & Armed Forces—*See also 'Disarmament' below*
At NATO summit 11-7—11-8, 849C2
Disarmament & Arms Control
Intl powers back registry plan 7-9, 508D1
Bush/US A-cuts briefing rptd 9-27, 729D1, 731F1
Lauds Gorbachev initiative 10-6, 753D2
Eastern Europe
Sees Bulgaria pres 2-18, 175C2
At EBRD inauguratn 4-15, 327E1–F1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Sees Walesa, backs Poland EC associatn pact 4-24, 366F2
Backs EC entry 9-12, 723E2
Yugo Croatia aide blasts 10-3, 762F2
Economy & Labor
Interest rate policy debated 1-29—1-30, 69C2
Dismisses poll tax/by-electn loss 3-8, 175C3
Scraps poll tax 3-21, 223G2
Lamont defends 'Thatcherite' policy 4-12, 282F3
Lauds inflatn drop 4-12, 326F3
Scores Labour policies 4-18, 327B1
'Cncl tax' unveiled 4-23, 305C2
Hails inflatn battle 'win' 9-13, 698D3
Backs female promotns 10-28, 882A3
Autumn Econ Statemt sets spending boost 11-6, 861D3
Housing aid plan set 12-19, 1000F3
Education
White papers unveiled 5-20, 406A3
Environment & Pollution
Backs BEPA 7-8, 724E3
Scores EC on bldg query 10-22, 826C2
Europe
Embraces EC, cautns on EMU 3-11, reactn 3-12, 245F1–C3
Sets EMU conditns 6-14, Thatcher, Heath feud 6-17—6-18, 464F3–465D2
At EC summit 6-28—6-29, sees Dec pact signings 7-1, 500F2, 501D1, G1
Dutch EMU plan floated 9-3, scores pol union proposal 9-24, 723C1, C2
On EC unity talks 10-11, 787C1
Scores EC on bldg query 10-22, 826C2
EMU treaty satisfactn rptd 10-28, 860B1
Sees Maastricht pacts 10-31, 843D3
Tory EC rift renewed 11-4—11-13, 860C1, E1
Sees Kohl, rejcts EC pol plan 11-10; Maastricht showdown seen 11-13, 859C3, E3
Parlt backs on EC, Thatcher urges referendum 11-20—11-21, 921B1, F1, F2
Hails EC Maastricht accords 12-11, 940C2, 941C2
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
At G-7 London summit 7-15—7-17, 525C1
At Commonwealth conf 10-16—10-20; eases 3d World debt 10-17, asks S Africa sanctns end 10-20, 812G1, E2, D3
Medicine & Health
Bars NHS privatiztn 10-11, 786F3
Northern Ireland
Escapes IRA plot 2-7, 84F1, A3, C3
Meets 'loyalist' ldrs on Brooke talks 5-15, 422E2
Sees Haughey, biannual summits set 12-4, 960D1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Allied cmdrs listed 74F1
Visits troops, sees Arab ldrs 1-6—1-9, 19B3
Briefed by Perez 1-14, 30G2
Briefed by Bush 1-16, early strike agrmt rptd 1-17, 26A2
Sees Iraqi strength 1-17, 30C1
Blasts Iraqi POW 'human shields' 1-21, 44B2
Sees hard road 1-21, 44E3
Kinnock backs 1-21, poll surge rptd 1-27, 161F1, A2
Discusses post-war peace plans 1-22, 61D1
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65D2
Allies debate Saddam ouster 2-19—2-20, 106E2
Gorbachev ground war talks rptd 2-23; text 134A2
On ground war 2-24, cease-fire 2-28, 131G1, B2
In Kuwait 3-5—3-7; sees premr, gets postwar pledge 3-6, 169F3, 170E2
Sees Bush in Bermuda 3-16, 182A3, 183F2
Supports Kurdish 'safe zones' 4-8, Iraq scores 4-9, 255A1
Bush sets Kurd camp plan 4-16, 270F2, G3
Iraq rejcts UN 'safe zone' police plan 5-9, 349F1
Allied deterrent force set 6-25, 474G1
Sees Kuwait premr, questns 'collaborator' trials 6-26, 522G1
Politics
'90 top stories reviewed 6B2
War poll surge rptd 1-27, 161F1
Hails black Tory candidate 2-10, 100B3
Dismisses poll tax/by-electn loss 3-8, 175C3
Rebuts Tory, Labour critics 3-25—4-14, 282F2
Wins confidnc vote 3-27, 283B1
Labour wins Neath by-electn 4-4, 262G3
Scores Labour policy documt 4-16, 282C1
Tories fall in local electns 5-2, reactn 5-3, 343E3, 344C1
Monmouth by-electn lost 5-16, chrgs Labour NHS lies 5-17, 384B3, D3–E3
Thatcher criticisms rptd 6-2—6-5, 465F2–G2
Pit bull curbs passed 6-5—6-11, 445D1
Hints '92 electn 6-14, poll slip rptd 6-16, 465F1–A2
On Thatcher parlt retiremt 6-28, 501B3–C3
'Citizen's Charter' unveiled 7-22, 580A2
Poll gain rptd 9-1, rate cut spurs electn watch 9-4, 662B2, F2
Meets gay rights advocate 9-24, 747G1
Rules out Nov electn 9-30, 746C3
Leads Tory conf, bars NHS privatizatn 10-8—10-11, 786E3
Vows female promotns 10-28, 882A3
Queen's speech sets legis 10-31, 843A3
Thatcher row deepens 11-22, 921F2
Labour expels 2 'Militant' MPs 12-5—12-7, 942B1
United States
Sees Bush in Bermuda 3-16, 182A3, 183F2
Visits, sees Bush 8-28—8-31, 656B2, C2
USSR
Suspends tech aid fund 1-21, 52B1
In Moscow 3-4—3-5; sees Gorbachev, discusses Baltics 3-5, 170F1
Mulls Gorbachev G-7 summit invite 5-23, 404D3
Bush bends on Gorbachev G-7 invite 6-4, 414D3
Gets Gorbachev reform assurnc 6-12, rpts G-7 invitatn 6-13, 464B3
G-7 vows visit 7-17, 526A2–B2
Scores coup 8-19, backs Yeltsin resistnc 8-20, 623G3
Asks G-7 aid mtg, lifts UK freeze 8-22; vs large loans 8-28, 642E3
Visits, urges econ reform 9-1, 656B2, E2
Lauds Gorbachev 12-25, sets Russia ties 12-26, 971G1

MAKASHOV, Col. Gen. Albert M.
Loses Russian pres electn 6-12, 429D2
MAKEBA, Miriam
Performs in S Africa 4-28, 410B3
MAKHKAMOV, Kakhar M.
Quits as Tadzhikistan pres 8-31, 721G1
MAKKAWI, Khalil
Assails UN Zionism res repeal 12-16, 947A1
MAKSIMOV, Gen. Y. P.
Sovt missile demobilizatn rptd 8-27, 639D1
MAKSOUD, Clovis
Scores Bush 9-24, 710F2
MALAN, Gen. Magnus
ANC demands resignatn 4-5, 289E3
Demoted 7-29, 586C1, A2
Named pres cncl head 12-4, 965D2
MALAN, Pedro
Named Brazil debt negotiator 6-14, 502A3
Sets debt-for-nature swaps 6-25, 502D3
MALAWI, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; GATT; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211E1; 7-15, 707E1
Obituaries
Welensky, Roy 12-5, 968G3

MALAYSIA—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; GATT; NONALIGNED Movement*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
ASEAN conf held in Kuala Lumpur 7-23, 549G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211F1; 7-15, 707E1
Cabt shuffled 2-12, 186A2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
US INS agent guilty of rights abuses 6-28, 575E2
Viet OKs refugee repatriatn 10-2, 791E2
Sports
S Africa ban eased 2-16, 164E1
Trade, Aid & Investment
S Africa sanctns retained 2-16, 164E1
UN Policy & Developments
Cncl term rptd 150C1

MALCA Villanueva, Gen. Victor
Named Peru interior min 3-31, 289A2
On passenger plane downing 7-13, 665C2
Named defns min 11-6, 868E3

MALCOLM, Janet
Libel via misquotatn backed by Sup Ct 6-20, 476G3, 477B1, B2, D2
MALDIVES, Republic of—*See also GATT; NONALIGNED Movement*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211F1; 7-15, 707F1
MALDONADO, Lt. Col. Alejo
'78 PR murders/terrorism ties chrgd 11-27, 918E3
MALDONADO, Candy
Traded to Blue Jays 8-9, 767B2
Blue Jays lose pennant 10-13, 807G1
MALDONADO, Justice Luis
Scores Pincohet rights abuse rpt 3-7, 204C1
MALEEVA, Katerina
Loses Player's Challenge 8-11, 684F1
MALEEVA-Fragniere, Manuela
Loses Seat Open 4-28, 451B1
Wins Bayonne Open 9-29, 926D3
MALEK, Frederic V.
Named Bush '92 campaign mgr 12-5, 934B1
MALENKOV, Georgi Maxmilianovich
1953-55 Sovt leadership listed 12-25, 9689E2
MALI, Republic of—*See also NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
African Relations
Liberia refugees estimated 2-3, 205D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211F1; 7-15, 707F1
Opositn unrest 3-22—3-25, Traore overthrown 3-26, 227D3
Sacko named premr 4-2, 650C1
Coup attempt blocked 7-15, 650A1
Human Rights
Amnesty notes executns 7-23, 650D1
MALILE, Reiz
Protesters target 1-31, 2-6, dismissed 2-20, 144F3, 145B1, A2
MALIRO, Masinde
Arrested 11-16, 886F1
MALKOVICH, John
States of Shock opens 5-16, 452B2
MALLON, Meg
2d in Standard Register Classic 3-24, 291G3
Wins LPGA Champ 6-30, 563A1–B1
Wins US Open 7-14, 563A1–B1
Du Maurier Classic results 9-15, 727F3
Wins World Champ of Women's Golf 10-6, named top female US athlete 10-7, 966A3–B3
MALLON, Seamus
Hails Brooke on UK/Eire/Ulster talks 3-25, 246F3
MALLS—*See SHOPPING Malls*
MALONE, Karl
In NBA All-Star Game 2-10, 103G3, 104B1
Among NBA scoring, rebound ldrs 4-21, 331E2–F2
Named to '92 Olympic team 9-21, 751C2
MALONE, Moses
Sets foul-out mark 4-19, 331A2
Signs with Bucks 7-10, 871F1
MALONEY, Andrew J.
Settles Eastn repairs chrgs 3-1, 192A1
Flake chrgs dropped 4-3, 240A3
On Colombian hit man NYC visit 9-27, 741G1
MALTA, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; COUNCIL of Europe; CSCE; GATT; NONALIGNED Movement*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
2 Libyans chrgd in '88 Pan Am bombing 11-14, 850A2, E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211G1; 7-15, 707F1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Albanian ships accepted 8-8, 616E3
UN Policy & Developments
De Marco succeeded 9-17, 687C2
MALTBY Jr., Richard
Miss Saigon opens 4-11, 452E1
Nick & Nora opens 12-8, closes 12-15, 968G1
MALT Liquor—*See ALCOHOL*
MAMMOGRAPHY—*See CANCER*
MANAROV, Musa
On Mir/Soyuz missn 5-18—5-26, 434B2
MANCHESTER (England) University
Harris backs 'virgin births' 3-11, 283E1
MANCHESTER (N.H.) Union-Leader (newspaper)
Buchanan race vs Bush urged 11-8, 876D2
MANCINI, Alberto
Loses Italian Open 5-19, 450F3
Loses Swedish Open 7-14, 684A2
Loses Mercedes Cup 7-21, 684B2
MANCUSO, Frank
Fired 3-20, sues Paramount 3-22, 356F2, A3

MANDELA, Nelson Rolihlahla
'90 top stories reviewed 6F1
ANC/Coalition Developments
ANC mil role clarified 2-12, 164A1
Black educatn group formed 2-25, 207C1
Pledges women's rights campaign 4-28, 371E3
ANC holds natl conf 7-2—7-7; **elected pres** 7-5, eases sanctns stance 7-7, 546D2, A3, F3
On ANC/SACP alliance 7-18, 702E1
ANC mil wing opens conf 8-9, 666E2
Econ speech stirs row 9-27, 869C3
Botha seeks '89 mtg tape 11-24, 1008D3
Demonstrations & Protests
Fasts with hunger strikers 5-1, 411A2
Sees Coetsee 5-24, urges hunger strike end 6-6, 471C2
Sees Bophuthatswana hunger strikers 7-14, 702B1
On AWB protests 8-10, 651E1
Sees right-wing hunger strikers 9-2, 666D1
Factional Strife
Sees Buthelezi 1-29, 71A1
Inkathas massacred in Natal 2-10, 103D3
Meets Buthelezi 3-30, 249A3
Issues ultimatum 4-5, 289C3
Mulls township armies 4-13, 4-17, 290D2
De Klerk sees 'civil war' 4-29, 411B1
Zwelithini demands apology 5-26, 471D2
Signs township peace pact 9-14, 701F2
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Greets Huddleston 6-23, 507F1
Sees Hurd 7-8—7-10, 702C2
Sees NYC mayor 11-12—11-17, 903G1
Visits US 12-2—12-9; addresses UN 12-3, sees Bush 12-5, 965E1, A2
Peace Initiatives (& Developments)
Proposes all-party cong 1-8, 22A3
Welcomes De Klerk reforms 2-2, 76F3
Rejcts De Klerk summit 4-17, 387F1
Sees De Klerk 5-8, ANC suspends govt talks 5-18, 387B1
Apartheid dismantling chronology listed 6-17, 470F3
Freed 'spies' allege torture 8-18, 666C2
Feuds with de Klerk 12-20, reconciles 12-21, 1008A2
Personal
At wife's trial 2-4, 103C1, F1
Wife convicted 5-13, sentncd 5-14, reactn 5-15, 370G3, 371F2
Wife arrested twice for protests 5-22, 411B2
Wins peace prize 6-27, 702B3
Wife's appeal granted 7-16, 702D3
Sanctions (& other economic issues)
Threatens EC/US on removal 2-8, 103G2
Commonwealth retains sanctns, eases sports ban 2-16, 164E1
US plans end 6-17, 470D3
'90 US visit donatns delayed 7-3, 702F3
Bush phones, **lifts US sanctns** 7-10, 505D1, A2
Backs Commonwealth sanctns lift 10-17, 812F2
Addresses UN Assemb, asks aid 12-3, 965G1

MANDELA, Winnie
Trial opens 2-4, witnesses defect 2-13, 103C1–D2
Loses ANC Women's League electn 4-28, 371A3
Convicted 5-13, sentncd, trial highlights rptd 5-14, 370G3
Arrested twice for protests 5-22, 411B2
Elected to ANC exec com 7-5, 546E3
Appeal granted 7-16, 702D3
Loses social welfare post 8-2, 666C1
Freed 'spies' allege torture 8-18, 666C2
MANDYLOR, Costas
Mobsters on top-grossing film list 8-1, 604D1
MANE Minister (racehorse)
3d in Kentucky Derby 5-4, 346E3; Preakness 5-17, 388C2; Belmont 6-8, 451D1
MANGOPE, Lucas
Frees 19 prisoners 9-12, 702A1
MANIAC Magee (book)
Spinelli wins Newbery Medal 1-14, 56F1
MANLEY, Dexter
Retires after drug test 12-12, 1010D2
MANN, Daniel
Dies 11-21, 904B3

MANN, Jack
Rptd in good health 9-11, 687E1
Released 9-24, returns to UK 9-25, 711G1
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906D1
MANN, Sunny
Husband returns to UK 9-25, 711C2
MANN, Taynia L.
Sees black income disparities 8-8, 631B3
MANNING, Morris
Canada libel damages ordrd 10-4, 765B1
MANNING, Patrick (Trinidadian prime minister, 1991-)
Elected 12-16, 965F2
MANNING, Preston
Addresses Reform Party conv 4-6, 265F1–A2
MANSDORF, Amos
Loses Toulouse Grand Prix 10-6, 927B1
MANSELL, Nigel
2d in Monaco Grand Prix 5-12, 412G1
Wins French Grand Prix 7-7, 587D1
Wins British Grand Prix 7-14, 587D1
Wins German Grand Prix 7-28, 587D1
Senna wins Formula One title 10-20, 871D2
MANSFIELD, Capt. Roger E.
Sentenced 8-3, 597F1
MANSLAUGHTER—*See under CRIME*
MANTELET, Jean (1900-91)
Dies 1-19, 56F3
MANUFACTURERS Hanover Corp.
Prime rate cut to 9.5% 1-2, 3C3
'90, 4th 1/4 profits/losses 1-15, 241E1
1st 1/4 profits 4-16, 537F3
Chem merger set 7-15, 530B1, F1
2d 1/4 profits 7-15, 738F2
MANUFACTURERS National Corp.
Comerica merger set 10-28, 821G2
MANUFACTURING—*See BUSINESS*
MANVILLE Corp. (formerly Johns Manville Corp.)
Eagle-Picher files Chapter 11 1-7, 16F2
MANZU, Giacomo (1908-91)
Dies 1-19, 56G3
MAO Zedong (Mao Tse-tung) (1893-1976)
Widow kills self 5-14, 424B2, 428C3
MAPHUMULO, Mhlabunzima (d. 1991)
Hit-squad murder alleged 5-4, 410D2
MAPLES, Marla
Trump sets engagemt 7-3, 524G2
MAPPLETHORPE, Robert (1946-89)
'90 top stories reviewed 8C2

MAPS
Yugoslavia 174A1
India 454A1
Mideast region 809F1; Israeli-occupied territories 809F2
Canadian Nunavut territory 961F3
Persian Gulf 1-16, 26C1–G3
Persian Gulf ground assault 2-23, 127C2, A3
USSR 8-19, 640D1
Ukraine 920F1

MARA, Tim
Sets Giants stake sale 2-20, owners OK 3-17, 331D3
MARA, Wellington
Nephew sets Giants stake sale 2-20, owners OK 3-17, 331D3
MARADONA, Diego
Tests for cocaine 3-17, returns home 4-2, suspended 4-6, 267C3
Arrested 4-23, drug chrg set, released 4-28, 372B2
MARAIS, Org
Named S Africa tourism min 12-4, 965D2
MARATHON Oil Co. (of USX Corp.)
Indianapolis sewer violatn setld 5-28, 595A1
MARATHONS
Records & Achievements
NYC field/woman's 1st run marks set 11-3, 847G2–A3
Winners
Boston, Panfil/Hussein 4-15, 451G2
London, Tolstikov/Mota 4-21, 451B3
New York, Garcia/McColgan 11-3, 847G2
MARAVICH, Pete (1947-88)
Bradshaw breaks NCAA basketball pt mark 1-5, 179A2
MARBLED Murrelet—*See BIRDS*
MARCHAIS, Georges
Yeltsin blast rptd, CP asks ouster 8-26—8-29, 643E3
Defeats reformists 9-5, 746G2
MARCHANDE, Philippe
Named interior min 1-29, 94C1
MARCHENKO, Ivan
IDd as Nazi death-camp guard 12-23, 1005E3
MARCHIONESS (British charter boat)
'89 crash dredger capt cleared 7-31, 632D1
'89 sinking rpt issued 8-17, 747B2
MARCOS Jr., Ferdinand
Returns to PI 10-31, mother arrested 11-5, 869B1
MARCOS, Ferdinand Edralin (1917-89) (Philippine president, 1965-86)
Christies auctns silver/paintings 1-10—1-11, 24E2
Crown Bldg auctn falls short 2-8, 193C2
'81 US murder suit setld 5-20, 403A3
Aquino OKs PI burial 10-9, 812G3
MARCOS, Imelda
'90 top stories reviewed 8C2
Christies auctns silver/paintings 1-10—1-11, 24E2
Trial return OKd 3-21, 289B2
'81 US murder suit setld 5-20, 403G2
Aquino OKs husband's PI burial 10-9, 812G3
Returns to PI 11-4, arrested 11-5, 869A1
MARCUS, Gill
Assassinatn attempted 9-10, 701F3
MARCUS, Leon
Scores Delta/Pan Am cut-off 12-4, 933B2–C2
MARCUS, Tim
Resigns 2-9, 101D1
MARCUS Welby, M.D. (TV show)
Robert Young tries suicide 1-12, 56E2
MARDI Gras—*See HOLIDAYS*
MARENDIC, Bozidar
Quits Yugo cabt 9-12, 697E2
MARFAN'S Syndrome—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
MARFART, Alan
Andries extraditn dropped 12-17, 1007B1
MARIAH Carey (recording)
On best-seller list 1-26, 88F1; 3-2, 180B1; 3-30, 251F3; 4-27, 347B3; 6-1, 428D1
MARIELITOS—*See IMMIGRATION—Latin*
MARIJUANA—*See NARCOTICS*
MARINE Corps Air Station—*See CALIFORNIA—Military*
MARINE Midland Banks Inc.
Thompson resignatn set, Bond named CEO 7-13, 612C3
MARINER 10 (U.S. space probe)
Mercury icecap detected 11-7, 1014G3
MARIN-Moskovitz, Gilberte
Chevenement sets by-electn run 4-22, 362F2
MARINO, Dan
Among NFL '90 passing ldrs 1-2, 71A2
Dolphins advance 1-5, 24C1; lose in NFL playoffs 1-12, 40A1
Signs richest NFL pact 8-20, 703B3
MARINO, Eugene A.
Lyke named Atlanta archbp 5-3, 348A3
Lyke installed 6-24, 504D3
MARINOVICH, Greg
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268E1
MARINOVICH, Marv
Son in NFL draft 4-21, 308A2
MARINOVICH, Todd
Cut by USC 1-11, drug case setld 1-20—4-24; in NFL draft 4-21, 308A1, E1–A2
Raiders lose wild-card game 12-28, 1009G3
MARION Merrell Dow
'90 top exec compensatn rptd 4-26, 315D2
MARIS, Roger (Roger Eugene Maras) (1934-85)
Barred by HOF rule chng 2-4, 123C3
Homer mark formalized 9-4; 703G1
Fielder matches RBI feat 10-6, 766A3
MARITZ, Adriaan
Mandela sees on hunger strike 9-2, 666E1
Ends hunger strike 9-9, 702C1
Flees to UK 11-17, 943F3
MARJU (racehorse)
2d in Epsom Derby 6-5, 451G1
MARKET and Opinion Research International (MORI)
Polls & Surveys
UK party standings 4-15, 282G3; 9-1, 662E2; 9-29, 746E3
NHS future 10-6, 786G3
UK/Ulster attitudes 10-24, 882G1
UK EMU referendum/backing 11-24, 921E1
UK party standings 12-29, 1001C1
MARKEY, Edward J. (U.S. representative from Mass., 1976- ; Democrat)
On phone svc glitch 7-9, 541F1
MARKIE, Biz
Loses album sampling suit 12-17, 1016E2
MARKO, Rita
Expelled from Albania CP 6-11, 466D1
MARKOV, Georgi (d. 1978)
KGB/murder link accusatn rptd 6-12, 999D1
Zhivkov tied to slaying 12-6, 999A1
MARKOVA, Olga
2d in NYC Marathon 11-3, 847A3

MARKOVIC, Ante (Yugoslav premier, 1989-91)
Alerted to Serbia loan scandal 1-4, 68F3
At crisis talks 2-8—2-22, 145D3
At ldrs' emergency mtg 3-21, 244C3
Serbia/Croatia ouster deal chrgd 3-27, gets Bush letter 3-28, 245A1, B1
Sees pol feuds econ damage, outlines reforms 4-19, 342F2, A3–B3
Names crisis team 5-17, 384B1
Bush phones on aid cutoff 5-20, 384E1
Repubs' trade war end set 5-27, 467G1
Blasts secessn 5-31, 423G1
Sees Baker 6-21, 482E1
Warns on secessn 6-24, in emergency sessn 6-25, 473G1–A2
OKs cease-fire 6-28, orders mil deploymt end 6-30, 489C1, D1
Coup rumors cited, OKs cease-fire 7-2; denies Slovenia interventn order 7-4, 518F2–G2, G3
Sees EC mins in Brussels 7-29, 599C3
Pres group backs emergency econ moves 8-21, 647D3
Miffed on cabt resignatns 9-13, 697F2
Escapes Croatia palace attack, seeks Kadijevic ouster 10-7, 762A3
No confidence voted 11-15, 899E2
Resigns 12-20, 998A2

MARKS, Lt. John
Sets tank kill record 2-26, 130A1
MARKS, Walter L.
Richmond schl woes rptd 4-29, 322B1, D1
MARKS & Spencer PLC
UK Sunday trading opposed 12-6, 942D1
MARK Trail (comic strip)
Ed Dodd dies 5-27, 412C3
MARK Twain National Forest (Steelville, Mo.)
US populatn center rptd 9-24, 777G2
MARKWARDT, Ross A.
Quits as Spoleto chrmn 9-16, 728A3
MARKY Mark & the Funky Bunch (singing group)
Good Vibrations on best-seller list 9-28, 767F3
MARLIN, Sterling
2d in Daytona 500 2-17, 347G1
MARMELIUC, Mihnea
Named Romania labor min 4-29, 344C3
MARMOTTAN Museum (Paris)
Monet 'Impressn Sunrise' rehung 4-16, 332A1
MARQUES, Carlos
Trails in Portugal pres vote 1-13, 38F3

MARRIAGE (& Marriages)
Census Issues
'Traditnl family' decline rptd 1-29, 240B1
Households data rptd 6-11, 540C2
Crime & Law Enforcement
French marital rapist found guilty 9-14, 746A2
UK criminalizes marital rape 10-23, 882F3
Divorce & Separation—*See DIVORCE*
People
De Klerk's son interracial engagemt rptd 1-10, 24A2
Holmes/Berbick scuffle rptd 4-7, 347D1
Robb denies affair allegatns 4-26—4-30, 339C1
Roberts/Sutherland nuptials called off 6-11, 472E2
Trump/Maples engaged 7-3, 524G2
Liz Taylor/Fortensky engaged 7-26, 588D2; wed 10-6, 768G1
Fla video sex couple engaged 8-19, 668C1
Brazil pres scandal rptd 9-5, 864G1
Boesak marries 9-29, 869A2
DC mayor weds, takes husband's name 12-9, 934E3
Fonda/Turner wed 12-21, 1016B2
Persian Gulf War
US Gulf war vets woes studied 7-10, 596E3
Saudi prince at US soldier's wedding 11-15, 968D2
Religious Issues
RC archbp backs married priests 1-9, 18A1
Rights Issues
1st gay 'domestic partners' register in San Fran 2-14, 164F2
Minneapolis Star lists lesbian partnership 3-21, 361D1
Lotus gay partner benefits rptd 9-6, 744C3
Pa abortn provisn abandoned 10-21, 817A1
Statistics
US households net worth 1-10, 16F3, 17F1
Out-of-wedlock birth rate 1-22, 51F1
Marriage age, singles tally 6-7, 462E1
Single motherhood rate 6-13, 540C2
'88 smoking rates 9-14, 11-7, 995D1
US '90 poverty/income 9-26, 760C2, F2
'90 out-of-wedlock births, other data 12-3, 989G1

MARRIOTT, Steve (1947-91)
Dies 4-20, 332B3
MARRIOTT East Side Hotel (N.Y., N.Y.)
Kahane slaying suspect acquitted 12-21, 991B1
MARROU, Andre
Wins '92 Libertarian pres nominatn 8-31, 675E3
MARS (planet)
US panel suggests routes 6-11, 479C3
MARS, Forrest E.
On Forbes richest list 7-7, 548C2
On Fortune richest list 8-21, 668F1
MARSH, Mike
Sets 400-m relay marks 8-3, 8-7, 636C2
400-m relay mark broken 9-1, 666C3
MARSHALL, Garry
Frankie & Johnny on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848E1
MARSHALL, Leonard
Giants win NFC title game 1-20, 55F3

MARSHALL, Thurgood (U.S. Supreme Court justice, 1967-91)
'90-91 term reviewed 6-27, 509A3
Abortion & Birth Control Issues
Vs abortn-counseling ban 5-23, 395C2
Bias Issues
Vs Okla City busing end 1-15, 36D1
Vs abroad firms bias exemptn 3-26, 237C1
Backs juror race-based exclusn curbs 4-1, 258A2
Vs brokers' job bias arbitratn 5-13, 358C3
Backs juror race-based exclusns ban widening 6-3, 419A3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Backs interstate trade curb suits 2-20, 116F2
Vs punitive damage limits 3-4, 173G2
Vs local antitrust immunity 4-1, 237C2
Backs shareholders suits 5-20, 379D2
Backs wide antitrust reach 5-28, 442C2
Campaign & Election Issues
Backs extortn prosecutn limits 5-23, 396F1
Backs Voting Rights Act for judges 6-20, 476C3
Capital Punishment
Sets aside Fla death sentnc 1-22, 49A1
Vs death-row appeals curb 4-16, 277B3
Backs death-penalty notice 5-20, 379C1
Defendants' Rights
Vs coerced confessns 3-26, 219F3–220A1
Vs dropped evidnc use 4-23, 300E3
Vs indigent petitn limits, rule chng 4-29, 321C1–D1
Vs 48-hr arrest hearings limit 5-13, 358F2
Vs rape victim shield law 5-20, 379B2
Vs container searches 5-23, 396C2
Vs bilingual-juror exclusns 5-28, 420E1
Vs jury's impartiality vow 5-30, 419F3
Vs warrantless car searches 5-30, 420C2
Vs Miranda rights curbs 6-13, 459D3
Backs stricter sentncs warning 6-13, 460C1
Vs prison-conditn suits limits 6-17, 460B1
Vs bus drug searches 6-20, 478B3
Vs inmates' appeals curbs 6-24, 478F3
Vs **'victim impact'** evidnc 6-27, 494E3; **excerpts** 494C2
Vs drug case life term 6-27, 495E1
Immigration Issues
Backs aliens right-to-sue 2-20, 116G1
Judicial Issues
Vs expert-witness reimbursemt denial 3-19, 237E2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Backs legal-system abuse fines 6-6, 441E3
Labor Issues
Vs 'fetal protectn' policy 3-20, 189C3
Vs arbitratn precedent curbs 6-13, 460A2
Personal
Resigns 6-27, 492B1; key rulings, excerpts, 492D1; **facts on** 493A1
NAACP/AFL-CIO vs Thomas nominatn 7-31, 570B1; *for details, see THOMAS, Clarence*
Makes retiremt effective 10-1, 734E2
Press & Broadcasting
Backs libel via misquotatn 6-20, 477C3
Vs news sources suits 6-24, 478C1
Tax Issues
Vs unwillful tax evasn rule 1-8, 17C3
Vs state cable TV taxes 4-16, 277D3
Transportation Issues
Vs air passengers 'mental anguish' 4-17, 321A2

MARSHALL Islands, Republic of the (U.S. trusteeship dissolved Dec. 22, 1990)
Atomic Weapons & Tests
A-test studies exempt from shift 1-4, 97D1
'Star Wars' interceptor tested 1-28, 276G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 7-15, 707G1
UN Policy & Developments
Joins 9-17, 687B2

MARSHALL Plan (1947-52)
Kuwaiti reconstructn compared 2-22—3-5, 170B1

MARSHALL University (Huntington, W. Va.)
NCAA Div I-A football final lost 12-21, 1011E1

MARS Inc.
Sharman becomes 1st UK astronaut 5-18—5-26, 434E2

MARTEL, Shelley
Resignatn refused 6-13, 468A2

MARTELLI, Claudio
Sees Albania pres 3-11, 200D2

MARTENS, Wilfried (Belgian premier, 1979-91)
Calls Nov electn 10-7, 883D2
Coalitn slips in electn 11-24, Liberal gets govt mandate 12-9, 959A1

MARTI, Alex Lamota
Convicted 7-19, 575B1

MARTIC, Milan
Arrested 9-9, 697B3

MARTIN, George
Denounces tribal referendum 4-16, 287A2

MARTIN, Glen Earl
Green executed 11-12, 898F2

MARTIN, Henry
Mandela sees on hunger strike 9-2, 666E1
Ends hunger strike 9-9, 702C1
Flees to UK 11-17, 943F3

MARTIN, Janella Sue
Wins Texaco sex-bias suit 9-25, 858A1

MARTIN, Jeff
Traded to Pistons 8-13, 871F1

MARTIN, John
Links 'yuppie flu', spinal retrovirus 9-16, 1012A3

MARTIN, Kate
Blasts FBI Arab-Amer interviews 1-7, 11G2

MARTIN, Lynn M. (U.S. representative from Ill., 1980-91; labor secretary, 1991- ; Republican)
Confrmd labor secy 2-7, 83F1; sworn 2-22, 144B2
Fines mines for coal-dust tampering 4-4, hikes sanctns 4-15, 278F1, C2
La fertilizer plant fire kills 8 5-1, OSHA sets record fine 10-31, 842G1
CWA speech nixed 6-26, 539F1
Scores striker-replacemt ban 7-17, 555F2
Chalings 'glass ceiling' 8-7, 611A1
Visits Fla sugar fields 11-14, 938F3
Scores affirmative actn draft 11-20, 892G3

MARTIN, Mark
Wins Hardee's 500 11-17, 944C1

MARTIN, Sammy
Among NFL '90 kick return ldrs 1-2, 71C2

MARTIN, Shirley
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306F3

MARTIN, Steve
LA Story on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180F1
Father of the Bride on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016C1

MARTIN-Baro, Rev. Ignacio (d. 1989)
Slayers convicted 9-28, 749E1

MARTINEZ, Conchita
Wins Seat Open, earns 10th ranking 4-28, 451A1
Wins Paris Open 9-22, 926D3

MARTINEZ, Dave
Traded to Reds 12-11, 1010D3

MARTINEZ, Dennis
Loses All-Star game 7-9, 523F1, F2
Hurls perfect game 7-28, 586E3
NL pitching ldr 10-6, 766F2

MARTINEZ, Ramon
12-3 at midseason 7-7, 524C1
Among NL pitching ldrs 10-6, 766F2

MARTINEZ, Robert (Bob)
Grilled at Sen com hearings 2-26—3-7; confrmd 3-21, sworn 3-28, 220C3
At Utah drug-treatmt conf 3-22, 220G3
Stanford fires drug advocate 5-10, 360G1
Scores Escobar prison set-up 6-23, 485F3

MARTINEZ Corbala, Gonzalo
Named Mex state gov 10-9, 868E2

MARTINEZ Romero, Eduardo
Sentenced 4-12, 858B3

MARTINIQUE (French overseas department)
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush visits Mitterrand 3-14, 183B2

MARTIN Marietta Corp.
Procuremt scandal tie rptd 6-14, 555B1
Paisley sentncd 10-18, 819E3

MARTRES, Georges
Rpts Rwanda invasn 1-23, 103B1

MARUF, Taha Mohieddin
Removed 3-23, 214C2

MARVICK, Staff Sgt. Victor
Slain in Turkey bombing 10-28, 810D3

MARWAT, Irfanullah
Cleared on rape charges 12-30, 978E3

MARX, Karl (1818-83)
Gorbachev rebukes dogma 7-25, 577G1–578B1

MARXISM—*See COMMUNISM*

MARYLAND
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
'85 S&L, RI credit union crises compared 1-1, 3D1
BCCI/1st Amer divestiture ordrd 3-4, 221E2
TWA Baltimore/London route sale barred 3-14, 191D3
Nintendo setls price-fixing chrgs 4-10, 480D2
Shareholders suits backed by Sup Ct 5-20, 379E2
Glitch curtails phone svcs 6-10—7-9, 541C1
NCNB-C&S/Sovran merger set 7-22, 553B1
Census Issues
'90 city census released 1-23—1-25, 67F3
Baltimore area growth rptd 2-20, 239F3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown rptd 3-8, 239E1; table 238G2
Black Southn shift rptd 7-4, 540E1
Crime & Law Enforcement
FDA ex-drug chief sentncd 1-23, 56A3
Schaefer commutes 8 women sentncs 2-19, 117C1
Canadian AWOL soldiers captured 6-7—6-8, 544B3
Man held for 1 yr arraigned 8-12, chrgs dropped 8-13, 646E2
Environment & Pollution
Baltimore waterway contaminatn rptd 1-29, 191B1
Calif auto emissns rules adopted 10-29, 818B3
Labor & Employment
GM Baltimore strike ends 7-21, 857D2
Medicine & Health
Abortn rights bill enacted 2-18, 115F3
Bolar fined for fraud 4-1, 260B1
Heart disease treatmt sex bias rptd 7-25, 572D3
Baltimore to get infant-mortality funds 9-18, 742A2
AIDS rate rptd 11-1, 870B3
Md Medicare family MD mandated 12-9, 992D3
Military Issues
Gulf POWs return to Andrews AF Base 3-10, 168B3
Andrews AFB hosp cmdr details POW abuses 3-11, 183B3
Navy personnel drug prosecutns rptd 10-23, 952C2
Patuxent Navy cntr cmdr sacked 11-5, 952C2
Leb hostages meml svc held at Andrew AFB 12-30, 975F2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A2
Schmoke reelected in Baltimore 11-5, 838B2
Shamir visits Baltimore 11-21, 891B2
Duke '92 pres primary bid withdrawn 12-24, 981G2
Religious Issues
Presbyterians rejct sex rpt in Baltimore mtg 6-10, 438A1
School Issues
Johns Hopkins divests tobacco stocks 2-22, 361B2
Johns Hopkins added to govt overchrg probe 4-9, 280A2
Middle States diversity rule questnd 4-12, 279A3
Naval Acad names woman brigade cmdr 4-26, 318F3
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441G1
Naval Acad gay ban upheld, AIDS cited 12-9, 937C1
Sports
Queen attends baseball game 5-15, 381A2
Preakness results 5-17, 388C2
Tour Du Pont results 5-19, 451D2
Kemper Open results 6-2, 471D3
LPGA Champ results 6-30, 563B1
Orioles Memorial Stadium closes 10-6, 767E2

MARYLAND, Russell
Top NFL draft pick 4-19, sets pact mark 4-22, 307B3, 308B1

MARYLAND, University of (College Park)
Research & Development
DC gun law, fewer deaths linked 12-5, 956F2

MAS Canosa, Jorge
Questns Cuba A-plant safety 6-4, 447A3

MASHANTUCKET Pequot Tribe—*See NATIVE Americans*

MA Shaofang
Sentenced 1-5, 21B2

MASHAT, Mohammed al-
Canadian immigratn raises furor 5-14, 369F1
Commons com rpt issued 6-20, 484E3

MASHREK, Al- (Lebanese TV production company)
Anderson interview broadcast 10-6, 756B2

MASJID al Taqwa (Brooklyn, N.Y.)
Imam gives House prayer 6-25, 504C3

MASON, Belinda (1958-91)
Bush letter rptd 8-3, 676B3
Dies 9-9, 676C3, 684E3
Johnson succeeds on Natl AIDS Comm 11-15, 927E2

MASON, C. Vernon
Brawley loses defamatn suit 5-8, 360B2

MASON, Dr. James O.
Fluoride-cancer link dismissed 2-19, 118E1
Therapeutic pot use curbed 6-21, 598D3
On hosp patient AIDS-testing proposal 9-18, 779E2

MASON, Marsha
Drop Dead Fred on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428G1

MASON, Patrick
Dancing at Lughnasa opens in NYC 10-24, 968E1

MASON, Roger
Pirates lose pennant 10-17, 807A1

MASRI, Taher Al (Jordanian premier, 1991)
Named Jordan forgn min 1-1, 34F2
Sees Baker in Geneva 4-12, 273F1–A2
Named premr 6-17, pro-peace cabt formed 6-19, 455E3*
Wins confidnc vote 7-18, parit blasts peace efforts 7-22, 549B2*
Cabt shuffle rptd 10-4, 783G2
Resignatn rptd 11-22, 891C3

MASSACHUSETTS
Accidents & Disasters
Hurricane Bob hits, Cape Cod sustains damage 8-19, 631G2
Hurricane Bob damage tallied 8-26, disaster declared 8-27, 744E3
Storm batters northeast coast 10-30—10-31, 940A2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Yankee Rowe hit by lightning 6-16, restarted 6-24, 614F2
Yankee Rowe shutdown rejcted 6-25, 614E2
Pilgrim plant restarted 8-11, 819E2
NRC shuts Yankee Rowe plant 10-1, 818C3
Budget & Spending Programs
Boston '91 shortfall seen 1-5, 14A2
Legis sets deficit plan 3-18, 194C3
Weld proposes cuts 5-2, 340E3
Gap-solving discovery rptd 6-6, 440B3*
Fscl '92 deadline missed 7-1, 553C3
Chelsea placed in receivership 9-12, 693E3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bank of New Eng bail out set, deposits guaranteed 1-6, 13B1–B3
TWA Boston/London route sale OKd 3-14, 191D3
Fleet/KKR set Bank of New Eng buy 4-22, 298D2
Delta-Pan Am assets buy set 7-11, 537B1
TWA launches Pan Am bid 7-22, 556A2
Mobster claims lottery win 7-29, 604B2
Lotus gay partner benefits rptd 9-6, 744C3
Bell Atlantic buys Metro Mobile 9-24, 739E3
Boston racial mortgage bias found 10-21, 821D2
Lottery-by-phone begins 11-22, 957D1
Salomon trading resumed 12-20, 986G1
Census Issues
House seat lost 1-4, 17G1
'90 city census released 1-23—1-25, 67G3, 68B1
Boston area growth rptd 2-20, 239E3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown rptd 3-8, 239E1; table 238A3
Census Bureau suit rptd 5-27, 533B2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Boston New Jack City opening sparks violnc 3-8—3-9, 243B2
Bank of Crete trial opens 3-11, 263G2
Joan Kennedy chrgd with drunk driving 5-14, convicted 5-30, 372F2, 428F2
Boston gun amnesty begins 5-19, 404C2
Executn expert sentncd for fake claims 6-11, 517G1
Boston murder hoax brother indicted 9-26, 741B2
Death-penalty bill introduced 11-18, 898G2
Demonstrations & Protests
Boston anti-war rally 1-16, 31F1
Amherst war protester self-immolatn 2-18, 138A2
Environment & Pollution
Boston waterway contaminatn rptd 1-29, 191B1
Boston oil spill equipmt set 7-10, 615F1
Calif auto emissns rules adopted 10-29, 818B3
Boston Harbor sewage discharge pipe shut 12-25, 990D3
Labor & Employment
State furloughs proposed 3-18, 194D3
State worker wage cuts proposed 5-2, 340F3
Salomon loses retiremt system client 8-21, 775A3
Chelsea placed in receivership 9-12, 693G3
McCarthy loses Boston Teamsters electn 11-23, 938E3
Medicine & Health
Boston AIDS conf protested 6-16—6-21, 491C2
Heart disease treatmt sex bias rptd 7-25, 572D3
Prisoner AIDS suit rptd 8-6, 676E3
Boston AIDS conf moved 8-16, 645G3
Boston to get infant-mortality funds 9-18, 742A2
AIDS rate rptd 11-1, 870B3
Flynn on mentally-ill homeless rise 11-8, 918D2
Norplant Medicaid exceptn noted 11-29, 1013D1
Military Issues
Bush visits Raytheon plant 2-15, 108D2
Cheney proposes base closings, Kennedy/Moakley blast 4-12, 275D3, 276D1, F1
Ft Devens on closure list 6-30, 534D2
Ft Devens set for closure 7-30, 596C2
Obituaries
Conte, Silvio O 2-8, 104D3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A2
Conte dies 2-8, 104D3
Flynn spurns Bush $15 bln state transfer 2-20, 259F1
Tsongas sets '92 pres plans 3-7, 278F3; *for subsequent developments, see TSONGAS, Paul E.*
Mex pres visits Boston 4-10, 288C3
Conte seat primary results: Olver, Pierce win 4-30, 353A3
Olver elected to House 6-4, 419F1
Kennedy admits personal 'faults' 10-25, 813F3
Worcester term limits OKd 11-5, 837C1
Flynn reelected in Boston 11-5, 838B2
Duke '92 pres ballot exclusn rptd 12-14, 981E2
Religious Issues
Boston archbp backs Gulf force 1-25, 75E3

US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 380A1
Lt gov RC HS speech banned 5-3, 354A2
School Issues
Harvard Med cuts govt bill, overchrg probe widened 4-9, 280D1, A2–B2
MIT sets govt research refund 4-23, 321C3
State coll cuts proposed 5-2, 340F3
Not in natl math survey 6-6, 441G1
Boston U dean quits in plagiarism row 7-12, 548G1
Salomon loses teachers retiremt client 8-21, 775A3
Weld sets reform plan 10-24, 880E2
Sports
Bruins win divsn title 3-31, 266E3, 267A1
Boston Marathon results 4-15, 451G2
Celtics win Atlantic Divsn 4-21, 331D1, C2
Bruins cut from NHL playoffs 5-11, 388D1, B2
Celtics cut from NBA playoffs 5-17, 427C1
New England Classic results 7-14, 563F1
Bay State Classic results 7-28, 620G1
US Pro Champ results 8-4, 684B2
Digital Sr Classic results 9-15, 728B2
Welfare & Social Services
Budget cuts proposed 5-2, 340F3
Deep cuts rptd 12-18, 984D2

MASSACHUSETTS, University of
Appointments & Resignations
Duffey named Amer U pres 3-1, 179A3
People
Gagnon dissents NYS multiculturalism rpt 6-20, 517D1
MASSACHUSETTS Institute of Technology (MIT) (Cambridge)
Obituaries
Luria, Salvador Edward 2-6, 88D3
People
Postol assails Patriot missile 4-16, 398A1
Research & Development
Imanishi-Kari fraud chrgd 3-20, 242G2
Govt overchrg probe widened 4-9, 280A2
Lab repaymt rptd 4-17, fed research refund set 4-23, 321C3, F3
Full planes, more fatalities linked 11-1, 858F1
Tuition & Student Aid
Jt aid mtg dropped 3-11, 194G1
Price-fixing accord rejcted 5-22, 441A3
MASSACHUSETTS Mutual Life Insurance Co.
Moody's downgrades rating 7-19, 594D1
MASSE, Marcel
Named defns min, apptmt scored 4-21, 306G1–B2, G2
Defns cuts prompt dep cmdr resignatn 4-26, 328E3
Sets job, spending cuts 5-17, 385F3
Sets Ger base closings 9-17, 700G2
MASSENGALE, Don
2d in Nynex Commemorative 6-2, 472D1
MASSEY, Barry
Life sentnc let stand by Sup Ct 4-15, 277F3
MASSEY, Debbie
2d in du Maurier Classic 9-15, 727F3
MASSEY-Ferguson Ltd.—*See VARITY Corp.*
MASSEY v. Washington (1991)
Youth's life sentnc let stand by Sup Ct 4-15, 277E3
MASSON, Jeffrey M.
Libel via misquotatn backed by Sup Ct 6-20, 476G3, 477A1, D2*
MASSON v. New Yorker Magazine, Inc. (1991)
Libel via misquotatn backed by Sup Ct 6-20, 476E3; **excerpts** 477A1

MASS Transit
Accidents & Disasters
NYC subway crash kills 5 8-28, motorman indicted 9-3, 659D3
NYC water main break shuts subway 10-17, 822F3
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 80E3
Bush 5-yr plan proposed 2-13, 114A3, E3
Transportatn bill passes Sen 6-19, 456G3, 457A1
'92 funds pass House 7-24, 630E2
'92 funds pass Sen 9-17, 737G2; clear Cong 10-9—10-16, signed 10-28, 878D2, E2
Cuomo floats NYC aid plan 9-21, 918G2
UK sets '92-93 boost 11-6, 862A1
6-yr bill clears Cong 11-27, 913F2; **congl legis roundup** 911D1
Houston mayor-elect opposition rptd 12-7, 934B3
Crime & Law Enforcement
London statns shut by bomb threat 2-18, 120F1
Sovt '90 crime rise rptd 2-19, 146E1
NYC '90 tourist killers convicted 12-10, 956A1
Environmental Issues
'Greenhouse gases' plan issued 4-10, 557B1
Fare Issues
Bulgaria ends subsidies 1-23, 1-29, hikes prices 2-1, 175G1
Romania freeze rptd 10-9, 844A3
Health & Safety Issues
NYC subway crash prompts testing OK 8-28, 659G3
Drug-testing clears Cong 10-9—10-16, signed 10-28, 878D2
Labor Issues
Toronto transit workers strike 9-12—9-20, 748B3
S Africa VAT strike held 11-4—11-5, 849F1
Rights Issues
Disabled access rules proposed 4-4, 997C3

MASTERCARD International
Visa lifts nonbanking bar 12-2, 954F2
MASTERPIECE Theater (TV show)
Emmys won 8-25, 667G1, B2
MASTODONS—*See ANIMALS*
MASTRANTONIO, Mary Elizabeth
Class Action on top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252B1
MATALIN, Mary
Repudiates David Duke 10-18, 799B1
Named Bush '92 campaign pol dir 12-5, 934D1

MATHEMATICS
Appointments & Resignations
Escalante quits LA schl 6-18, 472D2
Awards & Honors
Blinn, Donoho, Klainerman win MacArthurs 6-17, 472A2–B2
Education Issues
Bush State of Union message 1-29, 64G3
Bilingual studies found equivalent 2-11, 159B2
Bush proposes natl standards 4-18, 297C3, E3
Natl survey shows poor results 6-6, 440F3
'91 SAT scores rptd 8-27, 657G2
'Amer 2000' goals seen remote, '70-90 tests tallied 9-30, 740B1, C1, G1–C2
Mass reform plan unveiled 10-24, 880G2

MATHEW, Maria
2nd in Natl Spelling Bee 5-30, 428A3
MATHIAS Jr., Charles McCurdy (U.S. senator from Md., 1969-87; Republican)
Clifford, Altman quit 1st Amer 8-13, 607G3
MATHIAS, Chief Joe
Hails BC self-govt statemt 12-10, 962E1
MATIAS, Manuel
2d in London Marathon 4-21, 451B3
MATIBA, Kenneth
Freed 6-9, 475C3
MATING (book)
Rush wins Natl Book Award 11-20, 903E3
MATLOCK Jr., Jack F.
Delivers Bush Kremlin letter 3-25, 217D3
Strauss named successor 6-4, 415G1
MATRIX Churchill Corp. (Cleveland, Ohio)
Justice Dept names Iraqi 'front' 4-1, 232G3
MATSUI, Robert T. (U.S. representative from Calif., 1979- ; Democrat)
Named DNC treasurer, Sen bid end rptd 9-4, 691B3
MATSUSHITA, Hiro
Races in Indy 500 5-26, 412E1
MATSUSHITA Electric Industrial Co.
'90 top stories reviewed 7E2
MCA sets Yosemite concessn sale 1-8, 18D1
Stock repaymts disclosed 7-29, 603C1
MATTEL Inc.
Ryan dies 8-13, 636D3
Disney pact extended 11-11, 954B3
MATTHEI, Gen. Fernando
Accepts blame for rights abuses 3-8, 204B1
MATTHEW, Lori Mae
Killed by umbrella exhibit 10-26, 832C2
MATTHIESSEN, Peter
Protests Turner Tomorrow Award 6-4, 488E2
MATTINGLY, Don
Cuts hair 8-17, 767C2
MAUDE, Francis
Hails inflatn drop 8-16, 648C2
MAUGHAN, Deryck C.
Named Salomon COO 8-18, 629A1
Salomon mgt shakeup set 11-6, 856E2

MAURITANIA, Islamic Republic of—*See also ARAB League; GATT; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211G1; 7-15, 707G1
New const OKd 7-12, signed 7-21, 664A3; opposition parties legalized 7-26, 664C3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Anti-US rallies rptd 1-17, 31G1
Protesters back Iraq 1-23, 60B3
Trade, Aid & Investment
Libya EC sanctns end sought 10-28, 867C2

MAURITIUS—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; GATT; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211A2; 7-15, 707G1
MAUROY, Pierre (French premier, 1981-84)
French premrs listed 361B3, C3
MAURY Povich Show, The (TV show)
Fla video sex couple engaged 8-19, 668C1
MAX Factor & Co.
P&G takeovers set 4-10, 356A2
MAXIMUM Bob (book)
On best-seller list 8-30, 667E2
MAXMIN, Jim
Named Laura Ashley CEO 7-17, 632F1
MAXUS Energy Corp.
Kidder Peabody suit let stand by Sup Ct 6-17, 460E2
MAXWELL, Charles (d. 1991)
Found dead 5-23, body IDd 6-24, 474A3
Killer confesses 8-25, 811G3
MAXWELL, Hamish
Retiremt set 3-26, 356E3
MAXWELL, Ian
Father dies, named Mirror Group chrmn 11-5, 835E3
Quits Mirror post 12-3, family cos file bankruptcy 12-5, 908D3
Probes rptd 12-23, 979A3
MAXWELL, Judith
Defends sovereignty costs rpt 10-30, 845E2
MAXWELL, Kevin
Father dies, named Maxwell Communicatn chrmn 11-5, 835E3
Bars more MCC sales 11-21, 909C2
On Swiss loan probe 11-24, 909D2
Quits MCC post 12-3, family cos file bankruptcy 12-5, 908D3
Quits Daily News post, probes rptd 12-23, 979A3

MAXWELL, Robert (Jan Ludvik Hoch) (1923-91)
Sets NY Daily News purchase 3-5, opens union talks 3-7, 158B3
Takes over NY Daily News 3-12—3-20, 190E1-G2; holdings listed 190A2
On Arab boycott list 5-5, 370C2
Becomes Daily News publisher 7-12, 548F1
Sues over 'Samson' spy chrgs 10-24, 811C2
Dies 11-5, heart failure hinted 11-6, 835C3, 848D3
Buried 11-10, pathology result rptd 12-3, 909F2, A3
Cos win debt pact 11-25; fraud probe rptd 12-3—12-4, **bankruptcies filed** 12-5, 908D3, 909C1, F1
Coopers audit shows surplus 11-25, 909E2
MCC/MGN pensn looting estimated 12-8, 979A3
Autopsy issued, insurnc paymt held 12-13, 979D2
Goldman, Aboff share probes rptd 12-13—12-20, 979E2, G2
MCC files bankruptcy 12-16—12-17, cash outflow rptd 12-22, 979G1

MAXWELL Communication Corp.
Maxwell dies; trading halted, Kevin Maxwell named chrmn 11-5, 835E3, 836E1
More asset sales barred 11-21, 909C2
1st 1/2 results delayed 11-27, 909D2
Trading halted 12-2; Kevin Maxwell quits 12-3, pensn probe set 12-4, 909A1–B2
Pensn looting estimated 12-8; bankruptcy filed 12-16—12-17, cash drain rptd 12-22, 979G1, F2, G2, B3
Berlitz International Inc.—*See BERLITZ*
MAXWELL Group Ltd., Robert
Bankruptcy filed 12-5, 908F3, 909D1

MAY, Elaine
Mr Gogol & Mr Preen opens 6-9, 968F1
MAY, Jon
Fee agreemt set 1-28, 674E2
MAY, Mark
Joins Chargers 4-1, 308C2
MAYALL, Rik
Drop Dead Fred on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428G1
MAYER, Charles
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306F2
MAYER, David
Arrested 2-6, 124B2
MAYER, Jules F.
Ruby family gets gun 8-16, 636F2
MAYERSON, Sandra E.
Finds Interco exec liability 10-24, 954D3
MAYHEW, David
2d Guinness trial opens 9-26, 787D3
MAYHEW, Martin
Among NFL '90 interceptn ldrs 1-2, 71F2
MAYHEW, Sir Patrick
On Sunday trading 11-27, 942E1
MAYIBANGA, Gen. Manzembe
Fired 9-29, 750G3
MAYLE, Peter
Toujours Provence on best-seller list 8-2, 603E3
MAYNARD, Robert C.
Sets Trib closure 8-8, reaches deal 8-14, 646E3

MAYORS (U.S.)
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Dinkins stock probe ends 1-10, 16B1
Miami Beach mayor indicted 10-29, 858A3
People
Dinkins visits S Africa 11-12—11-17, 903F1
DC chief weds, takes husband's name 12-9, 934E3
Political & Legislative Issues
Herenton elected 1st black Memphis mayor 10-3, 817C3
Electn results; Whitmire loses, Agnos faces runoff 11-5, 838F1–C3
Lanier wins Houston runoff 12-7, 934B3
Jordan wins San Fran runoff 12-10, 934C3

MAYORS, U.S. Conference of
Mentally-ill homeless rise found 11-8, 918C2
'91 emergency aid requests rptd up 12-16, 984F2
MAYS, Barbara (deceased)
Twiggs suit setlmt rptd 7-27, 588G2
MAYS, Kimberly Michelle
Twiggs suit setlmt rptd 7-27, 588A3
MAYS, Robert
Twiggs suit setlmt rptd 7-27, 588G2
MAYS, Travis
Traded to Hawks 7-1, 871C1
MAZANKOWSKI, Donald F.
Named dep PM, finance min 4-21, 306F1, E2
Blasts Ontario deficit budget 4-29, 328B3
Assures US investors in NYC 6-20, 484C2
Rpts Sept trade deficit 11-19, 942F3
MAZDA Motor Corp.
US minivan dumping alleged 5-31, 433C3–E3
1st Japanese Le Mans win cited 6-23, 587E1
US luxury line set 8-20, 776A3
US minivan dumping ruled 12-20, 977B1
MAZLAT Ltd.
Paisley pleads guilty 6-14, 555A1
Paisley sentncd 10-18, 819E3
MAZOLA Oil—*See CPC International Inc.*
MAZOWIECKI, Tadeusz (Polish premier, 1989-90)
Tyminski slander chrg dropped 1-7, 100F3
Bielecki cabt confrmd 1-12, 85D2
Pol party formatn rptd 5-13, 365A3
Premr/party prefernc polls rptd 9-30, 10-16, 804A2, C2
Electn results muddled 10-29, 824F1
MAZUR, Robert
BCCI testimony rptd barred 10-1, 816A3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Scores Justice BCCI probe 11-21, 955A3
MAZURSKY, Paul
Scenes From a Mall on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180E1
MBAJAH, Barak
Ouko murder affidavit rptd 10-27, 885D3–E3
MBAYE, Keba
Leads IOC S Africa delegatn 3-23—3-27, 249E2
MBEKI, Thabo
Briefs Commonwealth mtg 2-16, 164E1
Elected to ANC exec com 7-5, 546D3, E3
Joins const negotiatn team 7-31, 666C1
Govt collusn chrgd by PAC 11-27, 1009B1
McAFEE, Brig. Gen. Rob
Rpts UK ground forces sees actn 2-19, 109B3
MCA Inc.
'90 top stories reviewed 7E2
Yosemite concessn sale set 1-8, 18C1
McALLISTER, Eugene
Rpts allied Gulf war pledge tally 5-14, 376F2
McAULEY, Pearse
Escapes from jail 8-7, 600C2–G2
McAUSLAND, Thomas D.
Indicted 3-19, 319E2
McCAFFREY, Bill
Duke wins NCAA title 4-1, 250B3, C3
McCAIN, John (U.S. senator from Ariz., 1987- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Vs parental war exemptn 2-20, 137G3
'Keating 5' hearings end, reprimanded 2-27, 139F1-C3, 141A1; text 140A1, D3-E3
Jobless benefits amendmt defeated 9-24, 717G3
Seawolf antifunding effort noted 9-26, 820F2
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
On GOP health-insurnc bill 11-7, 854A1
On Iraqi POW broadcasts 1-2O, 44G1
McCALL, Robert (Rob)
Dies 11-15, 888F3
McCALLISTER, Blaine
Wins Tex Open 10-6, 966E2
McCALLUM, Mike
Decisns Kalembay, retains WBA middlewgt title 4-1, 347D1
Draws with Toney 12-13, 966G1
McCALLUM, Taber
Enters Biosphere 9-26, 744F1
McCAMUS, David
Canada econ consultatn panel set 10-29, 828C1
McCANN, Mayor Gerald (Jersey City, N.J.)
Indicted 7-22, 720D2
Convicted 12-17, 982G3
McCARRAN-Walter Act of 1952
Immigratn blacklist purge OKd 6-12, 540F2
McCARREY, Les
'83 WA mine purchase role probed 5-14, 446D2
McCARTHY, Eugene
Enters '92 pres race 10-5, 799F2
McCARTHY, Grace
Loses BC Socred ldr vote 7-20, 561F1
McCARTHY, John
Released, returns to UK 8-8; delivers Jihad letter 8-11, 605A1, G1
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906D1
McCARTHY, Joseph R. (1908-57)
Gen Zwicker dies 8-9, 620G3
Simpson regrets Thomas hearings conduct 10-26, 814B1
McCARTHY, William J.
Teamsters OK natl pact 5-1, 357A2
Teamsters conv boos 6-24, backs Durham for pres 6-27, 497D1, F1
Loses Boston Teamsters electn 11-23, 938E3
Carey elected successor 12-13, 950E2
McCARTNEY, Bill
Colorado wins Orange Bowl 1-1, '90 natl rank 1-2, 5F1
McCARTNEY, Lt. Gen. Forrest S.
Replaced 10-31, 995E3
McCARTNEY, Paul
Liverpool Oratorio debuts 6-28, 524E2
McCASKILL, Kirk
Signs with White Sox 12-28, 1010B3
McCAW Cellular Communications Inc.
Barksdale named pres, Eastman becomes vice-chrmn 10-22, 857A1
McCLESKEY, Warren
Death-row appeals curbed by Sup Ct 4-16, 277E2
Executed 9-25, 742B1
McCLESKEY v. Kemp (1987)
McCleskey executed 9-25, 742D1
McCLESKEY v. Zant (1991)
Death-row appeals curbed by Sup Ct 4-16, 277D2
McCleskey executed 9-25, 742D1
McCLOSKEY, Jack
Protests Thomas '92 Olympic rejctn 9-20, 751D2
McCLOUD, David K.
Robb affair threats alleged 4-28, 339D1
Resigns over Wilder taping 7-19, 691E3
McCOLGAN, Liz
Wins world 10,000-m gold 8-30, 667A1
Wins NYC Marathon 11-3, 847G2
McCOLL Jr., Hugh
On NCNB-C&S/Sovran merger 7-22, 552F3
McCONE, John Alex (1902-91)
Dies 2-14, 124F3
CIA dirs listed 11-5, 841B1
McCONNELL Jr., Addison M. (Mitch) (U.S. senator from Ky., 1985- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
On campaign finance reform bill 5-23, 399D2
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
McCONNELL, Rear Adm. Mike
Rpts 50 Kuwaiti oil fires 2-12, 91D2
McCORMICK, Robert L.
Extortn convictn overturned by Sup Ct 5-23, 396D1
McCORMICK, Tim
Traded to Knicks 10-2, 871E1
McCORMICK v. U.S. (1991)
Case decided by Sup Ct 5-23, 396D1
McCOWN, Judge Scott
OKs Tex schl funding plan 4-15, 322F1
McCULLOUGH, Colleen
First Man in Rome on best-seller list 8-30, 667F2
McCURDY, David (U.S. representative from Okla., 1981- ; Democrat)
Named intell com chrmn 2-5, pledges actn 2-7, 96C1, D1
Listed on cong ldrship, com chrmn 339E2
Hails Yeltsin 8-23, 638D3
At DNC mtg 9-20—9-22, 718E2
Urges Gates nominatn withdrawal 10-2, 735G2
Bars '92 pres bid 10-18, 817A2
McCURDY, Howard
In racist remark row 10-9—10-14, 789G3
McDAID, James
Cabt post declined in IRA row 11-13, 883F1
McDANIEL, Eugene (Red)
On MIA mystery photo 7-17, 595E2
McDANIEL, Hattie (1895-1952)
Goldberg wins Oscar 3-25, 228A2
McDANIEL, Xavier
Traded to Knicks 10-1, 871E1
McDERMID, John
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306F3
McDERMOTT International
Iran frees Cooper 4-1, 288C1
McDONALD, George
Vows union flexibility 3-6, 158D3
McDONALD'S Corp.
'90, 4th 1/4 profits rptd 1-28, 242E1
Low-fat burger planned 3-13, 382A2
Waste reductn plan set 4-16, 323F1
1st 1/4 profits rptd 4-23, 538D3
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418G1
2d 1/4 profits rptd 7-24, 739G2
McDONNELL, Mary
Nominated for Oscar 2-13, 104E2
McDONNELL Douglas Corp.
Accidents & Disasters
Saudi crash kills 261 7-11, 529F1; tire blamed 8-19, 644C3
Vintage DC-3 crash kills 27 12-22, 1000E3
Swedish MD-81 jet crash injures 40 12-27, 1002F3
Appointments & Resignations
Ray moves to Pan Am 10-1, 857A2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK poll-tax relief costs rptd 3-24, 224A2
Taiwan jet deal set 11-19, 896A2
Contract & Billing Issues
A-12 Stealth projct canceled 1-7, refund sought 1-8, 14E2–E3
Army Light copter pact lost 3-5, 318B1
C-17 rptd $900 mln over budget 3-8, 319C2
Gen Dynamics wins S Korea jet contract 3-28, 250A2
ATF contract lost, impact assessed, layoffs set 4-23, 317C3, E3, 318A1–B1
FA-18 upgrade proposed 4-26, 318F1
A-12 cancellatn suit rptd 6-7, 658C2
C-17 $2 bln overrun denied 8-26, flight tested 9-15, 720C1
B-2 help request rptd 10-22, 820F1
JAL sets Boeing 777 orders 10-28, 954G3
Saudi F-15 request stirs row 11-5, 902B3
'92 defns authrzn clears, C-17s funded 11-18, 11-22, 913D1
Saudi F-15 request rptd shelved 11-25, 947D2
C-17 lower cost overrun rptd 12-9, 952F1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Ex-workers chrg threats/flaws 11-14, 952G1
Labor Issues
UAW rejcts pact 3-24, 278E2
UAW/Calif unit contract set 10-22, 857E3
Safety & Security Issues
Evacuatn test injures 44 10-26, 858C1
Statistics
'90 4th 1/4 loss 2-5, 242A1, B1
1st 1/4 profits 4-19, 538B3
Mkt share 7-6, 572E1
2d 1/4 profits 7-25, 739E2
McDOUGALL, Barbara J.
Fed labor training bd created 1-14, 54F1
Named external affairs min 4-21, 306F1, G2
Blames Iraqi defector 'screw-up' 5-14, 369F1
Iraqi defector rpt issued 6-20, 485A1
Bans force in Haiti emb occupatn 11-26, 925D1
McDOUGALL, Michael Van
Executed 10-18, 842D3
McDOWELL, Jack
Among AL pitching ldrs 10-6, 766G1
McDOWELL, Roger
Traded to Dodgers 7-31, 767A2
McDUFFIE, J. D. (John Delphus)
Dies in race crash 8-11, 667E1
McEACHERN, Chief Justice Allan
Dismisses Indian land claims 3-8, 177G2
McELROY, Chuck
Traded to Cubs 4-7, 291E1
McENROE, John
Wins Chicago Volvo Indoor vs brother 3-3, 267E2
US wins Davis Cup 1/4 final 6-16, 523D1
Beats Connors at Swiss Indoor/career mark rptd, loses finals 9-29, 927A1
McENROE, Patrick
Loses Australian Open singles 1-25, doubles 1-26,, 87C2, E2
Loses Chicago Volvo Indoor to brother 3-3, 267E2
US Open results 9-8, 684A1
McENTIRE, Reba
Band dies in Mex border air crash 3-16, 208A3
McEVOY, Peter David
Acquitted 3-26, 328B2
McFADDEN Act of 1927
Treas backs repeal 2-5, 82A2, A3
McFARLANE, Robert C.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Cites North hearings' influence 9-11, 687F3, 688G2; **legal actns listed** 688C1
Iran mtgs tapes aired 10-2, 774F2
McGANN, John
Sick workers benefit cuts OKd 11-26, 992A3
McGARVEY, Jim
Mont state workers strike 4-25—4-26, 320F2
McGEE, Willie
Among NL batting ldrs 10-6, 766D2
McGILL, Everett
People Under the Stairs on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928F1
McGILLICUDDY, John F.
Named Chem CEO 7-15, 530B2
McGILL University (Montreal)
Ingram named to Great Whale panel 8-15, 649A2
McGIRT, James (Buddy)
Decisns Brown, wins WBC welterwgt title 11-29, 944D1
McGOVERN, George S(tanley)
Ponders '92 pres bid 1-24, 2-14, 98G1
Bars '92 pres bid 5-24, 399B3
McGOVERN, Kevin
Slain 9-29, RUC rues death 9-30, 747C1
McGOWAN, Tom
La Bete opens 2-10, 452B1
McGOWAN, William G.
Steps down as MCI CEO, stays chrmn 12-16, 986D3
McGRAIL, Joseph
Freed in wife's death 7-31, 601A2
McGRAW, Ali
Moving Pictures on best-seller list 5-31, 428A1
McGRAW, Michael Lawrence
Arrested 9-13, 741B1
Cleared 11-22, 898C2
McGRIFF, Fred
Among NL hitting ldrs 10-6, 766E2
McGWIRE, Dan
In NFL draft 4-21, 307G3, 308D1
McGWIRE, Mark
Brother in NFL draft 4-21, 307G3
Misses All-Star game 7-9, 523A2
McHENRY, Doug
House Party 2 on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848C1
MCI Communications Corp.
Appointments & Resignations
Roberts named CEO, McGowan stays chrmn 12-16, 986D3
McILKENNY, Richard
Freed 3-14, 199D2
McILVANE, Thomas
Kills 4, self 11-14—11-15, 880B3
McINTEE, Rev. Harold
O'Connor chrgd 2-4, 121D2
McKEE, Michael
Extraditn blocked 11-15, 882D1–E1
McKELLEN, Sir Ian
Knighthood bestowed 1-1, 24D3
Wins Olivier 4-7, 292B2
Meets Major 9-24, 747G1
McKENNA, Frank
Rejects Maritime union, backs econ ties 5-23, 408A3
McKERNAN Jr., John R. (Me. governor, 1987- ; Republican)
Seeks govt spending cuts 1-14, 49F1
Orders shutdown 7-1—7-17, signs '92 budget 7-17, 554A2
McKINNON, Catherine
Sex harassmt/US law chronology listed 772C2
McKISHNIE, Carla Marie
Slain 6-6, 443F2
McKISSICK, Floyd Bixler
Dies 4-28, 332C3
McKNIGHT, William
Gulf war stepup set 2-20, 130E2
Reform Party targets 4-6, 265A2
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306F2
Sets farm bailout plan 10-10, 789F2
McKYER, Tim
Traded to Falcons 4-21, 307E3
McLACHLIN, Justice Beverly
Narrows rape shield law 8-22, 663C3
McLAUGHLIN, Audrey
Scores budget plan 2-26, 147D1
Blasts Throne Speech 5-13, 369E1
Hails 'notwithstanding' compromise 6-9, 447A1
Cautious on const reform plan 9-24, 725A3
McLELLAND, Judge D. Marsh
Dismisses NC child-abuse chrgs 12-17, 991F1
McMAHON, Ed
Carson sets retiremt 5-23, 412A2
McMAHON, Jim
Eagles cut from playoffs 1-5, 24C1
McMAHON, John (Jack)
Indicted 9-26, 741E2
McMAHON, John N.
Lauds Gates at confirmatn hearings 9-19, 715G3
McMARTIN Pre-School (Manhattan Beach, Calif.) (defunct)
LA Times wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268D1
McMILLAN, Edwin Mattison (1907-91)
Dies 9-7, 684E3
McMILLAN, Erik
Among NFL '90 interceptn ldrs 1-2, 71C2
McMONAGLE, Lt. Col. Donald R.
Flies Discovery missn 4-28—5-6, 338B3, 339B1
McMORROW, James
Arraigned 3-20, 187C2
Charges dropped 6-27, 575A3
McMULLAN, Bob
Scores Australia Medicare fee 9-3, 700E1
McMURTRY, Larry
Buffalo Girls on best-seller list 10-25, 847F3
McNALL, Bruce
Buys Wagner baseball card 3-22, 252D2
Signs Ismail 4-20, 307E2–A3
Toronto wins Grey Cup 11-24, 903A3
McNALLY, Lawrence
Slain 6-3, 422E3
McNALLY, Terrence
Lips Together, Teeth Apart opens 6-25, 968F1
McNAMARA, John
Fired 7-6, 523G3
McNAMARA, Kevin
Hails Brooke on UK/Eire/Ulster talks 3-25, 246F3
McNAMARA, Melissa
Wins Stratton Mt Classic 8-11, 620A2
McNAMARA, Thomas E.
On Escobar surrender 6-20, 485E3

McNARY, Gene
US warns Cuba vs 'New Mariel' 6-5, 658B3
McNARY v. Haitian Refugee Center (1991)
Case decided by Sup Ct 2-20, 116F1
McNAUGHT, Donald
Slain 10-11, 778A3
McNAUGHT, Judith
Paradise on best-seller list 8-2, 603D3
McNEIL, Paul
Miranda rights curbed by Sup Ct 6-13, 459G2
McNEIL Consumer Products Co.—*See under JOHNSON & Johnson*
McNEIL v. Wisconsin (1991)
Miranda rights curbed by Sup Ct 6-13, 459E2
McNULTY, Paul J.
Sees assault-gun import ban loophole 6-12, 480C3
MCORP
5 largest bank failures listed 13G1
Fed Reserve policy upheld by Sup Ct 12-3, 954B1
McPARTLAND, Jimmy (1907-91)
Dies 3-13, 208F3
McPEAK, Gen. Merrill A. (Tony)
Greets Gulf returnees 3-8, 168C2
Details air war vs Iraq 3-15, 215D2
Backs women combat pilots 6-18, 610G1
Visits USSR 10-1—10-8, admits B-2 detectable 10-9, 820E1
McQUEEN, Robert
Rpts Meese '80 'Oct Surprise' tie 6-21, 676C1
McRAE, Charles
In NFL draft 4-21, 308C1
McRAE, Hal
Named Royals mgr 5-24, 487B3
Minority hiring lags 9-26—10-10, 767F1
McREYNOLDS, Kevin
Traded to Royals 12-11, 1010B3
McSORLEY, Gerard
Dancing at Lughnasa opens in NYC 10-24, 968E1
McTEER, Maureen
Fired from reproductn tech panel 12-16, 962D3
McVIE, Tom
Hired as Devils coach 3-4, kept on 6-17, 587D2
McWHORTER, Stanly
Poisoned 2-18, 159D2
MDTs (Mobile Digital Terminals)—*See COMPUTERS—Communications*
ME: Stories of My Life (book)
On best-seller list 9-27, 767C3; 10-25, 847D3; 11-29, 927E3; 12-27, 1015D3
MEADOW, Lynne
Absent Friends opens 2-17, 452A1
MEADOWLANDS (East Rutherford, N.J.)
Sonny Werblin dies 11-21, 904E3
MEADOW Star (racehorse)
Skips Kentucky Derby 5-4, 346D3
Wins Mother Goose 6-9, 451E1
2d in Coaching Club Amer Oaks 7-6, 652B2
MEANS of Ascent (book)
Caro wins Book Critics award 2-18, 251E2
MEARS, Rick
Wins record-tying 4th Indy 500 5-26, 412B1
MEASLES—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*

MEAT (& Meat Products)
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Irish scandal rptd 10-18, 826B3
Health & Safety Issues
Peru cholera epidemic rptd 1-23—2-19, 122F3
McDonalds plans low-fat burger 3-13, 382A2
USDA food pyramid pulled 4-25, 897D1
Animal rights ad compares Dahmer murders 8-9, 616A2
FDA/USDA labeling changes unveiled 11-6, 896B3
Price & Production Issues
Australia beef indus recovery seen 1-8, 39B1
Bulgaria price hikes seen 2-1, 175A2
Sovt price-reform plan unveiled 2-18, 118F2
Romania prices hiked 4-1, 344E3
Sovt prices hiked 4-2, 243E1
NZ farmers woes rptd 8-29, 750G2
Romania ceiling plan rptd 9-4, 680F1
Romania price freeze rptd 10-9, 844A3
Russia shortages rptd 10-28—11-6, 843A2
Trade Issues
US/Canada pork curbs voided 6-14, 468D2
French farmers protest imports 10-21, 803B1

MEAT Institute, American
USDA food pyramid pulled 4-25, 897F1
MECHAM, Evan
Symington wins gov runoff 2-26, 142E1*
MECIAR, Vladimir
Quits PAV, forms pol party 3-7, 225B1
Ousted as Slovak premr 4-23, supporters protest 4-25, 342D3
MEDAL of Freedom
Thatcher awarded 3-7, 245F3
MEDAL of Honor
Bush awards to WWI black hero 4-24, 318D3
MEDECIN, Jacques
Seeks Uruguay citizenship 8-12, 746E2
MEDECIN, Jean
Son seeks Uruguay citizenship 8-12, 746E2

MEDELLIN Cartel
Colombia Drug War (& Developments)
Ochoa surrenders 1-15, 39D2; 2-16, 163E1
Car bomb kills 22 in Medellin 2-16, 177G3
Escobar surrenders 6-19, other ldrs follow 6-21, 485B2, A3
Extraditables disband 7-3, siege lifted, traffickers surrender 7-4, 561E2, B3
Latin Developments
Mex agent surrender ends jail revolt 5-30, 448D2
Money Laundering Schemes
Russian drug 'laundering' deal suspected 2-17, 119G2
Martinez Romero sentncd in US 4-12, 858B3
BCCI '88 drug funds withdrawals probed 10-27—10-28, 816C1
US indicts suspects 11-25, 919D2
U.S. Drug War
Noriega US trial opens 9-5, 673D3, 674B1, D1; *for details see NORIEGA, Gen. Manuel Antonio*
Hit man arrested 9-25, 741G1; convicted 11-26, 919G1

MEDIA News Group Inc.
Dallas Times Herald folds 12-9, 938A2
MEDIATE, Rocco
Wins Doral Open with long putter 3-4, 291G2–A3
MEDICAID—*See under MEDICINE*
MEDICAL College of Georgia (Atlanta)
Research & Development
Camel ad, youth link probed 12-11, 995F1
MEDICAL Expertise Retention Program
AIDS testing rules counter effect found 9-10, 779A3
MEDICARE—*See under MEDICINE*

MEDICINE & Health
AIDS—*See AIDS*
Alzheimer's Disease
Gene link rptd 2-21, 281C2
THA drug OK denied 3-15, 281A2
Cognex drug testing backed 7-15, 677D1
Symptoms duplicated in rats 8-15, 719B3
Funds pass Sen 9-12, 737B2
2d gene found 10-4, 967B2
THA trials OKd by FDA 12-4, 994A2
Symptoms duplicated in rats 12-12, 1013C3
Appointments & Resignations
Kessler sworn FDA chrmn 2-25, 164E2
Awards & Honors
Werner wins MacArthur 6-17, 472C2
Laskers announced 9-27, 752D1
Nobel announced 10-7, 791D3
Birth Control & Family Planning—*See BIRTH Control*
Births—*See CHILDBIRTH*
Blood & Blood Pressure
AZT-anemia drug OKd 1-2, 98D3
Septic shock drug tested 2-14, 196A1
Stroke death rate falls 2-20, 195B3
Red Cross sets system overhaul 5-19, 437D2
Aspirin pregnancy aid rptd 7-10, 695G1
Pig-made blood breakthrus rptd 7-16, 695E2
Zero gravity effects rptd 9-19, 821G3
Hypertensn/exercise treatmt contradicted 10-16, 967A2
'Stem cells' isolated 11-2, 1013C2
Gulf vets/visitors donatn ban rptd 11-13, 951G3
Preschl kids' pressure/calcium linked 11-13, 967B2
Brain & Nervous System
Stroke death rate falls 2-20, 195G2
Udall resigns 4-19, 316E3
Migraines '80s surge seen 6-4, drug success rptd 8-1, 696D1–E1
Spinal damage drug treatmt rptd 6-27, 743A3
Headache Cong opens 6-30, 677B3
Epilepsy, TV host's voice linked 7-11, 677A3
Neural defect preventn, mom's vitamin use linked 7-20, 695F1
Stroke neck surgery affirmed 8-15, 676F3
Gay brain difference seen 8-30, 808C1
Dyslexia seen as vision defect 9-15, 1014D1
Aspirin/stroke preventn dose cut 10-31, 967G1
Protein gene cloned in rats 11-7, 967E2
Word recall mapped on brain 11-11, 872A1
'Fragile X' detectn tests devised 12-12, 1013E3
Breast Implant Controversy—*See under PLASTIC & Reconstructive Surgery*
Cancer—*See CANCER*
Childbirth—*See CHILDBIRTH*
Cholesterol Issues—*See 'Diet' below*
Death Issues
'90 top stories reviewed 8B1
Mo dad wins daughter's care rights 1-16, 360E2
MD 'suicide device' banned in Mich 2-5, 87D3
NYS MD-aided suicide rptd 3-7, 196B3; Quill not indicted 7-26, 572F3
Man acquitted in wife's suicide 5-10, 380G2
Minn husband rights upheld 7-1, wife dies 7-4, 517D3
Suicide book tops US best-seller list 8-9, 616A2
NYS foregoes suicide-aid MD chrgs 8-16, 742G2
Dutch euthanasia study released 9-11, 699G1
Mich suicide MD aids 2 women 10-23, 823E1; license suspended 11-20, 904E1
Wash euthanasia referendum rejctd 11-5, 837D1
Canada right-to-die hearing held 11-28, 943D1
Rights law takes effect 12-1, 994G2
Ga life-support removal barred 10-17, patient dies 10-25, 994G2
Dentistry—*For AIDS testing issues, see AIDS*
Fluoride-cancer link dismissed, benefits confrmd 2-19, 118C1
Fillings risk discounted 8-29, 743A2
Diet & Exercise
Gulf journalist fitness tests rptd 1-2; 15B2
Vitamins cataract preventn rptd 2-20, 195E3
Bodybuilding drug warning issued 3-12, 281C1
Kids cholesterol tests urged 4-8, 281A1
$500 min women's study set 4-19, 599A2
France RU-486 cholesterol curbs set 4-20, 343B3
UK rpt urges improvemt 6-4, 724D2
'Yo-yo dieting' risks rptd 6-27, 696A1
Overweight rate rptd 7-12, 599F2
Exercise/male diabetes preventn linked 7-18, 743C1
FDA sets diet pill ingredients ban 8-8, 677E1
Alcohol/heart risks cut linked 8-24, 694G2
Liquid diet makers warned 10-16, 823A1
Hypertensn/exercise treatmt contradicted 10-16, 967A2
Osteoporosis/exercise treatmt discounted 10-24, 967B3
FDA limits food health claims 11-6, 896F3
Preschl kids' calcium/low blood pressure linked 11-13, 967B2
World's heaviest man dies 12-24, 1016E3
Diseases & Epidemics—*For specific diseases not listed below, see other subheads in this section*
US lifts leprosy, STD entry curbs 1-3, 50E1
Kids anti-infectn drug tested 1-17, 195A2
Peru cholera kills 100, Latin/Eur aid sent 1-23—2-19, 122C3-123D1; spreads to Ecuador, Colombia 3-3—3-11, US help rptd 3-8, 185B1-F2
Measles outbreak linked to Pa sect 2-7—3-8, 196E3
Ibuprofen ulcer risk seen 2-15, 195C3
Baghdad epidemic risk seen 2-17, 106B2, 109B2
Iraq threats rptd 2-22, 2-25, 129G2, 130B2
Interferon OKd for hepatitis C 2-25, 196G2
UN seeks Iraq immunizatns 3-8, 215B1
Iraq threat rptd 3-21, 214C3
Cholera spreads in Peru 4-2, 289G1; Latin summit held, costs/cases tallied 4-19—4-25, 335F2-E3
Hepatitis B/liver cancer linked 4-4, 281E1
Kurdish conditns worsen, death rate rptd 4-14, 269D1–E1
France RU-486 diabetes curbs set 4-20, 343B3
Typhoid rptd in Iran refugee camps 4-21, 294E2
Iraqi refugee measles outbreaks rptd 4-29, 309B2
Anorexia/bulimia, mom-daughter link seen 4-30, 696C1
Lincoln Marfan's syndrome test OKd 5-2, 588A1
Rabies threat hits NYC area 5-6, 381D3
Bangladesh cholera risk rptd 5-7, 333C2
Bush Graves' disease diagnosed 5-9, 336E2, C3–E3
Iraq postwar threats, child deaths rptd 5-21, 375F2
Taylor sets Natl Enquirer suit 5-28, 412C2
US rpts Iraq health crisis 6-2, 416G3
Measles outbreak probe set 6-13, 599E1
Bush Graves' disease recovery rptd 6-24—7-9, 517G2, B3
Agent Orange neuropathy benefits backed 7-1, 610G2
Vaccines/childhood disease link discounted 7-3, 743D3
CDC sets hepatitis B guidelines 7-15, Sen passes testing bill 7-18, 556A1, E1
Glaucoma blacks tendency rptd 7-17, 678A1
Diabetes male preventn/exercise linked 7-18, 743C1
Spina bifida preventn, mom's vitamin use linked 7-20, 695F1
Cholera Africa epidemic rptd 7-24—8-5, 650D2
Osteoporosis funds pass US House 7-25, 659D1
Marfan's syndrome/gene link rptd 7-25, 695D3
Cholera hits Mex, Central Amer 8-1—9-16, 733B3
Kuwait asthma, oil fires linked 8-15—10-15, 784D1
Cystic fibrosis aerosol treatmt rptd 8-22, 743E1
Colds/stress linked 8-29, 743G1
'Yuppie flu' research rptd 9-1—9-16, 1012A3
Bush medicatn halt rptd 9-5—9-13, 691B1
Legionnaires' Calif outbreak rptd 9-13, 742F3
Malaria efforts seen failed 10-8, 1012C3
WHO rpts vaccinatn progress 10-8, 1014A1
2 multiple sclerosis cells IDd 10-16, 968C1
Commonwealth backs control 10-20, 812A2
Osteoporosis/exercise treatmt discounted 10-24, 967B3
Esophagus disorder rise rptd 10-31, 1012D3
Nicaragua cholera rptd 11-11, preventn plan begun 11-14 11-11, 948B2
TB rise in NYC rptd 11-19, measures set 12-7, 993F2, D3, E3
Pneumonia vaccine rated 11-21, 1014G1
Chicken pox treatmt found 11-28, 967G3
Hepatitis-protectn rules set by OSHA 12-2, 938B3
Polio virus synthesized 12-13, 1013E2
Diabetes pancreas implants treatmt rptd 12-20, 1014F1
Precocious puberty drug OKd 12-31, 994C2
Doctors—*See 'Physicians' below*
Drugs & Health-Care Products
AZT-anemia drug OKd 1-2, 98D3
GI untested drug suit filed 1-11, 46B1
AIDS vaccine rptd safe in human trial 1-15, 144E1
Israel 24-hr Palestinian curfew imposed 1-17—2-16, 112G1
FDA chief sentncd 1-23, 56A3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

US untested GI drug use upheld 1-31, chem war cream canceled 2-7, 138D3, G3
Bush budgets immunizatn svcs 2-4, 80E1
US sets Sovt repub aid 2-6, 100D1, F1
Sudafed poisonings kill 2 2-11, 2-18, recall issued 3-3, 159C2–A3
Septic shock treatmt tested 2-14, 196A1
Ibuprofen ulcer risk seen 2-15, 195C3
UN shipmt reaches Iraq 2-17, 130C2
Sovt price freeze set 2-18, 118G2
Kuwait contracts awarded US/allies 2-22—3-5, 169G3
Interferon OKd for hepatitis C 2-25, 196F2
Medicaid rebate deadline set 2-26, 195G2
FDA female studies probe sought 2-27, 196D2
Streptokinase, Eminase, TPA rated 3-3, 281G1
Albanians flood Italy 3-4—3-7, Rome relents 3-10, 200A2, C2
Libya plant use disputed 3-6, 207F3; *for details, see LIBYA—Chemical Arms Plant*
Peru gets US aid 3-8, 185F1
Baghdad aid shipmt sent 3-12, 165F2
GHB bodybuilding drug warning issued 3-12, 281C1
Iraq woes detailed by forgn MDs 3-15, 215C1
Iraq shortages rptd 3-21, 214B3
Bolar fined for fraud 3-22, 260B1
Kurdish aid rptd 4-3—4-16, 230B3, 270D2, F3, 271C1
Kurdish airlifts begin 4-7, 255D1
Viet aid pledged 4-25, 330A3
Liquid Prozac OKd despite suicide link 4-25, 574F2
Iraqi refugee supply delays rptd 4-29, 309B2
US Bangladesh cyclone aid pledged 5-1, 312C2
Kurdish rebel area aid neglect rptd 5-3, 334C2
Bangladesh cyclone relief needs listed 5-7, 333A2, D2
'82 Tylenol tampering suit setld 5-13, 359G3
Bangladesh cyclone aid rptd 5-14, 368C1
Iraqi health crisis rptd 5-21, 375A3
Schizophrenia drug Medicaid coverage ordrd 5-24, 598F3–599B1
FDA promotn crackdowns rptd 5-29—7-30, 574E1–E2
US-banned drugs forgn sale rptd 5-29, 742C3
Baxter cancels Syria plant plans 6-10, 431G2
Chile mudslide victims aid rptd 6-20, 583D2
L-tryptophan woes rptd 6-24, 744B1
Headache, pain reliever use linked 6-30, 677C3
Sedative safety disputed 7-4—7-5, 599B1
Aspirin pregnancy aid rptd 7-10, 695G1
UN aid chief urges Iraq sanctns easing 7-12, 528C2
US/Sovt pact signed 7-30, 566D2
Sumatriptan migraine success rptd 8-1, 696E1
Sovt imports decree issued 8-4, 632E2
EC/Albania offer rptd 8-13, 617B1
Collagen seized in label dispute 8-16, 677A1
AMA corp-backed rpts plan nixed 8-16, 677G1
Steroids/male sterility linked 8-17, 743G3
'Transgenic' animal milk rptd 8-27, 695G2
US vows Sovt aid 9-11, 670G1
Iraq oil-sale OKd by UN Cncl 9-19, 709E2
Prozac warning labels voted down 9-20, 994D2
Merck CR rain forest deal set 9-20, 1014B1
'80s drug prices soar, huge profits rptd 9-24, 993C1
UK bans sleeping pill 10-2, 1013F3
Erythropoietin patent upheld by Sup Ct 10-7, 758E2
Arthritis drug claims retractn OKd 10-11, 994B1
UN sets Iraq oil-sale monitoring plan 10-15, 782G3
US Haiti embargo exempts 10-30, 866C1
Aspirin/coronary, stroke preventn dosage cut 10-31, 967G1
Iraq shortages rptd 11-3—12-2, embargo violatns chrgd 11-24—12-10, 964G1
Digitalis, heart-rhythm death linked 11-12, 1013A2
Faster approval plan proposed 11-13, 992F3
Lovastatin shrinks arterial deposits 11-18, 1013B2
Tan-inducing hormones found 11-20, 1014F1
Sovt aid passes US Sen 11-25, 890F2; clears Cong 11-27, 913F2
'Orphan' drug tax break extended 11-27, 914D2
Acyclovir/chicken pox treatmt seen 11-28, 967G3
Aspirin/colon cancer treatmt rptd 12-5, 939D2
Taxol breast cancer treatmt seen 12-18, 1013D1
Ear antiobiotic rated 12-18, 1014A2
Somalia airlifts begun 12-19, 1008D1
Precocious puberty synthetic hormone OKd 12-31, 994C2
Ethics issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Fetal tissue panel planned 1-7, 98F3
Sibling gets infant's marrow 6-4, 428D2
NIH forgn collaboratn safety faulted 7-18, 1015D2
Canada Assoc sets code 8-13, 790E2
SmithKline unapproved drug promotn probed 9-7, 994E2
4 generic drug ex-execs indicted 10-1, 994F2
VA infertility MD chrgd 11-19, pleads not guilty 11-22, 904F1
Euthanasia—*See 'Death Issues' above*
Federal Aid
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 79B3, 80C1-E1; table 78B1
Bowsher asks health spending cap 4-17, 402A2
'92 funds pass House 6-26, 513D1
NIH reauthrzn passes US House 7-25, 658E3
Mental health/drug-abuse funds pass Sen 8-2, 719A3
Pentagon budget authority consolidatn rptd 10-9, 952A2
Food Contamination—*See FOOD—Contamination Issues*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
S Africa budget hikes spending 3-20, 266B3
World Bank urges 3d World free-mkt solutns 7-7, 782D1
UK patients charter issued 10-30, 882F2
EC pol unity debate rptd 11-10, 859F3; accords boost role 12-11, 940E3
Genetics—*See GENETICS*
Handicapped—*See DISABLED Persons*
Heart & Lungs
Uninsured care found worse 1-16, 50C3
Smoking death toll rises 2-1, 117C3
Australia rules on passive smoking risk 2-7, 146E2
Gulf oil smoke 'risks' noted 2-22—2-28, 136A3
Women's studies boosted 2-27, 196C2
Birth defects/age link discounted 3-1, 196B2
Kuwaiti oil fires effects assessed 3-2—3-31, 231C2
Blood clot drugs rated 3-3, 281G1
Mex death rate rptd 3-15, 206E1
Smog long-term lung damage seen 3-29, 322E3
Black-lung preventn tampering fines set 4-4, 278G1, C2
Kids cholesterol tests urged 4-8, 280F3–281A1
Kidney hormone/heart attacks linked 4-18, 743E3
France RU-486 curbs set 4-20, 343B3
Bush heart problem rptd 5-4—5-9, 336D2–F3
Portable heart pump implanted 5-9, 742C2
Airborne particles seen deadly 5-12, 557G2
Noncancer pollutn studies urged 5-28, 557E1
Passive smoking death toll rptd 5-30, 743G2
Tachycardia radio treatmt rptd 6-6, 677C3
'Yo-yo dieting'/heart disease risk rptd 6-27, 696B1
Artificial heart endorsed by NAS 7-23, 677G2
Heart disease treatmt sex bias rptd 7-25, 572A3
Transplant patient gets wrong heart 8-14, replaced 8-19, 742E2
Heart disease rptd 2d smoking death risk 8-22, 677D3
Alcohol/heart risks cut linked 8-24, 694G2
Estrogen/heart risk cut linked 9-12, 695B1
Heart valve flaws rptd hidden 9-12, 994F1
Zero gravity effects rptd 9-19, 822A1
Treadmill exam rptd 9-19, 967G1
Atrial fibrillatn surgery devised 10-9, 967D1
Black-lung preventn tampering chrgs set 10-21, 917C3
Aspirin/coronary preventn dosage cut 10-31, 967G1
Short men/coronary risk linked 11-11, 967F1
Digitalis, heart-rhythm death linked 11-12, 1013A2
Unrevived heart attack victims survival found low 11-14, 1013B2
Lovastatin shrinks arterial deposits 11-18, 1013B2
Hospitals & Health Care Facilities
Uninsured care found worse 1-16, 50A3
Bronx hosp lays off 'Awakenings' MD 1-28, 87E3
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65E1
Bush budgets VA care 2-4, 80G3
Septic shock treatmt tested 2-14, 196B1
Drug firms skirt price law 2-17, 195C2
MD mandatory AIDS tests discouraged 2-21—2-22, 143A3
Kuwait contracts awarded US/allies 2-22—3-5, 170C1
Ger sets spending boost 3-8, 198B3
UK NHS reform starts 4-1, layoffs set 4-25, 384F3–385B1, E1
Steep price rise forecast 4-11, 402D2
Nursing home insurnc abuse rptd 4-11, 462C1
Kaiser system overhaul backing rptd 4-13, 402D2
Unionizing rules eased by Sup Ct 4-23, 300F3
'89 health spending rise rptd 4-23, 402D1
'Patient dumping' lax enforcemt rptd 4-23, 599A2
Baxter Arab boycott probe rptd 4-25, 370E2
French reform bill OKd 4-29, 343A2
Sovt Georgia quake hosp damage assessed 4-30, 345E1
Trauma centers uninsured patient threat rptd 5-20, 599C2
Iraqi health crisis rptd 5-21, 375G2, A3
Abortn-counseling ban upheld by Sup Ct 5-23, 394F3, 395A1
Wide antitrust reach upheld by Sup Ct 5-28, 442B2
Ethiopia capital shortages rptd 5-29—6-4, 424G3
Abortn counseling ban scored by AMA 6-25, 516E1
Pentagon post-Gulf war assessmt rptd 7-16, 554B3
Abortn counseling bill passes Sen 7-17, 531B1
UK 'Citizen's Charter' sets reforms 7-22, 580B2
EEOC disabled access rules set 7-25, 572C2
MD-owned lab paymt rules set 7-25, 573B1
Negligence/suit rates rptd 7-25, 742G2
Baby-swap suit setlmt rptd 7-27, 588F2
Trauma center funds pass Sen 8-2, 719B3
UK parlt Gulf war rpt issued 8-9, 617F2
Fla MD-owned clinics studied 8-9, 677D2
Emergency-room crisis seen 8-26—8-28, 719C2
Medicare capital reimbursemts curbed 8-30, 719A2
Sovt CP Central Com property seizures rptd 8-31, 974B1
Medicare rules enforcemt failure seen 9-5, 719B2
Alcoholism programs rated 9-12, 694D3
Abortn counseling passes Sen 9-12, 737D1
Utah hostages taken, nurse killed 9-21, 741E2
Gambino NY unit dedicated 9-29, 752D2
Abortn protest case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758B3
Abortn-counseling bill clears Cong 11-6—11-7, vetoes/override fails 11-19, 877D3, F3
Australia hosp scam probe rptd 11-20, 942B3
VA hosps poor care found 11-20, 994E3
Abortn counseling-ban overturn dropped 11-22, Bush signs 11-26, 912D3; **cong legis roundup** 911B2
Mental hosps fraud probe expanded 11-24—11-25, 992E3
OSHA sets hepatitis-protectn rules 12-2, 938B3
Community clinic failings found 12-10, 994G3
Drug emergency visits tallied 12-19, 991F3
Insurance—*See also 'Medicaid' and 'Medicare' below*
Dem sens begin health-care tour 12-9, pres candidates debate 12-20, 992E2
Uninsured care found worse 1-16, 50A3
USX, USW set pact 2-3, 96E2–F2
Drug firms skirt price law 2-17, 195F2
Gulf troop protectns clear Cong 2-27, 137D3
Punitive damage limits rejctd by Sup Ct 3-4, 173F2, A3
Vet benefits expansn clears Cong 3-21, signed 4-6, 235D3, 236E1, 301F3
UAW rejcts McDonnell Douglas pact 3-24, 278F2
Nursing home abuse rptd 4-11, 462C1
Bowsher asks reform 4-17, 402B2
Youth care inadequacies rptd 4-22, 402G2
'Patient dumping' lax enforcemt rptd 4-23, 599B2
Teamster pact hikes benefits 5-1, 357F1
Admin spending costs rptd 5-2, 402F2
JAMA presses system overhaul 5-15, 402C2
Dems offer health care plan, Darman opposes 6-3—6-16, 461B1
AMA sets AIDS MD policy 6-3, 516G3
GAO hails Canada's system, savings seen 6-4, 461E2
Calif clinic massive fraud uncovered 6-12, 598A3
Blue Cross/Shield preventive coverage set 6-18, 573E1
Child coverage proposed by natl comm 6-25, 476C1, E1
Uncovered health workers rptd 7-16, 599C2
RR workers costs hike set 7-19, 857G2
'Medigap' coverage simplified 7-30, regulatns set 11-5, 854D2, A3
Rostenkowski offers bill 8-2, 719E1
Lotus gay partner benefits rptd 9-6, 744C3
GE sets acctg chrg 9-16, 776B2
Sullivan sets costs summit 9-23, held 11-5, 854G1
Pastor wins Ariz House seat 9-24, 736D3
US coverage drop rptd 9-26, 761E1
Natl care support polled 9-26, 854F3*
Kerrey enters '92 pres race 9-30, 736F2
Canada system savings estimated 10-17, 992C2
UK min reverses on tax break 10-20—10-23, 882G2
Dems/Bush comparison polled 10-22, 799F3
Dems introduce bills 10-24, GOP offers alternative 11-7, 853F3, 854D1
Wofford wins Pa Sen race 11-5, 836A3
'Pay-or-play' proposed by indus/labor group 11-12, 992F2
Pa poor kids health-care suit filed 11-13, 992E3
Australia opposition plan scored 11-24, 961A3
Sick workers benefit cuts OKd 11-26, 992G2
Self-employed tax break extended 11-27, 914C2
US Canada health-care system adoptn polled 12-3, 992D2
'Peace dividend' spending polled 12-4, 953B1
'91 US family health-cost paymts estimated 12-10, 992B2
Infant care, insurnc status linked 12-18, 992D2
Reform plan offered by Soc Sec panel 12-19, 992F1
US '91 health costs projctn soars 12-30, 992D1
Malpractice
Fla AIDS patient settles dental suit 1-22, 50A1
2d Fla AIDS suit filed 2-14, 3d planned 2-21, 144B1
Gulf troop protectns clear Cong 2-21, 2-27, 137E3
Bush proposes reform legis 5-15, 573F3
Negligence/suit rates rptd 7-25, 742A3
Liabilities reductn bill introduced 11-7, 854B1
Medicaid
Drug firms skirt price law 2-17, 195B2
Mich abortn funding curb struck down 2-20, 116C1
Drug rebate deadline set 2-26, 195F2
Women's svcs introduced 2-27, 196D2
Low fees seen hurting poor 4-1, 280B3
States' law lax enforcemt rptd 4-9, 402A3
Darman warns of rising costs 4-16, review set 4-30, 402F1–G1
State budgets strain rptd 4-17, 339F3, 340B1
Youth care inadequacies rptd 4-22, 402A3
Schizophrenia drug coverage ordrd 5-24, 598F3–599B1
Darman hits states on funding 'scam' 6-4, 461B2
Dems offer health care plan 6-5, 461E1

Mass budget gap-solving discovery rptd 6-6, 440A3
Aged poor said to miss benefits 6-17, 573G1
Hosp paymts found lacking 6-30, 573D2
Paymts hike urged 7-1, 573C2
Washn rates hike ordrd by ct 7-3, 573E2
States forecasts faulted 7-7, cost rise seen 7-10, 573F2
MD-owned lab paymt rules set 7-25, 573B1
State spending hike rptd 8-12, 645E3
Govs back replacemt, score fed funding curb 8-20, 645F2, B3
State funding loophole curbed 9-10, 718C3
Cuomo proposes NYC costs takeover 9-21, 918A3
State-funding compromise set 11-21, clears Cong 11-27, 914A1
Norplant coverage rptd up 11-29, 1013D1
Death rights law takes effect 12-1, 994G2
Md/Ariz/Ky family MD mandates rptd 12-9, 992D3
Funding compromise signed 12-12, 988E3
AIDS benefit paymts speeded up 12-17, 992D1
Ark disabled program restored after protest 12-30, 983C1

Medical Schools—*See under EDUCATION*

Medicare

Bush budget proposals 2-4, 77G1, E3, 78D1, 80C1, B3; table 78B1
Medicaid fees seen hurting poor 4-1, 280B3, D3
Liver transplant coverage set 4-12, 462B1
Darman warns of rising costs 4-16, 402F1
'92 budget res passes House 4-17, 299C2
'92 budget res passes Sen 4-25, 315E3
Tax hikes ban row rptd 5-9, 377D3
New rates unveiled 5-31, outpatient fee change proposed 6-8, 461G2, G3
Aged poor said to miss benefits 6-17, 573A2
Medicaid paymts parity urged 7-1, 573C2
MD-owned lab paymt rules set 7-25, 573B1
'Medigap' coverage simplified 7-30, regulatns set 11-5, 854D2, A3
Bush admin rate plan scored 7-31, 573A3
Rostenkowski offers health-insurnc bill 8-2, 719G1
Govs back long-term care 8-20, 645G2
Capital expenditure reimbursemts curbed 8-30, 719A2
Australia fee proposal challenged 9-3, 700C1; compromise set 10-10, 827F1
Rules enforcemt failure seen 9-5, 719B2
AMA rejcts fee compromise 9-17, 719A1
Equipmt-fraud crackdown set 11-1, 854C3
Rostenkowski offers tax-cut plan 11-7, 910G1
New fee scale finalized 11-15, 992C3
Death rights law takes effect 12-1, 994G2

Mental Health

Bronx hosp lays off 'Awakenings' MD 1-28, 87E3
Rare book thief pleads insanity 1-31, 72B3
Va budgets cuts 2-23, 194G3
Mont state workers strike 4-25—4-26, 320F2
Canada annuls insanity-defns committal law 5-2, 345A3
Caine confined half-brother revealed 5-13, 372A3
Schizophrenia drug Medicaid coverage ordrd 5-24, 598F3–599B1
'Fragile X' syndrome/gene link rptd 5-31, 695E3
US Gulf war vets woes studied 7-10, 596E3
Authrzn bill passes Sen 8-2, 719A3
Research/homeless aid funds pass Sen 9-12, 737B2
Prozac warning labels voted down 9-20, 994D2
Mrs Gorbachev coup recovery seen 9-24, 973G3
Youth lead standards tightnd 10-7, 993F3
Mentally-ill homeless rise found 11-8, 918C2
Australia hosp scam probe rptd 11-20, 942B3
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971F2

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures

Sterling-Sanofi alliance set 1-9, 16G2
Roche buys Sara Lee drug unit 6-3, 777A1
Chiron acquires Cetus 7-22, 594B1
Amer Home sets Genetics purchase 9-19, 987B3
Sandoz sets SyStemix purchase 12-16, 987B3

Obituaries

Chang Min-Chueh 6-5, 452B3
Cherry, Wendell 7-16, 564B3
Fletcher 3d, Joseph 10-28, 832B3
Friedman, Maurice Harold 3-8, 180F2
Heidelberger, Michael 6-25, 504F3
Hill, Sir Austin B 4-18, 308E3
Lawrence, John H 9-7, 684D3, 704E3
Luria, Salvador Edward 2-6, 88D3
Page, Irvine H 6-10, 452F3
Seibert, Florence B 8-23, 668D3
Van Buren, Willem 11-27, 928G3

Physicians & Medical Personnel—*See also more specific subheads in this section; for AIDS testing issues, see AIDS*

Canada prov nurses strike 1-1, 21B1; settle 2-1, 121D3
Caesarean profit motive seen 1-2, 50E2
Japan team leaves Gulf 1-4, 12C2
Utah abortn law penalizes 1-25, 68F1
'Awakenings' MD laid off by Bronx hosp 1-28, 87E3
'89 disciplinary rate rptd 2-6, 196E1
Haiti MD named to cabt 2-19, 147B2
SD abortn curbs defeated 2-26, 143G2
Gulf troop protectns clear Cong 2-27, 137D3
US steroid crackdown begins 2-27, 381B1
US Army med team killed by mines 3-1, 153C1
Med schl applicatn rise rptd 3-3, 281C2
Gulf personnel return home 3-8—3-9, 168E2
Miss abortn info law vetoed 3-27, overridden 3-28, 235B2
Medicaid fees seen hurting poor 4-1, 280B3
UK NHS reform starts 4-1, layoffs set 4-25, 385A1–B1
Barnard plans S Africa emigratn 4-9, 308A3
Gulf war MD sentncd for duty derelictn 4-17, 597A2
Utah abortn law clarified 4-19, 301D1
Hosp unionizing rules eased by Sup Ct 4-23, 300G3
'87 abortn rate rptd 4-25—4-26, 402A1
NJ MD right-to-know ruling rptd 4-26, 402G3
Iran refugee relief teams harassmt rptd 5-3—5-7, 334E2–B3
Kurd aid force arrives 5-24, 393A2
Geriatric shortage rptd 5-31, 462D1
Stanford surgeon quits over sexism 5-31, 464B1
Canada suspends Astaphan's license 6-3, 469D1
Canada MD sex abuse rptd 6-13, 468A2
Romania MDs, health workers begin strike 6-17, 680D2
La abortn curbs enacted 6-18, 459C2
Uninsured workers rptd 7-16, 599C2
Gulf war pharmacist sentncd for drug abuse 8-3, 597F1
NYS foregoes suicide-aid MD chrgs 8-16, 742G2
Stanford woman surgeon rejoins schl 9-4, 668B1
Female MDs lower pay/status rptd 9-9, 742A3
Sovt eye surgeon named Russia premr replacemt 9-19, 722A1
Chiropractic popularity rise rptd 9-23, 743B1
Brain surgeon elected Kosovo premr 10-19, 859A3
S Africa Biko MD apology rptd 10-20, 869C2
Pa abortn curbs upheld 10-21, 817A1
French MD, nurse protests rptd 10-22, 803C1
NYC MDs strike begins 11-12, ends 11-14, 939G1
NYC abortn MD's license suspended 11-25, 957C1
Gathers suit partial setlmt rptd 12-8, 967C1
MD self-referrals rules set 12-10, 994G3

Pregnancy—*See CHILDBIRTH*

Radiation Hazards—*See RADIATION*

Research & Treatment—*See also other subheads in this section*

Right, lefthanded mortality compared 2-15, 281D2
Women's studies boosted 2-27, 196C2
$500 mln women's health study set 4-19, 599G1
Stats combinatn urged 5-6, 695A2
Columbia astronauts conduct tests 6-5—6-14, 458C1, G1, C2
Ultrasonic hearing rptd 7-5, 743C3
NIH forgn collaboratn safety faulted 7-18, 1015D2
Atlantis astronauts conduct tests 8-2—8-11, 613E1, B2, G2, A3
Laser myopia treatmt rptd 8-26, 744A1
Zero gravity effects rptd 9-19, 821F3
Chiropractic popularity rise rptd 9-23, 743A1
Computerized med journal set 9-24, 968C1
Bronze-Age corpse found in Alps 9-26, 807C3
Fed 'gag' rule overturned 9-28, 823F3
Muscle turned to bone in rats 10-9, 967C3
Male test scores, hormones linked 11-13, 1014B2
Atlantis astronauts exercise 11-24—12-1, 917D2

Sexually Transmitted Diseases (STDs)—*See SEXUALLY Transmitted Diseases*

Statistics

Dec '90 jobless rate 1-4, 3A2
'90, Dec CPI 1-16, 34F3
Jan jobless rate, Dec '90 revised 2-1, 81F2
Smoking death toll 2-1, 117D3
MD '89 disciplinary rate 2-6, 196G1
'90 4th 1/4 indus profits/losses 2-19, 241A1, C1
Jan CPI 2-20, 115E2
Stroke death rate 2-20, 195A3
Measles cases 3-7, 197B1, C1
Feb CPI 3-19, 187F3
Mar CPI 4-12, 275F1
'90 spending rise 4-23, 402A1
'90 top exec compensatn rptd 4-26, 315D2
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-6, 537B3, C3
Apr CPI 5-14, 355B1
Passive smoking death toll 5-30, 743G2
May jobless rate 6-7, 437A1
May CPI 6-14, 457B2
June jobless rate 7-5, 511C2
June CPI 7-17, 536G1
2d 1/4 co, indus profits 7-17, 8-5, 738C2, 739G2
US July CPI 8-14, 608D1
Heart disease '87-89 deaths 8-22, 677E3
US costs projctd 8-24, 719A2
US '85-88 emergency-room visits 8-26—8-28, 719E2, G2
MDs pay/gender split 9-9, 742B3
Aug CPI 9-13, 689G1
'90 spending rise 10-2, 854F3
Sept CPI 10-17, 797B3
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985E2
Oct CPI 11-14, 853F1
Longevity expectatns 11-18, 968B1
TB '90 NYC/US cases 11-19, 993B3
Male/female hearing loss rate 11-25, 968D1
Nov CPI 12-13, 950F1

Surgery—*For AIDS testing issues, see AIDS*

Caesarean profit motive seen 1-2, 50F2
Septic shock treatmt tested 2-14, 196B1
Canada Liberal ldr has lung surgery 2-25, 203E2
Stroke neck surgery affirmed 8-15, 676F3
Atrial fibrillatn cure devised 10-9, 967D1
Dole cancerous prostate removed 12-18, 982E2

Transplants

Fetal tissue ethics panel planned 1-7, 98F3
Liver Medicare coverage set 4-12, 462B1
1st US fetus-to-fetus graft rptd 4-15, 695F3; success cited 10-9, 967F3
Portable heart pump implanted 5-9, 742C2
Recipients AIDS deaths rptd 5-17, 435B1
Small intestine series rptd 5-31, 743D1
Sibling gets infant's marrow 6-4, 428D2
Fetal tissue use, subject diversity pass US House 7-25, 658D3, 659B1
Patient gets wrong heart 8-14, replaced 8-19, 742E2
Longest heart recipient dies 11-27, 928G3
Kidney traffickers indicted in Uruguay 12-2, 949C1

U.S. Political Issues

Quayle scored for regulatn avoidnc 10-8, 817E2

MEDIFAST—*See JASON Pharmaceuticals*

MEDINA, Carlos
Named Guanajuato interim gov 8-30, 664F3

MEDITERRANEAN Sea
Tanker explodes off Genoa 4-11, sinks 4-14, 283E3

MEDVED, Michael
Boston U dean quits in plagiarism row 7-12, 548G1

MEDVEDEV, Roy A.
On Andropov nostalgia craze 4-15, 325B2
Vs CP 'liquidatn' 8-29, 637G1

MEECH Lake Accord—*See CANADA—Constitution*

MEESE 3rd, Edwin

Corruption & Ethics Issues

Wallach convictn overturned 5-31, 497B2

Iran-Contra Arms Scandal

'80 'Oct Surprise' tie rptd 6-21, 676B1

MEET the Press (TV show)

Interviews & Debates

Robb 3-10, 192G2
Mitchell 3-31, 235C1, 279C1
Cheney 4-14, 276A2

MEGARRY, A. Roy
Sets retiremt 12-17, 1004A3

MEGGETT, Dave
Among NFL '90 kick, punt return ldrs 1-2, 71F2, F3
Giants win Super Bowl 1-27, 72C2, D2

MEGRAHI, Abdel Basset Ali al-
Chrgd in '88 Lockerbie crash 11-14, 850G1–A2, E2
Denies Pan Am chrgs 11-27, detained 12-4, 908E1, B2

MEGRET, Bruno
Immigratn plan authored 11-16—11-17, 922D1, G1

MEGSON, Val
Loses Hemsworth by-electn 11-7, 862E2

MEGUID, Ahmed Esmat Abdel
Nixes Iraqi conditnal pull-out 2-15, 108D3
Chides Iraq at Arab League mtg 3-30, 233C2
Greets regnl peace conf 4-10, 256F3–G3
Elected Arab League secy gen 5-15, 351C3
Cabt successor named 5-20, 386G2

MEHAIGNERIE, Pierre
Scores Cresson apptmt 5-15, 362D1

MEHTA, Zubin
Conducts final NY Philharmonic concert 5-28, 412E2

MEJIA Sanin, Gonzalo
Freed 1-11, 102E2

MEKGWE, Gabriel Pelo
Disappears 2-11, ANC role chrgd 2-12, 103A2–B2
Mrs Mandela trial postponed, remains missing 2-14—3-6, 371B2, C2

MEKONNEN, Abebe
2d in Boston Marathon 4-15, 451A3

MELES Zenawi (Ethiopian head of state, 1991-)
Pledges Ethiopia democ 5-28, 392F2
Returns to Addis Ababa 6-1, airs speeches 6-1—6-2, 425G1
Mulls ex-govt exclusn 6-10, 562A2
Elected 7-21, 901G2

MELING, Jennifer
Survives Sudafed poisoning 3-5, 159E2

MELLE Mel
Wins Grammy 2-20, 124F1

MELLON Foundation, Andrew W.
Rudenstine named Harvard pres 3-24, 228E2

MELLOR, David
Rpts UAE Gulf war pledge 2-12, 157D2

MELONS—*See FRUITS & Vegetables*

MELTON, Judge Howell
Rules nude pinups harassmt 1-18, 51E1

MELVIN, Graham
'85 cop killing convictns voided, suspensn rptd 11-25, 11-28, 921G3, 922B1
Charged 12-13, 960E2

MELZER, Thomas
Fed power struggle rptd 4-4—4-8, 274G3

MEMORIALS—*See MONUMENTS*

MEMORIAL Stadium (Baltimore, Md.)
Queen attends baseball game 5-15, 381A2
Last game played 10-6, 767E2

MEMORIES of Midnight (book)
On best-seller list 9-27, 767D3; 10-25, 847E3; 11-29, 927F3

MENDELSON, Daniel N.
Forecasts steep hosp price rise 4-11, 402E2

MENDEZ Mata, Rodolpho
Named CR finance min 11-11, 932D2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

MENDOZA, Gen. Luis Enrique
Fired, successor named 12-6, 978F1
MENDOZA, Roberto Antonio
On Jesuit slaying prosecutns 1-8, 21D3
MENDOZA Vallecillos, Lt. Yusshy Rene
Found guilty in '89 Jesuits slayings 9-28, 749D1

MENEM, Carlos Saul (Argentine president, 1989-)
Cabt resigns 1-14, new cabt sworn 1-16, 86C1
Names Cavallo econ min 1-29, 86A1
RR workers strike 2-5, 2-13, govt seizes control 3-3, 202A2
2 aides resign 2-23, 202C2
Wife files for divorce 3-27, 252B2
Space comm set 5-28, 467A3
Backs Cuban free electns 7-18, 568D3
Drug scandal testimony ordrd 8-13, 680E3
Peronists carry mid-term electns 9-8, 680G2
Sets nonaligned movemt pullout 9-19, 923C2
Deregulates econ 10-31, 923F1
Visits US 11-13—11-19; sees Bush/IMF/World Bank heads 11-14, sets '92 debt talks 11-18, 922G3
In-laws' money-laundering chrgs set 12-17, 978C2

MENEM, Eduardo
Argentine vp spot set 9-8, 680C3
MENEM, Zulema Yoma de
Files for divorce 3-27, 252B2
MENENDEZ Franco, Gonzalo
Quits 10-28, successor named 10-30, 948A3
MENGELE, Dr. Josef (1912-79)
Brazil police '68 knowledge rptd 8-14, 864E2

MENGISTU Haile Mariam, Lt. Col. (Ethiopian president, 1977-91)
Shuffles cabt 4-26, 374C3
Jewish emigres pledge rptd 5-2, 375E1
Quits, flees to Zimbabwe 5-21, 374D2, B3
EPRDF seizes capital 5-28, Israel grants brother asylum 5-29, 392C1, E1, 393A1
Civil war chronology listed 5-29, 425B1–C1, C2
Eritrea deportatns rptd 8-17, 901F2

MENINGITIS—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
MENN, Father Aleksandr (d. 1990)
Murder remains unsolved 2-6, 146B2
MENOTTI, Gian Carlo
Spoleto bd members, chrmn quit 9-16, 728A3
MENTOR Corp.
Breast implant studies ordrd 11-14, 993G1
MENTZER, William Malony
Convicted 7-19, 575B1
MENTZINGEN, Franz Freiherr von
Recalled from Kenya 11-21, 926A1
MERCED, Orlando
Pirates lose pennant 10-17, 806B3, F3
2d in NL top rookie vote 11-6, 887D3
MERCER, Anne
Testifies, admits paid interviews 12-3, 938E1
MERCHANTS National Corp.
Natl City purchase set 10-30, 987G2
MERCIER Bridge (Montreal)
Mohawk unrest forces closure 1-8, 20F3
MERCK & Co. Inc.
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418F2
CR rain forest research deal set 9-20, 1014B1
MERCKER, Kent
Joins in no-hitter 9-11, 703E2
Braves win pennant 10-17, 806G3-807A1; lose World Series 10-27, 832B1
MERCREDI, Ovide
Elected Assemb of 1st Natns head 6-12, 469C2
Hails const hearings plan 7-5, 522B1
Scores Temagami land claim ruling 8-15, 634G2
Blasts const reform plan 9-24, 726A1
MERCURY (metallic element)
Dental fillings risk discounted 8-29, 743A2
MERCURY (planet)
Icecap detected 11-7, 1014D3
MERCURY, Freddie (Frederick Bulsara)
Dies 11-24, 904C3
MERCURY Asset Management—*See WARBURG & Co. Ltd., S. G.*
MERCY (U.S. hospital ship)
POWs treatmt rptd 3-10, 168E3
MEREDIG, Cathy
'Happy to Be Me' doll rptd 8-13, 744G3
MEREDITH, James H.
Duke ad rptd 9-24, 799D1

MERGERS, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Obituaries
Kelso, Louis 2-17, 148F3
Statistics
'91 top merger 4-1, 979F1
1st 1/4 US/forgn takeovers 4-16, 315E1
MERIDIAN Broadcasting
ITV license won 10-16, 804A1
MERIDOR, Dan
Vs far-right party coalitn inclusn 2-3, 112E3
On new W Bank setlmt 8-6, 590B1
MERION (Pa.) Elementary School
2 students killed by plane debris 4-4, 260B3
MERITOR Savings Bank v. Vinson (1986)
Sex harassmt/US law chronology listed 772B2
MERIWETHER, John
Salomon bond violatns knowledge rptd 8-14, 612E1
Resigns 8-18, 628G3
Salomon cuts severance 9-5, 775G3
MERKEL, Angela
Named CDU dep chair 9-23, 786G2
Elected CDU dep ldr 12-15, 959B3
MERMELSTEIN, Max
Testifies at Noriega trial 9-17, 983G2
MERRIAM-Webster Inc.
Random House dictionary infringemt found 10-22, 822C3
MERRIFIELD Post Office (Fairfax County, Va.)
Visa lottery applicatns swamp 10-14—10-20, 801E3
MERRILL, Carl (Stump)
Skippers Yankees 4-8, 290E3
Fired 10-7, 767E1
Showalter named successor 10-29, 888A1
MERRILL, Kenneth C.
Retiremt set 4-9, 356D3
MERRILL Lynch & Co. Inc.
1st 1/4 profits rptd 4-16, 538A1
Local phone hookups OKd for indep cos 5-9, 480A2
2d 1/4 profits rptd 7-16, 738E3
3d 1/4 profits 10-15, 985C3
Fla regulators sue 12-20, 988B1
MERRITHEW, Gerald
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306G2
MERRYMAN, Walker
Defends tobacco sports sponsorship 4-10, 439A2
MESIC, Stipe (Yugoslavian president, 1991)
Defeats martial law, pres term set 3-15, 197C3, D3
Backs Croatia mil interventn 5-9, 363F2
Blocked as Yugo pres 5-15, 363D1
Pres rotatn reblocked 5-17, claims post 5-20, 383G3
Boycotts pres mtg 5-28, 423D2
Shows pres crisis optimism, assails Milosevic 6-6, 467C1, E1
Cease-fire ends pres crisis 6-28, **voted in** 6-30, 489A1, D1
Coup rumors cited, cease-fire OKd 7-2, 518F2
Bars Croatia pact signing 7-22, assails Serbia 7-23, 558G3
At EC peace talks 9-7, 678G1
Army refuses withdrawal order 9-9—9-12, 678A3
Chrgs 'coup' in pres group split 10-4, 762D3
Escapes Croatia palace attack 10-7, 762G2
Visits Dubrovnik 10-31, 859B2
Quits 12-5, 957G3
MESKHI, Leila
Loses Family Circle Cup 4-7, 267C3
Loses Bayonne Open 9-29, 926E3
MESSAGE from Nam (book)
On best-seller list 5-31, 428A1
MESSIER, Mark
Traded to Rangers 10-4, 888A2
MESSMER, Pierre (French premier, 1972-74)
French premrs listed 361C3
MESYEUX, Jean-Auguste
Sues ex-pres Avril 2-28, 205B3
METALITZ, Steven J.
Scores copyright protectn limits 3-27, 220D2
METALLGESELLSCHAFT AG
Stora units purchased 6-20, 699F2
METALLICA (singing group/recording)
Grammy won 2-20, 124F1
Metallica on best-seller list 8-31, 667B3; 9-28, 767G3
METAL Marketing Corp.
Zambia 'Coppergate' scandal emerges 7-31, 847A2

METALS (& Metal Products)
Appointments & Resignations
Allied chrmn quits, Bossidy named 7-26, 612C3
Labor Issues
Ger union delays protests 4-2, 246C2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Poland state co sale hailed 1-16, 85G2
Science & Technology
US space statn redesign faulted 3-15, 221G3
Statistics
2d 1/4 indus losses 8-5, 738D2
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985F2
METAM Sodium—*See PESTICIDES*
METEOR-3 (Soviet satellite)
US ozone device launched 8-15, 784C3
METEOSAT-3 (European weather satellite)
US use set 9-13, 784F2
METHANOL—*See SYNTHETIC Fuel*
METHODISTS
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 379F3
Presbyterians rejct sex rpt 6-10, 438B1
METROMEDIA Inc.
Comcast buys cellular phone operatn 5-7, 776F3
Kluge on Fortune richest list 8-21, 668G1
METRO Mobile CTS Inc.
Bell Atlantic buys 9-24, 739C3
METROPOLITAN Life Insurance Co.
Mutual Benefit policies backed 7-16, 530E3
METROPOLITAN Museum of Art (N.Y., N.Y.)
Annenberg bequeaths art collectn 3-11, 179E2
METROPOLITAN Opera Association (N.Y., N.Y.)
Obituaries
Bliss, Anthony A 8-10, 620G2
METROPOLITAN Washington Airports Authority v. Citizens for the Abatement of Airport Noise (1991)
DC airport bd voided by Sup Ct 6-17, 460C2
METZENBAUM, Howard Morton (U.S. senator from Ohio, 1974/77- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Scores Gates CIA nominatn 5-14, 352F3
Scores Thornburgh 6-4, 419B1
Questns Thomas abortn stance 7-1, 493G2
Challenges Thomas on abortn 9-11, 673D1–F1
Questns Gates at confirmatn hearings 9-16—9-25, 715G2
Grazing fee hike defeated 9-17, 737D2
Vs Thomas Sup Ct confirmatn 9-27, 734B1, E1
On Thomas sex harassmt chrgs 10-7, denies leak 10-8, 756F3, 757G2
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2
Vs Gates CIA nominatn 10-18, 797A2

MEXICO (United Mexican States)—*See also GATT; GENEVA Committee; IDB; OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
41 religious pilgrims trampled 2-13, 185E2
Economy & Labor
'90 inflation rate rptd 1-9, 39D3
Bank privatizatn begins 6-10, 569C2
Privatizatn sales noted, agri reform set 11-1; details rptd 11-7, 867E2, B3, D3, E3
Education
Salinas sets reforms 11-1, 867E2, C3
Environment & Pollution
Mex City smog emergency declared 3-7—3-10, oil refinery closed 3-18, 205F3, 206C1
Salinas wins United Earth prize 6-5, 590B2
Total solar eclipse viewed 7-11, 529F3
2d Exxon spill setlmt set 9-30, 736F1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Salinas sees Mulroney in Canada 4-7—4-9, 288B3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211A2; 7-15, 707A2
Atty gen replaced 5-21, 448C3
PRI wins electns, fraud chrgd 8-18—8-21, 635C3, 636B1
Gov-elect yields to fraud chrgs 8-29, 664D3
2d gov quits in electn fraud 10-9, 868C2
Salinas outlines reform plans 11-1, 867E2
Human Rights
Wiretaps found in comm ofc 3-19, rpt disputed 4-18—4-19, 313D1
Abuses rptd 9-17, police cmdr arrested 9-27; initiatives set, US rep warns 10-16, 868A1, D1, F1, A2
Drug agents' deaths rpt issued by comm 12-6, 1006F3
Latin American Relations
Central Amer ldrs meet 1-10—1-11, 39G2
Salvador peace talks begin in Mex City 4-4, 265E3
Salvador peace talks accord rptd 4-27, 329E1
1st Ibero-Amer summit hosted 7-18—7-19, 568D2
Salinas sees Castro 10-23, 828D3, G3
Haitians denied refuge 11-13, 866A2
Guatemala peace talks held 12-6, 978A2
El Salvador peace talks end 12-10, 1005C1
El Salvador peace talks support rptd 12-30, 1005E1
Medicine & Health
Peru cholera precautns rptd 2-11, 123B1
AIDS infectn tally rptd 3-12, 435B1
Prostitute AIDS preventn program rptd 4-9, 313B2
US-banned drug rptd sold 5-29, 742C3
Cholera epidemic hits 9-16, 733B3
Monetary Issues
Aug financial update 8-1, 571C1
Sept financial update 9-3, 657B2
Oct financial update 10-1, 738B3
Forgn exchange reserves rptd 10-31, 867D3
Nov financial update 11-1, 840B1
Dec financial update 12-2, 915B3
Peso yr-end rate rptd 12-31, 976B2, C3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Chavez surrender ends jail revolt 5-30, 448D2
'92 summit set 10-28, 852D2
'88-91 cocaine, pot seizures rptd 11-1, 867E3
Drug agents killed in raid 11-7, army ofcrs detained 12-6, 1006E3
Caro Quintero jail term extended 11-14, 948F2
US '85 drug agent slaying suspect bail set 12-17, 978B2
Obituaries
Garcia Robles, Alfonso 9-2, 668A3
Tamayo, Rufino 6-24, 488F3
Oil & Gas Developments
Central Amer dvpt funding plan unveiled 1-11, 39B3
US Gulf role scored 1-24, 76G1
Mex City refinery closed 3-18, 205E3
Cuba supply barred 10-23, 828G3
Religious Issues
Salinas sets church reforms 11-1, 867E2, G2–B1
Sports
Milutinovic named US soccer coach 3-27, 292G1
Davis Cup round of 16 lost 3-31, 267B2*
Pan Am Games medal total, other results 8-13—8-18, 652E1, G1, B2
Trade, Aid & Investment—*See also 'Oil' above*
US cong legis roundup 911A2
Central Amer ldrs sign prelim trade pact 1-11, 39G2
Canada joins US talks 2-5, 86F3
Bush asks 'fast track' extensn 3-1, 4-7, 273B3, 288D2, F2
US names 'unfair trader' 3-29, 234D2
Salinas visits US/Canada, urges pact support 4-7—4-12, 288B2–C3
Bush seeks pact support 5-1, 335E3
Bush gains on 'fast-track' powers 5-14, 352B1
Bush wins 'fast track' renewal 5-23—5-24, 393F3, 394A1–B1
Colombia/Venez pact signed 7-17, 568F3
Chile pact signed 9-22, 963D2
GATT vs US tuna ban 10-1, 740C3
Haiti oil shipmts suspended 10-10, 806A1
US rep sets rights warning 10-16, 868A2
US/Canada pact backed 11-1, 867F2
Bush programs opposed by intl unions 11-22, 939C1
Tuna fishing jail terms proposed 12-11, 1006D3
Bush backs trade pact 12-14, 1006F2
UN Policy & Developments
Cuba rights monitor abstentn rptd 3-6, 249C1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Gulf war role scored 1-24, 76F1
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65B1
Salinas in US, Bush backs trade pact 4-7, 273B3, 288B2–C3
'92 antidrug summit set 10-28, 852D2

MEXICO, Gulf of
US oil exploratn proposed 2-20, 114E1, F2

MEYER, Frederick
Sees GOP/minorities redistricting alliance 4-2—4-6, 533F1
MEYER, Nicholas
Star Trek VI on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016E1
MEYER, Patricia
False Claims Act setlmt rptd 6-24, 610E3
MEYER, Roelf
Named S African defns min 7-29, 586A2
MEYER, Ron
Fired 10-1, 792F2
MFS—*See under KIEWIT Sons*
MGM-Pathe Communications Co.
Creditors seek bankruptcy filing 3-29, 259C2
Credit Lyonnais orders Parretti ouster, studio chairs named 4-16, 357D1
Parretti ouster OKd 12-30, 986G3
MIA (Missing in Action)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ARMED Forces*
MIAMI—*See FLORIDA*
MIAMI, University of (Coral Gables, Fla.)
Sports
Cotton Bowl winner 1-1, '90 natl rank 1-2, 5A2, F2
Maryland, Hill in NFL draft 4-21, 307B3, 308B1, E1
Preseason football rank rptd 8-24, 8-27, 704C1–D1
Big East football begins 8-31, 704E1
FSU defeated 11-16, yr-end poll topped 12-2, 965E3
MIAMI (Fla.) International Airport
Eastern sets cleanup 11-19, 990F2
MIAMI Herald, The (newspaper)
Articles & Editorials
AIDS dentist victim letter stirs row 6-20, 516B2
Wash Post apologizes for plagiarism 7-12, 564B2
Pentagon aide alleged gay 8-2, 8-6, 720A2
Awards & Honors
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268C1
MICHAELS, Frankie
Eagan wins Tony 6-2, 427C3
MICHAELS, Judith
Ruling Passion on best-seller list 3-1, 179G3
MICHEL, Robert H. (U.S. representative from Ill., 1957- ; Republican)
Cong war debate opens 1-10, 10B2
Introduces Gulf force res 1-12, 32A2
PAC contributns rptd 2-21, 192B2
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 5-9, 339A2
'90 top honoraria recipients listed 6-14, 532B2
Scores '80 'Oct Surprise' formal probe 8-5, 592B3
Scores House Bank overdrafts 9-25, 774E3
In jobless benefits extensn talks 11-14—11-15, 877E1
MICHEL, Smarck
Named Haiti commerce min 2-19, 147B2
MICHELANGELO (Michelangelo Buonarotti) (1475-1564)
'David' damaged in hammer attack 9-14, 704E2
MICHEL-Baylet, Jean
Farmers protest 10-18, 803B1
MICHELIN, Groupe
'90 loss rptd 4-17, 363A1
MICHELMAN, Kate
Questns Thomas abortn stance 7-1, 493F3
On Thomas '87 antiabortn statemt 7-2, 509F1
On fetal tissue use 7-25, 658G3
Blasts Thomas at confirmatn hearings 9-19, 716G3
Scores Thomas chrgs handling 10-8, 757B2
MICHENER, Daniel Roland (1900-91)
Dies 8-6, 620D3

MICHIGAN
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Detroit '91 budget shortfall seen 1-5, 14A2
Whirlpool buys Philips jt venture 6-6, 776E3
1st of Amer sets Security Bancorp buy 9-12, 987F2
Comerica/Mfrs Natl merger set 10-28, 821G2
Census Issues
'90 city census released 1-23—1-25, 67F3, 68A1, B1
Detroit area loss rptd 2-20, 239F2; table 239E3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238B3
Black Westn shift rptd 7-4, 540E1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Detroit police chief indicted 2-11, 99D2
Gulf war vet slain in Detroit 3-18, 185A1; wife/brother-in-law chrgd 3-26, 223C1-A2
Gulf war vet wife's chrgs dismissed 4-29, 324C1
Man acquitted in wife's suicide 5-10, 380G2
Rape victims shield law upheld by Sup Ct 5-20, 379F1
Drug case life term upheld by Sup Ct 6-27, 494G3
Detroit '90 murder, crime rate listed 8-11, 615C3
Ex-postal worker kills 4 11-14, 880B3
Gulf war vet killer convicted 12-2, 919F2
MD-aided suicides ruled homicides 12-18, 996D3
Environment & Pollution
'89 toxic indus pollutn tallied 5-16, 557B3
Labor & Employment
USX, USW set pact 2-3, 96E2
Union nonmember fees limited by Sup Ct 5-30, 442G2
Comerica/Mfrs Natl merger cuts set 10-28, 821B3
AFL-CIO conv held in Detroit 11-11—11-13, 855F2, 917F2
Medicine & Health
MD 'suicide device' banned 2-5, 87D3
Abortn funding curb struck down 2-20, 116C1
Abortn student info law takes effect 3-28, 361A1
Abortn consent law challng blocked 3-29, 235B2
Blacks cancer rate, poverty linked 4-17, 437A3
Detroit to get infant-mortality funds 9-18, 742A2
Suicide MD aids 2 women 10-23, 823E1; license suspended 11-20, 904D1
Dem sens make health-care tour 12-9—12-20, 992E2
MD-aided suicides ruled homicides 12-18, 996D3
Military Issues
Wurthsmith AFB set for closure 7-30, 596C2
Obituaries
Fetzer, John Earl 2-21, 180D2
Hannah, John 2-23, 148E3
Hayden, Martin S 9-15, 728G3
Voelker, John D 3-18, 208F3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B2
Bonior elected House majority whip 7-11, 532F2, C3
Dem candidates attend AFL-CIO conv 11-12, 855F2
Land-area count revised 12-18, 989C3
School Issues
Detroit all-male schl OKd 2-26, 194A2
Abortn student info law takes effect 3-28, 361A1
Mich U added to govt overchrg probe 4-9, 280A2
Bush addresses U Mich, deplores 'pol correctness' 5-4, 354D2
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441G1
Detroit all-male schls blocked 8-15, 631C1
Sports
Red Wings make playoffs 3-31, 266E3, 267A1
Pistons cut from NBA playoffs 5-27, 426E3–427C1
Sr Players Champ results 6-9, 472E1
US Sr Open results 7-29, 620E1
Buick Open results 8-4, 620D1
First of Amer Classic results 9-8, 728A2
Lions win NFL divsn title 12-23, 1009D3
Welfare & Social Services
Deep cuts rptd 12-18, 984D2

MICHIGAN, University of (Ann Arbor)
Awards & Honors
Fulton wins MacArthur 6-17, 472A2
People
Kamisar scores coerced confessn rule 3-27, 220B1
Bush addresses, deplores 'pol correctness' 5-4, 354D2
Research & Development
'90 HS drug survey issued 1-24, 84D1
Govt overchrg probe widened 4-9, 280A2
Student violnc survey rptd 9-30, 740E1
Sports
Gator Bowl winner 1-1, '90 natl rank rptd 1-2, 5B2, C3
Bunch in NFL draft 4-21, 308F1
Preseason football rank rptd 8-24, 8-27, 704C1–D1
Yr-end football rank rptd 12-2—12-3, Howard wins Heisman 12-14, 966A1, B1
MICHIGAN State University (East Lansing)
Obituaries
Hannah, John 2-23, 148E3
Sports
Wilson in NFL draft 4-21, 308D1
Smith in NBA draft 6-26, 504B2
MICHIGAN v. Lucas (1991)
Rape victims shield law upheld by Sup Ct 5-20, 379F1
MICKELSON, Phil
Wins Tucson Open as amateur 1-13, 291C2
MICKEY Mouse (cartoon character)
MacDonald dies 2-1, 104F3
Cigaret ad character recognitn compared 12-11, 995F1
MICKLEWHITE, David
Caine relatnship revealed 5-13, 372B3
MICROGENESYS Inc.
AIDS vaccine rptd safe in human trial 1-15, 144E1
MICRONESIA, Federated States of (U.S. trusteeship dissolved Dec. 22, 1990)
Environment & Pollution
Olter urges toxic dumping end 9-23, 713A3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 7-15, 707B2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Continental sets routes sale 10-27, 954E3
UN Policy & Developments
Joins 9-17, 687B2
Olter addresses Assemb 9-23, 713A3
MICROSOFT Corp.
FTC probe rptd 3-11, 192G3
1st 1/4 profits rptd 4-16, 538F1
'90 top exec compensatn rptd 4-26, 315C2
IBM/Apple talks rptd 6-10, 442G3
3d 1/4 profits rptd 10-10, 916G2
IBM sets software delay 10-13, 856G2
MIDDLEBURY (Vt.) College
Jt aid mtg dropped 3-11, 194G1
MIDDLE East—*For specific events, see country, organization, subjects (e.g., PERSIAN Gulf War)*
Map 809F1

MIDDLE East Peace Talks
Madrid Conference
Maps 809F1, F2
UN res 242/338 texts 810A1
Invitatns set 10-18, parties OK attendnc 10-23, 794A2
Opposing Tel Aviv rallies held 10-26, 10-28, 810A3
Mideast violnc precedes 10-28—10-30; Shamir pledges talks commitmt 10-29, 809D1–E1, 810G2–811A1
Opens; security measures, delegates rptd 10-30, 809A1, 809B2–810E1
Bush/Gorbachev address opening sessn 10-30, 810E1, E2
Key goals/progress listed 10-30—11-4, 833E1
Iran hard-liners blast talks 10-30—10-31, 834D3
Opening addresses given, Shamir/Sharaa trade barbs 10-31—11-1; Baker scores rhetoric 11-1, 833B2–834C1
Palestinians back interim self-rule 10-31, PLO ties revealed 10-31—11-1, 834C1–F1
Leb clashes continue 10-31—11-6, 834F2
Israel/Palestinian talks friendly 11-3, 2d-round sites impasse hit 11-3—11-4, 834G1–F2
Talks close, Palestinian gains seen 11-4, 833A1
Israeli Golan setlmt opened 11-4, 834B3
W Bank demonstratns banned 11-5, moderates win Gaza vote 11-6, 834B3–D3
Israel names talks coordinator 11-7, 850C3
Jordanian journalist blacklisting rptd 11-16, 874C1
Washington Summit
US sets invitatns 11-21; Israel scores 11-22—11-25, Jordan/Leb OKs rptd 11-26, 891B1, E1
Palestinians seek PLO presence 11-22, 891D2
Israel sets delay, Syria/Palestinians accept invites 11-27; Sharaa blasts stall 11-28, 907G2–E3
US sets 2 PLO ldrs visas 12-2, 907D3
Moscow '92 round set 12-2, 907E3
Talks 'open,' Israel absent/delay scored 12-4, 907D2
Israelis arrive 12-8—12-9, Palestinian rep issue stalls talks 12-10, 974C3
Israel/Syria tensn low despite impasse, Leb talks progress 12-10—12-18, 975A1
US disappointmt voiced 12-18—12-20, early '92 round set 12-22, 975C1

MIDDLE East Watch (of Human Rights Watch)
Kuwait Palestinian abuses rptd 3-21, 216B2
Iraqi civilian deaths blame set 11-17, 874G1
MIDDLE States Association of Colleges and Schools
Alexander questns diversity rule 4-12, 279F2
Westminster Seminary accreditatn plan set 6-19, 479G2
Diversity rule revised 12-13, 955D3
MIDLAND Bank PLC
Kuwaiti holdings rptd 3-11, 170F1
Mortgage rate cut 7-12, 527E1
'Secret' defns unit rptd 7-15, 601C2
MIDLER, Bette
Song wins Grammy 2-20, 124C1
Scenes From a Mall on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180E1
MIDWAY Airlines Inc.
Bankruptcy filed 3-26, 222C2
Amer W files bankruptcy 6-27, 556D2
Flights halted 11-13, Northwest sued 11-18, 933D2; **airlines consolidatn** listed 933G1
MIDWIFE'S Tale, A: The Life of Martha Ballard, Based on Her Diary, 1785-1812 (book)
Ulrich wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268B1
MIELKE, Erich
Chrgd with terror, 'shoot-to-kill' 3-26—5-24, 405E3
MIES van der Rohe, Ludwig (1886-1969)
Venturi wins Pritzker 4-8, 348B2
MIGRAINE Headaches—*See MEDICINE—Brain*
MIGRANT Workers
Aliens right-to-sue backed by Sup Ct 2-20, 116A2
MIKELADZE, Jimmy
Loses Georgia pres electn 5-26—5-27, 430G1
MIKLOS, Ivan
Survives confidnc vote 12-5, 999B1
MIKULSKI, Barbara A. (U.S. senator from Md., 1987- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
F-14 funds clear Cong 3-22, 235G3
Scores Thomas sex harrassmt chrgs handling 10-8, 757F1
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2
MIKVA, Judge Abner J.
Vs Poindexter convictn reversal 11-15, 894F2–G2
MILACKI, Bob
Combines on no-hitter 7-13, 587A1
MILAM, William B.
Pledges Bangladesh cyclone aid 5-1, 312C2
MILANO, Gaetano
Convicted 8-8, 615G3
MILBURY, Mike
Takes Bruins front-office job 6-4, 587E2
MILE High Stadium (Denver, Colo.)
Denver wins baseball franchise 6-10—6-12, 487D2
MILES, Lord Bernard (1907-91)
Dies 6-14, 472E3
MILES, Michael A.
Named Philip Morris CEO 3-27, 356F3
MILGAARD, David
Convictn review ordrd 11-29, 923G3
MIL Group Inc.
Govt bailout set 7-12, 583F1
MILITARY Toxics Network (Seattle, Wash.)
Solid-fuel ozone harm seen 5-14, 458F3
MILIUS, John
Flight of the Intruder on top-grossing films list 1-31, 88B2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

MILKEN, Lowell
Sued by Drexel 9-11, 988G2

MILKEN, Michael R.
'90 top stories reviewed 7E2
Sued by FDIC 1-18, 82G3, 83B1
Parole recommendatn set 2-19, 115A3
FDIC attys $600 hourly pay rptd 4-4, 355E2
1st Exec Calif unit seized 4-11, NY unit taken 4-16, 274A2
Davidoff sentenced 6-26, 988A2
Joseph turns prosecutn witness 8-15, 988E2
Sued by Drexel 9-11, countersues 11-20, 988G2
Sued by American Savings 11-15, 988A3
Investor lawsuits OKd by Cong 11-27, 912B1
BCCI liquidators OK $550 million pact 12-19, 989F3
Universal claim pact requested 12-23, 988A3

MILK Producers Federation, National
USDA food pyramid pulled 4-25, 897F1
MILLEN, Matt
Joins Redskins 4-1, 308D2
MILLER, Alice
Wins Toledo Classic 7-7, 563D1
MILLER, Arthur
Ride Down Mount Morgan opens 10-31, 968A2
Crucible revival opens 12-10, 968E1
MILLER, Chris
Falcons win 1st-round playoff 12-28, 1010E1
MILLER, Eugene A.
Named '94 Comerica chrmn 10-28, 821C3
MILLER, Gail Olena (d. 1969)
Milgaard convictn review ordrd 11-29, 924B1
MILLER, George
Neverending Story II on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180F1
MILLER, George (U.S. representative from Calif., 1975- ; Democrat)
Named acting interior com chrmn 1-25, 98B2
Scores Bush energy plan 2-20, 114D2
Scores Alyeska Co in Exxon spill 4-9, 297D1, F1
Sponsors tax restructuring plan 5-6, 355G3
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339D2, E3
Succeeds Udall as interior com chrmn 5-9, 400A1
Alaska pipeline regulatn faulted 8-4, 594E3
Blasts 2d Exxon spill setlmt 9-30, 736C2
MILLER, Hainon A.
On Miss redistricting plan block 7-2, 532F3
MILLER, James
Wins Grammy 2-20, 124E1
MILLER, John R. (U.S. representative from Wash., 1985- ; Republican)
Unfurls China banner on visit 9-4, 784G3
MILLER, Keith
Traded to Royals 12-11, 1010B3
MILLER, Kurt
Traded to Rangers 8-30, 767A2
MILLER, Lloyd
Blasts 2d Exxon spill setlmt 9-30, 736B2
MILLER, Mel
Convicted of fraud 12-13, 982D3
MILLER, Paul (1906-91)
Dies 8-21, 652E3
MILLER, Penelope Ann
Other People's Money on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848D1
MILLER, Reggie
NBA free-throw pct ldr 4-21, 331E1
MILLER, Richard R.
Legal actns listed 9-16, 688C2
MILLER, Richard W.
Sentenced 2-4, 87B3
MILLER, Sherry (1948-91)
Kills self 10-23, 823F1
Suicide ruled homicide 12-18, 996E3
MILLER, Tim
Gets NEA grant 11-5, 848E2
MILLER, Rear Adm. William C.
Admits Stanford lax auditing 3-13, 194A1
MILLER, Zell (Ga. governor, 1991- ; Democrat)
Files TV ad suit 1-3, 144A3
MILLIKEN, Frank R. (1914-91)
Dies 12-4, 968B3
MILLIKEN v. Bradley (1974)
Marshall key rulings listed 6-27, 492G1
MILLI Vanilli (singing group)
Refund plan rejctd by ct 8-12, 620E2
Pilatus tries suicide 11-30, 928B2

MILLIYET (Turkish newspaper)
Aziz denies US amb '90 mtg 'green light' 5-30, 432A3
MILLON, Charles
Sees Cresson leftist move 5-15, 362C1
MILO, Roni
Orders 'shoot to kill' 3-26—3-27, 257E2
Defends '90 Temple Mt clash police role 7-18, 562D3
Blasts US talks invitatns 11-24, 891F1
MILOSEVIC, Mirijana
Party rally backs husband 3-16, 198B1

MILOSEVIC, Slobodan
Economy & Labor
Serbia econ slide rptd 3-5, 3-9, 174C3
Politics
Premr quits, cabt dissolves 12-11, 958A1
Serbian Nationalism
Threatens break-up at crisis talks 2-8, 145E3
Protests seek ouster 3-9—3-13, blames non-Serbians 3-11, 173D3–E3, 174E1, F2
Martial-law vote fails 3-15; Jovic, 2 allies quit 3-15—3-16, 197F2, A3, B3
Snubs fed rule, alerts police reserves 3-16, 197F3–198A1
Croatia ethnic Serbs declare indep repub 3-16, 198A1
Serbia Communist rally backs 3-16, 198B1
Serbia oppositn party backs ouster 3-17, 198C1
Backs ldrs' emergency talks 3-20, at mtg 3-21, 244A3–C3
Sees Tudjman, sets cooperatn 3-25; secret deal chrgd 3-27, 244E3
Warns on Croatia secessn 5-30, 423D1
In confederatn talks' accord 6-6, Mesic/Serbs assail 6-7—6-9, 467A1, E1
Warns on ethnic Serbs' rights 7-6, 518F3
On Croatia pact collapse 7-23, 558G3
'Greater Serbia' blueprint unveiled 8-12, assailed by Bosnia pres 8-22, 647F3, 648D1
Signs EC peace accord 9-2, 660B2
Assails Tudjman at EC talks 9-7, 678D2
Signs EC truce accord 9-17, 697A2
Signs EC truce, renounces Serbia/Croatia land claims 10-4, 762E1
Sees Gorbachev/Yeltsin 10-15, Carrington 11-13, 859E1, G1
Signs UN truce 11-23, 898G3

MILTON, Dennis
KOd by Jackson 9-14, 751F3
MILUTINOVIC, Velibor (Bora)
Named US coach 3-27, 292F1
US wins Gold Cup 7-7, 603A2
MILWAUKEE—*See WISCONSIN*
MIME—*See THEATER*
MINDSZENTY, Cardinal Jozsef (1892-1975)
Buried in Hungary 5-4, 344F1
MINER, Steve
Wild Hearts Can't Be Broken on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428A2
MINERALS—*See also specific mineral (e.g., GOLD)*
Native Rights
Canada Indian land claims dismissed 3-8, 177B3
Canada Temagami Indian land claim rejctd 8-15, 634F2
Quebec territory control row rptd 11-13—11-14, 901F1
Brazil Yanomami reserve set 11-15, 948F3
Canada Inuit territory planned 12-16, 961E3, 962A1
Trade & Investment Issues
Sovt union treaty final draft set 3-9, 176G2
US lifts S Africa sanctns 7-10, 505E1
Brazil privatizatn program begins 10-24, 863G3

MINES (& Mining)
Accidents & Disasters—*See ACCIDENTS—Mines*
Appointments & Resignations
Gencor head named S Africa indus min 12-4, 965D2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
S Africa ANC questns natlztn 2-22, 206D3
Australia tax cuts planned 3-12, 202F2
Brazil state co begins debt paymts 4-4, 286D2
Sovt Russia takes coal control 5-1, 325A1
Jamaica '90 econ growth rptd 5-14, 394B3
S&L assets creative deals set 5-15, 355B3
Fed lands moratorium defeated 9-19, 737F2
Mandela mulls S Africa natlzn 9-27, 869D3
Zaire cabt disputes 10-2, econ woes seen 10-30, 830C2, C3
Zambia econ woes listed 10-31, 847E1
Zaire cobalt delivery suspended 11-5, 1009B3
Sweden sets privatizatn plan 11-11, 1002D3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
'83 Australia purchase probed 5-13—5-27, 446A2
Zambia 'Coppergate' scandal emerges 7-31, 847A2
Environmental Issues
Swedish 1000-yr copper mine closed 6-13, 699F2
Australia bans Coronatn Hill mining 6-18, 501F3
Brazil Amazon invasn rptd, evictn planned 6-21, 502D2, D3
Canada const reform sees provincial role 9-24, 725G2
Antarctica mining/drilling banned 10-4, 783C3
Brazil Yanomami reserve set 11-15, 948F3
Health & Safety Issues
Radon risk judged 2-1, 190D3
Australia kids lead contaminatn rptd 10-8, 863A3
Labor Issues
Sovt coal strike begins 3-1, pay accord reached 4-3, setlmt fails 4-4, walkout expands 4-11—4-18, 243G2, 262A1, 284A3
Coal-dust tampering fines set 4-4, sanctns hikes 4-15, 278F1, C2
Sovt coal strike wanes 4-29—5-5, walkout end voted 5-8, 345B1
Romania workers protest 6-18, 680E2
Chile copper strike staged 7-1—7-14, 583G1; 8-1—8-21, 714A3
Bulgaria miners strike 8-14—8-23, 860A3
Russian coal strike 8-19—8-21, 624D2
Romania coal miners strike 9-24, riot in capital 9-25—9-27, 745B1
Romania riot costs tallied 10-3, 844G2
Magma Copper sets 15-yr pact 10-21, 857F3
Coal-dust tampering chrgs set 10-21, 917B3
Caterpillar UAW strike begins 11-3, closings set 11-7, 939E1
S Africa VAT strike held 11-4—11-5, 849F1
S Africa gold mine shut after strife 11-11, 869A3
S Africa platinum strike begins 11-11, 926B1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Amer Barrick/Newmont Mining talks rptd 5-28, called off 7-18, 776C3
Statistics
Producer price index described 35D2
'90, Dec indl output 1-16, 35G2
'90 Dec factory rate, Nov revised 1-16, 35A3
Jan indl output, Dec '90 revised 2-15, 115A2
Jan factory rate 2-15, 115C2
'90 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-19, 241B1
Feb indl output, Jan revised 3-15, 188G2
Feb factory rate 3-15, 188G2
Mar indl output 4-16, 275E2
Mar factory rate 4-16, 275F2
Apr indl output, Mar revised 5-13, 355E1
Apr factory rate 5-13, 355F1
May indl output, Apr revised 6-14, 457B3
May factory rate 6-14, 457C3
June indl output, May/Apr revised 7-15, 536D2
June factory rate 7-15, 536E2
July indl output; May, June revised 8-16, 628F2
July factory rate 8-16, 628F2
Aug indl output, July/June revised 9-17, 689C2
Aug factory rate, July revised 9-17, 689D2
Sept indl output, Aug revised 10-17, 798B1
Sept factory rate, Aug revised 10-17, 798B1
Oct indl output, Sept revised 11-15, 877A1
Oct factory rate, Sept/Aug revised 11-15, 877B1
Nov indl output 12-16, 950B2
Nov factory rate 12-16, 950B2

MINIMUM Wage—*See LABOR—Wages*
MINIVANS—*See AUTOMOBILES*
MINK, Patsy T. (U.S. representative from Hawaii, 1965-77/90- ; Democrat)
Urges Thomas vote delay 10-8, 757E1
MINNEAPOLIS—*See MINNESOTA*
MINNEAPOLIS-St. Paul Star Tribune, The (newspaper)
Lesbian partnership listed 3-21, 361C1
News sources suits OKd by Sup Ct 6-24, 477G3

MINNESOTA
Accidents & Disasters
Ice storm causes power outages 3-13—3-14, 360B3
US Open lightning kills fan 6-13, 471G2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Carlson freezes govt hiring 1-4, 49F1
FDA seizes orange juice 4-24, 360D1
Conn Indian casino OKd 5-24, 403C2
'Happy to Be Me' doll rptd 8-13, 744G3
Nintendo lottery use planned 9-26, 744A3
Birks sets Minneapolis ofc closing 12-12, 1004G1
Census Issues
Minneapolis area growth rptd 2-20, 239E3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown rptd 3-8, 239E1; table 238B3
Crime & Law Enforcement
Bush heckled in St Paul 5-22, 440F3
Boyz N the Hood opening sparks violnc 7-12, 541D2
Hate-speech case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758F2
Family Issues
Lesbian guardian case decided 4-24, 360C2
Lesbian guardian ruling overturned 11-17, 956E3
Labor & Employment
USX, USW set pact 2-3, 96E2
Ammo plants strike ends 2-17, 319D1
Medicine & Health
Minneapolis MD reveals AIDS 6-15, 516B3
Husband care rights upheld 7-1, wife dies 7-4, 517D3
Military Issues
Ammo plants strike ends 2-17, 319D1
Obituaries
Blatnik, John A 12-17, 968F2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B2
St Paul gay-rights reversal rejctd 11-5, 837C2
Press & Broadcasting
Minneapolis Star lists lesbian partnership 3-21, 361D1
News sources suits OKd by Sup Ct 6-24, 477E1, F3
School Issues
Bush visits St Paul 'Saturn' schl 5-22, 440F3
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441F1
Sports
NCAA hockey tourn results 3-28—3-30, 267C1
N Stars earn Stanley Cup final 4-14—5-10, 388C1–F1
Vikings kicker acquitted on heroin chrg 4-15, 373C2
NFL owners mtg held, '92 Super Bowl site rptd 5-22—5-23, 563E2–F2
N Stars lose Stanley Cup 5-25, 411C3
US Open lightning kills fan 6-13, tourn results 6-17, 471E2
Northgate Computer Classic results 8-18, 727G3
Twins win AL West 9-29, 765B3, 766A2, F3; pennant 10-13, 806F2; World Series 10-27, 831D1

MINNESOTA, University of (Minneapolis)
Research & Development
Gay youth suicide rate rptd 5-30, 517C2
MINOR, Chris
Registers as 'domestic partner' 2-14, 164E2–F2
MINOR, Paul K.
Gives Hill polygraph 10-13, 773C1

MINORITIES
Census Issues
US count rptd 3-8, 237A3; tables 237F3, 238A1-239B4
Recount deadline threatnd 3-19, 240E1
Mosbacher bars count revisn 7-15, 539E2
Calif data access blocked by Sup Ct 9-10, 777E1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Ryskamp appeals ct hearings held 3-19, nominatn nixed 4-11, 276G3
Education
Bilingual studies found equivalent 2-11, 159G1
Scholarship rule reversed 3-20, 279F3
CUNY students protest cuts with takeover 4-8—5-2, 380F1–G1
Middle States diversity rule questnd 4-12, 279G2, B3–D3
Calif dist files bankruptcy 4-19, ordrd open 4-29, 322B1

Bush deplores 'pol correctness' 5-4, 354E2
NYS multiculturalism rpt issued 6-20, 517A1
Thomas Yale affirmative actn entry rptd 7-12, 570B3
Race-based scholarship curbs set 12-4, 938C2
Middle States diversity rule revised 12-13, 955E3
Employment & Business
Phila Inquirer sets newsroom quotas 2-26, 361D1
Bush offers civil rights bill 3-1, 172C1, E1
S&L bailout funds clear Cong 3-19, 3-21, 189F1
Civil rights talks collapse 4-19, 298C3, E3, G3
Baseball's Aaron/Vincent meet on hiring 5-4, 524A2
Bush scores Dem civil rights bill 6-1, House passes 6-5, 417B2, F2
Civil rights compromise rejctd 8-1; Danforth sets new versn 9-20, Bush spurns 9-24, 718D1, F1
Martin challngs 'glass ceiling' 8-7, 611B1
Baseball hiring lags 9-26—10-10, 767E1
Job-bias bill clears Cong 10-31, 11-7, 852B3
Civil rights bill signed, affirmative actn draft stirs row 11-21, 892A3, F3, 893B1
EEOC '89 decisns rptd rejctd 11-29, 939B1
Rights Act retroactive suits barred 12-27, 997B1
Housing
Racial mortgage bias found 10-21, 821G1
Medicine & Health
'87 abortn rate rptd up 4-25—4-26, 401F3
US research diversity mandate passes House 7-25, 659C1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
NYS budget cuts protested 3-19, 194F3
GOP redistricting alliance seen 4-2—4-6, complicatns rptd 5-4—5-29, 533B1, D1
Ill redistricting benefits GOP 11-7, 981B3, F3
Tex redistricting OKd by Justice 11-18, 982A1
Social Issues
White stereotypes found persistent 1-8, 18F2
Sports Issues
Aaron, Vincent meet on hiring 5-4, 524A2
Baseball hiring lags 9-26—10-10, 767E1
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Jordan wins San Fran mayoral runoff 12-10, 934C3

MINSKOFF Theater (N.Y., N.Y.)
Tony Awards presented 6-2, 427A3
MIR (Soviet space station)—*See SPACE—Space Stations*
MIRABELLA (magazine)
Murdoch retains 5-23, 400D2
MIRABITO, Paul S. (1915-91)
Dies 3-6, 388D3
MIRAMAR (Calif.) Naval Air Station—*See CALIFORNIA—Military*
MIRANDA, Daniel
Pleads guilty 9-4, 673G3
MIRANDA v. Arizona (1966)
Juror race-based exclusns curbed by Sup Ct 4-1, 258B2
Rights curbed by Sup Ct 6-13, 459F2
MIRET Prieto, Pedro
Dropped from Cuba Politburo 10-14, 828E2
MIRROR Group Newspapers PLC
Maxwell sues over 'Samson' chrgs 10-24, 811E2
Maxwell dies; trading halted, Ian Maxwell named chrmn 11-5, 835E3, G3
Trading halted 12-2; Ian Maxwell quits 12-3, pensn probe set 12-4, 909A1–A2
Pensn looting rptd 12-8, share probe rptd 12-16—12-17, 979A2, G2, B3
MISERY (film)
Oscar nominatns announced 2-13, 104C2
Bates wins Oscar 3-25, 228B2
MISHKUTIENOK, Natalya
Wins world figure skating title 3-13, 451G2
MISS America (beauty pageant)
Miss Hawaii crowned 9-14, 728D2
MISS Black America (beauty pageant)
Tyson fondling suit dropped 12-18, 1016D2
MISSILE Technology Control Regime
Israel joins 12-31, 1006G1
MISSING in Action (MIA)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ARMED Forces*
MISSION to Planet Earth—*See U.S. GOVERNMENT—NASA*

MISSISSIPPI
Accidents & Disasters
Southn squalls kill 23 3-28—3-29, 360B3
Census Issues
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238C3
Crime & Law Enforcement
Death-row delays limited by Scalia 2-21, 190D1
'63 Evers slaying exhumatn rptd 6-6, 443E3
Drifter pleads guilty, claims 60 slayings 8-19, 631C2
Medicine & Health
Abortn info law vetoed 3-27, overridden 3-28, 235A2
Obituaries
Coleman, J P 9-28, 752B3
Mullins, Chucky 5-6, 348F3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A2
Redistricting plan blocked 7-2, 532D3
Mabus wins gov primary, Johnson/Fordice earn runoff spots 9-17, 691F1
Fordice wins GOP gov runoff 10-8, beats Mabus 11-5, 837C2, G2
School Issues
Not in natl math survey 6-6, 441G1
Univ desegregatn case set for Sup Ct 10-7, 758B2
Sports
Deposit Guaranty Classic results 4-14, 291C3

MISSISSIPPI, University of (University)
Sports
Gator Bowl loser 1-1, 5B3
Pritchett in NFL draft 4-21, 307D3, 308E1
Chucky Mullins dies 5-6, 348F3
MISSISSIPPI River
Iowa legalizes riverboat gambling 4-1, 341A1
Lead pollutn crackdown launched 7-31, 594G3
MISSISSIPPI State University (Mississippi State)
Sports
Liberty Bowl losers 12-29, 1001F1

MISSOURI
Accidents & Disasters
Tornadoes rip through Midwest 4-26, 324C2
Arts & Culture
Guns N' Roses touch off riot 7-2, 524F2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
TWA St Louis/London route sale barred 3-14, 191D3
Fed power struggle rptd 4-4—4-8, 274G3
McDonnell Douglas/Taiwan group set deal 11-19, 896D2
Census Issues
'90 city census released 1-23—1-25, 68A1
St Louis/KC areas growth rptd 2-20, 239F3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238D3
Black Southn shift rptd 7-4, 540E1
US populatn center rptd 9-24, 777A3
Crime & Law Enforcement
Farmer sentncd to death 5-22, 404B2
St Louis '90 murder, crime rate listed 8-11, 615C3
Byrd executed 8-23, 741D3
Parents convicted in taped killing 10-25, 858E2
Sniper kills 4 12-9—12-10, 956D1
Crack cocaine law overturned 12-13, 992A1
Parents sentncd in taped killing 12-19, 991D2
Demonstrations & Protests
KC Gulf war rally rptd 6-1, 444C2
Environment & Pollution
'82 Times Beach dioxin evacuatn reviewed 5-21, 615F1
'79 dioxin spill damages voided 6-11, 595B1
Labor & Employment
Judges retiremt age upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 495F1
Medicine & Health
Dad wins daughter's care rights 1-16, 360E2
MD '89 disciplinary rate rptd 2-6, 196G1
Low Medicaid fees rptd 4-1, 280E3
Military Issues
Richards-Gebaur Air Reserve Statn set for closure 7-30, 596C2
Obituaries
Bolling, Richard W 4-21, 308C3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A2
Ashcroft spurns Bush $15 bln transfer 2-20, 259E1
Cleaver elected KC mayor 3-26, 279C2
Gephardt bars '92 pres bid 7-17, 533C2
School Issues
Wash U added to govt overchrg probe 4-9, 280B2
Tarkio Coll declares bankruptcy 5-17, 403C3
Not in natl math survey 6-6, 441G1
Science & Technology
Word recall mapped on brain 11-11, 872D1
Sports
Chiefs cut from NFL playoffs 1-5, 24C1
Blues cut from NHL playoffs 4-28, 388F1
Davis Cup semifinal set 6-16, 523C1
SW Bell Classic results 6-30, 563A2
Davis Cup results 9-20—9-22, 727B3
Chiefs earn NFL wild-card 12-23, advance in playoffs 12-28, 1009D3, G3

MISSOURI (U.S. battleship)
Kuwait shelled 2-3—2-6, 75A2
Retiremt set 2-4, 79A2
Kuwait shelled 2-12, 91D1
UK ship downs Silkworm missile 2-25, 130A2
MISSOURI, University of (Columbia)
Sports
Smith in NBA draft 6-26, 504B2
Sands sets rushing mark 11-23, 966E1
MISS Saigon (play)
2d casting dispute setld 1-7, 24D2
Opens, ticket price sets mark 4-11, 452A1, E1
Tonys won 6-2, 427B3, D3
MISS South Africa (beauty pageant)
Black entrants chrg racism 12-1, 1009F1
MR. and Mrs. Bridge (film)
Oscar nominatns announced 2-13, 104C2
MR. Gogol and Mr. Preen (play)
Opens 6-9, 968F1
MISTRY, Rohinton
Loses Booker Prize 10-22, 808B2
MITCHELL, Arthur Lee
Slain 6-4, 778F3
MITCHELL, Dennis
Beats Lewis, Johnson 7-1, 636D2
Sets 400-m relay mark 8-7, 636C2
3d in world 100-m 8-25, sets 400-m relay mark 9-1, 666B3–C3
MITCHELL, Geoff
On Bundaberg Sugar takeover 6-30, 544E1

MITCHELL, George J. (U.S. senator from Me., 1980- ; Democrat)
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Sets ethics task force 4-16, 278E3
Sets ethics com changes 5-22, 533B3
Renames Pryor to ethics com 8-21, 691C3
Crime & Law Enforcement
Vs Brady gun-control bill 3-31, 235C1
Brady bill passes House 5-8, 336F1
Defense & Disarmament Issues
Backs Bush A-arms move 9-27, vs B-2/Star Wars spending 9-30, 730D3
Foreign Issues
Unveils China MFN renewal limits 5-16, scores Bush plan 5-27, 409C1
Sees Yeltsin 6-19, 500C1
China MFN bill clears Sen 7-23, 583G2
Sets '80 'Oct Surprise' formal probe 8-5, 592F2–G2
Sees Israel loan guarantees delay 9-22, 711A1
Labor & Employment
Scores Gramm jobless benefits amendmt 9-24, 717G3
On family-leave bill backing 10-2, 879E1
Sen adopts anti-bias laws 10-30, 853B1
Jobless benefits extensn signed 11-15, 877A2
Medicine & Health
Sponsors health care plan 6-5, 461C1
Rostenkowski offers health-insurnc bill 8-2, 719F1
Persian Gulf Crisis
Sees Bush 1-3, sets Gulf debate 1-4, 1E2
Bush asks war res 1-8, Cong debate opens 1-10, 10C2–A3
Vs Gulf force res 1-10, 1-12, 32B3, C3
Iraqi copter downings support rptd 4-3, 230F3
Politics
Gives Dem response to State of the Union message 1-29, 66B2
Bars '92 pres bid 3-31, 279B1
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 5-9, 339A3, B3
Offers 'action plan' 5-23, 439E2
At DNC '92 strategy mtg 6-14—6-15, 462F3
Pay hike, honoraria ban passes 7-17, 532D1
Sees female reps on Thomas chrgs, sets vote delay 10-8, 757F1, E2–F2
'89 Sen ticket-fixing ban rptd 10-8, 775C1
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2
Orders Hill affidavit leak probe 10-15, 773E2
Compares Bush/Hoover 10-31, Bush blames for recessn 11-12, 855C1, F1
Scores Boren on Gates 11-5, 841B2
Tax Issues
Backs tax restructuring plan 5-6, 356B1

MITCHELL Jr., Hulon
Miami Herald wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268C1
MITCHELL, John Newton (1913-88)
New Watergate tapes released 6-4, 439F3
MITCHELL, Kevin
Traded to Mariners 12-11, 1010C3
MITCHELL, Margaret (1900-49)
Gone With the Wind sequel published 9-25, 752D2
MITCHELL, Merle
On May Australia jobless data 6-6, 521B2
MITCHELL, Nellie
Sun lawyers admit fabricatns 12-2, 996F3
MITCHELL, Wayne
Lists S Africa non-fed sanctns 7-10, 505F2
MITEL Corp.
Kuwait contracts awarded 2-22—3-5, 169G3
MITKOVA, Tatyana
Firing rptd 3-17, 325D3
MITRA, Ramon
Chosen as Pl presidental candidate 11-30, 979C1
MITSOTAKIS, Constantine (Greek premier, 1990-)
Visits Albania 1-13—1-14, border opened 1-14, 68G3
Sees Bush, scores Turkey/Cyprus role 7-18—7-19, 559A2
Sees Yilmaz, Cyprus talks barred 9-11, 959F1
Sees Bush in US, '92 Cyprus talks urged 12-12, 959E1
MITSUBISHI Heavy Industries Ltd.
Japan A-plant leak 2-9, 122C2
Mitsubishi Motors Corp.
New fuel-efficient engine set 7-29, 607G1
MITSUZUKA, Hiroshi
Loses LDP ldrship backing 10-11, 790G3
Loses LDP vote 10-27, 845D3
MITTER, Armin
Firing rptd 3-8, 406D1

MITTERRAND, Francois Maurice (French president, 1981-)
Defense & Disarmament Issues
Vows '68 A-treaty signing, sets arms plan 6-3, 413G1
Intl powers back registry plan 7-9, 508D1
Bush/US A-cuts briefing rptd 9-27, 729D1, 731F1
Proposes Franco-Ger mil corps 10-16, 835E1
At NATO summit 11-7—11-8; backs mil indep 11-7, vs Sovt declaratn 11-8, 849C2–D2, 850C1
Economy & Labor
Opens state co stake sales 9-11, 1000B2
Scores farm unrest 10-22, 801E3
Europe—*See also 'USSR' below*
Sees Walesa, signs treaty 4-9, 366B2
At EBRD inauguratn 4-15, 327E1–F1
Sees Kohl, rejcts NATO rapid-reactn force 5-30, 413G2
Hits EC pol union treaty 6-29, 500E3
Vs E Eur/EC entry 9-13, visits Ger 9-19, 723E1, F2
Hails EC Maastricht pacts 12-11, 941D2
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sets Iran visit 7-3, 584D2
At G-7 London summit 7-15—7-17, 525C1
Hails Cambodia peace pact 10-23, 793G1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
US rejcts peace plan 1-8, vows setlmt try 1-9, 10F1
Briefed by Perez 1-14, 30G2
Peace bid founders 1-14, 30G3
Puts Gulf forces under US cmnd 1-16, 30A1
Denies 'part-time' role 1-20, defns min quits 1-29, 94C1, E1
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65C2
Sees Feb ground attack 2-7, 73C2, 74B2
Nixes Iraqi conditnal pull-out 2-15, 108B3
Gorbachev ground war talks rptd 2-23; text 134A2
Asserts forgn policy indep 2-24—2-25, 131F2
Record popularity rptd 3-13, 183F2
Bush sets Kurd camp plan 4-16, 270F2
Backs force vs Iraq in A-arms row 7-14, 527C3
Politics
Rocard replacemt rumored 4-2—4-29, 343F1, B2
Poll rating drops 4-22, backs Nallet in funds scandal 4-24, 343E2–F2
Marks 10th pres yr 5-10, names Cresson premr 5-15, 361F2–G3, 362A1, A2
Poll backing falls 6-26, 541D3
Poll standings rptd 9-7—9-9, 678E3
Plans const reforms 11-10, 861E1
Poll standing at 7-yr low 11-27, 922F2
Approval rating hits low 12-22, 1000G2
United States
Sees Bush in Martinique 3-14, 183B2
Cheney NATO force row rptd 5-27, 389G1
Sees Bush 7-14, 527D3
USSR
Backs Gorbachev G-7 invite 5-30, 415B1
Sees Gorbachev in London 7-17, 526D1
On coup; Yanayev writes 8-19, opposition scores response 8-20—8-23, 623F2, 624A1, 643E1
Urges more econ aid 8-21, 627A1
Gorbachev book slams 10-27, 973E3
See Gorbachev, vows food aid 10-31, 973D3

MIYAZAWA, Kiichi (Japanese premier, 1991-)
Seen Kaifu successor 10-4, 765D2
Backed for LDP ldrship 10-11, 790E3
Succeeds Kaifu, forms cabt 11-5, 845G2
Facts on 11-5, 845A3
Bush trip nix embarrassmt seen 11-5, 846E1
Sees Baker 11-11, 874B2
Regrets Pearl Harbor attack 12-7, 935B2
UN peacekeeping force blocked 12-10, Recruit deal haunts 12-11, 943D2–G2

MLANGENI, Bheki
Slain 2-15, 178G3

MO, Timothy
Loses Booker Prize 10-22, 808B2

MOAKLEY, John Joseph (U.S. representative from Mass., 1973- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32F3
Claims base closings pol bias 4-12, 276F1
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339D2
Charges El Salvador '89 Jesuit slayings coverup 7-1, 584D1
Scores El Salvador '89 Jesuits slayings trial 9-29, 749B2
El Salvador rpt implicates ofcrs 11-16, scored 11-19, 884D3, 885A1

MOBIL Corp.
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Price freeze set 1-16, 29F3
Fortune 500 rptd 4-22, 278B1
Football bowl sponsorship ruled taxable 12-4, 1011C1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Thornburgh investmt waiver lack rptd 5-21, 576A3
Environmental Issues
Safer tankers constructn rptd 11-15, 897F3
Statistics
'90 4th 1/4 profits 1-22, 62D2
1st 1/4 profits 4-22, 538A2
2d 1/4 profits 7-23, 739G1

MOBILE Digital Terminals (MDTs)—*See COMPUTERS—Communications*

MOBILE Homes
Israel opens W Bank setlmts 4-16, 311F2
Kansas tornado kills 14 4-26, 324D2
Statistics
'90 Nov credit, Oct revised 1-8, 13G3
'90, Dec credit; '89 revised 2-7, 81G3
Jan credit 3-7, 173D2

MOBLEY, Emily Davis
Breaks leg 3-31, rescued 4-4, 268B2

MOBSTERS (film)
On top-grossing film list 8-1, 604C1

MOBUTU Sese Seko (Zairean president, 1965-)
Defense & Armed Forces
Soldiers riot 9-23; France/Belgium evacuate natls 9-24, addresses natn 9-25, 727C2, G2
Hikes soldiers pay 10-9, 830D3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Grants prisoner amnesty 2-10, resumes MPR ldrship 4-21, 651E2–F2
Tshisekedi rejcts premrship 7-23, multiparty conf jeers 8-7, 651B2, D2
OKs coalitn govt, names Tshisekedi premr, fires army head 9-29, 750E3
Fires Tshisekedi 10-20, names Mungul-Diaka premr 10-23, 830A1, F1, A2, G2
3 US sens press democratic change 10-30, Cohen sees power-sharing 11-6, 1009G2
Sacred Union forms 'parallel' govt 10-31, 1009B2
Names Nguza as premr 11-25, 1009D2
South African Conflict
S Africa mil aid rptd 8-15, 702B2

MOBY Prince (ferry)
Tanker collisn kills 140 4-10, 283C3

MOCHRIE, Dottie
2d in Nabisco Dinah Shore 3-31, 291E3
2d in World Champ of Women's Golf 10-6, 966A3
2d in Mazda Japan Classic 11-10, 966C3

MOCK, Alois
Urges Yugo/Westn mil interventn 8-27, 660C3

MOCKLER Jr., Colman M.
Dies 1-25, 357A1

MODAI, Yitzhak
Sees Eagleburger, asks US aid hike 1-22, 43C2
Abstains on far-right party inclusn 2-3, 112E3
Scores '92 Israel budget 9-4, 672C1–D1
Blasts renewed setlmt efforts 9-20, 711F1
Proposes US econ aid phase-out 11-25, 908B1

MODERN Language Association (MLA)
NEH nominee opposed 5-10, 354F3

MODIANO, Eduardo
On Brazil privatizatn program 10-24, 863F3

MODIN, Yuri
UK '5th man' IDd 9-22, 724F1

MOELEFE, Popo
Loses ANC electn 7-5, 546E3

MOELLEMANN, Juergen
Named Ger econ min 1-16, 38D2*
Probes Iraqi exports 1-23—1-29, 110D3–E3
Resignatn threat ended 7-9, 579D1*
Disputed on farm policy 10-15, 803G1

MOFFETT, William A.
Defends Dead Sea Scrolls photos release 9-22, 714G3, 715C1

MOFFETT Naval Air Station—*See CALIFORNIA—Military*

MOFFITT, Ronni K. (d. 1976)
Pinochet rights abuse rpt released 3-4, 203F3
Final slaying suspect arrested 4-23, 307D1; pleads not guilty 5-2, 394C2; pleads guilty 7-30, 575E1; sentncd 9-12, 720D2
Slaying suspects' Chile indictmts upheld 11-18, 943A2

MOHAMEDI, Fareed S.
On Iraqi oil exports 2-28, 150A3

MOHAMMEDI, Mohammed Salah
Charges forgn riot role 6-4, 445G3

MOHAN, Dr. Chikmagiur
License revocatn rptd 6-13, 468A2

MOHAWK Indians—*See NATIVE Americans*

MOHTASHEMI, Ali Akbar
Backs holy war vs US 1-26, 60B1
Elected defns com head 8-12, 644B3
Blasts Madrid peace talks 10-30—10-31, 834D3

MOI, Daniel T. arap (Kenyan president, 1978-)
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
US accepts Libyan POWs from Kenya 5-17, 410B1
De Klerk proposes trade blocs in visit 6-8, 471B2
Sees UK forgn min 9-11—9-12, 867A1
Human Rights
Favoritism asserted, editor arrested 3-1, 178F1
Frees Matiba 6-9, 475C3
Tours mass rape schl 7-16, 635G1
Ouko case free coverage rptd 7-25—8-10, 649G3
Sees democ in '200 yrs' 9-22, 867D1
Ouko dispute rptd 10-27, fires Biwott 11-19, 885A3, D3, 886A1
Ends Ouko probe, orders Biwott/Oyugi arrested 11-26, 925D3
Politics & Government
Proposes multiparty state 12-2, KANU OKs 12-3, 925B2
Fires Aringo 12-23, 1006C2

MOISEYEV, Gen. Mikhail A.
Sees Latvia pres 1-3, mulls Baltic troop pullout 1-4, 4F2
In US, discusses CFE treaty impasse 5-20—5-22, 413D1
Named acting defns min 8-21; rejected by Yeltsin, dismissed by Gorbachev 8-23 8-21, 638A1, D1
Post-coup ldrship chngs listed 9-2, 655A3

MOKHIBER, Albert
FBI orders Arab-Amer interviews 1-7, 11G2

MOLDAVIA—*See USSR—Slavic*

MOLINA, Gloria
Wins LA cncl runoff spot 1-22, 49C2, E2
Wins LA cncl seat 2-19, sets agenda 2-20, 192B2
LA OKs AIDS condom/bleach program 3-26, 403D1

MOLINARI, Alberto
Leb hostages freed 11-18, 873F1
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906G1

MOLITOR, Paul
AL hits/runs/triples ldr 10-6, 766D1–F1

MOLLENHOFF, Clark R. (1921-91)
Dies 3-2, 180D3

MOLLICONE Jr., Joseph
Rptd missing 11-8-90, 3B1

MOLLOY, Dearbhla
Dancing at Lughnasa opens in NYC 10-24, 968E1

MOLOTOV, Vyascheslav Mikhailovich
1953-55 Sovt leadership listed 12-25, 9689G2

MOLYNEAUX, James
OKs UK/Eire/Ulster talks 3-25, 245G2–C3
Meets Major on Brooke talks 5-15, 422D2
At Ulster round-table talks 6-18, 482F3

MOMOH, Joseph (Sierra Leone president, 1985-)
Nigeria/Guinea troops vs Liberia rebels rptd 4-13, 329E3

MONACO, Principality of—*See also CSCE*
BCCI Scandal
CIA arms deal probed 10-22, 816G1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211B2; 7-15, 707B2
Sports
McCallum/Kalembay bout in Monte Carlo 4-1, 347E1
Borg loses comeback match 4-23, 372A2
Monte Carlo Open results 4-29, 450E3
Monaco Grand Prix results 5-12, 412F1
US ties 400-m relay mark 8-3, 636C2

MONAGHAN, Kris
2d in Sara Lee Classic 5-5, 471F3
2d in LPGA Shootout 8-25, 728A1

MONAGHAN, Thomas
Ousts Domino's management 12-8, 987A2

MONAGHAN, Tom
Nicaragua cathedral funding rptd 11-25, 932B2

MONARCHS—*See also specific country, personal names*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209A1–212G3
Brazil restoratn try begins 5-4, 394D2
Australia indep repub movemt grows 6-25—7-7, 582D1
Govt ldrs listed 7-15, 705A1–708G3
Frederick the Great reinterred 8-17, 679D1

MONCADA, Gerardo
Indicted 9-5, 714D1

MONDAY Night Football (TV show)
Nielsen rating 12-15, 1016A2

MONET, Claude (1840-1926)
Annenberg bequeaths collectn to Met museum 3-11, 179E2
'Impressn Sunrise' rehung 4-16, 332A1

MONETARY Developments, International—*See CURRENCY & Money Issues*

MONEY (magazine)
Bush '90 earnings, tax rate rptd 12-30, 983A1

MONEY Laundering
Medellin ldr sentncd 4-12, 858B3
Switz sets secret bank acct end 5-3, 367E2
US/Uruguay treaty signed 5-6, 394D3
Argentine drug scandal rptd, Menem testimony ordrd 7-19—8-13, 680E3
Zambia 'Coppergate' scandal emerges 7-31, 847A2
Noriega trial opens 9-5, 673D3
Miami Beach mayor indicted 10-29, 858A3
Noriega trial testimony summarized 11-3—11-26, 984B1, D1
Colombia, US suspects indicted 11-25, 919D2
Fraud convictn upheld by Sup Ct 12-3, 954D1
Argentine pres in-laws chrgd in Spain 12-17, 978C2
BCCI Scandal
Indictmt unveiled 7-29, CIA rpt disclosed 7-31, 567G3, 568A2
6 ex-ofcls indicted 9-5, 713E3
'88 drug funds withdrawals probed 10-27—10-28, 816B1
Suriname cmdr links rptd probed 11-4, 948D2
Hatch mtgs rptd 11-21, 934F3
Justice probe scored 11-21, 955B3–C3

MONEY Market Funds
Investment & Sales
Greenspan rpts slow M-2 growth 1-22, 47E3
Fed issues policy rpt 2-20, 141A2
M-2 low growth rptd 9-13, 689B1
Statistics
Dec '90 indicators 1-30, 67E1
Jan indicators 3-1, 158D2
Feb indicators 3-29, 236A3
Mar indicators 5-1, 314B3
Apr indicators 5-31, 417F3
May indicators 6-28, 495G3

MONGE, Felix (deceased)
Deafness gene link rptd 10-7, 967E2

MONGOLIA (Mongolian People's Republic)—*See also COMECON; GENEVA Committee*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211B2; 7-15, 707B2
Human Rights
US issues annual rpt 2-1, 234B1
Obituaries
Tsedenbal, Yumjaagiyn 4-20, 332F3
Trade, Aid & Investment
Comecon disbands 6-28, 519E3
Baker vows US aid 7-26, 606A3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Baker addresses partt 7-26, 606G2

MONK, Art
Nears career receptn mark 10-13—12-23, 1010A2

MONKEYS and Apes
Transfusns AIDS origin seen 11-28, 1012D2

MONKS, Robert A. G.
Sears mgt bid fails 5-9, 356D2

MONNERVILLE, Gaston (1897-1991)
Dies 11-7, 928D3

MONO, Barend Thabo
Bars Mrs Mandela trial testimony 2-13, 103A2
Testifies in Mrs Mandela trial 5-13, 371D1, C2

MONOPOLIES—*See ANTITRUST*

MONSANTO Co.
'79 dioxin spill damages voided 6-11, 595B1
Job cuts set 6-28, 801B2
Nutra-Sweet Co.—*See NUTRA-Sweet*

MONTAGNAIS Indians—*See NATIVE Americans*

MONTAGNIER, Luc
Gallo offers AIDS discovery proof 2-28, 242B3
Setls AIDS discovery row 5-17, Gallo accepts 5-30, 434F2

MONTALBAN, Carlos (1903-91)
Dies 3-28, 268E3

MONTANA
Accidents & Disasters
Wildfires rptd 10-21, 802C2
Budget & Spending Programs
Top tax rates cited 7-16, 553E3
Census Issues
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238D3
Crime & Law Enforcement
Canada man convicted for sex abuse 5-7, 369G2
Prison siege ends, 5 killed 9-22, 740F3
Baseball's Howe arrested for cocaine 12-19, 1010F3

Labor & Employment
State workers strike 4-25—4-26, 320D2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B3
King holiday created 2-9, 541G2
Campaign gift limit noted 3-6, 192B3
School Issues
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441F1

MONTANA, Joe
Among NFL '90 passing ldrs 1-2, 71D2
49ers advance in NFL playoffs 1-12, 40C1
49ers lose NFC title game 1-20, 55E3, F3
Marino inks richest NFL pact 8-20, 703C3
Surgery ends '91 season 10-9, 792C2
Young tops NFL passers 12-23, 1010F2
MONTANA, University of (Missoula)
Sports
NCAA basketball results rptd 3-30, 250F3
MONTANA Federation of State Employees
Strike begins 4-25—4-26, 320F2
MONTANA Management
Hachette freezes shares 4-8, 475B1
MONTANA State Prison (Deer Lodge)
Siege ends, 5 killed 9-22, 740F3
MONTAND, Yves (Ivo Livi) (1921-91)
Dies 11-9, 872D3
MONTEIRO, Antonio Mascarenhas (Cape Verde president, 1991-)
Elected pres 2-17, 207D3
MONTES Mozo, Rev. Segundo (d. 1989)
Slayers convicted 9-28, 749E1
MONTGOMERY, G. V. (Sonny) (U.S. representative from Miss., 1967- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32D2
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339E2
MONTGOMERY, Jeff
Among AL saves ldrs 10-6, 766G1
MONTOYA de Perez, Marina
Slain 1-24, 102C2
MONTOYA Velez, German
Sister slain 1-24, 102C2
MONTPETIT, Pascale
Wins Genie 11-26, 944C2
MONTREAL—*See CANADA*
MONTREAL Gazette (Canadian newspaper)
'88 libel damages topped 10-4, 765F1
MONTREAL Protocol
US ratifies expansn 11-26, 937A3

MONUMENTS & Memorials
Viet Meml speech by US Sen-elect causes stir 1-2, 12D2
Yeltsin visits Lincoln Meml 6-19, 500D1
DC Civil War black meml planned 8-8, 610B3
DC police monument dedicated 10-15, 823C1
Death Valley/Joshua Tree park status backed 11-26, 937D2
Foreign Developments
Albania CP symbols protested 2-20, 145D1
Ethiopia Lenin statue torn down 5-23, 392F1
Bush visits Sovt Babi Yar meml 8-1, 566G1
KGB founder statue toppled 8-22, 639B3
Sovt Kremlin Lenin statue removed 9-2, 653C1
Sovt Tadzhikistan Lenin statue removed 9-22, 721A2
E Berlin Lenin statue dismantled 11-13, 922C3

MOODY, Orville
Wins Painewebber Invitatnl 6-23, 563A3
MOODY Jr., Walter Leroy
Convicted 6-28, 514G1
Sentenced 8-20, 646B2
MOODY Air Force Base—*See GEORGIA—Military*
MOODY'S Investors Service Inc.
Citicorp stock rating downgraded 1-25, 142C3
NYC bond rating downgraded 2-12, 340C3
Italy govt debt reviewed 4-18, 364E3
Suspends Bridgeport credit rating 6-7, 440F2
Life insurers downgraded 7-19, 594D1
AmerEx ratings downgraded 11-4, 954G3
Lonski on Fed rate cut 11-6, 839A3
RJR Nabisco debt upgraded 12-9, 954G2
MOON
Mars routes suggested by US panel 6-11, 479E3
Total solar eclipse viewed 7-11, 529G3
MOON, Deanna
Dies 3-22, 382G1
MOON, Rev. Sun Myung
De Borchgrave steps down at Washn Times 5-17, 388B3
U of Bridgeport rejcts takeover 10-21, 822E3
MOON, Warren
Among NFL '90 passing ldrs 1-2, 71A2
Misses playoff 1-6, 24D1
MOORE, Brian
Wins Genie 11-26, 944C2
MOORE, Maj. Gen. Burton
Assesses Gulf air war 1-22, 41D2
MOORE, Dan T.
Sets AM General takeover bid 12-23, 986D2
MOORE, Demi
Nothing But Trouble on top-grossing film list 2-28, 180F1
Mortal Thoughts on top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347E3
Pregnant Vanity Fair photo stirs row 7-11, 548E1
Butcher's Wife on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848E1
MOORE, Herman
In NFL draft 4-21, 308C1, G1
MOORE, LeeAnn
Confined to drug treatmt center 4-8, 381A1
MOORE, R. Gilbert
Blasts shuttle payload cost hike 9-18, 995C3
MOORE, Rob
'90 NFL draft pick noted 4-21, 308A1
MOORE, W. Henson
Energy bill dies, vows reintroductn 11-1, 842D1
MOORES, Eldridge M.
N Amer/Antarctica former link seen 3-26, 588E1
MOORES, Frank
Chrgd in bribe scheme 7-17, 561D1
Corruptn chrgs dropped 9-16, 700F2
MOORMAN, Charlotte (1933-91)
Dies 11-8, 872F3
MOOSA, Mohammed Valli
Joins const negotiatn team 7-31, 666C1
MOOSE Mountain Creek (Canada)
Rafferty-Alameda dam OKd 8-20, 649D1
MORAGNE v. States Marine Lines (1970)
'Victim impact' evidnc OKd by Sup Ct 6-27, 494D2
MORALES, Fernie
Sustains coma after bout 9-21—9-25, alcohol test rptd 9-27, 751D3
MORALES, Juan Carlos
Loses Asuncion mayoral electn 5-26, 449E1
MORALES, Omar
Arrives in Colombia 10-30, 948D3
MORALES, Yuil Gary
Fellow gang members convicted 12-10, 956D1
MORALES Lechuga, Ignacio
Named Mex atty gen 5-21, 448C3
Admits rights abuses 9-17, 868E1
MORAN, Mayor Mary C. (Bridgeport, Conn.)
Files city bankruptcy petitn 6-6, 440C2
Loses reelectn 11-5, 838C2
MORAN Acevedo, Gen. Alfredo
Probed in drug agents' deaths 12-6, 1006G3
MORCELI, Noureddine
Sets indoor 1500-m mark 2-27, 164F1
MOREIRA, Marcilio Marques
Sworn Brazil econ min 5-10, 368D2
Malan named debt negotiator 6-14, 502G1, A3
MORELLA, Constance (U.S. representative from Md., 1987- ; Republican)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32F3
MORE Than Words (recording)
On best-seller list 6-1, 428C1
MORGAN, Gil
2d in Phoenix Open 1-27, 291E2
MORGAN, Joe M. (baseball manager)
Fired, Hobson named successor 10-8, 767D1
MORGAN, John
Convicted 5-13, sentncd 5-14, 370B1
Appeal granted 7-16, 702E3
MORGAN, Mike
Signs with Cubs 12-3, 1010G2

MORGAN & Co. Inc., J. P.
Appointments & Resignations
Dallara joins firm 4-30, 613D1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bank ranking listed 3-31, 530F1
1st 1/4 profits rptd 4-11, 537F3
Prime rate cut 5-1, 314C1
Dow Industrials revised, listed 5-3, 418A2–C2, G2
New bank ranking listed 8-12, 607G2
Foreign Operations
In Kuwait loan talks 7-16, 584F3
Kuwait loan plan set 10-10, 791F1
Statistics
2d 1/4 profits 7-11, 738G2

MORGAN Grenfell Group PLC
Seelig Guinness trial opens 9-26, 787C3
Argyll paymt set 11-22, 899E3
MORGAN Guaranty Trust Co. (of J. P. Morgan)
Foreign Operations
Saudis seek loans 2-12, 110G1
Saudi loan set 5-13—5-14, 376D2
Interest Rates
Prime rate cut 9-13, 689D1; 12-20, 980F2
MORGAN Stanley Group Inc.
'90, 4th 1/4 profits rptd 1-25, 241G1
2d 1/4 profits rptd 7-23, 738F3
3d 1/4 profits 10-22, 985C3
MORGENTHAU, Robert M.
BCCI/1st Amer ties probed 3-4, 221F2
Alleges BCCI Justice Dept 'stonewalling' 7-13, 551G3
Unveils BCCI fraud indictmt 7-29, 567A3
Peru sets ex-bank ofcls BCCI chrgs 9-5, 829A3
Liquidators OK $550 million pact 12-19, 990B1
MORI, Talkichiro
Tops Forbes richest list 7-7, 548A2
On Fortune richest list 8-21, 668G1
MORI, Yoshiro
Named LDP policy chrmn 10-31, 845E3
MORI Research Inc.
Labor tops UK post-war polls 3-24, 224D3
MORMONS (Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints)
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 380A1
U of Utah names non-Mormon pres 6-26, 564F2
Utah man takes hosp hostages 9-21, 741F2

MOROCCO, Kingdom of—*See also ARAB League; GENEVA Committee; NON-ALIGNED Movement; OAU*
African Relations
Algeria returns mil deserters 2-4, 288F3
Hassan at Libya pipeline opening 8-28, 867G1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
French illegal entry rptd up 5-14, 542E1
Israel demands inclusn in Bush arms plan 5-30—5-31, 416D1
Israel phone service set 12-9, 947G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211C2; 7-15, 707C2
Human Rights
Amnesty rpts abuses 3-26, 288D3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
French peace bid founders 1-14, 30E3
US-led coalitn data rptd 1-16, 29F2
Anti-US rallies rptd 1-17, 31G1
Pro-Iraq gen strike backed by govt 1-28, 60C3
France ethnic complicatns noted 1-29, 94A2
Antiwar protesters jailing rptd 3-26, 288E3
Trade, Aid & Investment
US F-16 engine parts deal rptd 7-30, 590E1
Libya EC sanctns end sought 10-28, 867C2
UN Policy & Developments
'92 Cncl seat set 10-16, 892G2
Zionism res repeal absence cited 12-16, 946D3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Baker sees N African heads on peace missn 8-2—8-5, 589B1
Western Sahara Issues
UN sets plebiscite 4-29, votes funds 5-17, 411G2
Morocco/Polisario fighting threatens truce 8-4—8-5, 619G2

MORRAL, Cmdr. Dennis G.
Censure rptd 9-28, 951G3
MORRELL, Jill
McCarthy released, returns to UK 8-8, 605B2
MORRIS, Bill
Elected 1st UK black union ldr 6-7, 631G3
MORRIS, Colin
Chrgd in 'Birmingham 6' probe 10-1, 747B1
MORRIS, Hal
Among NL batting ldrs 10-6, 766D2
MORRIS, Jack
Signs with Twins 2-5, 291C1
In All-Star game 7-9, 523D2
Among AL pitching ldrs 10-6, 766G1
Twins win pennant 10-13, 807B2, D2, F2; take World Series, named MVP 10-27, 831F1-832E1
4th in AL Cy Young vote 11-13, 887A3
Signs record pact with Blue Jays 12-18, 1010E2
MORRIS, Mark
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472B2
MORRIS Jr., Robert Tappan
Computer case rejctd by Sup Ct 10-7, 758C2
MORRIS High School (N.Y., N.Y.)
Powell addresses students 4-15, 318C3
MORRISON, Brian
Suspended for steroids 6-19, 469C1
MORRISON, Danny
Convicted, sentncd 5-9, 364A2
MORRISON, Kenny
Neverending Story II on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180F1
MORRISON Knudsen Corp.
Tex hi-speed train OKd 5-28, 480F1
MORRIS v. U.S.
Case rejctd by Sup Ct 10-7, 758C2
MORTAL Thoughts (film)
On top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347E3
MORTENSEN, Stanley (1921-91)
Dies 5-22, 412G3
MORTGAGE Bankers Association of America (MBAA)
On new FHA rules 5-31, 461A1
MORTIMER, Justice Barry
Questns Viet refugee screening 2-18, 186G1
MORVAN, Fabrice
Refund plan rejctd by ct 8-12, 620E2
Pilatus tries suicide 11-30, 928C2

MOSBACHER, Robert A.
Commerce aide resignatn demand rptd 4-9, 277B2
Free trips use disclosed 6-14, 592E3
Sees Yeltsin 6-20, 499G3
Bars '90 census revisn 7-15, 539B2
Bush sets credit crunch plan 10-8, 759C3
In Poland, urges illegal copying actn 10-11, 824G3
Sawyer demands '90 census revisns 11-19—12-10, 989C2
Mulls US/Mex trade pact timing 12-2, 1006B3
Named Bush '92 campaign chrmn, sets cabt resignatn 12-5, 933D3
Franklin named replacemt 12-26, 984A2
Blames Japan for recessn 12-29, 977A3

MOSCOW—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics*
MOSCOW Narodny Bank
Sovt Juno missn sponsorship lack rptd 5-18—5-26, 434C2
MOSCOW News, The (Soviet newspaper)
Shevardnadze interview published 1-2, 19E2
Lithuania coup bid chrgd, Gorbachev assailed 1-16, 38A1
Liberals protest Gorbachev policies 1-17, 37D2
Yavlinsky interviewed 5-17, 383B2

MOSCOW Summit
Bush arrives 7-29, 565D1
Yeltsin declines invite, sees Bush 7-30, 566G1–C2
Bush honored at state dinner 7-30, 566C2
Bush backs Sovt MFN trade status 7-30, 566C2
Baker, Bessmertnykh sign bilateral pacts 7-30, 566D2
Gorbachev/Bush sign START, **US/Sovt strategic arms** tallied 7-31, 565B1, E1
US/USSR OK Mideast peace conf role, Baker/Shamir talks rptd 7-31, 565B1, D2, 566B1
Bessmertnykh offers Sovt/Israel ties 7-31, 566C1
Lithuania border guards slain, Gorbachev deplores 7-31, 566C1, F1
Space cooperatn pact signed 7-31, 566E2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Baker dispatched to Israel 8-1, 566C1
Bush addresses Ukraine parlt, visits Babi Yar meml, exits USSR 8-1, 566E2
Bush sends trade pact to Cong 8-2, Baltic provisn added 8-6, 632D3–E3

MOSENEKE, Dikgang
Defends Mrs Mandela 2-4, 103E1
MOSES, Ted
Links Cree indep/Quebec sovereignty 7-30, 583A1
MOSHER, Gregory
Mr Gogol & Mr Preen opens 6-9, 968F1
MOSKOVSKY, Yuri
Fired 8-26, resumes duties 8-29, 655D2
MOSLEY, Nicholas
Wins Whitbread Prize 1-22, 251C2
MOSLEY, Oswald (1896-1980)
Son wins Whitbread Prize 1-22, 251D2
MOSS, Arthur
Digitalis, heart-rhythm death linked 11-12, 1013A2
MOSS, Gabriel
Details BCCI 'deceptn' 7-22, 551A3
MOSS, Seaman Apprentice James L.
Ct-martial set 3-29, chrgs rptd dropped 5-4, 535A3
MOSSADEGH, Mohammed (1876-1967)
Bakhtiar slain 8-6, 619B2
MOSSAD (Israeli intelligence agency)—*See ISRAEL*

MOST Favored Nation Trade Status
China arms sales threatens renewal 4-28, 313A3
China renewal backed by Bush 5-15, 5-27, 369G3, 408G3
Bush mulls USSR status 6-3, 414G2
China bill clears Sen 7-23, 583E2
Bush sends Sovt pact to Cong 8-2, Baltic provisn added 8-6, 632D3–E3
Bush waives Romania Jackson-Vanik amendmt 8-21, 680A1
China status scored 10-30, 835G2
Yugo suspensn mulled 11-9, 859B1
Hungary/Czech permanent status clears Cong 11-26, signed 12-4, 950D3

MOTA, Domingo
Traded to Royals 12-11, 1010D3
MOTA, Rosa
Wins London Marathon 4-21, 451B3
MOTELS—*See HOTELS*
MOTHERWELL, Robert (1915-91)
Dies 7-16, 548C3
MOTION Picture Arts and Sciences, Academy of
Oscar nominatns announced 2-13, 104A2
Oscars presented 3-25, 228G1

MOTION Pictures
Appointments & Resignations
Jaffe named Paramount pres 3-18; Mancuso sues 3-22, Tartikoff tapped studio chrmn 5-1, 356G2–A3
Pathe chrmn fired, De Michelis/Ladd named 4-16, 357D1
Peters quits Columbia 5-8, 613C1
MGM Parretti ouster OKd 12-30, 986G3
Hoffman sets resignatn 12-30, 987A1
Awards & Honors
Natl Film Critics 1-6, 40E2
Oscar nominatns 2-13, 104A2
Oscars presented 3-25, 228G1
Cannes film festival prizes awarded 5-20, 388E2
Ophuls wins MacArthur 6-17, 472B2
Genies presented 11-26, 944B2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
News Corp debt accord reached 2-1, 86C2
'Son of Sam' law review accepted by Sup Ct 2-19, 143A2
MGM-Pathe bankruptcy filing sought 3-29, 259C2
Disney '90 top exec compensatn rptd 4-26, 315D2
Dow Industrials revised 5-3, 418A2–C2
Time Warner offering revised 7-14, 593D3
Poland copying rptd 10-11—10-20, US urges actn 10-11, 824G3
Gone With the Wind sequel rights auctnd 11-3, 848F2
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985F2
Columbia buys 'Oct Surprise' rights 11-23, 997E2
'Son of Sam' law overturned by Sup Ct 12-10, 935F2
Orion files bankruptcy 12-11, 954G1
Censorship
Latvian filmmaker slain 1-20, 51E2
Crime & Law Enforcement
New Jack City opening sparks violnc 3-8—3-9, 243A2
Boyz N the Hood opening sparks violnc 7-12, 541C2
'Cotton Club' killing suspects convicted 7-19, 575A1
Labor Issues
Carolco sets layoffs 12-4, 954C2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Gen Cinema bid accepted by Harcourt 1-24, 159E1
Time Warner/Toshiba/Itoh jt venture set 10-29, 954G1
Carolco cancels Live merger 12-3, sets layoffs 12-4, 954B2
Obituaries
Allen, Irwin 11-2, 848A3
Arthur, Jean 6-19, 472G2
Ashcroft, Dame Peggy 6-14, 472A3
Ashman, Howard 3-14, 208D3
Baruch, Andre 9-15, 728E3
Bellamy, Ralph 11-29, 928A3
Box, Muriel 5-18, 412G2
Brickhill, Paul 4-23, 332D2
Brocka, Lino 5-22, 412A3
Browne, Coral 5-29, 428B3
Busch, Niven 8-25, 684C3
Capra, Frank 9-3, 668E2
Caulfield, Joan 6-18, 488D3
Convy, Bert 7-15, 548B3
Coppola, Carmine 4-25, 332E2
Curtis, Ken 4-28, 332E2
Davis, Brad 9-8, 704A3
Dewhurst, Colleen 8-22, 652D3
Dunnock, Mildred 7-5, 524B3
Foxx, Redd 10-11, 792D3
Franciscus, James 7-8, 524C3
Furst, Anton 11-24, 944E3
Gaillard, Slim 2-26, 164A3
Guthrie Jr, A B 4-26, 332F2
Hurwitz, Leo 1-18, 56D3
Hyde-White, Wilfrid 5-6, 348D3
Jagger, Dean 2-5, 88A3
Kaye, Sylvia Fine 10-28, 832D3
Kinski, Klaus 11-23, 904G2
Kulp, Nancy 2-3, 88C3
Lean, David 4-16, 292D3
Lilly, Doris 10-9, 792E3
Luke, Keye 1-12, 40E3
MacDonald, James 2-1, 104F3
MacMahon, Aline L 10-12, 792F3
MacMurray, Fred 11-5, 848C3
Mann, Daniel 11-21, 904B3
Miles, Lord Bernard 6-14, 472E3
Montand, Yves 11-9, 872D3
North, Alex 9-8, 684F3
Ray, Aldo 3-27, 252G3
Remick, Lee 7-2, 524F3
Richardson, Tony 11-14, 888F3
Roddenberry, Gene 10-24, 832E3
Seuss, Dr 9-24, 728F3
Siegel, Don 4-20, 332E3
Thomas, Danny 2-6, 88F3
Tierney, Gene 11-6, 872G3
Toomey, Regis 10-12, 808F3
Tryon, Thomas 9-4, 668E3
People
Brando son pleads guilty 1-4, 5E3; sentncd 2-28, 148C2
Redgrave blasts Gulf war 1-13, clarifies 2-8, 124G2
Klimov protests Gorbachev policies 1-17, 37E2
Latvian filmmaker slain 1-20, 51E2
Kidder antiwar aside sparks furor 1-21, 138F2
'Awakenings' MD laid off by Bronx hosp 1-28, 87F3
Depardieu rape remarks stir furor 2-4, skips Oscars 3-25, 228G2
Kirk Douglas hurt in copter crash 2-13, 104G2
Peggy Lee wins Disney royalties suit 3-20, 208B2
Michael Jackson signs Sony contract 3-20, 208D2
Basic Instinct gay-rights protests rptd 5-3, 348E2
Caine half-brother revealed 5-13, 372A3
Rourke wins boxing match 5-23, 412B2
Taylor sets Natl Enquirer suit 5-28, 412C2
Roberts/Sutherland marriage called off 6-11, 472E2
Moore pregnant Vanity Fair photo stirs row 7-11, 548E1
Medved article/Boston U plagiarism row rptd 7-12, 548G1
Beatty/Bening pregnancy rptd 7-17, 548E1
Liz Taylor sets marriage plans 7-26, 588D2
Bellamy hospitalized 8-27, death falsely rptd 9-2, 668D1
Liz Taylor hospitalized 9-24, 752G2
Forbes lists richest stars 9-30, 752F1–G1
Liz Taylor weds Fortensky 10-6, 768G1
Laughlin enters '92 pres race 10-20, 799C3; *for subsequent developments, see LAUGHLIN, Tom*
Schaeffer slayer convicted 10-29, sentncd 12-20, 991E2
Brando daughter arrested, deported 11-15, 888A3
Blades sets Panama pol party 11-26, 948C3
Fonda weds Turner 12-21, 1016B2
'Commitments' suit filed by Brown 12-23, 1016F2
Social Issues
Black prof chrgs Jew/Italian 'conspiracy' 7-20, 620B2
Top-Grossing Films
'91 top 10 listed 12-31, 1015G2
Addams Family, Paramount 11-22—11-24, 928D1; 12-27—12-29, 1016E1
All I Want for Christmas, Paramount 11-22—11-24, 928E1
Awakenings, Columbia 1-31, 88G1
Backdraft, Universal 5-30, 428F1; 6-28—6-30, 564D1
Beauty and the Beast, Buena Vista 11-22—11-24, 928D1; 12-27—12-29, 1016C1
Bill & Ted's Bogus Journey, Orion 8-1, 604D1
Billy Bathgate, Buena Vista 11-22—11-24, 928F1
Boyz N the Hood, Columbia 8-1, 604D1
Bugsy, Tri-Star 12-27—12-29, 1016E1
Butcher's Wife, Paramount 10-31, 848E1
Cape Fear, Universal 11-22—11-24, 928D1
City Slickers, Columbia 6-28—6-30, 564C1; 8-1, 604F1
Class Action, 20th Century Fox 3-22—3-24, 252B1
Commitments, 20th Century Fox 9-26, 768D1
Curly Sue, Warner Bros 10-31, 848D1; 11-22—11-24, 928E1
Dances With Wolves, Orion 1-31, 88A2; 2-28, 180E1; 3-22—3-24, 252B1; 4-26—4-28, 347E3
Dead Again, Paramount 8-28, 667E3; 9-26, 768C1
Deceived, Buena Vista 10-31, 848E1
Defending Your Life, Warner Bros 4-26—4-28, 347F3
Defenseless, Seven Arts/New Line 8-28, 667F3
Doc Hollywood, Warner Bros 8-28, 667D3; 9-26, 768C1
Doctor, Buena Vista 8-28, 667E3; 9-26, 768D1
Doors, Tri-Star 3-22—3-24, 252C1
Double Impact, Columbia 8-28, 667E3
Drop Dead Fred, New Line 5-30, 428G1
Dying Young, 20th Century Fox 6-28—6-30, 564D1
Ernest Scared Stupid, Buena Vista 10-31, 848F1
Father of the Bride, Buena Vista 12-27—12-29, 1016C1
Fievel Goes West, Universal 11-22—11-24, 928E1
Fisher King, Tri-Star 10-31, 848D1
Flight of the Intruder, Paramount 1-31, 88B2
Frankie & Johnny, Paramount 10-31, 848E1
Freddy's Dead, New Line 9-26, 768B1
FX2, Orion 5-30, 428A2
Green Card, Buena Vista 1-31, 88A2
Grifters, Miramax 1-31, 88A2
Hamlet, Warner Bros 1-31, 88B2
Hard Way, Universal 3-22—3-24, 252B1
Harley Davidson and the Marlboro Man, MGM 8-28, 667E3
He Said, She Said, Paramount 2-28, 180E1
Home Alone, 20th Century Fox 1-31, 88G1; 2-28, 180E1; 3-22—3-24, 252C1
Hook, Tri-Star 12-27—12-29, 1016C1
Hot Shots, 20th Century Fox 8-28, 667D3; 9-26, 768D1
House Party 2, New Line 10-31, 848C1
Hudson Hawk, Tri-Star 5-30, 428F1
JFK, Warner Bros 12-27—12-29, 1016D1
Jungle Fever, Universal 6-28—6-30, 564D1
Kindergarten Cop, Universal 1-31, 88A2
King Ralph, Universal 2-28, 180D1
Kiss Before Dying, Universal 4-26—4-28, 347D3
Last Boy Scout, Warner Bros 12-27—12-29, 1016D1
LA Story, Tri-Star 2-28, 180F1
Late for Dinner, Columbia 9-26, 768B1
Lionheart, Universal 1-31, 88B2
Little Man Tate, Orion 10-31, 848E1; 11-22—11-24, 928F1
Livin' Large, Goldwyn 9-26, 768C1
Mobsters, Universal 8-1, 604C1
Mortal Thoughts, Columbia 4-26—4-28, 347E3
My Girl, Columbia 12-27—12-29, 1016E1
Naked Gun 2 1/2, Paramount 6-28—6-30, 564B1; 8-1, 604F1
Neverending Story II, Warner Bros 2-28, 180F1
New Jack City, Warner Bros 3-22—3-24, 252A1
Nothing But Trouble, Warner Bros 2-28, 180F1
101 Dalmations, Buena Vista 8-1, 604D1
Only the Lonely, 20th Century Fox 5-30, 428G1
Oscar, Buena Vista 4-26—4-28, 347D3
Other People's Money, Warner Bros 10-31, 848D1; 11-22—11-24, 928F1
Out for Justice, Warner Bros 4-26—4-28, 347D3
People Under the Stairs, Paramount 11-22—11-24, 928E1
Perfect Weapon, Paramount 3-22—3-24, 252C1
Point Break, 20th Century Fox 8-1, 604E1
Prince of Tides, Columbia 12-27—12-29, 1016D1
Pure Luck, Universal 8-28, 667F3
Regarding Henry, Paramount 8-1, 604E1
Ricochet, Warner Bros 10-31, 848F1
Robin Hood, Warner Bros 6-28—6-30, 564C1; 8-1, 604E1; 8-28, 667F3; 9-26, 768D1
Rocketeer, Buena Vista 6-28—6-30, 564C1
Scenes From a Mall, Buena Vista 2-28, 180E1
Silence of the Lambs, Orion 2-28, 180C1; 3-22—3-24, 252A1; 4-26—4-28, 347E3
Sleeping With the Enemy, 20th Century Fox 2-28, 180D1; 3-22—3-24, 252B1; 4-26—4-28, 347F3
Soapdish, Paramount 6-28—6-30, 564E1
Star Trek VI, Paramount 12-27—12-29, 1016D1
Switch, Warner Bros 5-30, 428B2
Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles II, New Line 3-22—3-24, 252A1; 4-26—4-28, 347E3
Terminator 2, Tri-Star 8-1, 604C1; 8-28, 667D3; 9-26, 768C1
Thelma & Louise, MGM 5-30, 428F1; 6-28—6-30, 564D1
Toy Soldiers, Tri-Star 4-26—4-28, 347D3
Truth or Dare, Miramax 5-30, 428A2
What About Bob, Buena Vista 5-30, 428F1; 6-28—6-30, 564E1
White Fang, Buena Vista 1-31, 88A2
Wild Hearts Can't Be Broken, Buena Vista 5-30, 428A2

MOTLEY, Judge Constance Baker
Curbs univ photocopying 3-28, 322E2
Frees Biaggi 6-29, cuts Simon sentnc 7-1, 497E2–F2
MOTLEY, John
Opposes civil rights talks 4-19, 299A1
MOTLEY Crue (singing group)
Decade of Decadence on best-seller list 10-26, 848A1
MOTORCYCLES & Motorcycling
Gulf special forces use rptd 2-28—3-10, 256A1
Calif helmet law signed 5-20, 403C3
Soichiro Honda dies 8-5, 604C3
MOTOROLA Inc.
Kuwait contracts awarded 2-22—3-5, 170A1
IBM/Apple talks rptd 6-10, 443B1
IBM-Apple pact set 7-3, 536E3
Apple-IBM jt venture formalized 10-2, 856D3
MOTOR Vehicle Manufacturers Association
Japan minivan dumping alleged 5-31, 433C3
MOTOR Vehicle Manufacturers Association v. Abrams (1991)
NYS 'lemon law' let stand by Sup Ct 3-4, 190B1
MOTOWNPHILLY (recording)
On best-seller list 9-28, 767F3
MOTTA, Dick
Sets retiremt 12-23, fired, Hughes named coach, career marks rptd 12-24, 1011A2
MOULINEX S.A.
Mantelet dies 1-19, 56F3
MOUNTAINEERING
Paraplegic climbs Yosemite peak 9-16, 728B3
Bronze-Age corpse found in Alps 9-26, 807D3

MOUNTAIN Home Air Force Base—*See IDAHO—Military*
MOUNT Cashel Orphanage (St. John's, Newfoundland)
Sex abuse convictns, sentncs rptd 6-28, 545C1; strict sanctn given 8-5, 602E2
MOUNT Holyoke College (South Hadley, Mass.)
Jt aid mtg dropped 3-11, 194G1
Brodsky named US poet laureate 5-10, 372E2
Mt. HUDSON (Chile)
Erupts 8-8, 963G2
Mt. PINATUBO (Philippines)
Erupts, forces US base evacuatn 6-10—6-13, 449A2
Eruptns worsen 6-14—6-15, death toll, evacuatns rptd 6-17, 469C3
Solar eclipse obscured by dust 7-11, 530B1
PI/US base pact set 7-17, 585A3
Atlantis astronauts detect haze 8-2—8-11, 613B3
Aquino seeks area aid 10-2, 750D3
Mt. UNZEN (Japan)
Erupts, death toll rptd 6-3—6-12, 448B1
MOUSSA, Amre
Named Egypt forgn min 5-20, 386G2*
On Bush Mideast arms curb plan 5-30, 416A2*
On Assad/Mubarak mtg 6-5, 431B2*
Addresses UN Assemb, scores Israeli setlmts 9-30, 733C1
Addresses Madrid conf 10-30, 809C2, D2, 810F2; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
MOVING Pictures (book)
On best-seller list 5-31, 428A1
MOWAT, John
Faults Pan Am security in Lockerbie rpt 3-22, 263G1–D2
MOYLE, Jonathan (d. 1990)
Chile death probe rptd 10-24, 963A3

MOYNIHAN, Daniel Patrick (U.S. senator from N.Y., 1977- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Scores Bush 5-yr plan 2-13, 114E3
Soc Sec tax cut defeated in Sen 4-24, 299D2
'90 top honoraria recipients listed 6-14, 532B2
Transportatn bill passes Sen 6-19, 457C1
Thomas confirmatn vote delayed 10-8, 757E2
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2, 773A2
6-yr transport bill clears Cong 11-27, 913G3

MOYO, Stephen
Suspended for UNIP bias 10-30, 847G1

MOZAMBIQUE, Republic of—*See also NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
African Relations
S Africa Renamo aid rptd 11-17, 944A1
Arts & Culture
Craveirinha wins Camoes Prize 5-31, 475E3
Civil War (& Developments)
Renamo massacre rptd 7-23, 619B3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211C2; 7-15, 707C2
Security police abolished 7-16, 665A1
Trade, Aid & Investment
UK/Canada cancel 3d World debt 10-17, 812F3

MOZELLE, Bobbie
Slain 2-7, 184D2
MOZER, Paul
Suspensn rptd 8-9, 612D2
Fired 8-18, 628G3
Mercury link probed 9-6, 775F3
MSIMANG, Mendi
Loses ANC electn 7-5, 546E3
MTV (Music Television) (cable TV network)
Jackson video debuts 11-14, 888F2
MUAMMER el-Qaddafi International Prize on Human Rights
Awarded 6-11, 475E3

MUBARAK, Hosni (Egyptian president, 1981-)
Africa
At Libya water pipeline opening 8-28, 867G1
Europe
Sees UK prime min 1-8, 19C3
Sees UK forgn min 2-8—2-9, 157F2
Middle East
Backs US on peace conf 3-12, 167E2
Sees Baker, peace conf mulled 4-10, 256F3
Sees Baker, Bessmertnykh 5-13, 351A3
Bush talks compromise plea rptd 6-4, 430C3
Sees Assad on peace talks 6-5, 431A2
Sets boycott/setlmt deal 7-19, Shamir spurns 7-22, 550A2
Sees Assad 11-25, 891G2
Persian Gulf War
At Arab summit 1-3, 12E2
Warns Israel non-involvemt 1-8, 11E3
Urges Israel 'calm' 1-24, 43G2
Plays down Baghdad shelter bombing, sees Qaddafi 2-13, 90D2
Students protest war role 2-24—2-26, postwar rewards seen 2-28, 131A3–C3
Offers Iraqi rebldg aid 3-3, 152B2
Sets troop withdrawal 5-8, 350E1
New Iraq raids rptd opposed 7-25—7-28, 567E1
Politics
Shuffles cabt 5-20, 386F2
United States
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65D2

MUBARAK, Umeed Madhat
Named Iraq health min 12-26, 976C1
MUCKLER, John
Sabres move rptd 6-27, 587F2
MUDD, Anthony
Loses libel case 7-31, 724F2
MUELLER, Robert S.
Backs sentencing guidelines 4-26, 323C3
Denies stalling BCCI probe 7-24, 551G3
On BCCI/1st Amer allegatns 11-15, 896G1
MUGABE, Robert (Zimbabwean president, 1980-)
Mengistu seeks refuge 5-21, 374B3
ZANU-PF drops Marxist ideology 6-26, 651A3
Protests Canada aid/rights link 10-14, 812B3
MUGAVERO, Bishop Francis John (1914-91)
Dies 7-12, 548D3
MUGHNIYEH, Imad
Iran refuge rptd 12-23, 975B3
MUHAMMAD Abu-Shakra, Sheikh
Dies 10-24, 848D3
MUHLEMAN, Diane
Mercury icecap detected 11-7, 1014F3
MUITE, Paul
Arrested 11-16, 886F1
Plans Natl Dem Alliance 12-2, 925G3
MUJIBUR Rahman, Sheik (1920-75) (Bangladeshi prime minister, 1971-75)
Daughter loses vote 2-26, 162C1
MUKHEIBER, Albert
Blasts Syria/Leb pact 9-16, 750C2
MUKHTAR, Salim
Slain 4-4, 272F2
MULCAHY, Russell
Ricochet on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848F1
MULDOON, Thomas E.
Procuremt scandal convictns listed 936F2
Litton execs indicted in Pentagon procuremt scandal 3-19, 319D2
MULE Bone (play)
Opens 2-14, 452F1
MULENGELA, Mwendo
Suspended over UNIP bias 10-30, 847G1
MULFORD, David
Vs US $ surge 3-27, 219F2
Rpts Sovt/US debt 11-21, 889C2
MULHEREN Jr., John A.
Convictn overturned 7-10, 538D3
MULHOLLAND, Richard
Registers as 'domestic partner' 2-14, 164E2
MULHOLLAND, Terry
Among NL pitching ldrs 10-6, 766G2
MULLEN, Judge Graham
Cuts Bakker's sentnc 8-23, 652E2
MULLER, Henry
Protests Gulf press rules 1-10, 15A2
MULLIN, Chris
In NBA All-Star Game 2-10, 104B1
Among NBA scoring ldrs 4-21, 331F2
Named to '92 Olympic team 9-21, 751C2
MULLINIKS, Rance
Blue Jays lose pennant 10-13, 807G1
MULLINS Jr., David W.
Sees econ bottoming 6-18, 458A1
Confrmd by Sen panel 7-10, 511E1
MULLINS, Roy Lee (Chucky)
Dies 5-6, 348F3

MULRONEY, Martin Brian (Canadian prime minister, 1984-)
Constitution Issues
Citizens' Forum opens hearings 1-8, 21B1
Pleads for natl unity 2-12—2-13, 101G2
Citizens Forum rpt blasts 6-27, 503D1, C3
Unveils const reform plan 9-24, 725A1; **excerpts** 725D1
Unity com rptd stalled 11-13, 864A3
Blasts Quebec separatists 11-13—11-14, 901A1
Warns Quebec on US trade pact 12-1, 924A2
Bars natl referendum 12-4, 942D3
Economy & Labor
Blasts Ontario deficit budget 4-29, 328B3
Surveys Quebec fire damage 6-30, 561B2
At G-7 London summit 7-15—7-17, 525C1
Blasts premrs econ statemt 8-28, 663A3
'Back-to-work' bill introduced 9-16, strike halted 9-18, 700G1
At 1st mins econ mtg 12-19, 1004B1
Environment & Pollution
Sees Bush, signs acid rain agrmt 3-13, 165E1, 203B1
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Salinas visits, trade pact support urged 4-7, 288B3
Visits HK/Japan 5-22—5-31; Kaifu gives WWII apology 5-28, 404G3, 423G3–424A2
Sees Kaifu, neutral on Gorbachev G-7 summit invite 5-28, 404G3
Visits Ger, sets troop cuts 6-13—6-16, 468G3
Hosts Bush at All-Star game 7-9, 523G1
Sets Baltic repubs recognitn 8-26, 655G3
Scraps S Africa visit 9-20, 869D2
Mulls aid/rights link 10-14—10-15; at Commonwealth conf 10-16—10-20, cancels 3d World debt 10-17, 812A3, E3
Quits UN secy gen race 10-28, 892C2
On Ukraine ties 12-2, 920B3
Indians & Inuit
Sets native comm 8-27, 682E1
Persian Gulf War
Defends war aims 1-22, 46F2
Iraqi defector rpt issued 6-20, 484G3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Housing min quits 3-15, 346B1
Reform Party ldr blasts 4-6, 265F1
Shuffles cabt 4-21, 306C1, E2
Deputy defense cmdr resigns, defns cuts blamed 4-26, 328D3
Throne Speech offers public powers com, oppositn/MPs blast 5-13, 368D3
Govt ofcls chrgd in bribe scheme 7-17, 560F3
Addresses Tory gen mtg, approval rating rptd 8-7, 618B2
9% popularity rptd 9-22, 748F3
Rejects MPs firings for racism/sexism 10-14, 789F3, 790B1
Blasts sovereignty costs rpt 10-30, 845D2
Names Isaac Fed Ct chief judge 12-23, 1004E1

MULTIBANCO Mercantil de Mexico
Privatized 6-10, 569C2
MULTIFUNCTION Polis (MFP)—*See AUSTRALIA—Economy*
MULTILATERAL Trade Organization
GATT proposes creation 12-20, 976G3
MULTIPLE Sclerosis—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
MULTI Shield—*See INTERPRO Inc.*
MU'MIN, Dawud Majid
Jury's impartiality vow accepted by Sup Ct 5-30, 419D3
MU'MIN v. Virginia (1991)
Jury's impartiality vow accepted by Sup Ct 5-30, 419C3
MUMMY, The (book)
On best-seller list 10-25, 847E3
MUNDY Jr., Gen. Carl E.
Becomes Marines commandant 7-1, 610G3
MUNGUL-Diaka, Bernadin
Named premr, blasted by oppositn 10-23, 830A2, E2
Named min of state 11-25, 1009D2
MUNICIPAL Bonds—*See STOCKS*
MUNOZ-Mosquera, Dandeny
Arrested 9-25, 741G1
Convicted 11-26, 919G1
MUNRO, Alan
Generous wins Epsom Derby 6-5, 451G1
Generous wins Irish Derby 6-30, 652C2
MUNRO, John
Cleared 11-18—11-19, 901F1
MUOI, Do
Named Viet CP chief, asks forgn aid 6-27, 547D1–F1
Kiet named premr 8-9, 619F3
MUPPETS (puppet characters)
Disney/Muppets suit setld 4-30, 356E2
MURCHAN, Larry
Slain 9-28, 747D1

MURDER—*See under CRIME*
MURDOCH, Rupert
Bypassed by Queen's honor list 1-1, 24E3
News Corp debt plan delayed, stock sinks 1-16, 53E3
News Corp debt accord reached 2-1, 86B2
FCC eases syndicatn rule 4-9, 259D3
In Moscow, sees Gorbachev 5-5, 383B1
K-III buys magazines 5-23, 400B2
Sets News Corp spinoff 10-23, stock soars 11-5, 900E1
Maxwell dies 11-5, 836E1
MURDOCK, David H.
Cannon Mills pensn cuts rptd 7-29, backing set 8-6, 611A2, C2
MURDOCK, Eric
In NBA draft 6-26, 504D2
MURESAN, Liviu
Sees E Eur mil vulnerability 8-21, 627A2
MURILLO, Rosario
Ousted from Sandinista cncl 7-21, 585G2
MURKOWSKI, Frank H. (U.S. senator from Alaska, 1981- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Proposes intell reorgn 2-7, 96E1
Gates confirmatn hearings extended 9-25, 716C2
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
Rpts S Korea drift-net halt 12-6, 978A3
MURLEY, Thomas
Backs Mass A-plant closure 10-10, 818F3
MURPHY, Caryle
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268D1
MURPHY, Judge Harold L.
Orders Ala state colleges desegregatn 12-30, 995C2
MURPHY, Thomas
Suspensn rptd 8-9, 612E2
Fired 8-18, 628G3
MURPHY Brown (TV show)
Nielsen rating 1-7, 88E2; 8-12, 668B1
Dewhurst wins Emmy 8-25, 667B2
Nielsen rating 9-16, 768F1
MURR, Michel al-
Orders PLO disarmamt 7-8, 528E3
MURRAY, Arthur (Arthur Murray Teichman) (1895-1991)
Dies 3-3, 164D3
MURRAY, Bill
What About Bob on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428F1
MURRAY, Eddie
Signs with Mets 11-27, 1010G2
MURRAY, Julian
On Collins convictn 6-29, 535D3
MURRAY, Lowell
Defends Carney firing 2-1, 121C3
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306E3
MURRAY, Michael P.
Rpts fed/local aid 7-15, 540C1
MURTHA, John M.
Arrested on drug chrgs 10-31, 856B1
MURTHA, John P. (U.S. representative from Pa., 1974- ; Democrat)
'Kennedy' overhaul funds clear Cong 3-22, 235F3
Son arrested on drug chrgs 10-31, 856B1
MUSAWI, Hussein
Predicts US Leb hostage release 9-24, 711C2
MUSAWI, Sheik Abbas al-
Asks anti-Israel 'holy war' 10-30, 811B1

MUSEUMS
Acquisitions & Purchases
Bolivar sword returned by rebels 1-31, 102G2
Smithsonian sets Indian relic rules 3-5, 381C3
Annenberg bequeaths collectn to Met 3-11, 179E2
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 78E2
Smithsonian black museum OKd 5-6, 361C1
Censorship
NEA anti-porn pledge ruled unconst in Calif 1-9, 18E1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Crime Issues
Rare book thief convctd 1-31, 72B3; rptd sentncd 8-2, 684A3
Van Gogh Museum thefts recovered 4-14, 331F3
UK Natl Gallery firebombed 12-15, 960C1
Exhibitions & Openings
Natl civil rights museum dedicated 7-4, 541E2
Helms Cntr donatns rptd 7-25, 609C3
US POW museum planned 11-18, 951C3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Colombian rebels return Bolivar sword 1-31, 102F2
Albania CP museum closed 2-21, 145E1
Cambodian Khmer Rouge prison preserved 11-17, 875E2
Research & Development
Natl med museum OKs Lincoln tissue cloning 5-2, 587G3

MUSEVENI, Yoweri (Ugandan president, 1986-)
At Angola cease-fire signing 5-31, 415A3
At OAU summit, hails democ 6-3—6-5, 456F2

MUSGRAVE, F. Story
Flies Atlantis missn 11-24—12-1, 917B1, F1

MUSIC
Appointments & Resignations
Previn quits RPO, named to LSO 3-30, 268E2
Spoleto bd members, chrmn quit 9-16, 728A3
Awards & Honors
Rock HOF inductns 1-16, 56G1
Grammys presented 2-20, 124B1
Ran wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268C1
Corigliano wins Grawemeyer 4-24, 371G3
Khan, Schuller, Taylor win MacArthurs 6-17, 472B2–C2
Best Sellers (albums)
Achtung Baby, U2 12-28, 1016A1
Apocalypse 91, Public Enemy 10-26, 848B1
CMB, Color Me Badd 8-31, 667B3; 9-28, 768A1
Cooleyhighharmony, Boyz II Men 8-31, 667B3
Dangerous, Jackson 12-28, 1016A1
Death Certificate, Ice Cube 11-30, 928B1
Decade of Decadence, Motley Crue 10-26, 848A1
Diamonds & Pearls, Prince 10-26, 848B1
For Unlawful Carnal Knowledge, Van Halen 7-6, 563G3; 8-3, 604A1
Gonna Make You Sweat, C&C Music Factory 3-30, 251F3; 4-27, 347B3; 7-6, 564A1; 8-3, 604B1
Immaculate Collection, Madonna 1-26, 88E1
I'm Your Baby Tonight, Houston 3-2, 180B1
Luck of the Draw, Raitt 8-31, 667B3; 9-28, 768A1
Mariah Carey, Carey 1-26, 88F1; 3-2, 180B1; 3-30, 251F3; 4-27, 347B3; 6-1, 428D1
Metallica, Metallica 8-31, 667B3; 9-28, 767G3
Nevermind, Nirvana 11-30, 928B1
New Jack City (soundtrack) 6-1, 428D1
No Fences, Brooks 7-6, 564A1
Out of Time, REM 4-27, 347B3; 6-1, 428D1
Please Hammer Don't Hurt 'Em, Hammer 1-26, 88F1; 3-2, 180B1
Robin Hood (soundtrack) 8-3, 604B1
Ropin' the Wind, Brooks 9-28, 767G3; 10-26, 848A1; 11-30, 928B1; 12-28, 1016A1
Shake Your Money Maker, Black Crowes 3-30, 251F3; 4-27, 347B3
Simpsons Sing the Blues, Simpsons 1-26, 88E1
Slave to the Grind, Skid Row 7-6, 564A1
Soul Cages, Sting 3-2, 180B1; 3-30, 251F3
Spellbound, Abdul 6-1, 428D1; 7-6, 564A1; 8-3, 604A1
Time, Love & Tenderness, Bolton 6-1, 428D1; 12-28, 1016A1
Too Legit to Quit, Hammer 11-30, 928B1; 12-28, 1016A1
To the Extreme, Vanilla Ice 1-26, 88E1; 3-2, 180B1
Unforgettable, Cole 8-3, 604A1; 8-31, 667B3; 9-28, 767G3
Use Your Illusion II, Guns N' Roses 10-26, 848A1
We Can't Dance, Genesis 11-30, 928B1
Wilson Phillips, Wilson Phillips 3-30, 251F3; 4-27, 347B3
Best Sellers (singles)
All 4 Love, Color Me Badd 12-28, 1016A1
All the Man That I Need, Houston 3-2, 180A1
Baby Baby, Grant 4-27, 347A3
Black or White, Jackson 11-30, 928A1; 12-28, 1015G3
Can't Stop This Thing We Started, Adams 10-26, 848A1
Coming Out of the Dark, Estefan 3-30, 251E3
Cream, Prince 11-30, 928B1
Do Anything, Natural Selection 10-26, 847G3
Emotions, Carey 9-28, 767G3; 10-26, 847G3
Every Heartbeat, Grant 8-3, 604A1
Fading Like a Flower, Roxette 8-31, 667A3
First Time, Surface 1-26, 88D1
Gonna Make You Sweat, C&C Music Factory/Williams 1-26, 88D1; 3-2, 180A1
Good Vibrations, Marky Mark & Funky Bunch 9-28, 767F3
Here We Go, C&C Music Factory 4-27, 347A3
High Enough, Damn Yankees 1-26, 88E1
Hold You Tight, Kemp 3-30, 251E3
Hole-Hearted, Extreme 10-26, 848A1
I Adore Mi Amor, Color Me Badd 9-28, 767F3
I Do It for You, Adams 8-3, 603G3; 8-31, 667A3
I Don't Wanna Cry, Carey 6-1, 428C1
I Like the Way, Hi-Five 4-27, 347A3
It Ain't Over 'Til It's Over, Kravitz 8-31, 667A3
It's So Hard to Say Goodbye, Boyz II Men 11-30, 928A1; 12-28, 1015G3
I've Been Thinking About You, Londonbeat 3-30, 251E3
I Wanna Sex You Up, Color Me Badd 6-1, 428C1; 7-6, 563G3
Joyride, Roxette 4-27, 347A3
Love Is a Wonderful Thing, Bolton 6-1, 428C1
Love of a Lifetime, Firehouse 9-28, 767G3
Love Will Never Do, Jackson 1-26, 88D1
More Than Words, Extreme 6-1, 428C1
Motownphilly, Boyz II Men 9-28, 767F3
One More Try, Timmy T 3-2, 180A1; 3-30, 251E3
PASSION, Rythm Syndicate 8-3, 603G3
Power of Love, Vandross 7-6, 563G3
Promise of a New Day, Abdul 8-31, 667B3
Right Here Right Now, Jesus Jones 7-6, 563G3; 8-3, 604A1
Romantic, White 10-26, 847G3
Rush Rush, Abdul 6-1, 428D1; 7-6, 563F3
Sensitivity, Tresvant 1-26, 88E1
Set Adrift on Memory Bliss, Dawn 11-30, 928A1; 12-28, 1016A1
Someday, Carey 3-2, 180A1
Summertime, DJ Jazzy Jeff & Fresh Prince 8-3, 604A1
This House, Spencer 3-30, 251E3
Unbelievable, EMF 7-6, 563F3
When a Man Loves a Woman, Bolton 11-30, 928A1; 12-28, 1016A1
Where Does My Heart Beat Now, Dion 3-2, 180A1
Wind of Change, Scorpions 8-31, 667A3
You're in Love, Wilson Phillips 4-27, 347A3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 cassette/CD/album sales rptd 10-3, 852A1
Poland copying rptd 10-11—10-20, US urges actn 10-11, 824G3
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985F2
Censorship
S African singer returns from exile 4-28, 410B3
Canada record-seller convicted of obscenity 7-16, 583D1
Jackson debuts video 11-14, OKs cut 11-15, 888E2
Israel orch lifts Wagner ban 12-13, protests postpone concert 12-16—12-27, 1005G3
Obituaries
Arrau, Claudio 6-9, 452A3
Ashman, Howard 3-14, 208D3
Barnet, Charlie 9-4, 684B3
Bliss, Anthony A 8-10, 620G2
Boskovsky, Willi 4-21, 308D3
Clark, Gene (rptd) 5-24, 412B3
Clark, Steve 1-8, 24F3
Clayton, Buck 12-8, 968G2
Cleveland, Rev James 2-9, 104D3
Coppola, Carmine 4-25, 332E2
Crosby, Dennis M 5-4, 348B3
Davis, Miles 9-28, 752C3
Dyer-Bennett, Richard 12-14, 968G2
Fender, Clarence L 3-21, 228D3
Ford, Tennessee Ernie 10-17, 808B3
Frager, Malcolm 6-20, 488E3
Francescatti, Zino 9-17, 704C3
Gaillard, Slim 2-26, 164A3
Gainsbourg, Serge 3-2, 180G2
Getz, Stan 6-6, 452C3
Goody, Sam 8-8, 620A3
Graham, Bill 10-25, 832C3
Guard, Dave 3-22, 228E3
Irving, Robert A 9-13, 752E3
Jaffa, Max 7-30, 620D3
Johansen, Gunnar 5-25, 412E3
Kaye, Sylvia Fine 10-28, 832D3
Kempff, Wilhelm 5-23, 412F3
Kirkpatrick, John 11-8, 888E3
Klien, Walter 2-10, 124E3*
Krenek, Ernst 12-23, 1016F3
Lang, Paul H 9-21, 752F3
Lockwood, Joseph F 3-6, 180C3
Marriott, Steve 4-20, 332B3
McPartland, Jimmy 3-13, 208F3
Mercury, Freddie 11-24, 904C3
Montand, Yves 11-9, 872D3
Moorman, Charlotte 11-8, 872F3
North, Alex 9-8, 684F3
Panufnik, Andrzej 10-27, 832D3
Pierce, Webb 2-24, 164E3
Pomus, Doc 3-14, 252F3
Robinson, Earl 7-20, 564D3
Ruffin, David 6-1, 428F3
Serkin, Rudolf 5-8, 372E3
Shuman, Mort 11-3, 904E3
Siegmeister, Elie 3-10, 180G3
Tshabalala, Headman 12-10, 968E3
Wagner, Friedelind 5-8, 372G3
Walcha, Helmut 8-11, 636G3
West, Dottie 9-4, 668G3
People
Lennon's son updates 'Give Peace a Chance' 1-15, 40G2
AC/DC concert stampede kills 3 1-18, 56F2
O'Connor sets Grammy boycott 2-1, 124E2
Song/video recorded for Gulf troops 2-10, 138A3
Public Enemy boycotts Grammys 2-20, 124G2
James Brown paroled 2-27, 148D2
Janet Jackson signs record recording contract 3-12, 179F2
McEntire band killed in Mex air crash 3-16, 208A3
Peggy Lee wins Disney royalties suit 3-20, 208B2
Michael Jackson signs Sony deal 3-20, 208D2
Clapton son dies in fall 3-20, 208G2
Wahlberg arraigned on arson chrg 3-27, 252D2
Sinatra/Mrs Reagan affair suggested 4-8, 268F1
Archbp enthronemt row rptd 4-19, 308F2
Houston in Ky hotel fight 4-19, 332D1
Carnegie Hall 100th anniv celebrated 5-5, 348C2
Whitney Houston assault chrgs dropped 5-7, 348A3
Pickett arrested for van ruckus 5-7, 372G2
Kurd aid concerts held 5-12, proceeds rptd 12-6, 964F1
Mehta conducts final NY Philharmonic concert 5-28, 412E2
Hammer horse 2d in Mother Goose 6-9, 451F1
Hank Williams' daughter suit dismissed 6-13, 472F2
McCartney classical work debuts 6-28, 524E2
Guns N' Roses touch off riot 7-2, 524F2
Von Stade divorce ruling issued 7-2, 548E2
Hammer horse wins Coaching Club Amer Oaks 7-6, 652C2
Milli Vanilli refund plan rejctd 8-12, 620E2
Simon gives NYC park concert 8-15, 652A3
Run-DMC star chrgd in Ohio rape 8-23, 652F2
Ike Turner released from prison 9-3, 668A2
Forbes lists richest stars 9-30, 752F1–G1
Newton libel appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 10-7, 758C2
Quincy Jones ends S Africa tour 10-22, 869F2
Jackson family feuds rptd 11-2, 904B2–C2
Ger star backs forgnrs rights 11-8, 881B2
Jackson debuts video 11-14, OKs cut 11-15, 888E2
Blades sets Panama pol party 11-26, 948C3
Milli Vanilli member tries suicide 11-30, 928B2
Joplin heirs lose theater suit 12-17, 968B2
O'Sullivan wins Biz Markie sampling suit 12-17, 1016E2
Brown files 'Commitments' suit 12-23, 1016F2
NYC rap basketball benefit stampede kills 9 12-28, 996E2

MUSICAL Instruments—*See MUSIC*

MUSSELMAN, Bill
Fired by Timberwolves 4-22, 331B2
Rodgers named successor 6-19, 587B2

MUSTAF, Jerrod
Traded to Suns 10-1, 871E1

MUSTAQI, Kico
Protesters target 2-6, retained 2-22, 144F3, 145A1
Ousted 5-9, 363F3

MUSTARD Gas—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*

MUSTER, Thomas
Wins Geneva Open 9-15, 926G3

MUSUMALI, Judge Claver
Sentences Kaunda's son 10-14, 831A1

MUTALIBOV, Ayaz N.
Elected Azerbaijan pres, oppositn boycotts 9-8, 671D2
Signs Armenia/Azerbaijan peace accord 9-23, 720E3
Boycotts econ-union signing 10-18, 795C3
Sees Armenia pres, backs peace talks 11-27, 973E2
Asserts Sovt mil command 12-17, 972F3

MUTAWA, Suleiman
On Kuwait govt resignatn 3-20, 216A1

MUTOMBO, Dikembe
In NBA draft 6-26, 504B2

MUTUAL Benefit Life Insurance Co.
NJ regulators seize 7-15, rescue plan set 7-16, 530G2, E3

MUTUAL Legal Assistance Treaty
Signed 4-11, 313B1

MUTUAL Life Insurance Co. of New York
Moody's downgrades rating 7-19, 594E1

MUTUELLE Assurance Artisanale de France (MAAF)
1st Exec bid set 8-7, 593G2
Exec Life plan set 12-3, OKd 12-26, 989A1

MWANSA, Tabeth (d. 1989)
Kaunda sentncd 10-14, 831A1

MYANMAR, Union of (formerly Burma)
Civil Strife (& Developments)
Universities closed 12-11, 978B3
Aung San expelled from party 12-11, 978C3
Defense & Armed Forces
Chem arms status rptd by US 3-7, 219B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 211C2; 7-15, 707C2
Human Rights
US issues annual rpt 2-1, 234B1
UN scores record 3-6, 185E3
Aung San Suu Kyi wins Nobel 10-14, 792A1; sons accept 12-10, 944F2
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Record heroin cache seized in US 5-20, 480G2
Trade, Aid & Investment
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218F3
UN Policy & Developments
Assemb rebukes mil govt 11-29, 978C3

MYENI, Musa
Warns Inkatha army plans 5-5, Buthelezi denies 5-6, 411A1

MYERS, David
Gallo AIDS discovery proof contested 3-15, 242E3

MYERS, Randy
Traded to Padres 12-9, 1010D3

MYERS-Briggs Type Indicator
Uselessness asserted 9-24, 1014D2

MYFTIU, Manush
Expelled from Albania CP 6-11, 466D1

MY Girl (film)
On top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016E1

MYHRE, Jon
Claims Navy '45 'Bermuda Triangle' plane's salvage 9-9, 720D1

MYLES, Alannah
Wins Grammy 2-20, 124D1

MY Sister Sam (TV show)
Schaeffer slayer convicted 10-29, sentncd 12-20, 991D2

MYSTIKO (racehorse)
Wins 2,000 Guineas 5-4, 451B2
5th in Epsom Derby 6-5, 451G1

MY Turn to Speak: Iran, the Revolution & Secret Deals with the U.S. (book)
Bani-Sadr chrgs '80 'Oct Surprise' deal 5-5—5-6, 378C3

N

NAACP—*See NATIONAL Association for the Advancement of Colored People*
NAAKE, Larry E.
On counties' poor fiscal conditns 8-28, 694C1
NABIYEV, Rakhman
Named Tadzhikistan acting pres 9-23, 721B2
Elected Tadzhikistan pres 11-24, 920F3
NACHMAN, Jerry
Assails NYT Kennedy rape rpt 4-17, 301D2
NADELLE, Judge Jack
Drops Munro chrgs 11-18—11-19, 901G1
NADER, Ralph
Scores Sen pay hike 7-17, 532E1
NAELI, Ibrahim
Chrgd in '89 UTA blast 10-30, 850G2
Detained 12-4, 908F1
NAFZGER, Carl
Named top '90 trainer 2-9, 104E1
NAGEL, Col. Steven R.
Commands Atlantis missn 4-5—4-11, 258D2, F3
NAGLE, Browning
Louisville wins Fiesta Bowl 1-1, 5G2, A3
NAGLE, David (U.S. representative from Iowa, 1987- ; Democrat)
Abortn counseling ban bar passes 6-26, 513G1
NAHAR, An (Lebanese newspaper)
Aoun letter published 9-3, 682E3
Ger hostages video released 12-26, 975B3
NAIDOO, Jay
Convicted 10-15, 965C2
NAIFEH, Steven
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268B1
NAIRN, Allan
Beaten 11-12, 885D1
NAIROBI (Kenya) Law Monthly
Imanyara arrested 3-1, 178E1; freed 5-28, 411F2
Imanyara arrested 11-15, 886G1
Imanyara sets pol party 12-2, 925G3
NAJI, Mohammed Jasem Ben
Postpones 'collaborator' trials 5-21, 376C1
NAJIBULLAH (Najib) (Afghan communist party secretary general, 1987-)
Concedes Khost rebel victory 4-2, 247C2
At Gandhi funeral 5-24, 390B1
Rebels rejct truce offer 5-28, 467A2
On Sovt aid shut-off 8-29, 662E3
US/Sovts set aid halt 9-13, rebels rejct truce 9-16, urges Amer talks role 9-19, 712G2, D3–E3
Restores ex-king citizenship 9-19, asks local electns 9-30, 788B3
Rpts broken rebel siege 10-10, 862E3
NAJM, Raif
Ouster rptd 10-4, 783A3
NAKAJIMA, Dr. Hiroshi
Rpts Iran black rain 3-19, 182B2
Predicts Latin Amer cholera costs 4-25, 335A3
NAKAJIMA, Kenkichi
On Forbes richest list 7-7, 548C2
NAKAMURA, Masaaki
Killed by umbrella exhibit 10-31, 848D2
NAKAO, Eiichi
Australia 'future city' investmt planned 8-12, 618G1
NAKASONE, Yasuhiro (Japanese premier, 1982-87)
Named Miyazawa adviser 11-5, 846B1
NAKATANI, Corey
Lite Light 2d in Mother Goose 6-9, 451F1
Lite Light wins Coaching Club Amer Oaks 7-6, 652C2
NAKAYAMA, Taro
Nixes Iraqi conditnal pull-out 2-15, 108B3
Addresses UN Assemb on Kurile Is 9-25, 713A3
NAKED Gun 2 1/2: The Smell of Fear (film)
On top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564B1; 8-1, 604F1
'91 top-grossing film 12-31, 1015B3
NAKTONG River
S Korea chem leak rptd 4-25, 346B3
NALADOR—*See HORMONES*
NALLET, Henri
Admits Jean-Pierre ouster 4-11—4-24, 343D2
Keeps post in Cresson govt 5-16, 362C2
NAMALIU, Rabbie (Papua New Guinean prime minister, 1988-)
Gov gen quits 10-1, successor elected 11-11, 868B3
NAMATH, Joe
Sonny Werblin dies 11-21, 904F3
NAMIBIA, Republic of
African Relations
S Africa Walvis Bay talks held 3-14, 206E3
Angola civil war chronology listed 5-31, 415E3–F3
S Africa SWAPO undermining role chrgd 6-10, 471A2
'89 S Africa covert aid revealed 7-25, 586A3
S Africa UN attacks chrgd 11-17, 944A1
S Africa/Inkatha hit squad training alleged 12-12, 1008B3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211D2; 7-15, 707D2
Independence Transition (& Developments)
'90 top stories reviewed 7B1
Trade, Aid & Investment
S Africa Walvis Bay talks held 3-14, 206E3
US sanctns sluggish end rptd 3-22, 250C2
NANATOMI Co.
In receivership 1-17, 54F3
NANCY B.
Canada right-to-die hearing held 11-28, 943D1
NANCY Reagan: The Unauthorized Biography (book)
Publicatn stirs furor 4-8, 268F1
On best-seller list 4-26, 347E2; 5-31, 427G3
NANKIVELL, Bill
Quits 2-28, 177D1
NANO, Fatos (Albanian premier, 1991)
Named Albania premier 2-22, 144E3
Wins parlt runoff electn 4-7, 281B3
Hints coalitn govt 4-9, unveils all-CP cabt 5-9, 363E3
Cabt resigns 6-4, caretaker named 6-5, 421E1, G1
Chosen Socialist ldr 6-12, 466D1
NAPOLITANO, Joseph F.
Suspensn rptd 7-30, 575F1
NAQVI, Swaieh
BCCI fraud detailed 7-23, 551D3; indictmt unveiled 7-29, 567B3, 568D1
Indicted 9-5, 714A1
Detained 9-8, 836C2
US chrgs 11-15, 896D1
Hatch/BCCI talk rptd 11-27, 935C1
NARCOTICS & Dangerous Drugs
Appointments & Resignations
Martinez confrmd drug 'czar' 3-21, sworn 3-28, 220C3
BCCI Scandal
'Black bank' rptd 7-22, 552D1
CIA knowledge rptd 7-31, 568A2
US indicts 6 ex-ofcls 9-5, 713E3
'88 withdrawals rptd probed 10-27—10-28, 816B1
Suriname cmdr links rptd probed 11-4, 948D2
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 1-31, 2-4, 77C3, 79B2
Bush sets postwar goals 3-6, text 156F2
Drug Ofc '92 funds pass Sen 7-18, 630A2
Drug-abuse funds pass Sen 8-2, 719A3
Pregnant addict program funded by Sen 9-12, 737A2
Drug Ofc '92 funds clears Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878C3
Bush Antidrug Plan
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 64D2, 65D1
Dems score budget 2-26—3-7; Martinez confrmd drug 'czar' 3-21, sworn 3-28, 220C3–E3
'Amer 2000' educ initiative proposed 4-18, 297C3
Stanford drug advocate fired 5-10, 360G1
'Amer 2000' goals seen remote 9-30, 740D1
Andean efforts found lacking 10-23, '92 summit set 10-28, 852F1, B2
US mil aid monitoring scored by GAO 12-26, 978A1
Colombia Drug War
Trafficker freed 1-11, judge probed 1-21, 102E2
2 hostages killed 1-24—1-25, amnesty extensn sparks uproar 2-5, 102C2
Medellin cartel ldr surrenders 1-15, 39D2
Sovt 'ruble plot' surfaces 2-13—2-17, 'laundering' suspected 2-17, 119G2
Medellin cartel ldr surrenders 2-16, 163E1
Medellin car bomb kills 22 2-16, 177F3
Gaviria cousin slain 2-16, 178A1
Cocaine records seizures rptd 2-19, 204E2
No-pardons policy restated 2-20, 178B1
US agrmts signed 2-25, aid pledged 2-26, 162F3
Cartel mercenaries rptd 2-27—2-28, 204G1
Hostages freed 5-20, 485F3
Medellin agent surrender ends Mex jail revolt 5-30, 448D2
Escobar surrenders, extraditn banned 6-19, other Medellin ldrs follow 6-21, 485B2
Extraditables disband 7-3, siege lifted, traffickers surrender 7-4, 561E2–C3
Justice min quits, successor named 8-5, 664B1, F1
US indicts trafficker 9-5, 714D1
Crime & Law Enforcement—*See also 'Panama' below*
UK abuse data rptd 1-7, 20E1
UN rpts global abuse/networking 1-9, 12G3
UK '90 customs seizures rptd 1-15, 53A3
La loophole threatens prosecutns 1-17—1-25, 117E1
Miami Beach job notificatn plan set 1-23, 242F3
Thornburgh ex-aide convicted 2-7, 117A2; sentncd 5-30, 534A1
Sovt '90 crime rise rptd 2-19, 146E1
Canada 'buy & bust' ruled legal 2-28, 203C2
Bush offers crime bill 3-11, 172C2, D2
Larry Davis convicted 3-14, 280F2; sentncd 4-25, 324D1
U Va frats raided 3-21, 243A1; student sentncd 6-3, 443F3
Fed death sentnc given to drug dealer 4-3, 324A2
US/Panama banking info pact signed 4-11, 313A1
Medellin money-launderer sentncd 4-12, 858B3
DEA ex-agent convicted 4-16, 324E1; sentncd 7-22, 575B2
Dropped evidnc use backed by Sup Ct 4-23, 300A3
Container searches upheld by Sup Ct 5-23, 396B2
Warrantless car searches OKd by Sup Ct 5-30, 420G1
Fed sentencing guidelines anger judges 6-9, 536D1
Canada smuggling rptd up 6-19, 469E1
Bus drug searches OKd by Sup Ct 6-20, 478E2
Record heroin seizure rptd 6-21, 480E2
Drug case life term upheld by Sup Ct 6-27, 494G3
'90-91 Sup Ct term reviewed 6-27, 509B3
Fed judge convicted on bribe chrgs 6-29, 535B3; sentncd 9-6, 684G2
Crime bill passes Sen 7-11, 531B2, E2
'Cotton Club' killing suspects convicted 7-19, 575C1–D1
El Rukn gang members convicted 8-8—8-9, 616B1
U Va frat houses returned 8-23, 9-13, 744A3
El Rukn gang members convicted 9-2, 779B1
Colombian hit man arrested in NYC 9-25, 741G1; convicted 11-26, 919G1
Swedish premr seeks penalties hike 10-4, 763C2
Commonwealth backs control 10-20, 812A2
Crime bill passes House 10-22, 798G2
Murtha son arrested 10-31, 856B1
Barr backs min sentncs 11-12—11-13, 880C1
PR '91 murder rate rptd 11-18, 919A1
Money-laundering suspects indicted 11-25, 919D2
Miami cocaine bust nets 12 tons 12-2, 919B2
Money laundering convictn upheld by Sup Ct 12-3, 954D1
Cali cartel busted in NYC 12-6, 956G1
Mo crack law overturned 12-13, 992A1
Health & Safety Issues
'90 HS survey issued 1-24, 84D1
NYC 'killer heroin' overdoses 12 2-4, 117D1
Alpha-interferon OKd for hepatitis C 2-25, 196A3
NYC AIDS autopsy notificatn program expanded 3-15, 403C1
Treatmt conf held in Utah 3-22, 221A1
LA OKs AIDS condom/bleach program 3-26, 403D1
Ill mom confined to treatmt center 4-8, 380G3
Fla mom prenatal abuse convictn upheld 4-19, 380G3
Australia homeless youth treatmt scored 5-13, 468B1
Addict risky needle use rptd down 6-16—6-21, 491D3
Therapeutic pot use curbed 6-21, 598C3
CDC AIDS definitn found restrictive 7-8, 598G2
Army sgt LSD test compensatn opposition dropped 7-10, 610E2
House Dems unveil crime bill 7-25, 572E2
AIDS needle program found effective 7-31, US policy scored 8-6, 676D2, G2
NYC subway crash prompts testing OK 8-28, 659G3
AIDS comm backs abuse/needle programs 9-25, 818A1
Transport worker testing clears Cong 10-9—10-16, signed 10-28, 878D2
Cocaine/sperm linkup rptd 10-14, 967B3
US AIDS cases rptd 11-1, 870B2
Mentally-ill homeless addictn estimated 11-8, 918E2
Applicant drug testing upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953B3
Latin Developments—*See also 'Colombia Drug War' above, 'Panama' below*
3 Bolivia law enforcemt ofcls resign 3-4—3-13, 202E3
US/Panama jt patrols set 3-18, 313G1
Honduras botched US drug sting rptd 4-6—4-17, 313C1
Bolivia US mil trainers arrive 4-22, 368G1
US/Uruguay money laundering pact signed 5-6, 394D3
Andean summit stresses drug war 5-17—5-18, 435D3
Mex atty gen replaced 5-21, 448D3
Argentina scandal rptd, Menem testimony ordrd 7-19—8-13, 680E3
US backs Peru aid deal 7-31, 665C1
US sets Peru aid 9-30, 829G1
Mex '88-91 cocaine, pot seizures rptd 11-1, 867E3
Nicaragua record cocaine seizure rptd 11-3, 932B2
Mex drug agents killed 11-7, army ofcrs detained 12-6, 1006E3
Mex trafficker jail term extended 11-14, 948F2
US '85 drug agent Mex slaying suspect bail set 12-17, 978B2
Argentines money laundering chrgd in Spain 12-17, 978D2
Military Issues
Canada armed forces assessmt bleak 5-24, 408F1
Pentagon antidrug effort scored 9-26, 952B2
Navy personnel prosecutns rptd 10-23, 952B2
Panama Invasion
US admits Noriega paymts 1-18, Austria frees accts 1-25, 674D2, G2
Noriega witness killed in car crash 2-27, Olarte discrepancies rptd 8-8—9-3, 674G1, A2
Noriega documents exchng ordrd 8-7; **trial opens**, codefendants plea-bargains rptd 9-5, 673D3–674G2
Noriega prosecutn presents case, testimony summarized 9-17—12-17, 983E2
DEA files back Noriega claims 12-15—12-16, 983G1
People
James Brown paroled 2-27, 148E2
Mrs Reagan bio claims pot use 4-8, 268G1
Kuwaiti royal nephew arrested 4-13, 272A3; sentenced 11-23, 47D3
Robb denies allegatns 4-26—4-30, 339C1
Temptatns singer dies 6-1, 428F3
Thomas pot use disclosed 7-10, 509G1
Barry convictn upheld, resentencing ordrd 7-12, 533F2; *for subsequent developments, see BARRY Jr., Marion*
'Doonesbury' Quayle/DEA strips pulled 11-15, 888G2
Kennedy son admits '86 treatmt 12-8, 944A3
Persian Gulf War
Saudi ban benefits rptd 2-17, 130E1
AF pharmacist sentncd 8-3, 597F1
Sports Issues
Baseball HOF admits Jenkins 1-8, 23B3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Johnson returns to track competitn 1-11, 87G2
Marinovich cocaine case setld 1-20—4-24; in NFL draft 4-21, 308A1, E1–A2
Sovt skater cleared in steroid probe 1-26—2-20, 148A2
NHL reinstates Fuhr 2-4, 148F1
Haugen loses boxing title on drug test 2-23, 427F2
US steroid crackdown begins 2-27, 381B1
Maradona tests for cocaine 3-17, suspended 4-6, 267D3–E3
Leonard admits cocaine use 3-30, 292G1
NFL kicker acquitted on heroin chrg 4-15, 372C2
Maradona arrested in Argentina 4-23, chrgd 4-28, 372B2
Shot-putter suspensn upheld 4-23, 451D3
Howe returns to majors 5-9, midseason success rptd 7-7, 524E1
Astaphan's license suspended 6-3, 469D1
Track-record slowdown rptd 6-11, 488B1
Reynolds runs in natl meet 6-13, 488D1
Morrison suspended for steroids 6-19, 469C1
Pa steroid MD convicted 6-27, 547G3
NFL's Alzado blames steroids for cancer 7-8, 548B1
NFL's Long tries suicide after steroid test 7-24, 703F3
4 Pan Am Games positive tests rptd 8-3—8-18, 652B2
IAAF sets 4-yr track bans 8-21, 667B1
Baseball's Nixon suspended 9-16, 703D1
NBA's Tarpley banned for test refusal 10-16, 871G1
NFL's Long suspended for steroids 11-14, 927C3
E Ger swimmers steroid use admitted 12-2, 1011D2
NFL's Manley retires after test 12-12, 1010D2
Pitcher Howe arrested for cocaine 12-19, 1010F3

Statistics

'90 HS use 1-24, 84D1
'88 US heroin seizures 6-21, 480A3
Mex '88-91 cocaine, pot seizures 11-1, 867E3
US AIDS cases 11-1, 870B2
'90 NIDA survey, '91 hosp admissns 12-19, 991B3, G3

U.S. Political Campaign Issues

Wilder backs college drug tests 4-2, 279B1

NARDIELLO, Vincenzo
KOd by Cordoba 12-13, 966F1

NAS—*See NATIONAL Academy of Sciences*

NASA (National Aeronautics & Space Administration)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

NASON, Susan (1961-69)
Friend's dad sentncd 1-29, 117G1

NASSAR, Hassan Ali
Dismissal rptd 9-15, 686D2

NASSER, Said
Released 1-12, 34D2

NASTASE, Adrian
Signs Sovt friendship pact 3-22, 481G1
Renamed forgn min 10-15, confirmd 10-16, 844E2

NATCHER, William H. (U.S. representative from Ky., 1953- ; Democrat)
Voting streak mark honored 6-20, 533G3

NATHAN, Abie
Ends hunger strike 6-6, 431B2
Sentncd for Arafat mtg 10-6, 783D2

NATION, The (magazine)
Gulf war press curbs case dimissed 4-16, 318B2

NATIONAIR Canada
Saudi crash kills 261 7-11, 529G2; fire blamed 8-19, 644D3

NATIONAL, The (sports newspaper)
Folds 6-12, 463F3

NATIONAL Abortion Rights Action League (NARAL)—*See ABORTION Rights Action League, National*

NATIONAL Academy of Sciences (NAS)

Census Issues

Improvemt bill clears Cong 10-9, 777F2

Environmental Issues

'Greenhouse gases' plan issued 4-10, 556F3
Wetlands, waterway rescue urged 12-11, 990C1

Ethics Issues

Science ethics panel proposed 3-27, 587F3

Health & Safety Issues

Egg/sperm signaling rptd 4-1, 588A1
Vaccines/childhood disease link discounted 7-3, 743E3
Artificial heart endorsed 7-23, 677G2
Malaria efforts seen failed 10-8, 1012C3

National Research Council

Radon risk seen smaller 2-1, 190C3
Space statn redesign faulted 3-15, 221F3
Astronomy funding agenda asked 3-19, 222B2
Liquid-fuel rocket use urged 5-14, 458E3
NASA environmt probes backed 7-13, 615E1
Performnc tests seen flawed 9-24, 1014D2

NATIONAL Aeronautics & Space Administration (NASA)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

NATIONAL Airlines Inc.
Airlines consolidatn listed 933G1

NATIONAL Airport (Arlington, Va.)
Governing bd voided by Sup Ct 6-17, 460B2

NATIONAL Anthems
S Africa Olympic row rptd 11-23, 902G3

NATIONAL Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP)
Hooks at US-Africa unity summit 4-17—4-19, 312E2
Marshall resigns from Sup Ct 6-27, Thomas nominatn mulled 7-1, 492A3, 493B1, F2; 7-8, 508G3
'89 mail bomber convicted 6-28, 514B2
Thomas meets ldrs 7-19, nominatn opposed 7-31, 570A1–E1
Fletcher tours US Ger bases 8-7—8-19, rpts bias complaints 8-23, 720G1
Setls internal Thomas dispute 8-9, 645D1
Hooks scores Thomas 9-19, 717A1

Legal Defense and Educational Fund Inc.

Thomas nominatn opposed 8-13, 645F1

NATIONAL Association of Purchasing Management
July index 8-1, 593B2
Aug index 9-3, 675B3
Sept index 10-1, 738E1
Oct index 10-31, 840F1
Nov index 12-2, 915E3

NATIONAL Association of Securities Dealers (Nasdaq)
Cascade trading halted 11-20, 916D3; stock dropped 12-13, 955F1
'91 mkt gains rptd 12-31, 985D1

Composite Index

Aug financial update 8-1, 571A1
Sept financial update 9-3, 657A2
Oct financial update 10-1, 738A3
Nov financial update 11-1, 840A1
Dec financial update 12-2, 915A3
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 985D3

NATIONAL Australia Bank Ltd.
Credit-card rate cut seen 11-7, 923D3

NATIONAL Bank of Georgia
BCCI purchase rptd 7-29, 568C1

NATIONAL Bank of Poland
Chrmn fired/Topinski named, arrests rptd 8-31, 661F2–G2
Dabrowski nominatn rejctd 9-13, ex-chrmn arrested 9-19, 824C3
Topinski sets zloty gradual devaluatn 10-13, 825B1

NATIONAL Bellas Hess v. Department of Revenue (1967)
ND tax case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758F3

NATIONAL Book Awards
Presented 11-20, 903E3

NATIONAL Book Critics Circle
Awards announced 2-18, 251D2

NATIONAL Book Foundation
Natl Book Awards presented 11-20, 903E3

NATIONAL Broadcasting Co. (NBC) (of GE)

Appointments & Resignations

Tartikoff named Paramount studio chrmn 5-1, 356G2
Teeter named Bush '92 campaign strategist 12-5, 934B1

Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*

CNBC/FNN bid OKd 4-3, 259D2
CNBC asks FNN auctn reversal 7-12, 954C2

Interviews & Debates

'92 pres debate format proposed 9-25, 817C1
'92 Dem debates set 11-14, 876A3, B3
BCCI figure 11-26, 935C1
Dem pres debate held 12-15, 981F1

Meet the Press—*See MEET the Press*

Nielsen Ratings—*See under TELEVISION*

Obituaries

Kiker, Douglas 8-14, 636D3

Persian Gulf War

Gartner protests press rules 1-9, 15G1
Bush draws record TV audience 1-16, 33D2
24-hr coverage aired 1-16—1-17, 33F2
US aims support polled 1-20, 45B3
CNN media-pool access withdrawn 2-12, 93B3, G3
Gartner censorship protest rptd 7-1, 535C2
'Friendly fire' toll doubted 8-8, 609G3

Polls & Surveys

US Gulf war aims support 1-20, 45B3
Israel loan guarantees delay backing 9-26, 711C1
US Canada health-care system adoptn 12-3, 992D2

Programming & Sponsorship

Couric replaces Norville on 'Today' 4-4, 268A2
FCC eases syndicatn rule 4-9, 259A3
Kennedy rape probe naming sparks row 4-16—4-17, 301E1, G1, A2
'90-91 TV season ratings rptd 4-16, 348B1–E1
'Expose' rpts Robb sex, drug allegatns 4-28, scored 4-30, 339D1, G2
Fla paper chrgd for naming rape victim 5-9, 359B2
Carson sets retiremt 5-23, 412A2
Leno named 'Tonight Show' host 6-6, 428G2
Parcells takes sports post 6-18, 488B2
Gorbachev 'captivity' tape obtained 8-25, 639B3
Newton libel appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 10-7, 758D2
Kennedy rape name policy noted 12-19, 997E1

Today—*See TODAY*

NATIONAL Bureau of Economic Research
Recessn declared 4-25, 314F1

NATIONAL Campaign for Peace in the Middle East
US antiwar march staged 1-26, 62B1
Baghdad shelter bombing scored 2-13, 90E2

NATIONAL Center for Nutrition
FTC warns on Ultrafast 10-16, 823B1

NATIONAL City Corp.
Ameritrust/Society set merger 9-13, 739A3
Merchants Natl buy set 10-30, 987G2

NATIONAL Civil Rights Museum (Memphis, Tenn.)
Dedicated 7-4, 541E2

NATIONAL Coalition for Haitian Refugees
US Haiti policy scored 12-30, 1005F2

NATIONAL Collegiate Athletic Association (NCAA)
Conv held: reforms enacted, 1st woman pres elected 1-8—1-10, 55G3
Syracuse basketball suspensns lifted 2-8, 179B2
UNLV loses in Final 4 3-30, 250E3

NATIONAL Council of Churches (National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.) (NCC)
Gulf war opposed, cease-fire urged 2-12, 138C2
Greek church suspends ties 6-28, 780D3

NATIONAL Council of Negro Women
Height at US-Africa unity summit 4-17—4-19, 312E2

NATIONAL Education Association (NEA)
Gulf war opposed in open letter 1-10, 12F1
Top-spending PACs listed 3-31, 317F2
DC mayor backs spanking 4-9, 279E2
Bush 'Amer 2000' plan lauded 4-18, 298B1
Thomas Sup Ct nominatn scored 7-5, 508F3
Achievemt tests opposed 7-7, 558E2

NATIONAL Endowment for Democracy (NED)
'92 funds axed by House 6-13, 512C1–D1

NATIONAL Enquirer, The (tabloid newspaper)
Taylor libel suit setld 5-28, 412C2
Parachutist caught at Taylor wedding 10-6, 768A2
Kennedy son admits '86 drug treatmt 12-8, 944A3

NATIONAL Federation of Independent Businesses (NFIB)
Civil rights talks opposed 4-19, 299A1
Family-leave bill opposed 11-13, 879B2

NATIONAL Football League (NFL)—*See FOOTBALL—Professional*

NATIONAL Football League Players Association (NFLPA)
Case refused by Sup Ct 1-7, 24F1
Ruled defunct, players' suit gains 5-28—6-13, 563G2

NATIONAL Gallery (London)
IRA firebomb explodes 12-15, 960C1

NATIONAL Gallery of Art (Washington, D.C.)
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 78E2

NATIONAL Geographic Society
Geography bee won by Idaho boy 5-23, 412F2
Bush names environmt panel 7-23, 615C1

NATIONAL Guard—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

NATIONAL Highway System—*See ROADS & Highways*

NATIONAL Home Loans Corp.
Bank backing set 7-23, 648A3

NATIONAL Institute for Occupational Safety and Heath (NIOSH)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

NATIONAL Law Center on Homelessness and Poverty
Census lawsuit threatnd 3-27, homeless count disputed 4-11, 300G1, A2

NATIONAL Leadership Coalition for Health Care Reform
'Pay-or-play' plan proposed 11-12, 992F2

NATIONAL Museum of Health and Medicine—*See under WALTER Reed Army Medical Center*

NATIONAL Opinion Research Center
White sterotypes found persistent 1-8, 18G2
AIDS mandatory testing support polled 6-13, 516F3
Sex studies funds shifted by Sen 9-25, 742F1
NIH sex study cancellatn rptd 9-25, 742F1

NATIONAL Organization for Women (NOW)
NYS alcohol warning law opposed 4-12, 360C3
Thomas Sup Ct nominatn opposed 7-5, 508C3
Yard scores Thomas 9-19, 717A1
Thomas vote delay urged 10-8, 757G1
Ireland reveals lesbian relatnship 12-3, 928F2

Legal Defense Fund

Detroit all-male schls blocked 8-15, 631E1

NATIONAL Organization of Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Associations
1st Exec rescue plan set 9-19, 776C2
Exec Life plan set 12-3, OKd 12-26, 988F3

NATIONAL Park Foundation
Yosemite concessn purchase set 1-8, 18C1

NATIONAL Park Service—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

NATIONAL Power PLC
Sell-off pared 1-9, 20D1
Shares floated 3-12, 406E3

NATIONAL Press Club (Washington, D.C.)
Tsongas addresses 4-11, 278G3
McGovern bars '92 pres bid 5-24, 399B3
Yeltsin addresses 6-20, 499G3

NATIONAL Public Radio (NPR)
Conan rptd missing, statemt issued 3-6, 154C3; freed 3-8, 169B3
Thomas sex harassmt chrgs rptd 10-6, 756B3

NATIONAL Railroad Passenger Corp.—*See AMTRAK*

NATIONAL Research Council—*See under NATIONAL Academy of Sciences*

NATIONAL Rifle Association (NRA)
Machine gun curb let stand by Sup Ct 1-14, 36C2
FEC sues PAC 2-4, 144E2
Reagan backs Brady bill, Bush signals shift 3-28, 234C3, 235A1, B1
Brady bill passes House 5-8, 336A2
Chicago public-housing gun ban assailed 5-24, 403D2
GOP wins NJ legis 11-5, 837F3
Carter dies 11-19, 904G2
Bush threatens crime bill veto 11-25, 912A3
DC gun law study blasted 12-5, 956B3

NATIONAL Science Foundation—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

NATIONAL Security Agency (NSA)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

NATIONAL Security Archive
USSR backs '62 JFK/Khrushchev letters release 4-3, 325E2

NATIONAL Toxic Campaign Fund
Mil named 'worst polluter' 3-16, 319G2

NATIONAL Transportation Safety Board (NTSB)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

NATIONAL Urban League
Thomas Sup Ct nominatn stance rptd 7-21, 570G2

NATIONAL Victim Center
Kennedy rape probe naming blasted 4-17, 301C2
NATIONAL Westminster Bank PLC (Natwest)
Maxwell debt deal set 11-25, revised 12-3; bankruptcies filed 12-5, 909F1
NATIONAL Women's Law Center
Backs dependent tax exemptn hike 4-15, 316D2
NATIONAL Women's Political Caucus
Thomas Sup Ct nominatn opposed 7-29, 570E2
NATIONSBANK
Creatn set 7-22, 552E3
Bank ranking listed 8-12, 607F2
NATIVE American Language Institute, International
Locke wins MacArthur 6-17, 472B2

NATIVE Americans
Accidents & Disasters
Quebec fires force Montagnais evacuatns 6-29—6-30, 561B2
Amazon Basin
Pope addresses ldrs 10-16, 827A3
Appointments & Resignations
Canada Assemb of 1st Natns head elected 6-12, 469C2
Arts & Culture
Bush budgets museum 2-4, 78E2
Smithsonian sets relic return rules 3-5, 381C3
'Educ of Little Tree' hoax claimed 10-4, 768B2; shifted to fictn list 10-30, 832G2
Awards & Honors
Qaddafi human rights prize won 6-11, 475E3
Locke wins MacArthur 6-17, 472B2
Census Issues
'90 populatn, state-by-state count rptd 3-8, 237C3-D3, 239D1; tables 237G3, 238A1-239B4
Crime & Law Enforcement
Canada Mohawks clash with police 1-8, 20D3–21A1
Navajo ex-ldr convicted 1-29, 72F2; sentenced 2-6, 87C3
Mohawks bilingual trial set 4-15, 287D1
Mohawk '90 bridge clash police chrgs set 5-28, 469A2
US death-row racial breakdown rptd 9-29, 741C3
Canada seeks US fugitive assurnc 12-10, 962A2
Education
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 79C3
Environmental Issues
Idaho salmon protectn proposed 4-2, 323D1
Idaho reservatn A-fuel travel ordrd 10-16, 819F1
Health & Safety Issues
Female low AIDS fear found 9-12, 818A2
Bush sets SD infant-mortality funds 9-18, 742A2
AIDS rate rptd 11-1, 870B3
Political & Legislative Issues
Alaska dvpt projcts opposed 1-22, 192D3
Bush proposals 2-4, 78E2, 79C3
Cree Great Whale projct opposition rptd 4-2, 287A1
Mohawk referendum set 4-16, 287F1
Canada BC Alcan hydro plant review ordrd 5-16, 386E1, B2
Conn gambling casino OKd 5-24, 403B2
Crees block Great Whale hearings 6-25, canceled 6-27, 521F2–F3
Canada const hearings planned 7-5, 521F3
Colombia const sets representatn 7-5, 561A3
Canada Great Whale plan blasted 7-10, 544D2–E2
Crees link indep/Quebec sovereignty 7-30, 583A1
Canada prov recognizes native self-govt 8-6, 602A2
Quebec pol backs Great Whale talks 8-20, 649B2
Canada ldrs attend premrs mtg 8-25—8-27, 663E2
Canada Great Whale fed review ordrd 9-10, 726E1
Canada const reform plan unveiled 9-24, 725D1, F1, E2, 726A1
Canada Great Whale contracts in doubt 10-2, 790G1
Canada ex-min cleared 11-18—11-19, 901F1
Rights Issues
Canada BC land claims dismissed 3-8, 177G2
Exxon settles Alaska oil spill 3-13, 171C2; *for details, see ALASKA—Exxon*
Wis fishing, treaty dispute setld 5-20, 403A3
Brazil Yanomami protectn pressed 6-17—6-20; miners return rptd, min fired 6-21, 502D2, C3–D3
Canada Citizens Forum backs land claims 6-27, 503E2, G2; excerpts 503D1
Canada Temagami land claim rejctd 8-15, 634D2
Canada sets royal comm 8-27, 682E1
Brazil ancestral areas designated 10-29, 864D2
Brazil Yanomami reserve set 11-15, 948F3
Ontario bands land setlmt OKd 12-9, 943A1
Canada prov recognizes self-govt right 12-10, 962C1
Sports
Braves 'tomahawk chop' protested 10-22—10-27, 831B3

NATO—*See NORTH Atlantic Treaty Organization*
NATSIOS, Andrew
Somalia aid boosted 12-13, 1008C1
NATURAL Gas—*See GAS*
NATURAL Resources Defense Council (NRDC)
Pesticide alternative methods seen 5-21, 595G1
Savannah River suit filed 12-13, 953B2
NATURAL Selection (singing group)
Do Anything on best-seller list 10-26, 847G3
NATURE (British journal)
Gallo accepts Montagnier AIDS discovery setlmt 5-30, 434D3
NAURU, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211D2; 7-15, 707D2
NAUSE, Martha
Wins LPGA Shootout 8-25, 727G3
NAVA, Salvador
Urges electn fraud protests 8-20—8-21, 636C1–D1
Zapata quits 10-9, 868D2
NAVAJOS—*See NATIVE Americans*
NAVAL Training Center—*See FLORIDA—Military*
NAVARRO, Ramon A.
Killed in car crash 2-27, 674G1
NAVISTAR International Corp.
Dow Industrials revised 5-3, 418A2–B2

NAVRATILOVA, Martina
Loses Pan Pacific Open 2-3, 267G2
Wins 11th Chicago Va Slims 2-17, 267A3
Wins Palm Springs Va Slims 3-4, 267A3
Graf loses top ranking 3-10, 267F1
Sabatini earnings top $4 mln 4-7, 267C3
Slips to 4th ranking 4-14, 451A1
Sued by Nelson 6-4, 523A1; setlmt rptd 9-19, 728F2
Wins Edgbaston tourn 6-16, 523E1
Capriati beats at Wimbledon, ranking slips 7-3, 522G3
Loses US Open 9-7, 683E3, F3, 684B1
Sets win mark 10-5, loses Milan Indoor 10-6, 926C3, E3
Loses Porsche Grand Prix 10-20, 926F3
Takes Calif Va Slims, ties title mark 11-10, 926C3
Blasts sex double standard 11-20, 927E2
Loses Va Slims Champ 11-24, 926A3

NAVY Times (newspaper)
Publisher bans gay ad 7-16, 597D1

NAZARBAYEV, Nursultan A.
Gorbachev/Yeltsin mediatn try rptd 4-15, 284B2
Vs 'anti-crisis' plan 4-22, 303A1
Summit invite extended 7-29, accepts 7-30, 566A2
Backs Yeltsin during coup 8-20, 622G3
Quits CP posts 8-22, 641A2
Sees Gorbachev on union treaty, revisn agreed 8-27, 642A1
Assails Yeltsin border statemt 8-27, 642A2
Vs post-coup Russia power monopoly 8-27, 642A2
Closes A-test range 8-29, 655G2
Details repubs pol accord 9-2, 653G1
Wants Kazakhstan A-arms mgmt 9-15, 721E2
Sees Baker 9-15, 722D2
Brokers Armenia/Azerbaijan peace accord 9-23, 720F2, E3
Elected Kazakhstan pres 12-1, 920E3
Sees Gorbachev on commonwealth 12-9, Kazakhstan leanings rptd 12-11, 930G1, 931A2
Backs commonwealth/rejcts Gorbachev stand 12-13, sees Baker 12-17, 945E1, G2

NAZIS & Neo-Nazis
Australia
Australian immigrant trial begins 10-28, 884B1
Austria
Computer games rptd 4-20—5-9, 444G3
Political ldr lauds 6-21, premr apologizes for WWII role 7-8, 581A3–B3
Waldheim declines 2d term run 6-21, 581B3
Brazil
Mengele '68 police knowledge rptd 8-14, 864F2
Canada
WWII rocket scientist barred 1-11, 39F1
Canada bars rocket scientist 1-11, 39E1
Canada suspect chrgs dropped 3-4, 162A3
Jewish hate teacher retrial set 4-25, 369A3
Dutch emigre's citizenship revoked 11-11, 884C2
Czechoslovakia
Slovaks mark '39 autonomy 3-14, 225B1
Ger friendship pact signed 10-7, 861D1
Fascism banned by parlt 12-11, 999A2
France
Vichy WWII police chief chrgd in deportatns 3-1—4-3, 362C3
Le Pen '87 Holocaust remark fine hiked 3-18, 362C3
Vichy Jewish records found 11-12, 861C2
Germany
Israel war aid set 1-29—1-30, 110E2
Neo-Nazis protest Polish travel 4-8, 326A2
Computer games rptd 4-20—5-9, 444G3
Kohl warns on 'demons' 6-23, Schwammberger trial protested 6-26, 579C3–D3
Ravensbrueck site store nixed 7-22, 580E1
Govt issues warning 8-15, 679G1
Hess anniv riots rptd 8-18, 679A2
Anti-forgnr violence rptd 10-1—10-17, 785A3, 786E1–G1
Ger sets Pole WWII paymts, Czech/Sovt talks rptd 10-16, 881A3
Anti-forgnr attacks protested 11-9—11-10, sentncs rptd 11-12, 881F1, C2
Israel
Wagner ban lifted by orch 12-13, protests postpone concert 12-16—12-27 12-13, 1006A1
Obituaries
Barbie, Klaus 9-25, 728C3
Correze, Jacques 6-26, 504E3
Kuehnen, Michael 4-25, 332B3
Reder, Walter (rptd) 5-2, 348F3
Roman Catholic Church
Pope abortn/Holocaust comparison assailed 6-9, 432G3–433B1
Romania
WWII fascist ldr honored by parlt 7-1, 1000A1
United States
US revokes Polish guard's citizenship 5-17, 403D3
Executn expert sentncd in US 6-11, 517A2
Duke earns La gov runoff spot 10-18, 798F3
Prodigy in anti-Semitism row 10-22—10-23, 823F2
Bush denounces Duke 11-6, 839E1
Demjanjuk appeals '88 convictn 12-23, 1005B3
USSR
Sovt Buchenwald victims mourned 6-10, 579C3
Wallenberg Disappearance
Probe KGB cooperatn vowed 9-5, 671F1

NBC News (TV show)
Kennedy rape probe naming sparks row 4-16, 301E1, G1, A2
NCAA—*See NATIONAL Collegiate Athletic Association*
NCC—*See NATIONAL Council of Churches*
NCNB Corp.
Bank ranking listed 3-31, 530F1
C&S/Sovran merger set 7-22, 552E3
NCR Corp.
'90 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-14, 241C3
1st 1/4 profits rptd 4-15, 538E1
AT&T takeover OKd 5-6, 341D1
2d 1/4 profits rptd 7-15, 739D1
AT&T sets job cuts 10-17, 800D3
NEA (National Endowment for the Arts)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ARTS*
NEACHTAIN, Brid Ni
Dancing at Lughnasa opens in NYC 10-24, 968E1

NEAL, Kenny
Mule Bone opens 2-14, 452F1
NEAL, Brig. Gen. Richard I.
Denounces oil well firings 2-22, 136D2
Chrgs Iraqi atrocities 2-23, 128A3
NEAL, Stephen C.
Makes summatn 11-4, plans Keating appeal 12-4, 916G1–A2
NEAR Changes (poetry collection)
Van Duyn wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268B1
NEAS, Ralph G.
On Thomas nomination 8-7, 645F1
NEBIOLO, Primo
Sets S Africa IAAF membership conditns 5-13, 411D2

NEBRASKA
Accidents & Disasters
Tornadoes rip through Midwest 4-26, 324C2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Interstate trade curb suits OKd by Sup Ct 2-20, 116F2
Conn Indian casino OKd 5-24, 403C2
Buffett named Salomon chrmn 8-18, 628C3
Census Issues
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238E3
Medicine & Health
Abortn notificatn law enacted 5-29, 438B3
Military Issues
Gulf troops return to Offutt AF Base 3-6, 168A2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A3
Kerrey sparks '92 pres speculatn 9-4, 690G3; *for subsequent developments, see KERREY, Robert (Bob)*
School Issues
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441F1
Sports
College World Series results 6-8, 547D3

NEBRASKA, University of (Lincoln)
Sports
Citrus Bowl loser 1-1, 5G1, F2
'90-91 basketball yr-end polls 3-11, 179G1
Pickens, Croel in NFL draft 4-21, 308B1
King in NBA draft 6-26, 504C2
NEC Corp.
Bull link OKd by France 6-12, set 7-9, 542A3
Japan Aviation Electronics Industry Ltd.—*See JAPAN Aviation*
NECHAKO River (British Columbia, Canada)
Alcan hydro plant review ordrd 5-16, 386E1
NEDERLANDER, Robert
Resigns Yankee post 12-5, 1010G3
NEEDFUL Things (book)
On best-seller list 10-25, 847C3; 11-29, 927D3; 12-27, 1015D3
NEEMAN, Yuval
Opposes Shamir on peace talks OK 8-4, 589G1
NEETHLING, Lt. Gen. Lothar
Death-squad libel case dismissed 1-18, 123A2
NEGOVANOVIC, Gen. Marko
Named Serb defns min 12-23, 998C2
NEGROES—*See BLACK Americans*
NEGRO Women, National Council of
Minority women low AIDS fear found 9-12, 818A2
NEHER, Erwin
Wins Nobel 10-7, 791D3
NEHRU, Jawaharlal (1889-1964)
Gandhi slain 5-21, 373F1; facts on 374A1-B1
NEIBER, Gerhard
Chrgd in RAF terror link 3-26, 405G3
NELLIST, David
Labour suspends 9-25, conf backs 9-29, 763F3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Expelled by Labour 12-7, unsure on '92 campaign 12-8, 941F3
NELSON (singing group)
Song/video recorded for Gulf troops 2-10, 138B3
NELSON, Azumah
Draws with Fenech, retains WBC super featherwgt title 6-28, 547F2
NELSON, Ben (Neb. governor, 1991- ; Democrat)
Signs abortn notificatn law 5-29, 438B3
NELSON, Pvt. Donald
Captured 6-7, 544C3
NELSON, Jack
Scores NBC on Robb allegatns 4-30, 339G2
NELSON, Judy
Sues Navratilova 6-4, 523A1; rpts setlmt 9-19, 728F2
NELSON, Larry
3d in US Open 6-16, 471G2
Wins Dunlop Phoenix 11-24, 966G2
NELSON, Mark
Enters Biosphere 9-26, 744F1
NEMEROV, Howard (1920-91)
Dies 7-5, 524D3
NEO-Nazis—*See NAZIS*
NEPAL, Kingdom of—*See NONALIGNED Movement*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 211D2; 7-15, 707D2
Electn held 5-12, Bhattarai quits 5-14, Cong Party wins 5-18, 386A3
Human Rights
US issues annual rpt 2-1, 234B1
NEPTUNIUM
McMillan dies 9-7, 684E3
NERETTE, Justice Joseph
Sworn Haiti interim pres 10-8, 754G3
Rumored ill 10-22, 806E1
NERO (oil tanker)
Haiti gets 1st post-embargo fuel 11-28, 924D3
NERVE Gas—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*
NETANYAHU, Benjamin
On peace talks 11-3, 834F2
Named peace talks coordinator 11-7, 850C3

NETHERLANDS, Kingdom of the—*See also CFE; COUNCIL of Europe; CSCE; EC; GATT; GENEVA Committee; IDB; NATO; WEU*
Crime & Civil Disorders
Van Gogh paintings stolen, recovered 4-14, 331F3
Kurds protest Turkish deaths 7-12, 543E3
Defense & Disarmament Issues
NATO restructuring set, Eur troop cut planned 5-28, 389C1, F1
Chem export curbs pact rptd 5-30, 414E1
US sets base closing 7-30, 596F2
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Polish travel easing set 4-8, 326B2
Yugo cease-fire talks held 6-28—7-1, 489B1, 490D1
EC hosts Yugo mtg 7-5, truce mediatn held 7-7, 518B1, B3
Yugo/Croatia mediatn fails 7-31—8-4, 599D3
Yugo accord 9-1—9-2, talks set 9-3, 660B2, E2
Yugo talks open 9-7, 678G1
Yugo armed peace force proposed 9-16, UK/France cautious 9-17, 697G3
Yugo peace force rejctd 9-19; sanctns backed 10-6, truce signed 10-4, 762E1, E2
Economy & Labor
EC male workwks compared 6-10, 724G3
European Relations—*See also 'Eastern Europe' above*
EC pol union treaty surveyed, Dec summit set 6-28—6-29, 500F2, D3
EC EMU/pol union plans floated 9-3—9-24, 722D3–723D2
New EC plans floated 10-28—11-11, 859D3, 860A1
EC Maastricht summit sets pacts 12-9—12-11, 940C1, 941B2; **key provisns** listed 940A3
Family Issues
'89 birth rate rptd 7-29, 699A3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Suriname supporters win assemb majority 5-25, 411C2
New Suriname pres backs ties 9-6, 703A1
Bush sees EC ofcls 11-9, 851E3
Canada revokes Nazi suspect's citizenship 11-11, 884C2
Iran/US compensatn deal signed at The Hague 11-26, 925F1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 211D2; 7-15, 707D2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
'90 W Eur asylum-seekers tallied 10-1, 745G3
Medicine & Health
Euthanasia study released 9-11, 699G1
AIDS '92 Intl Conf set 9-11, 818E1
Aspirin/coronary, stroke preventn dosage cut 10-31, 967G1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Roche buys Sara Lee drug unit 6-3, 777B1
Whirlpool buys Philips jt venture 6-6, 776E3
Elsevier/Pergamon purchase rptd 11-5, 835F3
Middle East Relations
PLO liaison in Tunis rptd slain 3-1, 184F2
Monetary Issues
Interest rates hiked 1-31, 69C2
US $ bolstered 2-4—2-12, 94D3
Ger banker warns vs EMU rush 3-19, 198E3
Bank interest rates hiked 8-15, 648A2
Interest rates hiked 12-19, 998B3
Guilder yr-end rate 12-31, 976C2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
KLM cuts Israel flights 1-3, 12A3
EC pledges US support, proposes Iraqi mtg 1-4, 1C2
US-led coalitn data rptd 1-16, 29F2
PLO liaison in Tunis rptd slain 3-1, 184F2
Iran refugee aid rptd pledged 4-9, 255A2
Allied deterrent force set 6-25, 474F1
Allied deterrent force detailed 7-12, 528F1
US computer break-in rptd 11-20, 951F3
Sports
Women's water polo title won 1-4, 104A2
ABN Amro World results 3-3, 267E2
Eur Cup Winners Cup results 5-15, 603D2
Dutch Open results 7-28, 684B2
Terrorism & Unrest
IRA verdicts in '90 slayings rptd 4-2, 263B1
IRA retrial set in '90 slayings 6-3, 422G3
IRA man cleared in '90 slayings 7-5, 581D2
Trade, Aid & Investment
US eases forgn airline investmt rules 1-23, 48A3
EC VAT rates compared 3-19, 224C1
Iran refugee aid rptd pledged 4-9, 255A2
Lubbers at EBRD inauguratn 4-15, 327E1
Delft Instrumts US ban rptd 5-10, 597E1
Canada forgn gun sale legis introduced 5-23, 408D2
Iran aircraft deal rptd 7-23, 584F2
EC-EFTA pact set 10-22, 825F1
Suriname aid rptd set 11-20, 948C2
UN Policy & Developments
Van den Broek loses secy gen race 11-21, 892C2

NETHERLANDS Antilles (Bonaire, Curacao, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Maarten)
BCCI Scandal
US orders BCCI/1st Amer divestiture 3-4, 221C2
Clifford, Altman quit 1st Amer 8-13, 607F3
NETTER, Robert
Charged 10-21, 941E3
NEUMANN, Liselotte
Wins Mazda Japan Classic 11-10, 966C3
NEUROPATHY—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*

NEVADA
Accidents & Disasters
Chlorine gas leak forces evacuatns 5-6, 557C3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
US '40s fallout knowledge disclosed 5-16, 614E3
Test site illegal surveillnc found 8-2, 598A1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Rich/poor tax imbalance rptd 4-22, 316G1
Conn Indian casino OKd 5-24, 403C2
'92 budget plan passed 6-30, 553C3
Census Issues
'90 city census released 1-23—1-25, 67E3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238E3
Crime & Law Enforcement
Las Vegas New Jack City opening sparks violnc 3-8—3-9, 243B2
Medicine & Health
AIDS rate rptd 11-1, 870B3
Military Issues
Navy Vegas rowdy conv rptd 10-30, 952D2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B2
School Issues
Not in natl math survey 6-6, 441G1
Sports
Camacho/Haugen bout in Las Vegas 2-23, rematch in Reno 5-18, 427E2
Desert Inn Intl results 3-17, 291F3
Carbajal/Varquez bout in Las Vegas 3-17, 347F1
Tyson/Ruddock, 2 other bouts in Las Vegas 3-18, 208C1–F1
Las Vegas Sr Classic results 5-5, 472C1
Hearns/Hill bout in Las Vegas 6-3, 547B3
Tyson/Ruddock rematch, Nelson/Fenech bout in Las Vegas 6-28, 547F2
Holyfield/Tyson bout set for Las Vegas 7-10, 547E2
Chavez/Smith, Jackson/Milton bouts in Las Vegas 9-14, 751E3
Whitaker/Paez bout in Reno 10-5, 903F2
Las Vegas Invitatnl results 10-11—10-13, 832G1
Tyson/Holyfield bout postponed 10-18, 807B3
McGirt/Brown bout in Las Vegas 11-29, 944D1
Foreman/Ellis bout in Reno 12-7, 944C1

NEVADA, University of Las Vegas Campus (UNLV)
Basketball team undefeated 3-10, tops yr-end polls 3-11, 179D1–G1*
Runnin' Rebels lose in Final 4 3-30, 250A3, E3–251C1
Tarkanian sets '92 resignatn 6-7, 3 players drafted 6-26, 504G1–C2, F2–A3
Reno Campus
Fetus-to-fetus graft success rptd 10-9, 967F3
NEVA River
Sovt eco 'disaster zone' alleged 2-8, 303F2
NEVERENDING Story II: The Next Chapter, The (film)
On top-grossing films list 2-28, 180F1
NEVERLAND Valley (California estate)
Liz Taylor wedding held 10-6, 768F1
NEVERMIND (recording)
On best-seller list 11-30, 928B1
NEVILLE, Aaron
Wins Grammy 2-20, 124D1
NEW, Leigh Ann
Pleads guilty to fraud chrgs 3-7, 217B3
NEW Age Spiritualist Movement
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 379G3
Biosphere begins test 9-26, 744B2
NEW American Library—*See DUTTON, E. P.*
NEW American Schools Development Corp.
Bush proposes 'Amer 2000' educ plan 4-18, 297E3
NEWARK (N.J.) International Airport
AT&T outage disrupts flights 9-17, 694F1
NEWBERG, Bruce Lee
Wins RICO convictn reversal 6-28, 539C1
NEWBERY Medal, John
Awarded 1-14, 56E1
NEW Community Corp. (Newark, N.J.)
Linder wins MacArthur 6-17, 472B2
NEWCREST Mining Ltd.
Coronatn Hill mining banned, compensatn demanded 6-19, 502D1–E1
NEWELL Co.
Sanford purchase set 11-22, 987D3
NEW England Journal of Medicine
Ear antiobiotic ratings conflict 12-18, 1014A2
NEW England Mutual Life Insurance Co.
Moody's downgrades rating 7-19, 594E1
NEW England Telephone—*See NYNEX*

NEW Hampshire
Accidents & Disasters
Hurricane Bob hits, kills 2 8-19, 631G2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards—*See 'Seabrook' below*
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Gregg backs profit tax 1-15, 49G1
Fleet/KKR set Bank of New Eng buy 4-22, 298D2
Rich/poor tax imbalance rptd 4-22, 316G1
Census Issues
'90 populatn, racial breakdown rptd 3-8, 239E1; table 238F3
Crime & Law Enforcement
Smart guilty in husband's murder 3-22, 222E3
Environment & Pollution
Calif auto emissns rules adopted 10-29, 818B3
Medicine & Health
MD '89 disciplinary rate rptd 2-6, 196G1
Abortn pill test site offered 5-16, 403F3
Health-care debated by Dem pres candidates 12-20, 992E2
Military Issues
Pease AFB shutdown rptd 4-12, 275F3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A2
Gregg seeks govt employee furloughs 1-15, 49G1
Wilder aides trips rptd 4-11, 279B1
Tsongas visits in '92 bid 4-30, 316D3
Civil rights day created 5-28, 541F2
Dem pres candidates meet 11-2, support polled 11-12, 855A2, E2
Kerrey tells lesbian joke 11-15, apologizes 11-19, 934G2
Duke plans '92 primary skip 12-4, 934C2
Buchanan enters '92 pres race 12-10, 934G1
Stassen enters pres primary 12-18, 982C3
Press & Broadcasting
Manchester paper urges Buchanan pres bid 11-8, 876D2
School Issues
Dartmouth added to govt overchrg probe 4-9, 280B2
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441F1
Solzhenitsyn gets Dartmouth honorary degree 6-9, 452D2
Seabrook Nuclear Plant Controversy
'82 enforcemt failure denied 9-16, coolant leak rptd 9-30, 819A2–C2
Sports
World Cup skiing results 3-22—3-24, 488A2

NEW Hampshire, University of (Durham)
McGovern ponders '92 pres bid 1-24, 98G1
NEWHOUSE Jr., S(amuel) I. (Si)
On Fortune richest list 8-21, 668F1
NEW Idea (Australian magazine)
News Corp spinoff set 10-23, 900A2
NEW Jack City (film/recording)
Opening sparks violnc 3-8—3-9, 243A2
On top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252A1
Soundtrack on best-seller list 6-1, 428D1

NEW Jersey
Accidents & Disasters
Storm batters northeast coast 10-30—10-31, 940A2
Arts & Culture
Miss Amer crowned 9-14, 728D2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Schl, income tax rollback offered by Dems 1-7, 14G1
Conn Indian casino OKd 5-24, 403C2
'92 budget plan passed 6-30, 553C3
Mutual Benefit seized, reimbursmt bill signed 7-15; rescue plan set 7-16, 530G2, E3, 531A1
AT&T outage disrupts airport 9-17, 694F1
Census Issues
'90 city census released 1-23—1-25, 68A1
Suit filed 2-15, recount effect seen 3-11, 240G1, A2
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238G3
Crime & Law Enforcement
Japan terror suspect sentnc reduced 3-1, 280G2
Sayreville New Jack City opening sparks violnc 3-8—3-9, 243B2
Pickett arrested for Englewood van ruckus 5-7, 372G2
Assault gun ban takes effect 5-30, 444C1
Boyz N the Hood opening sparks violnc 7-12, 541D2
Jersey City mayor indicted 7-22, 720D2
Ex-postal clerk kills 4 10-11, 778F2
Environment & Pollution
Arthur Kill spill setlmt set 3-20, 380E2
FAA noise abatemt rules scored 10-10, 780G1
Calif auto emissns rules adopted 10-29, 818B3
Labor & Employment
ILA Mafia ties suit setld 3-25, 320C3–D3
Atlantic City casino union suit setld 4-12, 320F3
Medicine & Health
AIDS death toll tops 100,000 1-24, 50B2
Low Medicaid fees rptd 4-1, 280E3
AIDS maternal-age infectn rate estimated 4-3, 435G2

AIDS MD right-to-know ruling rptd 4-26, 402G3
AIDS rate rptd 11-1, 870A3
Military Issues
Cheney proposes base closings 4-12, 275D3
Ft Dix cutback set by closure comm, Phila facilities lobbying rptd 6-30, 534C2, E2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B3
'90 electn spending rptd 2-21, 192G1
Census recount effect seen 3-11, 240G1
GOP wins legis 11-5, 837D3
Jersey City mayor convicted of fraud 12-17, 982G3
Religious Issues
St Paul 'gay' controversy 2-2, 104B3
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 380A1
Linder wins MacArthur 6-17, 472B2
School Issues
Tax rollback offered by Dems 1-7, 14G1
Princeton U eating club ruling let stand by Sup Ct 1-22, 97B2
Seton Hall basketball player quits in war/flag furor 2-13, 138D2
Rutgers added to govt overchrg probe 4-9, 280B2
Middle States diversity rule questnd 4-12, 279A3
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441G1
Social Issues
Homeless man wins setlmt 11-8, 872B3
Sports
Taylor/Davis bout in Atlantic City 1-19, 347F1
WLAF Knights debut 3-23, 228D1
Devils cut from NHL playoffs 4-15, 388A2
Holyfield/Foreman bout in Atlantic City 4-19, 346G3
Atlantic City Classic results 6-9, 471G3
Pathmark Classic results 7-21, 684D1
Czyz/Ali bout in Atlantic City 8-9, 751G3
Kickoff Classic results 8-28, 704B1
Nets set NBA block mark 12-12, 1011A2
Toney/McCallum bout in Atlantic City 12-13, 966G1
Jets earn NFL wild-card 12-23, cut from playoffs 12-29, 1009D3, 1010D1

NEW Kids on the Block (singing group)
Wahlberg arraigned on arson chrg 3-27, 252D2
On Forbes richest stars list 9-30, 752F1

NEW Mexico
Accidents & Disasters
Carlsbad spelunker breaks leg 3-31, rescued 4-4, 268C2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Waste site set, suit threatnd 10-3, 819A1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bell Atlantic buys Metro Mobile 9-24, 739E3
Census Issues
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238A4
'90 recount effect seen 6-13, revisn barred 7-15, 539G3
Crime & Law Enforcement
Multiple killer arrested 1-27, 117B2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B3
School Issues
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441F1
Sports
Albuquerque Va Slims results 8-11, 684F1
Sunwest Bank Classic results 8-25, 728A2

NEW Mexico, University of (Albuquerque)
Longley in NBA draft 6-26, 504B2
NEWMONT Mining Corp.
Amer Barrick talks rptd 5-28, called off 7-18, 776C3
NEW Orleans—*See LOUISIANA*
NEW Orleans (La.) University
NCAA basketball results rptd 3-30, 250E3
NEWPORT Harbor Art Museum (Newport Beach, Calif.)
NEA anti-porn pledge ruled unconst 1-9, 18F1
NEWPORT News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co.—*See TENNECO Inc.*
NEWQUIST, Don E.
Named ITC chmn 12-16, 987B1
NEW Republic (magazine)
Sullivan named editor 10-2, 808G2
'80 'Oct Surprise' theory assailed 11-18, 997D2
NEWS Corp. Ltd.
Debt plan delayed, stock sinks 1-16, 53E3
Debt accord reached 2-1, 86B2
K-III buys magazines 5-23, 400B2
Pacific spinoff set 10-23, stock soars 11-5, 900E1
Fox Broadcasting Co.—*See FOX Broadcasting*
Pacific Magazines and Printing Ltd.—*See PACIFIC Magazines*
NEWSDAY (Long Island, N.Y. newspaper)
Noriega DEA files rptd 12-15, 983D2
NEW Slate Falls Band—*See NATIVE Americans*
NEWSMAKER Saturday (TV show)
Interviews & Debates
Gray 6-22, 496B2
NEWSMAKER Sunday (TV show)
Interviews & Debates
Churkin 5-28, 567D1
NEWSOME, Harry
Among NFL '90 punting ldrs 1-2, 71F3
NEWSPAPER Editors, American Society of
Gulf war censorship protest rptd 7-1, 535D2
NEWSPAPER Guild, The (AFL-CIO)
NY Daily News 'scabs' chrgd 1-6, 159A1
NY Daily News jobs cut 3-12; contract OKd, return set 3-17—3-20, 190D2–F2
NEWSPAPER Publishers Association, American
Black named pres 5-6, 348F2
Gates addresses 5-7, 376E1
News sources ruling scored 6-24, 478D1
Gulf war censorship protest rptd 7-1, 535C2
Scores Baby Bells info svcs 7-25, 571A3
NEWSPAPERS—*See PRESS; specific newspaper name (e.g., NEW York Times)*
NEWSWEEK (magazine)
Articles & Editorials
China labor camps rptd 9-23, 785E1
'80 'Oct Surprise' theory assailed 11-11, 997D2
Interviews & Debates
Hatch 12-9, 935B1
Polls & Surveys
Amers natl satisfactn 3-4, 157A1
NEWTON, Huey P(ercy) (1942-89)
Killer sentncd 12-3, 919F1
NEWTON, James H.
Loses Procter & Gamble 'devil' suit 3-19, 193F1
NEWTON, Linda K.
Loses Procter & Gamble 'devil' suit 3-19, 193F1
NEWTON, Tony
Pledges mortgage aid plan 12-19, 1001A1
NEWTON, Wayne
Libel appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 10-7, 758C2
NEWTON v. NBC
Appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 10-7, 758D2
NEW Women (magazine)
Grossman joins 'New York' mag 1-4, 40C3
K-III buys Murdoch magazines 5-23, 400C2
NEW York (magazine)
Grossman named publisher 1-4, 40C3
K-III buys Murdoch magazines 5-23, 400C2
NEW York, City University of (CUNY)
Students protest cuts with takeover 4-8—5-2, 380F1
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 379E3, 380B1
Middle States diversity rule questnd 4-12, 279C3
Schlesinger dissents NYS multiculturalism rpt 6-20, 517D1
Jeffries chrgs Hollywood 'conspiracy' 7-20, 620A2
Jeffries gets temp post OK 10-28, 832D2
Rap basketball benefit stampede kills 9 12-28, 996E2
NEW York, State University of (SUNY)
Tuitn hikes proposed 1-31, 194E3
Polio virus synthesized 12-13, 1013F2
NEW York Airlines Inc.
Airlines consolidatn listed 933G1

NEW York City
Accidents & Disasters
Clapton son dies in fall 3-20, 208A3
Bronx social club arsonist convicted 8-19, 631G1
Crown Heights auto crash sparks riots 8-19, 659G2
Subway crash kills 5 8-28, motorman indicted 9-3, 659D3
Staten I ferry terminal burns 9-8, 678A2
Bronx social club arsonist sentncd 9-19, 741C1
Water main break shuts subway 10-17, 822F3
Rap basketball benefit stampede kills 9 12-28, 996E2
Arts & Culture
NEA OKs Finley, Hughes grants 1-4, 24C2
Natl Film Critics awards 1-6, 40F2
'Miss Saigon' 2d casting dispute setld 1-7, 24D2
Christies auctns Marcos silver/paintings 1-10—1-11, 24E2
Rock HOF inductns 1-16, 56A2
Huck Finn manuscript rptd found 2-13, 124G1
Grammys presented 2-20, 124B1
Annenberg bequeaths art to Met museum 3-11, 179E2
Dinkins joins gays in St Patrick's parade 3-17, 192F3
Pulitzer Prizes announced 4-9, 267F3
I Hate Hamlet star quits during show 5-2, 348D2
Carnegie Hall 100th anniv celebrated 5-5, 348C2
Mehta conducts final Philharmonic concert 5-28, 412F2
Tony Awards presented 6-2, 427A3
'90-91 Bway season tallied 6-4, 451F3
Kosinski autopsy rpt issued 6-10, 452E2
Sotheby's auctns Declaratn of Indep $4 copy 6-13, 463E3
Clio Awards canceled 6-17, 463C3
Simon gives Central Park concert 8-15, 652A3
Papp retires as Shakespeare Festival dir 8-21, 636A3
Sovt dancers defect 10-26, abductn foiled 11-12, 928D2
Natl Book Awards presented 11-20, 903E3
Rushdie speaks at Columbia U 12-11, 944E2
Ruby gun auctnd 12-26, 1016C2
BCCI Scandal
BCCI branch ordrd closed 3-4, 221D2
Regulators close 7-5, 508F2
Morgenthau alleges Justice Dept 'stonewalling' 7-13, 551G3
Fraud indictmt unveiled 7-29, 567E2, G2
'88 drug funds withdrawals probed 10-27—10-28, 816D1
Liquidators OK $550 million pact 12-19, 989F3
Budget & Spending Programs
Union deal set 1-2, $500 mln shortfall seen 1-3, 1-5, 14C1, A2
Dinkins offers deficit plan 1-16, 49B2
Dinkins plans drastic cuts, state takeover threatnd 3-20—5-8, 340E2–E3
State budget passed 6-4, certified 6-10, 440A2
Fscl '92 plan passed 6-30, 553C3
Cuomo floats aid plan 9-21, 918G2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
AT&T svc disrupted 1-4, 16F2
Pan Am files bankruptcy 1-8, 16F1
WR Grace sets Fla move 1-8, 16C3
G-7 mtg held 1-20—1-21, 47C1
Pan Am sued by Iraqi natl 1-31, 76E1
Crown Bldg auctn falls short 2-8, 193B2
Landmark law case refused by Sup Ct 3-4, 189G3–190A1
Citicorp sets stock placemt 3-6, 193E1
LA/San Fran air fares cut 3-13, 191B3
TWA London route sale OKd 3-14, 191D3
Kalikow sued by banks 3-25, 228B3
Last US automat closes 4-9, 382E1
KKR/Fleet set Bank of New Eng buy 4-22, 298D2
GM ofc bldg sale rptd 4-30, 315B1
NYSE extended trading OKd 5-20, 377E3
Delta-Pan Am assets buy set 7-11, 537B1
Chem/Mfrs merger set 7-15, 530C1
TWA launches Pan Am bid 7-22, 556A2
NYSE postpones earlier hrs 7-29, 594G1
CrossLand insolvency seen 7-30, 594F1
Drexel pact OKd 8-9, 776G2
Kalikow files bankruptcy 8-20, 987C1
AT&T outage disrupts airports 9-17, 694D1
Bell Atlantic buys Metro Mobile 9-24, 739E3
Citicorp 3d 1/4 loss rptd 10-15, 775G1
Daily News files bankruptcy 12-5, 908G3
Census Issues
'90 city census released 1-23—1-25, 67C3, E3, 68B1–C1
Metro area growth rptd 2-20, 239D2; table 239D3
Homeless count disputed 4-12, 300G1
'90 recount effect seen 6-13, revisn barred, Dinkins scores 7-15, 539E3, 540B1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Dinkins stock probe ends, no chrgs filed 1-10, 16B1
Biaggi convictn let stand by Sup Ct 3-4, 190C1
Flake chrgs dropped 4-3, 240E2
Biaggi freed 6-29, Simon sentnc cut 7-1, 497E2
Simon freed 7-10, 541E2
Garcia reconvicted 10-18, 802B1
Crime & Law Enforcement
2 Central Park jogger rape suspects sentncd 1-9, 18B1
Bensonhurst racial killing sentncs 1-11, 51A1
Sharpton stabbed 1-12, 40A3
FDIC files junk bond suit 1-18, 83A1
'Green card' sales arrests 1-25, 144F2
Bensonhurst racial killing verdicts 2-8, 99C2
IRA fugitive asylum case accepted by US Sup Ct 2-19, 143E2
New Jack City opening sparks violnc 3-8—3-9, 243A2
'89 Bensonhurst killing final verdict 3-12, 223A2
'89 Central Park jogger rape final sentnc 3-13, 223B2
Larry Davis convicted 3-14, 280F2
Cops chrgd with murder 3-20, 187B2
Gotti chauffeur slain 4-13, 280C2
'89 Bensonhurst killing case ends 4-23, 302A1
Larry Davis sentncd 4-25, 324D1
Spira convicted in Steinbrenner extortn 5-8, 372B1
Wallach Wedtech convictn overturned 5-31; Biaggi freed 6-29, Simon sentnc cut 7-1, 497B2
Bar group evaluatns ban rptd 6-4, 535G3
Brown addresses S Africa symposium 6-5, 507A2
Fed ct TV pilot coverage begins 6-10, 443B3
Cops cleared in suspect's death 6-27, 575A3
INS agent guilty of rights abuses 6-28, 575D2
Simon freed 7-10, 541E2
Kennedy nephew past assault alleged 7-22, 575C2
St Johns students acquitted of rape 7-23, 558B1
Helmsley convictn upheld, resentnc ordrd 7-30, 575G1
Bronx social club arsonist convicted 8-19, 631G1
Crown Heights crash sparks riots 8-19, 659G2
IRA suspect's jailing upheld 8-27, 747F1
Bronx social club arsonist sentncd 9-19, 741C1
Colombian hit man arrested 9-25, 741G1; convicted 11-26, 919A2
Money-laundering suspect arrested 11-25, 919E2
Colombian drug ring busted 12-6, 956G1
'90 tourist killers convicted 12-10, 956B1
Spira sentncd in Steinbrenner case 12-10, 1011A1
'89 Bensonhurst killing fed chrgs barred 12-20, 991F2
Kahane slaying suspect acquitted 12-21, 990F3
Greek church icon stolen 12-23, returned 12-28, 996G2
Demonstrations & Protests
Anti-war rally held 1-16, 31F1
Kidder antiwar aside sparks furor 1-21, 138G2
Gulf returnees cheered 3-8, 168B2
Gulf war parade honors troops 6-10, 444E1
Haitians post-coup rally begins 10-1, 732G2
Environment & Pollution
Waterway contaminatn rptd 1-29, 191B1
Arthur Kill spill setlmt set 3-20, 380F2
FAA noise abatemt rules scored 10-10, 780G1
Family Issues
Trumps reach divorce setlmt 3-20, 208B3
Trump sets Maples engagemt 7-3, 524G2
Labor & Employment
Union deal set 1-2, 14D1
Daily News strikebreaking/violnc 1-4—3-2, talks fail 2-28; Maxwell sets purchase 3-5, 158B3–159D1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Maxwell takes over Daily News 3-12—3-20, 190E1–G2
ILA Mafia ties suits setld 3-26, 320C3, E3
City worker layoffs proposed 5-4, 340G2
Chem/Mfrs merger layoffs set 7-15, 530E1
Cuomo floats aid plan 9-21, 918G2
Brooklyn MDs strike begins 11-12, ends 11-14, 939G1
Medicine & Health
AIDS death toll tops 100,000 1-24, 50B2
Bronx hosp lays off 'Awakenings' MD 1-28, 87E3
'Killer heroin' overdoses 12 2-4, 117D1
AIDS autopsy notificatn program expanded 3-15, 403B1
Gay 'basher' AIDS virus rptd 3-22, 435D2
AIDS count tallied, new facility opens 4-15—4-16, 403F1
Rabies threat rptd 5-6, 381D3
Abortn-counseling ban upheld by Sup Ct 5-23, 395C1
Bush sets infant-mortality funds cities 9-18, 742A2
Cuomo proposes state Medicaid takeover 9-21, 918A3
Laskers announced 9-27, 752D1
Brooklyn MDs stage strike 11-12—11-14, 939G1
TB rise rptd 11-19, measures set 12-7, 993F2, E3
Abortn MD's license suspended 11-25, 957C1
AIDS testing hike rptd 12-7, 955E2
Military Issues
Harlem Natl Guard unit probe set 2-27, 130D1
Powell visits S Bronx, at Yankee game 4-15, 318C3
Staten I home port spared by closure comm 6-30, 534G2
Obituaries
Abbott, Berenice 12-9, 944B3
Bliss, Anthony A 8-10, 620G2
Delacorte, George T 5-4, 348C3
Durocher, Leo 10-7, 768D2
Garrison, Lloyd K 10-2, 768F2
Lilly, Doris 10-9, 792E3
Mugavero, Bishop Francis J 7-12, 548E3
Papp, Joseph 10-31, 848E3
Rastelli, Rusty 6-24, 524E3
Sandiford, Cedric 11-19, 904D3
Shea, William A 10-3, 808D3
Tree, Marietta P 8-15, 636F3
Wagner, Robert F 2-12, 104F3
Werblin, Sonny 11-21, 904E3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Dinkins visits Israel, blacks fault 2-3—2-4, 98A2
Bush addresses business ldrs 2-6, 100F1
Dinkins spurns Bush $15 bln state transfer 2-20, 259F1
Walesa visits, sees Jewish reps/UN secy gen 3-25, 264D3, E3
Sununu auctn trip sparks row 6-15, 478G3
Thatcher visits 6-18, 465B2
Yeltsin visits 6-21, 500D1
NOW conv/Holtzman oppose Thomas Sup Ct nominatn 7-5, 508D3, F3
Australia treasurer visits 10-23, 844F3
Bush holds reelectn fund-raiser 11-12, 855C1, C3
Dinkins visits S Africa 11-12—11-17, 903F1
Mandela visits, hails Dinkins 12-2, 965F1
Press & Broadcasting
Daily News strikebreaking/violnc 1-4—3-2, talks fail 2-28; Maxwell sets purchase 3-5, 158B3–159D1
FNN files bankruptcy 3-3, NBC bid OKd 4-3, 259E2
Maxwell takes over Daily News 3-12—3-20, 190E1–G2
NY Times wins Pulitzers 4-9, 268D1
Fed ct TV pilot coverage begins 6-10, 443B3
CNBC asks FNN auctn reversal 7-12, 954C2
NY Times rptr suspended for plagiarism 7-18, 564C2
Daily News files bankruptcy 12-5, 908G3
School Issues
Dinkins proposes job cuts 1-16, 49B2
AIDS condom plan OKd 2-26, 194C2
CUNY students protest cuts with takeover 4-8—5-2, 380F1
Middle States diversity rule questnd 4-12, 279D3
Black prof chrgs Hollywood 'conspiracy' 7-20, 620A2
Black prof gets temp post OK 10-28, 832D2
Condom plan begins 11-26, 939F3
Baltimore quits as Rockefeller U pres 12-2, 1014E2
Sports
Giants advance in NFL playoffs 1-13, win NFC title game 1-20, **win Super Bowl** 1-27, 40D1, 55D3, 71F1
Leonard/Norris super welterwgt bout 2-9, 123D3
Giants stake sale set 2-20, owners OK 3-17, 331C3
Baseball card price sets record 3-22, 252E2
WLAF Knights debut 3-23, 228D1
NIT results 3-27, 251E1
Knicks cut from NBA playoffs 4-30, Riley named coach 5-31, 427B1, B2
USA/Mobil Outdoor Champs results 6-13—6-14, 488A1, D1
NBA draft held 6-26, 504E2
US Open results 9-5—9-8, 683D3—684D1
Marathon results 11-3, 847G2
Va Slims Champ results 11-24, 926A3
'94 World Cup draw held 12-8, 944A2
Spira sentncd in Steinbrenner case 12-10, 1011A1
Jets earn NFL wild-card 12-23, cut from playoffs 12-29 12-23, 1009D3
Transportation
Amtrak drops Grand Central use 4-6, 360F3

NEW York City Ballet
Obituaries
Irving, Robert 9-13, 752E3
NEW York City Bar Association
Walsh addresses 4-19, 510A3
Judicial evaluatns bar rptd 6-4, 535G3
NEW Yorker, The (magazine)
Libel via misquotatn backed by Sup Ct 6-20, 476E3, G3, 477A1–B1
Nairn beaten in Indonesia 11-12, 885D1
NEW York Mercantile Exchange (Nymex)
Gulf war spurs oil price plunge 1-17, 29A3
Crude oil prices rise 3-12, 170E3; 9-25, 714A2
NEW York Newsday (newspaper)
NY Daily News sues 1-4, 159B1
Gulf war 'live burials' rptd 9-12, 686A2
Thomas sex harassmt chrgs rptd 10-6, 756B3
NEW York Philharmonic Orchestra
At Carnegie Hall 100th anniv 5-5, 348D2
Mehta conducts final concert 5-28, 412F2
NEW York Post, The (newspaper)
Kalikow sued by banks 3-25, 228B3
Nachman assails NYT Kennedy rape rpt 4-17, 301D2
Kalikow files bankruptcy 8-20, 987C1
NEW York Shakespeare Festival (N.Y., N.Y.)
Papp retires as dir, names Akalaitis 8-21, 636A3
Papp dies 10-31, 848E3

NEW York State
Accidents & Disasters
Ice storm causes power outages 3-3—3-14, 360B3
'90 Avianca crash rpt blames crew 4-30, 341B3
Watkins Glen race crash 8-11, 667E1
Hurricane Bob hits, kills 3 8-19, 631G2
Hurricane Bob damage tallied 8-26, 744F3
Storm batters northeast coast 10-30—10-31, 940A2
Arts & Culture
Huck Finn manuscript rptd found 2-13, 124A2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
LILCO/GE Shoreham setlmt reached 6-12, 614B2
Shoreham dismantling license granted 7-19, 614G1
BCCI Scandal
Liquidators OK $550 million pact 12-19, 990B1
Budget & Spending Programs
Cuomo proposes cuts, tax hikes 1-31, 194D3
Legis misses deadline, local borrowing forced 4-1, 340B2
Budget passed 6-4, Cuomo vetoes sectns 6-10, 440C1
'91 gap set 10-30, '92 estimate hiked 11-19, 918E2
Cuomo sets priority 12-20, 981A1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Eastern halts flights 1-18, Delta buys Buffalo route 1-21, 48F1, F2
Budget cuts, SUNY tuitn hikes proposed 1-31, 194E3
'Lemon law' let stand by Sup Ct 3-4, 190B1
BCCI/1st Amer divestiture ordrd 3-4, 221E2
Nintendo setls price-fixing chrgs 4-10, 480D2
1st Exec unit seized 4-16, 274G2
Fleet/KKR sets Bank of New Eng buy 4-22, 298D2
Canada's Varity Corp relocatn OKd 7-30, 582G3
Nynex exonerated in overcharging probe 10-20, 986B3
Pub Svc Comm revises local phone svc rules 11-25, 986F1
Census Issues
Metro areas loss/growth rptd 2-20, 239F2; table 239G3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238B4
Recount effect seen 3-11, 240G1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Biaggi convictn let stand by Sup Ct 3-4, 190C1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Rochester serial killer sentncd 2-1, 117C2
'Son of Sam' law review accepted by Sup Ct 2-19, 143G1
'Fatal Attractn' trial ends in hung jury 4-27, 323D3
Brawley loses ex-DA defamatn suit 5-8, 360A2
Bilingual-juror exclusns upheld by Sup Ct 5-28, 420A1, C1
Southport prison siege staged 5-28—5-29, 443A2
Ct camera coverage rescinded 5-31, 443C3
Cuomo vetoes death penalty 6-11, 443G2
'Son of Sam' law case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758G2; overturned 12-10, 935F2
NYC man kills 4 on Long Is 10-13, 778B3
Demonstrations & Protests
1000s protest budget cuts 3-19, 194F3
Energy
Quebec utility warned on environmt review 4-2, 286F3; *for details, see CANADA—Energy*
Canada power contract delayed 8-27, 790G1; *for details, see CANADA—Energy*
Environment & Pollution
Arthur Kill spill setlmt set 3-20, 380E2
Love Canal/Army dumping suggested 5-17, 557D3
Alcoa hazardous waste fine set 7-11, 557G3
Ky Ave Wellfield cleanup ordrd 7-30, 595D1
Calif auto emissns rules adopted 10-29, 818B3
Canada landfill dumping protested 11-27, 990E2
Family Issues
Lesbian visitatn rights denied 5-2, 381F3
Von Stade divorce ruling issued 7-2, 548E2
Gastineau ordrd to pay ex-wife 7-3, 564D2
Housing
Yonkers appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 4-1, 237F2
Airmont anti-Semitism suit filed 11-17, 997E3
Labor & Employment
Employer liability case refused by Sup Ct 2-19, 116D2
Kodak sets job cuts 8-12, 646G1
Medicine & Health
AIDS death toll tops 100,000 1-24, 50B2
Bronx hosp lays off 'Awakenings' MD 1-28, 87F3
Rochester MD-aided suicide rptd 3-7, 196B3; not indicted 7-26, 572F3
Low Medicaid fees rptd 4-1, 280E3
AIDS maternal-age infectn rate estimated 4-3, 435G2
Alcohol warning law signed 4-12, 360C3
'87 abortn rate rptd 4-25—4-26, 401F3
AIDS reporting mandate blocked 5-2, 403A1
Abortn-counseling ban upheld by Sup Ct 5-23, 395C1
Teen alcohol use surveyed 6-6, 480F3
Suicide-aid MD chrgs foregone 8-16, 742F2
Medicaid funding loophole curbed 9-10, 718G3
Cuomo proposes NYC Medicaid takeover 9-21, 918A3
Gambino hosp unit dedicated 9-29, 752D2
AIDS rate rptd 11-1, 870A3
TB prison deaths rptd 11-15—11-19, measures set 12-7, 993D3
NYC abortn MD's license suspended 11-25, 957C1
Military Issues
Plattsburgh AFB spared by closure comm 6-30, 534G2
Obituaries
Fish, Hamilton 1-18, 56B3
Oswald, Russell G 3-8, 180E3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B2
GOP state chrmn quits 1-4, 98G2
Gay legislator sworn 1-9, 98A3
Abrams sets Sen bid 2-1, 98E1
Census recount effect seen 3-11, 240G1
Cuomo bars '92 pres bid 5-17, 399C3
D'Amato rebuked, ethics com clears 15 chrgs 8-2, 608F3
Miller convicted of fraud 12-13, Welprin named Assemb speaker 12-14, 982D3–F3
Cuomo bars '92 pres bid 12-20, 980G3
Press & Broadcasting
Ct camera coverage rescinded 5-31, 443C3
Religious Issues
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 380A1
School Issues
Budget cuts, SUNY tuitn hikes proposed 1-31, 194E3
Long Is girl crushed by gym wall dies 3-22, 382G1
CUNY students protest cuts with takeover 4-8—5-2, 380F1
Middle States diversity rule questnd 4-12, 279A3, D3
West Pt supt named 4-23, 318E3
Bush addresses USMA graduatn 6-1, 417G2
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441G1
Cuomo vetoes spending hike 6-10, 440G1
Multiculturalism rpt issued 6-20, 517A1
Sports
Baseball HOF elects 3 1-8, 23F2–C3
Bills advance in NFL playoffs 1-12, 39F3; win AFC title gane 1-20, 55G2; lose Super Bowl 1-27, 71F1
HOF bars Rose 2-4, 123G2
Veeck, Lazzeri elected to HOF 2-26, 164G1; 5 inducted 7-21, 587G1
Corning Classic results 5-26, 471G3
NCAA lacrosse final results 5-27, 488G1
Rochester Intl results 6-2, 471G3
Nynex Commemorative results 6-2, 472D1
Belmont Stakes results 6-8, 451D1
Mother Goose Stakes results 6-9, 451E1
Buick Classic results 6-9, 471E3
Buffalo baseball bid fails 6-10, 487B2
Mony Syracuse Sr Classic results 6-16, 472E1
Coaching Club Amer Oaks results 7-6, 652B2
JAL Big Apple Classic results 7-21, 563D1
Long Is Classic results 8-4, 620F1
McDuffie dies in Watkins Glen race crash 8-11, 667E1
Baseball HOF honors Negro Leaguers 8-12, 767F1
Norstar Bank Hamlet Challenge results 8-25, 684D2
OTB Intl results 8-25, 684D2
BC Open results 9-22, 728F1
Bills win NFL divsn title 12-23, 1009E3
Welfare & Social Services
Cuomo vetoes spending hike 6-10, 440G1

NEW York Stock Exchange (NYSE)
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Earlier hrs plan postponed 7-29, 594G1
Dow Jones Industrial Average—*See under STOCKS*
Stock Prices & Trading Volume
Gulf war sparks rally, 'circuit breakers' kick in 1-17, 29C3, D3
Trading rallies, tops 250 mln shares 2-4—2-6, 81D2
IBM 10% drop rptd 3-19, 259C2
SEC OKs extended trading, confidentiality clause 5-20, 377E3
Dow tabulatns chng rptd 5-24—5-28, 418C3
Dow falls on Japan scandal news 6-24, 487D1
Union Carbide sets restructuring 12-16, 986F2
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 985E3
NEW York Telephone—*See NYNEX*

NEW York Times, The (newspaper)
Articles & Editorials
McGovern op-ed ponders '92 pres bid 2-14, 98A2
Sick op-ed boosts 'Oct surprise' theory 4-15, 317D1
Kennedy rape probe naming sparks row 4-17, 301E1, B2, D2
Fla paper chrgd for naming rape victim 5-9, 359A2
Gorbachev aid plea misconstrued 5-23, correctn printed 5-24, 404C3

Butterfield suspended for plagiarism 7-18, 564C2
Pentagon aide alleged gay 8-2, 8-6, 720A2
'Educ of Little Tree' hoax claimed 10-4, 768A2; shifted to fictn list 10-30, 832G2
S Africa Biko MD apology rptd 10-24, 869C2
Awards & Honors
Pulitzers won 4-9, 268D1
Best-Seller List
Suicide book tops 8-9, 616G1
'Educ of Little Tree' shifted to fictn 10-30, 832G2
Interviews & Debates
King Hussein 3-12, 167D3
Mex atty gen 9-17, 868E1
El Salvador defns min 11-16, 884G3
FDIC chrmn 11-22, 911G2
Obituaries
Baldwin, Hanson W 11-13, 888B3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Pub opinion polled 1-5—1-7, 11D1; 1-15, 27A2, 31A2
Frankel protests press rules 1-9, 15A2
Bush policy approval, black support 1-17—1-20, 45F2, C3
Redgrave 'clarifies' Gulf war remarks 2-8, 124G2
Hedges detained for border interviews 2-10, 93E2
Hedges rptd missing, statemt issued 3-6, 154C3, D3; freed 3-8, 169B3
Frankel censorship protest rptd 7-1, 535B2
Polls & Surveys
Gulf force use, Cong war powers 1-5—1-7, 11D1
Gulf war support/expectatns 1-15, 27A2, 31A2
Bush Gulf policy approval, black support 1-17—1-20, 45F2, C3
Gulf ground war/Bush support 2-26, 137C2, F2
Health-insurnc support 9-26, 854F3
Thomas confirmatn/sex harassmt chrg 10-13, 769F1
Bush approval/econ/Dem candidates 10-22, 799E3
La gov race 11-18, 875F3
Bush approval rating 11-26, 893G2
US/Japan A-bombs apology 12-7, 935E2
Privacy Issues
Challenger tapes protected 12-12, 996C1
Kennedy rape name policy noted 12-19, 997E1

NEW York Times Co.
Canada paper mill deal set 8-14, 790D2
NEW York Times v. Sullivan (1964)
Libel via misquotatn backed by Sup Ct 6-20, 476F3, 477D2
NEW York University (NYU)
Yeltsin addresses students 6-21, 500D1
Iannone NEH cncl nominatn rejctd 7-17, 564A2
Antibiotic AIDS/pneumonia treatmt found effective 9-9, 1011F3
Obituaries
Heidelberger, Michael 6-25, 504F3

NEW Zealand, Dominion of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; GATT*
Crime & Civil Disorders
Semiauto arms imports banned 9-3, 750F2
Greenpeace '85 bombing suspect extraditn dropped 12-17, 1007A1
Disarmament & Arms Control
Chem export curbs pact rptd 5-30, 414D1
Economy & Labor
1st 1/4 inflatn rate rptd 4-17, 370A3
'91-92 budget sets welfare cuts 7-30, 683A1
2d 1/4 jobless rate rptd 8-15, 750F2
Sheep/beef farmers woes rptd 8-29, 750G2
Family Issues
Teacher files Capt Phillips paternity suit 3-21, 252G1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
French premr visits, '85 Greenpeace bombing apology rptd 4-29, 362A3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top stories reviewed 6F2
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211E2; 7-15, 707E2
Medicine & Health
Imuthiol effectiveness vs AIDS rptd 3-27, 435B3
Monetary Issues
Australia currency union backed 4-13, 370B3
Sports
BP Nationals results 1-6, 87F2
New Zealand Open results 1-13, 87F2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Semiauto arms imports banned 9-3, 750F2
UN Policy & Developments
Bolger addresses Assemb 9-23, 713C2

NEYRA, Hector
BCCI chrgs set 9-5, 829A3
NEZAVISIMAYA Gazeta (Soviet newspaper)
Bessmertnykh/coup plotters linked 8-31, 671B2
NEZZAR, Maj. Gen. Khaled
Renamed Algerian defns min 6-18, 483F1
NG, Charles Chitat
Extradited 9-26, 748E2
NGUYEN, Loi Khac
Injured after hostage-taking 4-4, 260E2
NGUYEN, Long Khac
Slain after hostage-taking 4-4, 260D2
NGUYEN, Pham Khac
Slain after hostage-taking 4-4, 260D2
NGUYEN Co Thach
Sets US MIA ofc 4-20, 330C3
NGUYEN Manh Cam
Opens US talks 10-23, 794E1
NGUZA Karl-i-Bond (Zairean premier, 1991-)
Named premr 11-25, 1009D2; background 1009E1
Ends US visit, secures IMF/World Bank aid 12-13, 1009C3
NIBARI, Abdullah
Named Kuwait opposition ldr 12-11, 947C2
NIBBELINK, Phil
Fievel Goes West on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928E1

NICARAGUA, Republic of—*See also GATT; IDB; NONALIGNED Movement; OAS*
Civil Strife (& Developments)
Bermudez slain, probe vowed 2-16, 122F2
Contras rearming rptd 4-9, 4-15, 329E2
Bermudez slaying probe aid sought 4-17, 329A3
Property-law repeal protested 6-18, 585F1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Property-seizure vote riots rptd 12-13, 1007D1
Defense & Armed Forces
Salvadoran rebel arms sellers arrested 1-1, army chief defended 1-9, 22C2–G2
Economy & Labor
Stabilizatn plan unveiled 3-3, Carter mediatn set 3-5, 163D2–B3
Property-law repeal protested 6-18—6-24, comm backs 7-9, 585B1
Property seizures upheld 9-11, scored 9-12, 829B1
Property-seizure veto upheld 12-13, 1007C1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Chamorro in Czech 2-18, Ger 2-21, 163B3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top stories reviewed 7C1
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211F2; 7-15, 707E2
Sandinista party cong held 7-19—7-21, 585C2
Human Rights
US issues annual rpt 2-1, 234C1
OAS abuses rpt issued 6-6, 475A3
Latin American Relations
Central Amer ldrs meet in Mex 1-10—1-11, 39G2
Central Amer mtg held 7-15—7-17, 568G3
Medicine & Health
Cholera rptd 11-11, preventn plan begun 11-14, 948B2
Monetary Issues
Gold cordoba conversn set 3-3, 163E2
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Record cocaine seizure rptd 11-3, 932B2
Medellin ldr testifies at Noriega trial 11-19—11-26, 984F1
Press & Broadcasting
Sandinistas occupy radio statns 6-18, 585F1
Religious Issues
Managua cathedral funding rptd 11-25, 932C2
Terrorism & Unrest—*See 'Civil' above*
Trade, Aid & Investment
Salvadoran rebel arms sellers arrested 1-1, 22C2–G2
Central Amer ldrs sign prelim trade pact 1-11, 39G2
Czechs write off $25 mil debt 2-18, 163C3
Ger pledges $65 mln in aid 2-21, 163B3
Chamorro asks US aid 4-16, sees Bush, total debt rptd 4-17, 288G3–289F1
CR quake aid rptd 4-24, 296C3
US eased trade set 6-27, 502G2
U.S. Contra Aid Issues
Chamorro asks reparatns claim repeal 4-4, 329C3
CIA ex-aide admits cover-up 7-9, 509G3
Covert actn rules clear US Cong 7-31, 597F2
CIA agent denies knowledge 8-16, ex-operatns dir indicted 9-6, 674B3, C3, 675B1
North chrgs dismissed 9-16, 687G3; **legal actns listed** 688A1
Gates confirmatn hearings begin 9-16—9-25, 715F1; *for details, see GATES, Robert M.*
Abrams pleads guilty 10-8, 774F1; sentncd 11-15, 894A3
North memoir published 10-24; mystery tape, other dvpts rptd 10-22—11-16, 894D3, G3, 895C1
Poindexter convictn reversed 11-15, 894G1
Medellin ldr claims $10 mln contributn 11-19—11-26, 984G1
Clarridge indicted 11-26, 917E3; pleads not guilty 12-6, 953A1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Chamorro sees Bush, addresses Cong 4-15—4-17, 288G3–289F1
'89 Panama invasn 'overzealous' events noted 5-3, 359F3

NICHOL, Flight Lt. Adrian
Freed 3-5, 154B2
NICHOLAS (U.S. frigate)
Oil platform raided 1-18, POW slayings allegatn probed 6-4, 535F2
Skipper's censure rptd 9-28, 951F3
NICHOLAS II, Czar (Russia) (1868-1918)
Cousin visits USSR 11-5—11-7, 974A2
NICHOLAS Laboratories
Roche buys 6-3, 777A1
NICHOLLS, Bernie
Traded to Oilers 10-4, 888A2
NICHOLS, Mike
Regarding Henry on top-grossing film list 8-1, 604E1
NICHOLSON, Dwight R.
Slain 11-1, 842G2
NICK and Nora (play)
Opens 12-8, closes 12-15, 968G1
NICKEL
Single-atom switch rptd 8-15, 808B1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cuba/Sovt trade pact detailed 1-21, 122B1
Labor Issues
Sovt Russia strike rptd 4-5, 262A1
NICKERSON, Judge Eugene N.
Flake chrgs dropped 4-3, 240E2
NICKLAUS, Jack
Wins Sr Skins 1-27, 292A1–B1
Wins Traditn 4-7, 292E1
Wins PGA Srs Champ 4-21, 472A1
Wins US Sr Open 7-29, 620E1
Skins Game results 12-1, 966D2
NICKLES, Don (U.S. senator from Okla., 1981- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Yugo aid cut off, amendmt noted 5-6, 384F1
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339B3
Yugo rights certified by Baker 5-24, 423E2
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
NICOGOSSIAN, Dr. Arnauld
On zero gravity med effects 9-19, 822A1
NICOLETTE, Mike
2d in Deposit Guaranty Classic 4-14, 291C3
NIDA, Al (Kuwaiti newspaper)
'Collaborator' journalists sentncd 6-15, 454F2
NIE (No) (Polish magazine)
Urban's porn trial opens 6-18, 466C3
Urban acquitted 7-16, 581F1
NIEFER, Werner
House raided in Iraq probe 3-14—3-15, 199G1
NIELSEN, Brigitte
Gastineau ordrd to pay ex-wife 7-3, 564E2
NIELSEN, Leslie
Naked Gun 2 1/2 on top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564B1
NIELSEN International Inc., A. C. (of Dun & Bradstreet)
'90-91 TV season ratings rptd 4-16, 348B1
NIELSEN Ratings—*See under TELEVISION*
NIGER, Republic of—*See also GATT; OAU*
Accidents & Disasters
'89 French blast chrgs set 10-30, 850G1, F2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211F2; 7-15, 707F2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
US-led coalitn data rptd 1-16, 29F2

NIGERIA, Federal Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; GATT; GENEVA Committee; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU; OPEC*
Accidents & Disasters
Moslem pilgrims' Saudi jet crash kills 261 7-11, 529E1; tire blamed 8-19, 644D3
African Relations
Liberia refugees estimated 2-3, 205D3
Libyan POWs accepted from Chad 2-13, 178D2
Sierra Leone troops vs Liberian rebels rptd 4-13, 329F3
OAU summit hosted 6-3—6-5; Libya protests 6-3, 456D2
Liberia peace summit attended 6-30, 546G1
ECOWAS summit ends 7-6, 902E3
BCCI Scandal
Regulators close 7-5, 508B3
$200 mln fraud rptd 9-15, 1007C2
Economy & Labor
Outside spending chrgd 6-27, rptr deported 6-29, 650E1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211F2
Abuja rptd new capital 7-6, 902E3
Govt ldrs listed 7-15, 707F2
9 new states created 8-27, 1007A2
Babangida vows '92 vote 10-4, 886D2
Democ reforms scored 10-4, 886F2
Census begins 11-28, 1007B2
State electns held 12-14, 1007E1
Ex-MPs ban lifted 12-18, 1007B2
Human Rights
Africa Watch scores reforms 10-4, 886G2
Medicine & Health
Cholera epidemic rptd 7-24—8-2, 650D2
Obituaries
Elias, Taslim O 8-14, 636B3
Oil & Gas Developments
Outside spending chrgd 6-27, rptr deported 6-29, 650F1
Press & Broadcasting
UK rptr deported 6-29, 650E1
Religious Issues
Christian/Moslem riots kill 246 4-28, 650E2
Moslem/Christian riot in Kano 10-14—10-16, RC missn set 10-17, 902D2
Sports
S Africa ban eased 2-16, 164E1
Trade, Aid & Investment
IMF OKs loan 1-10, USSR/London Club/Paris Club reschedule debt 2-14—3-4, 650A2–D2
S Africa sanctns retained 2-16, 164E1
De Klerk sees trade blocs 6-8, 471B2
IMF denies approval 9-18, 1007E2
Babangida scores Westn 'neglect' 10-4, 886D2
UN Policy & Developments
Babangida adresses Assemb 10-4, 886D2
Obasanjo loses secy gen race 11-21, 892B2

NIGHTCLUBS—*See RESTAURANTS*
NIGHTLINE (TV show)
Casey '80 'Oct Surprise' mtg alleged 6-20, 496D3
Justice Dept Wichita abortn interventn blasted 8-6, 591F2
Iran-Contra tapes aired 10-2, 774E2
Interviews & Debates
Yeltsin 6-18, 500B1
NIGHT Over Water: A Novel (book)
On best-seller list 10-25, 847D3
NIJSSEN, Tom
Wins US Open mixed doubles 9-5, 684C1
NIKE Inc.
Bo Jackson's career threatnd 3-18, 291A1
Thompson named dir 5-22, 612E3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

NIKEZIC, Marko (1921-91)
Dies 1-6, 24G3
NIKKEI Industrial Average—*See TOKYO Stock Exchange*
NIKKO Securities Co.
Wrongdoing admitted 6-21, pres quits 6-24, 486A3, G3
Punished 7-8, beneficiaries rptd 7-29, 602F3–603B1
World Bank sets bond issue bar 9-12, 750D1
Profit drop seen 9-18, 750E1
NIKUMARORO Island
Earhart disappearnc 'clue' rptd 1-3, 24A3
NIMA, Samir K. K. al-
Rejects UN disarmamt paymt order 6-17, 455D2
NIMBUS-7 (U.S. weather satellite)
Discovery launches atmosphere probe 9-15, 692F1
Antarctic low ozone recorded 10-6, 784B1
NIMOY, Leonard
Star Trek VI on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016E1
NINE (Australian TV network)
Keating interviewed 7-17, 634G1
900-Numbers—*See TELEPHONES*
NINTENDO Co.
US Gulf cmdr denies 'video game' war 2-27, 129F1
FTC price-fixing chrgs setld 4-10, 480D2
Minn lottery use planned 9-26, 744A3
NIOSH (National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
NIPPON Cargo Airlines
US airport access dispute setld 1-15, 54C3
NIPPON Credit Bank
Cheveralls urges trading review 2-12, 94G3
NIPPON Telegraph & Telephone Corp.
Venzuelan phone co privatizatn bid rptd 4-22, 313E1
NIR, Amiram (d. 1988)
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Materials theft rptd 7-18, 675F1
Iran mtgs tapes aired 10-2, 774F2
NIR-Moses, Judy
Iran-contra materials theft rptd 7-18, 675F1
NIRVANA (singing group)
Nevermind on best-seller list 11-30, 928B1
NISSAN Motor Co. Ltd.
UK divsn raided in tax probe 6-26, 632B1
Stock repaymts disclosed 7-29, 603C1
UK unit loses distributn appeal 7-31, 724G2
Mazda sets US luxury line 8-20, 776A3
NIXON, Otis
Sets NL stolen base mark 6-16, 524E1
Suspended for drugs 9-16, 703D1
Among NL stolen base ldrs 10-6, 766F2
Braves win pennant 10-17, 806C3

NIXON, Richard Milhous (U.S. president, 1969-74; Republican)
Economic Issues
Admin avg GNP listed 10-30, 839G2
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
In USSR, sees Gorbachev 4-2, doubts resignatn 4-3, 325E2
Personal
At Reagan library dedicatn 11-4, 848B2
Politics
Backs Brady gun-control bill 4-24, 336D2
Buchanan hints pres bid 11-14, 876C2
Franklin named commerce secy 12-26, 984C2
Watergate (& other irregularities)
New tapes released 6-4, 439G2
Pres papers suit dismissed 12-13, 982D2

NIXON, Robert
Reverses mins' resignatn stance 6-13, 468B2
NKOBI, Thomas
Reelected ANC treas gen 7-5, 546E3
NOAH, Yannick
Le Pen scores 12-1, 922C2
France wins Davis Cup final 12-1, 926F2
NOBEL, Claes
United Earth prize created 6-5, 590C2

NOBEL Prizes
'90 top stories reviewed 8F2
United Earth prize created 6-5, 590C2
Announced 10-3—10-16, 791A3
Obituaries
Anderson, Carl D 1-11, 40D3
Bardeen, John 1-30, 72C3
Ennals, Martin 10-5, 768E2
Garcia Robles, Alfonso 9-2, 668A3
Lewis, Sir W Arthur 6-15, 472D3
Luria, Salvador Edward 2-6, 88D3
McMillan, Edwin M 9-7, 684E3
Singer, Isaac Bashevis 7-25, 564E3
Stigler, George J 12-1, 928F3
Stone, Richard 12-6, 968E3
People
Sakharov widow asks ties severed 1-15, 37C2
Brodsky named US poet laureate 5-10, 372E2
Gorbachev in Norway, makes '90 Peace Prize speech 6-5, 414A3
Baltimore quits as Rockefeller U pres 12-2, 1014A3
Aung San Suu Kyi sons accept award 12-10, 944F2
Aung San Suu Kyi detention protested 12-11, 978C3
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971C2

NOBILO, Mario
Blasts Major 10-3, 762F2
NO Fences (recording)
On best-seller list 7-6, 564A1
NO Greater Love (book)
On best-seller list 11-29, 927D3; 12-27, 1015C3
NOISE Pollution—*See under ENVIRONMENT*
NOKES, Matt
Henderson sets stolen base mark 5-1, 330F3
NOLIN, Pierre-Claude
Chrgd in bribe scheme 7-17, 561D1
Corruptn chrgs dropped 9-16, 700F2
NOLL, Chuck
Sets Steelers resignatn 12-26, 1010B2
NOLTE, Nick
Cape Fear on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928D1
Prince of Tides on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016D1
NOMURA Securities Co.
Wrongdoing admitted 6-21, pres quits 6-24, 486G2, G3
Punished 7-8, beneficiaries rptd 7-29, 602F3–603B1
Stock promotn debated 9-4, punishmt set 9-30, 750A1
World Bank sets bond issue bar 9-12, 750D1
Profit drop seen 9-18, 750E1
Punishmt extended 10-8, 765G2
NONALIGNED Movement
Argentina pullout set 9-19, 923C2
Haiti coup disapproved by Sec Cncl 10-3, 755D1
African UN secy gen backed 11-21, 892D2
NOONAN, Fred (d. 1937)
Disappearnc 'clue' rptd 1-3, 24A3
NOORI, Ibrahim al-
Civilian casualty estimate rptd 2-11, 91B2
NORDBANKEN (Sweden)
Capital boost rptd 10-3, 960G3
NORDLINGER v. Hahn
Key Sup Ct cases listed 10-7, 758D3
NORFOLK—*See VIRGINIA*
NORFOLK Southern Corp.
RR workers strike 4-17, ordrd back 4-18, 274B1

NORIEGA, Gen. Manuel Antonio
BCCI Scandal
Ex-Peru pres finances probed 4-25, 370F3
Peru ex-pres/BCCI ties rptd 7-2, 552E2
US indicts 6 ex-ofcls on drug chrgs 9-5, 713F3, 714A1
Politics
Endara mulls party alliance 4-8, 266F2
U.S. Invasion (& Developments)
'90 top stories reviewed 7A2
US admits paymts 1-18, Austria frees accts 1-25, 674D2, G2
Key witness killed in car crash 2-27, Olarte discrepancies rptd 8-8—9-3, 674G1, A2
Woodward book details mil strategy 5-3, 359D3
Documents exchng ordrd 8-7; **trial opens**, codefendants plea-bargains rptd 9-5, 673D3–674G2
Prosecutn presents case, testimony summarized 9-17—12-17, 983E2
DEA files back claims 12-15—12-16, 983G1

NORMAN, Greg
2d in Westn Open 7-7, 563F1
NORMAN, Jessye
At Carnegie Hall 100th anniv 5-5, 348C2
NORMAN, Marsha
Secret Garden opens 4-25, 452A2
Wins Tony 6-2, 427E3
NORMANDIN, Jean-Louis
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906F1

NORPLANT—*See BIRTH Control*
NORRIS, Jane
Scores anchorwoman's pregnancy 7-22, 668E2
NORRIS, Terry
Decisns Leonard, retains WBC super welterwgt title 2-9, 123D3
KOs Curry, retains WBC super welterwgt title 6-1, 547C3
KOs Lally, retains WBC super welterwgt title 8-17, 751G3
Decisns Castro, retains WBC super welterwgt title 12-13, 966F1
NORRIS Trophy—*See HOCKEY—Awards*
NORSK-Hydro Canada Inc.
Hydro-Quebec 'corp rates' challngd 4-16, 286B3–D3
US imposes magnesium duty 12-2, 963F1
NORTH, Alex (1910-91)
Dies 9-8, 684F3

NORTH, Lt. Col. Oliver L. (ret.)
Addresses Baptists 6-3, 438D2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
'90 top stories reviewed 8B2
Walsh seeks reindictmt 2-25, 197C2
Convictn reversal upheld by Sup Ct 5-28, 395F3
Fiers pleads guilty, admits CIA cover-up 7-9, 510B1–F1, D2
George indicted 9-6, 674E3, 675A1
Chrgs dismissed 9-16, 687E3; **legal actns listed** 688A1
Gates confirmatn hearings note 9-19, 715B3–F3
Iran mtgs tapes aired 10-2, 774E2
Abrams pleads guilty 10-8, 774A2
Memoir published 10-24; mystery tape, other dvpts rptd 10-22—11-16, 894D3, G3, 895C1
George wins secret documt access 11-12, 895A2
Poindexter convictn reversed 11-15, 894D2
Waite CIA role rpts revived 11-18—11-19, 873D2
Clarridge indicted 11-26, 918C1
Under Fire on best-seller list 11-29, 927E3
Waite denies role, chrgs manipulatn 12-22, 975G2
Under Fire on best-seller list 12-27, 1015D3

NORTH America
Antarctica former link seen 3-26, 588D1
NORTH American Bungee Association
1st US death rptd 10-28, 822F2

NORTH Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) (Belgium, Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Iceland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Turkey, U.S.)
Base Issues
US sets 72 Eur closings 7-30, 596G2
Canada sets Ger closings 9-17, 700C3
Ger asylum camp plan set 10-10, 785C3
US bars Italy upgrade 10-25, 820D3
Defense & Disarmament Issues—*See also DISARMAMENT under 'D'; 'Base' above*
UK backs WEU/EC role 2-19, 157A3
Kohl stresses role 5-20, 406A2
UK sets troop cuts 7-9, 559F2
UK sets WEU stance 7-9, 560B1
Franco-Ger mil corps proposed 10-16, reactn 10-17—10-19, 835D1, F1
Rome summit held 11-7—11-8; new strategy OKd 11-7, 849A1
Rome summit sets cooperatn cncl 11-8, 850C1
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971E1
Bush signs CFE ratified treaty 12-26, 971G1
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
'90 top stories reviewed 6F1
Hungary parlt backs entry 1-31, Czechs mull 2-6, 120D3, E3
Warsaw Pact mil demise set 2-11, 120B3
Warsaw Pact mil arm disbanded 2-25, 160E3
Czech pres visits hq 3-21, 247B1
Warsaw Pact mil role ends, Sovts/Genscher warn on ties 3-31, 247B1
US/France row rptd 5-27, mil restructuring backed 5-28, 389A1, G1
France rejcts rapid-reactn force 5-30, 413G2
CFE treaty setlmt backed 6-14, 482C1
E Eur reform aid pledged 8-21, 643F2
Rome summit backs closer ties, sets cooperatn cncl 11-7—11-8, 849B1, B2, 850C1
International Terrorism
Ger RAF woman admits '79 Haig attack 5-2, 406E1
Membership Issues
EC pol union treaty surveyed 6-28—6-29, 500D3
Ger comm backs peacekeeping missns 9-24, 786B3
Sweden premr bars entry 10-4, 763B2
EC Maastricht pact boosts WEU role 12-11, 940G2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
AirLand doctrine defined 126D2, F3
Turkey planes sent 1-2, 12E2
Ger sends planes to Turkey 1-6, 30G1
Turkey OKs air base sorties 1-17, 30B2
US launches air strikes from Turkey 1-18, Iraq warned vs retaliatn 1-20, 43E3, 44A1
Patriot misfires in Turkey 1-22, 45A1
Ger boosts Turkey aid 1-29, jet curbs rptd 2-14, 110F2
Sovts debate Iraqi arms failure 2-27—3-4, 184B3
U.S. Developments
'92 mil constructn spending passes House 5-30, 555B2
Howe named NSC dep 11-19, 952D1

NORTH Carolina
Accidents & Disasters
Southn squalls kill 23 3-28—3-29, 360B3
Hurricane Bob hits, kills 1 8-18, 631G2
Hurricane Bob damage tallied 8-26, 744F3
Chicken plant fire kills 25 9-3, 659D2
Chicken plant owner fined 12-30, 996D2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
US '40s fallout knowledge disclosed 5-16, 614E3
Uranium waste leak rptd 5-29, 614A3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Wachovia sets SC Natl buy 6-24, 777B1
'92 budget deadline missed 7-1, 553C3
NCNB-C&S/Sovran merger set 7-22, 552F3, 553B1
1st Union buys Southeast 9-19, 776A2
Bell Atlantic buys Metro Mobile 9-24, 739E3
Census Issues
Charlotte area growth rptd 2-20, 239G3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238B4
Crime & Law Enforcement
Child-abuse trial opens 8-19, prosecutn rests 12-10, 991E1
McDougall executed 10-18, 842D3
Labor & Employment
Brokers' job bias arbitratn upheld by Sup Ct 5-13, 358A3
Cannon Mills pensn cuts rptd 7-29, 611G1
Medicine & Health
Fort Bragg AIDS dentist tests offered 5-7, 516D3
Asheville/Fayetteville abortn protest planned 8-30, 676F1
Military Issues
Bush visits Johnson air base, Camp Lejeune 2-1, 73B2, 74A1
Gulf troops return to Pope AF Base 3-8, 168B2
Gulf returnees cheered 3-10, 168A3
Obituaries
McKissick, Floyd B 4-28, 332C3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A3
'90 electn spending rptd 2-21, 192F1
Helms Center Kuwaiti, tobacco donatns rptd 7-25, 609B3
Helms prostate cancer revealed 9-23, 817F2
Jones bars '92 reelectn bid 10-4, 934E3
School Issues
Duke U added to govt overchrg probe 4-9, 280B2
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441F1
Sports
NBA All-Star Game held in Charlotte 2-10, 103F3
WLAF Raleigh-Durham Skyhawks debut 3-23, 228D1
First Union 400 results 4-21, 347A2
Greater Greensboro Open results 4-28, 471B3
US Clay Court results 5-12, 450F3
Hornets win NBA draft lottery 5-19, 427D2
Coca-Cola 600 results 5-26, 412G1
Painewebber Invitatnl results 6-23, 563A3
Tyson Holly Farms 400 results 9-29, 752A1
Vantage Champ results 10-6, 966D3
Tour Champ results 11-3, 966A2
NCAA women's soccer final results 11-24, 927F1

NORTH Carolina, University of (UNC) (Chapel Hill)
Research & Development
Teen-sex study canceled under fire 7-23, 573D3
Sports
Basketball team tops regionals 3-10, 4th in yr-end polls 3-11, 179F1–G1
Tar Heels lose in Final 4 3-30, 250E3, G3, 251D1–E1
NCAA lacrosse title won 5-27, 488G1
Fox, Chilcutt in NBA draft 6-26, 504D2, E2
Women win NCAA soccer title 11-24, 927F1
NORTH Carolina Agricultural & Technical State University (Greensboro)
Heritage Bowl losers 12-21, 1011E1
NORTH Carolina State University (Raleigh)
'90-91 women's basketball yr-end poll 3-11, 179D2
NORTH Central Airlines Inc.
Airlines consolidatn listed 933E2

NORTH Dakota
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Top tax rates cited 7-16, 553E3
Mail-order tax case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758E3
Census Issues
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238C4
Medicine & Health
Abortn curbs vetoed 4-1, 235E1
'87 abortn rate rptd 4-25—4-26, 401G3
Fargo abortn protest planned 8-30, 676F1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B3
King holiday created 3-28, 541F2
Sinner bars reelectn bid 11-2, 855E3
School Issues
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441F1

NORTHEASTERN University (Boston, Mass.)
NCAA basketball results rptd 3-30, 250G3
Lane wins MacArthur 6-17, 472B2
NORTHEAST Louisiana University (Monroe)
NCAA basketball results rptd 3-30, 250D3
NORTHERN Badger Oil & Gas Ltd.
Environmt cleanup ruled priority 7-11, 544F2

NORTHERN Ireland (Ulster)
Anglo-Irish Relations
Brooke sets talks deadline 3-14, 'loyalists' OK 3-25—3-26, 246C2–F3
Loyalists set Brooke talks cease-fire 4-17, broken 4-18, 326G2–A3
Anglo-Irish mins talks recessed 4-26, 326A3
Brooke launches talks 4-30, 326C2
Brooke talks move slowly 5-7—6-5, 422G1–A3
Round-table talks open, Stephen named 2d-round chrmn 6-17—6-18, 482C3
Queen visits UDR base 6-29, 601A1
Brooke calls off talks 7-3, 600G2–E3
UDR phase-out set 7-23, 559D3–E3
UK attitudes polled 10-24, 882G1
Ellis cleared in UK 10-30, 882F1
Brooke doubts talks restart 11-15, rejcts internmt 11-18, 882A1
Irish ct bars 2 extraditns 11-15, 882C1
Haughey/Major set biannual summits 12-4, 960D1
Economy & Labor
Dec '90 jobless rate rptd 1-17, 38B3
Irish Republic Relations
Brooke sets talks deadline 3-14, 'loyalists' OK 3-25—3-26, 246D2
Irish min hints compromise 4-21, 326B3
Anglo-Irish mins talks recessed 4-26, 326A3
Brooke talks move slowly 5-7—6-5, 422C2, F2, A3
UFF claims Fullerton slaying 5-25, 423A1
Haughey on talks end 7-3, 600D3
2 extraditns barred 11-15, 882C1
Haughey/Major set biannual summits 12-4, 960D1
Obituaries
O'Connell, David 1-1, 5G3
Religious Issues
Populatn profiled 3-26, 246E2
Terrorism & Unrest
10 Downing St shelled, IRA claims credit 2-7, 84F1–D3
IRA bombs London RR statns 2-18, 120A1–B2
'Birmingham 6' freed 3-14; UK sets justice review, bomb probe 3-14—3-15, 199A2–C3
Dutch verdicts in '90 IRA slayings rptd 4-2, 263B1
Cease-fire set by Loyalists 4-17, broken 4-18, 326G2–A3
'69-91 death toll rptd 4-30, 326G2
Sinn Fein ex-ldr jailed in '90 abductn 5-9, 364A2
Eire attack claimed by UFF 5-25, 422G3
6 slain in continued violnc 5-31—6-3, 522A3, D3
Dutch retrial set in '90 IRA attack 6-3, 422G3
Dutch ct clears '90 IRA attack suspect 7-5, 581D2
2000th civilian slain 9-28, RUC rues mistaken death 9-30, 747C1
10 die in attacks, '91 toll rptd 11-13—11-14; UK boosts troops 11-15—11-18, 881D3
Crumlin Road prison, Craigavon cop statn bombed 11-24, 12-12, 960C1–D1
IRA in Christmas bomb campaign 12-1—12-16, 960A1
5 die in violnc 12-20—12-22, IRA bombs rail line 12-27, 1001D1
'91 death toll rptd 12-26, 1001D1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Doherty asylum case accepted by Sup Ct 2-19, 143E2
US reps boycott queen's address 5-16, 381F1
Doherty jailing upheld 8-27, 747F1

NORTHERN Mariana Islands (U.S. territory)
EPA sets clean-water deadline 11-6, 880G1
NORTHERN Michigan University (Marquette)
Sports
NCAA hockey title won 3-28—3-30, 267C1–E1
NORTHERN Mining (of Bond Corp. Holdings)
'83 sale probed 5-13—5-27, 446B2
NORTH Korea—*See KOREA, Democratic People's Republic of*
NORTH Pole—*See ARCTIC*

NORTHROP Corp.
Contract & Billing Issues—*See also 'Stealth' below*
ATF contract lost, impact assessed 4-23, 317C3, F3, 318B1
Labor Issues
Ex-workers' setlmt rptd 6-24, 610D3
Research & Development
Pentagon unveils TSSAM cruise 6-6, 610D3
TSSAM woes ordrd fixed 9-16, 693A1
Statistics
1st 1/4 profits 4-17, 538B3
2d 1/4 profits 7-17, 739F2
Stealth Bomber
B-2 woes noted 5-22, paymts halt rptd 7-30, 657F3–G3
B-2 test held 7-26, flop rptd 9-10—9-12, 692E3
Bush B-2 retreat rptd 10-24; other dvpts cited 9-17—10-28, 820B1, D1–A2
'92 defns authrzn clears, B-2 request cut 11-18, 11-22, 913A1

NORTH Sea
Elf buys Occidental operatns 5-8, 776G3
NORTH v. U.S. (1991)
North convictn reversal upheld by Sup Ct 5-28, 395G3
NORTHWEST Airlines Inc. (of NWA)
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
US eases forgn investmt rules 1-23, 48G2
Fare cuts set 3-13, 191G2
Viet flights set 4-23, 330C3
Trump talks break off 9-13, 776E1
Midway ends flights 11-13, sues 11-18, 933D2; **airlines consolidatn** listed 933E2
Environmental Issues
Tropical bird ban rptd 5-11, 615D2
People
Malek named Bush '92 campaign mgr 12-5, 934C1
NORTH West TV
ITV license bid fails 10-16, 804B1
NORTON, Eleanor Holmes (U.S. delegate from Wash., D.C., 1991- ; Democrat)
Urges Thomas vote delay 10-8, 757F1
NORTON, James J.
Elected AFL-CIO vp 11-13, 917G2
NORTON, Neville
Freed 8-12, 644B3
NORVILLE, Deborah
Ousted from 'Today' 4-4, 268A2

NORWAY, Kingdom of—*See also CFE; COUNCIL of Europe; CSCE; EFTA; GATT; NATO*
Arts & Culture
Gorbachev accepts '90 Nobel Peace Prize in Oslo 6-5, 414A3
Viking longship reaches Newfoundland 8-2, 790F2
Nobel Peace Prize announced 10-14, 791A3, G3
Aung San Suu Kyi sons accept Nobel 12-10, 944F2
Disarmament & Arms Control
Chem export curbs pact rptd 5-30, 414E1
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Sovt Baltic crackdown protested 1-14, 37D3
Lithuania pres gets peace prize 3-11, 303C3
Baltics recognized 8-25, 640A2
Economy & Labor
Christiania Bank bailout set 10-17—12-4, 960E3
Environment & Pollution
Whaling annual hunt canceled 4-19, 590G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211G2; 7-15, 707G2
Harald V assumes throne 6-23, 699A2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
'90 W Eur asylum-seekers tallied 10-1, 745G3
Monetary Issues
US $ bolstered 2-4—2-12, 94D3
Obituaries
Olav V, King 1-17, 40F3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
US-led coalitn data rptd 1-16, 29F2
Saudis offered oil spill aid 1-29, 58D3, E3
Journalists rptd missing near Basra 3-6, 154B3
Iraq frees 2 journalists 3-8, 169G2
Iraq oil-sale monitoring plan set 10-15, 782G3
Sports
Oslo Open results 2-10, 267A3
Olympic future sites rptd 6-15, 487G3
Women's World Cup final lost 11-30, 927E1
Trade, Aid & Investment
Canada utility contract publicatn rptd 3-20, 286E3
EC-EFTA pact set, membership status rptd 10-22, fishermen protest 10-23—10-24, 825F1, E2, B3

NORWOOD, Janet L.
On June jobless rate 7-5, 511A2
NORWOOD, Scott
Among NFL '90 kicking ldrs 1-2, 71B3
Bills lose Super Bowl 1-27, 71G1, 72E1, G1, A2–E2
NORWOOD, William (d. 1985)
Organ recipients AIDS deaths rptd 5-17, 435C1
NOSAIR, El Sayyid A.
Acquitted of murder 12-21, 990F3
NOSTRADAMUS (Michel de Nostredame) (1503-66)
Coll mass-murder rumor rptd 10-30, 822C2
NOTHING But Trouble (film)
On top-grossing film list 2-28, 180F1
NOTRE Dame, University of (South Bend, Ind.)
Sports
Orange Bowl loser 1-1, '90 natl rank 1-2, 5F1, B2, C2
Phelps quits as basketball coach 4-15, MacLeod named 5-2, 427C2
Ismail signs with CFL 4-20, Lyght in NFL draft 4-21, 307E2, 308B1
Bowls set title-game plan 7-10, 704A2
Preseason football rank rptd 8-24, 8-27, 704C1–D1
NOT Without My Daughter (book/film)
On best-seller list 3-1, 179F3
NOURBAKHSH, Mohsen
Sets intl loan/investmt goals 5-27, 426A1
NOVA, Ricardo
Convicted 12-10, 956C1
NOVACEK, Karel
Wins New Zealand Open 1-13, 87E2
Wins Ger Open 5-12, 450F3
Wins Philips Head Cup 8-5, 684C2
Wins Czech Open 8-11, 684C2
US Open results 9-8, 684A1
NOVAK, Michael
Lauds pope's capitalism encyclical 5-2, 352C2
NOVAK, William
Under Fire on best-seller list 11-29, 927E3; 12-27, 1015D3

NOVELLO, Antonia Coello
Issues Cisco wine warning 1-15, 118G1; repkging set 2-9, 144D2
Rpts teen alcohol survey 6-6, 480E3
NOVELLO, Surgeon General Antonia C.
Hits alcohol ads youth appeal 11-4, 994D3
NOVEMBER 17 (terrorist group)—*See GREECE—Terrorism*
NOVOTNA, Jana
Wins NSW tourn 1-13, 87E2
Loses Australian Open singles 1-26, doubles 1-27, 87B2, D2, E2
Wins French Open doubles 6-9, 450G2
Loses Wimbledon doubles 7-6, 523B1
Loses US Open doubles 9-8, 684C1
Loses Leipzig Intl 10-6, 926E3
NRA—*See NATIONAL Rifle Association*
NSOUR, Abdullah
Named Jordan forgn min 6-19, 456A1
Ouster rptd 10-4, 783A3
NTHENGE, George
Arrested 11-15, 886G1
NTSB (National Transportation Safety Board)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
NUCLEAR-Free Philippines Coalition
Chrgs PI volcanic eruptn radiatn danger 6-12, 449C2
NUCLEAR Fusion—*See PHYSICS*
NUCLEAR Nonproliferation Treaty (1968)—*See under DISARMAMENT*
NUCLEAR Power—*See ATOMIC Energy*
NUCLEAR Weapons—*See ARMAMENTS—Atomic*
NUDISM & Nudity
Natl park sunbathing mulled 6-1, 463D3
UK nude navy ofcrs fined 6-13, 617C3
Dancing ban upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 478D1
Moore pregnant Vanity Fair photo stirs row 7-11, 548E1
NUESSLEIN-Volhard, Christiane
Wins Lasker 9-27, 752A2
NUMISMATICS
Australia plans largest gold coin 3-6, 202C3
NUNAVUT—*See INUIT*
NUNEZ, Mark Felix
Arrested 9-13, 741B1*
Cleared 11-22, 898C2
NUNEZ Tellez, Carlos (1951-90)
Brother elected to Sandinista cncl 7-21, 585E2
NUNEZ Tellez, Rene
Elected to Sandinista cncl 7-21, 585E2
NUNN, Michael
TKOd by Toney, loses IBF middlewgt title 5-10, 427F2

NUNN Jr., Sam (U.S. senator from Ga., 1972- ; Democrat)
Cong war debate opens 1-10, 10C2
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Hails Bush defns budget 2-4, 78E1
On Bush popularity, domestic woes 3-3, 155D3
Warner drops ABM treaty res 3-13, 276C3
Opposes Moody AFB shutdown 4-12, 276E1
ATF contract award factor denied 4-23, 317G3
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 5-9, 339C3
Backs Thomas Sup Ct nominatn 7-16, 570A2
'92 defns authrzn passes Sen, SDI deal rptd 8-2, 610C1
Backs Thomas Sup Ct confirmatn 9-10—9-11, 672A3
Backs 'mothballing' B-1B fleet 9-29—9-30, 732A1
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
Offers confirmatn process changes 10-16, 773A3
Backs Gates CIA nominatn 10-18, 797D2
Gates confrmd CIA dir 11-5, 841F1
Withdraws Sovt aid bill 11-13, 890A3, 912F3–G3
Endorses Clinton for pres 12-19, 982B3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

NURSES—*See MEDICINE—Physicians*
NURSING Homes—*See MEDICINE—Hospitals*
NUSSBAUM, Mike
Mr Gogol & Mr Preen opens 6-9, 968G1
NUSSEIBEH, Sari
Detained 1-29, sentnc cut 2-3, 139B1–D1
NUTRA-Sweet Co. (of Monsanto Co.)
Non-frozen Simplesse OKd 8-13, 677F1
NUTRITION Institute of Maryland—*See JASON Pharmaceuticals*
NUTRITION Labeling and Education Act of 1990
FDA/USDA changes unveiled 11-6, 896A3
NUTS
Calif water curbs weighed 1-30, 83E3
NUTTING, Gen. Wallace H. (ret.)
Indicted 10-10, 952D1
NWA Inc.
Northwest Airlines—*See NORTHWEST Airlines*
NYCOR Inc.
Goldstar buys Zenith stake 2-25, 193D1
Zenith mgt bid fails 4-24, 356F1
NYNEX Corp.
Jalkut named NY Tel CEO, vice chairs chosen 2-21, 357A1
Union contracts set 9-16, 857C3
Overcharging probe exonerates 10-20, 986B3
NYS revises local svc rules 11-25, 986F1
NZO, Alfred
Blasts Mrs Mandela trial 1-25, attends 2-4, 103F1, C2
Sees EC on metals ban 4-15, 290E1
Critiques ANC 7-3, loses electns 7-5, 546B3, E3, 547C1

O

OAKAR, Mary Rose (U.S. representative from Ohio, 1977- ; Democrat)
Rpts House restaurant debts 10-2, 774G3
OAKLAND (Calif.) Tribune (newspaper)
Folding set 8-8, deal reached 8-14, 646E3
OAKLEY, Charles
Among NBA rebound ldrs 4-21, 331F2
OAK Ridge National Laboratory (nuclear weapons plant)—*See TENNESSEE—Atomic*
OAS—*See ORGANIZATION of American States*
OATES, Johnny
Named Orioles mgr 5-23, 487B3
OAU—*See ORGANIZATION of African Unity*
OBASANJO, Gen. Olusegun
Loses UN secy gen race 11-21, 892A2
OBEID, Sheik Abdul Karim
Release demanded 9-11—9-16, 687C1
Israel releases video, urges soldier swap 12-9, 975C3
O'BEIRNE, Kate Walsh
On '90 poverty hike 9-26, 761C1
OBER, Eric
Protests Gulf press rules 1-9, 15A2
Gulf war censorship protest rptd 7-1, 535C2
OBERLE, Frank
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306E3
OBESITY
UK problem rptd 6-4, 724D2
OBEY, David R. (U.S. representative from Wis., 1969- ; Democrat)
Warns on Gulf war triumph 3-4, 157D1
Sponsors tax restructuring plan 5-6, 355G3
OBITUARIES—*See DEATHS*
OBOK, Luk
Arrested 11-15, 886G1
O'BOMSAWIN, Robert Leo
Extraditn/death penalty assurnc sought 12-10, 962A2
O'BRIEN, Dan
Wins world decathlon gold, sets US mark 8-30, 666G3
OBSCENITY—*See PORNOGRAPHY*
OBSERVER (British newspaper)
Currie wins libel case 5-14, 724F2
UK party standings 6-16, 465A2
Cresson '87 interview rptd 6-16, 746B3
Sovt CP plenum analyzed 7-28, 578A1
UK party standings 8-18, 648G2; 9-29, 746E3
'Spycatcher' bans Eur ct rulings rptd 11-26, 942G1
OBUKHOV, Aleksei
On Gorbachev arms initiative 10-8, 754G1
OCALAN, Abdullah
Iraq/Kurd arms link rptd 10-21, 866F3
O'CALLAGHAN, Patrick (1905-91)
Dies 12-1, 968C3
OCAMPO, Raul Granillo
Named justice min 1-16, 86C1
Resigns 2-23, 202B2
OCCHETTO, Achille
CP chngs name 2-1—2-4, elected ldr 2-8, 121A1
Hails Sovt coup collapse 8-27, 643G3
OCCHIPINTI, Joseph
Guilty 6-28, 575D2
OCCIDENTAL Petroleum Corp.
1st 1/4 profits rptd 4-22, 538B2
Elf buys N Sea operatns 5-8, 776G3
Algeria exploratn deal signed 5-9, 446G1
Love Canal/Army dumping suggested 5-17, 557E3
2d 1/4 profits rptd 7-23, 739A2
OCCUPATIONAL Safety and Health, National Institute for (NIOSH)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
OCCUPATIONAL Safety and Health Administration (OSHA)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
OCEANIA—*For specific events, see country, organization, subjects (e.g., MONETARY)*
OCEANOS (cruise ship)
Sinks off S Africa coast 8-4, 590A3–591E1
OCEANS & Oceanography
Earth spin shift causes studied 8-9, 1015C1
Deep-sea waste dumping proposal rptd 12-2, 948E1
OCHOA Vasquez, Fabio
Brother surrenders 2-16, 163F1
Noriega pressure claimed 10-3, 983G3
OCHOA Vasquez, Jorge Luis
Surrenders 1-15, 39D2
Brother surrenders 2-16, 163F1
Noriega mtg claimed 10-3, 983F3
OCHOA Vasquez, Juan David
Surrenders 2-16, 163E1
O'CONNELL, David (Daithi O Connaill) (1937-91)
Dies 1-1, 5G3
O'CONNELL, John
Arraigned 3-20, 187C2
Charges dropped 6-27, 575A3
O'CONNOR, Col. Bryan D.
Commands Columbia missn 6-5—6-14, 458F1, C2
O'CONNOR, Bishop Hubert Patrick (British Columbia)
Chrgd with sex crimes 2-4, 121C2
O'CONNOR, Cardinal John J. (Archbishop of New York)
Exorcism aired on TV 4-4, 268D2
O'CONNOR, Sandra Day (U.S. Supreme Court justice, 1981-)
'90-91 term reviewed 6-27, 509F2–G2
Abortion & Birth Control Issues
Vs abortn-counseling ban 5-23, 395C2, A3; excerpts 395E2
Bias Issues
Eases Okla City busing rules 1-15, 36B1
Backs abroad firms bias exemptn 3-26, 237C1
Backs juror race-based exclusn curbs 4-1, 258A2
Backs brokers' job bias arbitratn 5-13, 358C3
Vs juror race-based exclusns ban widening 6-3, 419A3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Backs interstate trade curb suits 2-20, 116F2
Backs punitive damage limits 3-4, 173A3
Backs local antitrust immunity 4-1, 237C2
Vs wide antitrust reach 5-28, 442F2
Campaign & Election Issues
Vs extortn prosecutn limits 5-23, 396G1
Backs Voting Rights Act for judges 6-20, 476C3
Capital Punishment
Sets aside Fla death sentnc 1-22, 49A1
Backs death-row appeals curb 4-16, 277A3
Backs death-penalty notice 5-20, 379C1, E1
Vs death-row appeal rejctn 12-2, 935F3
Censorship Issues
Backs nude dancing ban 6-21, 478G1
Civil Rights
Backs state ofcls liability 11-5, 936D1
Defendants' Rights
Backs coerced confessns 3-26, 219E3, 220A1, B1
Backs dropped evidnc use 4-23, 300D3
Backs 48-hr arrest hearings limit 5-13, 358C2
Backs rape victim shield law 5-20, 379A2
Backs bilingual-juror exclusns 5-28, 420E1
Backs jury's impartiality vow 5-30, 419F3
Backs warrantless car searches 5-30, 420B2
Backs Miranda rights curbs 6-13, 459C3
Vs stricter sentncs warning 6-13, 460E1
Limits prison-conditn suits 6-17, 460A1
Backs bus drug searches 6-20, 478A3
Backs inmates' appeals curbs 6-24, 478D3
Backs **'victim impact'** evidnc 6-27, 494E3; **excerpts** 494F1
Backs drug case life term 6-27, 495D1
Vs 'Son of Sam' law 12-10, 935A3
Immigration Issues
Backs aliens right-to-sue 2-20, 116G1
Judicial Issues
Backs expert-witness reimbursemt denial 3-19, 237E2
Backs legal-system abuse fines 6-6, 441E3
Labor Issues
Vs 'fetal protectn' policy 3-20, 189C3
Backs arbitratn precedent curbs 6-13, 460A2
Patents & Copyrights
Limits copyright protectn 3-27, 220A2
Personal
Background data listed 841G2
Swears Gates CIA dir 11-12, 856F1
Press & Broadcasting
Backs libel via misquotatn 6-20, 477C3
Vs news sources suits 6-24, 478C1
Tax Issues
Backs state cable TV taxes 4-16, 277C3
Not in intangible-property tax case 5-20, 379F2
Victims Rights Issues
Vs 'Son of Sam' law 12-10, 935A3
O'CONNOR, Sinead
Sets Grammys boycott 2-1, wins award 2-20, 124F1, E2
OCTOBER Surprise: America's Hostages in Iran and the Election of Ronald Reagan (book)
Published 11-8, film rights sold 11-14, 997E2
OCTOBER Surprise Theory
Sick op-ed boosts, Fitzwater denies 4-15, Carter asks probe 4-25, House check rptd 4-30, 317A1–B2
Bush denies role 5-3, Bani-Sadr chrgs deal 5-5—5-6, probes rptd 5-16—5-17, 378F2, D3, F3
Ex-hostages urge probe, Bush letter released 6-13; Reagan admits role 6-15, Casey mtg alleged 6-20—6-21, 496C2–497A1
Meese/Hashemi '80 mtg rptd 6-21, Reagan archive clueless 7-17, 675G3, 676B1
Formal probe set by Cong 8-5, 592D2
Conspiracy prober's death questnd 8-10, 660D1
Iran denies role 9-25, 790D3
Sen probe funding res passed 10-29, GOP blocks 11-22; media assails theory 11-11—11-18, 997A2
Sick's book published 11-8, film rights sold 11-14, 997E2
O'DELL, Joseph R.
Death-row appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 12-2, 935E3
O'DELL v. Thompson
Death-row appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 12-2, 936A1
ODE to Joy (recording)
S Africa Olympic row rptd 11-23, 903A1
ODINGA, Jaramogi Oginga
Launches opposition party 2-13, 178A2
Arrested 5-7, 664E2
Son refused Uganda asylum 10-28, 867C1
Arrested 11-15, 886G1
ODINGA, Raila
Attacked 9-11, refused Uganda asylum 10-28, 867C1
ODUBER Quiros, Daniel (1921-91)
Dies 10-13, 792G3
O'FAOLAIN, Sean (John Francis Whelan) (1900-91)
Dies 4-20, 332D3
OFFICE Equipment
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Univ photocopying curbed by ct 3-28, 322C2
Anti-counterfeit US $s set 7-25, 616C1
'Junk-fax' ban clears Cong 11-25, 11-27, 914F1
Computers—*See COMPUTERS*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Palestinian chrgd with fax possessn 2-18, 139B2–C2
Yugo truce set via fax machines 10-7, 762F1
Labor Issues
Xerox sets layoffs, 4th 1/4 chrg 12-11, 949A3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Newell sets Sanford buy 11-22, 987D3
Statistics
'90 4th 1/4 co, indus profits 1-31, 2-19, 241A1, E3
1st 1/4 co, indus profits 4-25, 5-6, 537C3, 538G1
2d 1/4 co, indus profits 7-29, 8-5, 738C2, 739E1
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985E2
OFFICE of Management & Budget (OMB)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
OFFUTT Air Force Base—*See NEBRASKA—Military*
OGATA, Sadako
Myanmar rights record scored 3-6, 185E3
Asks Haiti refugees asylum 11-18, 902F1
OGEA, Chad
LSU wins College World Series 6-8, 547D3
OGORODNIKOVA, Svetlana
Miller sentenced 2-4, 87C3
O'HARA, Maureen
Only the Lonely on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428G1
O'HARA, Shawn
Loses Miss gov bid 11-5, 837D2
O'HERN, Jim
2d in Sunwest Bank Classic 8-25, 728A2
OHIO
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Energy Dept fined on Fernald plant cleanup 5-13, 598E1
Fernald plant cleanup funds planned 9-5, 819E1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
'85 S&L, RI credit union crises compared 1-1, 3D1
NCR OKs AT&T takeover 5-6, 341A2
'92 budget deadline missed 7-1, 553C3
Ameritrust/Society set merger 9-13, 739A3
TRW plans free credit rpts 10-14, 777D3
Fed assesses Cleveland econ 10-23, 797F3
Natl City sets Merchants Natl merger 10-30, 987G2
Census Issues
'90 city census released 1-23—1-25, 67F3, G3, 68A1
Cleveland area loss/Cincinnati growth rptd 2-20, 239F2; table 239E3-F3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238D4
Black Westn shift rptd 7-4, 540E1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Lukens enters jail 1-2, 16C1; freed 1-11, 98C3
Celeste commutes 8 death sentncs 1-10, 18A2
'Victim-impact' case dismissed by Sup Ct 1-22, 49B1
Juror race-based exclusns curbed by Sup Ct 4-1, 258D1
FBI gambling raid nets police 5-30, 443C2
Prison-conditn suits limited by Sup Ct 6-17, 459F3
Dahmer victim sought 7-30, 574D3
Procter & Gamble news leak probe rptd 8-12, 646C1
Run-DMC star chrgd in Cleveland rape 8-23, 652F2
Environment & Pollution
'89 toxic indus pollutn tallied 5-16, 557B3
Labor & Employment
USX, USW set pact 2-3, 96E2
Fed suits vs unions upheld by Sup Ct 12-4, 954B1
Medicine & Health
Sullivan blasts tobacco sports sponsorship 4-10, 439G1
Akron surgeon's AIDS revealed 4-10, 516C3
Teen alcohol use surveyed 6-6, 480F3
Cleveland to get infant-mortality funds 9-18, 742A2
Computerized med journal set 9-24, 968C1
Dem sens make health-care tour 12-9—12-20, 992E2
Military Issues
Rickenbacker Air Guard Base set for closure 7-30, 596D2
Obituaries
Brown, Paul 8-5, 604A3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A3

Cleveland mayor subpoenaed 4-22, no chrgs rptd filed 5-15, 354G1
Conserv Dems meet in Cleveland 5-6—5-7, 378E1
Eckart bars '92 reelectn bid 9-30, 817B2
Pease bars '92 reelectn bid 10-3, 817C2
Cincinnati term limits OKd 11-5, 837C1
Press & Broadcasting
Cincinnati Enquirer wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268E1
School Issues
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441G1
Science & Technology
Mastodon intestinal bacteria found 5-3, 588B1
Sports
Bengals advance in NFL playoffs 1-6, 24A1, D1
Bengals lose in NFL playoffs 1-13, 40F1
Memorial Tourn results 5-19, 471D3
Toledo Classic results 7-7, 563D1
Kroger Sr Classic results 7-7, 563B2
5 inducted into football HOF 7-27, 587A2
Phar-Mor Tourn results 8-4, 620G1
ATP Thriftway Champ results 8-11, 684C2
World Series of Golf results 8-25, 728E1
Cavaliers set pt spread record 12-17, 1011A2
Welfare & Social Services
Deep cuts rptd 12-18, 984D2

OHIO River
Ill/Ky boundary dispute setld by Sup Ct 5-28, 442D3
OHIO State University (Columbus)
Sports
Basketball team tops regionals 3-10, 5th in yr-end polls 3-11, 179E1–G1
Clark in NFL draft 4-21, 308D1
Smith quits football team 8-30, 704B2
OHIO v. Huertas (1991)
Dismissed by Sup Ct 1-22, 49C1
OH Pretty Woman (recording)
Grammy won 2-20, 124D1
OIL—*See PETROLEUM*
OIL and Gas in the 1990s, Conference on
Inaugural mtg held in Iran 5-27, 425F3
OIL, Chemical and Atomic Workers International Union (OCAW) (AFL-CIO)
La fertilizer plant fine scored 10-31, 842C2
OILS & Fats
Health Issues
USDA food pyramid pulled 4-25, 897E1
FDA scores cholesterol claims 5-14, 403G3–404A1
Non-frozen fat substitute OKd 8-13, 677F1
Price & Production Issues
Romania price freeze rptd 10-9, 844A3
Trade Issues
US Haiti embargo exempts 10-30, 866C1
OIL Spill Intelligence Report (journal)
Gulf spill estimate sized down 1-31, 93C1

OIL Spills & Fires
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Kuwaiti oil field fired 1-22, 58G3
Gulf fouled 1-23, US blames Iraq 1-25; cleanup/controls set 1-25—1-31, 57A1, A2–58G3
Gulf slick estimated 1-31—2-13, Kuwait/Saudi water plants shut 2-4, 2-8, 90B1, 92G3–93D1
50 Kuwaiti fires rptd 2-12, 91D2
Kuwait wells fired, smoke shrouds region 2-22—2-28; costs estimated 2-25, 125C2, 126A1, A2, 136B2–C3
Kuwait fires persist 3-2—3-31; damage assessed 3-5, 231C2–E3
5 die in Kuwait oil field accidents 4-24, 351A1
Japan aid set 5-21, 376E2
Kuwait repairs rptd 7-28, 584D3
Atlantis astronauts detect haze 8-2—8-11, 613B3
Kuwait fires fallout/'black rain' rptd 8-15—10-15, Saudi slick damage detailed 10-15, 784C1, G1
Kuwait capped wells tallied 10-7, 791B1
Saudi cleanup effort set 10-22, 811G2
Last Kuwait fire doused, costs/deaths rptd 11-6, 851G1
Pollution & Cleanup—*See also 'Persian Gulf' above*
Colombia river spills rptd 2-5—2-7, 102G1
Exxon settles Alaska spill 3-13, 171F1-D3; *for details, see ALASKA—Exxon*
Arthur Kill setlmt set 3-20, 380E2
Italy tanker/ferry collisn slick rptd 4-10, 283D3
Tanker explodes off Italy coast 4-11, sinks 4-14, 283E3
Me A-plant damaged by fire 4-29, 357E2
Ind Marathon sewer violatn setld 5-28, 595A1
4 New Eng ports to get new equipmt 7-10, 615F1
Australia spill causes limited harm 7-21, 602A1
Wash park fouled by Japan ship 7-26, 576B1
SC oil pipeline bursts 12-19, leak rptd repaired 12-23, 990E3
Prevention & Liability
Canada armed forces assessmt bleak 5-24, 408A2
Alaska pipeline regulatn faulted 8-4, 594F3
Safer tankers constructn rptd 11-15, 897F3

OKAMOTO, Ayako
2d in Centel Classic 5-19, 471G3
2d in LPGA Champ 6-30, 563B1
2d in JAL Big Apple Classic 7-21, 563D1
OKEELANTA Corp.
Labor violatns chrgd 11-14, 938G3

OKLAHOMA
Accidents & Disasters
Tornadoes rip through Midwest 4-26, 324C2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Uranium plant seepage rptd 4-29, 614F2
Sequoyah uranium plant ordrd shut 10-3, 819G1
Census Issues
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238D4
Recount effect seen 3-11, 240A2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Defns victim-impact case rejctd by Sup Ct 11-18, 936D1
Labor & Employment
UAW rejcts McDonnell Douglas pact 3-24, 278E2
GM Okla City plant violatns rptd 9-27, 857D2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A2
Census recount effect seen 3-11, 240A2
McCurdy bars '92 pres bid 10-18, 817A2
School Issues
Okla City busing rules eased by Sup Ct 1-15, 35G3
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441G1

OKLAHOMA, University of (Norman)
People
Hill airs Thomas harassmt chrgs 10-6, 756F1; *for subsequent developments, see HILL, Anita F.*
Sports
NIT final lost 3-27, 251E1
Preseason football rank rptd 8-24, 704C1
Gator Bowl winners 12-29, 1001F1
OKLAHOMA State University (Stillwater)
Smith wins Sullivan Award 3-11, 372F1
OKRI, Ben
Wins Booker Prize 10-22, 808A2
OLAJUWON, Hakeem (formerly Akeem)
NBA shot-block ldr 4-21, 331F1
NBA top earners rptd 7-29, 871C2
OLARTE Morales, Boris
US informer role/Noriega testimony questns rptd 8-8—9-3, 674A2
OLAV V, King (Norway) (Alexander Edward Christian Frederick) (1903-91)
Dies 1-17, 40F3
Harald V assumes throne 6-23, 699A2
OLAZABAL, Jose-Maria
2d in Masters 4-14, 291A2–B2
Wins Intl tourn 8-18, 728D1
OLD Contemptibles, The (book)
On best-seller list 3-1, 179D3
OLD Dominion University (Norfolk, Va.)
Sports
Gatling in NBA draft 6-26, 504C2
OLDER Women's League (Washington, D.C.)
Job bias rptd 5-8, 401B2
OLD Milwaukee (beer)—*See STROH Brewery Co.*
O'LEARY, Mick
'83 WA mine purchase probed 5-13, 446E2
OLERUD, John
Blue Jays lose pennant 10-13, 807G1
OLIVER, Louis
Among NFL '90 interceptn ldrs 1-2, 71C2
OLIVETTI & Co., Ing. C.
De Benedetti chrgd in Banco Ambrosiano collapse 3-12, 264G1
AT&T sets NCR takeover 5-6, 341F1
OLIVIER Awards, Laurence
Presented 4-7, 292B2
OLMERT, Ehud
Vs far-right party coalitn inclusn 2-3, 112E3
Backs Shamir on peace talks OK 8-4, 589D1
Blasts US talks invitatns 11-24, 891A2
OLSON, Greg
Braves win pennant 10-17, 806C3, F3, 807D1; lose World Series 10-27, 831C2-832B1
OLSON, Gregg
Combines on no-hitter 7-13, 587A1
OLSON, Ronald
Thomas ABA rating explained 9-16, 716G2
OLSZEWSKI, Jan (Polish premier, 1991-)
Named 12-5; quits 12-17, parlt rejcts move 12-18, 958C1
Presents econ program 12-21, 1002D1
Cabt confirmed, sets govt priorities 12-23, 1002A1
OLTER, Bailey (Micronesian president)
Addresses UN Assemb, urges toxic dumping end 9-23, 713A3
OLVER, John W. (U.S. representative from Mass., 1991- ; Democrat)
Wins Mass Dem primary 4-30, 353A3
Elected 6-4, 419F1
OLYMPIA & York Developments Ltd.
Campeau restructuring set 10-23, 865B1
OLYMPIC Committee, International (IOC)
S Africa visited, reentry terms set 3-23—3-27, 249D2–E2
Nagano wins '98 winter games 6-15, 487D3
S Africa reentry granted 7-9, 506B2
Samaranch sees Sovt break-up 9-1, 666D3
Baltics readmitted 9-18, 751A3
S Africa symbols row rptd 11-23, 903A1
Helmick quits 12-3, 927A3
OLYMPIC Committee, U.S. (USOC)
Steinbrenner resumes post 1-21, 372C1
Helmick paymts rptd 9-5, quits 9-18, Hybl named pres 9-23, 751E2
Helmick scored in rpt 11-24, quits IOC 12-3, 927G2

OLYMPIC Games
NCAA reforms protested 1-9, 56B1
S Africa reentry terms set 3-27, 249C2
Nagano wins '98 winter games 6-15, 487D3
'92-98 sites listed 6-15, 487F3
S Africa reentry granted 7-9, 506B2
Baltic natns admitted, '88 medal totals rptd 9-18, 751A3
Albertville (1992)
Sovts set unified team 9-12, Baltic presence seen 9-18, 751B3
Appointments & Resignations
Steinbrenner resumes USOC post 1-21, 372C1
USOC pres quits 9-18, successor named 9-23, 751E2
Helmick scored in USOC rpt 11-24, quits IOC 12-3, 927G2
Barcelona (1992)
US basketball coach named, pro players seen 2-15, 148C1
S Africa role set 7-9, 506B2
Sovts set unified team 9-12, Baltic presence seen 9-18, 751B3
US NBA players named 9-21, 751B2
S Africa symbols row rptd 11-23, 902G3
Munich (1972)
Israeli massacre mastermind slain 1-14, 33G3
Korbut tested for radiatn exposure 4-3, 268F2
Obituaries
Brunet, Pierre 7-27, 604A3
McCall, Rob 11-15, 888F3
O'Callaghan, Patrick 12-1, 968C3
Olav V, King 1-17, 40F3
Pirie, Gordon 12-7, 944F3
Towns, Spec 4-9, 292G3
Seoul (1988)
Johnson returns to track competitn 1-11, 87A3
Morrison suspended for steroids 6-19, 469D1

OLYMPIC National Park (Wash.)
Oil spill threatens shore 7-26, 576B1
OLYMPIC Stadium (Montreal)
Closed after damage 9-13, 767E2
O'MALLEY, Des
Tax-reform deal set 10-18, 826D3
O'MALLEY, Susan
Named Bullets pres 5-9, 372C2

OMAN, Sultanate of—*See also ARAB League; GCC; NONALIGNED Movement*
Arab Relations
Arab states meet in Damascus 3-6, Riyadh 3-10, 166E2
GCC cuts off Jordan, PLO aid 3-30, 233F1
GCC plans Arab/Israeli talks role 5-11, 351B2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ontario Science Center convicted of discriminatn 4-12, 369C3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211A3; 7-15, 707G2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
US-led coalitn data rptd 1-16, 29E2, F2
Arab states back US defns plan, 4-pt peace initiative 3-10, 166D2, F2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Coke bottling plant rptd 5-5, 370D2
US armored vehicle deal rptd 7-30, 590E1
UN Policy & Developments
Zionism res repeal absence cited 12-16, 946D3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cheney sees GCC ofcls on expanded presence 5-6—5-9, 350C1

OMARI, Fakhri al- (d. 1991)
Assassinated 1-14, 33G3
OMB (Office of Management & Budget)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
OMB Watch
Quayle scored for regulatn avoidnc 10-8, 817E2
O'MEARA, Mark
2d in Bob Hope Chrysler Classic 2-10, 291F2
3d in British Open 7-21, 562G3
OMNI Outdoor Advertising
Local antitrust immunity upheld by Sup Ct 4-1, 237A2
ONDIEKI, Lisa
3d in NYC Marathon 11-3, 847A3
O'NEAL, Leslie
Among NFL '90 sack ldrs 1-2, 71D3
ONE-Eyed Jack (Raja Arumainayagam)—*See SIVARASAN*
101 Dalmations (film)
On top-grossing film list 8-1, 604D1
O'NEIL, Michael G.
Stepdaughter named in Kennedy rape probe 4-16—4-17, 301A2
O'NEILL, Eugene (1888-1953)
Daughter dies 9-27, 752A3
O'NEILL, Martin
Scores defns white paper 7-9, 559G3
O'NEILL, Patrick
'76 bomb convictn voided 6-26, 601A1
O'NEILL, Paul
Among NL hitting ldrs 10-6, 766E2
O'NEILL, Paul H.
Bush proposes 'Amer 2000' plan 4-18, 297F3
Alcoa pres sets resignatn 7-30, 612B3
O'NEILL Jr., Thomas P. (Tip) (U.S. representative from Mass., 1953-87; Democrat)
Wins Lasker 9-27, 752B2
ONE More Try (recording)
On best-seller list 3-2, 180A1; 3-30, 251E3
ON Islam in General and on the Modern World in Particular (book)
Barreau ousted from immigratn post 11-12, 1000D3
ONLINE Computer Library Center (Dublin, Ohio)
Med journal set 9-24, 968C1
ONLY the Lonely (film)
On top-grossing film list 5-30, 428G1
ONOUE, Nui
Charged 8-13, 619F2
ONTARIO Science Center (Toronto)
Convicted of discriminatn 4-12, 369C3
ONYANGO, Eric James
Links mins/'90 Ouko murder 7-24, 649D3
ONYX (French company)
Liverpool trash pact rptd 6-25, 543G1
OPEC—*See ORGANIZATION of Petroleum Exporting Countries*
OPENSHAW, Joseph Wayne
Arrested 2-9, 99B2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

OPERA—*See MUSIC*
OPERATION Desert Storm—*See PERSIAN Gulf War*
OPERATION Hunger (South Africa)
White poverty rise rptd 10-14, 886B3
OPERATION Provide Comfort—*See IMMIGRATION—Persian*
OPERATION PUSH—*See PUSH*
OPERATION Rescue
Abortn protest ban case accepted by Sup Ct 2-25, 143D2
Wichita protests begin 7-15; ct order imposed 7-23, Justice Dept intervenes 8-6, 591F1–C3
Bush, Dole score Wichita tactics 8-16; Idrs jailed 8-21, 628A1–B2
Wichita stay upheld 8-23; rally held 8-25, Idrs freed 8-29—8-30, 676E1
Va clinic protest case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758A3
OPHULS, Marcel
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472B2
OPM (Office of Personnel Management)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
OPPENHEIM Jr. & Cie., Sal.
Poehl partnership rptd 10-2, 881B3
OPPRESSED on Earth, Organization for the
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906C3
OPRAH Winfrey Show, The (TV show)
Coll mass-murder rumor denied 10-30, 822C2
OPTIFAST—*See SANDOZ Ltd.*
OPTIMA Credit Card—*See CREDIT*
OPTUS Communications
Australia phone license granted 11-19, 923D3
ORBISON, Roy (1936-88)
Wins Grammy 2-20, 124D1

OREGON
Accidents & Disasters
Earthquake risk seen 4-5, 588D1
Wildfires rptd 10-21, 802C2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Hanford health study shifted 1-4, 97B1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
USAir cuts flights 1-25, 95D2
Securities fraud claims fed deadline upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 495B2
Census Issues
Portland area growth rptd 2-20, 239F3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238E4
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Hatfield gifts/loans probe rptd 5-10—5-14, 400B1
Hatfield discloses new gifts 9-25, 817B3
Crime & Law Enforcement
AIDS-transmitter sentncd to celibacy 10-28, 955F2
Environment & Pollution
Spotted owl regn logging limits proposed 4-26, freeze ordrd 5-23, 576G3
Sockeye salmon declared endangered 11-14, 897C3
Medicine & Health
Portland blood center shutdown threatnd 4-17, 437F2
Transplant patient gets wrong heart 8-14, replaced 8-19, 742E2
Obituaries
Broussard Jr, Eldridge J (rptd) 9-5, 704G2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A3
AuCoin sets '92 Sen bid 5-28, 533C3
Redistricting deadline missed 6-30, 533A2
Bush campaigns 9-18—9-20, 718A3
Redistricting plan OKd 12-2, 982C1
School Issues
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441F1
Sports
Trailblazers win Pacific Divsn 4-21, 331C1, D2
Blazers cut from NBA playoffs 5-30, 426E3, 427C1–D1, F1
Ping-Cellular One results 9-8, 728A1

OREGON, University of (Eugene)
Obituaries
Hobson, Hobby 6-9, 452E3
Sports
Brandon in NBA draft 6-26, 504C2
OREGON Health Sciences University
Sedative safety disputed 7-4—7-5, 599D1
OREGON Health Sciences University Hospital (Portland)
Transplant patient gets wrong heart 8-14, replaced 8-19, 742E2
O'REILLY, James
Blasts Great Whale plan 7-10, 544E2
ORENGO, James
Arrested 11-15, 886F1

ORGANIZATION for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) (Australia, Austria, Belgium, Canada, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Luxembourg, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, U.S.)
Ger '90, '91 GNP estimated 7-25, 579B2
Hungary investmt framework praise rptd 9-17, 1001E3
Brussels G-24 mtg held; Westn aid to E Eur tallied; 4-natn assistance set 11-11, 999A3
US '92 GNP, inflatn estimated 11-13, 853A3

ORGANIZATION for International Economic Cooperation (OIEC)
Comecon sets name chng 1-7, 101A1

ORGANIZATION of African Unity (OAU) (Algeria, Angola, Benin, Botswana, Burkina, Burundi, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Congo, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania, Mauritius, Morocco, Mozambique, Niger, Nigeria, Rwanda, Sao Tome, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Swaziland, Tanzania, Togo, Tunisia, Uganda, Zaire, Zambia, Zimbabwe)
Museveni at Angola cease-fire signing 5-31, 415A2
Summit held 6-3—6-5; econ treaty signed 6-3, S Africa sanctns lift set 6-5, 456D2
Nigeria outside spending rptd 6-27, 650G1
Ghali named UN secy gen 11-21, 892D2

ORGANIZATION of American States (OAS) (Antigua, Argentina, Bahamas, Barbados, Belize, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Grenada, Guatemala, Guyana, Haiti, Honduras, Jamaica, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, St. Christopher, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Suriname, Trinidad, U.S., Uruguay, Venezuela)
Belize, Guyana join 1-8, 63C3
El Salvador vote registratn scored 3-10, 204D3
El Salvador vote fraud disputed 3-22, 227B3
Annual mtg held 6-3—6-8, anti-coup measures OKd 6-4—6-5, 475D2
Haiti post-coup isolatn set 10-2, 732D2
Haiti delegatn sent 10-4—10-6; rights abuses emerge 10-6, Aristide deal nixed 10-8, 754B3, C3, 755B1, C2
Haiti embargo begins 10-8, Thomas backs 10-24, 805E3, 806C1
Haiti delegatn sent 11-10—11-13, Aristide talks OKd 11-13, 865C3
Aristide Haiti return talks fail 11-22—11-24, 901C3
Haiti receives 1st post-embargo fuel 11-25, 11-28, 924C3
Human Rights, Inter-American Commission on (IACHR)
Abuses rpt issued 6-6, 475G2

ORGANIZATION of Islamic Dawn
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906B3, E3
ORGANIZATION of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC) (Algeria, Ecuador, Gabon, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Kuwait, Libya, Nigeria, Qatar, Saudi, United Arab Emirates, Venezuela)
Oil output cut set 3-11—3-12, 170F2
Iran/Saudi price-stabilizatn cooperatn planned 5-27, 426C1
Productn ceiling set 9-24—9-25, 714D1
Vienna mtg held, productn level maintained 11-26—11-27, 932B1
ORGANIZED Crime—*See under CRIME*
ORIOLE Park at Camden Yards (Baltimore, Md.)
'92 unveiling seen 10-6, 767E2
ORION Pictures Corp.
Bankruptcy filed 12-11, 954G1
ORLANDO—*See FLORIDA*
ORLOV, Vladimir
Named finance min 2-25, 160F2
Rpts repubs' budget contributn lag 3-30, 285B1
ORO, Jorge
Questns Cuba A-plant safety 5-28, 447F2
ORON, Chaim
Chrgs E Jerusalem setlmt plan 2-13, 112A1

O'ROURKE, P. J.
Parliament of Whores on best-seller list 8-2, 603D3; 8-30, 667E2; 9-27, 767D3
OROZCO, Gustavo
Cuba consul naming rptd 10-30, 948D3
ORTEGA, Maj. Odell
Arrested 1-1, absolves high cmnd 1-3, 22E2
ORTEGA Saavedra, Daniel (Nicaraguan president, 1985-90)
Contras rearming rptd 4-9, 4-15, 329F2
Scores property-law repeal, threatens violnc 6-20, 6-24, 585D1, G1–C2
Elected Sandinista secy gen, wife ousted 7-21, 585D2, G2
Property seizures upheld 9-11, 829D1
Property-seizure vote riots rptd 12-13, 1007D1
ORTEGA Saavedra, Gen. Humberto
Chamorro defends 1-9, 22G2
Chamorro in US 4-15—4-17, 289B1
Replaced on Sandinista cncl 7-21, 585E2
ORTHOPEDIC Surgery, American Academy of
AIDS policy set 3-10, 402F3
ORTHO Pharmaceutical Group (of Johnson & Johnson)
AIDS anemia drug OKd 1-2, 98E3
FDA warns vs Retin-A 'anti-age' promotn 6-11, 574G1
ORTHO Pharmaceuticals
Precocious puberty drug OKd 12-31, 994C2
ORTIZ Hermida, David Rodrigo
Pleads guilty 8-6, 674C1
OSBORN, June
Sees Bush on AIDS 12-9, 955C2
OSCAR (film)
On top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347D3
OSCARS—*See ACADEMY Awards*
OSHA (Occupational Safety & Health Administration)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
OSIPOVICH, Gennadi
Justifies '83 KAL incident 1-24, 325B2
OSLER Inc.
3 ex-traders barred 11-19, 963A2*
OST, Friedhelm
On asylum-seeker costs 10-12, 786D1
OSTEOPOROSIS—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
O'SULLIVAN, Gilbert
Wins Biz Markie sampling suit 12-17, 1016E2
OSWALD, Lee Harvey (1933-63)
Ruby gun auctnd 12-26, 1016C2
OSWALD, Lee Harvey (1939-63)
Ruby family gets gun 8-16, 636E2
OSWALD, Russell George (1908-91)
Dies 3-8, 180E3
OTERO, Joaquin (Jack)
Elected AFL-CIO vp 11-13, 917G2
OTHER People's Money (film)
On top-grossing film list 10-31, 848D1; 11-22—11-24, 928F1
OTHMAN, Hamed al-
Police brutality probe set 6-8, 454D3
O'TOOLE, Margot
NIH praises 3-20, 242F2
Scores Baltimore apology 5-3, rebutted 5-30, 497C3–E3
O'TOOLE, Peter
King Ralph on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180D1
OTT, Carol
Slain 10-11, 778A3
OTTAWA (Canada) International Airport
Housing min 'joke' prompts resignatn 3-15, 346A1
OTTERS—*See WILDLIFE*
OTTEY, Merlene
3d in world 100-m, win streak ends 8-27, 666F3
OUELLET, Andre
Vs Quebec pol comm rpt 3-26, 227D1
OUKO, Robert J. (d. 1990)
Biwott slaying link rptd 7-25—8-10, 649C3
Slaying testimony rptd 10-27—11-11, Biwott fired 11-19, 885B3
Murder probe ended, Biwott/Oyugi arrested 11-26, 925D3
2 freed in murder, 1 arrested 12-10, 1006B2
Kibaki resigns 12-26, 1006D2
OUR Country's Good (play)
Opens 4-19, 452G1
OUT for Justice (film)
On top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347D3
OUTLAW Josey Wales, The (film)
'Educ of Little Tree' hoax claimed 10-4, 768C2

OUT of Life (film)—*See HORS de Vie*
OUT of Time (recording)
On best-seller list 4-27, 347B3; 6-1, 428D1
OVERHOLSER, Geneva
Defends Kennedy rape probe naming 4-17, 301E2
OVERPRICED Stock Service (newsletter)
Cascade trading halted 11-20, 916E3
OVERSEAS Development Council (Washington, D.C.)
Bush econ initiative anniv marked 6-27, 502G2
OWEN, David (Anthony Llewellyn)
Sets parlt exit 8-29, 698C3
OWENS, Billy
Suspensn lifted 2-8, 179B2
In NBA draft 6-26, 504A2
Traded to Warriors 11-1, 871D1
OWENS, Douglas Wayne (U.S. representative from Utah, 1987- ; Democrat)
Named to intell com 2-5, 96B1
Sets '92 Sen bid 11-11, 855E3
OWENS, Major R. (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1983- ; Democrat)
Opposes Thomas at confirmatn hearings 9-19, 716F3
OWENS, Thaddeus
Sentncs final '89 Bensonhurst defendant 4-23, 302A2
OWENS Award, Jesse—*See TRACK—Awards*
OWENS-Corning Fiberglas Corp.
Hiner named chrmn 12-30, 987C1
OWLS—*See BIRDS*
OXFAM (British relief agency)
Bangladesh cyclone relief rptd 5-3—5-7, 333C1
OXFORD University (England)
Heart clog drugs compared 3-3, 281A2
Research & Development
Microchip 'neuron' engineered 12-19, 1015B2
OYUGI, Hezekia
Named in Ouko murder coverup 10-27, 885E3, G3
Arrested 11-26, 925D3
Freed in '90 Ouko murder 12-10, 1006C2
OZ, Frank
What About Bob on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428F1
OZAL, Semra
Elected Istanbul party chief 4-28, backs Yilmaz for premr 6-15, 543C2, F2–B3

OZAL, Turgut (Turkish premier, 1983-89; president, 1989-)
Persian Gulf War
Warns Syria/Iran vs Iraqi invasn 1-16, 30A2
On war role 3-9, 543F3
Rpts Iraqi Kurd mtg 3-11, 166G1
Urges UN Kurdish aid 4-2, 230A3
Bush sets Kurd camp plan 4-16, 270F2
Sees Iraqi dep premr 6-13, 455C3
Sees Bush, close Gulf war ties rptd 7-20—7-21, 559G1, C2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Fires defns min 2-22, 543B3
'Dynasty' chrgd 3-8, Yilmaz succeeds Akbulut as premr 6-24, 543B2, B3
ANAP 2d in electns, ouster moves rptd 10-20, 802E2
OKs new cabt 11-19, 900D1
United States
Wins US air base strike authrzn 1-17, 43F3
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65D2
Sees Baker 4-7, 254D3

OZARK Airlines
Airlines consolidatn listed 933E2
OZAWA, Ichiro
Quits 4-8, 288F1
OZHERELEV, Oleg
Backs econ central controls return 3-26, 285B1

OZONE
Environmental Issues
'91 LA smog hits low mark 12-31, 990F2
Political & Legislative Issues
Expanded protectn pact ratified by Sen 11-26, 937A3
Research
Depletn seen faster 4-4, 312C3
Solid-fuel rockets harm seen 5-14, 458C3
CFC substitute, tumors linked 7-2, 557A2
Atlantis astronauts take readings 8-2—8-11, 613A3
Sovts launch US TOMS device 8-15, 784B3
Discovery launches probe 9-15, 691F3, 692B1, F1

Antarctic layer hits new low 10-6, 783G3
Rocket pollutn dangers rptd 10-17, 995G2
Summer depletn rptd 10-22, 796E3
Depletn 'cooling effect' rptd 10-22, 797B1
Chem damagers decline rptd 11-15, Antarctic 'injectn' proposed 11-22, 947E3, 948A1

P

PAASIO, Pertti
Socl Dems setback in electn 3-17, Aho forms govt 4-25, 326B1
PABST Brewing Co.
Canada chrgs dumping 6-4, 545G1
PACHINKO Machines—*See GAMBLING*
PACHON, Maruja
Freed 5-20, 485G3
PACIFIC Investment Management Co.
Salomon loses clients 9-9, 775B3
PACIFIC Magazines and Printing Ltd. (of News Corp.)
Set 10-23, 900A2
PACIFIC Micronesia Corp.
Continental routes bought 10-27, 954E3
PACIFIC Mutual Life Insurance Co. v. Haslip (1991)
Punitive damage limits rejctd by Sup Ct 3-4, 173D2
PACIFIC News Service
Gulf war press curbs case dimissed 4-16, 318B2
PACIFIC Ocean
1st balloon crossing completed 1-17, 104C3
Solo rower completes trip 11-21, 904A2
US ratifies drift-net fishing ban 11-26, 937B3
PACIFIC Rim—*For specific events, see country or organization*
PACIFIC Southwest Airlines
Airlines consolidatn listed 933E2
PACIFIC Stock Exchange
Shearson execs suspended for ConAgra manipulatn 9-5, 988D1
PACIFIC Telesis Corp.
Glitch curtails phone svcs 6-10—7-9, 541C1
PACIFIC University (Forest Grove, Ore.)
Faulk sets rushing mark 9-14, 966E1
PACINO, Al
Nominated for Oscar 2-13, 104D2
Frankie & Johnny on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848E1
PACKAGING—*See CONTAINERS & Packaging*
PACKARD, David
Backs Campbell Sen bid 3-19, 279A2*
PACKER, Kerry
Withdraws from Fairfax bid 11-28, 1003E2
PACKWOOD, Robert W. (U.S. senator from Ore., 1969- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
AuCoin sets '92 challenge 5-28, 533C3
'90 top honoraria recipients listed 6-14, 532B2
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769F2, 773D2
PACOSTE, Cornel
Sentenced 12-9, 1002E2
PADDINGTON Station (London)
IRA bomb explodes 2-18, 120B1
PADDOCK, Janet
Taped having sex 7-16, chrgd 8-15, 646C2
Stephens proposes marriage 8-19, 668C1
PADDOCK, John
NHL season opens 10-3, 888C1
PADFIELD, Philip (d. 1986)
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906G2
PADILLA Alvarez, Capt. Reynerio
Arrested 1-1, 22F2
PAEZ, Jorge
Decisnd by Whitaker 10-5, 903F2
PAFORT, Christopher M.
Indicted 3-19, 319E2
PAGANO, Gianfranco
Rpts Achille Lauro convicts freed 2-5, 365D1
PAGE, Irvine Heinly (1901-91)
Dies 6-10, 452F3
PAGE, Ruth (1899-1991)
Dies 4-7, 268E3
PAGLIARULO, Mike
Twins win pennant 10-13, 807A2, E2, G2; World Series 10-27, 831A2, G3
PAGONES, Steven
Wins Brawley defamatn suit 5-8, 360B2
PAHLEVI, Shah Mohammed Riza (Iran) (1919-80)
Bakhtiar slain 8-6, 619B2
US/Iran compensatn deal signed 11-26, 925F1
PAIL, Ofer
Dotan sentncd 3-27, 249F1
PAINE Webber Group Inc.
Grubman on GTE Sylvania plan 9-30, 856F3
PAINT Industry
Health & Safety Issues
Toxic art supplies rptd 9-5, 742B3
Youth lead standards tightnd 10-7, 993G3
PAINTING & Sculpture
Acquisitions & Purchases
Christies auctns Marcos paintings 1-10—1-11, 24E2
Van Gogh's rediscovered 'Still Life' sold for $1.4 mln 3-10, 179G2
Annenberg bequeaths collectn to Met museum 3-11, 179E2
Campeau sued by co 5-25, 408F3
Christie, Sotheby sales drop rptd 7-25, 603A3
Awards & Honors
Hammons wins MacArthur 6-17, 472A2
Censorship
NEA anti-porn pledge ruled unconst in Calif 1-9, 18E1
Crime Issues
Van Goghs stolen, recovered 4-14, 331E3
'85 Paris thefts rehung 4-16, 332A1
Japan police conduct artscam probe 4-24, 376F3
LA graffiti artist sentncd 5-1, 372B3
Michelangelo's 'David' damaged 9-14, 704E2
Exhibitions & Openings
Christo unfurls Japan, Calif umbrellas 10-9, 808F2; woman killed 10-26, exhibit dismantled 10-27, 832C2; man dies 10-31, 848C2
Health & Safety Issues
Toxic art supplies rptd 9-5, 742B3
Obituaries
Breker, Arno 2-13, 124C3
Manzu, Giacomo 1-17, 56G3
Motherwell, Robert 7-16, 548C3
Tamayo, Rufino 6-24, 488F3
Tinguely, Jean 8-30, 668D3
People
Ore sen admits gift violatn 3-8, 192A3
Ore sen bars gifts, names ethics 'watchdog' 4-2; probe rptd 5-14, 279C2, 400B1
PAISLEY, Rev. Ian
OKs UK/Eire/Ulster talks 3-25, 245G2–C3
Meets Major on Brooke talks 5-15, 422D2
Delays round-table talks 6-17, addresses 6-18, 482E3, G3
PAISLEY, Melvyn R.
Procuremt scandal convictns listed 936D2
Pleads guilty in procuremt scandal 6-14, 554F3
Sentenced 10-18, 819D3
Cohen sentncd, Gaines indicted 12-6, 937A1, B1
PAJOR, Karin
Saudi prince attends wedding 11-15, 968E2
PAKDEMIRLI, Ekrem
Named Turkish econ min 6-23, 543E2
PAKISTAN, Islamic Republic of—*See also GATT; GENEVA Committee; NONALIGNED Movement*
Accidents & Disasters
Quake kills 200 2-1, Sharif visits 2-2, 102D3
Trains collide, 100 killed 6-8, 607F1
Afghanistan Relations—*See AFGHANISTAN*
BCCI Scandal
CIA links rptd 7-24, 552A1
Abedi extraditn refused 7-31, 567C3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Bhutto's husband witnesses recant 3-5, 185D3
Islamic law bill submitted 4-10, 377D1
US brothers robbery convictns overturned 10-14, 813B1
Defense & Disarmament Issues
Chem arms status rptd by US 3-7, 219B1
Israel demands inclusn in Bush arms plan 5-30—5-31, 416D1
'68 A-treaty nonparticipatn noted 6-3, 413B2
India rejcts A-treaty proposal 6-7, 607C1
Environment & Pollution
Kuwait oil-fires 'black rain' rptd 8-15—10-15, 784F1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sharif at Gandhi funeral 5-24, 390B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top stories reviewed 7C2
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211A3; 7-15, 707A3
Bhutto's husband witnesses recant 3-5, 185D3
Bhutto stages hunger strike 8-4, 606F2
Bhutto rape charge causes stir 11-27—12-29, stages parlt walk out 12-19, 978D3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
US-led coalitn data rptd 1-16, 29F2
Iraqi support polled 1-26, 60B3
Trade, Aid & Investment
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218E3
China missile sales rptd 4-5, 4-27, 287D3, 313G2
Bangladesh cyclone aid rptd 5-7, 333F1
US sets China sanctns 5-27, 409B1
US-banned drug rptd sold 5-29, 742D3
US House restricts '92 aid 6-20, 512B3
UN Policy & Developments
Sadruddin loses secy gen race 11-21, 892C2
Zionism res repeal opposed 12-16, 946D3
PALACIOS, Vilma
Slain 2-21, govt accused 2-22, 205E1
PALANCE, Jack
City Slickers on top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564C1
PALERMO, Candido
Joins Cuba Politburo 10-14, 828F2
PALERMO, Steve
Shot 7-7, conditn rptd 7-9, 524F1
Honored at World Series 10-19, 831D2
PALESTINIAN Revolutionary Squads
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906E3
PALESTINIANS (including PLO)
BCCI Scandal
Abu Nidal ties rptd 7-21, 552A2
Factional Strife
Arafat aide slaying speculated 2-12, 168D1
Fatah mutiny squashed, executns rptd 2-14—2-16, 113A2
Saudi Abu Nidal support rptd 6-7, 431F2
New pol party founded 6-21, 569B3
Peace talks debate rptd 9-23—9-28; Abu Abbas ousted 9-28, 732E3, G3
Radical groups blast Madrid talks 10-21, 795A2; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Gaza, W Bank talks clashes rptd 10-29, 810C3
Fatah/Syria ties restored 11-9, 851B1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
GCC cuts off aid 3-30, 233E1
Arafat at Gandhi funeral 5-24, 390B1
PLO/Sovt coup support rptd/denied 8-21—8-22, Arafat hails Gorbachev return 8-23, 624A2, 644B1
Arafat at Libya pipeline opening 8-28, 867G1
US parents convicted in taped killing 10-25, 858E2; sentenced 12-19, 991D2
Assad sees Arafat 11-7, Syria ties restored 11-9, 851B1
Islamic Conf drops Israel jihad call, Arafat blasts 12-11, 975D1
Hostage Issues
Westners freed 8-8—8-11, UN/Israel/Iran talks rptd 8-11—8-15, 605A1, G2
UN/Israel/Iran talks continue 8-11—9-19; 51 Arabs freed 9-11, more releases urged 9-11—9-16, 686E2–687E1
Mann freed 9-24, 711G1
Turner released, 15 Arabs freed 10-21, 796E2, A3
Waite/Sutherland freed 11-18, Israel asks info 11-18—11-19, 873D1, F2
25 Arabs freed 12-1, last US captives released 12-2—12-4, 905A1, C2
International Terrorism
Israel attacks Leb base 1-6, 34C2
Israel deports 4 militants 1-8, 34D1
4 Belgians freed 1-8, guerrilla released 1-12, 34D2
3 PLO ldrs slain 1-14, assassin IDd 1-15, 33E3
US emb in Panama attacked 1-15, 55A1
Italy, UK detain suspects 1-18, 1-25, 61B3, E3
2 Achille Lauro releases rptd 2-5, 365D1
Israel/Syria agents' deaths tied to US 2-6—2-7, 157F3
Reuters rptr in Algers slain 3-1, 184F2
Achille Lauro suspect nabbed 3-5, Italy seeks extraditn 3-18, 264D1–E1
Greece expels ofcls in bomb plot 6-12, 787E3
Abu Abbas ousted from exec com 9-28, 732G3
Madrid talks attacks feared 10-7—10-24, 795B2; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Tel Aviv attack kills 2 10-11, 811D1
Turkey bombings kill US soldier, hurt Egypt envoy 10-28, 810D3
Libyans chrgd in Lockerbie crash, probe shift seen 11-14, 850D2
PFLP-GC Lockerbie link suggested 11-24, 908G2
Israeli Occupied Territories—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments*
Israel/Lebanon Conflict
Blows traded 1-29—2-7, area secured 2-7—2-18; Syria/Israel ties seen 2-12, 112F3–113F1
Disarmamt order refused 3-31, Leb govt warns 4-3, 273C2
Leb militias disarm, PLO ignores 4-26—5-1, 312C1
Leb troops patrol refugee areas 5-12, disarmamt refused 5-16, 391G2–B3
Israel attacks guerrilla bases 6-3—6-5, 456G1
Ousted from Sidon bases 7-1—7-5, disarmamt ordrd 7-8, 528E2
'Security zone' death totals rptd 7-7, 529C1
UN soldier slain in shoot-out 9-13, 687F1
Hizballah bomb kills 3 10-20, Israel retaliates 10-21, 796C3
Hizballah/Israel trade blows 10-29—10-30, 'holy war' asked 10-30, 811A1
Guerrilla attacks/shelling continue 10-31—11-6, 834F2
Israeli shelling continues 11-7—11-12, cease-fire mulled 11-12, 851F1
Peace Initiatives
'87 peace agrmt revival denied by Jordan king 3-5, 167C3
UK-USSR stress postwar focus 3-5, 170B2
Arabs ask Mideast conf 3-10, Baker sees ldrs 3-12, 166A3, 167B1–G1
Jordan king defends PLO role 3-12, 167D3
Bush/Mitterrand talks inconclusive 3-14, 183C2
Baker visits Israel/Egypt, regnl conf mulled 4-8—4-11, Israel sets prisoner release 4-8, 256A2–257C1
Syria backs PLO talks role 4-24, Israel rejcts 4-26, 310D3–311C1
Hebron Univ reopening set 4-30, 311A3
US/Israel talks reps compromise rptd 5-16, 351G1
Nathan ends hunger strike 6-6, 431B2
Israel demands talks delegates veto 6-9, 431E1
Test electn held in Hebron 6-18, 456A1
Jordan forms pro-talks cabt, names Palestinian premr 6-19, 455E3, 456A1
5 Arab states back US talks compromise 7-18—7-21, Shamir bars PLO/Jerusalem Arab roles 7-24, 549A1, E1, D2, G2
W Bank ldrs back US talks proposal 7-22, Arafat rejcts, Baker Jerusalem compromise rptd spurned 7-24, 550C1–E1
Israel gives conditnl talks OK 8-1, Arafat/ldrs insist rep choice 8-2—8-6, 589A1, A2
An Najah Univ reopening OKd 8-21, 644G2
Baker sees ldrs 9-16—9-18, 685E2
PNC meets 9-23—9-28; W Bank ldrs speak 9-26, talks backed 9-28, 732C3, 733B1
Nathan sentncd for Arafat mtg 10-6, W Bank envoys detained 10-8, 783C2–D2
Talks set 10-18; delegates named 10-22, Arabs confer 10-23—10-24, 794A2, A3, C3, 795C1, A2; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Israeli oppositn sets 'dove' platform 11-21, 891C3
Ashrawi case rptd dropped 11-22, 891F2
Persian Gulf War
Iraqi linkage seen in US talks 1-4, 1D1
US/Aziz talks fail, Baker blasts linkage 1-9, 9F1, B2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Saddam vows victory 1-11, 1-17, 27B1, 29E1
Carter sees 'linkage' 1-11, 31F3
UN 11th-hr peace efforts fail 1-12—1-14, French bid rejctd 1-14, 30B3, F3
Redgrave blasts Gulf war 1-13, clarifies 2-8, 124B3
Israel orders gas masks 1-14, 31D3
US-led 'aggressn' condemned, terror vowed 1-17, 30C2
US/Sovt communique causes furor 1-29—1-30, 57C1, 58A2, 62F1, 63E1; text 63A1
Israel forgn min outlines postwar plan 1-31, 111G2
Baker outlines US postwar policy 2-6, 92C2
Jordan lauds Iraq 2-6, 92C3
UK detentns debated 2-6—2-9, 2 remain jailed 3-6, 157G1, B2
UK urges postwar focus 2-8—2-10, 157F2
Arafat postwar stature weighed, Gulf states aid cut 2-12—3-12, 168B1
Iraq conditnal pull-out offer hailed 2-15, 108A3; text 107C1, E1, E2
Jordan drops linkage 2-22; land-for-peace pressed, Arafat losses seen 2-28, 131B2, F3–G3, 132F1
Saudi US amb mocks Arafat 2-26, 131D3
Kuwaiti worker collaboratn rptd 2-28, 129A1
Dutch liaison in Tunis slain 3-1, 184F2
Kuwaitis target collaborators 3-3—3-5, 151E2, 153C3
Kuwait guarantees rights 3-6, 170E2
Arabs ask Mideast conf 3-10, Baker sees ldrs 3-12, 166A3, 167B1–G1
Kuwait postwar abuses rptd 3-21, 216B2
GCC cuts off aid 3-30, 233E1
Arab League mtg snubs 3-30, 233E2
Kuwaiti ldr slain 4-4, abuses rptd 4-9, 272F2–A3
Kuwait return bar rptd 5-11, 350E2
Kuwait deportatns rptd 6-8—6-11, 454C3
Bush extends Kuwaiti refugees stay 11-14, 874E1
Jordan econ woes rptd 12-30, 976B1

PALIMONY—*See DIVORCE*
PALLADIUM
Australia bans Coronatn Hill mining 6-18, 502A1
PALMA, Gianni
Japanese 'Verses' translator slain 7-12, 529D3
PALM Beach—*See FLORIDA*
PALMEIRO, Rafael
AL hitting ldr 10-6, 766D1–F1
PALMER, Arnold
Sr Skins results 1-27, 292B1
PALMER, Lt. Gen. Dave R.
Graves named successor 4-23, 318F3
PALMER, Jared
Wins NCAA tennis title 5-26, 450F3
PALMER, Jim
Ends comeback bid 3-12, 291F1
Clemens wins 3d Cy Young 11-13, 887F2
PALOMO, Juan R.
Fired 8-30, 668B2; rehired 9-6, 704F2
PAMFILOVA, Ella
Vs Pavlov powers boost 6-18, 464D2

PAN-Africanist Congress (PAC)
ANC proposes all-party cong 1-8, 22E3
Black test scores blasted 1-8, 23A2
Moseneke defends Mrs Mandela 2-4, 103E1
Olympics delegatn sees ldrs 3-23—3-27, 249E2
ANC reconciliatn talks held 4-15—4-16, 410C3
De Klerk peace summit rejctd 4-18, 387F1
De Klerk unrest summit boycotted 5-24—5-25, 410E1
OAU sets sanctns lifting 6-5, 456C3
Unrest mtg attended 6-22, 506D3
US sanctns end blasted 7-10, 506F1
Township peace pact boycotted 9-14, 701G2
Patriotic Front formed 10-25—10-27, 846B3
VAT strike draws mlns 11-4—11-5, 846B2
ANC/govt collusn chrgd 11-27, 1009B1
Inkatha hit-squad murder alleged 12-12, 1008B3
Codesa charter talks boycotted 12-20—12-21, 1008F1, E2

PANAMA, Republic of—*See also IDB; NONALIGNED Movement; OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Quake rocks Carib coast 4-22, 296F2
Barge sinks off HK, 12 drown 8-15, 651G3
BCCI Scandal
Peru ex-pres ties rptd 7-2, 552E2
US indictmt unveiled 7-29, 567G3
US indicts 6 ex-ofcls on drug chrgs 9-5, 713F3
'88 drug funds withdrawals probed 10-27—10-28, 816D1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Natl police resignatns rptd 10-28, new head named 10-30, 948A3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211B3; 7-15, 707A3
Endara 14% approval rating rptd 3-21, 266G2
Endara fires PDC mins, Noriega party link mulled 4-8, 266C2, F2
Blades sets pol party 11-26, 948C3
Human Rights
OAS abuses rpt issued 6-6, 475A3
Latin American Relations
Central Amer mtg joined 7-15—7-17, 569A1
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
US jt patrols set 3-18, 313G1
US banking info treaty signed 4-11, 313A1
Terrorism & Unrest
M-20/PLO claim US emb attack 1-15, 55A1
Trade, Aid & Investment
US banking pact sets funds release 4-11, 313A1
US eased trade set 6-27, 502G2
U.S. Invasion (& Developments)
'90 top stories reviewed 7A2
US admits Noriega paymts 1-18, 674G2
No US damages liability ruled 5-1, 360G2
Woodward book details mil strategy 5-3, 359D3
Noriega US trial opens, codefendants plea-bargains rptd 9-5, 673D3–674G2
Noriega prosecutn presents case, testimony summarized 9-17—12-17, 983E2
Noriega claims backed by files 12-15—12-16, 983G1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Emb attacked 1-15, 55A1
Jt drug patrols set 3-18, 313G1
Amb quits in Endara protest 4-9, 266G2
Banking info treaty signed 4-11, 313A1
Cop kills US soldier 11-5, arrested 11-6, 948B3

PANAMA Canal
Expansn OKd 7-11, 569G2
PANAMERICANA de Bienes y Servicios
Canada rules environmt cleanup priority 7-11, 544G2
PAN American Games
Host Cuba excels, US teams upset 8-3—8-18, 652D1–B2
PAN American Health Organization—*See UNITED Nations—World Health Organization*
PAN American Highway
CR/Panama quake damage rptd 4-22, 296B3

PAN American World Airways (Pan Am)
Accidents & Disasters
Deadliest airline crashes listed 5-26, 394E1, E2
Appointments & Resignations
Plaskett quits 9-20, Ray named chrmn 10-1, 857A2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Israel, Saudi flights suspended 1-3, 12A3
Bankruptcy filed 1-8, 16D1
Decline described, 537E1
Iraqi natls barred 1-25, suit filed 1-31; ban modified 2-6, 76D1
Transatlantic disputes heat up 1-28—2-12; UK talks broken off 1-30, fare war curbed 2-12, 95A1–C2
Loan paymt missed 3-8, US/UK air pact set 3-11, 170E3–171E1
1st 1/4 losses 5-19, 538E2
Amer W files bankruptcy 6-27, 556D2
Flights halted 12-4, 933C1; **airlines consolidatn** listed 933E2
Labor Issues
Flights cut, layoffs set 2-5, 74A2, 76A1
Lockerbie Crash (& Developments)
Israel/Syria agents' deaths tied to US 2-6—2-7, 157F3
UK rpt faults security 3-22, 263F1
Deadliest airline crashes listed 5-26, 394E2
US/UK chrg 2 Libyans 11-14, 850E1
Libya retributn mulled 11-15—12-2; suspects extraditns asked, 11-27, refused 11-28, 908G1, C2
Syria/Iran link suspected 11-15—11-25, 908E2
Arab League urges Libya/Westn restraint 11-17, 908C3
Libya detains 2 suspects 12-4, 908D1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
UAL route buy OKd 2-6, 95E1
Delta assets sale set 7-11, 537A1
TWA launches bid 7-22, 556G1
United withdraws bid, Delta bid rejctd 7-29, 593F3–594A1
Delta deal set 8-12, 612A1
Delta cuts off funds 12-3, flights halted 12-4, 933C1
United buys routes 12-9, 986C1

PANDAY, Basdeo
Trinidad electn seats won 12-16, 965G2
PANETTA, Leon E. (U.S. representative from Calif., 1977- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32F3
Scores Bush budget 2-4, 78D1
Warns vs vet legis costs 3-8, 168B3
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 5-9, 339C2
'90 budget pact abandonmt cautn rptd 10-20—10-29, 815A2
PANFIL, Wanda
Wins Boston Marathon 4-15, 451G2
PANHANDLING—*See BEGGING*
PANKIN, Boris D.
Named forgn min 8-28, 638F1
Post-coup ldrship chngs listed 9-2, 655A3
Hints Cuba policy shift 9-5, 670A2
Sees Baker, sets Afghan aid halt 9-13, 712A3–C3
Sees Bush, backs UN Zionism res repeal 9-24, 710E2, 713F2–G2
Signs Sovt/Czech friendship pact 10-3, 999B3
Tours Mideast 10-17—10-20; Madrid peace talks set 10-18, 794D2, G2; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Restores Israel ties 10-18, 795G1
Shevardnadze named successor, tapped UK amb 11-19, 890B2
Rpts Sovt diplomatic personnel spy infestatn 11-25, 974D1
PANORAMIC (racehorse)
2d in Rothmans Intl 10-20, 871F2
PANTRY Pride Inc.
P&G sets Revlon takeovers 4-10, 356A2
PANUFNIK, Sir Andrzej (1914-91)
Dies 10-27, 832D3
PAO Yue-Kong (Sir Y. K. Pao) (1918-91)
Dies 9-23, 752G3
PAPAL Encyclical—*See ROMAN Catholic Church*
PAPANDREOU, Andreas
Boycotts Bank of Crete trial 3-11, 263E2
Koskotas testifies at trial 6-10, 7-15, 747E2
PAPANEK, Jan (1896-1991)
Dies 11-29, 928E3
PAPARELLA, Anthony
Arraigned 3-20, 187C2
Charges reduced 6-27, 575A3
PAPER (& Paper Products)
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
RR strike fears rptd 4-18, 274B1
Canada pulp mill sold 8-14, 790D2
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985F2
Environmental Issues
McDonald's waste reductn plan set 4-16, 323G1, A2
Ger sets recycling plan 9-9—9-14, 723G3
Calif timber cos fines set 9-9, 740E3
Canada sets pulp mill rules 12-4, 963B1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovts seize Lithuania warehouse 1-23, 52E1
Trade Issues
US names Japan 'unfair trader' 3-29, 234E2
PAPON, Maurice
Vichy WWII police chief chrgd 3-1—4-3, 362D3
PAPP, Joseph (Yosi Papirofsky) (1921-91)
Retires as NY Shakespeare Festival head 8-21, 636A3
Dies 10-31, 848E3
PAP Smears—*See CANCER*
PAPUA New Guinea, Independent State of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211B3; 7-15, 707B3
Dep PM found guilty of corruptn 9-27, gov gen quits 10-1; successor elected 11-11, 868E2
UN Policy & Developments
Somare loses Gen Assemb race 9-17, 687C2
PARACHUTING & Skydiving
Parachutist caught at Taylor wedding 10-6, 768G1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Gulf special forces use rptd 2-28—3-10, 256A1
PARADIS, Pierre
Rejects fed Great Whale hearings 7-10, 544C2
PARADISE (book)
On best-seller list 8-2, 603D3
PARAGA, Dobrosiav
Arrested 11-22, 899F2

PARAGUAY, Republic of—*See also IDB; OAS*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Brazil hydroelec dam completed 5-6, 394B3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211C3; 7-15, 707B3
1st free munic electns held 5-26, 449C1
Const assemb elected 12-1, 943C3
Trade, Aid & Investment
Latin Amer common mkt set 3-26, 234G1
US/common mkt eased trade set 6-19, 502F2

PARAMOUNT Communications Inc. (formerly Gulf & Western)
Jaffe named pres 3-18, Mancuso sues 3-22, Tartikoff tapped studio chrmn 5-1, 356F2–A3
Mulheren convictn overturned 7-10, 538E3
PARANA River
Brazil/Paraguay hydroelec dam completed 5-6, 394B3
PARCELLS, Bill
Giants win Super Bowl 1-27, 72A1
Quits Giants 5-15, takes NBC post 6-18, 488B2
Rejects Tampa Bay offer 12-29, 1010D2
PARCO, Vincent
Warmus trial ends in hung jury 4-27, 323F3
PARDO, Eduardo
Plea-bargain rptd 9-5, 674D1
PARDO Rueda, Rafael
Lauds drug 'surrender' policy 1-15, 39E2
PAREDES, Amet
Pleads guilty, mtg denied 2-14, 674C1, B2
PAREDES, Gen. Ruben Darios
Son pleads guilty 2-14, 674C1
PARENTS—*See FAMILIES*
PARIS Bourse (stock exchange)
Monthly Financial Update
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 976B3
PARIS by Night (film)
UK MP wins libel case 5-14, 724F2
PARISIEN, Julie
Snaps US ski win drought 3-22, 488A2
PARIS Institute for Political Studies
Perrineau on Cresson 6-27, 541E3
PARIS Match (French magazine)
Leb exiled gen interviewed 9-6, 682G3
'95 pres prefernc polled 11-6, 861B2
PARIZEAU, Jacques
Referendum bill suspended 6-5, 447E1
Backs native talks 8-20, 649B2
On sovereignty costs rpt 10-31, 845B2
Mulroney blasts separatists 11-13—11-14, 901B1
PARK, Tae Sam
Kills robber 6-4, store boycott ends 10-4, 778F3
PARKER, Alan
Commitments on top-grossing film list 9-26, 768D1
'Commitments' suit filed by Brown 12-23, 1016G2
PARKER, Dante
Arrested 9-13, 741B1
Cleared 11-22, 898C2
PARKER, Dave
Traded to Angels 3-14, 291E1
PARKER, Jay
Thomas ties questnd 10-8, 758D1
PARKER, Laura
Fired 7-12, 564B2
PARKER, Robert Lacy
Death sentnc set aside by Sup Ct 1-22, 48F3
PARKER, Judge Robert V.
Dismisses rape naming chrgs 10-24, 842C3
PARKER, Sarah Jessica
Substance of Fire opens 3-17, 452C2
PARKER North American Corp.
Columbia S&L pres convicted 11-5, 988B2
PARKER v. Dugger (1991)
Appeal set aside by Sup Ct 1-22, 48F3
PARKIN, William L.
Procuremt scandal convictns listed 936G2

PARKINSON, Cecil
Thatcher parlt exit urging rtpd 5-31, 465B3
On Thatcher parlt retiremt 6-28, 501B3
PARKINSON'S Disease—*See MEDICINE—Brain*

PARKS & Recreation Areas
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 79C3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Yosemite concessn sale set 1-8, 18C1
Hawaii natl park nude sunbathing mulled 6-1, 463D3
Environmental Issues
Carlsbad spelunker breaks leg 3-31, rescued 4-4, 268C2
Everglades pollutn conceded 5-20, setlmt set 7-11, 576E1
Natl parks overcrowding woes rptd 6-24, 615C1
Olympic park fouled by oil spill 7-26, 576B1
Yellowstone drilling ban passes House 11-25, Death Valley/Joshua Tree status backed 11-26, 937D2, G2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Yugo natl park shootout held 3-31, 245C1
Canada Fantasy Gardens row 4-2, 248C1; 2d resignatn 5-7, 545C2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Disney/Muppets suit setld 4-30, 356E2
NASA/Disney park constructn begins 5-28, 459D1
Disney extends Mattel pact 11-11, 954C3
6 Flags bought by Time Warner/Blackstone 12-26, 987E3

PARK Seh Jik
Replaced 2-18, 186F1
PARK Young Kyun
Decisns Esparragosa, wins WBA featherwgt title 3-30, 347E1
PARK Your Car in Harvard Yard (play)
Opens 11-7, 968A2
PARLADE, Caesar
On missing Marcos funds 3-30, 289F2
PARLIAMENT of Whores (book)
On best-seller list 8-2, 603D3; 8-30, 667E2; 9-27, 767D3
PARNELL 3rd, Edward James
Charged 7-5, 575F2
Fired 10-28, 822E2
PARODI, Luis
Probed 6-22, 569F2
PAR Pharmaceuticals Inc. (of Pharmaceutical Resources Inc.)
Tampered drug distributn chrgs admitted 11-21, 994G2
PARRETTI, Giancarlo
Fired 4-16, 357D1
Jailed 12-27, MGM ouster OKd 12-30, 986G3
PARRY, Robert T.
Downplays Fed power struggle 4-7, 275D1
PARTNERSHIP Pacific Ltd. (PPL)—*See WESTPAC Banking Corp.*
PASADENA (Calif.) Civic Auditorium
Emmys presented 8-25, 667F1
PASHKO, Gramoz
Named Albania dep premr/econ min 6-12, 465F3
Sees Italy forgn min 6-13, 466E1
PASHLEY, James
Chrgs McDonnell threats/flaws 11-14, 952G1
PASQUA, Dan
Saberhagen hurls no-hitter 8-26, 667D1
PASQUALONI, Paul
Named Syracuse coach 1-9, 24E1
PASSEY, Megan
On Iraq child death rate 5-21, 375B3
P.A.S.S.I.O.N. (recording)
On best-seller list 8-3, 603G3
PASSPORTS—*See VISAS*
PASTEUR Institute (Paris)
Gallo offers AIDS discovery proof 2-28, 242B3
Montagnier setls AIDS discovery row 5-17, Gallo accepts 5-30, 434A3
PASTOR, Ed (U.S. representative from Ariz., 1991- ; Democrat)
Wins Ariz House primary 8-14, 609B2
Elected 9-24, sworn 10-3, 736C3
PATE, David
Wins Australian Open doubles 1-26, 87E2
Loses US Open doubles 9-7, 684D1
US wins Davis Cup semis 9-22, 727C3
PATE, Steve
Wins Honda Classic 3-10, 291A3
3d in Masters 4-14, 291B2
2d in Atlanta Classic 5-12, 471D3

PATENTS & Trademarks
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Procter & Gamble wins 'devil' suit 3-19, 193F1
AZT patent suit filed 3-19, 435G1
'Sweat of brow' doctrine rejctd by Sup Ct 3-27, 220E1
Amgen drug patent upheld by Sup Ct 10-7, 758D2
Random House dictionary infringemt found 10-22, 822C3
NIH seeks human gene patents 10-28, 872D1
Trade Issues
Baker visits China 11-15—11-17, 875C1
India talks extended 11-26, China tariffs set 11-27, 977E1
GATT draft pact set 12-20, EC rejects 12-23, 977A1

PATERNITY
UK Capt Phillips suit rptd 3-21, 252G1
PATIENT Self-Determination Act of 1991
Takes effect 12-1, 994G2
PATINKIN, Mandy
Secret Garden opens 4-25, 452A2
PATRESE, Riccardo
2d in Brazilian Grand Prix 3-24, 347B2
PATRI, Hector Luis
Decisnd by Carbajal 5-10, 427G2
PATRIARCA Jr., Raymond J. (Junior)
Associates convicted 8-8, 616A1
PATRIARCA Family (crime group)
Members convicted 8-8, 615F3
PATRICIU, Dinu
Named Romania public works min 4-29, 344C3
PATRICK, Dennis R.
Named Time Warner telecom chief 5-20, 613A1
PATRIOT Missiles—*See PERSION Gulf War; ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
PATTEN, Chris
Puts off 'khaki' electn 2-18, 161G1
On Ribble by-electn 3-8, 175C3
Conserv Tories score for moderatn 3-25—4-15, 282A3
Scores Labour 'fair rates' plan 4-10, 4-15, 282B1
Scores Labour A-arms policy 4-16, 282E1
Opposes June gen electn 5-3, 343E3
Seeks Thatcher role cut 6-10, Tory EC unity 6-19, 465C3
Scores Kinnock 9-27, 763F2
Sees new London govt 10-7, urges media watch 10-11, 787F1, G1
PATTERSON, Dennis
Attends premrs mtg 8-25—8-27, 663E2
PATTERSON, Orlando
Wins Natl Book Award 11-20, 903F3
PATTERSON, Percival
Jamaica '90 econ growth rptd 5-14, 394A3
PATTIS, Jon
Freed 10-7, 790A3
PATUXENT River Naval Air Test Center—*See MARYLAND—Military*
PAUKEN, Tom
Loses Tex cong bid 5-18, 419D1
PAUL, Saint
'Gay' controversy generated 2-2, 104B3
PAUL, David
Sued by FDIC 1-18, 83A1
PAUL, Evans (Port-au-Prince, Haiti mayor)
Sues ex-pres Avril 2-28, 205B3
PAUL, Joel R.
Confirms Hill sex harassmt chrgs 10-7, 758A1
Testifies at Thomas harassmt hearings 10-13, 771F2; excerpts 771A2
PAULEY, Jane
Couric replaces Norville on 'Today' 4-4, 268B2
PAVIA, Pete
Ejects Smith in Final 4 3-30, 251D1
PAVIN, Corey
2d in AT&T Pebble Beach 2-3, 291E2
Wins Bob Hope Chrysler Classic 2-10, 291F2
Wins Atlanta Classic 5-12, 471C3
2d in Greater Hartford Open 7-28, 620D1
Tops '91 money list/wins US golfer of yr 11-3, sr ldr earns more 12-15, 966B2, E3
PAVLE, Patriarch (Serbian Orthodox Church)
Protesters jeer 3-11, 174F2
PAVLOV, Col. Gennadi (ret.)
On Sovt A-security 9-24, 730C1

PAVLOV, Valentin Sergeyevich (Soviet premier, 1991)
Economy & Labor
Petrakov, Shatalin assail on econ 1-19, 1-23, 52C3, F3
Big-denominatn rubles abolished 1-22, 52F1
Ruble recall results rptd 2-1, 119D1
Chrgs Westn banks 'ruble plot' 2-12, 118C3, 119G2
Rejcts radical econ reform 2-12, 119A1
Unveils price-reform plan 2-18, 118D2
Eases Westn 'bank plot' stand 2-22, 284D3
Orlov named finance min 2-25, 160F2*
On coal strike effect 3-24, pay accord reached 4-3, 243B3, 244A1
Scores Westn aid lack, urges ruble help 5-8, 383C1
Rpts Kremlin/repubs econ talks 5-16, 383F2
Introduces forgn investmt legis 5-29, 405B2
OKs oil/gas workers pay hike 6-11, 632F3
Gorbachev favors G-7 econ plans mix, Yavlinsky doubts 6-21, 498C3
Doubts G-7 econ presentatn 7-3, 520F2
Import/export tax cuts sought 7-27, 578C3
Blasts repubs on monetary discipline 8-12, 626G2
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sees UK prime min 3-4, 170D2
Sec cncl membership set 3-7, 160B3
In UK, at EBRD inauguratn 4-15, 327E1
Sees Israeli premr 4-16, 311C3
Warns Yugo crisis 'internatnlizatn' 8-2, 600B2
Personal
Heavy drinking rptd 8-29, 655F2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Named premr 1-14, 38D1
At CP Central Com mtg 3-24—3-25, backs limited power-sharing 3-25, 324E3
Presents 'anti-crisis' plan in Sup Sovt 4-22, 302B3–C3
Seeks powers boost 6-17, reactn 6-17—6-18, 464C1, C2
Loses stronger powers bid 6-21, 499C1, D2
In coup attempt 8-19—8-20; quits 8-20, hospitalizatn rptd 8-21, 622F2, 623C2; **facts on** 621E2
Key pre-coup events listed 8-19, 623B1
Charged with treason 8-28, 654G2
Conspirators' pre-coup mtg rptd 8-28, 8-30, 655C1, C2
Post-coup ldrship chngs listed 9-2, 655A3

PAWAR, Sharad
India PM bid rptd 5-20—6-20, 453E2
Named India defns min 6-23, 486F2
PAWLEY, Dennis K.
Named to Chrysler post 4-11, 356C3
PAXSON, John
Bulls win NBA title 6-12, 449G3, 450E1, A2
PAYNE, Ethel L. (1911-91)
Dies 5-28, 428E3
PAYNE, George
On Evans murder claims 8-15, 631D2
PAYNE, Pervis Tyrone
'Victim impact' evidnc OKd by Sup Ct 6-27, 494B1, B3
PAYNE v. Tennessee (1991)
Marshall resigns from Sup Ct 6-27, 492C1; key rulings listed 492G2
'Victim impact' evidnc OKd by Sup Ct 6-27, 493G3; **excerpts** 494A1
Thomas confirmatn hearings cites 9-16, 690G1; *for details, see THOMAS, Clarence* 9-16, 690G1
PAYTON, Walter
Dickerson 3d in NFL career rushing 12-1, 1010G1
PAZNER, Avi
Nixes Iraqi conditnal pull-out 2-15, 108C3
Baker visits Israel, regnl conf mulled 4-9—4-10, 256E2
On Bush Mideast arms curb plan 5-31, 416C1
On US/USSR Mideast peace plan 7-31, 566A1
PAZ Romero, Virgilio Pablo
Arrested in Fla 4-23, 307C1; pleads not guilty 5-2, 394C2; pleads guilty 7-30, 575D1; sentncd 9-12, 720C2
PAZ Zamora, Jaime (Bolivian president, 1989-)
At Andean summit 5-17—5-18, 435D3
PCBs (Polychlorinated Biphenyls)—*See CHEMICALS*
PEABODY Coal Co.
Coal-dust tampering fine rptd 4-4, 278B2
PEARCE, Bob
Rpts oil spill containmt 7-24, 602E1
PEARCE, Meredith
Slain 1-6, 39D1

PEARCE, Stewart
Sought in wife's death 1-6, 39D1
PEARL Harbor Naval Air Station—*See HAWAII—Military*
PEARLSTINE, Norman
On Dow Industrials revisn 5-3, 418C2
PEARSON, Jay
Compares male/female hearing loss 11-25, 968D1
PEARSON, Capt. Larry
Punished for fraternizatn 4-26, 319B1
PEARSON International Airport (Toronto)
New terminal opens 2-20, 203E2
Strike disrupts svc 9-9, 682B1
PEASE, Donald James (U.S. representative from Ohio, 1977- ; Democrat)
Scores 'fast track' renewal 5-23, 393G3
Bars '92 reelectn bid 10-3, 817C2
PEAT Marwick International
1st 1/4 intl takeovers rptd 4-16, 315G1
Setls Ferranti claim 8-9, 648F2
PECHINEY S.A.
Boublil chrgd in insider trading 11-7, 1000B3
PECK, Gregory
Other People's Money on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848D1
PECK, Col. Millard A.
Quits DIA post 3-28, MIA cover-up chrg rptd 5-22, 398B2
POW/MIA cover-up chrg dismissed 6-19, 596C1
PECOTA, Bill
Traded to Mets 12-11, 1010B3
PEETE, Rodney
Among NFL '90 passing ldrs 1-2, 71D2
PEE-wee Herman—*See HERMAN, Pee-wee*
PEE-wee's Playhouse (TV show)
Pee-wee Herman arrested 7-26, 588A2
PEIRCE, George
Acquitted 3-26, 328B2–C2
PEKING Daily, The (newspaper)
T-shirts slogans rptd scored 7-8, 607B1
PELILEU (U.S. amphibious assault ship)
Copter crash kills 6 9-14, 733A3
PELL, Claiborne (U.S. senator from R.I., 1961- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 5-9, 339D3, E3
Vs Pell grants prisoner bar 7-31, 630F1
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2
PELL Grants—*See EDUCATION—Federal Aid*
PELOSI, Nancy (U.S. representative from Calif., 1987- ; Democrat)
Unfurls China banner on visit 9-4, 784G3
PEMEX—*See PETROLEOS Mexicanos*
PENA, Alejandro
Traded to Braves 8-29, 767A2
Joins in no-hitter 9-11, 703E2
Braves win pennant 10-17, 806E3, F3, 807C1; lose World Series, save streak snapped 10-27, 831D3-832F1
PENA, Federico
Webb elected Denver mayor 6-18, 534C1
PENDLETON, Terry
Braves no-hit Padres 9-11, 703F2
NL batting/hits ldr 10-6, 766D2, E2, B3
Braves win pennant 10-17, 806C3, 807E1; lose World Series 10-27, 831B2-832F1
Named NL MVP 11-20, 887A2, D2
PEN/Faulkner Award for Fiction
Wideman wins 4-3, 371F3
PENIKETT, Tony
Attends premrs mtg 8-25—8-27, 663E2
PENKOVSKY, Col. Oleg V. (deceased)
'61 Canadian rebuff rptd 2-28, 162A2–F2
PENN, Judge John Garrett
Dismisses Nixon pres papers suit 12-13, 982D2
PENNEY, Lord William George (1909-91)
Dies 3-3, 180E3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

PENNSYLVANIA
Accidents & Disasters
Phila ofc bldg blaze kills 3 2-23—2-24, 144F1–B2
Sen Heinz, 6 others killed in plane crash 4-4, 260A3
Phila ofc bldg blaze cause found 4-10, 360E3
Arts & Culture
Pa Ballet reverses shutdown 3-11—3-25, 382F1
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Beaver Valley plant fine rptd 10-10, 819D2
Budget & Spending Programs
Phila '91 shortfall seen 1-5, 14A2
Phila gets short-term loan 1-18, 194B3
Phila oversight board set 6-5, 440B3
'92 plan passed, taxes hiked 8-4, 693G3
Tax hikes tallied 8-12, 645D3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
TWA Phila/London route sale barred 3-14, 191D3
Rich/poor tax imbalance rptd 4-22, 316A2
Comcast buys Phila phone franchise 5-7, 776F3
Glitch curtails phone svcs 6-10—7-9, 541D1
Brit Steel/Bethlehem talks collapse 11-11, 955B1
Mandela sees 200 CEOs 12-6, 965B2
Census Issues
'90 city census released 1-23—1-25, 67F3, 68A1
Pittsburgh area loss/Phila growth rptd 2-20, 239F2; table 239E3-F3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238E4
'90 recount effect seen 6-13, revisn barred 7-15, 539G3
Black Westn shift rptd 7-4, 540E1, F1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Thornburgh ex-aide convicted for drugs 2-7, 117A2
AIDS prison segregatn suit setld 5-24, 598E2
Jailed lawyer freed 6-10, 443G2
Steroid MD convicted 6-27, 547G3
Murtha son arrested on drug chrgs 10-31, 856B1
State ofcls liability upheld by Sup Ct 11-5, 936D1
Environment & Pollution
Phila '70s airborne particles seen deadly 5-12, 557A3
'89 toxic indus pollutn tallied 5-16, 557B3
Calif auto emissns rules adopted 10-29, 818B3
Labor & Employment
USX, USW set pact 2-3, 96E2
Unisys sets job cuts 7-23, 801D1
State workers rptd unpaid 8-4, 694A1
Medicine & Health
Pittsburgh AIDS household survey scrapped 1-10, 50D2*
Measles outbreak linked to Phila sect 2-7—3-8, 196F3
Phila '70s airborne particles seen deadly 5-12, 557A3
Small intestine transplants rptd 5-31, 743D1
Teen alcohol use surveyed 6-6, 480F3
Harrisburg MD AIDS revealed 6-19, 516C3
Casey on health care costs 8-17, 645E2
Phila/Pittsburgh to get infant-mortality funds 9-18, 742A2
Abortn curbs upheld 10-21, 816F3
Poor kids health-care suit filed 11-13, 992E3
Military Issues
11 reservists die in Gulf barracks hit 2-25, Casey sets 'mourning' 2-27, 129D2
Gulf reservists return to Greensburg 3-8—3-9, 168E2
'Kennedy' overhaul funds clear Cong 3-22, signed 4-10, 235F3, 302A1
Cheney proposes base closings, Foglietta blasts 4-12, 275D3, 276F1
Phila shipyd lobbying fails 6-28, facility/base on closure list 6-30, suit filed 7-8, 534D2, E2, C3
Phila Naval Shipyd, Naval Statn set for closure 7-30, 596D2
Obituaries
Heinz, Sen John 4-4, 260A3, 268C3
Rizzo, Frank 7-16, 548F3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B2
Rizzo sets Phila mayor bid 1-23, 98F2
Sen Heinz killed in plane crash 4-4, 260A3, 268C3
Wofford named to Heinz seat 5-8, 353C3
Rizzo, Rendell win Phila mayoral primaries 5-21, 400C1
Thornburgh sets Sen bid 6-4, 418F3
Sen spec electn ruled unconst 6-10, 439B2
Gray sets House seat resignatn 6-20, 496D1
Sen spec electn OKd 8-6, Thornburgh quits cabt 8-15, 608A2, D2
Gray resigns House seat 9-11, 691B3
Brown enters '92 pres race 10-21, 799F1
Murtha son arrested on drug chrgs 10-31, 856B1
Wofford defeats Thornburgh in Sen race 11-5, 836D2
Blackwell wins Gray's seat 11-5, 838A1
Rendell elected Phila mayor 11-5, 838F2
Press & Broadcasting
Phila Inquirer sets newsroom quotas 2-26, 361D1
Phila News switches to morning 3-3, 361E1
Religious Issues
Phila archbp elevated to cardinal 6-28, 529E2
School Issues
U Penn, Pitt added to govt overchrg probe 4-9, 280B2
Middle States diversity rule questnd 4-12, 279A3, D3
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441G1
Westminster Seminary accreditatn plan set 6-19, 479B3
Middle States Assn meets in Phila 12-13, 955G3
Sports
Eagles cut from NFL playoffs 1-5, Ryan fired 1-8, 23G3
US Pro Indoor results 2-17, 267D2
Penguins win divsn title 3-31, 266C3, D3
Penguins earn Stanley Cup final 4-15—5-11, 388B1–D1, A2–B2
Dykstra, Daulton in drunk-driving crash 5-6, 372E1
76ers cut from NBA playoffs 5-14, 427B1
Tour Du Pont results 5-19, 451D2
Penguins win Stanley Cup 5-25, 411B3
Bell Atlantic Classic results 5-26, 472D1
Lady Keystone Open results 6-16, 472A1
Pirates win NL East 9-22, 765B3, G3, 766F3; lose pennant 10-17, 806F2
Penguins pending sale rptd 10-3, 888D1
Phila Va Slims results 11-17, 926G3
Transportation
Phila RR fire disrupts svc 12-23, 996A3

PENNSYLVANIA, University of (Philadelphia)
Research & Development
Govt overchrg probe widened 4-9, 280B2
Tuition & Financial Aid
Jt aid mtg dropped 3-11, 194G1
Price-fixing accord signed 5-22, 441A3

PENNSYLVANIA Ballet
Shutdown set 3-11, rescinded 3-25, 382F1

PENNSYLVANIA State University (University Park)
Sports
'90 natl football rank 1-2, 5C2
Women's basketball team tops poll 3-11, 179C2–D2
Football preseason rank rptd 8-24, 8-27; Kickoff Classic won 8-28, 704C1–D1
Yr-end football rank rptd 12-2—12-3, 966A1

PENNSYLVANIA Station (N.Y., N.Y.)
Amtrak drops Grand Central use 4-6, 360F3

PENNZOIL Co.
Liedtke dies 3-1, 164C3

PENSION Benefit Guaranty Corp.
Annuity standards review set 6-20, 611F2

PENSIONS & Retirement
Appointments & Resignations
Dean Witter names Dodge chief strategist 11-18, 986E3
Bias Issues
Judges retiremt age upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 495F1
Budget & Spending Programs
Phila gets short-term loan 1-18, 194B3
Bush proposals 2-4, 80C3; table 78B1
S Africa hikes spending 3-20, 266B3
Calif sets fund decrease 6-29, 554B1
Australia '91-92 plan unveiled 8-20, 663D1
Australia plan scored 8-22, 681F2
'92 COLA set 10-17, 919G3
Business/Labor Issues
CPI described 35A1, C1
NYC union deal set 1-3, 14E1
USX, USW set pact 2-3, 96E2–F2
NY Daily News early retiremts set 3-12—3-20, 190G2
Sovt coal strike accord reached 4-3, 243B3
Gulf/Chevron workers suit decided 4-10, 480C2
Univ research billing rules set 4-22, 321F2
LTV recovery plan offered 5-1, 356F1
Annuity standards review set 6-20, 611F2
Mutual Benefit seized 7-15, rescue plan set 7-16, 530B3, G3
LTV pact set 7-16, 955C1
Cannon Mills cuts rptd 7-29, backing set 8-6, 611G1, C2
GE sets acctg chrg 9-16, 776B2
PBGC financial woes rptd 11-14, 939F1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Yugo repub loan scandal disclosed 1-8, 68E3
Salomon loses clients 8-20—8-21, 775A3
Maxwell looting probe set 12-3—12-4, 909C1
Maxwell cos looting estimated 12-8, 979B3
LA investmt adviser jailed 12-17, 987G3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
French '90 fund gap, age woes rptd 2-6, 362F3
S Australia Bank payout furor rptd 2-26, 177A1
Italy sets reform 8-5, 601A3
Romania indexing plan rptd 8-27, 680F1
Italy delays reform 9-30, 747F3
Individual Retirement Accounts (IRAs)
US households net worth rptd 1-10, 17B1, F1
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 64E3
Bush proposes homebuyer use 2-4, 80C3
Treas bank reform plan unveiled 2-5, 82F1
Bentsen proposes exemptn restoratn 10-20, 815C1

PENSION Welfare Service Public Corp.
Stock repaymts disclosed 7-29, 603C1

PENSKE, Roger
Mears wins Indy 500 5-26, 412C1

PENTAGON—*See U.S. GOVERNMENT—DEFENSE*

PENTOS PLC
Dillons Bookstores—*See DILLONS Bookstores*

PEOPLE (magazine)
Taylor wedding photo rights bought 10-6, 768A2

PEOPLE Express Inc.
Airlines consolidatn listed 933G1, F2

PEOPLE for the American Way
Vs Thomas Sup Ct nominatn 7-29, 570E2
Kropp on ABA Thomas rating 8-27, 645B1

PEOPLE for the Ethical Treatment of Animals (PETA)
Milwaukee murders compared in ad 8-9, 616A2

PEOPLES, David
Wins Southn Open 9-29, 751A2

PEOPLE'S Daily (Chinese newspaper)
Li hidden slur rptd 4-9, 287G2

PEOPLE Under the Stairs, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928E1

PEOPLE United to Save Humanity—*See PUSH*

PEOPLE With AIDS Health Group
AZT patent suit filed 3-19, 435A2

PEPE, Phil
Vs Rose HOF ban 1-10, 23F3

PEPSICO Inc.
Enters Israeli drink mkt 9-6, 812A1
Frito-Lay Inc.—*See FRITO-Lay Inc.*

PEREIRA, Aristides (Cape Verde president, 1975-91)
Loses pres electn 2-17, 207E3

PEREIRA, Federico (1970-91)
Dies 2-5, cops chrgd 3-20, 187C2
Cop chrgs dropped/reduced 6-27, 575B3

PERELMAN, Ronald O.
Sets Revlon takeovers 4-10, 356A2

PERES, Shimon (Israeli prime minister, 1984-86)
'87 peace agrmt revival denied by Jordan king 3-5, 167C3
Scores TV undercover rpt 6-23, 546A1
Backs setlmt freeze/land-for-peace 10-3, 783G1
Labor sets peace platform 11-21, 891B3
Scores Shamir on talks delay 11-27, 907C3

PERESTROIKA (restructuring)
Sovt Liberals outraged by Gorbachev shift 1-13—1-17, 37A2
Gorbachev denies 'right' tilt 1-22, 51E3
Yeltsin demands Gorbachev resignatn 2-19, 119A2
Gorbachev chrgs Yeltsin 'desertn' 2-26, 176E1
Gorbachev asks Japan investmt 4-17, 296B1
Bush hails Gorbachev 5-8, 383E1
Gorbachev asks aid 5-22, misconstrued 5-23—5-24, 404B3
Gorbachev links peace, aid 6-5, 414B3
CP reform platform published 6-27, 519G2
Gorbachev hails as coup ends 8-22, 624E3, 625E3

PEREZ, Carlos Andres (Venezuelan president, 1988-)
At Andean summit 5-17—5-18, 435D3
At Caricom summit, offers trade status 7-1, 569D1
Haiti pres flees after coup 10-1, 732F1
Sees Castro, scores US blockade 10-23, 828E3, 829A1
Denounces coup rumors 11-28, 965A3

PEREZ, Melido
Loses '90 no-hitter on new definitn 9-4, 703D2

PEREZ de Cuellar, Javier (United Nations secretary general, 1982-91)
Africa
At Angola cease-fire signing 5-31, 415D2
Appointments & Resignations
Ghali named successor 11-21, 892C1
Asia
Afghan rebels rejct truce plan 5-28, 467B2
Europe
Sees Walesa 3-25, 264E3
Names Vance Yugo mediator 10-8, 763B1
Latin America
Salvador rights comm power rptd 4-27, 329F1
Cautns Cristiani 9-23, El Salvador pact signed 9-25, 711E2, G3
Steps up El Salvador NYC peace talks 12-16—12-31, 1005C1
Middle East
Gets Jihad letter 8-11, in hostage swap talks 8-11—8-15, 605C1, 606C1
Sees Iran pres on hostages 9-10—9-13, 686A3
UK hostage release role hailed 9-24, 711B2
Hails US Leb hostage release 10-21, 796F2
Waite/Sutherland freed, sees more releases 11-18, 873D1
Blames Iraq for Iran war 12-10, 947G1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Baker/Aziz talks fail 1-9, 9B1
Baghdad peace bid fails 1-13—1-15, briefs Cncl 1-14, 25D2, 27B1–C1, 30F2
Rpts Iraqi casualties mount 2-7, 74A2, E2
On peace-plan sessns 2-23, 136G1
Cease-fire compliance schedule set 4-3, 229F1
Peacekeeping force proposed 4-6, Iraq scores cease-fire terms 4-7, 253F1, C2
Names Iraq/Kuwait aid chief 4-9, 255E2
Bush sets Kurd camp plan 4-16, 270F2
Names Iraqi arms-destructn chief 4-22, 295E1
Iraq urges UN 'safe zone' takeover 4-23, 294C2
UN 'safe-zone' takeover set 4-26, 309C2
Sets reparatns guidelines 5-2, Iraq delay request rptd 5-6, 335F1
Iraq rejcts 'safe zone' police plan 5-9, 349F1
Reparatns fund guidelines OKd 5-20, 376G1
Kuwait 'collaborators' commutatns sought 6-20, 454A3
Iraq vows A-inspectns cooperatn 7-5, 507B3
UN Cncl OKs limited Iraq oil sale 8-15, 627D3
United States
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65C2
US rejects budget plea 11-27, 978C1

PERFECTLY Normal (film)
Lipinski, Quarrington win Genie 11-26, 944C2

PERFECT Weapon, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252C1

PERFORMANCE Art
NEA OKs Finley, Hughes grants 1-4, 24B2
NEA Helms restrictns dropped 10-17, 878G3
Hughes, Miller get NEA grants 11-5, 848E2
Obituaries
Moorman, Charlotte 11-8, 872F3

PERGAMON Press Ltd.
Maxwell dies, sale rptd 11-5, 835F3, 836C1

PERJURY—*See under CRIME*

PERKINS, Elizabeth
He Said, She Said on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180E1

PERKINS, Sam
Lakers lose NBA finals 6-12, 450B1, D1
PERLE, Richard N.
Hails Patriot missile 4-16, 398A1
PERLMAN, Ina
On S Africa white poverty 10-14, 886B3
PERPIGLIA, Frank
On phone svc glitch 7-9, 541E1
PERRET, Craig
Named top '90 jockey 2-9, 104E1
PERRICOS, Demitri
Confirms Iraq A-research 7-9, 507G2–A3
PERRIER—*See SOURCE Perrier S.A.*
PERRINEAU, Pascal
On Cresson's unpopularity 6-27, 541E3
PERRY, Gaylord
Voted to HOF 1-8, 23F2, A3
Inducted into HOF 7-21, 587G1
PERRY, Gerald (football player)
Traded to Rams 4-21, 307F3
PERRY, Bishop Harold Robert
Dies 7-17, 564C3
PERRY, Kenny
Wins Memorial Tourn 5-19, 471D3
PERRY, Lon B.
Surrenders 8-27, 652G2
PERSCHAU, Hartmut
CDU loses Hamburg electn 6-2, 421A3

PERSIAN Gulf War
Airland Doctrine: 2-23, 126F3
Casualties: 3-5, 149D1, 151F2; 6-4, 417D1; 7-9, 559A3; 7-15, 528A1; 7-16, 554E3; 8-13, 609E3; 9-16, 733A3; *for details, see 'Casualties' below*
Chronology: 1-9—1-17, 27A1; 1-18—1-24, 42A1; 1-25—1-31, 58A1; 2-1—2-7, 74A1; 2-8—2-14, 90A1; 2-15—2-21, 106A1; 2-22—2-28, 126A1; 3-1—3-7, 151E1
Costs: 1-11, 31F2-B3; 2-4, 77G2-A3, 78B3; 2-19, 105A2; 2-22, 136G3; 2-24, 132E1; 3-19, 183B1, E1; 4-30, 316A1; 7-9, 559F3
Maps: 1-16, 26C1-G3; 2-23, 127C2, A3
Military commanders: 74D1
Texts/excerpts: 8-2-90—11-29-90, 132A1; 1-12, 32E1; 1-16, 28A1, 33A1; 1-29, 63A1; 2-15, 107A1; 2-22—2-28, 133E1-135G3; 2-24, 131A2; 3-2—3-3, 150B1; 3-6, 155E1-156G3; *for details, see under TEXTS*
Troops/arms: 1-17, 26B3, 27F2-F3, 29A2; 1-21—1-24, 41F2, 42E1, 44A3-D3; 1-30—1-31, 57F1, 59B3-G3; 2-9, 90F3; 2-14—2-21, 109D1-F1; 6-7, 474F2; 8-28, 682F2; *for details, see 'Arms' and 'Military' below*
UN Cncl resolutns: 8-2-90—11-29-90, 132A1; 3-2, 150B2
Arms Equipment & Sales—*See also 'Atomic' and 'Chemical' below*
US postpones Saudi sale 1-4, 31D3
Hi-tech air war launched 1-16—1-17, 25C1, F2, 26B2, 27B3, D3-F3; speech excerpts 28A1; table 29E2
Patriot success rptd 1-18—1-23, Raytheon ups productn 1-21, 27F3, 43A3, 45A1
Tomahawk cruise missiles launched 1-19, 27E3; confrmd 1-26, 42B1, 60B2
Chile halts sales 1-22, 76A2
Iraqi '80s outlays estimated 1-23, 44F3
Ger sale probes rptd 1-24—2-14, 110A3–E3
Iraqi planes take refuge in Iran 1-26—1-31, 57F1, 58B1, 59D3, G3–60D1
Ger sets Turkey, Israel aid 1-29—1-30, 110C2–D2
Ger shells for US/UK rptd 1-31, 129F3
BNL/Iraq fraud probed, coverup chrgd 1-31—3-14; indictmts set 2-28, 217D1
Iraqi ships held in Italy 2-2, 91A3
Iraqi tank, munitn losses 2-6, 73G2
Allied/Iraqi tank, air losses 2-8—2-14, 89C2, 90F3
Baghdad shelter bombs described 2-13, 90E1
UK laser bomb malfunctns 2-14—2-17, 106B1, 110A1
Iraqi tank/artillary losses mount 2-14—2-21, 106C2, 109D1, F1
'Smart' bombs redeployed vs tanks 2-14—2-21, 109E1
US fuel-air bombs, daisy-cutters used 2-15, 106A1, 109D2
Bush visits Raytheon plant 2-15, 108D2
US ammo plants strike ends 2-17, 319E1
Scud attacks tallied 2-19, 109G2
US nixes Iraqi pull-out terms 2-21, 106G1
US customs seizures rptd 2-21, 130D2
Night vision shipmts to Iraq rptd 2-21, 130E2
US 'high noon' deadline demand set 2-22, 133A3; text 134A1
Ground war deploys tanks, copters 2-23—2-27, 126C1, B2, D2, 127G1, A2, 128B1
Silkworm missile downed 2-25, 130A2
US cease-fire term 2-27, 125G2; text 135F2
Sovts debate Iraqi failure 2-27—3-4, 184A3
US 'bunker-buster' bombs destroy Iraqi mil cntr 2-28, 153A1
New ground war details rptd, special operatns profiled 2-28—3-17, 255C3, 256A1–B1
Iraqi captured armor destructn begins 3-1, 153B1
Mines kill US Army med team 3-1, 153C1
Iraq night vision sales admitted by Dutch firm 3-1, 217A1
UN Cncl OKs cease-fire res 3-2, 150D1; text 150C3
Iraqi armored vehicles captured 3-2, 152A3
UK-USSR backs curbs 3-5, 170A2
USAF B-1B absence noted 3-6, 318E2
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218E3
US/Iraqi prewar sales rptd 3-11, 216A3
Kuwaiti mined port reopened 3-12, 184C1
Ger truck co raided for Iraqi export data 3-14—3-15, 199F1
70% of US bombs 'missed' 3-15, 215D2
US Sen votes pledge-nonpaymt sanctns 3-19, 183C1
Iraq tanks/artillery losses revised 3-24, 215C2
Iraq mil destructn overestimated 3-26, 213B1, 214D1
US clears Kuwait oil field mines/bombs 3-31, 231D3
Secret Iraqi arms network rptd 4-1, 232D3, 233A1
UN Cncl OKs final cease-fire res, compliance schedule 4-3, 229C1, A2, C2, E2; excerpts 230A2, B2
Iraq accepts UN cease-fire terms 4-6, scores 4-7, 253C1, G1
US aide on Iraq prewar sales 4-8, resignatn demand rptd 4-9, 'cover-up' chrgd 4-11, 277F1, A2, C2
Patriot scored 4-15—4-16, Ratheon defends 4-25, failure in Scud barracks attack rptd 5-19, 397E2–398B1
Iraq rpts postwar arsenal 4-18, US doubts 4-19, UN names destructn chief 4-22, 294C3–295F1
US Apache copter maintenance woes, A-10 tank kills rptd 4-19, data 'doctoring' chrgd 4-22, 398B1, E1
Japan sends minesweepers 4-24, 307G1
Dutch night visn co US ban rptd 5-10, 597E1
US Tomahawk overuse rptd 6-10, 535D2
UN Cncl sets Iraq disarmamt paymt, mil embargo guidelines 6-17, 455C2–E2
Pentagon postwar assessmt rptd 7-16, 554G2–E3
UN rpts Iraq missile destructn 7-30, 567C1
Iraq/Kuwait salvage raids rptd 8-7—8-29, 682F2
Iraq blocks UN copter inspectns 9-8; Bush OKs US escorts, sends Saudi Patriots 9-18, 685F2, 686C1
Iraq OKs UN copter inspectns 9-24, 709A2
Afghan rebels Iraq arms use rptd 9-30, 788E3
Iraq Scud sites found, 'superguns' destroyed 10-8, 756D1
UN comm funds rptd low 12-16, 964C3
Atomic Weapons & Plants
US bars A-arms use 1-7, 11F1
US Cong authorizes force vs Iraq 1-12, 32A1; excerpts 32F1
US targets Iraqi sites 1-16, 25F2, 27B2, D2, 28D1, A2
Bush announces air war 1-16, 25F2; excerpts 28A1
Iraqi A-plants knocked out 1-23, 41C1, 42F1
Iraqi plant knock outs rptd safe 1-30, 59F3
US: won't rule out option 2-2, 75E2
Baker outlines US postwar goals 2-7, 92F2
A-arms use backed by US rep 2-11, 91C2
Israeli A-plant targeted by Scud 2-16—2-17, 109F2
US/Iraq prewar sales rptd 3-11, 216F3
UN Cncl OKs final cease-fire res, compliance schedule 4-3, 229C1, A2, B2; excerpts 230B2
Iraq missing uranium rptd 4-16—4-24, UN names arms-destructn chief 4-22, 295B1–F1
Iraq A-arms UN rpt updated 4-29, prewar estimates rptd exceeded 4-30, 310B2–F2
Iraq arms inspectns begin 5-15, uranium checked 5-21, 376G1
UK sentncs '90 Iraqi plotters 6-12—6-13, 474C3, 475A1
Iraqi activity/uranium cache chrgd, UN orders new inspectns 6-14—6-15, 455C1
Iraq blocks UN inspectns 6-23—6-28, assailed 6-27—6-28, 490E1
Iraq admits uranium productn, US questns totals 7-8; UN confirms program 7-9, 507C2
Allies back force in A-arms row 7-11—7-16, IAEA spurns Iraq list 7-15, 526E2, 527G2, B3
Iraq uranium program rptd destroyed, UN/US dispute 7-17—7-19, IAEA condemns treaty violatns 7-18, 550D2, D3
Iraq 'supergun' dvpt rptd 7-18, 551C1
Iraq gives UN new list 7-28, concealmt efforts rptd 7-30, 566A3
US Sen backs force in Iraq row 8-2, 644A2
Iraq admits plutonium efforts 8-5—8-8; centrifuge factory rptd 8-8, 'supergun' non-working 8-13, 644B2–E2
Iraq blocks UN copter inspectns 9-8, Bush OKs US escorts 9-18, 685F2
UN rpts Iraq A-arms potential 9-14, 686C1
UN inspectors find Iraq A-arms papers 9-23—9-24, detained 9-24—9-26, 709A1–G1
Iraq OKs UN copter inspectns 9-24, 709A2
Iraq frees UN inspectors 9-28, forgn arms links confrmd 9-29, 733B2, F2
Iraq unharmed A-arms sites rptd, 'mastermind' named 10-7, A-bomb dvpt calculated 10-8, 755D3–756C1
UN Cncl bans Iraq A-programs 10-11, 782C3
UN names Westn Iraq suppliers 12-11, 964F2
Casualties & Missing in Action (MIAs)
US accidents/suicide, death toll hits 98 1-8, 12C2; 100 1-17, 25B2
Iraqi civiln deaths rptd 1-17, 25A2
1st US combat fatality 1-17, 25A2; amended to MIA 1-18, 44C3
Iraq offers $20,000 bounty for MIAs 1-22, 42D2
US/British/Iraqi air combat casualties/MIAs 1-24, 41C1, 42F3
Scud attacks kill 3 1-24—1-31, 58B1, 60D1–A2
POW 'human shield' rptd killed 1-29, 58A2, 60A2
US/allied/Iraqi combat/civln casualties, MIAs 1-31, 57E1, 58B2
US female MIA rptd 2-1, 74A1, 75D2
14-man allied AC-130H rptd MIA 2-1, 75D2
US 'friendly fire' Marine deaths rptd 2-3, 74B1, C1
Iraqi civilian deaths mount 2-6—2-7, 73E1, 74A2, E2–D3
US/allied combat/noncombat deaths/MIAs 2-7, 73C1, 74B2
US/allied combat deaths/MIAs 2-11—2-14, 89A2, 90B2, 91C3
Iraqi civilian deaths estimated 2-11, 89C2, 90F1, A2, 91B2, C2
Iraqi refugee bus bombed, 60 die 2-13, 90F1
200 Kuwaitis rptd executed 2-14, 109G3
US 'friendly fire' incident 2-17; punishmt rptd 11-7, preventn changes set 12-8, 936A2, C2
Iraqi deaths at 20,000 2-19, 105A2, 106A2
US/allied deaths, MIAs 2-21, 105F1–A2, 106C2
US reserve barracks hit by Scud, 28 GIs (3 women) die 2-25, 125D1, 126A2, 129F1, 153D1
UK confrms 1st combat death 2-25, 130D1
Iraqi soldiers slaughtered in Kuwait City exodus 2-26, 152E2
US/allied combat/noncombat totals 2-27, 125C1–F1, 126C2
Iraqi toll estimated 2-27—2-28, 125F1–A2, 126C2
Schwarzkopf hails 'minimum' US losses 2-27, 125C1, 129E1
US cease-fire term 2-27, 125G2; text 135F2
5 Marines killed in Kuwait City drive 2-27, 128F2
UK 'friendly fire' deaths rptd 2-28, 130A1
Iraqi mil ldrs killed in mil cntr blast 2-28, 153A1
New ground war details rptd, special operatns profiled 2-28—3-17, 255D3, G3, 256C1
US Army med team killed by Iraqi mines 3-1, 153C1
US female pilot noncombat death 3-1, 153C1
US totals revised 3-5, 149D1, 151F2
Israeli Scud total 3-5, 153D1
USAF wreckage found, crew presumed dead 3-6, 152G3
UK war dead returned 3-8, 169E1
Allied war dead arrive in US 3-13, 169C1
70% of US bombs 'missed' 3-15, 215G2
US racial make-up rptd 3-21, 184F3
100,000 Iraqi dead estimated 3-22, 215C3
US DIA estimates Iraqi tally 6-4, 417D1
Allied combat deaths rptd 7-9, 559A3
US totals updated 7-15, 528A1
US 'friendly fire' toll rptd 7-16, 554E3
UK 'friendly fire' rpt issued 7-24, 617D3
US 'friendly fire' toll doubted 8-8, hiked 8-9—8-13, 609D3
US postwar totals rptd 9-16, 733B3
Iraqi civilian deaths blame set 11-17, 874F1
Cease-Fire (& Developments)
Bush sets 2-27, Iraq OKs mil ldrs mtg 2-28, 125A1, F2-G2, 126C1, B2-C2, 129E2, 131D1; texts 135C2-G3
US Army in Kuwait City 2-28—3-5, 153A2, F2, B3
Iraqis fire on US troops 3-1—3-2, 151F1, 152F2
UN sets Res 686 3-2; Iraq accepts terms 3-3, acts 3-5, 149C1, G2-150G1, 151F1-G1; texts 150B2-G3
US Gulf mil drills seen 3-2, 3-6, 155B2; text 156A1
Allied/Iraqi cmdrs set terms 3-3, **Bush declares war end** 3-6, 149A1, E1-G2, 151G1, 155A1; text 155E1
Kuwaitis fate unclear 3-5, 154C2
Bush sets goals in Cong address 3-6, 151F2, 154F3-155A2; text 155E1-156C2
Bush sets troop pullout 3-6, 155D1-A2; text 156D3
1st US troops return home 3-6—3-10, 168E1–C3
Baker visits Mideast 3-7—3-14; defns pact set, peace initiatives backed 3-10, 166B2–167F2
Schwarzkopf sees US troops off, credits allies 3-8, 169A1
1st UK troops return home 3-10, 169G1
Schwarzkopf visits Kuwait, mined port opened 3-12, 184B1
Bush warns Iraq vs truce violatns 3-13, 165D1–F1
US warns Iraq vs flights 3-13—3-20, downs plane 3-20, 181E2–182C1
US moves tanks forward 3-15, 182D3
Bush/Major plan UN res 3-16, 183G2
Iraq/allied cmdrs meet 3-17, 182B1
US troop Iraq duratn estimated, exits rptd 3-22, 213A2
US downs 2d Iraqi jet 3-22, 213C2
Iraq plane use violatns rptd 3-26, 213B1, F2
Schwarzkopf admits 'suckered' on Iraq copters 3-26—3-27, 215A2
GCC cuts off Jordan, PLO aid 3-30, 233E1
UN Res 687 finalizes cease-fire, sets compliance schedule, Iraq scores 4-3, 229A1-F2; excerpts 230A1
Iraq accepts UN terms 4-6, scores 4-7, 253A1, F1
US Iraq troop exit begins 4-8, 253F2
US troop exits rptd 4-8—4-15, 271F2
UN OKs peacekeeping force 4-9, 253C2
Iraq postwar arsenal rptd 4-18, US doubts 4-19, UN names arms-destructn chief 4-22, 294D3–295F1
Schwarzkopf returns to US 4-20—4-21, 295F1
UN peacekeeping forces arrive 4-24, 294B3
Reparatns guidelines set 5-2, Iraq delay request rptd 5-6, 335F1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

UN peacekeeping force control rptd 5-6—5-7, last US troops exit Iraq, halt patrols 5-7—5-9, 333F2–334A1
Iraq attacks on US planes rptd 5-7—5-8, denied 5-8, 334F1–A2
Iraq arms inspectns begin 5-15, uranium checked 5-21, 376G1
Reparatns fund guidelines OKd by UN Cncl 5-20, 376G1
US remaining troops tallied 6-7, last combat vets leave Kuwait 6-13—6-19, 474E2–F2
Iraq A-bomb activity chrgd, new inspectns ordrd 6-14—6-15, disarmamt paymt, embargo guidelines set 6-17, 455C1, C2, E2
US widow joins Army, 597E1
Iraq blocks UN arms inspectns 6-23—6-28, Sec Cncl/Bush assail 6-27—6-28, 490E1
Iraq admits A-research, US questns totals 7-8; UN confirms program 7-9, 507C2
Allies back force in A-arms row 7-11—7-16, 526E2, 527G2
US deaths rptd 7-15, 528B1
Iraq A-arms rptd destroyed, UN/US dispute 7-17—7-19, IAEA condemns treaty violatns 7-18, 550D2, D3
Allies/Sovts balk at US threats 7-25—7-28, Iraq A-program concealmt rptd, chem arms tallied 7-30, 566A3–567A2
US Sen backs force in Iraq arms row 8-2, 644A2
Iraq germ warfare research rptd 8-5, 644C1
Iraq admits plutonium efforts 8-5—8-8; centrifuge factory rptd 8-8, 'supergun' non-working 8-13, 644B2–E2
Iraq returns Kuwait gold 8-5—8-15, 644F2
Iraq/Kuwait salvage raids rptd 8-7—8-29, 682F2
US 'spy-plane' used in Iraq surveillnc 8-12, 644E2
UN Cncl OKs limited Iraq oil sale, sets reparatns fund ceiling 8-15, 627A3
US/Kuwait exit delayed 8-27, remaining troops tallied 8-28, 682D2
Iraq blocks UN copter inspectns 9-8, Bush OKs US escorts 9-18, 685F2
US postwar death totals rptd 9-16, 733B3
Iraq oil-sale OKd by UN Cncl 9-19, 709E2
UN inspectors find Iraq A-arms papers 9-23—9-24, detained 9-24—9-26, 709A1–G1
Iraq OKs UN copter inspectns 9-24, 709A2
Iraq frees UN inspectors 9-28, forgn arms links confrmd 9-29, 733B2, F2
UN copter inspectns resumed 10-3; Scud sites found, 'superguns' destroyed 10-8, 756D1
Iraq unharmed A-arms sites rptd, 'mastermind' named 10-7, A-bomb dvpt calculated 10-8, 755D3–756C1
Israeli/Iraq 'spy' flights protested 10-8, 755B3
UN bans Iraq A-programs/mass-destructn arms 10-11, 782C3
UN sets Iraq oil-sale monitoring plan 10-15, 782F3
Saudi prince attends US soldier's wedding 11-15, 968D2
UN/Iraq oil talks stall 11-23, embargo violatns chrgd 11-24—12-10, 964G1
UN names Iraq A-suppliers 12-11, disarmamt comm funds rptd low 12-16, 964F2, C3
Chemical & Biological Warfare
US prepares for bio warfare 1-6, bars chem use 1-7, 11F1–A2
Israel distributes gas masks 1-7, 12A1; plans Palestinian protectn 1-14, 31D3
US press rules finalized 1-9, 15C1
Westners offered gas masks 1-10, 10C1
US untested GI drug suit filed 1-11, 46B1
US Cong authorizes force vs Iraq 1-12, 32A1; excerpts 32F1
US targets Iraqi sites 1-16, 25F2, 27B2, D2, 28D1, A2
Bush announces air war 1-16, 25F2; excerpts 28A1
Israeli gas mask deaths rptd 1-18, 28G2
Iraqi plants damaged 1-23, 41C1, 42F1
Iraq 'baby-milk plant' probe sought 1-23—2-8, 91E2, 93D3
US OKs nonlethal riot-gas use 1-25, 60C2
Allies reduce knock out claims 1-30, 59G3
US untested GI drug use upheld 1-31, 139A1
Palestinian gas masks delayed 2-3, 112B2
US scraps untested mustard gas drug 2-7, 138D3
Ger plant constructn rptd 2-14, 110C3
Iraqi arsenal survival rptd 2-19, 109A3
Ground war excludes 2-23—2-27, 126D2
Mine explosns rptd 2-27, 128B2
UN Cncl OKs cease-fire res 3-2, 150E1; text 150C3
Iraqi nerve gas nonuse assessed 3-3, 3-6, 152B3
US warns Iraq 3-8—3-9, Kurds tear-gassed 3-9—3-13, 165F1, 166C1
US/Iraq prewar sales rptd 3-11, 216F3
Bush/Major back Iraqi arms destructn 3-16, 183G2
UN Cncl OKs final cease-fire res, compliance schedule 4-3, 229C1, G1, B2; excerpts 230B2
Iraq accepts UN cease-fire terms 4-6, scores 4-7, 253C1, G1
US troops unreadiness rptd 4-13, 398G1
Iraq rpts postwar arsenal 4-18, US doubts 4-19, UN names destructn chief 4-22 4-18, 294D3–295F1
Iraq arms inspectns begin, destructn deadline threatnd 5-15—5-17, 376A2–B2
UN Cncl sets Iraq disarmamt paymt, mil embargo guidelines 6-17, destructn costs estimated 6-18, 455C2–E2
Pentagon postwar assessmt rptd 7-16, 554B3, C3
Iraq 'supergun' dvpt rptd 7-18, 551C1
Iraq postwar arms tallied 7-30, 567A1
Iraq germ warfare research rptd 8-5, 644C1
UN Cncl bans Iraq programs 10-11, 782D3
Demonstrations & Protests—*See 'Public Opinion' below*
Diplomatic & Political Developments—*See also 'Peace', other specific subheads in this section*
Bush, Gorbachev exchng New Yrs greetings 1-1, 2E2, F2
UN '90 res listed 8-2-90—11-29-90, 132A1
Iran forgn min pledges neutrality 1-2, 12G2
Arab 4-natn summit held 1-3, 12E2
UK prime min visits Arab ldrs 1-6—1-9, 19B3
Baker confers with Eur ldrs 1-7—1-8, 10D1, 19D3
USSR condemns US ship detentn 1-8, 12A2
Westn envoys leave Baghdad 1-10—1-12, 10B1
Carter warns vs war 1-11, 61A1
Pope warns vs 'tragic adventure' 1-12, 30G1
Baker sees Assad, coalitn role clarified 1-12, 31B1
Sovt repubs seek Baltic link 1-13, 36G2, 37E1, G2
Iraq recalls US amb 1-14, 27D1
Turkey warns Syria/Iran vs incursns 1-16, 30A2
Bush rpts diplomacy failure 1-16, 32A2; excerpts 33A1
US/UK ties boosted 1-18, rebldg pacts row rptd 2-28, 131C2, E2
Arab support of Iraq seen 1-19—1-31, 57D1, 60E2–F3
Iraqi oppositn groups surveyed 1-20, 61E1
UK PM sees hard road 1-21, 44E3
Sovts chrg US hasty 1-21, 62G2
UK Labour ldr backs Major 1-21, MPs split 1-28—2-17, 161A2
Kuwaiti exile govt urges calm 1-22, 45C1
Gorbachev warns vs escalatn, restates support 1-22, 62A3
UK deports Iraqis 2-23; debates detentns 2-6—2-9, frees student 'POWs' 3-6, 157G1
EC disunity seen 1-23—2-18, 157G2
Mex scores US 1-24, 76F1
Iraqi mil executns, possible coup rptd 1-25—1-30, 75B1
Bessmertnykh questns US aims 1-26, 62B3
Egypt not seeking Saddam ouster 1-27, 60E3
Moscow summit postponed 1-28, 63D2
French defns min quits 1-29, 58A2, 94B1
Ger pledges $5.5 bln in mil aid 1-29, 58A2
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 64A11; text 64B1-D1, 65B2-F2; Dem response 1-29, 66B2
Jordan protests highway deaths 1-31, 58C2, 60F3
US rights rpt blasts Iraq 2-1, 233D3
King Hussein lauds Iraq 2-6, 74A2, 92A3
Iraq cuts 6 allied natn ties 2-6, 75C3
Sovt hard-liners score anti-Iraqi policy 2-7—2-12, Gorbachev alarmed by war scope 2-9, 90A1, 92D1
UK forgn min in Egypt, Saudi 2-8—2-10, 157F2
Moslem pilgrimage worries seen 2-9, 91B3
Ger forgn min scored by coalitn ldrs 2-13, 110G3
Kenya mil aid restored 2-13, 178C2
Ger pres defends role 2-14, 111A1
Arab allies nix Iraqi pull-out terms 2-15, 108D3
India bars US jet refueling 2-17, 110G1
Iraq Baathist mob killings rptd 2-17, 130G1
Sovt seeks sphere of influence 2-19—2-21, 106E3–G3, 108A1–C1
Intl reactn to allied victory rptd 2-22—2-28, 131E1–132G2
Saudi king sees friendly Iraqi govt 2-28, 152A2
Algeria denies Saddam asylum rpt 3-1, 152A2
US reopens Kuwaiti emb 3-1, allied ambs greet crown prince 3-4, 183A2
Egypt offers Iraqi rebldg aid 3-3, 152B2
Major in Moscow 3-4—3-5; sees Gorbachev, gets UN pledge 3-5, 170F1
Major in Kuwait 3-5—3-7, sees premr 3-6, 170E2
Turkish intl standing rises, aid disapptmt rptd 3-9—6-19, 543F3
Jordan/Yemen/Iraq conspiracy alleged 3-12, 167G3–168A1
Bush sees Mitterrand 3-14, Major 3-16, 183B2–A3
Baker in Moscow 3-14—3-16, 218B1, A2
Bush hedges on Kurdish policy 3-17, 182F2
US Iraq amb breaks silence 3-20—3-21, 232D1
UK/Argentine mil relatns rptd 3-22, 285D3
Schwarzkopf 'urged' longer war 3-26, Bush/Cheney rebut 3-27, 213C1, 215D1
Bush phones Schwarzkopf 3-28, PBS remarks apology rptd 3-29, 231F3
Bush sees Kaifu 4-4, 266E1
French ex-defns min scores war 4-28, 362G2
Woodward book rpts Powell war resistnc, Bush defends 5-2—5-3, 359C2
Bush backs China MFN status renewal 5-15, 370C1
Kohl defends Ger role 5-20, 406B2
Aziz denies US amb mtg 'green light' 5-30, 432G2
Bush thanks Greece 7-19, Turkey 7-19—7-21, 559B2–C2
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971B2
Environmental Issues—*See 'Oil Spills & Fires' below*
Hostage & Refugee Issues
Jordan closes Iraqi border 1-9, 12G1
Japan offers refugee evacuatn aid 1-24, 42B2, 46E1
Civilian bus bombings rptd 2-13, 90F1
Basra exodus rptd 2-22, 129A3
US 'high noon' deadline demand set 2-22, 133E2; text 133G3
US immigratn extensn granted 2-25, 138E1
US cease-fire term 2-27, 125G2; text 135F2
UN Cncl OKs cease-fire res 3-2, 150D1; text 150E2
Kuwaitis freed 3-7—3-8, 169A2
30,000 Iraqis rptd in Iran, US mil aid OKd 3-19, 182B2
Iraq releases Kuwaitis 3-21, 215E3
UN Cncl OKs final cease-fire res 4-3, 230A2
'90 clothing analysis shows radiatn 7-10, 507C3
International Terrorism (& Developments)
UK expels 75 Iraqis 1-3, terror vowed 1-4, 20C1
US precautns taken, ACLU/Arab-Amers blast 1-7—1-10, 11D2–B3
US emb in Panama attacked 1-15, 55C1
US steps up security 1-16—1-17, FAA orders alert 1-17, 31D2
PLO condemns US-led 'aggressn' 1-17, 30D2
Westn natns, Thailand detain/expel Iraqis, other Arabs 1-18—1-31, 61A3–F3
PI bomb blast kills Iraqi 1-19, 61E2
US mil warehouse in Turkey bombed 1-21, 44A1
Airlines cut flights 1-21—2-5, US cos curb intl air travel 1-22, 76C1
Peru targets hit 1-24—2-19, US emb discourages travel 2-19, 138B3
US/UK travel falls off 1-24, King cautns 1-29, 157C3
Greek banks bombed 1-25—1-29, 61F2
French newspaper bombed 1-26, 61E3
Turkey aide slain 1-30, 61C2
Pro-Iraqi acts tallied 1-31, 61A2
US FBI ends Arab-Amer interviews 1-31, 61F3
US cuts Jordan emb staff 2-3, 92D3
US bombs, naval base link discounted 2-4—2-8, 99A2
Israel/Syria agents' deaths tied to US 2-6—2-7, 157E3
UK PM escapes assassinatn 2-7, 84F2, C3
US ex-GI slain in Turkey 2-7, 184C2
UK internee pleads innocence 2-9, 157D2
Austrian rail line bombed 2-9, 184G2
US emb in Sudan closed 2-23, 207C3
Reuters rptr in Algers slain 3-1, 184E2
Dutch envoy in Tunis slain 3-1, 184F2
Kuwaitis target Palestinians 3-3—3-5, 153G3
Westn/Arab anti-terror teamwork detailed 3-3, 184A2
US downgrades threat, attacks tallied 3-11, 184D1
US AF sgt slain in Greece 3-12, 184C2
UN Cncl OKs final cease-fire res, compliance schedule 4-3, 229C1; excerpts 230C2
Iraq included on US 'terror' list 4-30, 350B3
Iraqi Civil Strife—*See IRAQ—Civil Strife*
Israeli Policy & Developments
Jordan moves troops to border 1-1, premr reassures 1-12; king condemns 1-17, 30D2
Westners evacuate, flights suspended 1-3—1-9, 12B1, C1, A3
War preparatns rptd 1-7, 1-10, 12A1
Sovt immigratn slows 1-8, 12C1
Iraq threatens, Bush downplays 1-9, 9F1, F2
US strike vs Iraq pressed 1-9, 11F3
US urges non-involvemt 1-10, 11C3
Carter sees 'linkage' 1-11, 31F3
Baker/Assad in coalitn talks 1-12, 31B1
Eagleburger seeks restraint 1-12—1-13, Arens vows response 1-13, 27C1, 28G3–29A1
Gas masks ordrd for Palestinians 1-14, 31D3
Iraq launches Scuds, retaliatn weighed 1-17—1-18, 25F1, 27C2, 28F2–29C1, 33D3
24-hr Palestinian curfew imposed 1-17—2-16, gas masks delayed 2-3, 112E1, B2
Iraq continues Scud attacks 1-18—1-23, Patriots deployed 1-22, 42B1, A2, G3
Tel Aviv delays retaliatn 1-18—1-23, Eagleburger sees Shamir/Arens 1-21—1-22, 43B1
Arabs concede retaliatn right 1-21, Mubarak urges 'calm' 1-24, 43E2
Tel Aviv seeks US aid 1-22, Ger pledges $165 mln 1-23, 43C2
Gorbachev warns vs escalatn 1-22, 62A3
Arab support of Iraq seen 1-23, 60G2, E3
Scud attacks kill 1 1-24—1-31, 58B1, 60D1–A2
Schools reopen 1-27, 60D2
US/Sovt communique issued 1-29, Shamir complains 1-30, 57C1, 58C1, 62F1, G3; text 63A1
Ger sets aid 1-29—1-30, 110C2–E2
Bush sees US Jews, reaffrms policy 1-31, 63D1
Levy postwar plan rptd 1-31, US visit postponed 2-12, 111F2
Retaliatn plans rptd 2-1—2-12, Arens visits US 2-11, 111C1, C2
NYC mayor visits 2-3—2-4, 98A2
Baker outlines US postwar policy 2-6, 92C2
Syria agents' deaths tied to US 2-6—2-7, 157E3
Syria offers postwar peace 2-7; recognitn pledge, Ger aid rptd 2-13, 113D2
Scud tallies rptd 2-8—2-13, 91F2
UK forgn min urges postwar focus 2-8—2-10, 157F2
Ger-Iraqi contracts linked to boycott 2-14, 110C3
Iraq offers conditnl pull-out 2-15, 108G1, C3; text 107A1-E2
Negev Desert A-plant targeted by Scud 2-16—2-17, 106B1, 109F2
Scud attacks/casualties tallied 2-19, 109G2
Scud attacks end, 39 tallied 2-23, 130B1
Emergency lifted, land-for-peace pressure seen 2-28, 131E3*–F3
Scud casualty total 3-5, 153D1
Baker tours region, seeks dialogue/concessns 3-7—3-14, 166B2–C2, A3–167F1
US lifts personnel curbs 3-11, 184F1
Iraq scores UN final cease-fire res 4-3, 229E2
Iraq chrgs UN cease-fire conspiracy 4-7, 253B2

Patriot criticism rptd 4-15, 397C3, E3
Kurdish Refugee Issues—*See KURDS*
Kuwaiti Reconstruction—*See under KUWAIT*
Military Offensive & Developments
Allied cmdrs listed 74D1
AirLand doctrine defined 126F3
War begins 1-16, allied air strikes hit Iraq/Kuwait 1-16—1-17, 25A1, 26B2, 27B2, D3-F3; troop/arms table 29A2
Bush addresses natn 1-16, 25E2; excerpts 28A1
Syria limits troop deploymt, orders domestic alert 1-16, 30B2
US/Iraqi combat deaths rptd 1-17, 25A2; *for details, see 'Casualties' above*
Allied air losses rptd 1-17, 27F2
Iraqi Scuds fired, artillery hits Saudi oil facility 1-17, 27F3–28F2
Ger, China 'deeply disturbed' 1-17, 30F1, A2
Iran denounces US, vows neutrality 1-17, 30C1
Japan bars combat role 1-17, 30D1
Arab coalitn muted, Kuwait hails 1-17, 30F2
Turkey OKs NATO base air strikes 1-17, 30B2
Fighting chronicled: allies target chem/A-plants, Scud launchers; assessmts cautious 1-18—1-24, 41A1-42D1; table 42A1-C2
Iraq launches Scuds vs Israel/Saudi, Patriots deployed 1-18—1-23, 41C1, 42C1, A2, G3–43B2, A3
US launches air strikes from Turkey 1-18, Iraq warned vs retaliatn 1-20, 42A1, 43C3, 44A1
Oil platform raided by allies 1-19, Kuwaiti island retaken 1-23, 44E2, F2
Tomahawk shot down in Iraq 1-19, Patriot misfires in Turkey 1-22, 44F3, 45A1
Iraq holds back forces 1-20, 'super-bunkers' detailed 1-22—1-23, 41B1, 42B1, G1
US Marines begin artillery shelling 1-20, practice landings 1-23, 44D2
France denies 'part-time' role 1-20, 94E1
Iraq scores civilian bombing 1-21; Bush bars pause, Powell assesses 1-23, 41F1, G1, 42E1
Iraqi mine-laying ship sunk, 3 others bombed 1-21, 44G2
Allied pilot rescued 1-21, 44E2
US forces tallied 1-21, 44A3
Australia backs mil force 1-21, 46C3
Bush declares 'combat zone', GI tax exemptn 1-21; signs 6-mo deferral 1-31, 75D3
Kuwaiti oil facilities fired by Iraq 1-22, 42A2
US body count policy questnd 1-22, 42F3
1st air missns flown by Qatar 1-22; France, Canada 1-24, 44C3, E3, F3
Viet bombing compared 1-22, 44G3
Canada parlt reaffirms role 1-22, 46D2
Canada adds 2 jets 1-22, 46B3
UK Tornado losses rptd high 1-24, 44D3
Saudi pilot downs 2 Mirages 1-24, 44D3
Scud attacks kill 2 in Saudi 1-24—1-31, 58B1, 60D1–A2
Allies move north, attack seen likely 1-25—1-29, 58B1, 59F2–A3
Iraqi morale rptd down 1-25, 60C2
Iraqi mil cmdrs rptd executed 1-25, coup plot suspected 1-30, 75B1
RC archbp backs force 1-25, 75E3
B-52 tonnage vs Repub Guard rptd 1-26—1-30, 59D3
Oil complex bombed 1-27, 58E1
1/2 mln Iraqi mines rptd laid 1-27, 60C2
French forces tallied 1-28, 94C2
Khafji retaken after Iraqi incursn 1-29—1-31, 11 Marines killed 1-30, 57B1, 58C1, A2–C2, 59C1–E2
Iraq orders Iran defectns 1-29—2-1, 75E2
Allied bombing assessed 1-30, 58B2, 59B3–G3
Iraqi air shelters hit 1-30, 59D3
Kuwait supply-line damaged 1-30, 59D3
A-plant KO safety claimed 1-30, 59E3
Iraqi air command knocked out 1-30, 59C3
Iraqi generators hit, 25% destroyed 1-30, 59F3
Tomahawk launchings 1-30, 59F3
Scud fixed launchers hit 1-30, 59F3
US troops top 500,000 1-30, 59G3
US/Iraqi air losses rptd 1-31, 57E1–F1, 58B2
Viet air sorties compared 1-31, 60D2
Bush declares 'day of prayer' 1-31, 75E3
US B-52 Spain/UK base use rptd 1-31, 129A3
Ground war debated, US assessmt set 2-1—2-7, Powell/Cheney leave for Saudi 2-7, 73A1, F1–C2, 74B1, B2
Khafji victory hailed 2-1—2-2, casualties revised 2-2—2-3, 74C1, C2
Jordan-Baghdad road damage rptd 2-1, 74F3
Repub Guard strength debated 2-2—2-6, 73B1, C2–G2
Scud attacks 2-2, US patrol gains rptd 2-3, 74A1, 75C2
Kuwait City curfew rptd 2-2, 74G3
Syria sees action 2-3, 74B1, 75A2*
US battleships shell Kuwait 2-3—2-7, 75A2
Iraqi navy 'obliterated' 2-3, 75D2
Allied sortie rate rptd 2-4, 75B2
US costs at $500 mln per day, '91-92 budget assumptns set 2-4, 77F1, G2–A3, 78B3
Sovts chrg allied devastatn 2-5, 75C3
Allies drop surrender leaflets 2-6, 75C1
Iran-bound planes downed 2-6—2-7, 75D1
US/Iraqi air losses 2-7, 73D1
Mitterrand: ground assault 'this month' 2-7, 73C2, 74B2
Baghdad bombing continues 2-7, 75A1
Kuwait-based Iraqi troops rptd suffering 2-7, 75A2
US troop rotatn barred 2-7, 91G2
US aides visit Saudi, consult allies on ground war 2-8—2-10; brief Bush 2-11, 89F1, 90A1–B1, C3–91B1
Scud tallies rptd 2-8—2-13, 91F2
Border-area 'freelancers' detained 2-8—2-12, 93D2
Saddam urges Iraqi steadfastness 2-10, draft widened 2-11, 90B1, 91A2, D3
Air war stepped up; sorties, losses tallied 2-11—2-14, 89F1, B2–C2, 90A2, 91C1
Weather woes rptd 2-11, 91C3
Kuwait shelled 2-12, 91D1
1st ground skirmish, 2 Amers wounded 2-12, 91C3
Baghdad shelter bombed, US claims mil target 2-13; Iraq lists 400 dead 2-14, 89A1–D1, D2–90C3
Ger OKs UK low-level flights 2-13, 110E3
'45 Dresden bombing compared 2-13—2-14, 111B1
UK laser bomb malfunctns, hits Iraqi town 2-14—2-17, 106B1, 110A1
Iraqi tank losses mount 2-14—2-21, 106C2, 109D1, F1
Baghdad shelter bombing aftermath 2-14—2-17, 109B3
Iraqi civilian resentmt rptd 2-14, 110D1
Septic shock drug OKd for GIs 2-14, 196E1
US fuel-air bombs, daisy-cutters used 2-15, 106A1, 109D2
Iraqi oil refineries KOd 2-15, 109A2
French pilots ask actn stepup 2-15, 130G1
Baghdad epidemic risk seen 2-17, 106B2, 109B2
Iraqi 'fake' bomb damage chrgd by US 2-17, 109C2
US 'friendly' fire kills 2 2-17, 109C2
Alcohol/drug ban benefits rptd 2-17, 130E1
2 US ships strike mines 2-18, 109F1
US Army cmdr replaced 2-18, 130B1
Allies 'ready' for ground war, see Iraqi weakness 2-19—2-21, 105E1, 106A2, 109A1–F1
UK ground forces see actn 2-19, 106B2, 109A3
Scud attacks tallied 2-19, 109G2
450 Iraqis captured in copter raid 2-20, 106B2, 109G1
10-natn allied air strikes rptd 2-20, 109E2
Canada sets role stepup 2-20, 130E2
Copter crash kills 7 US soldiers 2-21, 105F1
'Friendly fire' ofcr relieved 2-21, 130C2
Allies launch ground war 2-23—2-24; retake Kuwait, Bush sets cease-fire 2-27, 125A1-128E2, 129A1-130F2; maps 127C2, A3; text 134F1-135G3
Iraqi atrocities chrgd 2-23—2-27, 125D2, 126B1, 128F2–B3
Scud hits US reservists' barracks, 28 die 2-25, 125D1, 126A2, 129F1
Patriot downs Scud aimed at Bahrain 2-25, 129B2
Baghdad bombed 2-25—2-27, 129E2–G2
A-10 tank kill record set 2-26, 130A1
Retreating attacks backed by US lawyers 2-26, 131A1
Iraqi soldiers slaughtered in Kuwait City exodus 2-26, 152C2
Schwarzkopf ground war briefing 2-27, 125C1, 126B1, 129A1
Harlem Natl Guard unit probe set 2-27, 130D1
Allied sorties at 106,000, 36 planes lost 2-28, 129G3
Iraqi mil cntr bombed, top ldrs killed 2-28, 153A1
Iraqi forces in Kuwait 'no threat' 2-28, 153B1
Kuwait City turmoil 2-28—3-5; Iraqis executed 3-2, Kuwaiti troops slain 3-5, 153E2–C3
New ground war details rptd, special operatns profiled 2-28—3-17, 255F2–256C1
Iraqis fire on US troops 3-1—3-2, 151F1, 152F2
Iraqi captured armor destructn begins 3-1, 153B1
UN Cncl OKs cease-fire res 3-2, 150D1; text 150B3
UK commando operatns rptd 3-2, 152F3
Iraqi occupied territory described 3-3, 149A2
Iraqi soldier details allied bombing 3-3, 152C1
Failaka taken, Iraqi gen captured 3-3, 152F3
USAF wreckage found, crew presumed dead 3-6, 152G3
Major sees UK troops in Kuwait 3-6, 170E2
USAF/UK 'friendly fire' misinfo rptd 3-8, 169F1
US bombs: 70% 'missed' 3-15, 215D2
UN rpts Iraq destructn 3-21, US responds 3-22, 213C1, 214A3–215A1
100,000 Iraqi dead estimated 3-22, 215C3
Iraq tank escapes revised up 3-24, 215C2
Schwarzkopf 'urged' longer war 3-26, Bush/Cheney rebut 3-27, 213C1, 215D1
Iraq mil destructn overestimated 3-26, 213B1, 214D1
Bush phones Schwarzkopf 3-28, PBS remarks apology rptd 3-29, 231F1
US sailors ct-martial set 3-29, chrgs rptd dropped 5-4, 535A3
Iraqi min scores 'excessive' bombing 4-7, 253A2
US data 'doctoring' chrgd 4-22, 398E1
France admits intell woes 5-7, 746C2
Patriot failure in Scud barracks attack rptd 5-19, 397E2
Iraq health crisis blame rptd 5-21, 375F2
Kuwaiti mins chrgd with incompetnc 5-24, 409E3
US bombing assessmt rptd 6-2, 416E3
Patriot/Scud barracks attack failure rptd foreseen 6-5, 535E2
Schwarzkopf faults intell 6-12, 535B1, G1
UK nude navy ofcrs fined 6-13, 617C3
UK awards medals 6-28, 617A3
UK negligent computer ofcr punished 6-28, 617E3
US Iraq A-program intell miscue rptd 7-10, 507E3
US vets psych woes studied 7-10, 596E3
Pentagon postwar assessmt rptd 7-16, 554D2–E3
Iraq A-arms rptd destroyed 7-17—7-18, 550D2
Greek Souda Bay base role rptd 7-19, 559A2
US 'friendly fire' toll doubted 8-8, hiked 8-9—8-13, 609D3
Schwarzkopf awarded US DSM 8-9, 610D2
US Army MD sentncd for desertn 8-9, 610D2
UK parlt rpt issued 8-9, 617D2
UK offensive continuatn rptd backed 8-18—8-20, 648D2
Ground war 'live burials' rptd 9-12, 686F1
US frigate skipper's censure rptd 9-28, 951F3
Iraq unharmed A-arms sites rptd 10-7, intell gaps blamed 10-9, 755D3
Iraqi civilian deaths blame set 11-17, 874F1
Doublespeak Award to Pentagon rptd 11-23, 952B1
Military Preparations
'90 top stories reviewed 6A1, 8C2
Turkey gets NATO planes 1-12, 12F2; 1-6, 30G1
NATO send planes to Turkey 1-2, 12F2; 1-6, 30G1
Japan medical team leaves Gulf 1-4, 12C2
US postpones Saudi sale 1-4, 31D3
Aspin sees quick end 1-8, 10D3
Iraqi pilot defectns retracted 1-8, 12B2
US death toll rptd 1-8, 12C2; *for details, see 'Casualties' above* 1-8, 12C2
Bush orders goods diversn 1-9, 11C2
US plans reserve tour extensn 1-9, 12F1
Westners offered protectn 1-10, 10C1
US body bags ordrd 1-10, 12E1
Baker hints war near 1-11, 27B1
Saddam sets 'holy war' 1-11; parlt backs 1-14, Baghdadis flee 1-16, 27D1, 29F1, G2
'90 war costs rptd 1-11, '91 projectns 1-15, 31F2–B3
UK, France, Italy OK force 1-15—1-17, 29G3–30C1
US soldier arrested as Jordan spy 3-29, sentnc rptd 12-2, 951E3
Pentagon postwar assessmt rptd 7-16, 554F2, A3–C3
Dutch/US computer break-in rptd 11-20, 951F3
Oil Spills & Fires
Kuwaiti oil field fired, Iraqi mining rptd 1-22, 58G3
Oil spill fouls Gulf 1-23, US blames Iraq 1-25; cleanup/controls set 1-25—1-31, 57A1, A2–58G3
Oil slick estimated 1-31—2-13, Kuwait/Saudi water plants shut 2-4, 2-8, 90B1, 92G3–93D1
50 Kuwaiti fires rptd 2-12, 91D2
Kuwait wells fired, smoke shrouds region 2-22—2-28; costs estimated 2-25, 125C2, 126A1, A2, 136B2–C3
Kuwaiti fires persist 3-2—3-31; damage assessed 3-5, 231B2–E3
Iran black rain rptd 3-19, 182B2
Kuwait repairs rptd 7-28, 584D3
Kuwait fires fallout/'black rain' rptd 8-15—10-15, Saudi slick damage detailed 10-15, 784C1, G1
Kuwait capped wells tallied 10-7, 791B1
Saudi cleanup effort set 10-22, 811G2
Last Kuwait fire doused, costs/deaths rptd 11-6, 851G1
Palestinian Linkage
Iraqi 'linkage' seen in US talks 1-4, 1D1
Baker blasts 'linkage' 1-9, 9F1, B2
Saddam vows liberatn 1-11, 1-17, 27B1, 29E1
Carter sees 'linkage' 1-11, 31F3
Australia OKs compromise res 1-21, 46B3
US/Sovt communique issued 1-29, Shamir complains 1-30, 57C1, 58C1, 62F1, G3; text 63A1
Baker outlines US postwar policy 2-6, 92C2
Syria offers postwar peace 2-7, 113F2
Iraq offers conditnl pull-out 2-15, 108G1; text 107C1, E1, E2
Sovt-Iraq peace plan excludes 2-21, 105G2, 106C1
Jordan king drops 2-22, land-for-peace pressure seen 2-28, 131F3–G3, 132F1
UK PM urges actn 2-28, 131G1
UK-USSR set postwar focus 3-5, 170B2
Baker tours region, seeks dialogue/concessns 3-7—3-14, 166C2, A3, 167A1–G1, D2
Peace Initiatives (& Developments)
Baker/Aziz talks set 1-4, 1B1
EC pledges US support, proposes Iraqi mtg 1-4, 1F1
UK wary of French plan 1-6, 19C3
Baker/Aziz talks fail, US 'discouraged' 1-9, 9A1–G2
Syria issues pullout plea 1-12, rebuffed 1-13, 31A1
UN 11th-hr efforts fail 1-13—1-15; French bid spurned 1-14, Sovts 'too late' 1-16, 25D2, 27A2, 30E1, F2, E3
Post-war peace plans discussed 1-22, 1-24, 61B1–D1
Bush pledges post-war peace role 1-28, 58B1, 60F3
US/Sovt communique causes furor 1-29—1-30, 57C1, 58C1, B2, 62F1, 63E1; text 63A1
Iran hosts talks 1-31, 2-6, offers mediatn 2-4, 74B1, 75F2–B3
Israel forgn min outlines postwar plan 1-31, 111F2
Baker outlines postwar goals 2-6—2-7, 74A2, 92B2
Baker outlines US postwar policy 2-6—2-7, 92A2
Iran plan rebuffed by Iraq 2-10, 90B1, 91E3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Sovt envoy in Baghdad 2-11—2-13, sees Saddam 2-12, 89A2, 90A2, 91F3
Iraq offers conditnal pull-out 2-15; Bush/allies nix, other reactn cautious 2-15—2-16, 105D1, 106A1, 108C1-109A1; text 107A1
Sovt-Iraq talks yield pact 2-18—2-21; US voices 'concern', Moscow seeks sphere of influence 2-19—2-21, 105A1–D1, B2–106G3, 108A1–C1
Saddam scores allied rejctn 2-21, 132A3–E3
US 'high noon' deadline blasted by Iraq, Sovt plan fades 2-22, 126A1, B1, D1, 132A3, F3-133B3; text 133E1-134E1
New Sovt plan rptd, US rejcts 2-22, 133C3–D3, 136A1–C1
Iraq pull-out offers rebuffed 2-25—2-27, 125B2, 126A2, 130C3-131D1; texts 134B3-135B2
Polls & Surveys—*See 'Public Opinion' below*
Press & Broadcasting
US journalist fitness tests rptd 1-2, 15B2
UK rules set 1-7—1-8, 19E3
US rules finalized 1-9, media protests 1-9—1-10, 14F3–15A2
Bush sends letter to college papers 1-10, 12D1
Allied assault assessmts limited 1-16—1-17, 25D1, 26B3
Bush draws record TV audience 1-16, 33G1
CNN broadcasts 'live' from Baghdad 1-16—1-17, Iraqi raid footage aired 1-17, 33E2
Israel, Saudi scud attacks aired 1-17, 33D3
Laser-bomb video aired 1-18, 44B3
Iraq orders Westners out, CNN rptr stays 1-19, 42G2, E3
Canada sets curbs 1-22, 46A3
Quayle blasts protesters/media 1-23, 45C1
Australia PM blasts coverage 1-23, 76C2
Australia radio OKs 'personal hour' 1-23, 76D2
CNN under criticism 1-23—2-12; Arnett labeled 'sympathizer' 1-23, 2-7, networks withdraw access 2-12, 93G2
Allied air strike coverage curbed 1-24, 41E1
CBS crew missing 1-24, 45A1; 2-14, 93G2; rptd in Baghdad 2-15, 109B3; freed 3-2, 151F1, 154F2
Iraq ends POW interviews 1-24, 75C1
French paper bombed 1-26, 61E3
Saddam CNN interview rptd 1-28, 60B1
Khafji success proclaimed by Iraq 1-30, US role disputed 1-31, 59D2, E2
Westerners return to Iraq 1-30, 74E3
Public backs curbs 1-31, 93G3
Curbs draw fire, rptrs 'freelance' 2-8—2-12; media pool reforms vowed 2-12, 90A2, 93D1, D2
Rashid hotel rptd Iraqi communicatns 'node' 2-14, 109E3
Pool media delays rptd 2-21—2-24, 130A3
Saddam scores Westn media 2-21, 132D3
US ground war blackout set 2-23, broken 2-24, 130F2–A3
Amphibious landing, US buildup deceptn roles rptd 2-27, 128A2, 130B3–C3
Reuters rptr in Algers slain 3-1, 184E2
Iraq orders Westerners out 3-6, 152B1
Journalists rptd missing near Basra 3-6, 152F2, 154B3
Del base media ban upheld 3-8, 169C1
40 journalists freed by Iraq 3-8, 169F2
Kelly retires 3-8, 184G3
CBS crew remembers 'close call' 3-10, 168G3
Navy POW clarifies antiwar video 3-14, 183F3
Schwarzkopf PBS interview stirs flap 3-26—3-27, 213B1, 215D1, B2
Schwarzkopf scores CNN POW footage 3-26—3-27, 215B2
Schwarzkopf 'sorry' for PBS remarks 3-29, 232D1
CIA/Iraq rebel radio link rptd 4-5—4-15, 272A1–F1
Wash Post wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268D1
Curbs case dimissed by US judge 4-16, 318B2
Kuwait 'collaborator' journalists sentncd 6-15, 454F2
US media execs' protest rptd 7-1, 535A2
US mil publisher bans gay ad 7-16, 597D1
US 'friendly fire' toll doubted 8-8, 609G3
Prisoners of War (POWs)
Iraqi prisoners taken 1-19—1-23, camp planned 1-22, 44F2, A3
Iraqi TV parades allied POWs 1-20, 1-22, Bush condemns 1-21, 41F1, 42B1, A2, 44B1
Iraq deploys 'human shields', allies condemn 1-21, 44A2
Iraq offers $20,000 bounty 1-22, 42D3
Iraq ends TV interviews 1-24, 75C1
'Human shield' rptd killed 1-29, 58A2, 60A2
Bush State of Union message 1-29, 65D3
Iraqi navy orders Iran defectns 1-29—2-1, 75E2
US/allied POWs tallied 1-31, 57F1, 58B2
Khafji totals rptd 1-31, 59C2
Iraq: allied airmen 'war criminals' 2-2, 75A1*
8 US, 4 allied POWs confrmd/900 Iraqis 2-6—2-7, 73C1, E1
Allies drop surrender leaflets 2-6, 75C1
Iraqi defectors rptd 2-8—2-18, 110B1
Allied, Iraqi totals rptd 2-14, 89B2, C2, 90B2
450 Iraqis seized in Saudi border raid 2-20, 106B2, 109A2
US total rptd 2-21, 105F1
Sovt/Iraqi peace plan rptd 2-21, 105E2
US 'high noon' deadline demand set 2-22, 133D2; text 133G3
1000s of Iraqis surrender 2-23—2-27, 125A2, 126C1, E2, 127D1
US claims 9 confrmd 2-27, 125E1
US cease-fire term 2-27, 125G2; text 135F2
New ground war details rptd, special operatns profiled 2-28—3-17, 255C3, G3, 256C1
9 Iraqis taken after cease-fire violatn 3-1, 152G2
UN Cncl OKs cease-fire res 3-2, 150D1; text 150C3
Allied/Iraqi cmdrs set release terms 3-3, 149B2, 151G1
Failaka POWs taken 3-3, 152F3
Allied POWs freed 3-4—3-5, families rejoice 3-5—3-6, 149C1, B2, 151E2–F2, 153G3–154B2
Iraqis total 75,000-175,000, many seek refuge 3-4—3-6, 154E2
300 Iraqis rounded-up in Kuwait City 3-5, 153B3
UK frees 32 Iraqi students 3-6, 157G1
UK tally rptd 3-8, 169F1
2 US soldiers freed 3-8, 169G2
US/UK homecomings rptd 3-10, 168B3, 169G1
US POW abuses detailed 3-11—3-14, 5 get Purple Hearts 3-13, 183A3–184B1
Iraqis return discussed 3-21, 215F3
Schwarzkopf scores CNN footage 3-26—3-27, 215B2
UN Cncl OKs final cease-fire res 4-3, 230A2
US slayings allegatn probed 6-4, 535F2
Zaun questns US war elatn 6-8, 432B3
Public Opinion
Viet Meml speech causes stir 1-2, 12D2
Japanese support polled 1-4, 12C2
US war/Bush support polled 1-5—1-9, 11B1–E1
US labor unions blast 1-10, 12E1
UK war sentimt polled 1-11, 30C1
Europn/US antiwar protests 1-12—1-17, Arabs denounce US 1-17, 27C1, 30F1, 31C1
Redgrave blasts war 1-13, clarifies 2-8, 124G2
US pre-war expectatns, war sentimts polled 1-15, 27A2, 31A2
'Give Peace a Chance' updated 1-15, 40A3
Ger war sentimt polled 1-17, 30F1
Bush/policy support widespread, blacks' lag 1-17—1-24, 42A2, 45F2–46A1
Turkey allied base use polled 1-17, 43G3
US college protests muted 1-18—1-24, 45D2
DC, San Fran protests held 1-19, 42B1, 45E1
Australia antiwar protests 1-19, parlt disrupted 1-21, 46E3, F3
NHL All-Star play protested 1-19, 124A1
Mrs King asks cease-fire 1-20, 45B2
UK support polled, Tories gain 1-20—3-4; Major approval surges 1-27, 157D1, 161E1
UK antiwar rallies fade 1-20—2-24, Hyde Park protest draws 40,000 2-2, 161A3
Kidder antiwar aside sparks furor 1-21, 138F2
Australia support polled 1-22, 47A1
Quayle blasts protesters/media 1-23, 45C1
Arab/Moslem pro-Iraq rallies 1-23—1-28, 60B3–D3
McGovern ponders antiwar '92 pres bid 1-24, 2-14, 98G1
US antiwar march staged 1-26, 58A1, 62A1
Bonn protest draws 200,000 1-26, 58A1
Pak support of Iraq rptd 1-26, 60B3
US antiwar marchers surveyed 1-26, 62B1
'Doonesbury' drawn by US soldier 1-27, 138G2
France support, Moslem views surveyed 1-28—2-5, 94B2
Ger support polled 1-28, 110A3
US pro-war rally held 1-29, 62E1
'Cheers' star Mardi Gras post rescinded 1-30, 138F2
Press curbs support polled 1-31, 93G3
Ger conscientious objectors soar 2-5, 110F3
US ex-atty gen scores allied bombing 2-7, 74C3
Song/video recorded for troops 2-10, 138A3
UK royals conduct faulted 2-10, poll backs 2-17, 161E2
NCC affirms oppositn, urges cease-fire 2-12, 138C2
Jordan protests Baghdad shelter bombing 2-13, 90F2
Univ athlete quits in flag furor 2-13, 138D2
UK cleric dubs 'unjust' 2-14, 157B3
Baghdad shelter bombing blame polled 2-16, 106B1, 109G3
Bush church svc disrupted 2-17, 138F1
Mass protester self-immolatn 2-18, 138A2
WCC backs cease-fire/withdrawal 2-20, 138B2
Iraqis welcome pullout/cease-fire 2-24—2-28, 129F2–G2
Egypt antiwar rallies 2-24—2-26, 131C3
Yemenis protest war 2-24, 132G2
US ground war/Bush support polled 2-24—2-26, 137B2–A3
Redgrave views scuttle 'Lettice & Lovage' tour 2-25, 138E2
US war continuatn/Hussein ouster polled 2-28—4-3, 350F2
Bush approval rating soars 3-1, 155A3
Iraq defeat reactn 3-3—3-6, 152B1–D1
French give Mitterrand/Bush record approval 3-13, 183F2
Tory post-war support slips 3-24, 224D3
Moroccan protesters jailing rptd 3-26, 288E3
Bush heckled at U Mich 5-4, 354C3
POW questns US war elatn 6-8, 432B3
Redgrave 'Lettice & Lovage' claim rejctd 8-19, 636G2
GOP campaign ad stirs row 11-6, 856A1
Sanctions & Other Economic Developments
Bush asks US Cong war res 1-8, debate opens 1-10, 10A2, C2, E2, F2
US '91 deficit estimate hiked 1-8, 14B1
US stocks plunge 1-9, rebound 1-10, 9G2
CIA discounts sanctns impact 1-10, 10B3
Saudis pledge to pay 1/2 US costs 1-11, 31B3
Kuwait sets rebldg team 1-11, 31G3
US oil cos freeze prices 1-16; crude plunges, stocks rally 1-17, 29A3, E3
Bush rpts failure 1-16, 32A2; excerpts 33B2
Venezuela oil exports up 1-16, 63D3
Baghdad electricity/water disrupted 1-18, gas sales curbed 1-23, 42C3
G-7 pledges econ cooperatn 1-20—1-21, 47C1
US oil cos 4th 1/4 profits up 1-21—1-24, 62C2–E2
Airlines cut flights 1-21—2-5, US cos curb intl travel 1-22, 75F3–76C1
Saudi oil imports rptd 1-22, 45B1
US taxes called unnecessary 1-22, 47C3
Japan offers $9 mln in aid 1-24, 42B2, 46E1
US/UK travel falls off 1-24, King cautns 1-29, 157C3
Pan Am bars Iraqi natls 1-25, ban modified 2-6, 76D1
Ger sets allied aid 1-29—1-30, '90-91 total rptd 2-11, 110B2–E2
US econ impact assessed 1-30, 81G1
Iraqi ships held in Italy 2-2, 91A3
Iraq bans fuel sale, Baghdad utilities rptd out 2-5, 74F3
US reviews Jordan aid 2-7, 92F3
US CEA issues '90 rpt 2-12, 95C3
Saudis seek forgn loans 2-12, 110E1
UK tallies war pledges 2-12, 157D2–E2
Jordan oil deals rptd, truck losses noted 2-13, 92E3
Ger regional aid pledge rptd 2-13, 113E2
Iraq offers conditnl pull-out 2-15, 108A2; text 107F2
UK sets troop-tax exemptn 2-15, reserves pay gap mulled 2-18, 161G2–A3
Iraq accepts Sovt peace plan 2-18—2-21, US/allies nix 2-19—2-21, 105E2, G2, 106D1, G2
Bush unveils energy plan 2-20, 113F3
Jordan costs estimated 2-24, 132E1
US cease-fire term 2-27; text 135F2
Iraqi reparatn woes seen 3-1, 150A2
UN Cncl OKs cease-fire res 3-2, 150C1, D1; text 150D2, B3
UN eases Iraqi food curbs 3-3, 150E1
Greenspan assesses recessn recovery 3-6, 188B3
US/Iraqi prewar sales rptd 3-11, 216A3
Jordan costs estimated at $8 bln 3-12, 168B1
'90, 4th 1/4 paymts gap 3-12, 188E2
Forgn MDs detail Iraq woes 3-15, 215C1
US Sen assails pledge nonpaymts, rpts shortfalls 3-19—3-20, 183C1, D1
UN ends Iraq food curbs 3-22, 213C1, 214D2
Jordan aid nixed by US Cong 3-22, 235B3
World capital shortage seen 3-25, 219E1
Allied aid tally rptd 3-26, 236B2
US $ surges to 12-mo high 3-27, 219B2
Ger completes mil aid paymt, no US 'profit' assured 3-28, 236G1
Iraqi 'fronts' listed by US 4-1, 232A3
UN Cncl OKs final cease-fire res, compliance schedule, lifts food curbs 4-3, 229F1, A2, C2, D2; excerpts 230C1, A2, C2
Bush sees Kaifu 4-4, 266A2
Iraq accepts UN cease-fire terms 4-6, 253C1
Hachette freezes Iraq-owned shares 4-8, 475B1
Saddam Kurdish reform offers, trade link seen 4-24, 293D1
UN delays on Iraq sanctns easing 4-30, 310F2
Allied contributns, US costs rptd 4-30, 316A1
Reparatns guidelines set 5-2, Iraq delay request rptd 5-6, 335F1
Saudi loan set 5-13—5-14, 376C2
Allied pledge tally rptd 5-14, Japan to pay US shortfall 5-21, 376E2, G2
Bush links sanctns end, Saddam removal 5-20, 376C1
Reparatns fund guidelines OKd by UN Cncl 5-20, 376G1
US Iraq rebuilding estimate rptd 6-2, 417B1
UN suspends Iraq food shipmts 6-6, delays easing embargo 6-11, 432A1, B1
Turkey/Iraq pipeline appeal rejectn rptd 6-13, 455B3
US vows relaxatn veto 6-14, Iraq disarmamt paymt, mil embargo guidelines set 6-17, 455C2–E2
UK alters troops poll tax plan 6-18, 617F3
UK war costs rptd 7-9, 559F3
UN aid chief urges easing 7-12, 527C2
US restores Jordan aid 7-13, renews mil assistnc 9-26, 733A2
Bush links end/Saddam ouster 7-14, 527E3
G-7 links Iraq embargo end/UN res compliance 7-16, 526C2
UN Cncl OKs limited Iraq oil sale, sets reparatns fund ceiling 8-15, 627A3
Iraq oil-sale OKd by UN Cncl 9-19, 709E2
UN sets Iraq oil-sale monitoring plan 10-15, 782F3
Iraq hardships rptd 11-3—12-2; UN oil talks bog down 11-23, embargo violatns chrgd 11-24—12-10, 964G1
US 'mop up' funds signed 12-12, 988E3
Statistics—*See also specific subheads in this section*
War cost projctns 1-11, 1-15, 31F2–B3
Allied troops/arms listed 1-16, 26B3, 27D3–F3, 29A2
Allied air losses 1-17, 27F2; 1-24, 41C1
Iraqi forces 1-20, air power 1-23, 41F2, 42F1
Scud/Patriot showdown 1-20—1-23, 43A3
US troops at 472,000 1-21, 44A3
US women in svc 1-21, 44B3
Iraqi bunkers 1-22—1-23, 42E2; 1-30, 59D3
Air-to air combat 1-23, 42E1
Allied sorties 1-24, 41B1, 42C2; 1-30—1-31, 59C3, 60D2
UK tornado losses 1-24, 44D3
B-52 bomb runs 1-26, 1-29, 1-30, 59E3
Iraqi mines 1-27, 60C2
French forces tallied 1-28, 94C2
US troops top 500,000 1-30, 59G3
Tomahawk cruise missile launches 1-30, 59F3
Iraqi planes in Iran 1-30, 59D3, G3
Allied sortie rate: 1/min 2-4, 75B2
Iraqi tank, munitn losses 2-6, 73G2

Allied/Iraqi air losses, Iranian defectns 2-7, 73D1
Allied sorties 2-7—2-14, 91C1
US avg soldier 2-8, 91G2
Scud tallies 2-8—2-13, 91F2
Iraqi tank losses 2-9, 90F3
US/allied/Iraqi air losses 2-11—2-14, 89B2–C2
Iraqi tank/artillary losses 2-14—2-21, 106C2, 109D1, F1
US single/custodial parents, couples 2-14, 138A1
Iraqi war damage 2-19, 105B2
Scud attacks 2-19, 109G2
US/allied aircraft losses 2-21, 105F1–A2, 106C2
Iraqi POWs, tank/divisn losses 2-23—2-27, 126D2
US ground war copters/tanks 2-23—2-27, 127A2, 128B1
Israeli Scud attacks 2-23, 130B1
Allied sorties, plane losses 2-28, 129G3
Iraqi armored vehicle capture 3-2, 152A3
Israeli Scud injury total 3-5, 153D1
Terror attacks tallied 3-11, 184D1
US bomb hits/misses 3-15, 215D2
Iraq tanks/artillery losses 3-24, 215C2
Patriot/Scud totals 4-15, 4-25, 397D3–F3
US data 'doctoring' chrgd 4-22, 398E1
US remaining troops 6-7, 474F2
UN Policy & Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 cncl res listed 8-2-90—11-29-90, 132A1
Cncl pvt sessns rptd 2-14, 2-23—2-24, 130D3, 136F1, A2
Res 686 sets cease-fire 3-2, Iraq accepts 3-3, acts 3-5, 149C1, G2-150G1, 151F1-G1; texts 150B2-G3
Cncl cease-fire res 3-2, Iraq agrees 3-3, 150B2
UNICEF seeks Iraq immunizatns 3-8, 215B1
UN team visits Iraq 3-10—3-17, rpts destructn 3-21, 213C1, 214G2
Bush/Major plan cease-fire res 3-16, 183G2
Cncl ends Iraq food sanctns 3-22, 213C1, 214D2
Res 687 finalizes cease-fire, sets compliance schedule, Iraq scores 4-3, 229A1-F2; excerpts 230A1
Iraq accepts Res 687 cease-fire terms 4-6, scores 4-7, 253A1, F1
Peacekeeping force OKd 4-9, 253C2
Peacekeeping forces arrive 4-24, 294B3
Iraq sanctns easing delay rptd 4-30, 310F2
Reparatns guidelines set 5-2, Iraq delay request rptd 5-6, 335F1
Peacekeeping force control rptd 5-6—5-7, 333F2
Reparatns fund guidelines OKd by Cncl 5-20, 376F1
Iraq food shipmts suspended 6-6, sanctns easing delayed 6-11, 432A1, B1
Cncl OKs limited Iraq oil sale, sets reparatns fund ceiling 8-15, 627A3
Iraq oil-sale OKd by Cncl 9-19, 709E2
Iraq A-programs/mass-destructn arms banned 10-11, 782C3
Cncl sets Iraq oil-sale monitoring plan 10-15, 782F3
Iraq oil talks stall 11-23, embargo violatns chrgd 11-24—12-10, 964G1
U.S. Congressional Policy
Cong legis roundup 911C1
Cong convenes 1-3, 3G3; debate set 1-4, 1D2
Bush asks war res 1-8, debate opens 1-10, 10A2–G2
Cong authorizes force 1-12, 32A1; excerpts 32E1; Sen vote 32A3
Bush rpts diplomacy failure 1-16, 32A2; excerpts 33A1
4 House 'kin' in armed forces 1-18, 98D2
US GOP chief warns Dems on stand 1-22, pro-war letter sent 1-25, 94D2
Hamilton questns war aims 1-28, 61E1
Cheney, Powell brief ldrs 2-6, 73C2
Darman warns on vet benefit costs 2-19, 138B1
Parental exemptn rejctd by Sen 2-20, 137E3
GI job/personal protectns clear Cong 2-21, 2-27, 137A3
Admin requests $15 bln in 'working capital' 2-22; lawmkrs, CBO voice concerns 2-26—2-27, 126A1, 136D3–137B2
Bush 'high noon' deadline backed 2-22, 136E1
Harlem Natl Guard unit probe set 2-27, 130D1
Victory reactn rptd 3-1—3-4, 157B1–D1
War funds OKd by House 3-7, Sen 3-19, 183A1–A2
Vet legis cost warning issued 3-8, 168B3
Glaspie breaks silence on '90 mtg 3-20—3-21, 232D1
Vet benefits expanded 3-21, signed 4-6, 235D3, 236C1, 301F3
Funding bills clear 3-22, signed 4-10, 235D2, G2, 301G3–302A1
Jordan aid nixed 3-22, 235B3
Sen backs force in Iraq arms row 8-2, 644A2
'Mop-up' funds clear 11-27, 913A2
Aspin asks Iraq disarmamt push 12-12, 964E3

PERU, Republic of—*See also GATT; GENEVA Committee; IDB; NONALIGNED Movement; OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Quakes kill 38 4-4—4-5, 313G1
Police down passenger plane, 17 killed 7-9, 665A2
BCCI Scandal
Ex-pres ties rptd 7-2, 552E2
US indictmt unveiled 7-29, 567G3
Ex-bank ofcls chrgs set 9-5, Garcia immunity lifted 10-19, 829F2–G2
Civil Strife (& Developments)
'90 death toll rptd 1-13, 63C3
Rebels attack Japanese 7-12—7-24, 665C2
'90-91 deaths rptd 8-1, 829B3
Corruption & Ethics Issues—*See also 'BCCI' above*
Ex-pres finances probed 4-25, chrgs denied 5-2, 370D3
Ex-pres legal immunity lifted 10-19, 829D2
Economy & Labor
'90 inflatn rptd 1-13, 63C3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Rebels attack Japanese 7-12—7-24, aid workers withdrawn 7-25, 665C2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top stories reviewed 7B2
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211C3; 7-15, 707C3
Cabt shuffled 2-14—2-15, 123E1
Health min quits, successor named 3-28, 289F1
Interior min quits, successor named 3-31, 289A2
Cabt shuffled 11-6, 868C3
Human Rights
US issues annual rpt 2-1, 234D1
Latin American Relations
Cholera epdemic spreads 3-3—3-11, US sends aid 3-8, 185B1–F2
Medicine & Health
Cholera epidemic kills 100, Latin/Eur aid sent 1-23—2-19, 122C3–123D1
Cholera epidemic spreads 3-3—3-11, US sends aid 3-8, 185B1–F2
Health min quits 3-28, cholera spreads 4-2, 289F1–A2
Cholera summit held, predictns rptd 4-20—4-25, 335G2, B3
Cholera epidemic grows 9-16, 733C3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
US backs aid deal 7-31, 665C1
US aid set 9-30, 829G1
US efforts seen lacking 10-23, '92 summit set 10-28, 852G1, C2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
US-aimed terror rptd 1-24—2-19, emb discourages travel 2-19, 138B3
Terrorism & Unrest—*See 'Civil' above*
Trade, Aid & Investment
Latin natns ban food imports 2-11, 122G3
US pledges trade incentives 2-26, 163B1
Fujimori promotes fisheries, counters ban 3-7, 185D1
US med aid arrives 3-8, 185F1
'95 Andean common mkt set 5-17, 435B3
US backs aid deal 7-31, 665B1
IMF OKs arrears plan 9-13, 829A3
US antidrug aid set 9-30, 829G1
US '92 antidrug aid request rptd 10-23, 852B2
US duty-free trade clears Cong 11-26, signed 12-4, 950E3
Andean common mkt '92 start set 12-6, 932A2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 antidrug summit set 10-28, 852C2

PESCAROLO, Henri
Wins Daytona 24 Hrs 2-3, 347C2
PESCARU, Valeriu
Named Romania agri min 4-29, 344C3
PESCI, Joe
Nominated for Oscar 2-13, 104D2
Wins Oscar 3-25, 228B2

PESTICIDES
Environmental Issues
US coastal pollutn abates 1-29, 191A1
Bush US/Mex trade plan scored 5-2, 336D1
Lawn chemicals danger rptd 5-9, 595E1
Alternative methods seen 5-21, 595F1
Local laws upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 495C2
Spill fouls Sacramento River 7-14, rules review urged 7-19, 556E2, C3
Calif whitefly devastatn rptd 11-10, 898A1
PETER II, King (Peter Petrovich) (Yugoslavia) (1923-70)
Son visits Serbia 10-5—10-7, 762E3
PETERS, Flight Lt. John
Freed 3-5, 154B2
PETERS, Jon
Quits Columbia Pictures 5-8, 613C1
PETERSEN, Henry E. (1912-91)
Dies 5-29, 428E3
PETERSON, Chase N.
Smith named successor 6-26, 564F2
PETERSON, Christopher D.
Charged 2-14, 260A3
PETERSON, Derick Lynn
Executed 8-22, 741C3
PETERSON, Douglas (Pete) (U.S. representative from Fla., 1991- ; Democrat)
House striker-replacemt ban amendmt OKd 7-17, 555A3
PETRAKOV, Nikolai Y.
Quits as Gorbachev adviser 1-16, assails econ policies 1-19, 52B3
Protests Gorbachev policies 1-17, 37E2
Successor backs central controls 3-26, 285C1
Vs 'anti-crisis' plan 4-21, 303B1
Founds Dem Reform Movemt 7-1, 519F1
On Gorbachev adviser cncl 9-25, 788A2
PETRENKO, Viktor
2d in world figure skating champ 3-14, 451F2
PETRIE Jr., Daniel
Toy Soldiers on top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347D3
PETRILLO, Americo
Convicted 8-8, 615G3
PETRO-Canada
Vander Zalm quits as BC premr 4-2, 248G1
PETROCHEMICALS—*See CHEMICALS*
PETROFINA S.A.
Zaire pullout rptd 10-29, 830C3
PETROLEO Brasileiro S.A. (Petrobras)
Debt paymts begun 4-4, 286D2
PETROLEOS Mexicanos (Pemex)
Mex City refinery closed 3-18, 206A1, D1

PETROLEUM (& Petroleum Products)
Accidents & Disasters
Arco fined in '90 Tex chem blast 1-3, 18C2
La refinery fire kills 6 3-3, fine set 8-29, 842A2
Italy tanker/ferry collisn kills 140 4-10, 283B3
Haven explodes off Italy 4-11, sinks 4-14, 283E3
CR refinery explodes in quake 4-22, 296B3
'88 Piper Alpha blast chrgs barred 7-24, 580F3
African Developments
Ethiopian capital shortages rptd 5-29—6-4, 424G3
Ethiopia capital shortages rptd 6-17, 562B2
Nigeria outside spending rptd 6-27, 650F1
Zaire Westn firms withdraw 10-29, 830C3
Air Pollution—*See ENVIRONMENT—Air*
Asian Developments
Sovt Afghan aid rptd resumed 9-19, 712G2
Budget & Spending Programs
Cong legis roundup 911D2
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65A1, F2
Bush proposals 2-4, 79E3
Bush 5-yr transportatn plan proposed 2-13, 114E3
Bush unveils energy plan 2-20, reactn 2-20—2-21, 113G3–114E1, A2–B2, E2–G2
Energy bill dies in Sen 11-1, 842A1, C1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Statns disabled access rules proposed 1-21, 997B3
Gulf/Chevron workers suit decided 4-10, 480C2
Fortune 500 rptd 4-22, 278A1–D1
Mobil football bowl sponsorship ruled taxable 12-4, 1011D1
Canadian Developments
Environmt cleanup bankruptcy priority ruled 7-11, 544F2
Petro-Canada posts loss 8-1, 591G2
Inuit territory planned 12-16, 962A1
European Developments—*See also 'Trade' below*
Albania shortage rptd 6-12, 466A1
Serb/Croatia oil field seizure rptd 8-29, 661E1
Yugo Croats shut Serb pipeline 9-11, 678C3
Yugo Croat statns seized 9-16, ports blockaded 9-17, 697G2, E3
Exploration & Drilling
Bush unveils energy plan 2-20, 114E1
Algeria/Occidental deal signed 5-9, 446G1
Fed lands fee hike defeated 9-19, 737F2
Antarctica mining/drilling banned 10-4, 783C3
Conoco sets Ecuador project pullout 10-11, 949B1
Energy bill dies in Sen 11-1, 842A1–B1
$200 bln Iran gas field rptd 12-17, 976E1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Inaugural '90s Conf mtg rptd 5-27, 425F3
Labor Issues
Abroad firms bias exemptn OKd by Sup Ct 3-26, 236F3
Sovt strike ban, incentives decreed 5-13, 383A3
Sovt pay hike OKd 6-11, 632F3
Shell sets job cuts 7-1, 801E1
Arco sets job cuts 8-4, 801F1
Russian workers bar strike 8-19—8-21, 624D2
Texaco sex-bias damages set 9-25, 858A1
Latin Developments—*See also 'Trade' below*
Argentina deregulates indus 1-3, 53C3
Mex/Venez dvpt funding set 1-11, 39B3
Mex closes oil refinery 3-18, 205E1
Brazil Petrobras begins debt paymts 4-4, 286D2
Colombia car use limited 4-15, 313A2
Venez offers Caricom summit trade status 7-1, 569E1
Conoco sets Ecuador project pullout 10-11, 949B1
Haiti gas statns rptd closed 11-22, 901F3
Cuba '91 Sovt shortfall rptd 12-20, 1004E3, G3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Elf buys Occidental N Sea operatns 5-8, 776G3
Iran/French firms deal rptd 5-31, 426E1
Lasmo buys Ultramar 12-18, 1001F1
Middle East Developments
Jordan/Gulf states supply cut rptd 3-12, 167G3, 168B1
Kuwait resumes exports 7-28, 584A3
Kuwait repair costs estimated 10-7, output levels rptd 10-10, 791B1
Iraq/Kurd blockades rptd 10-30—12-7, crisis feared 12-5, 964C1
Obituaries
Guillaumat, Pierre 8-28, 704D3
Ikard, Frank N 5-1, 332A3
Liedtke, William C 3-1, 164C3
Offshore & Wilderness Developments
Alaska State of State address 1-22, 192C3
Bush unveils energy plan 2-20, 114E1
Alaska pipeline regulatn faulted 8-4, 594E3
UK safety bill outlined 10-31, 844G1
Energy bill dies in Sen 11-1, 842A1, C1
Oil Spills—*See OIL Spills*
People
Brunei sultan, Saudi king on Fortune richest list 8-21, 668E1–F1
Hickel stock violatn found 12-10, setld 12-23, 982E2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Persian Gulf War—*See PERSIAN Gulf War*
Price & Production Issues—*See also 'Statistics' below*
UK Dec '90 price dips 1-8, 53G2
1-day record swing 1-9, 10A1
US oil cos freeze prices 1-16, Gulf war sparks plunge 1-17, 29A3, E3
Eastern Airlines halts flights 1-18, 48B2
Bulgaria subsidies ended 1-23, 1-29, prices rise 2-1, 175G1
Sovt '90 productn drop rptd 1-29, 85D3
Brazil prices raised 1-31, 86A3
Nicaragua econ plan unveiled 3-3, 163F2
OPEC sets output cut 3-11—3-12, 170F2
NZ 1st 1/4 inflatn rate rptd 4-17, 370B3
Iran plans output hike 5-25, OPEC price-stabilizatn cooperatn 5-27, 426C1
Algeria granted IMF loan 6-3, 446F1
Canada studies US cross-border shopping 7-18, 582C3
Syria output hike rptd 7-22, 644A3
Afghan price rise rptd 9-3, 662F3
Sovt productn drop rptd 9-11, 671B1
OPEC sets productn ceiling 9-24—9-25, 714D1
UK N Sea output up 11-19, 882C2
OPEC maintains productn level 11-26—11-27, 932B1
Soviet Developments—*See also 'Labor' above*
Indus subsidy rptd 2-21, 284G3
Japan investmt asked 4-17, 296C1
1st 1/4 productn drop rptd 4-19, 303D1
Gorbachev outlines aid targets 7-5, 520G1
Yeltsin vows Russian resource control 8-13, 626B3
Russia sets output control 11-15—11-17, 889F2
Statistics
CPI described 35C1
Producer price index described 35C2
'90, Dec producer prices 1-11, 35G1
Nov '90 trade gap, Oct revised 1-20, 47D2
'90 4th 1/4 co profits 1-21—1-24, 62C2–E2
Dec '90 trade gap, Nov revised 2-15, 115C1
Jan producer prices 2-15, 115G1
'90 4th 1/4 indus profits/losses 2-19, 240G3, 241C1
Jan CPI 2-20, 115D2
Feb producer prices 3-15, 188A1
Jan trade gap, Dec '90 revised 3-20, 188F1
Mar producer prices 4-11, 275A2
Feb trade gap 4-18, 298F2
1st 1/4 co, indus profits 4-22—4-29, 5-6, 537A3, 538A2–C2
Apr producer prices 5-10, 355D1
Mar trade gap 5-17, 377C2
May producer prices 6-13, 457D2
Apr trade gap 6-19, 457F2
May trade gap 7-18, 553F1
2d 1/4 co, indus profits 7-22—7-26, 8-5, 738B2, 739G1–B2
Aug financial update 8-1, 571C1
Sept financial update 9-3, 657C2
July trade gap 9-19, 717G1
Oct financial update 10-1, 738C3
3d 1/4 co, indus profits 10-24, 11-4, 985E2, F2, B3
Nov financial update 11-1, 840C1
Oct producer prices 11-13, 853B2
Sept trade gap 11-19, 876D3
Dec financial update 12-2, 915C3
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 985F3
Tax Issues
UK hike set 3-19, 224E2
NYS hike proposed 4-1, 340D2
Canadian prov hikes taxes 4-29, 328G2
NYS budget passed 6-4, 440E1
Transportatn bill amended by Sen 6-18, 457C1
EC sets unity plan 6-24, 501B2
Ger hikes begin 7-1, inflatn fueled 7-26, 578F3, 579E1
Sovt export levies cut 7-16, 632F3
Me hike set 7-17, 554B2
NZ sets hike 7-30, 683D1
S Africa hike set 8-23, 702F2
US Sen opposes tax 9-17, 737B3
6-yr transport bill clears Cong 11-27, 913A3
Trade Issues—*See also 'Statistics' above*
Cuba/Sovt pact detailed 1-21, 122B1, D1
Iraqi export potential estimated 2-28, 150A3
Sovt oil export drop set 3-18, 284F3
US names Japan 'unfair trader' 3-29, 234E2
S Africa reserves sell-off set 4-29, 411C1
Cuba/Sovt resumptn rptd 6-12, 447C3
US lifts S Africa sanctns 7-10, 505F1
Sovt 1st 1/2 exports rptd down 8-5, 632E3
Sovt/Cuba shift set 9-11, 670C2
Angola warns US of competitn 9-16, 789D1
Yugo/EC sanctns backed 10-6, delayed 10-8, 762E2
Mex/Venez suspend Haiti shipmts 10-10, 806A1
Sovt export drop rptd 10-15, 781F2
Mex/Venez bar Cuba supply 10-23, 828G3
Yugo oil embargo sought 11-8—11-9, 858E3, 859A1
Libya embargo mulled 11-15—12-2, 908D2
Haiti fuel shipmts arrive 11-25, 11-28, 924C3
Mandela addresses UN on sanctns 12-3, 965G1

PETROLEUM Finance Co.
Mohamedi on Iraq oil exports 2-28, 150A3
PETROLEUM Institute, American (API)
DiBona on Bush energy plan 2-20, 114G2
Obituaries
Ikard, Frank N 5-1, 332A3
PETROV, Vladimir M. (1907-91)
Dies 6-14, 472F3
PETROVSKY, Vladimir
Vows A-arms 'appropriate actns' 9-30, 730E2
PETRUSHENKO, Col. Nikolai
Assails Ger troop pullout deadline 3-4, 176B3
PETSOS, George
Trial opens 3-11, 263B3
Koskotas testifies at trial 6-10, 7-15, 747G2
PETTER, Andrew
On native self-govt right 12-10, 962D1
PETTINGILL, Trevor
Acquitted 3-26, 328B2–C2
PETTY, Tom
'Give Peace a Chance' updated 1-15, 40A3
PEUGEOT S.A.
US exports ended 8-6, 631G3
PFEIFFER, Eckhard
Named Compaq CEO 10-24, 856G3
PFEIFFER, Michelle
Frankie & Johnny on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848E1
PFIZER Inc.
AIDS resrcher removed in interest conflict 1-3, 117A3
Heart valve flaws rptd hidden 9-12, 994F1
PHARAON, Ghaith R.
BCCI purchases rptd 7-29, 568D1
Fined for BCCI ties 9-17, 687E2
1st Amer sets unit sale 10-1, 816D3
US chrgs 11-15, 896E1
PHARMACEUTICALS—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
PHELPS, Digger
Quits Notre Dame post 4-15, MacLeod named 5-2, 427C2
PHI Epsilon Fraternity
U Va house returned 8-23, 744B3
PHILADELPHIA—*See PENNSYLVANIA*
PHILADELPHIA Daily News, The (newspaper)
Switches to morning publicatn 3-3, 361E1
PHILADELPHIA Fire (book)
Wideman wins PEN/Faulkner Award 4-3, 371F3
PHILADELPHIA Inquirer, The (newspaper)
Newsroom quotas set 2-26, 361D1
Daily News switches to morning 3-3, 361E1
Polls & Surveys
'90-91 women's coll basketball rankings 3-11, 179C2
PHILADELPHIA (Pa.) International Airport
Sen Heinz, 6 others killed in plane crash 4-4, 260C3
PHILADELPHIA (Pa.) Naval Station—*See PENNSYLVANIA—Military*

PHILANTHROPY
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK supervisn bill set 10-31, 844G1
Obituaries
Thomas, Danny 2-6, 88F3
Wolfson, Sir Isaac 6-20, 488F3
People
Annenberg bequeaths art to Met museum 3-11, 179E2
'90 cong donatns tallied 6-22, 532E2
Thatcher foundatn launched 7-23, 724C3
Brazil pres marital scandal rptd 9-5, 864A2
Political Issues
Carter group/BCCI donatns rptd 7-14, 552C2
Alaska gov oil shares donatn ordrd 12-10, 982F2
Sports Issues
Football bowl sponsorships ruled taxable 12-4, 1011C1
NYC rap basketball benefit stampede kills 9 12-28, 996E2
Tax Issues
Property donatn tax break extended 11-27, 914C2

PHILBY, H(arold) A(drian) R(ussell) (Kim) (1911-88)
'5th man' IDd 9-22, 724E1
PHILIP, Prince (Duke of Edinburgh) (Great Britain)
Visits US with wife 5-14—5-22, 381C1, D2
PHILIP Morris Cos. Inc.
Chrmn sets retiremt 3-26, Miles named 3-27, 356E3
1st 1/4 profits rptd 4-17, 538C3
Fortune 500 rptd 4-22, 278C1, D1
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418G2
2d 1/4 profits rptd 7-17, 739F2

PHILIPPINES, Republic of the—*See also GATT*
Accidents & Disasters
Brocka dies in car crash 5-22, 412A3
Pinatubo eruptn forces evacuatn 6-10—6-13, 449A2
Pinatubo eruptns worsen 6-14—6-15, death toll rptd 6-17, 469C3–470B1
Floods wreak havoc 11-5—11-7, 868E3
Civil Strife (& Developments)
'89 coup ldrs arrested 2-6, 186A2
Rebel chief arrested 8-5, 606F2
Rebels set cease-fire 9-12, 701D2
Defense & Armed Forces
US base talks break off 2-16, 186D2
US base talks collapse 5-3, 376E3
Volcanic eruptn forces US base evacuatn 6-10—6-13, 449A2
Pinatubo eruptns worsen 6-14—6-15, US dependents evacuated 6-17, 469C3–470B1
US base pact set 7-17, 585G2
US base pact signed 8-27, 665G2
Aquino vows US base treaty referendum 9-15, pact rejctd 9-16, 700G3
US base 3-yr pullout set 10-2, 750A3
Clark AFB returned 11-26, US Navy told to quit Subic 12-27, 1007F2
US mil aid monitoring scored by GAO 12-26, 977G3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211C3; 7-15, 707C3
Ramos candidacy spurned by majority party 11-30, 979C1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Viet OKs refugee repatriatn 10-2, 791E2
Marcos Ouster (& Developments)
Christies auctns silver/paintings 1-10—1-11, 24E2
Marcos trial return OKd 3-21, recovered funds tally disputed 3-30—4-17, 289B2–A3
'81 US murder suit setld 5-20, 403A3
Aquino OKs Marcos body return 10-9, 812G3
Marcoses return 10-31—11-4, Imelda arrested 11-5, 869A1
Obituaries
Brocka, Lino 5-22, 412A3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Bomb blast kills Iraqi 1-19, 61E2
Sports
Contreras/Espinosa bout in Manila 10-19, 903G2
Women's world chess champ results 10-30, 871A3
Trade, Aid & Investment
Bush budgets '92 mil aid 2-4, 80A1
US aid offered 8-27, 665A3

PHILIPS Gloeilampenfabrieken N.V.
Whirlpool buys jt venture 6-6, 776E3
PHILLIPS, Julia
You'll Never Eat Lunch in This Town Again on best-seller list 4-26, 347E2; 5-31, 428A1
PHILLIPS, Capt. Mark
Paternity suit rptd 3-21, 252G1
PHILLIPS, Michael
On redistricting process 5-29, 533D1
PHILLIPS, Susan
Confirmed to Fed 11-8, 980D2
PHILLIPS Petroleum Co.
Lighting efficiency drive set 1-15, 191C1
1st 1/4 profits rptd 4-23, 538C2
2d 1/4 profits rptd 7-23, 739B2
PHILLIPS University (Enid, Okla.)
Sports
Turner in NBA draft 6-26, 504D2
PHILOSOPHY
Awards & Honors
Churchland wins MacArthur 6-17, 472A2
PHOENIX—*See ARIZONA*
PHOENIX Home Mutual Life Insurance Co.
Formed 12-16, 987E2
PHOENIX Mutual Life Insurance Co.
Home Life merger set 12-16, 987E2
PHOMVIHANE, Kaysone (Laotian prime minister, 1975-)
Reelected party chrmn 3-29, 377G1
PHONE Programs Inc.
'900' number rules rejctd 5-8, 404C1
PHONOGRAPHIC Industry, International Federation of the
'90 cassette/CD/album sales rptd 10-3, 852A1
PHOSPHATES (& Phosphorus)
Everglades pollutn setlmt set 7-11, 576G1
PHOTOCOPYING—*See OFFICE Equipment*

PHOTOGRAPHY & Photographers
Awards & Honors
Pulitzer Prizes announced 4-9, 268E1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Kodak sets job cuts 8-12, 646G1
Censorship
Del base media ban upheld 3-8, 169D1
Dead Sea Scrolls photos release sparks row 9-22, 714D3
Dead Sea Scrolls facsimile editn set 11-19, 980C1
Exploration & Research
Galileo takes asteroid closeup 1-14, 1015A1
Magellan completes Venus survey 5-29, pictures rptd 8-31—10-29, 996A2, C2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
India Gandhi slaying pictures rptd 5-27, 390F1–A2
Iraq A-arms photos shown 6-26, 490D2
US MIA mystery photo surfaces 7-15; source doubted 7-25, evidnc fakery seen 8-5, 595C2, D2, C3, G3
US MIA picture rptd 9-21, Cheney dismisses mystery photo 11-5, 951E2, A3
Obituaries
Abbott, Berenice 12-9, 944B3
Land, Edwin H 3-1, 164B3
People
Ger photographer slain by Croatia rebels 7-27, 600C1
Liz Taylor wedding pictures sold 10-6, 768A2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Journalists detained by Iraqis 3-29—4-15, slaying rptd 4-17, 271D2
Statistics
Kodak '90, 4th 1/4 profits rptd 2-6, 242F1
Kodak 1st 1/4 profits 5-1, 538D2
Kodak 3d 1/4 loss 10-28, 986A1

PHYSICIAN Payment Review Commission—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
PHYSICIANS—*See under MEDICINE*
PHYSICIANS, American Academy of Family
Graham scores new Medicare rates 5-31, 461C3
PHYSICIANS for Human Rights
US Haiti policy scored 12-30, 1005F2

PHYSICS
Awards & Honors
Nobel announced 10-16, 792F1
Obituaries
Anderson, Carl D 1-11, 40D3
Bardeen, John 1-30, 72C3
McMillan, Edwin M 9-7, 684E3
Research & Development
Supercollider funds budgeted 2-4, 80E2
X-ray focusing lens developed 4-2, 587C3
Supercollider L* design canceled 5-3, 515G1
'92 supercollider funds pass House 5-29, 511C3, 515C1
'92 supercollider funds clear Cong 7-31—8-2, signed 8-17, 629D3
Single-atom switch rptd 8-15, 807F3
Fusion sustained in UK 11-9, 871B3
US asks Japan supercollider aid 12-4, 1014A3

PICASSO, Pablo (1881-1973)
Annenberg bequeaths collectn to Met museum 3-11, 179E2
PICCO, Giandomenico
In Leb hostage talks 10-15—10-20, 796F2
Negotiates Leb hostage releases 11-30—12-1, sees Genscher 12-4, 905A2, D2, G2, 907A2
Halts hostage efforts, leaves Beirut 12-24, 975B3
PICKENS, Bruce
In NFL draft 4-21, 308B1

PICKETT, Lt. Col. David H.
Copter downed, executn rptd 1-2, 4E3
2 suspects held 1-9, 21G2
Rebels admit slaying 1-21, 54D2
PICKETT, Wilson
Inducted into Rock HOF 1-16, 56A2
Arrested 5-7, 372G2
PIEDMONT Aviation Inc.
Airlines consolidatn listed 933F1, F2
PIERCE, Cecilia
Smart convicted in husband's murder 3-22, 223A1
PIERCE, Ricky
Traded to Sonics 2-15, 331A3
PIERCE Jr., Samuel R.
Singletary indicted in HUD scandal 12-11, 983C1
PIERCE, Steven D.
Wins Mass GOP primary 4-30, 353B3
Loses Mass cong bid 6-4, 419G1–A2
PIERCE, Webb (1926-91)
Dies 2-24, 164E3
PIGS—*See LIVESTOCK*
PILARCZYK, Archbishop Daniel E. (Cincinnati, Ohio)
On Vatican attack on women's statmt 5-28—5-29, 437F3
PILATUS, Rob
Refund plan rejctd by ct 8-12, 620E2
Hospitalized in suicide try 11-30—12-2, 928B2
PILCHER, Rosamunde
September on best-seller list 7-5, 563E3; 8-2, 603F3; 8-30, 667G2
PILEGGI, Nicholas
'Son of Sam' law overturned by Sup Ct 12-10, 935C3
PILGRIM Nuclear Station—*See MASSACHUSETTS—Atomic*
PILGRIMS & Pilgrimages
41 trampled in Mex 2-13, 185E2
92 Senegalese die in Saudi crash 3-21, 529B2
247 Nigerians die in Saudi crash 7-11, 529E1; tire blamed 8-19, 644C3
Egyptian ferry sinks 12-14, crew scored 12-15—12-16, 947D1
PILPEL, Harriet Fleischl
Dies 4-23, 332E3
PINCHAM, R. Eugene
Loses Chicago mayoral electn 4-2, 240C2
PINHAS, Simon H.
Wide antitrust reach upheld by Sup Ct 5-28, 442C2
PINHEIRO, Joao de Deus
Sent to Yugo 7-5, mediates truce 7-7, 518C1
At Yugo Croatia failed mediatn 7-31—8-4, 599D3
PINIELLA, Lou
Manages NL All-Stars 7-9, 523C2
PINOCHET Ugarte, Gen. Augusto (Chilean president, 1976-90)
Secret abuse colony closed 2-1, 204F1
Rights abuse rpt issued 2-10, released 3-4, assails 3-27, 121F3, 203A3, 248D2
Pol prisoner pardons OKd 3-23, 248B3
Guzman slain 4-1, 248C3
'73 mass graves exhumed 9-2, 963E2
Const reform plan OK rptd 11-12, 963F2
PIONEER Chlor Alkali Co.
Nev chlorine gas leak forces evacuatns 5-6, 557C3
PIPER, (Rowdy) Roddy
Steroid MD guilty, WWF sets testing 6-27, 548A1
PIPER Aircraft Corp.
Sen Heinz, 6 others killed in plane crash 4-4, 260C3
PIPER Alpha (North Sea oil rig)
'88 blast chrgs barred 7-24, 580F3
PIPPEN, Scottie
Bulls earn NBA finals 5-27, 426G3
Bulls win NBA title 6-12, 449G3, 450E1, B2
Named to '92 Olympic team 9-21, 751C2
PIRES, Pedro (Cape Verde prime minister, 1975-91)
Resigns 1-15, 54C2
PIRIE, Gordon (Douglas Alistair) (1931-91)
Dies 12-7, 944F3
PISTOLET Bleu (racehorse)
3d in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe 10-6, 781E2
PITMAN, Mark
Garrison Savannah 2d in Grand Natl Steeplechase 4-6, 451B2
PITTSBURGH—*See PENNSYLVANIA*
PITTSBURGH (Kan.) State
NCAA Div II football title won 12-14, 1011E1
PITTSBURGH (Pa.), University of
Research & Development
Govt overchrg probe widened 4-9, 280B2
Small intestine transplants rptd 5-31, 743D1
Sports
NCAA basketball results rptd 3-30, 250E3
Big East football begins 8-31, 704E1
PITTSTON Co.
'80 San Fran Brink's robber dies 7-1, 548A3
PIZZA Hut Inc. (of PepsiCo)
Peru restaurant bombed 2-16, 138C3
Pizzas in schl lunchrooms OKd 11-26, 939G3
PKO BP (Polish savings bank)
Ofcls arrested 8-31, 661G2
PLAGIARISM
Boston U dean quits 7-12, 548G1
Wash Post rptr fired 7-12, NY Times suspensn rptd 7-18, 564B2–C2
Thomas support ad scores Biden 9-3, 673B3
Boston U finds King guilty 10-10, 792A3
PLAINS of Passage, The (book)
On best-seller list 1-25, 88A1; 11-29, 927F3; 12-27, 1015E3
PLANCK Institute, Max (Germany)
Biophysical Chemistry (Goettingen)
Neher, Sakmann win Nobel 10-7, 791E3
Developmental Biology (Tubingen)
Nuesslein-Volhard wins Lasker 9-27, 752A2
PLANDOWSKI, Darryl
N Mich wins NCAA hockey title 3-30, 267C1
PLANETS—*See ASTRONOMY*
PLANNED Parenthood Federation of America
Abortn-counseling ban upheld by Sup Ct, reactn 5-23, 395C1, B3
Wattleton scores Thomas 9-19, 717A1
PLANT, Raymond
Leads Labour vote reform study 7-12, 581E1
PLANTS
Pesticide spill fouls Sacramento River 7-14, 556C3
Kuwait oil-fire fallout rptd 8-15—10-15, 784E1
PLASKETT, Thomas G.
On Pan Am bankruptcy 1-8, 16E1
Quits 9-20, 857A2

PLASTIC & Reconstructive Surgery
FDA unapproved products crackdown rptd 5-29—7-30, 574D1–E2
Breast Implant Controversy
Surgitek breast implant model withdrawn 4-17, 993E2
Breast implant use OKd by FDA 11-14, 993D1
Breast implant record damages awarded 12-13, 993D2
Dow breast implant 'hotline' blasted 12-30, 993C2

PLASTICS
McDonald's waste reductn plan set 4-16, 323G1
Bangladesh cyclone relief needs listed 5-7, 333A2
Ger sets recycling plan 9-9—9-14, 723G3
Owens-Corning names chrmn 12-30, 987C1
PLATINUM
Rich asteroid nears Earth 6-7, 1015E1
Australia bans Coronatn Hill mining 6-18, 502A1
S Africa strike begins 11-11, 926B1
PLATTSBURGH (N.Y.) Air Force Base—*See NEW York State—Military*
PLAYER, Gary
Sr Skins results 1-27, 292B1
Wins Royal Caribbean Classic 2-3, 292C1
2d in GTE West Classic 3-3, 292D1
Ballesteros ties World Match Play title mark 10-20, 966F2
PLAYMAKER, The (book)
Our Country's Good opens 4-19, 452G1
PLAYS—*See THEATER*
PLAZA Hotel (N.Y., N.Y.)
Natl Book Awards presented 11-20, 903E3
PLEASE Hammer Don't Hurt 'Em (recording)
On best-seller list 1-26, 88F1; 3-2, 180B1
PLEKHANOV, Lt. Gen. Yuri
Charged with treason 8-28, 654G3
PLO—*See PALESTINIANS*
PLOTT, Brent
Files Griffin palimony suit 4-11, 292F2
PLUMBING Equipment
EPA sets lead water rules 5-7, 576C2
PLUMLEY, Peter
Suggests US '90 AIDS peak 6-13, 1012C1
PLUMMER, Amanda
Fisher King on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848D1
PLUMMER, Bill
Named Mariners mgr 10-29, 888A1
PLUNKETT, Maryann
Crucible revival opens 12-10, 968E1
PLUTONIUM
Rocky Flats funds clear Cong 3-21, signed 4-6, 236E1, 301F3
Chinese Algeria A-reactor aid rptd 4-20, 4-28, 313D2
Rocky Flats safety flaws, recycling rptd 4-26, 5-11, 357E3, 358A1
Bush proposes Mideast arms curbs 5-29, 390A3
Chernobyl continuing spread rptd 7-5, 633A1
Iraq A-arms efforts revealed 8-5—8-8, 644B2
McMillan dies 9-7, 684E3
NM A-waste site set 10-3, 819A1
S Korea halts processing 11-8, 874E2
PLYUSHCH, Ivan
Bars Ukraine econ-union signing 10-17, 795D3
PMS (premenstrual syndrome)—*See WOMEN—Medicine*
PNEUMONIA—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
POE, Richard
Our Country's Good opens 4-19, 452G1
POEHL, Karl Otto
Hikes interest rates 1-31, US consulted 2-1, 69B2, 81A2
Calls '90 Ger unity 'disaster,' warns vs EMU rush 3-19, 198C3
Sets Bundesbank resignatn 5-16, 384C2
Successor named, exit moved up 5-29, backs high rates 5-30, 422A1–C1
Backs Sovt aid 6-23, 475B2
Scores E Ger subsidies, wage hikes 7-2, 579C2
Oppenheim post rptd 10-2, 881B3

POETRY
Awards & Honors
Bollingen prize won by Jackson, Justice 1-30, 251F2
Van Duyn wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268B1
Brodsky named US poet laureate 5-10, 372E2
Craveirinha wins Camoes Prize 5-31, 475E3
Wilner wins MacArthur 6-17, 472C2
Levine wins Natl Book Award 11-20, 903F3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Wang sentncd in China 2-12, 102C1
Obituaries
Nemerov, Howard 7-5, 524D3
Riding Jackson, Laura 9-2, 704F3
Schuyler, James M 4-12, 292F3

POINDEXTER, Rear Adm. John M.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
'90 top stories reviewed 8B2
North chrgs dismissed 9-16, 688F1; **legal actns listed** 688B1
Convictn reversed 11-15, 894G1

POINT Break (film)
On top-grossing film list 8-1, 604E1
POISONS & Poisoning
Sudafed cyanide-laced capsule kills 2 2-11, 2-18, recall rptd 3-3, 159C2
Fla thallium nitrate poisoner sentncd 3-6, 260F2
'82 Tylenol tampering suit setld 5-13, 359G3
Taylor's body exhumed for arsenic tests 6-17, 463G2
Taylor arsenic theory disproved 6-26, 498A1
POITEVINT, Alec
Duke '92 Ga pres ballot exclusn rptd 12-16, 981E2

POLAND, Republic of—*See also CFE; COMECON; CSCE; GATT; GENEVA Committee; WARSAW Pact*
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Natl Bank scandal rptd 8-9—8-12, chrmn fired 8-31, 661F2–B3
Debt svc scandal, arrests rptd 8-22—8-23; min fired 8-23, 661B3–D3
Natl Bank ex-chrmn arrested 9-19, 824C3
Dillon Read, debt svc scandal link rptd 10-11, 825A1
Crime & Civil Disorders
CP ex-ofcls prosecutn OKd 10-21, 804G2
Defense & Armed Forces
Warsaw Pact summit held, Sovt troop pullout pressed 2-25, 161A1–B1
Czech mil pact rptd 2-28, 247E1
Sovt troops begin pullout, A-arms basing admitted 4-9, 264B2, F2
Warsaw Pact disbands 7-1, 519G3
Sovt troop pullout accord rptd 10-8, 804A3
US lifts arms sale ban 12-3, 999D3
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Czech econ reform compared 1-1—1-27, 84F3, 85A3
Sovt Baltic crackdown protest muted 1-13, 37B3
Sovt Baltic bloodshed deplored 1-21, 52C1
Skubiszewski presses Sovt troop pullout 2-14, 2-25, 161B1–D1
Trilateral summit attended, reform agreed 2-15, 120C2
Warsaw Pact summit held, Sovt troop pullout pressed 2-25, 161A1–B1
Czech mil pact rptd 2-28, 247E1
Hungary finance min assails debt deal 3-5, 364G2
Sovt troops begin pullout, A-arms basing admitted 4-9, 264B2, F2
Sovt pact resistnc rptd 4-30, 481F1
Walesa snubs Lithuania pres, ethnics issue cited 9-16, 804B3
Sovt/Lithuania laborers rptd 9-29, 824E3
Sovt WWII POWs genocide detailed 10-6, 804E3
Sovt troop pullout accord rptd 10-8, 804A3
Ukraine indep recognized 12-2, 920C1, A3
Sovt friendship prelim pact signed 12-10, 999C3
Hungary econ gains rptd 12-12, 1001B3
Economy—*See also 'Corruption' above*
Lewandowski mulls privatizatn chng 1-9, state cos sale hailed 1-16, 85F2, B3
'90 GDP, indl output rptd 1-29, 85B2
'90, Jan inflatn rptd 2-19, 4-18, 366F1
Stock trading OKd 3-24, Warsaw exchng opens 4-16, 365E3
IMF aid conditns rptd 4-18, 366C1–E1
Balcerowicz confirms reform commitmt 5-15, Walesa backs 5-17, 407D1, F1
Apr indus sales drop, inflatn rise rptd 5-15, 407B2–C2
Visa cards offered 5-26, 662A1
Walesa asks special powers 6-11, 466E2
Privatizatn shareholder plan set 6-27, 560F1
Emergency program proposed 8-19, 661G1
Dabrowski rejctd as central bank chrmn 9-13, 824C3
Emergency powers denied 9-14, revised '91 budget OKd 9-28, 824G2, A3
1st bank privatizatn target rptd 9-16, 824D3
Ursus tractor plant rescue plan rptd 10-2, 824F3
Olszewski econ program presented 12-21, 1002D1
Balcerowicz successors confirmed 12-23, 1002C1
Environment & Pollution
Sovt compensatn demand rptd 4-9, 264C2
Sovt compensatn dispute noted 6-21, 481D1
European Relations
Ger/France ease travel curbs 4-8, 326A2
Walesa visits France 4-9—4-11, signs treaty 4-9, sees relig ldrs 4-11, 366B2–D2
UK strained ties rptd 4-17, Walesa visits 4-23—4-25, 366B2, E2
Ger friendship pact signed 6-17, 579F2
Ger Silesia land buys rptd 8-16, 679B2
Ger WWII paymts set 10-16, 881A3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Walesa in Israel, begs anti-Semitism 'forgiveness' 5-20, 407E2
NATO summit sets cooperatn cncl 11-8, 850D1
Cncl of Eur joined 11-26, 1002G1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top stories reviewed 6C2
Tyminski slander chrg dropped 1-7, 100E3
Bielecki cabt confrmd 1-12, 85D2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211D3; 7-15, 707D3
Cntr Alliance becomes pol party 3-3, 201G1
Walesa seeks May electns 3-7, parlt sets fall vote 3-11, 201D1
Tyminski forms pol party 3-18, 201F1
Walesa meets US Jewish reps, vows anti-Semitism fight 3-25, 264D3
Walesa boycotts const anniv ceremony 5-3, 365F1
Tyminski group mtg held 5-5, Mazowiecki party formatn rptd 5-13, 365A3, D3
Walesa blocks electn legis 6-6, 445C2
Walesa, parlt spar on electn legis 6-10—6-15, 466A2
'89-91 legis tally rptd 6-12, 466F2
Electn legis veto overridden 6-28, signed 7-1, Walesa replacemt draft defeated 7-11, 560C1
Indus min quits 7-29, 661G3
Debt negotiator fired 8-23, 661B3
Bielecki offers resignatn 8-30, Sejm rejcts 8-31, 661F1
Walesa, Sen ask emergency powers 8-30, 661E2
Emergency powers denied 9-14, 824G2
Parlt electns apathy seen, polls/other dvpts rptd 9-17—10-21, 804D1, B2–G2
Parlt electns held 10-27; results muddled, Walesa sets premr offer 10-29, 824C1, D2
Electn final results rptd 10-31; Geremek named premr 11-8, coalitn eludes 11-13, 862E2
Geremek quits as premr-designate 11-13; Sejm coalitn fails 12-13, Peasant Party joins 12-18, 958D1, G1, D2
Chrzanowski elected Sejm speaker 11-25, Chelkowski voted Sen head 11-26, 958D2
Bielecki cabt resigns/Olszewski named premr 12-5; quits 12-17, parlt rejcts move 12-18, 958C1, B2
'81 martial law marked, Jaruzelski interview published 12-13; poll results rptd 12-21, 1002E1
Olszewski cabt confirmed 12-23, 1002A1

Labor & Employment
Jobless slowdown rptd 1-7, '90 wages dip 1-29, 85C2
Solidarity cong held 2-23—2-24; Krzaklewski elected chrmn 2-23, Bielecki urges patience 2-24, 201A1
Strikes/setlmts rptd 5-14—5-22, 407B1
Jobless rate, 2 mln yr-end predictn rptd 5-16, 407G1
Solidarity protests econ reforms 5-22, 406F3
Air controllers strike 6-10, Solidarity Krakow members walk out 6-12, 466G2
May jobless data rptd 6-14, 466G2
Ursus tractor plant closed 8-5, 661D3
Truck workers occupy factory 8-8, Bielecki meets 8-31, 661D2
July jobless rate rptd 8-10, 661G3
Truck workers end plant occupatn 9-13, 824D3
Sovt/Lithuania laborers rptd 9-29, 824E3
Ursus tractor plant rescue plan rptd 10-2, 824F3

Medicine & Health
Abortn parlt debate rptd 4-25, birth-control subsidies ended 5-8, 365F2–G2
Abortn bill shelved, res passed by Sejm 5-17, 407C2
Pope blasts abortn on visit 6-1—6-9, 432D3
Coalitn abortn oppositn cited 12-5, 958G1

Monetary Issues
Zloty devalued vs US $, floating rate introduced 5-17, 407B2
Zloty gradual devaluatn set 10-13, 825B1

Obituaries
Kosinski, Jerzy 5-3, 348D3
Lipski, Jan Josef 9-10, 704E3
Panufnik, Andrzej 10-27, 832D3
Singer, Isaac Bashevis 7-25, 564E3

Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Lot suspends Israel flights 1-3, 12C1

Press & Broadcasting
Urban's porn trial opens 6-18, 466B3
Urban acquitted in porn trial 7-16, 581F1
Jaruzelski interview published, defends '81 martial law 12-13, 1002F1

Religious Issues
Pope sees Walesa, backs debt relief 2-5, 85A2
Bps seek church/state const revisn 4-25, Glemp bows on issue 5-12, 365C2–A3
Pope visits, blasts abortn 6-1—6-9, 432D3
Pope visits 8-13—8-16, 715B2
Anti-Semitism poll rptd 9-17, 999F3
RC bps take electn stand 10-20, 804F2

Trade, Aid & Investment
G-7 sets debt write-off 1-20—1-21, 47G1
Bielecki at World Econ Forum, urges Westn debt relief 2-3, 85E1–A2
Pope backs Poland debt relief 2-5, 85A2
IMF pact reached 2-24, 200G3–201A1
Bank debt write-off demanded 3-1, repaymt offer rptd 5-9, 365G3
Hungary finance min assails debt deal 3-5, 364G2
Debt write-off OKd by Club of Paris 3-15, 200B3
US grants 70% debt relief 3-20, French min scores 3-21, 264F2, B3
Walesa welcomes US investmt 3-22, 264B3
Debt relief set by Brazil 3-25, France 4-9, UK 4-24, 366G1, C2, F2
Walesa warns EC of 'silver curtain' 4-2—4-3, 366E1
EC associatn pact backed by France 4-9, UK 4-24, 366C2, F2
EC assn requiremts eased 4-15, 327A2
Japan '90 loan blocked 4-16, World Bank phone aid rptd 4-25, 366A2–B2
IMF stand-by credit offered, conditns rptd 4-18, 366B1–E1
Club of Paris debt pact signed 4-21, Walesa sees Bank of Eng gov 4-25, 366G1, G2
Tyminski party blasts policy 5-5, 365D3
1st 1/3 deficit rptd 5-15, 407B2
Ger pledges debt support 6-17, 579G2
Wielkopolski Bank Kredytowy gets EBRD loan 6-25, 999A3
Comecon disbands, Skubiszewski comments 6-28, 519E3, F3
G-7 aid fears rptd 7-9, 520G2
Eur Comm urges EC integratn 8-21, 643E2
EC pact blocked by France 9-6, 746C2
IMF credit installmt suspended 9-27, 824B3
EC meat quota raised 9-30, 803D1
Illegal copying rptd 10-11—10-20, US urges actn 10-11, 824G3
US lifts arms sale ban 12-3, 999D3
EC association pact signed 12-16, 999F2

UN Policy & Developments
Walesa sees Perez in NYC 3-25, 264E3

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Walesa arrives in DC 3-19, sees Bush 3-20, ends visa requiremt 3-21, 264G2, C3

POLAROID Corp.
Land dies 3-1, 164B3
POLE Vault—*See TRACK*
POLGAR, Thomas
Scores Gates at confirmatn hearings 9-19, 715D3
POLHILL, Robert
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906B1*
POLICE

Appointments & Resignations
Dallas chief named 2-15, 117E2
LA chief sees '92 retiremt 7-22, 558D2
Panama resignatns rptd 10-28, new head named 10-30, 948A3

Brutality Issues
LA beating videotape sparks furor 3-3—3-5, 159A3
LA cops indicted, Justice Dept sets probe 3-14; transcripts spark furor, chief defies ouster calls 3-18, 186A3–187B2
NYC cops chrgd with murder 3-20, 187B2
LA police chief suspended 4-4, reinstated 4-5, 261B1
CUNY takeover restraints rptd 4-19—4-21, 380B2
DC shooting sparks riots 5-5—5-6, 341D2
Canada '90 Mohawk bridge clash chrgs set 5-28, 469A2
LA beating motorist rearrested 5-29, 404E1
Rptr fined for LA beating rpt 5-30, 444B1
LA beating motorist rearrest rpt revised 6-6, 514F1
Kuwait probe set 6-8, 454D3
Miami cop convictn overturned 6-26, shooting sparks violnc 6-28, 498F1, B2
NYC cops cleared in suspect's death 6-27, 575A3
LA complaint procedures scored 7-3, 514E1
Tex cop chrgd in taped beating 7-5, 575F2
LA comm rips dept, Gates rejcts resignatn push 7-9, 513B2–514D1
LA chief retiremt seen 7-12, denied 7-14, 540E3
Israeli force blamed in '90 Temple Mt clash 7-18, 562G2
LA chief sees '92 retiremt 7-22, 558D2
LA cops suspended in King beating 7-30, 575F1
Mex abuses rptd 9-17; cmdr arrested 9-27, initiatives set 10-16, 868A1, D1, F1
S Africa 24 suspensns rptd 9-18, 869G2
Tex cop fired in taped beating 10-28, 822E2

Corruption & Ethics Issues
Detroit police chief indicted 2-11, 99D2
Dallas ex-chief acquitted 2-15, 117E2
Wash rptr bars source ID 4-19—4-24, mistrial declared 5-20, 320A1–F1, 403E2
Cleveland gambling raid arrests rptd 5-30, 443C2
UK '85 killing convictns voided 11-25, 11-28, 921E3
PR ofcls linked to terrorism 11-27, 918E3
UK chrgs 2 in probe perjury 12-13, 960D2

Crime & Law Enforcement
Mo sniper kills 4 12-9—12-10, 956E1

Defendants' Rights
Milwaukee cops suspended in Dahmer killing 7-26, 574E3
Milwaukee cops disciplined in Dahmer killing 9-6, 778G3
Canada bars confessns to informers 11-28, 924E1

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Colombia cops slain by rebels 1-1—1-2, 21D2
S Africa force increased 1-5, 55D2
Sovt troops seize Latvia acad 1-15, 36G3
S Africa death-squad libel case dismissed 1-18, 123G1
Sovt mil jt patrols set 1-25, protested 1-29, 69A3, D3; begin 2-1, 119E3
Moscow chief ordrd rehired 2-4, 146G1
S Africa crime sweep held 2-8—2-9, 207A1
Colombia car bomb kills 9 2-16, 177G3
Canada 'buy & bust' ruled legal 2-28, 203C2
Bolivia chief tied to drugs 3-3, resigns 3-12, 202F3, 203B1
S Africa budget hikes spending 3-20, 266B3
Moscow control stripped 3-26, 226A1
Israel min orders 'shoot to kill' 3-26—3-27, 257E2
'88 Australia murder suspects acquitted 3-26, 328B2
S Korea protester death sparks unrest 4-30—5-9, 346F2
Yugo Croatia unrest kills 13 5-2, 342E1, A2
S Africa 'code of conduct' set 5-8, 387B1
Yugo Croatia pres bars disarmamt 5-9, 363D2, F2
Albania interior dept splits 5-9, 363G3
Lithuania border raids begin 5-23, Kremlin probe set 5-30, 499B2
S Africa symposium held 6-4—6-6, NYC chief speaks 6-5, 507A2
French policewoman slain 6-9, 541G3
Colombia cartel ldr surrenders 6-19, 485F2
Croatian cops slain 6-26, 473B2
Lithuania telecom cntr raided 6-26, 499B1
EC backs Kohl agency plan 6-29, 501C1
2 Yugo Croatia cops slain 7-23, 559A1
Madagascar cop slain 7-23, 635G2
Sovt Lithuania border guards slain, Pugo 'shocked' 7-31, 566D1, E1
Yugo Croatia fighting kills 80 8-1, 600D1
Sovt Armenians hold troops hostage 8-13—8-15, 632G1
Sovt Baltic forces disarmamt ordrd 8-19, 624B2
Canada obstructn chrgs dropped 9-16, 700F2
Haiti force seen gaining power 10-10, 806G1
Panama cop kills US soldier 11-5, arrested 11-6, 948B3

Health & Safety Issues
Calif AIDS dispatching info halt rptd 7-17, 676C3
OSHA sets AIDS-protectn rules 12-2, 938C3

Labor Issues
LA sheriff's dept bias ruled 7-23, 611F3
Mass city placed in receivership 9-12, 693G3

Obituaries
Salisbury, Harold 5-6, 372E3

Political & Legislative Issues
Brady gun-control bill reintroduced 1-3, Reagan backs 3-28, 234G2, E3
Bush offers crime bill 3-11, 172C2
Crime bill passes Sen 7-11, 531F2, B3
House Dems unveil crime bill 7-25, 572E2
Australia/NZ federatn backs gun laws 8-18, 681E3
DC monument dedicated 10-15, 823C1
Crime bill passes House 10-22, 798B3; dies 11-27, 912F2
Lanier wins Houston mayoral runoff 12-7, 934C3
Jordan wins San Fran mayoral runoff 12-10, 934C3

Supreme Court Rulings
Coerced confessns allowed 3-26, 219A3, 220C1
Dropped evidnc use backed 4-23, 300B3
Container searches upheld 5-23, 396B2
Warrantless car searches OKd 5-30, 420F1
Miranda rights curbed 6-13, 459E2
Bus drug searches OKd 6-20, 478E2
'90-91 term reviewed 6-27, 509A3

POLICE Brutality—*See under POLICE*

POLITICAL Action Committees (PACs)
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65F1, 66D1
NRA sued by FEC 2-4, 144E2
'90 campaign contributns rptd 2-21, 192A2
'90 donatns decrease rptd 3-31, 317B2
Donatns ban passes Sen 5-23, 399B2
Fla contributn limits signed 5-24, 399G3
Campaign funds reform proposed in House 10-9, 800B1; passes 11-25, 914E2
Tsongas, Clinton, Wilder bar donatns 11-2, 855D2
Black named Bush '92 campaign advisor 12-5, 934C1
Brown blasts in Dem debate 12-15, 981G1

POLITICAL Asylum—*See IMMIGRATION*
POLITICAL Correctness
Bush deplores at U Mich 5-4, 354D2
NEH nominee opposition scored 5-10, 354G3; Iannone rejctd 7-17, 564A2
Wis U hate-speech ban voided 10-11, 778E1

POLITICS (U.S.)

Campaign Finances & Practices
Cong convenes, reforms urged 1-3, 4A1
Ga gov files TV ad suit 1-3, 144A3
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65E1
NRA sued by FEC 2-4, 144E2
'90 electn spending rptd 2-21, 192C1–B2
'Keating 5' hearings end 2-27, 139G1, E2-F2, C3, D3; text 140A1
Chiles proposes local gift limit 3-6, 192B3
'90 PAC donatns decrease rptd 3-31, 317B2
GOP fined for violatns 4-9, 278G2
'Soft money' '90 hike rptd, direct contributns studied 5-17, 800G1, C2
Reform bill passes Sen, pres debates mandated 5-23, 399A2, G2
Fla contributn limits signed 5-24, 399G3
Banking panel donatns rptd 5-28, 420F3
FEC raises state spending cap, bars media billing 7-18, 609E1, G1
Unisys Pentagon procuremt scandal guilt admitted 9-6, 693D1
Pastor wins Ariz House seat 9-24, 736E3
'92 fund drain amendmt dropped 10-3, 878G2; concern rptd 10-9—10-11, 800D1; suit filed 12-11, 953E1
Pease plans funds return 10-3, 817C2
Reform bill proposed in House 10-9, 800A1; introduced 11-12, 879B1; passes 11-25, 911C2, 914E2
Brown sets $100 contributn limit 10-21, 799G1
Bush earns $4 mln at '92 fundraisers 10-31—11-12, 855B1–C1, E2, B3
Tsongas, Clinton, Wilder bar PAC donatns 11-2, 855D2
Allen apologizes for Va ad 11-6, 855G3
Duke out-of-state contributns rptd 11-16, 875D3
Cranston reprimanded by ethics com 11-20, 893F3, 894B1
Dems debate 12-15, 981F1
FEC denies LaRouche funds 12-19, 982C3
'92 pres fed matching funds set 12-26, 983E1

Congressional Candidates (& Developments)
Feinstein, Brown set Calif Sen bids 1-13, 2-4, 98D1
Abrams sets NYS Sen bid 2-1, 98E1
Dannemeyer, Campbell set Calif Sen bids 2-18, 3-19, 279G1–A2
Gore hits GOP war politicaliztn 3-6, 155C3
'90 PAC donatns decrease rptd 3-31, 317B2
Olver, Pierce win Mass special primaries 4-30, 353A3
Wofford named to Heinz Sen seat, Nov electn set 5-8, 353C3–E3
AuCoin sets Ore '92 Sen bid 5-28, 533C3
Thornburgh sets Pa Sen bid 6-4, 418F3

Pa Sen spec electn ruled unconst 6-10, 439B2
Pa Sen spec electn OKd 8-6, Thornburgh quits cabt 8-15, 608A2, D2
Symms bars Idaho reelectn bid 8-7, 609E2
Brown ends Calif Sen bid 9-3, 690E3
Matsui Calif Sen bid end rptd 9-4, 691B3
Swift bars '94 reelectn bid 10-25, 855F3
Allen apologizes for Va campaign ad 11-6, 855G3
Owens sets Utah Sen bid 11-11, 855F3

Corruption & Ethics Issues

'90 top stories reviewed 8B2
Cong convenes, campaign reforms urged 1-3, 4A1
Dinkins probe ends, no chrgs filed 1-10, 16A1
Ariz legis indicted in bribery 'sting' 2-6, 97F3; guilty plea rptd 2-19, 192D3
'Keating 5' hearings end; Cranston 'misconduct' alleged, 4 others reprimanded 2-27, 139E1-G3, 141A1-D1; text 140A1
Biaggi convictn let stand by Sup Ct 3-4, 190C1
Hatfield admits gift violatn 3-8, 192G2
Foley questns reps' Kuwait trip 3-15, 216E2
LA mayor probe rptd 3-18, 279F1
Hatfield bars gifts, names ethics 'watchdog' 4-2, 279C2
Flake chrgs dropped 4-3, 240E2
Wright campaign violatn fine agreed 4-8, 279E1
Fla Dem ldr replaced, sex chrgs rptd 4-15, 279D2
Sen ethics task force set 4-16, 278C3
Sununu mil flights stir row 4-21—4-24, 299C3–300C1
Cleveland mayor subpoenaed 4-22, no chrgs rptd filed 5-15, 354G1–A2
Robb denies sex, drug allegatns 4-26—4-30, 339C1
Sen Ethics Com changes delay Cranston actn 5-7—5-22, 533C3
Sununu mil flights policy changed 5-9, 352G3
Clarke sets blind trust 5-10, 353G2
Hatfield gifts/loans probe rptd 5-10—5-14, 400B1
Cavazos flights probe rptd 5-11, 353G1
Thornburgh Exxon waiver lag rptd 5-21, 576G2
Campaign extortn prosecutns limited by Sup Ct 5-23, 396D1
Hatfield contributor pleads guilty, sentnod 5-28, 412E2
Wallach Wedtech convictn overturned 5-31; Biaggi freed 6-29, Simon sentnc cut 7-1, 497B2
Aspin, Scot Forge 'dating' link rptd 6-2, 592F3
Wilder/Robb feud, phone tape probe rptd 6-7—6-18, 463C1
Kennedy complaint filed 6-11, 533D3
Pawtucket mayor arrested 6-12, 534E1
Mosbacher free trips rptd 6-14, 592D3
Alexander Fla projct ties rptd 6-14, cut 6-28, 609G2
Sununu travel row continues 6-15—6-24, 478G3
News sources suits OKd by Sup Ct 6-24, 477E1, F3
Simon freed in Wedtech case 7-10, 541E2
Barry convictn upheld, resentencing ordrd 7-12, 533F2; *for subsequent developments, see BARRY Jr., Marion*
Robb aides resign over Wilder taping 7-19, 691D3
Jersey City mayor indicted 7-22, 720D2
Eased gift rules clear Cong 7-31—8-2, signed 8-14, 629G2–A3
D'Amato rebuked, cleared of 15 chrgs 8-2, 608F3
Helms leaks Cranston ethics rpt 8-4, probe set 8-5, 630C3
Pryor renamed to ethics com 8-21, 691C3
House free trips rptd 9-12, 691G1
House Bank closed in overdrafts row 9-18—10-3; restaurant debts rptd 10-2, ticket-fixing ended 10-8, 774G2, G2, 775B1
Hunt trips prompt Ala chrg 9-20, apologizes 9-30, 817A3
Hatfield discloses new gifts 9-25, 817B3
Bush speech funding scored 10-2—10-3, 775D1
Wilder recording guilty plea rptd 10-8, 817D3
Garcia reconvicted in Wedtech case 10-18, 802B1
'Keating 5' leak probe voted 10-24, 813G2
Sununu ex-aide cuts BCCI ties 10-29, 815G3
Miami Beach mayor indicted 10-29, 858A3
Check-bouncing harms Hopkins gov bid 11-5, 837C3
AID head cleared on gifts chrgs 11-12, 855D3
Edwards wins La gov race 11-16, 875E3
Cranston reprimanded by ethics com 11-20, 893F3, 894B1
Quayle cncl dir conflict chrgd 11-21, 893D3; stock release set 12-5—12-10, vp clash alleged 12-9, 952A3, E3

Democratic Party

Sens begin health-care tour 12-9, pres candidates debate 12-20, 992E2
Coalitn for Dem Values meets 1-26, 144B3
US Sprint offers commisn 1-28, 144G2
La gov switches to GOP 3-11, 172B3
Party ID, cong preferne polled 3-22, 378F2
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 380A1
Udall resigns 4-19, 316D3
Conserv group meets 5-6—5-7, 378E1
Govs, Sen, House party balance listed 5-9, 353D3; 6-4, 419A2; 8-15, 608E3
'Soft money' '90 hike rptd 5-17, 800B2
Cong ldrs offer 'action plan' 5-23, 439E2
Strauss named Sovt amb 6-4, 415G1
Olver breaks 98-yr GOP hold 6-4, 419A2
'92 strategy mtgs held 6-6—6-15, 462E3
Robb/Wilder feud rptd 6-7—6-18, 463C1, C2
'90 census recount effect seen 6-13, **revisn barred** 7-15, 540A1
Gray sets resignatn 6-20, 496D1; quits 9-11, 691B3
Robb aides resign over Wilder taping 7-19, 691D3
Jewish group formatn rptd 7-24, 691E2
Pres candidates lack disapptmt rptd 8-7, 608G2
Dean succeeds Vt GOP gov 8-14, 608D3
Farmer quits DNC post 8-28, Matsui/Rockefeller named 9-4, 691A3–B3
DNC meets, '92 candidates attend 9-20—9-22, 718D2
On '92 pres debate plan 9-25, 817D1
Eckart sets House retiremt 9-30, 817B2
Pease sets House retiremt 10-3, 817C2
Jones sets House retiremt 10-4, 934E3
Barnard sets House retiremt 10-5, 934D3
Tax fairness issue revival seen 10-20—10-29, 815A3
Gardner bars reelectn bid 10-22, 817G1
'92 pres vote poll rptd 10-23, 799F3, G3
Swift bars '94 reelectn bid 10-25, 855F3
Sinner bars reelectn bid 11-2, 855E3
Wofford breaks Pa Sen GOP hold 11-5, 836E2
Bush T-shirts score forgn trips 11-6, 839D1
'92 primary debates set 11-14, 876A3
Anderson sets House retiremt 12-10, 934D3
'92 fund drain suit filed 12-11, 953E1

Elections (congressional)

'90 top stories reviewed 8A2
Johnson wins Tex House seat 5-18, 419D1
Bradley/Ewing Ill House race set 5-21, 399F3, 419B2; Ewing wins 7-2, 533D2
Olver wins Mass House seat 6-4, 419F1
Pastor/Connor Ariz House race set 8-14, 609B2
Allen/Slaughter Va House race set 8-25—9-7, 675C3
Pastor wins Ariz House seat 9-24, 736C3
Wofford wins Pa Sen race 11-5, 836D2
Blackwell wins Pa House seat 11-5, 838A1
Allen wins Va House seat 11-5, 838E1

Elections (gubernatorial)

Symington wins Ariz runoff 2-26, 142C1
Jones, Hopkins win Ky primaries 5-28, 399C1
Mabus wins Miss primary, GOP runoff set 9-17, 691F1
Duke, Edwards win La primary 10-18, 798C3; Edwards takes race 11-16, 875A3
Fordice ousts Mabus in Miss 11-5, 837C2
Jones wins in Ky 11-5, 837A3

Elections (mayoral)

Daley wins Chicago primary 2-26, 142G1
Cleaver wins KC race 3-26, 279C2
Daley reelected in Chicago 4-2, 240B2
Granger elected in Ft Worth 5-4, 354F1
San Antonio incumbent loses, runoff set 5-4, 354F1
Barnes wins Gary primary 5-8, 354D1
Rizzo, Rendell win Phila primaries 5-21, 400C1
Early/Webb win in Denver, runoff set 5-21, 400E1
Wolff wins San Antonio race 5-25, 534D1
Webb wins Denver race 6-18, 534B1
Herenton wins Memphis race 10-3, 817C3
Whitmire unseated in Houston, runoff set 11-5, 838F1; Lanier wins 12-7, 934B3
Schmoke reelected in Baltimore 11-5, 838B2
Flynn reelected in Boston 11-5, 838C2
Ganim ousts Moran in Bridgeport 11-5, 838C2
Bartlett elected in Dallas 11-5, 838D2
Goldsmith elected in Indianapolis 11-5, 838E2
Rendell elected in Phila 11-5, 838F2
Corradini wins in Salt Lake City 11-5, 838G2
San Fran runoff set 11-5, 838A3; Jordan wins 12-10, 934C3

Elections (primaries & caucuses)

'92 pres primary season listed 799A2
Chicago primary results 2-26, 142G1
Mass primary results 4-30, 353A3
Tex primary results, runoff set 5-4, 354F1, 419E1
Ind primary results 5-8, 354D1
Ill primary results 5-21, 399F3, 419B2
Phila primary results 5-21, 400C1
Denver primary results 5-21, 400E1
Ky primary results 5-28, 399C1
Ariz primary results 8-14, 609B2
Va conv results 8-25—9-7, 675C3
Miss primary results 9-17, 691F1
Miss runoff results 10-8, 837G2
La primary results 10-18, 798C3

Obituaries

Atwater, Lee 3-29, 252G2
Blatnik, John A 12-17, 968F2
Bolling, Richard W 4-21, 308C3
Burch, Dean 8-4, 604B3
Burleson, Omar 5-14, 388C3
Bush, Dorothy M 12-21, 1016B3
Chandler, A B (Happy) 6-15, 472C3
Coleman, J P 9-28, 752B3
Collins, LeRoy 3-12, 180C2
Combs, Bertram T 12-4, 944D3
Conte, Silvio O 2-8, 104D3
Cooper, John Sherman 2-21, 148G2
Fish, Hamilton 1-18, 56B3
Harvey, Ralph M 11-7, 888C3
Heinz, John 4-4, 268C3
Ikard, Frank N 5-1, 332A3
McCone, John A 2-14, 124F3
Rains, Albert M 3-22, 228G3
Reinsch, James L 5-9, 388E3
Rizzo, Frank 7-16, 548F3
Roosevelt, James 8-13, 620E3
Snelling, Richard A 8-14, 608D3, 620F3
Staggers Sr, Harley O 8-20, 636E3
Tower, John G 4-5, 268F3
Tree, Marietta P 8-15, 636F3
Wagner, Robert F 2-12, 104F3
Whitman, Ann C 10-15, 808G3

Organizations & Minor Parties

PAC '90 campaign contributns rptd 2-21, 192A2
Wash party loses Chicago mayor race 4-2, 240C2
Govs, House party balance listed 8-15, 608E3
Green party formatn rptd 8-28, 691F2
Libertarians choose '92 pres ticket 8-31—9-1, 675E3
New Alliance candidate wins '92 fed funds 12-26, 983F1

People

Mrs Reagan bio stirs furor 4-8, 268F1

Presidential Candidates (& Developments)—*See also 'Presidential Debates' below; for details on candidates, see under personal names*

'92 pres primary season listed 799A2
McGovern ponders '92 bid 1-24—2-14, 98G1; bars run 5-24, 399B3
Tsongas sets '92 plans 3-7, 278F3
Wilder weighs '92 bid 3-27, 279A1
Mitchell bars '92 bid 3-31, 279C1
'80 'Oct Surprise' theory boosted 4-15, 317A1; *for subsequent developments, see OCTOBER Surprise Theory*
Tsongas enters '92 race 4-30, 316A3
'92 racial campaign warning rptd 4-30, 354A1
'92 prospects at conserv Dem mtg, Rockefeller weighs bid 5-6—5-7, 378C2
Cuomo bars '92 pres bid 5-17, 399C3
Dem '92 strategy mtgs held 6-6—6-15, 462E3
Dukakis sees '92 campaign race issue 6-19, 592G3
Rockefeller '92 boost seen 6-25, 476D2; bars bid 8-7, 608F2
Gephardt bars '92 bid 7-17, 533C2
FEC raises state spending cap, bars media billing 7-18, 609E1, G1
Bush holds prelim strategy mtg 8-3, 608B3
Gore bars '92 bid 8-21, 630F2
Agran enters '92 race 8-22, 690G3
Libertarians choose '92 ticket 8-31—9-1, 675E3
Brown sets '92 plans 9-3, 690E3
'92 race TV plan issued 9-3, 691C1
Kerrey sparks '92 speculatn 9-4, 690G3
Wilder enters '92 race 9-13, 690D2
Bush declared medically fit 9-13, 691A1
Calif early primary nixed 9-13, 691D1
Harkin enters '92 race 9-15, 690D2, A3
DNC meets, '92 candidates attend 9-20—9-22, 718D2
Health-care/abortn issues primacy polled 9-26, 854G3
Kerrey enters '92 race 9-30, 736D2
Clinton enters '92 race 10-3, 761G1
'92 fed fund drain amendmt dropped 10-3, 878G2; concern rptd 10-9—10-11, 800D1; suit filed 12-11, 953E1
McCarthy enters '92 race 10-5, 799F2
Bush files with FEC 10-11, 817E1
McCurdy bars '92 bid 10-18, 817A2
Laughlin enters '92 race 10-20, 799C3
Brown enters '92 race 10-21, 799F1
Polls find low Dems recognitn 10-22—10-23, 799G3
Bush earns $4 mln at fundraisers 10-31—11-12, 855B1–C1, E2, B3
Jackson bars '92 bid 11-2, 838C3
Dems meet in NH 11-2, support polled 11-12; AFL-CIO conv attended 11-12, 855A2, E2, F2
Bush forgn policy attack urged 11-8, 855G1
Buchanan GOP challenge hinted 11-14, 876B2; enters '92 race 12-10, 934F1
Duke hints Bush challenge 11-18, 876C2; enters '92 race 12-4, 934B2
'92 Wash pres caucus move rptd 11-29, 982A2
Bush names '92 campaign team 12-5, 933D3
Duke '92 GOP ballot exclusns rptd 12-14—12-29, 981D2
Clinton wins Fla straw poll 12-15, 981B2
Buchanan blasts GOP 'bias' 12-17, 981G2
Stassen enters NH pres primary 12-18, 982C3
'92 Ga primary date move OKd 12-19, 982A2
Cuomo bars '92 bid 12-20, 980G3
Dems debate health-care 12-20, 992E2
'92 fed matching grants set 12-26, 983E1

Presidential Debates

Mandate passes Sen 5-23, 399G2
'92 race TV plan issued 9-3, 691C1
'92 format proposed 9-25, 817B1
'92 Dem debates set 11-14, 876A3
NBC holds Dem debate 12-15, 981F1

Redistricting—*See 'Voting' below*

Referendums & Special Elections

PR self-determinatn bill dies in Sen 2-27, 172F2
LA mayor signs 'mistake' bill 3-7, rescissn try fails 5-2, 354C2
Denver gay rights upheld 5-21, 400F1
Wash term limits rejctd, 3 cities OK 11-5, 836E3, 837C1
Wash euthanasia initiative rejctd 11-5, 837D1
Wash abortn initiative weighed 11-5, 837A2; OK rptd 11-21, 895G3
Tex lottery OKd 11-5, 837A2
DC gun liability initiative OKd 11-5, 837B2
Maine pike expansn ban OKd 11-5, 837B2
Gay-rights repeals results 11-5, 837C2
PR statehood vote curb rejected 12-8, 995G1

Republican Party

NYS GOP chrmn quits 1-4, successor elected 1-14, 98G2
Yeutter named natl com chrmn 1-7, 15C2
Houston gets '92 conv 1-8, 15G2
Atwater rues '88 campaign 1-12, 98E2
Yeutter warns Dems on war stand 1-22, prowar letter sent 1-25, 94D2, G2
Rollins quits as cong com co-chair 1-24, Abraham named 2-5, 98C1
Gore scores war politicaliztn 3-6, 155C3
La gov switches from Dems 3-11, 172B3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Bartlett quits House seat, sets Dallas mayoral bid 3-11, 353B3
Party ID, cong prefernc polled 3-22, 378F2
Redistricting minorities alliance seen 4-2—4-6, 533D1
Sen Heinz killed in plane crash 4-4, 260A3, 268C3
Fined for campaign violatns 4-9, 278G2
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 380A1
Sununu mil flights stir row 4-21—4-24, 299C3–300C1
Bush illness revive Quayle doubts 5-4—5-8, 336G3–337D1
Govs, Sen, House party balance listed 5-9, 353D3; 6-4, 419A2; 8-15, 608E3
'Soft money' '90 hike rptd 5-17, 800B2
Gam sets retiremt 5-29, 533E3
'90 census recount effect seen 6-13, **revisn barred** 7-15, 540A1
Slaughter sets House resignatn 7-1, 592C3
Vt gov dies, Dean succeeds 8-14, 608D3, 620F3
Thomas support ad stirs row 9-3, 673F2
Helms prostate cancer revealed 9-23, 817F2
Yeutter on '92 pres debate plan 9-25, 817D1
Quayle urges 'big tent' abortn policy 10-8, 817D2
Duke repudiated 10-18, 799B1; Dems score rise 11-2, 855C2; Bush denounces 11-6, 839E1
Fordice breaks Dem hold 11-5, 837G2
Ill redistricting benefits 11-7, natnwide gains rptd 12-29, 981B3, F3
Tax-cut divisn rptd 11-10—11-27, Kemp backed as 'policy czar' 11-23, 910D2, F2
Duke loses La gov race 11-16, 876F1

State & Local Candidates (& Developments)

2 Hispanics win LA cncl runoff spots 1-22, 49C2
Rizzo sets Phila mayor bid 1-23, 98F2
Ky gov's wife sets primary bid 1-28, 98F1
Molina wins LA cncl seat 2-19, 192B2
Chile proposes campaign gift limit 3-6, 192B3
La gov switches to GOP 3-11, 172B3
Bartlett quits House seat, sets Dallas mayoral bid 3-11, 353B3
Duke sets La gov bid 3-13, 192C3
Holloway sets La gov bid 4-17, 354C1
Ky gov's wife withdraws from primary 5-10, 399E1
La GOP spurns Roemer, backs Holloway 6-15, 534A1
Duke repudiated 10-18, 799B1; Dems score rise 11-2, 855C2; Bush denounces 11-6, 839E1
Gardner bars reelectn bid 10-22, 817G1
Sinner bars reelectn bid 11-2, 855E3
GOP wins NJ legis 11-5, 837D3

Term Limitations—*See 'Voting' below*

Voting Issues

GOP/minorities redistricting alliance seen 4-2—4-6, 533D1
Redistricting complicatns rptd 5-4—5-29, 532G3
Public alienatn rptd 6-4, 463D2
Pa Sen spec electn ruled unconst 6-10, 439C2
'90 census recount effect seen 6-13, **revisn barred** 7-15, 539F3
Rights Act for judges upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 476E2
'90-91 Sup Ct term reviewed 6-27, 509E3
La, Miss redistricting plans blocked 6-28, 7-2, 532D3
Ill, Ore miss redistricting deadlines 6-30, 533G1–A2
Pa Sen spec electn OKd 8-6, 608A2
Calif census data access blocked by Sup Ct 9-10, 777D1
Pa House electn date disputed 10-2, 838B1
Calif term limits upheld 10-10, 918D1
Civil rights comm gets limited reauthrzn 10-28, 11-6, 893F1
Wash term limits rejctd, 3 cities OK 11-5, 836E3, 837C1
Ill redistricting benefits GOP 11-7, natnwide gains rptd 12-29, 981B3, F3
NJ homeless voting OKd 11-8, 872C3
Tex redistricting plan OKd by Justice 11-18, 982A1
Ore redistricting plan OKd 12-2, 982C1

Watergate—*See WATERGATE*

POLITIKA (Yugoslavian newspaper)
Editor fired 3-12, 174A3

POLLACK, Judge Milton
OKs Drexel creditor pact 8-9, 776G2
Requests universal Milken pact 12-23, 988A3

POLLACK, Ron
Scores govt health-care reform plan 12-19, 992B2

POLLARD, Jonathan Jay
Israel/Sovt data leak chrgd 10-20, 811G1

POLLIN, Abe
Names female pres 5-9, 372D2

POLLOCK, Jackson (1912-56)
Bio wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268B1

POLLS & Pollsters

Defense & Disarmament Issues

US/Japan A-bombs apology 12-7, 935E2

Economic Issues

Australia business expectatns 1-10, 20B3
Fortune 500 rptd 4-22, 277F3
Bus Week surveys '90 top exec compensatn 4-26, 315A2
Australia budget backing 8-24—8-25, 681F1
Hungary, Poland econ concerns 9-17, 1001C3, D3
US business confidence 10-17, 798C1
US confidnc, Bush performnc 10-22—10-23, 799D3
UK EMU referendum/backing 11-24, 921E1

Foreign Political Issues

Portugal pres electn 1-13, 38E3
UK Tories gain 1-20—3-4, Major approval surges 1-27, 161E1–F1
Czech natl breakup 3-14, 225D1
Panama pres 14% approval rating rptd 3-21, 266G2
UK post-war party standings 3-24, 224C3
Italy party support 4-10, 264B1
UK party standings 4-15, 282G3
French ldrs backing 4-22, 343F2
Ger party standings, Kohl backing 5-11, 6-2, 421B3
French '95 pres race 5-15, 361F3
UK party standings 6-16, 465A2
EC unity backing 6-19, 501D2
French ldrs backing 6-26, 541C3–D3
Australia monarchy end 6-29—6-30, 582E1
Canada BC party standings 7-20, 561G1
Israeli peace talks backing 8-5, 589A2
Canada PM approval rating 8-7, 618B2
UK party standings 8-18, 648G2
Turkey party standings 8-19, 662A3
UK party standings 9-1, 662D2
French Mitterrand backing 9-7—9-9, 678E3
Canada PM 9% popularity 9-22, 748F3
Ger attitudes on asylum 9-29, 746E1
UK party standings 9-29, 746E3
Poland voter apathy, premr/party prefernc 9-30—10-21, 804D1–F2
Ger unificatn attitudes 10-3, 786C3
Japan Kaifu popularity 10-4, 765C2
Austrian anti-Semitism 10-24, immigratn views 11-10, 860B2, D2
UK/Ulster attitudes 10-24, 882G1
French '95 pres prefernc 11-6, 861B2
Israel Sovt emigre unrest 11-8, 947F2
Israeli 'land-for-peace' backing 11-14, 874A1
French Natl Front backing 11-16, 922E1
French premr/pres ratings 11-27, 922E2–F2
Poland '81 martial law attitudes 12-21, 1002E1
French ldrs approval rates hit low 12-22, 1000G2
UK party standings 12-29, 1001C1

Health Care Issues

US health-care reform 9-26, 854F3*
UK NHS future 10-6, 786G3
US Canada health-care system adoptn 12-3, 992D2

Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)

Japanese support 1-4, 12C2
US war, Bush support 1-5—1-9, 11B1–E1
UK war sentimt 1-11, 30C1
US pre-war expectatns, war sentimts 1-15, 27A2, 31A2–C2
Ger war sentimt 1-17, 30F1
Bush/policy support widespread, blacks' lag 1-17—1-24, 42A2, 45F2–46A1
Turkey allied base use 1-17, 43G3
UK backs, Tories gain 1-20—3-4; Major approval surges 1-27, 157D1, 161E1
Australia support surveyed 1-22, 46G3
Pak support of Iraq rptd 1-26, 60B3
US antiwar marchers surveyed 1-26, 62B1
French war support, Moslem stance 1-28, 94B2–C2
Press curbs support 1-31, 93G3
Baghdad shelter bombing 2-16, 106B1, 109G3
UK royals conduct 2-17, 161F2
US ground war/Bush support 2-24—2-26, 137B2–A3
US war continuatn support 2-28—4-3, 350F2
Mitterrand/Bush record approval 3-13, 183F2

Religious Issues

US survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 379E3

Social Issues

'90 HS drug use 1-24, 84D1
'Black' vs 'African Amer' prefernc 1-29, 361C2
LA police chief support 4-2, 261E1
'90 teen suicide rate 4-4, 360G3
AIDS mandatory testing, other attitudes 5-2—5-5, 6-13, 516E3–F3
Teen alcohol use 6-6, 480E3
'86 Quebec French use 6-18, 468C3
Passive seat belt wearers surveyed 6-18, 480A1
E Eur intolernc 9-17, 999D3
French immigratn views 9-22—10-11, 803C2–E2
Calif gay-rights bill support 9-30, 744F2

Space Issues

Astronauts on shuttle training 1-30, 193F2

Sports

'90 coll football rankings 1-2, 5E1
'90-91 coll basketball rankings 3-11, 179F1–G1, C2
'91 coll football preseason rankings 8-24, 8-27, 704C1
'91 coll football rankings 12-2—12-3, 965E3, 966A1

U.S. Political Issues

Bush approval rating 3-1, 155A3
Amers natl satisfactn 3-4, 157A1
Party ID, cong prefernc 3-22, 378F2
Bush/Cuomo pres race 3-22, 399D3
Quayle approval/confidnc 5-6—5-7, 337A1
Hispanic conservatism 8-29, 691G2
Israel loan guarantees delay backing 9-26, 711C1
Bush approval, domestic policy ratings 9-26, 718B3–C3
Thomas confirmatn/sex harassmt chrg 10-13, 769F1
'92 pres vote/Bush approval 10-22—10-23, 799D3
Kennedy approval rating 10-25, 813E3
Pa Sen race 11-5, 836G2
Dem candidates NH support 11-12, 855E2
La gov race 11-18, 875F3
Bush approval rating 11-26, 893G2
'Peace dividend' spending 12-4, 953A1
Teeter named Bush '92 campaign strategist 12-5, 934A1
Dem candidates Fla straw-poll 12-15, 981B2
Bush approval rating 12-17, 982D2

POLLUTION—*See ENVIRONMENT*

POLLY Peck International PLC
Nadir declared bankrupt 11-26, 1001C2

POLONIA, Luis
Among AL stolen base ldrs 10-6, 766F1

POLOZKOV, Ivan K.
At CP Central Com mtg 3-24—3-25, urges martial law 3-25, 324C3
Ends Yeltsin ouster bid 4-2, 262A2

POL Pot (Tol Saut)
Cambodia peace pact signed 10-23, 793B2
Khieu Samphan beaten by mob 11-27, 909G3

POLYCHLORINATED Biphenyls (PCBs)—*See CHEMICALS*

POLYGRAPHS—*See LIE Detector Tests*

POLYNICE, Olden
Traded to Clippers 2-20, 331B3

POLYUKOVICH, Ivan Timofeyevich
Trial begins 10-28, 884B1

POMPIDOU, Georges (1911-74)
French premrs listed 361B3

POMUS, Jerome (Doc) (born Jerome Solon Felder)
Dies 3-14, 252F3

PONCE, Gen. Rene Emilio
Calls FMLN cease-fire 'propaganda' 3-1, 204G3
Moakley chrgs '89 Jesuit slayings coverup 7-1, 584D1
FMLN pact signed 9-25, 711E3
Implicated in '89 Jesuit slayings 11-16, scores chrgs 11-16—11-19, 884D3, G3–885A1
At UN NYC peace talks 12-29, 1005D1

PONCELOT, Christian
On Rocard resignatn 5-15, 361E3

PONOMARENKO, Sergei
Wins Eur champs 1-26, partner cleared in steroid probe 2-20, 148B2

POORE, Dr. Floyd G.
Loses Ky gov primary 5-28, 399D1

POOS, Jacques
Pledges US support, proposes Iraqi mtg 1-4, 1B2
Baker confers on Gulf 1-7, renews EC/Iraq talks invite 1-9, 10C1–E1
Mediates Yugo cease-fire 6-28, returns 7-1, 489B1, 490D1
Sent to Yugo 7-5, mediates truce 7-7, 518B1
At Yugo Croatia failed mediatn 7-31—8-4, 599D3

POPADIUK, Roman
On Gates confirmatn chances 10-18, 797C2

POPE Air Force Base—*See NORTH Carolina—Military*

POPES and Papacy—*See ROMAN Catholic Church; specific papal names (e.g., JOHN Paul II)*

POPESCU, Dimitru
Sentenced 3-25, 366C3
Convictn overturned 12-12, 1002F2

POPKIN & Co., Joel
Kobe on Feb CPI 3-19, 187F3

POPOV, Dimitar (Bulgarian premier, 1990-91)
Natl pol accord signed 1-3, 175F2
UDF wins electns, Dimitrov tapped successor 10-15, 785D2

POPOV, Gavril K. (Moscow mayor, 1990-91)
Protests Gorbachev policies 1-17, 37E2
Urges 'no' vote on unity 3-10, 176A2
Sees Baker 3-15, 218A2
Sees Gorbachev/Moscow rally ban plot 3-26, 225D3
Reelected 6-12, 430D1
Founds Dem Reform Movemt 7-1, 519F1
Sees Baker 9-12, 722G1
On Gorbachev adviser cncl 9-25, 788A2
Resigns as Moscow mayor 12-15, 973A3

POPPER, Ami
Sentenced 3-17, 257C2

POPULAR Front for the Liberation of Palestine-General Command (PFLP-GC)—*See PALESTINIANS*

POPULATION

Asia

India begins census 2-9, ends 3-25, 186D1, 377E1
3d World birth control cost rptd high 7-1, 599E2

Europe

Ulster religious make-up profiled 3-26, 246E2
Berlin, Bonn totals rptd 6-20, 482F2
EC birth-rate declines rptd 7-29, 699A3–B3
Commonwealth backs control 10-20, 812A2
Ukraine Sovt % rptd, Eur compared 12-1, 920F2, 921A1

United States

'90 top stories reviewed 8C1
'90 city count released, 25 largest listed 1-23—1-25, 67C3–68C1
Metro area moves seen 2-20, 239G1; table 239D3
State-by-state count, racial breakdown rptd 3-8, 237A3; **tables**, 237F3, 238A1-239B4
'90 recount deadline threatnd 3-19, 240E1
Homeless count disputed 3-27—4-11, census rpt issued 4-12, 300C1
'90 undercount rpt released 4-18, 300B2
'90 recount survey set 4-18, GAO estimates total missed 6-27, 539C2, G2
'90 census age, housing, other stats rptd 6-11, 540G1–C2
'90 recount reapportnmt effect seen 6-13, Mosbacher bars revisn 7-15, 539B2, F3
Black South, West shift rptd 7-4, 540D1
GAO '90 error estimate hiked 8-23, 777E2
Calif data access blocked by Sup Ct 9-10, 777C1
US center rptd 9-24, 777G2
Census-improvemt bill clears Cong 10-9, 777F2
Census improvemt bill signed 10-24, 989B3
Calif cities growth rptd 12-16, 989D1
Urban populatn shift rptd 12-17, 989C1

POPULATION Crisis Committee
3d World birth control cost rptd high 7-1, 599E2
Duke wins Lasker 9-27, 752B2

POPULATION Reference Bureau
Census recount effects seen 3-11, 240A2
Black income disparities rptd 8-8, 631A3

PORK—*See MEAT*

PORK Producers Council, National
Animal rights ad denounced 8-9, 616C2

PORNOGRAPHY & Obscenity

Censorship Issues

'90 top stories reviewed 8C2
NEA anti-porn pledge ruled unconst in Calif 1-9, 18E1

FCC 24-hr 'indecency' ban overturned 5-17, 381E2
Poland trial opens 6-18, 466B3
Nude dancing ban upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 478D1
Poland publisher acquitted 7-16, 581F1
Canada record-seller convicted 7-16, 583D1
NEA Helms restrictns dropped 10-17, 878G3
Hughes, Miller get NEA grants 11-5, 848E2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Child porn measure passes Sen 7-18, 630A2
Labor Issues
Nude pinups ruled harassmt 1-18, 51D1
Thomas sex harassmt chrgd 10-6, confirmatn vote delayed 10-8, hearing set 10-9, 756A3
Thomas sex harassmt hearings held 10-11—10-14, 770D1, F1, A3

PORTER, Alisan
Curly Sue on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848D1
PORTER, Michael
Blasts Canadian attitudes 10-24, 828D1
PORTER, Sylvia Feldman (1913-91)
Dies 6-5, 452F3
PORTILLO Campos, Federico Ernesto
'81 El Mozote massacre rpt issued 11-9, 1005A2
PORTLAND—*See OREGON*
PORTO, Avelino
Named health min 1-16, 86D1
PORTS—*See HARBORS*

PORTUGAL (Portuguese Republic)—*See also CFE; COUNCIL of Europe; CSCE; EC; EFTA; GATT; NATO; WEU*
African Relations
Zaire evacuatn planned 9-24, 727F2
Disarmament & Arms Control
Chem export curbs pact rptd 5-30, 414E1
Economy & Labor
May jobless rate rptd 7-15, 581B2
Cavaco Silva pledges no austerity, econ data rptd 10-7, 764G1
European Relations
EC '92 mkt progress surveyed 6-16, 501C2
EC pol union treaty surveyed 6-28—6-29, 500E3, 501B1
Pinheiro in Yugo talks 7-7, 518C1
Pinheiro at Yugo Croatia mediatn 7-31—8-4, 599D3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Thatcher vs EC unity 3-9, 245E3
Angola cease-fire agreed 5-1, signed, civil war chronology listed 5-31, 327D2, A3; 415C2–E2, F3
Baker/Bessmertnykh meet in Lisbon 6-1, 413C1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Soares reelected 1-13, 38E3
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 211E3; 7-15, 707D3
CP split rptd on Sovt coup 8-29, 643F3
Cavaco Silva reelected, PDS wins majority 10-6, 764B1; cabt set 10-28, 883B2
Christian Dem ldr quits 10-6, 764F1
Latin American Relations
1st Ibero-Amer summit held 7-18—7-19, 568D2
Monetary Issues
US $ bolstered 2-4—2-12, 94D3
Trade, Aid & Investment
Bush budgets '92 mil aid 2-4, 80A1
TWA launches Pan Am bid 7-22, 556A2
Japan car curbs set by EC 7-31, 601G3
EC-EFTA pact set, aid pledged 10-22, 825F1, C2
Libya EC sanctns end sought 10-28, 867B2
EC Maastricht accords pledge aid 12-11, 940C3, 941A2

PORUBCAN, Richard
Put on probatn 9-6, 778G3
POSA, Joseph
Sued 1-4, 159C1
POSNER, Michael
Fears '89 Jesuits slayings amnesty 9-29, 749C2

POSTAL Services
Budget & Spending Programs
US rate hike set 1-22, 51A2
Campaign finance reforms pass Sen 5-23, 399C2
'92 funds pass House 6-19, 512B3
US rate hike rejctd 7-2, 541A3
'92 funds pass Sen 7-18, 630G1, B2
'92 funds clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878F2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
US plans bank stamp sales 3-11, 382B1
US stamp misprint destructn rescinded 4-24, 381G3
UPS Atlanta HQ move set 5-15, 400B3
Crime Issues
Mass shootings noted, review set 11-15, 880B3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Australia amb probe rptd 5-2, 408A1
UK urges more competitn 7-22, 580E2
Koreas sign comprehensive pact 12-13, 946E1
Labor Issues
US IBEW plans Canada raid 5-21, 545A2
Canada strike starts 8-24, 663A1; mediator named, orders return 9-5, 682D1

POSTCARDS From the Edge (film)
Oscar nominatns announced 2-13, 104C2
POSTOL, Theodore A.
Assails Patriot missile 4-16, 397G3
POTATO Eaters, The (painting)
Stolen, recovered 4-14, 331G3
POTTER, Judge Robert
Bakker sentnc thrown out 2-12, 104F2
POTTLE, Patrick
Acquitted 6-26, 632B1
POTVIN, Denis
Coffey breaks goal mark 11-8, 888C2
POULOS, Ernie
Black Tie Affair wins Breeders' Cup Classic 11-2, 847E2
POULTRY
Health & Safety Issues
NC chicken plant fire kills 25 9-3, 659D2
Labeling Issues
FDA/USDA changes unveiled 11-6, 896B3
POVERTY—*See WELFARE*
POWELL, Alma
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65B3
POWELL, Sir Charles
On UK Gulf war offensive 8-18—8-20, 648E2

POWELL, Gen. Colin L.
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65B3
Cautious on CFE treaty ratificatn 2-7, 218A1
On cease-fire tank move 3-15, 183A1
Visits NYC neighborhood, at Yankee game 4-15, 318C3
Asst named West Pt supt 4-23, 318E3
Reapptd Jt Chiefs chrmn, disputes Woodward book 5-23, 397B2
Asks 4 bases sparing by closure comm 6-20, 534A3
Holds Bush cuts briefing 9-28, 730E1
Testifies on Woodward book 9-28—9-29, **confrmd to 2d term** 9-30, 951C3
Persian Gulf War
Sees 'tactical surprise' 1-17, 27C2, E2
Gives upbeat briefing 1-23, 41B2, F2, 42D1–G1, B2
Ground war assessmt set 2-5; briefs Cong 2-6, leaves for Saudi 2-7, 73A1, F1, C2, 74B1, B2
In Saudi 2-8—2-10, briefs Bush 2-11, 89F1, 90A1–B1, C3–91A1
Iraqi 'baby-milk plant' probe sought 2-8, 91E2
Sees Israel defns min 2-11, 111E2
Bush consults 'war cncl' 2-21—2-22, 133A2
Sets Harlem Natl Guard unit probe 2-27, 130D1
Bush sets cease-fire 2-27; text 135E2
Hailed by Bush 3-6, text 155F2
Greets POW returnees 3-10, 168C3
Vows US troop Iraq presence 3-22, 213A2
Rpts 2d Iraqi jet downed 3-22, 213D2
Schwarzkopf remarks rebutted 3-27, 215A2
Woodward book notes war resistnc, Bush defends; Panama invasn anger rptd 5-2—5-3, 359C2
Sees rapid pullout, warns Iraq on Kurds 5-30, 432E1
In NYC parade 6-10, 444G1

POWELL, Laurence M.
Indicted 3-14, 186B3
POWELL, Mike
Breaks '68 long jump mark 8-30, 666F2
2d in Owens vote 12-6, 967A1
POWELL, Steve
Decisnd by Rourke 5-23, 412B2

POWER—*See ENERGY*
POWER, William
Freed 3-14, 199E2
POWERGEN PLC
Sell-off pared 1-9, 20D1
Shares floated 3-12, 406E3
POWERMASTER—*See ALCOHOL—Health*
POWER of Love/Love Power (recording)
On best-seller list 7-6, 563G3
POWERS, Larry Joe
Juror race-based exclusns curbed by Sup Ct 4-1, 258E1
POWERS, William
Elected NYS GOP chrmn 1-14, 98A3
POWERS v. Ohio (1991)
Juror race-based exclusns curbed by Sup Ct 4-1, 258D1
Juror race-based exclusns ban widened by Sup Ct 6-3, 419E2
POYNTER, Jane
Enters Biosphere 9-26, 744E1
Removed for surgery 10-11, 872C2
POZZI, Gianluca
Wins Queensland Open 9-29, 927A1
PRAIRIEFIRE (farmers group)
Grabner scores Madigan nominatn 1-25, 83E2
PRATT & Whitney Co.—*See under UNITED Technologies Corp.*
PRAVDA (Soviet newspaper)
Jokes amid chaos rptd 4-20, 303F1
Anti-Yeltsin electn 'mudslinging' rptd 6-10, 429F2
Yugo crisis double standard chrgd 7-1, 490C1
Hails Yeltsin as coup ends 8-21, 624C3
Suspended 8-23, 638F1; resumes publicatn, claims indep 8-30, 655G2
Gorbachev arms initiative scored 10-8, 754G2
PREGNANCY—*See CHILDBIRTH*
PREGNANCY Discrimination Act of 1978
'Fetal protectn' policy nixed by Sup Ct 3-20, 189B3
PREMADASA, Ranasinghe (Sri Lankan president, 1988-)
Sri Lankan min slain 3-2, 207C2
Offers LTTE peace talks 8-4, 606C3
Suspends parlt 8-30, impeachmt motion fails 10-7, 813D1
PREMENSTRUAL Syndrome (PMS)—*See WOMEN—Medicine*
PREMIERE (magazine)
K-III buys Murdoch magazines 5-23, 400C2
PREMIERS & Premierships—*See also specific country, personal names*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 209A1–212G3; 7-15, 705A1–708G3
Baltic Idrs listed 9-6, 722A3
PRESBYTERIANS
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 380A1
Westminster Seminary accreditatn plan set 6-19, 479B3
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906C1
Obituaries
MacLeod, Rev Lord George 6-27, 524D3
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)
Sex rpt rejcted 6-10, clergy-parishioner ban set 6-11, 438A1, F1
PRESCOTT, John
Kinnock plans snub 2-10, 161D2
PRESIDENTIAL Candidates & Campaign—*See under POLITICS*
PRESIDENTIAL Debates—*See under POLITICS*
PRESIDENTIAL Debates, Commission on
'92 network plan opposed 9-25, 817E1

PRESIDENTS & Presidency—*See also specific country, personal names*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 209A1–212G3
Lincoln tissue cloning OKd 5-2, 587G3
Bush sets Tex A&M library site 5-3, 353F3
New Nixon Watergate tapes released 6-4, 439A3
Taylor's body exhumed 6-17, 463F2
Taylor found not poisoned 6-26, 498A1
Crime bill passes Sen 7-11, 531B2, E2
Govt Idrs listed 7-15, 705A1–708G3
Baltic Idrs listed 9-6, 722A3
5 attend Reagan library dedicatn 11-4, 848B2
Extra-const successn plan rptd 11-17, 953C1

PRESIDENT'S Trophy—*See HOCKEY—Awards*
PRESIDENT Truman (cargo ship)
Record heroin seizure rptd 6-21, 480F2
PRESLEY, Jim
Signs with Padres 2-11, 291F1
PRESLEY, Priscilla
Naked Gun 2 1/2 on top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564B1

PRESS
Appointments & Resignations
Graham steps down as Washn Post CEO 3-14, 208E2
Black named ANPA pres 5-6, 348F2
De Borchgrave steps down at Washn Times, Pruden named 5-17, 388A3
Bradlee sets Post retiremt, Downie named successor 6-20, 488G2
Hoge quits as NY Daily News publisher, Maxwell takes over 7-12, 548F1
Ignatenko becomes Sovt Tass chief 8-28, 655F2
Toronto Globe publisher sets retiremt 12-17, 1004A2
Articles & Editorials
Sun lawyers admit fabricatns 12-2, 996F3
Awards & Honors
Pulitzer Prizes announced 4-9, 267F3
Turner named Time 'Man of Year' 12-30, 1016A2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
NY Daily News sues Newsday 1-4, 159B1
Calif seeks sales tax 1-10, 49E1
News Corp debt accord reached 2-1, 86C2
Phila News switches to morning 3-3, 361E1
Copyright protectn limited by Sup Ct 3-27, 220E1
State cable TV taxes upheld by Sup Ct 4-16, 277C3
Time Warner sets rights offering 6-6, stock plunge rptd 6-10, 480C1
'National' sports daily folds 6-12, 463F3
Baby Bells info svcs OKd 7-25, 571D1; delay nixed 10-7, 856A3
Oakland Trib folding set 8-8, deal reached 8-14, 646E3
UPI files bankruptcy 8-28, 954D2
News Corp spinoff set 10-23, stock soars 11-5, 900E1
Baby Bell info svcs entry set 10-24, 821C1; appeal rejected by Sup Ct 10-30, 986E1
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985F2
Maxwell cos file bankruptcy 12-5, 908D3; *for subsequent developments, see MAXWELL, Robert*
Censorship
Sovts seize Baltic print/paper plants 1-2, 4D2; 1-11, 36F1; 1-23, 52E1
Ger scores Baltic crackdown 1-13, 37D3
Gorbachev seeks curbs, parlt backs 'objectivity' study 1-16, 37F3–38B1
Bovin protests Gorbachev shift 1-17, 37D2
Sovt Izvestia editor's demotn/transfer appealed 1-30, 325D3
Kenya editor arrested 3-1, 178E1
Del base media ban upheld 3-8, 169C1
Canada utility contract publicatn barred 3-20, 286E3
Kuwaiti opposition conf halted 4-22, 295G2
S Africa security law amendmts proposed 5-2, 387B3
Iraq lifts forgn journalists ban 5-5, 335E2
Arab boycott list adds Maxwell 5-5, 370C2
UK-backed paper blocked in Yugo repub 5-13, 363D3
Kenya editor freed 5-28, 411F2
Calif executn TV coverage barred 6-7, 443G1
Rwanda const sets freedoms 6-8, 475B3
Poland porn trial opens 6-18, 466C3
S Africa security laws amended 6-21, 504E1
Nigeria deports UK rptr 6-29, 650E1
Jordan lifts martial-law restrictns 7-7, 569B2
Kuwait bars opposition rally coverage 7-8, 546E1
Poland publisher cleared in porn trial 7-16, 581F1
US mil publisher bans gay ad 7-16, 597D1
Kenya Ouko case lack rptd 7-25—8-10, 649F3
Procter & Gamble news leak probe rptd 8-12, 646C1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Sovt coup stifles media 8-19, 621D2, 622E3–F3
China expels UK rptr 9-13, 785C1
Wis U hate-speech ban voided 10-11, 778F1
Ger Stasi-file law advances 11-14, 881C1, D1
Jordanian blacklisting rptd 11-16, 874C1
UK 'Spycatcher' bans Eur ct rulings rptd 11-26, 942F1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Kennedy rape probe naming sparks row 4-16—4-17, 301E1
Fla paper chrgd in Kennedy rape probe naming 5-9, 359G1
Conspiracy prober's death questnd 8-10, 660A1
Kennedy rape naming chrgs dropped 10-24, 842C3
Canada OKs newsroom searches 11-14, 884F2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
French newspaper bombed 1-26, 61E3
Palestinian rptr detained 1-28, chrgs 'torture' 2-18, 139D1–D2
El Salvador paper ofcs destroyed 2-9, 205F1
Wang sentncd in China 2-12, 102C1
Haiti rptr named to cabt 2-19, 147B2
Reuters rptr in Algiers slain 3-1, 184E2
Yugo control protested 3-9—3-13, editor fired 3-12, 174E1–F1, E2, A3
Iraqi Hachette hidden interest rptd 3-24, 233E1
Westn journalists detained by Iraqis 3-29—4-15, slaying rptd 4-17, 271D2
De Benedetti chrgd in Banco Ambrosiano collapse 4-2, 264G1
Hachette freezes Iraq-owned shares 4-8, 475B1
Chinese premr hidden slur rptd 4-9, 287G2
Izvestia asks Gorbachev CP post resignatn 4-14, 284A2
Sovt jokes amid chaos rptd 4-20, 303E1
2 UK rptrs die in Kuwait oil field accident 4-24, 351A1
Albania CP editor loses pres electn 4-30, 364B1
Colombian hostages freed 5-20, 485G3
Gorbachev aid plea misconstrued 5-23, correctn printed 5-24, 404C3
BBC rptrs found dead in Iraq 5-23, bodies IDd 6-24, 474G2
Japan volcanic eruptn death toll rptd 6-3—6-4, 448C1–D1
Jordan charter expands freedoms 6-9, 448C2
Russian electn 'mudslinging' rptd 6-10—6-11, 429E2
Yugo Croatia rebels slay Ger photographer 7-27, 600C1
US MIA photos fakery seen, Sovt mag link noted 8-5, 595G3
UK hostage rptr released in Leb 8-8, 605A1
Gorbachev cites in post-coup conf 8-22, 626A1
Sovt Tass chief fired, 'Pravda' suspended 8-23, 638F1
BBC Iraq rptrs' killer confesses 8-25, 811G3
Sovt 'Pravda' resumes publicatn, claims indep 8-30, 655G2
Greek editors jailed under antiterror law 9-9, 679E3
Greek terror curbs upheld 9-18, eds freed 9-20, 747C2
Sovt KGB spy covers barred 10-2, 788E2
UK Tory chrmn urges bias watch 10-11, 787F1
Chile/UK journalist death probe rptd 10-24, 963A3
Zambia ed bias suspensn rptd 10-30, 847G1
US condemns Zaire bombings 10-31, 1009A3
Kenya arrests rptrs at rally 11-16, 886E1
Sovt reporters die in copter crash 11-20, 973D2
Weekly Mail alleges Inkatha hit squads 12-12, 1008B3
Gorbachev resignatn speech 12-25, 970B2
Interviews & Debates
Shevardnadze 1-2, 19E2
CIA dir 1-7, 11F1
Jordan prime min 1-12, 30E2
Atwater 1-12, 98E2
Gorbachev ex-econ adviser 1-19, 52B3
Cuba trade min 1-21, 122A1
'83 KAL interceptor pilot 1-24, 325B2
Columbia S&L chrmn 1-28, 82D3
Israel forgn min 1-31, 111G2
Depardieu 2-4, 228F2
Perez de Cuellar 2-7, 74F2
McCurdy 2-7, 96D1
Sovt premr 2-12, 118D3, 119A1
Israel US amb 2-14, 111C3
Bulgaria ex-ldr 2-25, 175E1
Sovt conservative ldr 3-4, 176B3
Hungary finance min 3-5, 364B3
Tsongas 3-7, 278F3
King Hussein 3-12, 167D3
Sovt bank chrmn 4-2, 284C3
Victoria cabt min 4-7, quits 4-15, 345A2
Albania premr 4-9, 363F3
Leningrad mayor 4-10, 262D2
Shevardnadze 4-10, 303F1
Hungary ex-premr 4-22, 364E2
Aziz 5-8, 335B2
Thatcher 5-10, 6-5, 465G2–A3
Sovt liberal economist 5-17, 383B2
Iranian oil min 5-25, 426C1
Aziz 5-30, 432G2
US Gulf war POW 6-8, 432B3
Australia treasurer 6-12, 521F1
Cresson '87 interview rptd 6-16, 746B3
'80 'Oct Surprise' figure 6-20, 496F3
Ukraine pres 6-26, 498G3
Sovt scientist on Chernobyl 7-5, 633B1
LA police chief 7-14, 541A1
Mandela 7-18, 702E1
Italian interior min 8-17, 698E1
Sovt coup source 8-28, 8-30, 655C1, C2
Leb exiled gen 9-6, 682G3
Mex atty gen 9-17, 868E1
S African police investigator 9-18, 869G2
Israel finance min 9-20, 711F1
Gorbachev 9-20, 720F2
E Ger spymaster Wolf 9-24, 723E3–F3
Leb pres 9-28, 750D2
North 11-4, 895E1
Cascade chrmn 11-13, 916E3
El Salvador defns min 11-16, 884G3
Navratilova 11-20, 927E2
FDIC chrmn 11-22, 911G2
Israeli finance min 11-25, 908B1
NOW pres-elect 12-3, 928F2
Libyan intell chief 12-4, 908E1
Hatch 12-9, 935B1
Gorbachev news conf 12-12, 931B2
Labor Issues
NY Daily News strikebreaking/violnc 1-4—3-2, talks fail 2-28; Maxwell sets purchase 3-5, 158B3–159D1
Australian layoffs/strike rptd 1-17, 53G3
Phila Inquirer sets newsroom quotas 2-26, 361D1
NY Daily News sets job cuts 3-12—3-20, 190E1–G2
Ark Gazette job cuts set 10-18, 801G2
Libel Issues—*See LIBEL*
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Maxell sets NY Daily News purchase 3-5, 158B3
Maxwell takes over NY Daily News 3-20, 190E1-G2; holdings listed 190A2
E Ger papers sold 4-15, 304G3
Ark Gazette sold, folds 10-18, 801D2
Dallas Times Herald sold 12-8, folds 12-9, 938G1
Australia Fairfax sale completed 12-23, 1003C2
Obituaries
Axthelm, Pete 2-2, 88G2
Baldwin, Hanson W 11-13, 888B3
Bigart, Homer W 4-16, 292B3
Crosby, John C 9-7, 684C3
Goenka, Ramnath 10-5, 808C3
Goren, Charles 4-3, 292C3
Hayden, Martin S 9-15, 728G3
Katzin, Kitt 12-1, 968A3
Knight, James L 2-5, 88B3
Lilly, Doris 10-9, 792E3
Maxwell, Robert 11-5, 835C3, 848D3
Miller, Paul 8-21, 652E3
Mollenhoff, Clark R 3-2, 180D3
Payne, Ethel L 5-28, 428E3
Porter, Sylvia 6-5, 452F3
Qin Benli 4-15, 292E3
Reasoner, Harry 8-6, 604E3
Shoemaker, Vaughn 8-18, 684G3
People
Simon, crew rptd missing 1-24, 45A1; 2-14, 93G2; in Baghdad 2-15, 109B3; freed 3-2, 151F1, 154F2
Redgrave clarifies Gulf war statemt 2-8, 124G2
Kalikow sued by banks 3-25, 228B3
Murdoch sees Gorbachev 5-5, 383B1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)—*See PERSIAN Gulf War*
Presidential News Conferences—*See BUSH—PRESS*
Privacy Issues
Canada prov bars victim IDs 1-3, 21E1
News sources suits OKd by Sup Ct 6-24, 477E1, F3
Thomas sex harassmt chrgs leaked 10-6, 756F2, B3; *for details, see THOMAS, Judge Clarence*
Social Issues
Minneapolis Star lists lesbian partnership 3-21, 361D1
Wash Post rptr bars source ID 4-19—4-24, mistrial declared 5-20, 319F3–320G1, 403F2
Robb allegatns spark media role debate 4-28, 339G1
LA Times rptr fined for police rpt 5-30, 444B1
Wash Post rptr fired for plagiarism 7-12, NY Times suspensn rptd 7-18, 564B2–C2
Pentagon aide alleged gay 8-2, 8-6, 720A2
Houston Post fires gay columnist 8-30, 668B2; rehires 9-6, 704F2
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
FEC bars candidates' media billing 7-18, 609G1

PRESSLER, Larry (U.S. senator from S.D., 1979- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
PRESSMAN, Michael
Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles II on top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252A1
PRESTON, Lewis T.
Named World Bank pres 3-7, begins term 9-1, 782E2
Sees Argentina pres 11-14, 923D1
PRETELT, Enrique (Kiki)
Testifies at Noriega trial 11-3—11-5, 984A1
PRETTY Woman (film)
Oscar nominatns announced 2-13, 104C2
PREVAL, Rene (Haitian premier, 1991)
Confrmd premr 2-13, cabt unveiled 2-19, 147G1
Arrest rptd after coup 9-30, 732E1
OAS deal nixed 10-8, 755B1
Successor ratified, rptd in hiding 10-14, 806F1
French amb expelled 11-15, 925C1
PREVIN, Andre
Quits RPO, named to LSO 3-30, 268E2
PRICE, Leontyne
At Carnegie Hall 100th anniv 5-5, 348C2
PRICE, Mitchell
Among NFL '90 punt return ldrs 1-2, 71C3
PRICE, Nancy
Sleeping With the Enemy on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180D1
PRICE, Nick
Wins Byron Nelson Classic 5-5, 471C3
Daly wins PGA after exit 8-11, 620B1
Wins Canadian Open 9-8, 728F1
2d in World Match Play Champ 10-20, 966F2
PRICE, Vincent
Wife dies 5-29, 428B3
PRICE Waterhouse & Co.
Named Standard Trustco creditors trustee 4-23, 369C3
FHA losses rptd 5-18, 460E3
BCCI closed by regulators 7-5, 508D2
BCCI fraud detailed 7-12, 7-23, 551C3, 552B2
UAE pres funds rptd stolen 11-11, 852E1
Maxwell cash outflow rptd 12-22, 979C2
PRIETO Jimenez, Abel
Joins Cuba Politburo 10-14, 828F2
PRIEUR, Dominique
Andries extraditn dropped 12-17, 1007B1
PRIMAKOV, Yevgeny M.
In Baghdad 2-11—2-13, sees Saddam 2-12, 89A2, 90A2, 91F3
Urges Gulf war end 2-19, 108A1
G-7 aid appeal rptd 5-17, 383C2
Sees Baker 5-29, 405C1
Sees Bush on aid 5-31, 415E1
Doubts G-7 econ presentatn 7-3, visits Japan/sees Kaifu 7-4, 520F2, A3
Named to KGB post 9-30, states goals 10-2, 788B2
US/Israeli data leak chrgd 10-20, 811A2
PRIME Computer Inc.—*See DR Holdings Inc.*
PRIME Ministers—*See also specific country, personal names*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209A1–212G3; 7-15, 705A1–708G3
PRIME Rate—*See BANKS—Interest*
PRIMERICA Corp.
Dow Industrials revised 5-3, 418A2
Dimon named pres 9-25, 857E1
PRIME Time Live (TV show)
Kennedy rape accuser appears 12-19, 997C1
PRINCE (Prince Rogers Nelson)
Diamonds & Pearls on best-seller list 10-26, 848B1
Cream on best-seller list 11-30, 928B1
PRINCE and the New Power Generation (singing group)—*See PRINCE*
PRINCE of Tides, The (book/film)
On best-seller list 12-27, 1015F3
On top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016D1
PRINCETON (U.S. guided-missile cruiser)
Mine struck 2-18, 109F1
PRINCETON/Newport L.P.
Partners RICO convictns reversed 6-28, 538G3
PRINCETON (N.J.) University
Awards & Honors
Klainerman, Kreitman, Rampersad win MacArthurs 6-17, 472B2–C2
Bias Issues
Eating club ruling let stand by Sup Ct 1-22, 1st women admitted 2-10, 97B2, C2
People
Coffey elected Natl Conf of Christians & Jews co-chair 4-26, 332F1
Population Research, Office of
Espenshade on adults living with parents 6-6, 462C2
Research & Development
Fusion sustained in UK 11-9, 872A1
Tuition & Financial Aid
Jt aid mtg dropped 3-11, 194G1
Price-fixing accord signed 5-22, 441A3
PRINCE William Sound
Intangible losses estimated 3-20, harm seen worse 4-9, 297F1–G2; *for details, see ALASKA—Exxon*
PRINCIPAL Mutual Life Insurance Co.
Moody's downgrades rating 7-19, 594E1

PRISONERS of War (POWs)
Kenya accepts Libyans 2-13, 178D2
Ex-Viet POW wins Tex House seat 5-18, 419E1
Japan regrets Canada WWII treatmt 5-28, 424D1
Pentagon probe dismisses cover-up chrg 6-19, 596B1
Yugo truce mediated 7-7, army ofcrs release rptd 7-9, 518E1, E3
Cheney denies cover-up 7-19, 595B3
Sovt WWII Polish genocide detailed 10-6, 804E3
US Viet War POWs/Sovt interrogatns rptd 10-27, 951B3
US ofcl claims Amers left in Viet 11-6, 951F2
US museum planned 11-18, 951C3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)—*See under PERSIAN Gulf War*

PRISONS—*See under CRIME*
PRITCHARD, Mike
In NFL draft 4-21, 308C1
PRITCHETT, Kelvin
In NFL draft, traded to Lions 4-21, 307D3, 308E1
PRITZKER Architecture Prize
Venturi wins 4-8, 348G1

PRIVACY Issues
Abortion—*See ABORTION*
Confirmations
Thomas Sup Ct confirmatn hearings begin 9-10—9-11, 672G3; *for details, see THOMAS, Clarence*
Crime & Law Enforcement
Warrantless car searches OKd by Sup Ct 5-30, 420C2
Electronic Data & Surveillance
Canada prov bars victim IDs 1-3, 21D1
Couple taped having sex 7-16, chrgd 8-15, 646C2
A-plant illegal surveillnc found 8-2, 597D3
Procter & Gamble news leak probe rptd 8-12, 646C1
Fla sex tape couple engaged 8-19, 668C1
Sovt KGB surveillnc curbs rptd 10-2, 788E2
Wilder recording guilty plea rptd 10-8, 817D3
Challenger tapes protected 12-12, 996E1
Immigration & Refugees
Haitian deportees' name protectn upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953F3
Medical Ethics
Genetics threat seen 10-17, 1013D3
Press & Broadcasting
Kennedy rape probe naming sparks row 4-16—4-17, 301E1
Canadian addict IDd during telecast 4-19, 329A1
Newspaper chrgd in Kennedy rape probe naming 5-9, 359A2

News sources suits OKd by Sup Ct 6-24, 477E1, F3
Kennedy rape naming chrgs dropped 10-24, 842C3

PRIZE, The (book)
On best-seller list 8-2, 603F3
PRIZE, The: The Epic Quest for Oil, Money and Power (book)
On best-seller list 3-1, 179E3; 3-29, 251C3
PROCRIT—*See AIDS—Research*
PROCTER & Gamble Co., The
Trademark 'devil' suit won 3-19, 193F1
Revlon cosmetics takeovers set 4-10, 356A2
Citrus Hill drops 'fresh' label 4-26, 360B1
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418G2
Cholesterol claim dropped from Crisco 5-14, 403G3
Logo change rptd 7-15, 541G1
News leak probe rptd 8-12, 646C1
PRODIGY Services Co.
Anti-Semitism chrgd 10-22—10-23, 823C2
PRODUCTIVITY—*See under LABOR*
PROFESSIONAL Golfers Association (PGA)—*See GOLF*
PROGRESSIVE Policy Institute
Divorce restrictns backing rptd 4-30, 316A2
PROGRESS Press
News Corp spinoff set 10-23, 900B2
PROKOFYEV, Yuri A.
Scores Gorbachev 7-18, urges CP resignatn 7-19, sees party 'schism' 7-19, 578E1
PROKOP, Wojciech
Arrest rptd 8-31, 661G2
PROMISE of a New Day, The (recording)
On best-seller list 8-31, 667B3
PROOS, Rose Marie
Shot 11-14, dies 11-15, 880E3
PROPAGANDA Due (P2) (Masonic lodge)
Cossiga defns rptd 3-23, 264C1
PROST, Alain
2d in US Grand Prix 3-10, 347A2

PROSTITUTION
Vernon S&L ex-owner sentncd 4-2, 436G2
LA beating motorist rearrested 5-29, 404E1
AIDS carrier chrgd with reckless endangermt 7-20, 598A3
Fla deputy's wife arrested, nymphomania claimed 7-30, 604C2
Swaggart stopped with hooker 10-11, returns to pulpit 10-16, 808C2
Fla deputy/wife plead guilty 12-13, 956D2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mexico AIDS preventn program rptd 4-9, 313B2
UK prosecutor quits in 'kerb-crawl' 10-3, 825G3
Australia state legalizatn opposed 11-10, 923E2
Paris AIDS rate rptd 12-14, 1000C3

PROTESTANTISM
Ulster populatn profiled 3-26, 246E2
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 379F3
Northern Ireland Conflict—*See NORTHERN Ireland*
PROVIDENCE—*See RHODE Island*
PROVIDENCE (R.I.) College
Sports
Murdock in NBA draft 6-26, 504D2
PROZAC—*See LILLY, Eli*
PRPIC, Goran
Loses Nice Open 4-21, 450E3
Yugo loses World Team Cup 5-26, 450G3
Boycotts Davis Cup semi 9-22, 727D3
PRUDEN, Wesley
Named Washn Times ed 5-17, 388B3
PRUDENTIAL Insurance Co. of America
Mutual Benefit policies backed 7-16, 530E3
Algeria $5 bln loan offered 8-7, 633G3
Prudential Securities Inc.
Simmons named CEO 4-24, 356G3
PRUITT, Dillard
Wins Chattanooga Classic 7-21, 563G1
PRUNSKIENE, Kazimiera
Resigns as Lithuania premr 1-8, 19C1
PRYCE, Jonathan
Miss Saigon opens 4-11, 452F1
Wins Tony 6-2, 427B3, D3
PRYOR, David (Ark. governor, 1975-79; U.S. senator, 1979- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3, 33F1
Drug firms skirt price law 2-17, 195C2
Suffers heart attack 4-16, quits ethics com 5-7, 533C3
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339A3, D3
Renamed to ethics com 8-21, 691C3
'80s drug prices soar, huge profits rptd 9-24, 993C1
Family-leave bill support rptd 10-2, 879E1
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2
PRYOR, Ernest Brown
Sentenced 6-3, 443F3
PSI Energy Inc.
Hubbard conflict chgs widen 12-5, stock release set 12-10, 952B3–D3
PSYCHIATRIC Institutes of America
Tex fraud probe expanded 11-24—11-25, 992E3
PSYCHIATRY
Australia homeless youth treatmt scored 5-13, 468B1
PSYCHOLOGY
Colds/stress linked 8-29, 743G1
Performnc tests seen flawed 9-24, 1014D2
Obituaries
Hunt, J McVicker 1-9, 24F3
PUBLIC Broadcasting Service (PBS)
Interviews & Debates
Schwarzkopf interview stirs flap 3-26—3-27, 215D1
'92 Dem debates set 11-14, 876A3
People
Medved article/Boston U plagiarism row rptd 7-12, 548G1
Programming & Sponsorship
'Frontline' airs '80 'Oct Surprise' chrgs 4-16, 317D1
Civil War top rating rptd 4-16, 348F1
Social Issues
AIDS activists disrupt news 1-22, 56D2
PUBLIC Citizen Health Research Group
Faster drug-approval plan scored 11-12, 993B1
PUBLIC Citizen Inc.
GI untested drug suit filed 1-11, use upheld 1-31, 46B1, 139A1
MD '89 disciplinary rate rptd 2-6, 196E1
AZT patent suit filed 3-19, 435A2
'Patient dumping' lax enforcemt rptd 4-23, 599A2
Bush US/Mex trade plan scored 5-2, 336D1
Waldman scores D'Amato ethics rpt 8-2, 609D1
House free trips rptd 9-12, 691G1
Quayle scored for regulatn avoidnc 10-8, 817E2
House campaign reform backing rptd 10-9, 800D1
Fed crash-test rigging chrgd 10-28, 821A1
PUBLIC Enemy (singing group)
Grammys boycotted 2-20, 124G2
Apocalypse 91 on best-seller list 10-26, 848B1
PUBLIC Health Service Act of 1970
Abortn-counseling ban upheld by Sup Ct 5-23, 394F3
PUBLIC Opinion—*See POLLS*
PUBLIC Securities Association
'91 munibond issues tallied 12-15, 986E2
PUBLIC Service Alliance of Canada
'91-92 budget scored 2-26, 147B1
PUBLIC Utilities—*See UTILITIES*
PUBLIC Utility Holding Act of 1935
Bush proposes easing 2-20, 114A2

PUBLISHING Industry
Appointments & Resignations
Grossman named 'New York' publisher 1-4, 40C3
Bernstein named Wiley pub-at-large 3-4, 164D2
Hoffman retires as Waldenbooks pres/CEO 3-11, 208F2
Jaffe named Paramount pres 3-18, Mancuso sues 3-22, 356A3
New Repub names Sullivan ed 10-2, 808G2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Egg magazine to fold 1-4, 24C3
News Corp debt accord reached 2-1, 86C2
'Son of Sam' law review accepted by Sup Ct 2-19, 143A2
Copyright protectn limited by Sup Ct 3-27, 220F1
Readers Digest '90 top exec compensatn rptd 4-26, 315E2
Moore pregnant Vanity Fair photo stirs row 7-11, 548E1
Time Warner offering revised 7-14, 593D3
Baby Bells info services opposed 7-25, 571D2
Computerized med journal set 9-24, 968C1
UK Net Book Agrmt threatened 9-27—10-4, 787A3
'Son of Sam' law case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758G2; overturned 12-10, 935F2
News Corp spinoff set 10-23, stock soars 11-5, 900E1
Grace sets sell-offs 11-7, 954A3
Maxwell cos file bankruptcy 12-5, 908D3; *for subsequent developments, see MAXWELL, Robert*
Censorship
S Africa security law amendmts proposed 5-2, 387B3
Arab League boycotts Maxwell 5-5, 370C2
S Africa security laws amended 6-21, 504E1
UK 'Spycatcher' bans Eur ct rulings rptd 11-26, 942F1
Contracts
Le Carre, Wambaugh fake endorsemts rptd 4-13, 292E2; S&S drops manuscript 4-25, 332C1; Dutton picks up 5-17, 388B3
Schwarzkopf signs book deal 6-23, 488B3
Crime Issues
Random House dictionary infringemt found 10-22, 822C3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovts seize Lithuania paper warehouse 1-23, 52E1
Colombian mag publisher slain 1-25, 102C2
Iraqi Hachette hidden interest rptd 3-24, 233E1
Hachette freezes Iraq-owned shares 4-8, 475B1
'Sovt Mil Power' printing halted 8-30, 720A1
Sovt CP Central Com property seizures rptd 8-31, 974B1
US 'Sovt Mil Power' issued 10-4, 952F2
Gorbachev coup book contents rptd 10-27, 973E3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Harcourt OKs Gen Cinema bid 1-24, 159E1
K-III buys Murdoch magazines 5-23, 400B2
Obituaries
Delacorte, George T 5-4, 348B3
Gallimard, Claude 4-29, 332F2
Haycraft, Howard 11-12, 888D3
Maxwell, Robert 11-5, 835C3, 848D3
People
Annenberg bequeaths art to Met museum 3-11, 179E2
Thomson on Forbes richest list 7-7, 548C2
Newhouse, Thomson on Fortune richest list 8-21, 668F1, G1
Satanic Verses Controversy—*See SATANIC Verses*

PUCKETT, Kirby
Among AL batting ldrs 10-6, 766D1
Twins take pennant, named ALCS MVP 10-13, 807F1-A3; World Series won 10-27, 831A2-832G1

PUERTO Rico (U.S. commonwealth)
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Phone co sale canceled 5-23, 463A3
Crime & Law Enforcement
'91 murder rate rptd, death penalty backed 11-18, 918G3
Ofcls linked to terrorism 11-27, 918B3
Environment & Pollution
EPA sets clean-water deadline 11-6, 880G1
Labor & Employment
Jobless benefits extensn clears Cong 8-2, 592B1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A2
Self-determinatn bill dies in US Sen 2-27, 172F2
Spanish made ofcl language 4-5, 259C1
Aristide base rptd 11-6, 866D1
Statehood referendum curb rejected 12-8, 995G1
School Issues
Middle States diversity rule questnd 4-12, 279A3
Sports
Pan Am Games results 8-15—8-17, 652F1–G1
Champions sr golf results 12-15, 966E3

PUESCHNER, Craig
Traded to Reds 12-9, 1010D3
PUGH, Jim
US advances in Davis Cup 3-29—3-31, 267C2
Loses French Open doubles 6-8, 450A3
US wins Davis Cup 1/4 final 6-16, 523D1
Loses Wimbledon doubles 7-7, 523C1

PUGLIANO, Frank
Convicted 8-8, 615G3
PUGLIANO, Louis
Convicted 8-8, 615G3

PUGO, Boris Karlovich (1937-91)
Defends Lithuania crackdown 1-14, confrmd interior min 1-15, 36E3, G3
Denies Latvian crackdown, Moscow protesters demand resignatn 1-20, 51F2, D3
Police/mil jt patrols set 1-25, 69A3
Claims partial Baltic troop pullout 1-30, 63F2
Promoted 2-4, 146F1
Orders Moscow police chief rehired 2-4, 146G1
Rpts '90 crime data 2-19, 146E1
Sec cncl membership set 3-7, 160B3
Gains control of Moscow police 3-26, 226B1
Lithuania border raids begin 5-23, Kremlin probe set 5-30, 499C2
Sees forgn role/arms supply in unrest 6-17, speech rptd 6-27, 499A3, B3
Backs Pavlov powers boost 6-18, 464E1
Leads police base tour 6-26, Lithuania raid probe set 6-27, 499F1
'Shocked' by Lithuania border slayings 7-31, 566E1
In coup attempt 8-19—8-22, **kills self** 8-22, 621C1, 622G1, 652F3; **facts on** 621F2
Barannikov named interior min 8-23, 638E1
Post-coup ldrship chngs listed 9-2, 655B3

PULITZER Prizes
Awarded 4-9, 267F3
Obituaries
Baldwin, Hanson W 11-13, 888B3
Bigart, Homer W 4-16, 292B3
Dante, Nicholas 5-21, 412B3
Guthrie Jr, A B 4-26, 332F2
Mollenhoff, Clark R 3-2, 180D3
Nemerov, Howard 7-5, 524D3
Schuyler, James M 4-12, 292F3
Seuss, Dr 9-24, 728F3
Shoemaker, Vaughn 8-18, 684G3
People
Arnett loyalties questnd 2-7, 93A3, C3
Bradlee sets Post retiremt 6-20, 488A3
PUPPETS & Puppeteers
Awards & Honors
Taymor wins MacArthur 6-17, 472C2
PURDHAM, David
Absent Friends opens 2-17, 452A1
PURDUE University (West Lafayette, Ind.)
Sports
'90-91 women's basketball yr-end poll 3-11, 179D2
PURE Luck (film)
On top-grossing film list 8-28, 667F3
PURKISS, Richard
Deplores oil spill 7-21, sees ship prior damage 7-22, 602D1, G1
PURPLE Heart (U.S. military medal)
5 POWs honored 3-13, 184A1
PURTZER, Tom
2d in Tucson Open 1-13, 291D2
Wins Colonial Classic 5-26, 471D3
Wins World Series of Golf 8-25, 728E1
PURUGGANAN, Maj. Abraham
Arrested 2-6, 186A2
PURVES, William
Denies '90 Bond loan assurnc 9-11, 764E2
PUSH (People United to Save Humanity)
Staff laid off 1-25, Jackson rpts pledges 1-31, 124B3
Thompson named Nike dir 5-22, 612F3
PUSHKAROV, Ivan
Retains indus min post 11-9, 860F2
PUZO, Mario
Fourth K on best-seller list 1-25, 88A1
PYMM v. New York (1991)
Case refused by Sup Ct 2-19, 116D2
PYRIDOSTIGMINE—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Q

QADDAFI, Col. Muammer el- (Libyan head of state, 1969-)
At Arab Gulf summit 1-3, 12E2
Visits Mubarak 2-13, 90D2
US accepts Libyan POWs from Kenya 5-17, 410B1
Human rights prize awarded 6-11, 475E3
Hails Sovt coup 8-19, 624A2
Inaugurates water pipeline 8-28, 867E1
Senoussi chrgd in '89 UTA bombing 10-30, US blames in '88 Lockerbie crash 11-14, 850A2, C2, F2
Refuses Pan Am, UTA extraditns 11-28, 908B2

QADISSIYAH, Al (Iraqi newspaper)
Civiln unrest rptd 3-13, 165E2

QANTAS Airways Ltd.
Boeing jet order postponed 2-12, 95F2
Job cuts set 6-4, 483E2
Australia/S Africa air link set 10-21, 863F2

QATAR, State of—*See also ARAB League; GCC; NONALIGNED Movement; OPEC*
Arab Relations
Arab states meet in Damascus 3-6, Riyadh 3-10, 166E2
GCC cuts off Jordan, PLO aid 3-30, 233F1
Environment & Pollution
Oil well smoke shrouds 2-22—2-28, 136F2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
GCC plans Arab/Israeli talks role 5-11, 351B2
Israel phone service set 12-9, 947G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211E3; 7-15, 707E3
Oil & Gas Developments
OPEC sets quota hike 3-11—3-12, 170D3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
US-led coalitn data rptd 1-16, 29E2, F2
AF flies 1st missns 1-22, 44F3
Oil spill fouls Gulf 1-23—1-31, 58G3
Khafji retaken 1-29—1-31, 59C1
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65C3
Khafji battle details rptd 2-1—2-2, 74D2
In 10-natn allied air strikes 2-20, 109E2
Arab states back US defns plan, 4-pt peace initiative 3-10, 166D2, F2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US lifts personnel curbs 3-11, 184F1
Cheney sees GCC ofcls on expanded presnc 5-6—5-9, 350C1

QIAN Qichen
On Sovt coup collapse 8-22, 643C3
Addresses UN Assemb, backs arms control 9-25, 713B3
Sees Baker 11-15—11-17, 874A3

QIAN Zhengying
On China floods 7-20, 583C3

QIN Benli
Dies 4-15, 292E3

QORBAN, Javid
Algeria warns 7-1, 634A1

QUARRINGTON, Paul
Wins Genie 11-26, 944C2

QUAYLE 3rd, James Danforth (Dan) (U.S. vice president, 1989-)
Abortion & Birth Control
Urges GOP 'big tent' abortn policy 10-8, 817C2
Economic Issues
Threatens Bush credit-card cap veto 11-17, 879B3
Environment & Pollution
Clean Air Act 'sabotage' chrgd 5-1, 557E2
Wetlands definitn revised 8-1, 594D2
Scored for regulatn avoidnc 10-8, 817E2
Cncl cong probes rptd 11-18, 893A3
Wetlands redefinitn abandoned 11-22, 897C2
Hubbard stock release set 12-5—12-10, ethics clash chrgd 12-9, 952B3, E3
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Visits Japan 5-21, 376F2
At Gandhi funeral 5-24, 390B1
Rejcts direct Sovt aid in Hungary 6-4, 415F1
Sees Yeltsin 6-20, 499G3
Medicine & Health
Urges AMA AIDS mandatory testing 6-24, 516B1
Scored for regulatn avoidnc 10-8, 817E2
FDA limits food claims 11-6, 897A1
Faster drug-approval plan proposed 11-12, 993A1
Cncl cong probes rptd 11-18, 893A3
Middle East
At Leb hostage meml svc 12-30, 975F2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Blasts protesters/media 1-23, 45C1
Won't rule out A-arms optn 2-2, 75E2
Sees Israeli defns min 2-11, 111C2
Bush consults 'war cncl' 2-21—2-22, 133A2
Urges Japan pledge shortfall paymt 5-21, 376F2
Views DC parade 6-8, 444F1
Personal
'90 tax return released 4-15, 353G3
Golf trip mil plane use rptd 5-1, 353E1
Water supply tested, lead found 6-22, 517C3–D3
'Doonesbury' DEA strips pulled 11-15, 888G2
Politics—*See also 'Presidential' below*
Aide named to GOP post 2-5, 98C1
Bush health woes revive doubts, polls rptd 5-4—5-8, 336A1, G3–337D1
Remarks irk ABA, unveils reform plan 8-13, 646A3
Roemer loses La gov primary 10-18, 799D1
At Gates swearing 11-12, 856F1
Presidential Campaign (& Developments)
Bush files with FEC 10-11, 817F1
At Houston '92 fundraiser 10-31, 855C3
Aide tells lesbian joke 11-20, apologizes 11-23, 934G2
Space & Space Flights
Pvt-sector role urged 2-12, 222F1
Endorses space statn redesign 3-20, 222A1
OKs new launch system 4-16, 458G3
Lobbies for space statn 6-6, 515F2
Mars routes suggested by panel 6-11, 479C3
Plans shuttle constructn end 7-24, 613C3

QUAYLE, Marilyn
'90 tax return released 4-15, 353G3
Water supply tested, lead found 6-22, 517D3

QUEBEC—*See under CANADA*

QUEEN (singing group)
Freddie Mercury dies 11-24, 904C3

QUEEN Elizabeth II (British liner)
Mosbacher free trip disclosed 6-14, 592E3

QUEEN Latifah (rap singer/actress)
House Party 2 on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848C1

QUEEN'S University (Kingston, Ontario)
Prince Charles addresses 10-28, 827C3

QUERY, Jeff
Among NFL '90 punt return ldrs 1-2, 71G3

QUEZADA Toruno, Bishop Rodolpho
Leads Guatemala peace talks 12-6, 978A2

QUILL, Dr. Timothy E.
Rpts patient suicide aid 3-7, 196B3
Not indicted in suicide case 7-26, 572F3
NYS foregoes pro chrgs 8-16, 742G2

QUILL Corp.
Tax case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758E3

QUILL Corp. v. North Dakota
Key Sup Ct cases listed 10-7, 758E3

QUINLIVAN, Nessan
Escapes from jail 8-7, 600C2–G2

QUINN, Daniel
Wins Turner Tomorrow Award 6-3, 488C2

QUINN, John
Scores Coronatn Hill mining ban 6-19, 502D1–E1

QUIROGA, Robert
Retains IBF bantamwgt title, knocks foe into coma 6-15, 547A3

QUIST, Adrian K. (1913-91)
Dies 11-17, 928F3

QUOTAS—*See LABOR—Job Bias*

QUOTRON Systems Inc. (of Citicorp)
Citicorp 3d 1/4 loss rptd 10-15, 775B2

R

RABBIT at Rest (book)
Updike wins Book Critics award 2-18, 251E2; Pulitzer 4-9, 268A1, B1

RABIES—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*

RABIN, Yitzhak
Labor sets peace platform 11-21, 891B3

RABINOWITZ, Jack Z.
Wins RICO convictn reversal 6-28, 539C1

RABORN Jr., Adm. William F(rancis)
CIA dirs listed 11-5, 841B1

RACAL Electronics PLC
Williams bid rejcted 9-17, 787D2
Williams bid fails 12-22, 1001F1

RACCOONS—*See ANIMALS*

RACE Relations
Crime & Law Enforcement
Bensonhurst racial killing sentncs 1-11, 51A1
Sharpton stabbed 1-12, 40A3
Bensonhurst killing verdicts 2-8, 99C2
LA police beating videotape sparks furor 3-3, 159B3
'89 Bensonhurst killing final verdict 3-12, 223A2
LA cops indicted, Justice Dept sets probe 3-14, transcripts spark furor, chief defies ouster calls 3-18, 186A3–187B2
Juror race-based exclusns curbed by Sup Ct 4-1, 258C1
Va cross-burning law overturned 4-18, 380E3
'89 Bensonhurst killing case ends 4-23, 302A1
DC cop Hispanic shooting sparks riots 5-5—5-6, 341D2, G2–B3
Brawley loses ex-DA defamatn suit 5-8, 360A2
Juror race-based exclusns ban widened by Sup Ct 6-3, 419C2
Voting Rights Act for judges upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 478A3
Miami cop convictn overturned 6-26, shooting sparks violnc 6-28, 498G1, B2
Tex cop chrgd in taped beating 7-5, 575A3
LAPD blasted by comm, Gates rejcts resignatn push 7-9, 513B2–514D1
LAPD chief retiremt seen 7-12, denied 7-14, 540G3
LAPD chief sees '92 retiremt 7-22, 558E2
NYC Jew/black car crash sparks riots 8-19, 659G2
White black-prisoner killer executed 9-6, 741F3
McCleskey executed 9-25, 742D1
Death-row breakdown rptd 9-29, 741A3
Minn hate-speech case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758G2
'89 Bensonhurst killing fed chrgs barred 12-20, 991F2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK local Tories endorse black candidate 2-10, 100G2
Zimbabwe '90 land reform rptd debated 2-20, 651D3
Australia Aborigines jail deaths rpt issued 5-9, 385F2
UK elects 1st black union ldr 6-7, 632A1
French 1st natlized black min rptd 6-16, 542B1
Canada MPs 'Sambo' remark sparks row 10-9—10-14, 789E3
Asian wins UK by-electn 11-7, 862B2
UK '85 cop killing convictns voided 11-25, 11-28, 922B1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Haitian repatriatn scored 11-18, halted 11-19, 902G1
Labor Issues
FBI Rochon case sanctns rptd 4-1, Sessions meets black agents 4-5, 301B3
Hiring process bias rptd 5-14, 401C1
Bush scores Dem civil rights bill 6-1, House passes 6-5, 417B2, F2
Employmt agencies bias claims rise 6-13, 611D3
Job-training programs bias seen 7-17, 611G2
Martin challngs 'glass ceiling' 8-7, 611B1
FBI Rochon case penalties rptd 8-23, 696F1
Job-bias bill clears Cong 10-31, 11-7, 852F2
EEOC '89 decisns rptd rejctd 11-29, 939B1
Military Issues
WWI black hero awarded Medal of Honor 4-24, 318D3
Fletcher tours US Ger bases 8-7—8-19, rpts bias complaints 8-23, 720G1
Obituaries
Grooms, Harlan Hobart 8-23, 668A3
Rose, Frank Anthony 2-1, 88E3
Sandiford, Cedric 11-19, 904D3
Welensky, Roy 12-5, 968G3
Political Issues—*See also 'U.S.' below*
Bush State of Union message 1-29, 65C1, 66E1
Army ex-secy blasts US racism 5-21, 517D2
NAACP mulls Thomas Sup Ct nominatn 7-8, 509B1
Bush urges UN Zionism res repeal 9-23, 709G2, 710C2
Thomas sex harassmt hearings held 10-11—10-14, 769G1, B2, 770C3
UN Zionism res repealed 12-16, 946F2
Polls & Surveys
White stereotypes found persistent 1-8, 18F2
French attitudes 9-28, 803C2
Dems/Bush comparison 10-22, 799F3
School Issues—*See EDUCATION*
Social Issues
Black prof chrgs 'Hollywood conspiracy' 7-20, 620A2
Mortgage bias found 10-21, 821G1
Mardi Gras parade groups bias barred 12-19, 996C3
Dubuque integratn sparks bias incidents 12-23, 996B3
South African Developments—*See SOUTH Africa*
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
'92 campaign role warning rptd 4-30, 354A1
Dukakis sees Bush '92 campaign issue 6-19, 592G3
Clinton enters '92 race 10-3, 761E2
Duke earns La gov runoff spot 10-18, 799A1; Dems score rise 11-2, 855D2; Bush denounces 11-6, 839F1
Fordice elected Miss gov 11-5, 837E2
Corradini elected Salt Lake City mayor 11-5, 838A3
Edwards beats Duke in La gov race 11-16, 875A3

RACKETEER Influenced and Corrupt Organization Act (RICO)
ILA Mafia ties suits setld 3-25—3-26, 320D3
Princeton/Newport partners, Newberg convictns reversed 6-28, 539A1

RADAR
Accidents & Disasters
LA runway collisn blame set 2-4, 84C1
Armaments & Defense Issues
US Navy A-12 Stealth projct canceled 1-7, 14D2, B3; suit rptd 6-7, 658C2
US ATF contract awarded 4-23, 317G2
US B-2 woes cited 5-22, 657F3; test held 7-26, flop rptd 9-10—9-12, 692D3
US early warning cutback rptd 5-27, 658B2
US TSSAM cruise unveiled 6-6, 610C3; woes ordrd fixed 9-16, 693A1
Bush B-2 retreat rptd 10-24; other dvpts cited 9-17—10-28, 820A1, D1–A2
US '92 defns spending passes Sen, B-2/Stealth fighter funded 9-26, 820B2, G2
US '92 authrzn clears Cong 11-18—11-22, F-117A funds barred 11-26, 913A1–F1
Cohen sentncd in procuremt scandal 12-6, 937A1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
War begins: Iraqi sites targeted, USAF Stealth fighter role rptd 1-16, 27D2, D3
US Stealth fighter disparaged 4-22, 398F1
Science & Technology
Mercury icecap detected 11-7, 1014F3

RADER, Doug
Fired 8-26, 667D1

RADIATION
Atomic Plant Accidents
Hanford cleanup delayed 1-30, 191D2
Japan A-plant shut by leak 2-9, 122E1, C2
Korbut tested for Chernobyl exposure 4-3, 268F2
Savannah River meltdown risk rptd 4-18, 399B1
Rocky Flats safety flaws rptd 4-26, 5-11, 357F3
Chernobyl IAEA study unveiled 5-21, 500E1, A2, B2; continuing spread rptd 7-5, 633A1
Bulgaria plant contaminatn found 7-22, 617A2
Conn Yankee gas released 8-12, 819F2
Seabrook coolant leak rptd 9-30, 819C2
Atomic Weapons & Tests
US '40s fallout knowledge disclosed 5-16, 614E3
US plants cleanup planned 9-5, 819C1
Environmental Issues
Love Canal/Army dumping suggested 5-17, 557D3
Micronesia urges toxic dumping end 9-23, 713A3
Sovt co proposes A-blast waste disposal 10-25, 948G1
Health & Safety Issues
A-worker health studies shifted 1-4, 96G3
Radon risk seen smaller 2-1, 190C3
VDT-miscarriage link discounted 3-14, 260E1
Colon cancer treatmt rptd 3-14, 281B1

Low levels, cancer linked 3-20, 358B1
Solar flare boosts radiatn levels 6-4, 1015F1
PI volcanic eruptn leakage danger chrgd 6-12, 449C2
US sub workers danger minimized 10-31, 953C2
Sovt thyroid cancer rise rptd, Chernobyl blamed 11-3, 974C2
Leukemia children 2d tumor risk seen 11-7, 1014B2
Obituaries
Lawrence, John H 9-7, 68C3, 704E3
Research
Gamma-ray space probe deployed 4-7, 258E2–F2
Discovery takes infrared SDI test 4-29, 338C3

RADIN, Roy (d. 1983)
Slaying suspects convicted 7-19, 575A1
RADIO—*See TELEVISION*
RADIO Australia—*See AUSTRALIAN Broadcasting Co.*
RADIO City Music Hall (N.Y., N.Y.)
Grammys presented 2-20, 124B1
RADIO Echo (Soviet outlaw station)
Established 8-19, 622E3
RADIO France Internationale
Haiti junta statemt aired 9-30, 732G1
RADIO Liberty
Gorbachev on detainmt broadcasts 8-22, 625A2
RADIO Moscow
Sovts shut Interfax 1-11, 38B1
RADIO Russia
Broadcast frequencies cut 2-6, 119B3
Coup stifles 8-19, 622F3
RADIO-Television News Directors Association
Gulf war censorship protest rptd 7-1, 535D2
RADIO Vanuatu
Dissident broadcasts restricted 8-14, 652C1
RADON
Household risk seen smaller 2-1, 190C3
RAE, Bob (Robert Keith)
Fires 'pin-up' min 3-18, 345G3
Reform Party prospects compared 4-7, 265C2
Health min quits 4-19, names successor 4-22, 328F3, 329A1
Blasts Mulroney deficit remarks 5-27, 424C1
Refuses mins' resignatn 6-13, 468G1
Signs native self-govt pact 8-6, 602B2
Reaches pulp mill deal 8-14, 790D2
Vows de Havilland continuatn 10-3, 764D3
Popularity decline rptd 10-22, 805C3
RAFEEDIE, Judge Edward
Camarena '85 slaying suspect bail set 12-17, 978B2
RAFFERTY-Alameda Dam (Saskatchewan, Canada)
Constructn OKd 8-20, 649C1
RAFIDAIN Bank
Indicted in BNL fraud 2-28, 217B2

RAFSANJANI, Hojatolislam Ali Akbar Hashemi (Iranian president, 1989-)
Denounces US-led aggressn vs Iraq 1-17, 30C2
Offers Gulf war mediatn 2-4, 75F2, B3
Chrgs US Gulf overstepping 2-23, 132E2
Urges Saddam ouster 3-8, 165B2
Iraq unrest role rptd 3-24, denied 3-27, 214E1
Scores Kurd aid neglect 4-12, 271A2
Leb Iranian militias arms retentn OKd 4-29, 312B1
Asks intl econ cooperatn/investment 5-27, 425E3
Khamenei backs econ reforms 6-2, 431D2
Rpts Iraq/Shiite attacks 6-12, 431F3
Iran Bakhtiar slaying role chrgd 8-8, denied 8-9, 619F1
Leb hostage release role praised 8-11, 605E1
Sees Perez on hostages, pledges aid 9-10—9-13, 686A3
9 oppositn ldrs rptd sentncd 9-21, 749F2
China A-arms link rptd 10-30—10-31, 835E2
Sets free-mkt shifts 11-19, 885E1

RAGHIP, Engin
Cleared in '85 cop killing 11-27—11-28, 922A1
RAGNI, Gerome
Dies 7-10, 548E3
RAGU Foods Inc.
Pasta sauce drops 'fresh' label 5-1, 360E1
RAHAL, Bobby
2d in Gold Coast Indy 3-17, 347B2

RAHALL 2nd, Nick Joe (U.S. representative from W. Va., 1977- ; Democrat)
Sponsors Moslem House prayer 6-25, 504C3*
RAHMAN, Ziaur—*See ZIAUR Rahman*

RAILROADS
Accidents—*See ACCIDENTS—Rail*
Amtrak—*See AMTRAK*
Appointments & Resignations
Union Pacific chrmn quits, Davidson named 8-7, 612A3
Budget & Spending Programs
Alaska State of State address 1-22, 192D3
Bush unveils energy plan 2-20, 114G1
Tex hi-speed contract OKd 5-28, 480F1
Maglev funds included in Sen transportatn bill 6-19, 457E1
'92 funds/drug-testing clear Cong 10-9—10-16, signed 10-28, 878D2–F2
6-yr transport bill clears Cong 11-27, 913G3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Disabled access rules proposed 4-4, 997D3
Conrail antitrust appeal refused by Sup Ct 5-13, 358D3
Japan co share manipulatn rptd 6-21, 487A1
Tsutsumi on Forbes richest list 7-7, 548B2
BritRail sell-off plan seen 7-22, 580A2
Japan co stock promotn probed 9-4, 750B1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bulgaria subsidies ended 1-23, 1-29, prices rise 2-1, 175G1
Austrian line bombed 2-9, 184G2
IRA bombs London statns 2-18, 120A1–B21
Yugo Croatia damage rptd 5-6, 342C1
Ger high-speed trains roll 6-2, woes rptd 6-6—6-17, 580C1
Gorbachev outlines aid targets 7-5, 520G1
Australia rail corp set 7-30, 618C1
Romania miners hijack trains 9-25, 745D1
Sovt Georgia mil train ambushed 10-2, 788G2
UK delays Eurotunnel rail link 10-9, 960F1
UK bldg projcts queried 10-17, 826F1, A2
Greece pledges Austrian boost 10-22, 825B3
UK privatizatn put off 10-31, 843D3
UK '92-93 spending boost set 11-6, 862A1
IRA bombs London statn 12-16, 960A1
IRA bombs London trains 12-23, Dublin-Belfast line 12-27, 1001D2
Labor Issues
Argentina workers strike 2-5, 2-13, govt seizes control 3-3, 86A2, 202G1
Romania strike 2-8; ruled illegal 2-20, ends 2-21, 201B3
Argentina strike ends 3-28, 285C2
US workers strike 4-17, ordrd back 4-18, 273E3–274D1
French strikes rptd 5-31, 542D2
Romania workers strike 6-18, return 6-19, 680D2
Work-rule reductns upheld 7-19, 857E2
Drug-testing clears Cong 10-9—10-16, signed 10-28, 878D2
S Africa '81-91 cuts rptd 10-14, 886D3
Obituaries
Staggers Sr, Harley O 8-20, 636E3
Safety & Service Issues
Phila statn svc cut by blaze 12-23, 996A3
Statistics
'90 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-19, 240G3
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985F2

RAIN—*See STORMS*
RAINBOW Coalition, National
Conv held 6-6, 463B1
RAINBOW Warrior (Greenpeace trawler)
Rocard sorry for '85 blast 4-29, 362A3
RAINES, Tim
Among AL stolen base ldrs 10-6, 766F1
RAINS, Albert McKinley (1902-91)
Dies 3-22, 228G3
RAITT, Bonnie
'Give Peace a Chance' updated 1-15, 40A3
Luck of the Draw on best-seller list 8-31, 667B3; 9-28, 768A1
RAKOTOHARISON, Gen. Jean (ret.)
Alternative govt takes bldgs 7-22, 635F2
RALEIGH-Durham—*See NORTH Carolina*
RALSTON, Gen. Joseph W.
Backs ATF buy 4-22, 318D1
RAMAEMA, Col. Elias P. (Lesotho military ruler, 1991-)
Named mil cncl head 4-30, 329B2
RAMANI, Dr. Venkat
Epilepsy, Hart's voice linked 7-11, 677B3

RAMAPHOSA, Cyril
Elected ANC secy gen 7-5, 546B3
Heads const negotiatn team 7-31, 666C1
Mulls forgn loan 're-evaluatn' 10-2, 869E3
At SACP conf 12-5—12-8, 965A1
RAMIREZ Cuellar, Hector
On Mex smog emergency 3-15, 206D1
RAMIREZ Mercado, Sergio
Elected to Sandinista cncl 7-21, 585E2
RAMIREZ Ocampo, Augusto
Heads OAS Haiti delegatn 11-10—11-13, 865D3, E3, G3
On Haiti talks 11-23, 902A1
RAMKHAMHAENG University (Bangkok, Thailand)
Coup protested 2-25, 148B1
RAMON Moreno, Rev. Juan (d. 1989)
Slayers convicted 9-28, 749E1
RAMOS, Celina Mariceth (d. 1989)
Slayers convicted 9-28, 749E1
RAMOS, Daniel
Sentenced 5-1, 372C3
RAMOS, Fidel V.
PI party spurns pres bid 11-30, 979C1
RAMOS, Julia Elba (d. 1989)
Slayers convicted 9-28, 749E1
RAMPERSAD, Arnold
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472C2
RAMSAMY, Sam
Olympic symbols row rptd 11-23, 903B1
RAMSAY, Sub-Lt. Jacqueline
Fined for ship nudity 6-13, 617C3
RAN, Shulamit
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268C1
RANDALL, Mark
Kansas ousts UNC 3-30, loses NCAA final 4-1, 250B3, D3, 251D1
In NBA draft 6-26, 504E2
RANDALL, Patrick
Smart convicted in husband's murder 3-22, 222G3
RANDALL, Robert
Therapeutic pot use curbed 6-21, 598E3
RANDALL, Tony
Crucible revival opens 12-10, 968E1
RANDIAK, Dorothy
Links Biwott/'90 Ouko murder 8-6, 649F3
RANDLE, Michael
Acquitted 6-26, 632B1
RANDOLPH, Willie
Among AL batting ldrs 10-6, 766D1
Signs with Mets 12-20, 1010A3
RANDOM House Inc.
'Samson Optn' published, stirs row 10-20, 811F1; Maxwell dies 11-5, 836G1
Dictionary infringemt found 10-22, 822C3
Sick's 'Oct Surprise' published 11-8, 997E2
RANGEL, Charles B. (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1971- ; Democrat)
Wins Harlem Natl Guard unit probe 2-27, 130D1
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339E2
Scores Haitian repatriatn 11-18, 902G1
RANGER (U.S. aircraft carrier)
Sailors ct-martial set 3-29, chrgs rptd dropped 5-4, 535A3
RAO, P(amulaparti) V(enkata) Narasimha (Indian prime minister, 1991-)
Named India party chief 5-29, 389B2
Named PM 6-20, 453A1
Sworn 6-21, names cabt 6-21—6-23; pledges austerity 6-22, 486D1, C2
Facts on 486A2
Wins by-electn 11-16, 978G3
In China talks 12-11—12-16, 979B1
RAOUX, Guillaume
Loses Birmingham Indoor 11-10, 927D1
RAP—*See MUSIC*

RAPE
Crime & Law Enforcement—*See also 'Kennedy' below*
2 NYC jogger suspects sentncd 1-9, 18B1
'73-87 incidence rptd 1-13, 50G3
Lujan son convctd 1-19, 72A3; sentncd 2-21, 148E2
Sovt '90 rise rptd 2-19, 146E1
'89 NYC jogger attack final sentnc 3-13, 223B2
'90 Justice data disputed 3-24, 222B3
'90 FBI prelim data rptd 4-28, 323E2
Canada man convicted for US sex abuse 5-7, 369F2
Victims shield law upheld by Sup Ct 5-20, 379E1
Canada MD sex abuse rptd 6-13, 468A2
Inmates' appeals curbed by Sup Ct 6-24, 478E3
19 die in Kenya mass schl rape 7-14, 635E1
Tyson accused by beauty contestant 7-20, 588B2; indicted 9-9, 684E2
Jones executed in La 7-22, 558B2
St Johns students acquitted 7-23, 558B1
Clozza executed in Va 7-24, 558C2
FBI '90 data rptd 8-11, 615B3
Canada shield law narrowed 8-22, 663B3
Run-DMC star chrgd in Ohio 8-23, 652F2
French husband found guilty 9-14, 746A2
Zaire unrest incidents rptd 9-29, 751A1
UK criminalizes marital rape 10-23, 882F2
Canadian suspect convicted 11-3, 865F1–G1
Fla '90 coll slayings suspect arrested 11-15, 898B3
Pak political row 11-27—12-29, Bhutto stages parlt walk out 12-19, 978E3
Canada orders Milgaard convictn review 11-29, 923G3
Canada date-rape law introduced 12-12, 962C2, F2
LA parental responsibility law struck down 12-20, 991F2
Kennedy Nephew Case
Smith suspected 4-5, 261A2
Probe naming sparks row 4-16—4-17, investigatn scored 4-25, 301E1, G2
Smith arrested, newspaper chrgd 5-9, Sen Kennedy role questnd 5-14, 358E3–359C2
DNA match rptd 5-28, 404F1
Smith pleads not guilty 5-31, 443G3
Kennedy ethics complaint filed 6-11, 533D3
Smith past assaults alleged 7-22, 575B2
Tabloid chrgs dropped 10-24, trial opens 10-31, 842B3, C3
Kennedy admits personal 'faults' 10-25, 813D3
Victim's sex history barred 11-5, argumts begin 12-2, 919C1
Smith acquitted 12-11, 937C3
Security consultant cleared 12-19, 991G2
Accuser appears on TV 12-19, 997C1
People
Depardieu interview stirs furor 2-4, 228G2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Iraqi atrocities chrgd 2-26—2-27, 128F2
Political & Legislative Issues
Utah abortn curbs passed 1-25, 68E1
Wyo abortn curbs fail 1-28, 97F1
Mich abortn funding curb struck down 2-20, 116D1
SD abortn curbs defeated 2-26, 143G2
ND abortn curbs vetoed 4-1, 235F1
Utah abortn law clarified 4-19, 301C1
La abortn curbs vetoed 6-14, overridden 6-18, 459B2
Press & Broadcasting
Des Moines Register wins Pulitzer 4-9, 267G3, 268C1
Kennedy probe naming sparks row 4-16—4-17, 301E1
Religious Issues
Lutherans set abortn policy 9-3, 780A3

RAQBA, Hamoud al-
Named Kuwait oil min 4-20, 295E2
Oil exports resume, assesses productn/repairs 7-28, 584B3
Last oil fire doused, rpts costs 11-6, 851D2
RARICK, Cindy
Wins Northgate Computer Classic 8-18, 727G3
RAS al Khaima—*See UNITED Arab Emirates*
RASETA, Gen. Andrija
In Yugo truce talks 10-7—10-8, 762G1
RASHEED, Abdul Munim
Indicted 2-28, 217A2
RASHID Hotel (Baghdad, Iraq)
CNN admits Iraq phone access 2-9, 93F3
Iraq communicatns 'node' rptd 2-14, 109E3
RASMUSSEN, Blair
Traded to Hawks 7-1, 781D1
RASPUTIN, Valentin G.
Urges Sovt mil interventn 7-23, 578D1
RASTAFARIANISM
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 379G3
RASTELLI, Philip (Rusty)
Dies 6-24, 524E3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

RATCLIFFE, Dennis
Scores Qantas job cuts 6-5, 483A3
RATHBUN, Leo
Hails daughter's release 3-5, 154F1
RATHBUN-Nealy, Spec. 4 Melissa A.
Listed as MIA 2-1, 74A1, 75D2
Freed 3-4, 154E1, F1
Gets Purple Heart 3-13, 184B1
RATHBURN, William
Named Dallas police chief 2-15, 117E2
RATHEMACHER, Richard A.
Wins IBM age-bias suit 11-1, 858B1
RATHER, Dan
AIDS activists disrupt news 1-22, 56C2
RATIU, Ion
Rejcts Romania coalitn role 9-29, 745C2
RATS—*See RODENTS*
RATSIRAKA, Adm. Didier (Madagascan president, 1975-)
Resignatn demanded 6-10; declares emergency 7-23, concessns rejctd 7-29, 635B2
RATY, Seppo
Sets javelin mark 5-6, 451C3
Extends javelin mark 6-2, 488D1
RATZINGER, Cardinal Joseph
US bps' women statemt assailed 5-28—5-29, 437D3
RAUCCI, Pasquale
Draws mixed verdict 3-12, 223B2
Sentenced 4-23, 302B1
RAUSING, Gad
On Forbes richest list 7-7, 548B2
RAUSING, Hans
On Forbes richest list 7-7, 548B2
R.A.V. v. St. Paul
Key Sup Ct cases listed 10-7, 758F2
RAVENSBRUECK Concentration Camp (Germany)
Kaiser store canceled 7-22, 580E1
RAWL, Lawrence G.
Alaska oil spill setlmt set 3-13, 171A2, A3
Admits natives' rights disregard 6-13, 576F2
Pleads guilty in Alaska spill setlmt 10-8, 761F3
RAY, Aldo (born Aldo DaRe) (1926-91)
Dies 3-27, 252G3
RAY, James Earl
Fensterwald dies 4-2, 292B3
RAY, Michael D.
Haitian deportees' name protectn upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953E3
RAY, Rob
NHL penalty ldr 3-31, 266G3
RAY, Robert
Denies mil draft plan 1-20, 47A1
Radio Australia OKs 'Gulf hour' 1-23, 76E2
On ALP cncl change 6-27, 582B1
RAY, Robert (N.Y.C. subway motorman)
Indicted 9-3, 659E3
RAY, Russell L.
Named Pan Am chrmn 10-1, 857A2
On Pan Am shutdown 12-4, 933A2
RAYMOND, Bobby
Pleads guilty in 'sting' 2-19, 192E3
RAYTHEON Co.
Patriot 24-hr productn begins 1-21, 43C3
Patriot omitted from Bush budget 2-4, 79E1
Bush visits Mass plant 2-15, 108D2, F2
Kuwait contracts awarded 2-22—3-5, 170A1
Patriot defended 4-25, failure in Scud barracks attack rptd 5-19, 397B3–C3
Ryan dies 8-13, 636D3
RAZZAQ, Usama Abdel-
Named Iraqi oil min 5-27, 432C3
READE, George
Chrgd in 'Birmingham 6' probe 10-1, 747B1
READER'S Digest (magazine)
UK bp sparks female ordinatn dispute 2-26—2-27, 200A1
READERS Digest Association Inc.
'90 top exec compensatn rptd 4-26, 315E2
READING
Bilingual educ found equivalent 2-11, 159B2
'70-90 educ assessmt issued 9-30, 740G1
Mass schl reform plan unveiled 10-24, 880G2
REAGAN, Michael
Defends Turner Tomorrow Award 6-4, 488E2
REAGAN, Nancy
Kelley bio stirs furor 4-8, 268F1; on best-seller list 4-26, 347E2

REAGAN, Ronald Wilson (U.S. president, 1981-89; Republican)
Economic issues
CEA '90 rpt issued 2-12, 95C3
Admin avg GNP listed 10-30, 839G2
Foreign issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
US accepts Libyan POWs from Kenya 5-17, 410D1
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971D1, A2, E2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal—*See also 'October Surprise' above*
North memoir alleges knowledge 10-24, 894D3, G3, 895C1
Poindexter convictn reversed 11-15, 894A2
Abrams sentncd 11-15, 894A3
October Surprise (1980)
'80 'Oct Surprise' theory boosted 4-15, 317A1
Bani-Sadr chrgs deal 5-5—5-6, 378G2
Cong probe urged 6-13, admits role 6-15, 496C2, G3
Archive clueless 7-17, 675G3
Cong sets formal probe 8-5, 592D2
Iran denies role 9-25, 790C3
Book published 11-8; media assails theory 11-11—11-18, Cong probe delayed 11-27, 997A2
Personal
Scores wife's biog 4-8, 268G1–A2
Autobiog poor sales rptd 6-23, 488C3
At library dedicatn 11-4, 848B2
Politics
Heritage blasts Bush 1-7, 15D3
Backs Brady gun-control bill 3-28, 234F2
Ryskamp appeals ct nominatn nixed 4-11, 277E1
Tsongas blasts in '92 bid 4-30, 316B3
Addresses Calif legis 5-6, 354B1
Webster resigns 5-8, 337E1
Haig 'Deep Throat' claim rptd 5-20, 440B1
Gates confirmatn hearings begin 9-16—9-25, 715B3; *for details, see GATES, Robert M.*
Buchanan hints pres bid 11-14, 876C2
Extra-const pres successn plan rptd 11-17, 953E1
Franklin named commerce secy 12-26, 984C2

REAGAN Presidential Library (Simi Valley, Calif.)
Clueless on '80 'Oct surprise' 7-17, 675G3
Dedicated, 5 pres attend 11-4, 848B2

REAL Estate
Budget & Spending Programs
Mass land sales proposed 3-18, 194D3
Cheney proposes base closings 4-12, 275B3
Closed mil bases local claims backed 8-2, 610B2
Business issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
RI shuts 45 credit unions, banks 1-1, 2D3
Bank of New Eng bailout set 1-6, 13D2
US households net worth rptd 1-10, 17B1
Treas proposes bank curbs 2-5, 81F1, 82E2
NYC Crown Bldg auctn falls short 2-8, 193B2
Credit crunch plan set 3-1, 158E1
Greenspan assesses recessn recovery 3-6, 188D3
RTC sets S&L assests sale 3-25, 221B1
Kalikow sued by banks 3-25, 228B3
GM ofc bldg sale rptd 4-30, 315B1
RTC sets creative S&L assets deals 5-15, 355G2
Due process for liens upheld by Sup Ct 6-6, 441F3
GAO sees RTC disarray 6-10, 436F1, D2
Fed sees econ bottoming 6-18, 458A1
RTC low-income housing plan scored 6-25—6-27, 514E2
Moody's downgrades life insurers 7-19, 594D1
CrossLand insolvency seen 7-30, 594G1
Hurricane Bob damage rptd 8-18—8-19, 631G2
Swedish price decline rptd 10-3, 961A1
Campeau restructuring set 10-23, 865B1
US 3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985G2
Bank examiners guidelines issued 11-7, easing asked 12-16, 985G1
Bank bill rejctd 11-14, 895D2
Aetna devalues portfolio 11-14, 915G1
Calif desert protectn passes House 11-26, 937C2
Bank rules clear Cong 11-27, 911F3
Exec Life plan set 12-3, OKd 12-26, 989A1
Crime issues
Navajo ex-ldr convctd 1-29, 72F2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Japan investmt co in receivership 1-17, 54F3
Ger eases eastn land sales 3-15, 198E3
Canada premr quits in conflict 4-2, 248F1
S Korea land holding cos warned 5-2, 449B3
W Bank land seizures rptd 5-14, 351F2
London office vacancies hit high 6-10, 724C3
Israel occupied land giveaway set 7-26, seizures tallied 7-27, 589G3–590A1
Greece sets island sale 9-23, 787G3
Land Reform
Zimbabwe '90 bill rptd debated 2-20, 651D3
Czech restitutn bill passed 2-21, 225D2
Canada Indian land claims dismissed 3-8, 177F2
S Africa land reform bills introduced 3-12, OKd 6-5, 206F1, 426G2
Ger eastn land return barred 4-23, 305B1
Hungary land-compensatn legis OKd 4-24, 344B2
S Africa land restoratn proposed 5-6, 387E2
Nicaragua property-law repeal backed 7-9, 585B1
Bulgaria new const guarantees rights 7-14, 617C3
Canada Temagami Indian claim rejctd 8-15, 634D2
Russia pub property ownership decreed 8-21, 626B1
Nicaragua property seizures upheld 9-11, 829B1
Mex reform set 11-1, details rptd 11-7, 867B3, E3
El Salvador peace talks dispute 11-16—12-31, 1004G3–1005F1
Romania constitutn OKd by parlt 11-21, voters 12-8, 1002B2
Ontario Indian bands setlmt OKd 12-9, 943A1
Canada prov recognizes natives rights 12-10, 962D1
Nicaragua property-seizure veto upheld 12-13, 1007C1
Canada Inuit territory planned 12-16, 961B3
Russia order signed 12-28, 973B1
People
Saudi prince buys Citicorp stake 2-21, 142B3
Trumps reach divorce setlmt 3-20, 208B3
Trump sets Maples engagemt 7-3, 524G2
Forbes richest list released 7-7, 548A2–C2
Kalikow files bankruptcy 8-20, 987C1
Fortune richest list released 8-21, 668E1–G1
Tax Issues
UK weighs property tax 3-21, 223F1, B3
UK Labour Party sets tax plan 4-10, 282A2
UK 'cncl tax' plan unveiled 4-23, 305C2, F2, A3
GOP offers cuts plan 11-22, 910G2

REALTORS, National Association of
Top-spending PACs listed 3-31, 317E2
Sept affordability index rptd 10-31, 840A2
REAPPORTIONMENT—*See POLITICS—Voting*
REARDON, Jeff
Among AL saves ldrs 10-6, 766G1
REARDON v. U.S.
Superfund lien waiver thrown out 10-29, 990G2
REASONER, Harry (1923-91)
Dies 8-6, 604E3
REBEL and Popular Forces of Lautaro—*See CHILE—Terrorism*
RECCHI, Mark
Penguins win Stanley Cup 5-25, 412A1
RECESSION—*See under ECONOMY*
RECLAMATION, Bureau of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
RECORDING Arts and Sciences, National Academy of
Grammys presented 2-20, 124B1
RECORDS & Recordings—*See MUSIC*
RECREATION
Canada const reform sees provincial role 9-24, 725G2
1st US bungee jumping death rptd 10-28, 822F2
RECRUIT Co.
Japan cabt scandal ties rptd 10-31—11-5, 845G2–846D1
Miyazawa haunted by stock deal 12-11, 943G2
RECYCLING
Canadian prov sets budget hike 4-29, 328F2
Ger sets wide plan 9-9—9-14, 723F3
Canada fees spur US dumping 11-27, 990E2
RED Adair Co.
Kuwait contract set 2-27, 136C3
Last Kuwait oil fire doused 11-6, 851B2
RED Army—*See JAPAN—Terrorism*
RED Army Faction (RAF)—*See GERMANY—Terrorism*
RED Crescent
Iraqi civilian casualties estimated 2-11, 91B2
RED Cross, American
Song/video recorded for Gulf troops 2-10, 138A3
On Bangladesh cyclone relief 5-12, 368E1
Sets blood system overhaul 5-19, 437D2

RED Cross, International (International Red Cross Committee and League of Red Cross Societies)
Africa
Ethiopia coup wounded estimated 5-28, 392E2
ANC freed 'spies' allege torture 8-18, 666C2
Asia
China ldrs see Baker 11-15—11-17, 874B3
Eastern Europe
Hungary/Yugo refugee tally rptd 10-7, 762G3
Latin America
Falklands graves visit set 3-18, 285C3
CR quake deaths estimated 4-22, 296G2
Middle East
Iraqi POW treatmt condemned 1-21, 44C2
Iraqi casualties mount 2-7, 74F2
US 'high noon' demands set 2-22; text 133G3
Allied POWs freed, missing Kuwaitis estimated 3-4—3-5, 149B2, 150E2, 154A1–C1, E1, C2
Iraq frees Kuwaitis 3-7—3-8, 40 journalists 3-8, 169B2, A3
Baghdad aid shipmt sent 3-12, 165F2
Iraq releases Kuwaitis 3-21, 215F3
UN Cncl OKs final cease-fire res 4-3, 230A2
Iran asks Iraqi refugee aid 4-3, 231B2
Bush pledges Kurdish aid 4-5, 255D2
27,000 Iraqi Shiite refugees rptd, camps planned 4-8, 254B1
Stocker questns Shiite refugee safety 4-9, 271E3
US Iran refugee aid role rptd 4-13, 270F1
US Kurdish aid boost rptd 4-29, 310D1
Iraqi reconstructn detailed 5-5, 350G2
Kuwait deportatns rptd 6-8—6-11, 454C3
Israel frees Arab prisoners 9-11, soldier remains returned 9-12, 686D3, 687B1
Kurd aid concert proceeds rptd 12-6, 964F1

RED Dragon (book)
On best-seller list 4-26, 347F2; 5-31, 428B1
REDER, Walter (1915-91)
Death rptd 5-2, 348F3
REDFIELD, Robert
AIDS post-infectn vaccine promise seen 6-13, 1011D3
REDGRAVE, Vanessa
Blasts Gulf war 1-13, clarifies 2-8, 124G2
War views scuttle 'Lettice & Lovage' tour 2-25, 138E2
'Lettice & Lovage' claim rejctd 8-19, 636G2
Ex-husband dies 11-14, 888G3
REDMOND, Derek
Wins world 1600-m relay gold 9-1, 667A1
RED Robin Restaurant (Seattle, Wash.)
Waiters fired for alcohol warning 3-13, 360E3
REDUCED-Instruction-Set Computing (RISC)—*See COMPUTERS*
REDUNDANCY of Courage, The (book)
Booker bid lost 10-22, 808B2
REDUS, Gary
Pirates lose pennant 10-17, 806A3
REDWAY, Alan
Quits 3-15, 346A1
REEBOK International Ltd.
'90 top exec compensatn rptd 4-26, 315D2
REED, Andre
Among NFL '90 receiving ldrs 1-2, 71B2
Bills advance in NFL playoffs 1-12, lose Super Bowl 1-27, 40A1, 72D2
REED, Frank Herbert
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906B1
REED, Jimmy (1926-76)
Inducted into Rock HOF 1-16, 56A2, B2
REED, Jody
Among AL hitting ldrs 10-6, 766E1
REED, John S.
On 3d 1/4 loss 10-15, 775G1
REED, T. Dean
Loses Va House nominatn 9-7, 675E3

REED International Books Ltd.
Booksellers offer discounts 9-27—10-4, 787B3
REEVES, Keanu
Bill & Ted's Bogus Journey on top-grossing film list 8-1, 604D1
Point Break on top-grossing film list 8-1, 604E1
REFERENDUMS—*See under POLITICS*
REFRIGERATORS—*See APPLIANCES*
REFUGEES—*See IMMIGRATION*
REFUGEES, Office of the High Commissioner for (UNHCR)—*See under UNITED Nations*
REFUSE Act
Exxon spill setlmt OKd 10-8, 761F3
REGAN, Edward V.
Certifies NYS budget balance 6-10, 440A2
REGAN, James Sutton
Wins RICO convictn reversal 6-28, 539C1
REGARDING Henry (film)
On top-grossing film list 8-1, 604E1
REGENTS of the University of California v. Bakke (1978)
Marshall key rulings listed 6-27, 492D2
REGES, Stuart T.
Fired from Stanford 5-10, 360G1
REGGI, Raffaella
Loses Oslo Open 2-10, 267A3
REGIS, John
Wins world 1600-m relay gold 9-1, 667A1

REHNQUIST, William Hubbs (U.S. Supreme Court justice, 1972-86; chief justice, 1986-)
'90-91 term reviewed 6-27, 509D2–G2
Abortion & Birth Control Issues
Backs abortn-counseling ban 5-23, 395A2; excerpts 395E1
Bias Issues
Eases Okla City busing rules 1-15, 36A1
Backs abroad firms bias exemptn 3-26, 237A1–B1
Vs juror race-based exclusn curbs 4-1, 258A2
Backs brokers' job bias arbitratn 5-13, 358C3
Vs juror race-based exclusns ban widening 6-3, 419B3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Vs interstate trade curb suits 2-20, 116F2
Vs punitive damage limits 3-4, 173G2
Backs local antitrust immunity 4-1, 237C2
Backs wide antitrust reach 5-28, 442C2
Campaign & Election Issues
Backs extortn prosecutn limits 5-23, 396F1
Vs Voting Rights Act for judges 6-20, 476D3
Capital Punishment
Backs Fla death sentnc 1-22, 49B1
Backs death-row appeals curb 4-16, 277A3
Vs death-penalty notice 5-20, 379D1
Censorship Issues
Backs nude dancing ban 6-21, 478F1
Defendants' Rights
Backs coerced confessns 3-26, 219D3, G3, 220A1
Backs dropped evidnc use 4-23, 300D3
Backs 48-hr arrest hearings limit 5-13, 358D2
Backs rape victim shield law 5-20, 379A2
Backs container searches 5-23, 396C2
Backs bilingual-juror exclusns 5-28, 420E1
Backs jury's impartiality vow 5-30, 419E3
Backs warrantless car searches 5-30, 420B2
Backs Miranda rights curbs 6-13, 459C3
Vs stricter sentncs warning 6-13, 460E1
Limits prison-conditn suits 6-17, 460A1
Backs bus drug searches 6-20, 478A3
Backs inmates' appeals curbs 6-24, 478E3
Backs **'victim impact'** evidnc 6-27, 494C3; **excerpts** 494B1
Backs drug case life term 6-27, 495C1
Vs 'Son of Sam' law 12-10, 935B3
Immigration Issues
Vs aliens right-to-sue 2-20, 116A2
Judicial Issues
Backs inmate witness pay 1-8, 17E3
Backs expert-witness reimbursemt denial 3-19, 237E2
Vs legal-system abuse fines 6-6, 441F3
Crime bill passes House 10-22, 798C2
Labor Issues
Backs 'fetal protectn' hearing 3-20, 189D3
Backs arbitratn precedent curbs 6-13, 460A2
Personal
Background data listed 841E2
Souter influence alleged 6-18, 460C3
Swears in Thomas 10-23, 841B3
Press & Broadcasting
Backs libel via misquotatn 6-20, 477C3
Backs news sources suits 6-24, 478B1
Tax Issues
Backs state cable TV taxes 4-16, 277D3
Victims Rights Issues
Vs 'Son of Sam' law 12-10, 935B3

REICH, Otto
Cuba UN rights monitor voted 3-6, 249D1
REICHENBACH, Klaus
Quits CDU post 9-8, 679C1
REICHMANN, Albert
On Forbes richest list 7-7, 548C2; on Fortune list 8-21, 668F1
REICHMANN, Paul
On Forbes richest list 7-7, 548C2; on Fortune list 8-21, 668F1
REICHMANN, Ralph
On Forbes richest list 7-7, 548C2; on Fortune list 8-21, 668F1
REICHMANN Family (Canada)
Campeau restructuring set 10-23, 865B1
REID, Angus
On Canada natl/prov voting 10-22, 805C3
REID, Dave
NHL stat ldr 3-31, 266G3
REID, Harry M. (U.S. senator from Nev., 1987- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2, 773A2
REIDY, Sister Mary Virgilius
Hails Thomas at confirmatn hearings 9-17, 717C1
REIGHTLER Jr., Cmdr. Kenneth S.
Pilots Discovery missn 9-12—9-18, 692B1, C1
REILLY, William K.
Sets Superfund expenses probe 6-19, 576E3
Urges pesticide rules review 7-19, 556B3
Wetlands definitn revised 8-1, 594C2
Names Superfund audit bureau head 10-2, 740E2
'80s smog decline rptd by EPA 11-20, 990E2
REINER, Ira
On Keating convictn 12-4, 916G1
REINSCH, James Leonard (1908-91)
Dies 5-9, 388E3
REISCHAUER, Robert Danton
Backs FDIC Treas loan 1-29, 67B2
Calls war costs overstated 2-27, 137B1, G1–A2
On '92 deficit estimate revisn 7-16, 553F2
REISTETTER, Stephen
War crimes chrgs dropped 3-4, 162G2
REITH, Peter
Cautns on weak econ 4-8, 306B1
On Aug trade gap 10-1, 789C2
On leaked jobless documt 10-20, 844D3

RELIGION
Accidents & Disasters
41 Mex pilgrims trampled 2-13, 185E2
Appointments & Resignations
Coffey elected Natl Conf of Christians & Jews co-chair 4-26, 332F1
Lyke named Atlanta RC archbp 5-3, 348G2
Kinnamon rejctd as Christian Church head 10-29, 832F2
Awards & Honors
Templeton prize won by Jakobovits 3-6, 251A2
Ecumenical Developments
Episcopal/Lutheran accord discussed 1-18, 49G2–D3
Dissident Baptists form group 5-9—5-11, 379G2
Greek church suspends NCC/Episcopal ties 6-28, 780D3
Membership
US affiliatns rptd 4-10—4-11, 379D3
Obituaries
Irwin, James B 8-8, 620B3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Bush declares 'day of prayer' 1-31, 75E3
NCC affirms opposltn 2-12, WCC backs cease-fire 2-20, 138B2–C2
Political & Legislative Issues
Washn landmark law case returned by Sup Ct 3-4, 190A1
Cuba lifts CP ban 10-14, 828F2
Duke piety questnd 11-12, 876G1
Research
Dead Sea Scrolls dating breakthru rptd 4-1, 252C2
Dead Sea Scrolls photos made public 9-22, 714D3
Rights Issues
Albania Moslems renew worship 1-18, 69F1
Measles outbreak linked to Pa sect 2-7—3-8, 194E3
Canada Ontario Sunday shopping ban upheld 3-20, 345F3
Civil rights talks collapse 4-19, 298F3–299A1
Bush scores Dem civil rights bill 6-1, House passes 6-5, 417B2, F2
Canada provnc plans Sunday shopping legis 6-4, 447B2
Australia state Sunday trading OKd 6-11, 544F1
Minn husband care rights upheld 7-1, wife dies 7-4, 517F3
Thomas ends confirmatn testimony 9-16, 689B3; *for details, see THOMAS, Justice Clarence*
Job-bias bill clears Cong 10-31, 11-7, 852D3
Canada prov Sunday shopping resumes 12-1, 963G1
Gorbachev resignatn speech 12-25, 970B2
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971F2
School Issues—*See EDUCATION—Religious Issues*
Social Issues
Ariz Episcopal mtg reaffirmed 1-5, 17F3
Boy Scouts plan atheists program 8-12, 616E1
RC black sect ordains woman 9-8, 780B3
W Australia Anglicans OK female priests 9-22, 789D2
Kinnamon rejctd as Christian Church head 10-29, 832F2

RELIGIOUS Broadcasters, National Association of
Bush addresses 1-28, 60G3
RELIGIOUS Cults
U of Bridgeport rejcts Moon takeover 10-21, 822E3
Obituaries
Broussard Jr, Eldridge J (rptd) 9-5, 704G2
R.E.M. (singing group)
Out of Time on best-seller list 4-27, 347B3; 6-1, 428D1
REMICK, Lee (1935-91)
Dies 7-2, 524F3
REMLINGER, Mike
Traded to Mariners 12-11, 1010C3
RENAMO (Mozambique National Resistance)—*See MOZAMBIQUE—Civil War*
RENAULT S.A.
CGT loses majority backing 2-13, 362G3
Sit-in broken 11-5, pact set 11-7, 1000C2
RENCO Group Inc.
AM Gen bought 12-4, 955D1
AM General bidding extended 12-23, 986D2
RENDELL, Edward G.
Wins Phila primary 5-21, 400D1
Elected Phila mayor 11-5, 838F2
RENOIR, Pierre Auguste (1841-1919)
Annenberg bequeaths collectn to Met museum 3-11, 179E2
REN Wanding
Sentenced 1-26, 70F2
RENWICK, Robin
Departs S Africa for US post 6-3, 507B2
REORGANIZATIONS—*See BANKRUPTCIES*

REPARATIONS
Chile vows Pinochet victim paymts 3-4, 203C3
Nicaragua backs '86 US claim repeal 4-4, 329E3
Ger sets Pole WWII paymts, Czech/Sovt talks rptd 10-16, 881A3
S Africa ANC mulls white tax 10-18—10-20, 869F3
Persian Gulf War
Baker outlines US postwar goals 2-6, 92E2
Iraq offers conditnl pullout 2-15, 108A2; text 107F2
US/allies nix Sovt-Iraqi peace plan 2-21, 106D1, G2
UN Cncl OKs final cease-fire res, compliance schedule 4-3, 229A2, C2; excerpts 230C1
Iraq accepts UN cease-fire terms 4-6, scores 4-7, 253C1, A2
UN sets guidelines 5-2, Iraq delay request rptd 5-6, 335F1
UN Cncl OKs fund guidelines 5-20, 376G1
Iraq compensatn fund ceiling set 8-15, 627F3

REPATRIATION
Bidoon flee Kuwait for Iraq 6-29, 522E2
18,000 Albanians flee to Italy 8-8; clashes erupt, 1000s returned 8-9—8-12, 616A3
S Africa exiles granted amnesty 8-16, 650D3
Italy deports last Albanian refugees 8-17—8-18, 698D1
Israel returns Palestinian activist 9-12—9-13, 687B1
Viet OKs boat people return 10-2, 791D2; pact signed 10-29, 829C3; begun 11-9, 866C2
Cambodia border refugees return seen 10-23, 793F1
US begins Haitian returns 11-18, halted 11-19, 902B1, A2; ban extended 12-3, 924F2
Mandela addresses UN, asks aid 12-3, 965G1
Haitian deportees' name protectn upheld by US Sup Ct 12-16, 953E3

REPTILES
Turtle shell import ban set by Japan 5-17, 590D2
REPUBLIC Airlines Inc.
Airlines consolidatn listed 933G1, E2, F2
RESCUING the Bible from Fundamentalism (book)
St Paul 'gay' controversy generated 2-2, 104B3

RESEARCH & Development—*See also specific research areas*
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 64G3
'72-90 G-7 living standards rptd 7-9, 853F2
Censorship
Fed 'gag' rule overturned 9-28, 823E3
Ethics Issues
Stanford sets US repaymt 1-23, probers clear 2-7, 116A3; House hearings score 3-13, 193E3
Baltimore retracts paper, Imanishi-Kari fraud chrgd 3-20, 242A2
Hamosh fraud concluded by OSI 3-22, 587D3
Harvard Med cuts govt bill, overchrg probe widened 4-9, 280D1, G1
Univ billing rules set 4-22, 321C2
Baltimore apologizes 5-4, rebuts new chrg 5-30, 497G2, D3
Imanishi-Kari/Storb conflict chrgd 6-13, 904C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canadian prov sets budget 4-29, 328F2
Canada rpt blasts failures 10-24, natl consultatn plan set 10-29, 828A1, F1
EC unity accords boost role 12-11, 940E3
Tax Issues
Corp/univ break extensns clear Cong 11-27, 914B2

RESERVE Bank of Australia
Interest rate cut 4-4, 305E3
RESERVE Officers Association of the U.S.
Bush addresses 1-23, 41B2
RESERVOIRS—*See DAMS*
RESIGNATIONS, U.S.—*See under BUSH*
RESOURCES, Natural
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 78A1
Bush unveils energy plan 2-20, reactn 2-20—2-21, 113E3, 114A1, E1, C2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Romania rail strike 2-8—2-21, 201C3
USSR asks Japan investmt 4-17, 296C1
Yeltsin vows Russian control 8-13, 626B3
Quebec territory control row rptd 11-13—11-14, 901F1
Russia sets Sovt control 11-15—11-17, 889B1, D2
RESPONSIF Corp.
AIDS resrcher removed in interest conflict 1-3, 117A3

RESTAURANTS & Nightclubs
Appointments & Resignations
Domino's top management ousted, Monaghan assumes control 12-8, 987A2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Yosemite concessn sale set 1-8, 18D1
Disabled access rules proposed 1-21, 2-21, 997A3
McDonald's '90, 4th 1/4 profits rptd 1-28, 242E1
McDonalds plans low-fat burger 3-13, 382A2
Last US automat closes 4-9, 382E1
McDonald's waste reductn plan set 4-16, 323F1
McDonald's 1st 1/4 profits 4-23, 538D3
Nude dancing ban upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 478F1
Natl park 'slopover' bldgs rptd 6-24, 615D1
McDonald's 2d 1/4 profits 7-24, 739G2
House restaurant debts rptd 10-2, 774G3
Crime & Law Enforcement
Tex cafeteria gunman kills 23 10-16, 778B2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Czech state shops auctioned 1-26—1-27, 85A1
Ger eastn sell-offs rptd 4-4—4-9, 304E3
Sweden plans VAT cut 11-6, 1002E3
Health & Safety Issues
Seattle waiters fired for alcohol warning 3-13, 360D3
NYS alcohol warning law signed 4-12, 360C3
International Terrorism
US fast-food chains in Peru bombed 2-16, 138C3
UK '90 hostage-taker sentncd 5-31, 724G2
Yugo Belgrade cafe bombed 9-9, 678B3
Labor Issues
NJ casino union suit setld 4-12, 320F3
Kerrey child labor violatns found 12-17, 982G2

RETAIL Trade
Appointments & Resignations
Sears pres resigns 2-11, 193F2
Bloomingdale's names Gould chrmn 5-20, 613B1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Best files bankruptcy 1-3, 16B3
'90 credit downgradings set record 1-7, 16B3
Disabled access rules proposed 1-21, 2-21, 997A3
Sears sets layoffs, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 2-11, 193E2
Carter Hawley Hale files bankruptcy 2-11, 986B3
Federated/Allied reorganizatn bid set 4-29, 356C2
Sears mgt bid fails, ranking rptd 5-9, 356D2–E2
Fed assesses econ 8-7, 593D2
Cascade chrmn vanishes 11-18, stock plunges, fraud probed 11-20, 916C3
Cascade sets bankruptcy filing 12-13, 955E1
American Express cuts Laura Ashley ties 12-19, 986F2
Campeau reorganizatn plan OKd 12-23, 986A3
Xmas sales assessed 12-25, 986C2
Zale sets restructuring 12-30, 986B1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada GST begins 1-1, 5B1
Czech state shops auctnd 1-26—1-27, 84E3, 85A1
Canada Hudson's Bay closes fur salons 2-25, 346C1
Canada provnc Sunday shopping ban upheld 3-20, 345F3
Sovt price hikes anger consumers 4-2, 243C1
Romania curbs hard currency use 4-22, 344F3
SII pact gains weighed 5-22, 434F1
Canada provnc plans Sunday shopping legis 6-4, 447B2
Canada Simpsons stores to close 6-5, 545F1
Australia state Sunday trading OKd 6-11, 544F1
China bans T-shirts slogans 7-8, 607A1
Canada studies US cross-border shopping 7-18, 582B3
Romania sales drop rptd 8-22, 680A2
UK Sunday trading row renewed 11-26—12-6, 942B1
Canada prov Sunday shopping resumes 12-1, 963G1
Canada Ayre's store closures set 12-10, 1004F1
Canada Birk's store closures planned 12-12, 1004G1
Canada Grafton store liquidatn set 12-23, 1004F1
Health & Safety Issues
NYS alcohol warning law signed 4-12, 360C3
EEOC disabled access rules set 7-25, 572C2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Carrefour buys Euromarches 6-24, 746E2
Obituaries
Castro, Bernard 8-24, 668G2
Goody, Sam 8-8, 620A3
Wolfson, Sir Isaac 6-20, 488F3
People
Walton, Thomson on Forbes richest list 7-7, 548B2-C2; on Fortune list 8-21, 668F1, G1
Statistics
US producer price index described 35B2
US consumer credit data described 81G3
US Dec '90 jobless rate 1-4, 3B2
US '90 Nov credit, Oct revised 1-8, 13F3
US '90, Dec sales 1-15, 35E3
US Jan jobless rate, Dec '90 revised 2-1, 81G2
US '90, Dec credit; '89 revised 2-7, 81F3
US '90 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-19, 241A1
US Jan credit; '90, Dec revised 3-7, 173C2
US Feb jobless rate 3-8, 173D1
Canada Jan sales 4-2, 369F3
US Mar jobless rate 4-5, 257D3
US 1st 1/4 co, indus profits/losses 4-18—5-28, 537B3, 538G2–A3
US Apr jobless rate 5-3, 337A3
UK May sales 6-17, 483D1
Sears 2d 1/4 profits 7-22, 739E2
US July sales; May, June revised 8-13, 608G1
Australia July sales 9-11, 726B3
US Aug sales 9-13, 689C2
US Sept sales 10-11, 798A1
Sovt '90-91 price hike 10-15, 781D2
3d 1/4 indus, co profits/losses 10-23, 11-1, 11-4, 985E2, 986A1
US Oct jobless rate 11-1, 839C3
US Oct sales, Sept/Aug revised 11-14, 876G3
US Nov jobless rate 12-6, 932G2
US Nov sales, Oct/Sept revised 12-12, 950A2
Tax Issues
Conn mail-order case refused by Sup Ct 6-17, 460G2
ND mail-order case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758E3

RETIREMENT—*See PENSIONS*
RETTIG, Raul
Pinochet rights abuse rpt released 3-4, 203A3
REUBENS, Paul (Pee-wee Herman)—*See HERMAN, Pee-wee*
REUTEMANN, Carlos
Leads Argentine electn 9-8, 680B3
REUTERS Ltd. (British news agency)
Israel US amb interviewed 2-14, 111C3
Shehadi slain in Algiers 3-1, 184E2
REVELLE, Roger Randall Dougan (1909-91)
Dies 7-15, 564C3
REVENKO, Grigory
On union referendum prelim results 3-19, 181E1
REVERSAL of Fortune (film)
Natl Film Critics award won 1-6, 40E2
Oscar nominatns announced 2-13, 104C2, E2
Irons wins Oscar 3-25, 228B2
REVLON Group Inc.
P&G sets cosmetic takeovers 4-10, 356A2
REVOLUTIONARY Justice Organization
UK hostage freed 9-24, 711G1
Hostage 'solution' rptd, Cicippio release set 12-1, 905A2
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906B3, D3, F3
REVOLUTIONARY Organization of Socialist Moslems
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906E3
REWINSKI, Janusz
Beer Lovers' Party poll success rptd 10-18, 804E2
REY, Marie-Michele
Named Haiti finance min 2-19, 147B2
REY, Mark
Scores NW logging freeze ruling 5-24, 577B1
REYNOLDS, Albert
Tax-reform deal set 10-18, party challenge delayed 10-25, 826E3, G3
Backs Haughey challenge, ousted 11-7, 883D1, G1
REYNOLDS, Burt
Wins Emmy 8-25, 667G1
REYNOLDS, Butch
Natl meet run despite ban 6-13, 488C1
REYNOLDS, Kevin
Robin Hood on top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564C1
REYNOLDS, William Bradford
Justice Dept busing policy shift rptd 1-24, 97G2
RHEE Hai Won
Named Seoul mayor 2-18, 186F1
RHI Entertainment Inc.
Gone With the Wind sequel rights bought 11-3, 848G2

RHODE Island
Accidents & Disasters
Hurricane Bob hits 8-19, 631G2
Hurricane Bob damage tallied 8-26, disaster declared 8-27, 744E3
Budget & Spending Programs
Tax hikes/spending cuts proposed 1-31, workers furloughed 3-8, 194D2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
45 credit unions, banks shut 1-1, 2G2–3E1
Fleet sets Bank of New Eng buy 4-22, 298G1, D2
Bell Atlantic buys Metro Mobile 9-24, 739E3
Census Issues
Providence area growth rptd 2-20, 239G3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown rptd 3-8, 239E1; table 238F4
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Pawtucket mayor arrested on kickback chrgs 6-12, 534E1
Demonstrations & Protests
State workers protest furloughs 3-8, 194F2
Environment & Pollution
Providence oil spill new equipmt set 7-10, 615F1
Labor & Employment
State workers furloughed 3-8, 194D2
Jobless benefits extensn clears Cong 8-2, 592B1
Medicine & Health
Low Medicaid fees rptd 4-1, 280E3
Unrevived heart attack victims survival found low 11-14, 1013C2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A2
Gov's wife hit by car 10-22, 817E3
Kennedy son admits '86 drug treatmt 12-8, 944A3
Religious Issues
Schl prayer case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758F2
School Issues
Brown expels student for racial slurs 1-25, 97B3
Sundlun backs spending cuts 1-31, 194F2
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441G1
Sports
BOC Challenge results 4-24, 451E3
Davis Cup 1/4 final results 6-16, 523D1
Newport Cup golf tourn results 7-14, 563B2
Hall of Fame Champ results 7-14, 684G1

RHODE Island Share and Indemnity Fund Corp.
Conservatorship requested 12-31-90, 3A1
RHONE-Poulenc Rorer Inc.
Fortune 500 rptd 4-22, 278E1
RIBAVIRIN—*See AIDS—Research*
RIBBS, Willy T.
Earns Indy 500 spot 5-19, results 5-26, 412D1
RIBEIRO, Guiherme
Coffee insider-trading denied 3-23, 226D3
RIBEIRO da Silva, Sebastiao
Slain 3-8, 185B2
RIBEIRO de Souza, Expedito
Slain 2-2; threats rptd 2-3, suspect confesses 2-8, 101C2, E2
Successor wounded 3-4, 185C2
RICARDO, Ariel
Defends Cuba A-plant safety 6-5, 447B3
RICCARDI, Michael
Arrested 1-12, 40B3
RICE
Drought & Disaster Relief
Calif water cutbacks proposed 2-14, 143D1
Bangladesh cyclone damage rptd 4-30, 312A2
Bangladesh post-cyclone prices hiked 5-7, 333A2
Health Issues
USDA food pyramid pulled 4-25, 897E1
Trade Issues
Japan sets US missn 3-26, 273F2
US Haiti embargo exempts 10-30, 866C1
Baker sees Miyazawa 11-11, 874C2
RICE, Anne
Witching Hour on best-seller list 1-25, 88A1
Mummy on best-seller list 10-25, 847E3
RICE, Clive
Blessed by Mother Teresa before match 11-10, 1009A1
RICE, Donald B.
Sees B-1B costly fixes, cancels electronic contract 2-26, 318G2
Greets Gulf returnees 3-8, 168C2–D2
Awards ATF, engine contracts, denies Nunn factor 4-23, 317G2, D3, 318A1
Rpts B-2 test flop 9-10—9-12, defends program 9-13, 692D3
Sets AF reorgn 9-17, 693C2
On B-2 doubts 9-17, Lockheed insult rptd 10-28, 820D1, G1
AF promotns found tainted 11-27, 951D1
RICE, Jerry
NFL '90 receiving ldr, among touchdown ldrs 1-2, 71E2
RICE, Joseph Gregory (Greg) (1916-91)
Dies 5-19, 388F3
RICE, King
UNC loses in Final 4 3-30, 251E1
RICE, Steven
Traded to Oilers 10-4, 888A2
RICHARD, Deb
2d in Corning Classic 5-26, 471G3
2d in Toledo Classic 7-7, 563D1
Wins Phar-Mor Tourn 8-4, 620G1
RICHARD, Stanley
In NFL draft 4-21, 308C1
RICHARDS, Ann (Tex. governor, 1991- ; Democrat)
Houston gets '92 GOP conv 1-8, 15C3
Signs schl funding plan 4-15, 322E1
Signs redistricting plan 8-29, 982A1
RICHARDSON, Graeme
On Australia wool stockpile buyer 10-3, 805A2
RICHARDSON, Graham
Named Australia transport min 12-27, 1003B2
RICHARDSON, Huey
In NFL draft 4-21, 308D1
RICHARDSON, Jerry
Murder attempt rptd 3-7, 371D2
RICHARDSON, Kevin
Sentenced 1-9, 18C1
RICHARDSON, Luke
Traded to Oilers 9-19, 888A2
RICHARDSON, Ruth
Unveils NZ '91-92 budget 7-30, 683A1
RICHARDSON, Tony (Cecil Antonio) (1928-91)
Dies 11-14, 888F3
RICHARD III (play)
McKellen wins Olivier 4-7, 292C2
RICHMOND, Mitch
Among NBA scoring ldrs 4-21, 331F2
Traded to Kings 11-1, 871E1
RICHMOND, Tim (1955-89)
Sports AIDS deaths rptd 11-7, 870C2
RICHMOND (Va.) Federal Reserve Bank
Black on Oct producer prices 11-13, 853A2
RICHTER, Geraldine
PMS defns succeeds 6-4, 575C3
RICHTER, Ian
Iraq releases 11-23, returns to UK 11-24, 964D2
RICHTER, W. D.
Late for Dinner on top-grossing film list 9-26, 768B1
RICO—*See RACKETEER Influenced and Corrupt Organization Act*
RICOCHET (film)
On top-grossing film list 10-31, 848F1
RICO Toro, Col. Faustino
US protests drug ties 3-3, resigns 3-4, 202E3–203A1
RIDDOCH, Greg
Skippers Padres 4-8, 290E3
RIDE Down Mount Morgan, The (play)
Opens 10-31, 968A2
RIDING Jackson, Laura (Laura Reichenthal) (1901-91)
Wins Bollingen prize 1-30, 251F2
Dies 9-2, 704F3
RIDLEY, Nicholas
Scores Major EC speech 3-12, 245A3
Scores poll tax end 3-21, 223F3
Defends Thatcher on EC stance 6-12, 465C3
Urges anti-EC votes 11-8, 860E1
RIEGLE Jr., Donald W. (U.S. senator from Mich., 1977- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3

Queries S&L bailout request 1-23, 48C1
Questns FDIC Treas loan 1-29, 67D2
Scores Treas bank plan 2-5, 82A3
'Keating 5' hearings end, reprimanded 2-27, 139F1-F3, 141B1, D1; text 140A1, E3-G3
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339C3
Sponsors health care plan 6-5, 461C1
On Fed rate cut 9-13, 688F3
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2

RIFKIN, Ron
Substance of Fire opens 3-17, 452C2

RIFKIND, Malcolm
Hails US/UK air pact 3-11, 171C1
Sets Eurotunnel rail link delay 10-9, 960F1
Weighs EC bldg projcts query 10-18, 826F1, A2

RIGA, Louis
Loses Teamsters nominatn 6-27, 497E1

RIGGS, Spec. Anthony (1969-91)
Slain 3-18, 185A1
Wife/brother-in-law chrgd with murder 3-26, marriage rptd invalid 3-28, 223D1, A2
Wife's chrgs dismissed 4-29, 324C1
Brother-in-law convicted 12-2, 919F2

RIGGS, Frank (U.S. representative from Calif., 1991- ; Republican)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32F3

RIGGS, Toni Cato
Chrgd in husband's murder 3-26, marriage rptd invalid 3-28, 223D1, A2
Murder chrgs dismissed 4-29, 324C1
Brother convicted 12-2, 919F2

RIGHETTI, Dave
Among NL saves ldrs 10-6, 766G2

RIGHT Here, Right Now (recording)
On best-seller list 7-6, 563G3; 8-3, 604A1

RIGHT to Life Committee, National
Johnson on fetal tissue use 7-25, 658F3

RIGLEWSKI, Udo
Loses to Connors 3-17, 267A2

RIJO, Jose
Among NL pitching ldrs 10-6, 766F2, G2

RILEY, Pat
Named Knicks coach 5-31, 427B2
NBA season opens 11-1, 871B1

RIMINGTON, Stella
Named MI5 chief 12-16, 960B2

RIMMER, Harry
Liverpool woes rptd 6-25, 543E1

RING of Fire (Pacific volcanic chain)— *See VOLCANOES*

RIOS Montt, Efrain
Serrano wins Guatemala pres runoff 1-6, 21F3

RIOTS & Rioting
Utah rock concert stampede kills 3 1-18, 56F2
DC cop Hispanic shooting sparks violnc 5-5—5-6, 341C2
Miami cop convictn overturned 6-26, shooting sparks violnc 6-28, 498F1, B2
Guns N' Roses St Louis violnc erupts 7-2, 524F2
NYC Crown Heights crash sparks violnc 8-19, 659A2
Miami Haitians riot after coup 9-29, 732G2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
S Africa soccer riot kills 40 1-13, 55F1
Haiti violence kills 17 1-27, 70E3
Yugo ethnic protests 3-9—3-13, 173C3, G3–174G2
Nigeria religious violnc kills 246 4-28, 650E2
India riots kill 58 5-7—5-8, 370G1–B2
Canada armed forces assessmt bleak 5-24, 408F1
French suburban violnc rptd 5-24—6-24, 541F3
Algeria FIS protest kills 7 6-4, 445F3
Iran dress code violnc sparks arrests 7-26, 584G2
UK violnc hits 4 cities 8-31—9-9, 679B3
Zaire soldiers loot capital 9-23—9-24, 727A2
Romania miners riot in capital 9-25—9-27, 745B1
Nigeria religious violnc rptd 10-14—10-16, 902D2
Yemen clash rptd 10-21, 811C3
Zaire urban violnc erupts 10-21—10-27, 830A1, C2
Albania fire kills 35 12-10, 958D3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)—*See IRAQ—Civil Strife*

RIPA di Meana, Carlo
Queries UK bldg projcts 10-17, rebukes Major 10-25, 826E1, C2

RIPKEN Jr., Cal
Named All-Star MVP 7-9, 523F1, B2, E2
Among AL hitting ldrs, game streak continues 10-6, 766D1–E1, C3
Named AL MVP 11-19, 887A2

RIPLEY, Alexandra
Gone With the Wind sequel published 9-25, 752E2
Scarlett on best-seller list 10-25, 847C3; 11-29, 927D3; 12-27, 1015C3
Scarlett TV/film rights auctnd 11-3, 848F2

RIPSTON, Ramona
Scores LA police 3-5, 159D3

RISC (Reduced-Instruction-Set Computing)—*See COMPUTERS*

RISING, Clara
Taylor's body exhumed 6-17, 463G2
Taylor arsenic theory disproved 6-26, 498A1

RISLEY, Bill
Traded to Expos 12-11, 1010D3

RISON, Andre
Among NFL '90 receiving ldrs 1-2, 71E2

RISQUET Valdes-Saldana, Jorge
Dropped from Cuba Politburo 10-14, 828F2

RITTER, Todd
Broyles new trial ordrd 11-28, 924F1

RIVERA, Ignacio
Links PR ofcls to terrorism 11-27, 918C3

RIVERA y Damas, Arturo Cardinal (Archbishop of San Salvador)
Chrgs army in peasant slayings 2-3, 102B3

RIVERPORT Amphitheater (St. Louis, Mo.)
Guns N' Roses touch off riot 7-2, 524F2

RIVERS, Glenn (Doc)
Traded to Clippers 6-26, 504B3

RIVERS & Waterways
Budget & Spending Programs
Alaska State of State address 1-22, 192D3
Environmental Issues
Sacramento River fouled by pesticide spill 7-14, 556E2, C3
EPA sets clean-water deadline 11-6, 880F1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada hydro plant review ordrd 5-16, 386E1

RIVETTE, Jacques
Wins Cannes film prize 5-20, 388G2

RIVIERA Club (Coral Gables, Fla.)
Ryskamp quits 3-13, appeals ct nominatn nixed 4-11, 277C1

RIZA, Iqbal
Heads El Salvador rights missn 7-26, 712F1

RIZVI, Dildar
Indicted 9-5, 714A1

RIZZO, Francis Lazarro (Frank) (1920-91)
Sets Phila mayor bid 1-23, 98F2
Wins Phila primary 5-21, 400C1
Dies 7-16, 548F3
Rendell elected mayor 11-5, 838G2

RJR Nabisco Inc.
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 4th 1/4 loss 2-5, 242D1
Stock offering/junk bonds sold 4-11, 4-18, 356D1
1st 1/4 profits 4-23, 538C3
Stock offering set 10-3, 856B3
3d 1/4 profits 10-23, 985C3
Debt upgraded 12-9, 954G2
RJR-Macdonald Inc. (Canada)
Tobacco ad ban overturned 7-26, 582D2

ROACHE, William
Wins libel case 11-4, 882G3

ROADS & Highways
Budget & Spending Programs
Alaska State of State address 1-22, 192D3
Bush State of Union message 1-29, 64G3, 66E1
Bush proposals 2-4, 77F1, 80D3
Bush 5-yr plan proposed 2-13, 114A3
Transportatn bill passes Sen 6-19, 456E3
'92 funds pass House 7-24, 630E2; Sen 9-17, 737G2; clear Cong 10-9—10-16, signed 10-28, 878E2
6-yr bill clears Cong 11-27, 913F2; **cong legis roundup** 911D1
Construction & Repairs
Maine pike expansn ban OKd 11-5, 837B2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Fla hwy killing suspect chrgd 1-17, 51C1
Environmental Issues
UK bldg projcts queried 10-17, 826G1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Baghdad-Jordan damage rptd 2-1, 74F3
Kuwait contracts awarded US/allies 2-22—3-5, 170C1
CR quake damage rptd 4-22, 296B3
Yugo Croatia barricades rptd 5-6, 342C1
Yugo Bosnia blockade stalls convoy 5-7—5-9, 363B3
Yugo repub clash blocks roads 6-26, 473C2
Australia road comm set 7-30, 618C1
Israel Orthodox Jews protest new road 10-5, 885G2
E Ger upgrade costs estimated 10-10, massive traffic jam rptd 11-4, 881C3
Croatia Dalmatia road rptd opened 10-21, 859E2
Iraq/Kurd blockades rptd 11-23, 964D1
Safety Issues
Bush 5-yr plan proposed 2-13, 114F3
Mont state workers strike 4-25—4-26, 320F2

ROADWAY Services Inc.
Dow index includes 1-10, 16B2

ROA Kouri, Raul
Cuba UN rights monitor voted 3-6, 249D1

ROARK, Leslie
Slain 12-9, 956E1

ROBARDS, Jason
Park Your Car in Harvard Yard opens 11-7, 968A2

ROBB, Charles S. (Va. governor, 1982-86; U.S. senator, 1989- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B2, B3
Removed from budget com 3-6, 192F2
Greets Gulf returnees 3-8, 168C2
Denies sex, drug allegatns 4-26—4-30, 339C1
Wilder feud rptd 6-7—6-18, 463C1
Aides resign over Wilder taping 7-19, 691D3
Introduces Thomas 9-10—9-11, 672A3
Wilder sets '92 pres bid 9-13, 690A3
Wilder recording guilty plea rptd 10-8, 817D3
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2

ROBBERY—*See under CRIME*

ROBBINS, Alan
BCCI deal probed, denies wrongdoing 11-9, 880E1

ROBERT F. Kennedy Human Rights Award
Palestinian attys named winners 11-21, 908D1

ROBERT F. Kennedy Memorial Center for Human Rights
Kenya/US jurists trip sponsored 7-19, 664D2

ROBERTS Jr., Bert C.
Named MCI CEO 12-16, 986D3

ROBERTS, Bip
Traded to Reds 12-9, 1010D3

ROBERTS, Capt. Harry Michael
Paraded on Iraqi TV 1-22, 44C1

ROBERTS, Jim
Named Whalers coach 6-7, 587E2
NHL season opens 10-3, 888C1

ROBERTS, Julia
Nominated for Oscar 2-13, 104C2
Sleeping With the Enemy on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180D1
Sutherland marriage called off 6-11, 472E2
Dying Young on top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564D1
Hook on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016C1

ROBERTS, Michael
Mystiko wins 2,000 Guineas 5-4, 451B2

ROBERTS, Oral
Financial plea rptd 11-12, 904E2

ROBERTS, Pat (U.S. representative from Kan., 1981- ; Republican)
Rpts House restaurant debts 10-2, 774G3

ROBERTS, Stanley
In NBA draft 6-26, 504D2

ROBERTSON, Alvin
NBA steals ldr 4-21, 331F1

ROBERTSON, Lt. Col. John L.
MIA mystery photo 'reveals' 7-17, Viet claims remains return 7-18, Pentagon disputes 7-19, 595F2, 596A1
Cheney dismisses MIA mystery photo 11-5, 951E2

ROBERTSON, Oscar
Magic Johnson breaks assist mark 4-15, 331G1

ROBERTSON, Patrick
Scores Major 4-10, 282B3

ROBERT Wood Johnson Foundation
Canada health-care system savings estimated 10-17, 992C2

ROBIN Hood: Prince of Thieves (film/recording)
On top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564C1; 8-1, 604E1; 8-28, 667F3; 9-26, 768D1
Soundtrack on best-seller list 8-3, 604B1
'91 top-grossing film 12-31, 1015A3

ROBINS Co. Inc., A. H.
IUD peril contradicted 4-15, 694G3

ROBINSON, A. N. R. (Arthur) (Trinidadian prime minister, 1986-91)
Party ousted 12-16, 965F2

ROBINSON Jr., Judge Aubrey E.
CIA ex-aide pleads guilty 7-9, 510A2
Sentences Abrams 11-15, 894C3

ROBINSON, David (basketball player)
In NBA All-Star Game 2-10, 104B1
NBA rebound ldr; among blocks, scoring ldrs 4-21, 331E1–F1, F2
3d in NBA MVP vote 5-20, 427A1
Named to '92 Olympic team 9-21, 751C2

ROBINSON, David (burn victim)
Father released from prison 5-8, 380D3

ROBINSON, David (law professor)
Discounts coerced confessn rule 3-27, 220D1

ROBINSON, Earl
Dies 7-20, 564D3

ROBINSON, Frank
Fired 5-23, named asst gen mgr 6-3, 487B3
McRae named 5th black mgr 5-24, 487B3

ROBINSON, James M.
Sets Dead Sea Scrolls fascimile editn 11-19, 980B1

ROBINSON, John
Sets retiremt 12-18, 1010B2

ROBINSON, Lois
Wins harrasmt suit 1-18, 51D1

ROBINSON, Mary (Irish president, 1990-)
Female world ldrs listed 5-15, 362F1

ROBINSON, Noah
Convicted 9-2, 779B1

ROBINSON, Randall
Ends S Africa tour, scores Bush 10-22, 869F2

ROBINSON, Robert E. (d. 1989)
Moody convicted 6-28, 514A2

ROBINSON, Svend
Blasts Chretien scapegoating 6-3, 485C1

ROBINSON, Tyrone
Sentenced 12-3, 919F1

ROBINSON v. Jacksonville Shipyards
Sex harassmt/US law chronology listed 772C2

ROBISON, Olan
Defns victim-impact case rejctd by Sup Ct 11-18, 936D1

ROBISON v. Maynard
Defns victim-impact case rejctd by Sup Ct 11-18, 936E1

ROBLES Garcia, Herberto
Slain 2-21, govt accused 2-22, 205E1

ROBOTS & Robotics
Atlantis missn completed 4-5—4-11, 258A3, D3
Mars routes suggested by US panel 6-11, 479E3

ROBSON, John
Iraqi 'fronts' listed 4-1, 232D3–E3, 233B1
Asks bank examiners easing 12-16, 984F1

ROBY, Reggie
Among NFL '90 punting ldrs 1-2, 71C3

ROCA, Roberto
Signs econ/security pact 9-25, 711A3

ROCARD, Michel (French premier, 1988-91)
Puts Gulf forces under US cmnd 1-16, 30A1
Sees Bush in DC 3-11, 183D2
Replacemt rumored 4-2—4-29, survives censure vote 4-11, 343D1
State co stake sales OKd 4-5, 363C1
Poll rating drops 4-22, dismisses Socist funds scandal 4-24, 343E2–F2
In NZ, '85 Greenpeace bombing apology rptd 4-29, 362A3
Resigns, Cresson succeeds, '95 pres bid seen 5-15, 361E2-F3, 362G1-A2; premrs listed 361B3-C3
Trails in '95 pres preferno poll 11-6, 861B2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

ROCHE, Christy
Star of Gdansk 3d in Epsom Derby 6-5, 451G1
Star of Gdansk 3d in Irish Derby 6-30, 652D2
ROCHE Holding Ltd.
Sara Lee drug unit bought 6-3, 777A1
ROCHESTER—*See NEW York State*
ROCHESTER, University of (New York State)
Digitalis, heart-rhythm death linked 11-12, 1013A2
ROCHON, Donald
FBI bias sanctns rptd 4-1, 301F3; 8-23, 696G1
ROCHOT, Philippe
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906F1
ROCK, Chris
New Jack City on top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252A1

ROCKEFELLER IV, John D. (Jay) (W. Va. governor, 1976-84; U.S. senator, 1985- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Weighs '92 bid at conserv Dems mtg 5-7, 378C2
Sponsors health care plan 6-5, 461C1
At DNC '92 strategy mtg 6-14—6-15, 462F3
Children's comm rpt issued, pol boost seen 6-25, 476B1, D2
Bars '92 pres bid 8-7, 608F2
Named DNC finance chrmn 9-4, 691B3
Scores Bush on health care 9-23, 854C2
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2

ROCKEFELLER, Nelson Aldrich (1908-79)
Ann Whitman dies 10-15, 808G3
ROCKEFELLER Museum (Jerusalem)
Dead Sea Scrolls photos made public 9-22, 714F3
ROCKEFELLER University (New York City)
Baltimore quits as pres 12-2, 1014E2
ROCKETEER, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564C1
ROCK n' Roll—*See MUSIC*
ROCKWELL International Corp.
B-1B costly fixes seen 2-26, 3-6, 318E2
Navy jet crashes near Chicago 3-3, 160B1
Endeavour unveiled 4-25, 420G3
Collins NASA billing fraud chrgd 10-31, contract halted 11-8, 995F3
ROCKY Flats (nuclear weapons plant)—*See COLORADO—Atomic*
RODDENBERRY, Gene (Eugene Wesley) (1921-91)
Dies 10-24, 832E3
RODENTS
Rats space tests conducted 6-5—6-14, 458F2; 9-12—9-18, 692A2
Alzheimer's duplicated in rats 8-15, 719C3
Rat muscle turned to bone 10-9, 967C3
RODGERS, Buck
Fired, Runnells named successor 6-3, 487C3
Named Angels mgr 8-26, 667D1
RODGERS, Jimmy
Named Timberwolves coach 6-19, 587B2
NBA season opens 11-1, 871B1
RODGERS, Phil
2d in Traditn 4-7, 292F1
RODHAN, Nasser Abdullah al-
Named Kuwait finance min 4-20, 295E2
RODMAN, Dennis
Among NBA rebound ldrs 4-21, 331F2
Named NBA top defender 5-13, Pistons cut from playoffs 5-27, fined 5-29, 426G3–427A1, B2
RODOLPHO-Sioson, Miya Sonya
Shot 11-1, 842A3
RODRIGUEZ, Gen. Andres (Paraguayan president, 1989-)
At Brazil hydroelec dam ceremony 5-6, 394B3
Hails munic electns 5-27, 449G1
Const assemb elected 12-1, 943D3
RODRIGUEZ, Chi Chi
Sr Skins results 1-27, 292B1
2d in Royal Caribbean Classic 2-3, 292C1
Wins GTE West Classic 3-3, 292D1
Wins Vintage Arco Invitatnl 3-24, 292E1
Wins Las Vegas Sr Classic 5-5, 472C1
Wins Reunion Pro-Am 5-12, 472C1
2d in US Sr Open 7-29, 620E1
2d in GTE NW Classic 8-18, 728G1
2d in Sunwest Bank Classic 8-25, 728A2
2d in Security Pacific Sr Classic 10-27, 966E3
RODRIGUEZ, Felix A. (Max Gomez)
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
George indicted 9-6, 674E3

RODRIGUEZ, Ramiro de Jesus
Cleared in daughter's car-seat death 5-3, 341E3
RODRIGUEZ, Rosa
Receives botched abortn 10-25, 957D1
RODRIGUEZ, Veronica (d. 1990)
Father cleared 5-3, 341F3
RODRIGUEZ Gacha, Jose Gonzalo (d. 1989)
UK, Israel mercenaries rptd 2-27, 204B2
ROE, Robert A. (U.S. representative from N.J., 1969- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32F3
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339D2
ROEMER 3rd, Charles E. (Buddy) (La. governor, 1988- ; Republican)
Switches to GOP 3-11, 172B3
Holloway sets gov bid 4-17, 354C1
Vetoes abortn curbs 6-14, overridden 6-18, 459G1
GOP spurns, backs Holloway 6-15, 534A1
Loses gov primary 10-18, 798D3
Edwards beats Duke 11-16, 875F3, 876B1
ROE v. Wade (1973)
Utah passes abortn curbs 1-25, 68D1
Md enacts abortn rights bill 2-18, 115G3
Abortn-counseling ban upheld by Sup Ct 5-23, 395C2
Thomas '87 antiabortn statemt rptd 7-2, 509D1; *for subsequent developments, see THOMAS, Clarence*
La abortn curbs overturned 8-7, 591D3
Barr vs abortn 11-12—11-13, 880B1
ROGACHEV, Igor
Sees S Korean ofcls, regrets '83 KAL incident 1-8, 325C2
ROGERS, David
Scores AIDS conf delegatn cut 6-11, 491G1
ROGERS Jr., Edward
Breaks BCCI ties 10-29, 815F3
ROGERS, Will (William Penn Adair Rogers) (1879-1935)
Will Rogers Follies opens 5-1, 452C2

ROH Tae Woo (South Korean president, 1987-)
Sees Japan premr 1-9—1-10, 23B2*
Rues housing scandal, shuffles cabt 2-18, 186E1
Local electns favor DLP 3-26, 250E1
Sees Gorbachev, signs accords 4-20, 296A2
Fires environmt min 4-25, interior min 4-27, 346F2, B3
Warns land holding cos 5-2, 449B3
Protests demand ouster 5-18, premr quits 5-22, 387F3–388B1
Names new premr, drops Kim chrgs 5-24, 449G2
N Korea OKs UN bid 5-28, 448E3
Addresses UN Assemb, presents unificatn plan 9-24, 713C2
Hails Bush A-arms move 9-28, 730B3
Sees Baker 11-13—11-14, 874F2
Announces US A-pullout complete 12-18, 946G1

ROHWEDDER, Detlev (d. 1991)
Slain 4-1, 246D1
Breuel named successor 4-13, 304D3
ROHWEDDER, Hergard
Injured, husband slain 4-1, 246A2
RO Jai Bong (South Korean premier, 1990-91)
Reunificatn talks canceled 2-18, 186G2*
Quits 5-22, 387E3
Successor named 5-24, 449G2
ROJAS, Victor Joy Way
Retains post 11-6, 868E3
ROLLING, Danny Harold
Arrested 11-15, 898B3
ROLLING Stones, The (singing group)
On Forbes richest stars list 9-30, 752G1
ROLLINS Jr., Edward J.
Quits GOP post 1-24, replaced 2-5, 98C1
ROLLS-Royce PLC
BA orders GE jets 8-21, 646F1
ROMAN, Petre (Romanian premier, 1989-91)
Shuffles cabt, adds opposltn mins 4-29, 344F2
Quits 9-26, Stolojan named successor 9-29, 745B1
NSF factns quarrel 12-10—12-11, Iliescu blasts 12-10, 1002G2–A3

ROMAN Catholic Church
African Developments
Nigeria missn set 10-17, 902F2
Appointments & Resignations
23 cardinals elevated 6-28, 529C2
Asian Developments
China protests cardinal's elevatn 6-18, 529D2, F2
Australian Developments
Amb quits 5-9, 407C3
Canadian Developments
BC bp chrgd with sex crimes 2-4, 121C2
Newfoundland orphanage abuse convictns, sentncs rptd 6-28, 545C1; 8-5, 602E2
Priest-killer convicted 11-3, 865F1, A2
Eastern European Developments
Pope sees Walesa, backs Poland debt relief 2-5, 85A2
Tomasek retires as Czech primate, Vlk replaces 3-27, 364D1
Poland bps seek church/state const revisn 4-25, Glemp bows on issue 5-12, 365C2–A3
Pope's Poland visit planned, abortn debate rptd 4-25, 365F2
Mindszenty buried in Hungary 5-4, 344G1
Poland abortn bill shelved, res passed 5-17, 407C2
Pope visits Poland, blasts abortn 6-1—6-9, 432D3
Poland electn legis blocked, pol ban noted 6-6, 445G2
Papal shooting, KGB/Bulgaria link denied 6-12, 999G1
Pope visits Poland/Hungary 8-13—8-20; backs Yugo Croats 8-17, 715B2
Albania/Vatican ties set 9-7, 998E3
Lithuania indep celebrated 9-8, 669B2
E Eur intolernc poll rptd 9-17, 999F3
Poland bps take electn stand 10-20, 804F2
Bps meet, Orthodox delegates boycott 11-28—12-14, 961B1
European Developments
Ulster populatn profiled 3-26, 246E2
Paris archbp sees Walesa 4-11, 366D2
Pope scores Italy refugee treatmt 8-11, 616F3
Bps meet, Orthodox delegates boycott 11-28—12-14, 961B1
Latin Developments
Haiti riots target church 1-7—1-9, Aristide laments 1-9, 22E1, A2
El Salvador army implicated in peasant slayings 2-3, 102B3
Colombia civil divorce OKd 6-19, 486C1
El Salvador '89 Jesuits slayings testimony freed 7-2, 583G3; *for details, see JESUITS*
Chile '73 mass graves exhumed 9-2, 963F2
El Salvador peace comm role set 9-25, 711C3
Pope visits Brazil, seeks faith renewal 10-12—10-21, 827B2
Salinas sets Mex reforms 11-1, 867E2, G2–B1
El Salvador '81 massacre rpt blames army 11-9, 1005G1
Nicaragua cathedral funding rptd 11-25, 932C2
Brazil child murders rptd 11-30, 948E3
Guatemala bp leads peace talks 12-6, 978A2
Middle East Developments
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906C1
Northern Ireland Conflict—*See NORTHERN Ireland*
Obituaries
Arrupe y Gondra, Pedro de 2-5, 88E2
De Lubac, Cardinal Henri 9-4, 704A3
Lefebvre, Archbp Marcel 3-25, 228E3
Leger, Cardinal Paul E 11-13, 904A3
Maher, Leo 2-23, 148G3
Mugavero, Bishop Francis J 7-12, 548D3
Perry, Bishop Harold R 7-17, 564C3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Pope warns vs 'tragic adventure' 1-12, 30G1
US archbp backs force 1-25, 75E3
Theological Issues
US archbp backs married priests 1-9, 18A1
Encyclical urges missionary acts 1-22, 63E3
Encyclical backs capitalism 5-2, 352E1
U.S. Developments
Milwaukee archbp backs married priests 1-9, 18A1
Boston archbp backs Gulf force 1-25, 75E3
Exorcism aired on TV 4-4, 268C2
Religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 379F3, G3, 380B1
Lyke named Atlanta archbp 5-3, 348G2
Mass lt gov HS speech banned 5-3, 354A2
Bps' women statemt assailed 5-28—5-29, 437C3
Linder wins MacArthur 6-17, 472B2
Lyke installed as Atlanta archbp 6-24, 504D3
DC black sect ordains woman 9-8, 780B3
Bush sees pope at Vatican 11-8, 850E1
Bps back children/environmt 11-11—11-14, reject religious changes 11-13, 898A1, E1

ROMANCING the Stone (film)
Nielsen rating 8-18, 668A1

ROMANIA—*See also CFE; COMECON; CSCE; GATT; GENEVA Committee; WARSAW Pact*
Accidents & Disasters
Northeast floods cause deaths, homelessness 7-28—7-30, 844B3
Defense & Armed Forces
Warsaw Pact disbands 7-1, 519G3
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Sovt Moldavia pres visits 2-12, 100C2
Iliescu in Moscow, signs friendship pact 4-5, 481G1
Mil vulnerability seen after Sovt coup 8-21, 627A2
Sovt Moldavia declares indep 8-27, 640D3
Sovt Georgia recognitn cited 9-9, 671F2
Economy & Labor
'90 econ downturn rptd 1-28, 201G2
Rail strike 2-8; ruled illegal 2-20, ends 2-21, 201B3
Food prices hiked, wage plan noted 4-1, 344C3
Strikes rptd 6-6—6-19, 680B2
Privatizatn shareholder bill cleared 7-30, 680C1
Econ decline rptd 8-22, 680G1
Wage/welfare indexing plan rptd 8-27, 680F1
Meat price ceiling plan rptd 9-4, 680F1
Coal miners strike 9-24, riot in Bucharest 9-25—9-27, leave capital 9-28, 745B1
Price freezes rptd 10-9, 844G2
Constitutn approved by parlt 11-21, backed by voters 12-8, 1002B2
Iliescu blasts Roman on econ radical reforms 12-10, 1002A3
Education
Teachers strike 6-13—6-19, 680D2
Energy
Ger delivers free electricity 1-9, 201G2
Family Issues
Adoptn screening tightened 2-7, 201G3
Adoptns curbed 7-16, US restricts child emigratn 7-26, 699B1, D1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Iliescu visits China 1-16, 201F2
NATO summit sets cooperatn cncl 11-8, 850D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211E3; 7-15, 707E3
Stoica quits as labor min 2-21, 201D3
NSF vp quits 3-13, 366D3
2 mins quit 3-20, return 3-22, cabt shuffled, opposltn added 4-29, 344F2
Miners riot in Bucharest 9-25—9-27; Roman/cabt quit 9-26, Stolojan named premr 9-29, 745B1
Coalitn cabt unveiled 10-15, confrmd 10-16—10-17, 844D2
Constitutn approved by parlt 11-21, backed by voters 12-8, 1002A2
NSF factns quarrel 12-10—12-11, 1002F2–A3
Human Rights
Constitutn approved by parlt 11-21, backed by voters 12-8, 1002B2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
US restricts child entries 7-26, 699D1
US sees emigratn 'wide freedom' 8-21, 680B1
Medicine & Health
Abortns soar in '90 1-1, 1-17, 201D3
MDs, health workers begin strike 6-17, 680D2
Monetary Issues
Currency rumors spark panic 1-31, 201C2
Forgn exchng curbs eased 3-8, 201A2
Leu devalued 4-1, hard currency use curbed 4-22, 344E3, F3
Leu rate flexibility set 8-5, 680A2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
UN cease-fire res backed 3-2, 150B1
Press & Broadcasting
TV statn attacked by rioters 9-25—9-27, 745D1
Religious Issues
Todea elevated to cardinal 6-28, 529E2
Jews mark Holocaust 7-1, Wiesel heckled 7-2, 999G3
RC bps mtg boycotted 11-28—12-14, 961B1
Revolution (& Developments)
CP ex-ofcls sentncd 3-25, prosecutor appeals 3-26, 366A3

Antigovt protest marks '90 unrest 4-22, 366E3
Ceausescu son sentnc cut rptd 6-4, 699F1
Securitate ex-chief sentncd 7-22, 699E1
Ex-ofcls sentncd in '89 Timisoara deaths 12-9, 1002C2
Ex-ofcls' March convictns overturned 12-12, 1002F2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Ger delivers free electricity 1-9, 201G2
China loan set 1-16, 201F2
'90 trade data rptd 1-28, 201A3
G-24 lifts aid ban 1-30, 201D2
Rail strike halts Sovt trade 2-8—2-21, 201C3
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218E3
BIS loan disclosed 3-8, 201E2
IMF backs standby credit 4-11, 344E3
Comecon disbands 6-28, 519E3
Eur Comm urges EC integratn 8-21, 643E2
US waives Jackson-Vanik barrier 8-21, 680A1
Riot aid, investmt costs tallied 10-3, 844G2
UN Policy & Developments
Cncl membership listed 151C1
'92 Cncl replacemt set 10-16, 892G2

ROMANOW, Roy
Becomes Saskatchewan premr 10-22, 805A3
ROMANTIC (recording)
On best-seller list 10-26, 847G3
ROMERO Ventura, Jaime
Scores electn fraud chrgs 3-22, 227C3
ROMERO y Galdamez, Archbishop Oscar Arnulfo (d. 1980)
El Salvador civil war chronology listed 9-25, 712B1
ROMINGER, Sgt. Tommy
Draws 'Doonesbury' cartoon 1-27, 138A3
RONAN, Andy
3d in Boston Marathon 4-15, 451A3
RONSTADT, Linda
Wins Grammy 2-20, 124D1
ROOM of One's Own, A (play)
Opens 3-4, 452G1
ROONEY, Stephen
Convictn, sentnc rptd 6-28, 545C1
ROOS, Maurice
Sees Calif water gap 1-30, 83D3
ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano (1882-1945) (U.S. president, 1933-45; Democrat)
Hamilton Fish dies 1-18, 56B3
Son dies 8-13, 620E3
ROOSEVELT, James (1907-91)
Dies 8-13, 620E3
ROPER, Dr. William L.
On smoking death toll rise 1-31, 117E3
On AIDS-infected MDs 2-22, 143B3
ROPIN' the Wind (recording)
On best-seller list 9-28, 767G3; 10-26, 848A1; 11-30, 928B1; 12-28, 1016A1
ROQUEJEOFFRE, Lt. Gen. Michel
Allied cmdrs listed 74G1
Meets Iraqi cmdrs 3-3, Bush hails 3-6, 149G2; text 155F2
ROSE, Sir Alec (1908-91)
Dies 1-12, 40G3
ROSE, Axl (Bill Bailey)
Touches off St Louis riot 7-2, 524F2
ROSE 3rd, Charles G. (U.S. representative from N.C., 1973- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32F3
Chrgs BNL/Iraq coverup 3-14, 217F2
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339D2, E3
ROSE, Frank Anthony (1920-91)
Dies 2-1, 88E3
ROSE, Pete
Leaves jail 1-7, HOF com votes ban 1-10, 23C3–F3
Barred by HOF 2-4, 123F2
ROSEANNE (TV show)
Nielsen rating 3-12, 252E1; 5-28, 428D2; 7-9, 604A2; 8-20, 668A1
Arnold reveals incest 9-21, parents deny 9-30, 752C2
Nielsen rating 9-24, 768F1; 10-29, 928A2; 12-15, 1016G1
ROSEN, Barry
Urges '80 'Oct Surprise' probe 6-13, 496C2
ROSENBAUM, Yankel
Slain in riot 8-19, 659A3
ROSENBERG, Richard
Named new BankAmer CEO 8-12, 607D2
ROSENFELD, Eric R.
Named Salomon bond chief 8-19, 629A1
ROSENFELD, Isadore
Best Treatment on best-seller list 12-27, 1015E3
ROSENTHAL, Steve
On Martin speech cancelatn 6-26, 539A2
ROSEWALL, Ken
Connors earns US Open semis 9-7, 684A1
ROSKENS, Ronald W.
Gives S Africa AIDS educ funds 1-13, 55A2
Cleared on ethics chrgs 11-12, 855D3
ROSS, Bobby
Ga Tech wins Citrus Bowl 1-1, '90 natl rank 1-2, 5G1
Quits Ga Tech for Chargers post 12-31, 1010C2
ROSS, Cecil Howard
Arrested 2-9, 99B2
ROSS, Lt. Col. Jerry L.
Flies Atlantis missn 4-5—4-11; spacewalks 4-7, 4-8, 258D2, A3–B3, D3, F3
ROSS, John H.
Convicted 6-29, 535C3; sentncd 9-6, 684G2
ROSS, Kevin
Among NFL '90 interceptn ldrs 1-2, 71C2
ROSS, Susan
Wins Joplin theater suit 12-17, 968B2
ROSSER, Richard F.
Assails race-based scholarship curbs 12-4, 938G2
ROSSI, Maj. Marie
Killed 3-1, 153C1
ROSTAGNO, Derrick
Loses Prudential Bache Classic 4-7, 267G2
Loses Seiko Super 10-13, 927B1

ROSTENKOWSKI, Dan (U.S. representative from Ill., 1959- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32D2
Loyola grant stirs budget row 3-29, sequester implemented 4-25, 279C1, 316B1
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339E2, E3
Offers 'action plan' 5-23, 439F2
'90 top honoraria recipients disclosed 6-14, 532A2, C2
Jobless benefits targeted as issue 7-16, 592A2
Introduces health-insurnc bill 8-2, 719E1
On slow econ recovery 9-6, 675B2
Free trips rptd 9-12, 691A2
Jobless benefits amendmt rejctd 9-17, 717C3
Introduces health-insurnc bill 10-24, 854B1, D1
Cautious on '90 budget pact abandonmt 10-26, 815A2, D2
Offers tax-cut plan 11-7, 910F1
On jobless benefits extensn 11-15, 877E1, G1
Sets reelectn bid, Annunzio retires 12-2, 981E3

ROSTOV, Yuri
Firing rptd 3-17, 325D3
ROSTROPOVICH, Mstislav
At Carnegie Hall 100th anniv 5-5, 348D2
ROTH, Karla
Slain 9-21, 741G2
ROTH, Toby (U.S. representative from Wis., 1979- ; Republican)
Scores Altman, Clifford 9-11, 687D3
ROTH Jr., William V. (U.S. senator from Del., 1971- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Urges arms trade limits 2-27, 204A2
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769F2
ROTH, Wolfgang
Chrgs US Gulf war surplus 3-20, 183F1
ROTHENBERG, Charles
Released from prison 5-8, 380C3
ROTHSTEIN, Ron
Quits as Heat coach 5-1, 331A1
Loughery named successor 6-17, 587C2
ROTHWELLS Ltd.
2 sentncd in '88 bailout case 3-25, 345F1
Atty chrgd in '88 collapse 5-8, 385E3
ROUEN, Tom
Colorado wins Orange Bowl 1-1, 5E2
ROUGIER, Justice
Pegs murderer in civil case 9-30, 882G3
Sets damages in murder case 12-11, 960G2
ROULEAU, Justice Paul
Orders Great Whale fed review 9-10, 726F1
ROURKE, Mickey
Wins 1st boxing match 5-23, 412B2
Harley Davidson and the Marlboro Man on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667F3
ROUSE, Edmund A.
Clears Gray in '89 bribe scheme 5-22, 468C1
Comm rpt issued 11-5, parole expected 11-6, 883B3
ROUSSEL-Uclaf S.A. (of Hoechst AG)
UK OKs RU-486 7-3, 520F3
ROUTH, Beatrice Louise
Disappears 8-1, Evans admits killing 8-11, 631C2
ROUX, Jacques
Charged 10-21, 941E3
ROVER Group
US Sterling exports end 8-9, 631F3
ROWE, Barry
Quits after Kirner slur 4-15, successor voted 4-16, 345A2
ROXETTE (singing group)
Joyride on best-seller list 4-27, 347A3
Fading Like a Flower on best-seller list 8-31, 667A3
ROY, Bernard
Chrgd in bribe scheme 7-17, 561D1
Corruptn chrgs dropped 9-16, 700F2
ROY, J. Stapleton
Scored in China MFN row 10-30, 835B3
ROYAL Ballet (London)
Obituaries
Irving, Robert 9-13, 752E3
ROYAL Bank of Canada
US trade accord survey rptd 2-5, 87B1
Algoma Steel rescue plan set 2-18, 121F2
ROYAL Doulton U.S.A., Inc.
Sued over lead 11-12, 897B3
ROYAL Family, The (TV show)
Redd Foxx dies 10-11, 792D3
ROYAL Free Hospital (London)
Herpes drug cuts AIDS deaths 12-29, 1011G2
ROYAL Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra
McCartney classical work debuts 6-28, 524E2
ROYAL Melbourne (Australia) Institute of Technology
Computer hacker trial ordrd 8-14, 648G3
ROYAL National Theatre
Olivier Theatre
Oliviers presented 4-7, 292B2
ROYAL Philharmonic Orchestra (Great Britain)
Previn quits 3-30, 268E2
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
UK dog registratn fails 6-11, 445E1
ROYALTIES—*See COPYRIGHTS*
ROYBAL, Edward R. (U.S. representative from Calif., 1963- ; Democrat)
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339E2
RU-486—*See ABORTION*
RUBBER (& Rubber Products)
Appointments & Resignations
Goodyr chrmn quits, Gault named 6-4, 612D3
Statistics
Goodyear '90 loss 2-12, 241E2
Michelin '90 loss 4-17, 363A1
RUBBERMAID Inc.
Gault named Goodyr chief 6-4, 612E3
RUBEN, Joseph
Sleeping With the Enemy on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180D1
RUBIKS, Alfreds
Denies CP, 'black beret' link 1-20, 51E2
Arrested 8-23, 640B1
RUBIN, Bruce Joel
Wins Oscar 3-25, 228B2
RUBIN, Chanda
Loses Ariz Classic 11-3, 926F3
RUBIN, Ellis
Willets plead guilty, probe rptd 12-13, 956E2
RUBIN, Eric
Sentenced 7-23, 632D1
RUBINO, Frank A.
Fee agreemt set 1-28, 674E2
Cross-examines Noriega ex-pilot 9-25—10-1, 983E3
RUBY, Earl
Ruled brother's executor 8-16, 636E2
Brother's gun auctnd 12-26, 1016C2
RUBY, Jack (Jacob Rubenstein) (1912-67)
Family gets gun 8-16, 636E2
Gun auctnd 12-26, 1016C2
RUCHAJ, Gramoz
Named Albania interior min, pres cncl member 2-22, 144F3, G3
Heads Albania security com 5-9, 364A1
RUDDOCK, Donovan (Razor)
TKOd by Tyson 3-18, 208C1
Decisnd by Tyson 6-28, 547F2*
RUDENSTINE, Neil L.
Named Harvard pres 3-24, 228D2
RUDMAN, Warren B. (U.S. senator from N.H., 1981- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
CIA head candidacy mulled 5-8, 337C2
Defends Souter decisn pace 6-18, 460B3
D'Amato rebuked, ethics com clears 15 chrgs 8-2, 608G3
On Helms Cranston rpt leak 8-5, 630E3
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769F2
Reprimands Cranston 11-20, 894B1, F1
RUDNICK, Paul
I Hate Hamlet opens 4-8, 452D1
RUDOLPH, Alan
Mortal Thoughts on top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347E3
RUDOLPH, Arthur L. H.
Canada bars 1-11, 39E1
RUDOLPH, Piet
Hunger strike rptd 2-26, 207E1
Granted amnesty 3-18, 250C1
RUEDA Pena, Mario
On Bolivia drug war 4-22, 368B2
RUEHE, Volker
Vs asylum camp plan 10-10, 785E3
RUEHL, Mercedes
Lost in Yonkers opens 2-21, 452E1
Wins Tony 6-2, 427D3
Fisher King on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848D1
RUFFIN, Davis Eli (David) (1941-91)
Dies 6-1, 428F3
RUGBY
Winners
World Cup, Australia 11-2, 871F2
RUI Xingwen
Named China planning dep 6-1, 424F3
RULI, Genc
Named Albania finance min 6-12, 465F3
RULING Passion, A (book)
On best-seller list 3-1, 179G3
RUNCIE, Lord Robert (Archbishop of Canterbury, 1980-91)
Meets Waite 11-19, 873A2
RUNCIMAN of Doxford, Lord Walter
Justice review set 3-14, 199D2
RUNCO Jr., Lt. Cmdr. Mario
Flies Atlantis missn 11-24—12-1, 917B1, F1
RUN-D.M.C. (singing group)
Run chrgd in Ohio rape 8-23, 652F2
RUNNELLS, Tom
Named Expos mgr 6-3, 487C3
RUNNELS, James Edward (Pete) (1928-91)
Dies 5-20, 388G3
RURAL Affairs
Poor children profiled 6-3, 439B1
Mental health/drug-abuse funds pass Sen 8-2, 719A3
'92 funds clear Cong 10-8—10-16, signed 10-28, 878F1
RURAL Telephone Service Co.
Copyright protectn limited by Sup Ct 3-27, 220F1
RUSH, Norman
Wins Natl Book Award 11-20, 903E3
RUSHDIE, Salman
Wife seeks divorce 3-31, 252F1
Iranian UK bookstore bomber freed 4-1, 288E1
Italian 'Verses' translator attacked 7-3, Japanese slain 7-12, 529A3, E3
Emerges to accept GB Writer's Guild Award 9-15, 728E2
Speaks in NYC, regrets Moslem cooperatn 12-11, 944D2
RUSH Rush (recording)
On best-seller list 6-1, 428D1; 7-6, 563F3
RUSKIN, Scott
Traded to Reds 12-11, 1010D3
RUSS, Jack
House Bank closed 10-3, ticket-fixing ended 10-8, 774F3, 775B1
RUSSELL, James (Sugarman)
Executed 9-19, 742A1
RUSSELL, Kurt
Backdraft on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428F1
RUSSELL, Leonard
In NFL draft 4-21, 308D1, G1
RUSSIA House, The (book)
On best-seller list 1-25, 88C1
RUSSIAN Soviet Socialist Republic—*See USSR—Slavic Republics*
RUSSO, Marty (U.S. representative from Ill., 1975- ; Democrat)
District altered 11-7, 981D3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

RUST, Irving
Abortn-couseling ban upheld by Sup Ct 5-23, 394F3, 395C1
RUST, Maj. Gen. Johan
Rpts cruise ship bomb threat 8-4, 590D3
RUST, Matthias
Sentncd for attempted manslaughter 4-19, 308G2
RUST, Rod
Fired as Patriot coach 1-4, 24E1
RUST v. Sullivan (1991)
Case decided by Sup Ct 5-23, 394F3; excerpts 395D1
RUTGERS University (New Brunswick, N.J.)
Research & Development
Govt overchrg probe widened 4-9, 280B2
Sports
Big East football opener won 8-31, 704D1
RUTH, Babe (George Herman) (1895-1948)
Lazzeri elected to HOF 2-26, 164B2
Maris '61 homer mark formalized 9-4, 703A2
RUTHBERN Holdings Ltd.
Tax evasn trial ends 4-12, 307A1
RUTHERFORD, Gen. Jerry
On refugees Saudi airlift 4-28, 310G1
RUTSKOI, Col. Aleksandr V.
Elected Russian vp 6-12, 429F1
Founds Dem Reform Movemt 7-1, 519F1
Econ union oppositn rptd 10-10, 782A1
On Ukraine econ-union stand 10-17, 795E3
Vs Russia econ reform 12-18, Yeltsin removes from exec coms 12-27, 973G2
RUUTEL, Arnold F. (Estonian president, 1983-)
Sees Bush in US 3-29, 325B3
Skips Federatn Cncl mtg 4-9, 261F2
RUZEK, Roger
Among NFL '90 kicking ldrs 1-2, 71E3

RWANDA, Republic of—*See also GATT; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
Civil Strife (& Developments)
Rebels attack Ruhengeri, free prisoners 1-22; French evacuated 1-23, 102G3–103B1
RPF/govt cease-fire signed 3-29, 250E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211F3; 7-15, 707F3
New const implemented 6-8, 475B3
Medicine & Health
AIDS breastfeeding risk seen 6-16—6-21, 491F3
AIDS breastfeeding risk seen higher 8-29, 1012A2
Press & Broadcasting
New const sets freedoms 6-8, 475B3

RYAN, Buddy
Eagles cut from playoffs 1-5, fired 1-8, 23G3
Kotite named successor 1-8, 148A2
RYAN, Claude
Protests Liberal platform 3-9, 177B2
Sets '90 Mohawk bridge clash chrgs 5-28, 469A2
RYAN, Debbie
Virginia loses NCAA final 3-31, 251A2
RYAN, Don
Scores land claim ruling 3-8, 177E3
RYAN, Frankie
Dies 11-15, IDd 11-18, 882A1
RYAN, Jack (1926-91)
Dies 8-13, 636D3
RYAN, Jason
Fellow suspects acquitted 3-26, 328C2
RYAN, Meg
Doors on top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252C1
RYAN, Nolan
Baseball card setlmt reached 4-22, 332A2
Hurls 7th no-hitter 5-1, 330E3, 331A1
Among AL pitching ldrs 10-6, 766F1–G1
RYAN, Peter
Slain 6-3, 422E3
RYAN Jr., T. Timothy
RTC bd members listed 189A2
S&L bailout funds clear Cong 3-19, 3-21, 189A2
RYPIEN, Mark
Redskins lose in NFL playoffs 1-12, 40B1
RYSKAMP, Judge Kenneth L.
Appeals ct hearings held 3-19, nominatn nixed 4-11, 276D3
Grants 'Bermuda Triangle' planes salvage rights 5-16, 398B3
RYTHM Syndicate (singing group)
PASSION on best-seller list 8-3, 603G3
RYZHKOV, Nikolai Ivanovich (Soviet premier, 1985-91)
Pavlov named successor 1-14, 38E1
Price-reform plan unveiled 2-18, 118E2
Loses Russian pres electn 6-12, 429G1

S

SAAD, Youssef
'90 release rptd 2-5, 365E1
SAADEH, George
Threatens Leb peace plan 1-7, 34B3
Boycotts Syria/Leb pact ceremony 5-22, 391G1
SAADUN, Ahmed al-
Scores Kuwait electn vow 4-8, 272E2
Kuwait oppositn scores parlt 7-8, 546D1
SAAVISAR, Edgar
At Sovt State Cncl mtg 9-6, 669E1
SABAGHIAN, Mohammed Hashem
Rptd sentncd 9-21, 749A3
Sabah, Saud NASIR al-
At Bush Cong address 3-6, text 156C2
US lawmkrs visit Kuwait 3-13—3-17, 216F2
Sabah, Sheik Ahmed HAMOUD al-Jabir Al
Named Kuwait interior min 4-20, 295C2
Sabah, Sheik Ali al-SALIM al-
Signs US defns pact 9-19, 791G1

Sabah, Sheik JABIR al-Ahmad Al (Kuwaiti emir, 1977-)
Sees UK prime min 1-6—1-9, 19D3
Sees Cheney 2-8, 90E3
Iraq offers conditnl pull-out 2-15, 108A2; text 107F2
Kuwait liberated, martial law declared 2-26—2-27, 128B3
Public anger rptd 3-3, crown prince/premr returns home 3-4, 153B2–E2
Estimates Kuwaiti detainees in Iraq 3-7, 169B2
Sees Baker 3-9, 166C3
Returns 3-14, 216B1
Oppositn demands electn date 4-1, 233G2
Vows electns, suffrage study 4-7, oppositn doubts 4-8, 272F1
Nephew arrested 4-13, 272A3
Rights abuses chrgd, interventn urged 4-19, 295B3
New cabt formed 4-20, 295B2
Reassures Baker on reform/rights 4-22, 311C2
Mil chiefs urge mins' removal 5-24, 409F3
Sets '92 electns, July parlt mtg 6-2, 426A2, C2
Honors Schwarzkopf 7-22, 584G3
Last oil fire doused 11-6, 851A2
Nephew sentncd 11-23, 947C3

Sabah, Sheik NAWAF al-Ahmad Al
Named Kuwait social min 4-20, 295D2–E2
Mil chiefs urge removal 5-24, 409F3, 410A1

Sabah, Sheik SAAD al-Abdallah Al (Kuwaiti crown prince/premier)
Kuwait liberated, named mil gov 2-26—2-27, 128C3
Returns to Kuwait 3-4, 149C1, 151E2, 153E1
Sees UK prime min 3-6, 170E2
Threatens martial-law extensn 3-7, 216F1
Sees Baker, pledges reforms 3-9, 166B3
Resigns 3-20, 215G3
Rebukes family vigilantes 3-21, 216E2
New cabt delay rptd 4-1, 233F2
New cabt formed, retains premr post 4-20, 295B2–C2
Reassures Baker on reform/rights 4-22, 311C2
Sees Cheney, US troop presnc vowed 5-7, 334B1
Vows vigilantes punishmt 5-27, 409B3
'Collaborators' commutatn pleas rptd 6-20, 454A3
Sees Major, commutes 'collaborator' death sentncs 6-26, 522F1

Sabah, Sheik SALIM al-
Named Kuwait dep premr/forgn min 4-20, 295D2*
Mil chiefs urge removal 5-24, 409G3–410A1
Sabah, Sheik TALAL Nasser al-
Arrested on drug chrgs 4-13, 272A3
Sentenced 11-23, 947C3
SABATINI, Gabriela
Wins Pan Pacific Open 2-3, 267G2, A3
Wins Fla Va Slims 3-10, 267F1, B3
Loses Lipton Intl 3-23, 267B3
Wins Family Circle Cup, earnings top $4 mln 4-7, 267C3
Wins Bausch & Lomb, earns 3rd ranking 4-14, 450G3
Wins Italian Open 5-12, 451B1
Loses French Open semifinal 6-6, 450F2
Loses Wimbledon 7-6, 522F3
SABATO, Larry
On '90 electn spending 2-21, 192E1
SABENA World Airways
Layoffs set, '90 losses rptd 2-12, 95F2
SABERHAGEN, Bret
Hurls no-hitter 8-26, 667B1
Traded to Mets 12-11, 1010B3
SABINO, Fernando
Cardoso bio published 10-17, 864G2
SABO, Chris
In All-Star game 7-9, 523C2
Among NL hitting ldrs 10-6, 766D1, E1
SABO, Martin Olav (U.S. representative from Minn., 1979- ; Democrat)
Named to intell com 2-5, 96B1
SABRY, Aly (1920-91)
Dies 8-3, 604F3
SABUROV, Yevgeny
Econ union plan rptd 9-11, 670C3, 671B1; rejctd 9-16, 721A3
OKs econ union 10-1, quits 10-9, Yeltsin rejcts resignatn 10-10, 781F3, 782B1
SAC (Strategic Air Command)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—AIR Force*
SACCO, Michael
Elected AFL-CIO vp 11-13, 917G2
SACCOCCIA, Stephen
Arrested 11-24, 919D2–E2
SACHS, Jeffrey D.
At Harvard US/Sovt econ seminar 5-20, 383E2
SACHS, Nelly (1891-1970)
Gordimer wins Nobel 10-3, 791B3
SACKO, Soumana (Malian premier, 1991-)
Named 4-2, 650C1
SACKS, Jonathan
Installed as UK chief rabbi 9-1, 747B2
SACKS, Dr. Oliver
Laid off 1-28, 87E3
SACRAMENTO—*See CALIFORNIA*
SACRAMENTO River (Calif.)
Pesticide spill fouls 7-14, 556E2, C3
SADDAM Hussein—*See HUSSEIN, Saddam*
SADRUDDIN Aga Khan, Prince
Named Kuwait/Iraq aid chief 4-9, 255E2
UN/Iraq refugee accord set 4-18—4-19, 294A2, B2
Warns Iraqi Shiite oppressn 5-10, opens relief statn, Kurds assail 5-13, 349D2, G2
Opens Shiite aid post 7-11, Iraq closes 7-14, 567D2
Urges Iraq sanctns easing 7-12, 528B2
Iraq needs rptd 9-19, 709F2
Loses UN secy gen race 11-21, 892C2
Iraq oil talks bog down, UK prisoner freed 11-23, 964G1, E2
SAEED, Abdel-Salam Mohammed
Scores Baghdad shelter bombing 2-13, 90F2
Sees Baghdad epidemic risk 2-17, 109A2
SAFETY Boss
Last Kuwait oil fire doused 11-6, 851B2
SAFEWAY Stores Inc.
Wall Street Journal wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268C1
UK Sunday openings set 11-26, 942D1
SAGA (Norwegian oil company)
Iraq oil-sale monitoring plan set 10-15, 782G3
SAHARA, Western (formerly Spanish Sahara)
UN sets plebiscite 4-29, votes funds 5-17, 411G2
SAID, Abdel-Salem Muhammad
Ousted as health min, Kurd replaces 12-26, 976C1
SAID, Mohammed
Jailed 7-7, 633B3
St. IRENE of Chrysovalantou, Church of (Queens, N.Y.)
'Weeping' icon stolen 12-23, returned 12-28, 996G2
St. BARTHOLOMEW'S Church v. City of New York (1991)
Landmark law case refused by Sup Ct 3-4, 189G3–190A1
St. BARTHOLOMEW'S Episcopal Church (N.Y., N.Y.)
Landmark law case refused by Sup Ct 3-4, 189G3–190A1
St. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital (London)
Boxer enters after title bout 9-21, 751D3
St. CHRISTOPHER (St. Kitts) and Nevis—*See also OAS*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Caricom summit held 7-1—7-4, 569B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211F3; 7-15, 707F3
St. JOHN'S University (N.Y., N.Y.)
Students acquitted of rape 7-23, 558B1
Sports
NCAA basketball results rptd 3-30, 250D3
St. JOHN'S Wood Synagogue (London)
UK chief rabbi installed 9-1, 747B2
St. JOSEPH'S Mission (British Columbia)
RC bp chrgd with sex crimes 2-4, 121D2
St. JUDE'S Children's Research Hospital (Memphis, Tenn.)
Danny Thomas dies 2-6, 88G3
St. KIZITO Secondary School (Tigania, Kenya)
19 die in mass rape 7-14, pleas entered 7-29, 635E1
St. LAWRENCE River
Quebec forest fires force evacuatns 6-29—6-30, 561B2
St. LOUIS—*See MISSOURI*
St. LOUIS (Mo.) University
Fed 'gag' rule overturned 9-28, 824B1
Sports
NCAA soccer semi lost 12-6, 944A2
St. LUCIA—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; NONALIGNED Movement; OAS*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211G3; 7-15, 707F3
St. MARTIN'S Press
Silent Coup published 5-20, 440A1
St. MARY'S (Md.) College
Woman quits baseball team 6-25, 587D2
SAINT Maybe (book)
On best-seller list 9-27, 767B3
St. PATRICK'S Day—*See HOLIDAYS*
St. PAUL—*See PAUL, Saint*
St. PAUL Pioneer Press, The (newspaper)
News sources suits OKd by Sup Ct 6-24, 477G3
St. PETERSBURG (Fla.) Times, The (newspaper)
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268D1
St. VINCENT and the Grenadines—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; OAS*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211G3; 7-15, 707G3
St. VINCENT'S Hospital (Birmingham, Ala.)
Reservists' job rights upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953G2
SAITOTI, George
Kickbacks alleged 11-1, 885F3
On Kenya forgn aid freeze 11-26, 925B3
SAKAMAKI, Hideo
Named Nomura pres 6-24, 486C3
SAKHAROV, Andrei Dmitrievich (1921-89)
Widow seeks Nobel ties severed 1-15, 37C2
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971E2
SAKHIA, Abdur
Alleges CIA-BCCI deal 10-22, 816F1
SAKMANN, Bert
Wins Nobel 10-7, 791D3
SAKS, Gene
Lost in Yonkers opens 2-21, 452E1
SAKS Fifth Avenue (department store)
SFA Folio Collections Inc.
Conn mail-order tax case refused by Sup Ct 6-17, 460G2
SALARIES—*See LABOR—Wages*
SALBERG, Mel
On Prodigy ban revisn 10-23, 823B3
SALDARRIAGA, William
Convicted 3-19, sentncd 5-24, 674F1
SALEH, Saadi Mahdi
Links Iran to Shiite revolt 3-20, 182F1
SALEM Express (Egyptian ferry)
Sinks, 462 die 12-14; crew scored 12-15—12-16, 947C1
SALERNO, Frederick V.
Named Nynex vice chair 2-21, 357A1
SALES, Jose Serafim
Murder confessn rptd 2-8, 101D2

SALINAS de Gortari, Carlos (Mexican president, 1988-)
Closes Mex City oil refinery 3-18, 205E3
Tours US/Canada, urges trade pact support 4-7—4-12, 288B2–C3
Replaces atty gen 5-21, 448C3
Wins United Earth prize 6-5, 590B2
1st Ibero-Amer summit held 7-18—7-19, 568E2
Hails PRI electn win, discounts fraud chrgs 8-21, 635F3
Gov-elect yields to fraud chrgs 8-29, 664F3
Signs Chile trade pact 9-22, 963D2
Sees Castro 10-23, 828E3
Outlines reform plans 11-1, 867E2
Proposes tuna fishing jail term 12-11, 1006D3
Bush backs trade pact 12-14, 1006F2

SALISBURY, Harold (1915-91)
Dies 5-6, 372E3
SALK Institute for Biological Studies (La Jolla, Calif.)
Gay brain difference seen 8-30, 808D1
SALMAN, Salan H.
Sues Pan Am 1-31, ban modified 2-6, 76E1
SALMON—*See FISH*
SALMONELLA—*See BACTERIA; FOOD—Contamination*
SALOMON Brothers Inc.—*See SALOMON Inc.*

SALOMON Inc.
Appointments & Resignations
Mgt shakeup set 11-6, 856E2
Weill steps down at Phibro, Hall named chrmn/CEO 12-4, 987E1
Higgins sets resignatn 12-19, 986C3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top exec compensatn rptd 4-26, 315E2
Icahn sells USX stock 5-14, 400D3
Sovt debt assigned 'junk' status 6-12, 430F2
Chrysler sells stock issue 10-1, 856D3
Treasury opens up auctns 10-25, compensatn reduced 10-29, 856A2, B2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Bond violatns, suspensns rptd 8-9; chrmn admits knowledge 8-14, 612D1
Stock plunges 8-15; execs replaced 8-18—8-19, Treasury disciplines 8-18, 628A3
Clients desert 8-20—9-9; law firm quits 8-30, other dvpts 9-4—10-2, 775E2–776D1
Illegal bid profits estimated 10-24, 856D2
World Bank rehires 12-2, 954E1
Calpers resumes trading 12-16, Mass treasury 12-20, 986G1
Freddie Mac fine paid 12-16, 988F1
Statistics
'90, 4th 1/4 loss/profit 2-5, 241A2
2d 1/4 profits 7-23, 738F3
3d 1/4 profit, chrg set 10-29, 856C2

SALOMONSON, Capt. Eric
Sets tank kill record 2-26, 130A1
SALONGA, Lea
Miss Saigon dispute setld 1-7, 24C2
Miss Saigon opens 4-11, 452F1
Wins Tony 6-2, 427B3, D3
SALT
Sovt price-reform plan unveiled 2-18, 118F2
SALT Lake City—*See UTAH*
SALT Palace (Salt Lake City, Utah)
AC/DC concert stampede kills 3 1-18, 56F2
SALVAGE Rights
'Bermuda Triangle' planes presumed found 5-16, 398B3; not found 6-4, 610F3; salvage claimed 9-9, 720D1
SALYUT (Soviet space station series)—*See SPACE—Space Stations*
SAMARANCH, Juan Antonio
Grants S Africa Olympics reentry 7-9, 506D2
Sees Sovt break-up 9-1, 666D3
SAMMARI, Maj. Gen. Wafig Jasim
Arrest rptd 6-17, 455A3
SAMPAIO, Jorge
Socists lose Portugal electn 10-6, 764D1
SAMPER Pizano, Ernest
Quits 10-28, 865B3
SAMPRAS, Pete
Loses US Pro Indoor 2-17, 267D2
Women seek purse parity 4-17, 450B3
Loses ATP Thriftway Champ 8-11, 684C2
Wins US Hardcourt 8-18, 684C2
Wins Lyon Grand Prix 10-20, 927C1
Loses Paris Open 11-3, 927C1
Wins ATP World Champ 11-17, 926G2
US loses Davis Cup final 12-1, 926F2
Skips Grand Slam Cup 12-15, 966F3
SAMSON Option, The (book)
Israeli spy chrgs stir row 10-20, UK newsmen sue 10-24, 811F1, C2; Maxwell dies 11-5, 836G1
SAMSONOV, Gen. Viktor
Named Sovt mil chief 12-7, 931C1
SAN Antonio—*See TEXAS*
SANCHEZ, Elizardo
Freed 5-5, 394C3
Asks Cuba reform 10-7, 828C3
SANCHEZ, Emilio
Wins Count of Godo 4-14, 450D3
Wins Italian Open 5-19, 450F3
Spain loses Davis Cup 1/4 final 6-16, 523D1
Wins Swiss Open 7-14, 684A2
Loses OTB Intl 8-25, 684D2
Loses US Open mixed doubles 9-5, 684D1
SANCHEZ, Lt. Col. Enrique
'78 PR murders/terrorism ties chrgd 11-27, 918E3
SANCHEZ Ceren, Salvador (Leonel Gonzalez)
Signs econ/security pact 9-25, 711A3
SANCHEZ Sancho, Luis
On Sandinista property seizures OK 9-11, 829F1
SANCHEZ Sotomayor, Adm. Raul
Resigns 2-14, successor named 2-15, 123F1
SANCHEZ Vicario, Arantxa
Loses NSW tourn 1-13, 87E2
Loses Australian Open semifinal 1-24, 87D2
Loses Lufthansa Cup 5-20, 451B1
Loses French Open 6-8, 450C2, F2
Earns 4th ranking 7-3, 523A1
Loses US Open mixed doubles 9-5, 684D1
Loses Grand Canary Is Champ 10-27, 926F3
SANCHO Castaneda, Eduardo—*See CIENFUEGOS, Ferman*
SANCTUARY of Our Lord of Chalma (Mexico)
41 pilgrims trampled 2-13, 185E2
SAND, Judge Leonard B.
Dismisses Gulf war press curbs case 4-16, 318C2
SAND, Todd
3d in world figure skating champ 3-13, 451G2
SANDA, William J.
Elfering pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 3-6, 319C2
SANDBERG, Ryne
In All-Star game, tops voting 7-9, 523C2, D2
Among NL runs ldrs 10-6, 766F2
SANDER, Bill
2d in Shearson Open 2-17, 291G2
SANDERFOOT, Gerald
Divorce awards in bankruptcy upheld by Sup Ct 5-23, 396A2
SANDERS, Barry
NFL '90 touchdown, rushing ldr 1-2, 71E2, E3
2d in NFL rushing 12-23, 1010F1
SANDERS, Bernard (U.S. representative from Vt., 1991- ; Independent)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32C1
Vs '92 defns authrzn 5-22, 396G2
SANDERS, Deion
Among NFL '90 punt return ldrs 1-2, 71G3
Signs with Braves 1-30, 291B1
Aids Braves pennant race 9-24, 767B1
SANDERS, Lawrence
Sullivan's Sting on best-seller list 8-30, 667F2
SANDIA National Laboratories—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ENERGY*
SAN Diego—*See CALIFORNIA*
SAN Diego (Calif.) State University
Sports
McGwire in NFL draft 4-21, 307G3, 308D1
SAN Diego Gas & Electric Co.
SCE merger barred 5-8, 400G2
SANDIFORD, Cedric
Dies 11-19, 904D3
SANDIFORD, Lloyd Erskine (Barbados prime minister, 1987-)
Reelected 1-22, 63A3
Caricom summit sets '94 integrated mkt 7-1—7-4, 569C1
Gen strike staged 11-4—11-5, refuses resignatn 11-8, 949A1
SANDOZ Ltd.
Clozaril Medicaid coverage ordrd 5-24, 598F3–599B1
SyStemix purchase set 12-16, 987A3
Sandoz Nutrition Corp.
FTC warns on Optifast 10-16, 823B1
SANDS, Marvin
Sets Cisco repkging 2-9, 144D2
SANDS, Tony
Sets NCAA rushing mark 11-23, 966E1
SANFORD, Terry (N.C. governor, 1961-65; U.S. senator, 1987- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Named ethics com chrmn 5-22, 533B3
Named '80 'Oct Surprise' Sen probe chair 8-5, 592G2–A3
On Helms Cranston rpt leak 8-5, 630E3
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2
Sees '80 'Oct Surprise' probe 12-16, 990C2
SANFORD and Son (TV show)
Redd Foxx dies 10-11, 792C3
SANFORD Corp.
Newell sets buy 11-22, 987D3
SAN Francisco—*See CALIFORNIA*
SAN Francisco (Calif.) General Hospital
Emergency-room crisis seen 8-26—8-28, 719A3
SAN Francisco Chronicle, The (newspaper)
Kennedy rape probe naming sparks row 4-16—4-17, 301E2
SAN Francisco Lawyers Committee for Urban Affairs
INS Salvadoran fees challngd 5-2, lowered 5-17, 401B3
SAN Francisco School of Medicine, (University of California)
Infant care, insurnc status linked 12-18, 992D2
SAN Marino, Republic of—*See also CSCE*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 211G3; 7-15, 707G3
SANOFI S.A.
Sterling Drug alliance set 1-9, 16G2
SAN Quentin (Calif.) Prison
Executn TV coverage barred 6-7, 443F1
SANS Souci Palace (Potsdam, Germany)
Frederick the Great reinterred 8-17, 679D1
SANTA Clara (Calif.) University
NCAA soccer final lost 12-8, 944F1
SANTA Fe Energy Resources Inc.
Adobe purchase set 12-10, 987D3
SANTA Fe International Corp.
Kuwaiti holdings rptd 3-11, 170F1
SANTA Fe Pacific Corp.
RR workers strike 4-17, ordrd back 4-18, 274C1
SANTAMARIA, Oscar
Denies peasant slaying role 1-24, 102C3
Signs FMLN pact 9-25, 711G2
SANTANA, Joao
Sworn Brazil infrastructure min 5-10, 368C3
SANTER, Jacques (Luxembourgian premier, 1984-)
In Yugo, sees Markovic 5-30—5-31, 423B2
Offers EC pol union treaty 6-17, eases federalism line 6-27, 500G2, 501B1
SANTIAGO, Benito
In All-Star game 7-9, 523D2
SANTIAGO Commitment to Democracy and Renewal of the Inter-American System
Signed 6-4, 475F2
SANTOS, Francisco
Freed 5-20, 485G3
SANTOS, Todd
Detmer breaks NCAA passing mark 9-7, 704B2
SANTUCCI, John J.
On cop murder chrgs 3-20, 187D2
SAO Tome and Principe, Democratic Republic of—*See also NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
Economy & Labor
Econ woes rptd, cocoa prices dip 1-20, 55E1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212A1; 7-15, 707G3
Ruling party ousted in electns 1-20, 55C1
Trovoada elected pres 3-3, 207G3
SAPP, Carolyn
Crowned Miss Amer 9-14, 728D2
SAPUNDZIJU, Riza
Defeats martial law 3-15, Serbia seeks ouster 3-18, 197C3, 198D1
Misses ldrs' emergency mtg 3-21, 244D3
SARAH, Plain and Tall (TV show)
Nielsen rating 2-3, 180A2
SARAH, Duchess of York (Sarah Ferguson) (Great Britain)
Wartime conduct faulted 2-10, 161E2
SARAH Lawrence College (Bronxville, N.Y.)
On '91-92 top tuitn list 10-15, 778C1
SARA Lee Corp.
Roche buys drug unit 6-3, 777A1*
SARANDON, Chris
Nick & Nora opens 12-8, closes 12-15, 968G1
SARANDON, Susan
Thelma & Louise on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428G1
SARAULT, Mayor Brian J. (Pawtucket, R.I.)
Arrested on kickback chrgs 6-12, 534E1
SARBANES, Paul Spyros (U.S. senator from Md., 1977- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Scores CEA rpt 2-12, 96A1
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339E3
On June jobless rate 7-5, 511A2
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2
On Oct jobless rate 11-1, 839E3
SARHADI, Zeyal
Arrested in Bakhtiar murder 12-23, Iran protests 12-25, France asks extraditn 12-31, 975F3
SARIN, Prem
Removed as AIDS resrcher, interest conflict probed 1-3, 117F2
SARISHVILI, Irina
Arrested 9-16, 721E1
SARMADI, Morteza
Scores US 'desertn' of Iraq rebels 3-31, 231A2
SARMIENTO Hidalgo, Hector
Slain 3-15, 248E3
SARONIC Gulf
Greece sets island sale 9-23, 787G3
SARTON, Sharon
Aspin 'dating' link disclosed 6-2, 592F3
SAS—*See SCANDINAVIAN Airlines System*
SASSER, James R. (U.S. senator from Tenn., 1977- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Estimates war costs 1-15, 31F2
Scores Bush budget 2-4, 78D1
Scores Treas bank plan 2-6, 82B3
Blasts Bush $15 bln state transfer 2-20, 259G1
Removes Robb from budget com 3-6, 192F2
Soc Sec tax cut defeated in Sen 4-24, 299F2
'92 budget res passes Sen 4-25, 315C3
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 5-9, 339C3
On June jobless rate 7-5, 511A2
On '92 deficit estimate revisn 7-15, 553E2
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2
Proposes middle-class tax cut 10-23, 815E1
SASSIN, Michel
Threatens Leb peace plan 1-7, 34B3
SATANIC Verses, The (book)
Rushdie's wife seeks divorce 3-31, 252F1
Iranian UK bookstore bomber freed 4-1, 288E1
Italian translator attacked 7-3, Japanese slain 7-12, 529A3, D3
Rushdie accepts book award 9-15, 728E2
Rushdie speaks in NYC 12-11, 944F2
SATANISM & the Occult
Procter & Gamble wins trademark suit 3-19, 193F1
P&G logo change rptd 7-15, 541G1
SATELLITES—*See under SPACE*
SATO, Koko
Named LDP cncl chrmn 10-31, 845E3
SATURDAY Night (Canadian magazine)
Black's media holdings listed 12-23, 1003B3
SATURN School of Tomorrow (St. Paul, Minn.)
Bush visits 5-22, 440F3
SAUD al-Faisal Al Saud, Prince (Saudi Arabia)
Iran ties renewed 3-17, 350C2
Sees Baker, regnl peace conf mulled 4-11, 257B1
Bars initial peace talks role 4-21, 311A2
GCC plans Arab/Israeli talks role 5-11, 351B2
SAUDARGAS, Algirdis
Sees Hurd 1-16, 37E3

SAUDI Arabia, Kingdom of—*See also ARAB League; GCC; NONALIGNED Movement; OPEC*
Accidents & Disasters
Senegalese pilgrims' plane crash kills 98 3-21, 529B2
Deadliest airline crashes listed 5-26, 394G1
Pilgrims' jet crash kills 261 7-11, probe set 7-15, 529E1, B2; tire blamed 8-19, 644C3
Red Sea ferry sinks 12-14, crew scored 12-15—12-16, 947D1
Arab Relations
Iraq cuts ties 2-6, 75D3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

PLO aid rptd cut 2-12—3-12, 168C1
Jihad conv held 2-19—2-20, 106G2
Kuwaiti premr flown home 3-4, 153G1
Arab states meet in Damascus 3-6, Riyadh 3-10, 166D2
Arab states back US defns plan, 4-pt peace initiative 3-10, 166D2, F2
Jordan/Yemen frayed ties rptd 3-12, 167G3–168B1
GCC cuts off Jordan, PLO aid 3-30, 233F1
Iraqi refugee shelter offered 4-24, 294G2
Iraqi refugees airlifted 4-28—4-29, 310F1
Iraqi rebel aid plan rptd 5-2, 334D3
Shiite refugee airlift completed 5-7, 334C1
Abu Nidal support rptd 6-7, 431F2
Jordan Fassi arrest/deportatn rptd 10-16—10-30, 947A3
Yemen workers rptd expelled 10-21, 811D3
Backs Syria/Leb/Israel talks 11-3, 834E2; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
BCCI Scandal
US fines rep 9-17, 687D2
Sununu aide breaks Adham ties 10-29, 815E3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Female drivers sanctns lifted 10-13, 811A3
Defense & Armed Forces
US arms deal postponed 1-4, 31C3
Chem arms status rptd by US 3-7, 219B1
Economy & Labor
Faud on Fortune richest list 8-21, 668F1
Environment & Pollution
Gulf fouled by spill 1-23, US blames Iraq 1-25; cleanup/controls set 1-25—1-31, 57A1, A2–58G3
Gulf slick estimated 1-31—2-13, water plant shut 2-8, 90B1, 92G3–93C1
Kuwait well fires pollute 2-22—2-28, 136F2
Gulf oil spill rptd cleaned 7-4, slick damage/neglect cited 10-15, 784G1
Gulf oil spill cleanup set 10-22, 811G2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Faud sees UK prime min 1-6—1-9, 19D3
UK forgn min visits 2-9—2-10, 157F2
Iran ties renewed 3-17, 350C2
GCC plans Arab/Israeli talks role 5-11, 351B2
UK contractor released 8-12, 644B3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212A1; 7-15, 708A1
Islamic ldrs urge reform 5-18, unrest rptd 6-2—6-17, 470B1, F1
Cabt shuffled, oppositn assails 8-1, 644D3
Human Rights
US issues annual rpt, Middle East Watch scores 2-1, 233D3, 234E1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Abrams pleads guilty 10-8, 774C2
Israeli Relations—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments*
Oil & Gas Developments
Gulf war fueled with imports 1-22, 45B1
OPEC sets output cut 3-11—3-12, 170B3
Iran sets OPEC price-stabilizatn plans 5-27, 426C1
OPEC sets productn ceiling 9-24—9-25, 714G1
OPEC maintains productn level 11-26—11-27, 932C1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)—*See PERSIAN Gulf War*
Religious Issues
Mecca pilgrimage worries seen 2-9, 91B3
Islamic ldrs urge reform 5-18, 470B1
Trade, Aid & Investment
UK pledge rptd 2-12, 157E2
Citicorp stake bought by prince 2-21, 142E2
US 'confident' on war funds 2-22, 136E3
US war pledge shortfall rptd 3-19, 183E1
Baxter Arab boycott probe rptd 4-25, 370F2
Bangladesh cyclone aid rptd 5-7, 333F1
US war pledge loan rptd 5-13—5-14, 376B2, G2
Canada forgn gun sale legis introduced 5-23, 408E2
'90 arms buying lead rptd 5-24, 414A2
Canada OKs armored vehicle sales 6-18, 522D1
Boycott/setlmt Israel deal backed 7-20—7-21, 550A2
US mil aid deals rptd 7-29—7-30, 590C1
Afghan rebels Iraq arms use rptd 9-30, 788E3
US F-15 request stirs row 11-5, Patriot purchase set 11-8, 902F2
US F-15 request rptd shelved 11-25, 947C2
UN Policy & Developments
Shihabi elected Gen Assemb pres 9-17, 687C2
Zionism res repeal opposed 12-16, 946D3, 947B1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Baker visits 3-8, 166B2
US lifts personnel curbs 3-11, 184F1
Baker sees Faisal, regnl peace conf mulled 4-11, 257B1
Initial peace talks role barred 4-21, 311A2
Cheney sees GCC ofcls on expanded presnc 5-6—5-9, 350C1
Peace role obstructn scored 5-23, 391F3
Bush talks compromise letter rptd 6-4, 430C3
Bandar attends US soldier's wedding 11-15, 968D2

SAUDI Arabian Airlines
Deadliest airline crashes listed 5-26, 394G1
SAUERS, Gene
2d in Greater Greensboro Open 4-28, 471B3
SAUGEEN Band—*See NATIVE Americans*
SAUNDERS, Ernest
Paroled 6-28, 520G3
Guinness sets Argyll paymt 11-22, 899E3
SAUNDERS, Kevin
Defends Hill 10-7, 757F3
SAVANNAH River Nuclear Weapons Complex—*See SOUTH Carolina—Atomic*
SAVCHENKO, Larisa
Loses French Open doubles 6-9, 450A3
Wins Wimbledon doubles 7-6, 523B1
Loses US Open doubles 9-8, 684C1
SAVIMBI, Jonas
Signs cease-fire, sees Portuguese execs 5-31, 415D2, A3, C3
Starts pres campaign 9-24, visits Luanda 9-29, 788F3
Sees Bush 10-7, addresses UN 10-11, 789F1
SAVINGS & Loan Crisis—*See under BANKS*
SAVISAAR, Edgar
On Baltic indep referendums 3-4, 160A2
In US, sees Bush 5-8, 383F1
SAWICKI, Janusz
Offers bank debt interest repaymt 5-9, 366B1
Fired 8-23, 661B3
SAW Maung, Gen. (Myanmar head of state)
UN scores rights record 3-6, 185F3
SAWYER, Amos (Liberian interim president, 1990-)
Cease-fire signed, natl conf set 2-13, 178B3
At OAU summit 6-3—6-5, 456D2
Sets NPF accord 6-30, 546F1, A2
SAWYER, Diane
Interviews Kennedy rape accuser 12-19, 997C1
SAWYER, Robert A. (U.S. representative from Ohio, 1987- ; Democrat)
Demands Mosbacher '90 census revisns 11-19—12-10, 989C2
SAWYER, Thomas C. (U.S. representative from Ohio, 1987- ; Democrat)
Scores Mosbacher census decisn 7-15, 539D3
On census-improvemt bill 10-9, 777G2
SAXON, Mike
Among NFL '90 punting ldrs 1-2, 71F3
SAY, Peggy
Brother freed, efforts noted 12-4, reunion 12-5, 905F2, 907B1
SAYIN, Lt. Gen Hulusi (ret.)
Slain 1-30, 61C2

SCALIA, Antonin (U.S. Supreme Court justice, 1986-)
'90-91 term reviewed 6-27, 509F2–G2
Abortion & Birth Control Issues
Backs abortn-counseling ban 5-23, 395B2
Bias Issues
Eases Okla City busing rules 1-15, 36B1
Backs abroad firms bias exemptn 3-26, 237C1
Vs juror race-based exclusn curbs 4-1, 258A2
Backs brokers' job bias arbitratn 5-13, 358C3
Vs juror race-based exclusns ban widening 6-3, 419B3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Backs interstate trade curb suits 2-20, 116F2
Vs punitive damage limits 3-4, 173G2
Limits suits vs S&L regulators 3-26, 237G1
Backs local antitrust immunity 4-1, 237B2
Vs wide antitrust reach 5-28, 442E2
Campaign & Election Issues
Backs extortn prosecutn limits 5-23, 396F1
Vs Voting Rights Act for judges 6-20, 476D3
Capital Punishment
Backs Fla death sentnc 1-22, 49B1
Limits death-row appeal delays 2-21, 190D1
Backs death-row appeals curb 4-16, 277A3
Vs death-penalty notice 5-20, 379D1
Vs death penalty overturning 5-28, 442C3
Censorship Issues
Backs nude dancing ban 6-21, 478A2
Defendants' Rights
Backs coerced confessns 3-26, 219E3, G3, 220B1
Backs dropped evidnc use 4-23, 300C3
Vs 48-hr arrest hearings limit 5-13, 358E2
Backs rape victim shield law 5-20, 379B2
Backs bilingual-juror exclusns 5-28, 420E1
Backs jury's impartiality vow 5-30, 419F3
Backs warrantless car searches 5-30, 420B2
Backs Miranda rights curbs 6-13, 459A3
Backs stricter sentncs warning 6-13, 460D1
Limits prison-conditn suits 6-17, 459G3
Backs bus drug searches 6-20, 478A3
Backs inmates' appeals curbs 6-24, 478E3
Backs **'victim impact'** evidnc 6-27, 494E3; **excerpts** 494G1
Backs drug case life term 6-27, 495C1
Backs money laundering convictn 12-3, 954D1
Vs 'Son of Sam' law 12-10, 935B3
Immigration Issues
Vs aliens right-to-sue 2-20, 116A2
Judicial Issues
Backs expert-witness reimbursemt denial 3-19, 237E2
Vs legal-system abuse fines 6-6, 441F3
Labor Issues
Vs 'fetal protectn' policy 3-20, 189C3
Vs arbitratn precedent curbs 6-13, 460B2
Personal
Background data listed 841E3
Souter influence alleged 6-18, 460C3
Press & Broadcasting
Vs libel falsity analysis 6-20, 477C3
Backs news sources suits 6-24, 478B1
Tax Issues
Backs state cable TV taxes 4-16, 277D3
Victims Rights Issues
Vs 'Son of Sam' law 12-10, 935B3

SCANDINAVIAN Airlines System (SAS)
Israel flights suspended 1-9, 12C1
Layoffs set, costs cut 1-25, 95G2
Jet crash injures 40 12-27, 1002G3
SCANLAN, Bob
Traded to Cubs 4-7, 291E1
SCANNELL, Gerard
Defends La fertilizer plant fine 10-31, 842B2
SCARGILL, Arthur
Loses TUC labor-law vote 9-3, 679E2
SCARLETT: The Sequel to Margaret Mitchell's Gone With the Wind (book)
Published 9-25, 752D2
On best-seller list 10-25, 847C3; 11-29, 927D3; 12-27, 1015C3
TV/film rights auctnd 11-3, 848F2
SCECORP
San Diego G&E merger barred 5-8, 400G2
SCELBA, Mario (1901-91)
Dies 10-29, 848G3
SCENES From a Mall (film)
On top-grossing films list 2-28, 180E1
SCHABARUM, Pete
LA cncl primary held 1-22, 49F2
SCHAD v. Arizona (1991)
Jury legal specificity rules eased by Sup Ct 6-21, 495D2
SCHAEFER, Jack Warner (1907-91)
Dies 1-24, 72F3
SCHAEFER, Judge Philip
Rejects abortn consent challng 3-29, 235C2
SCHAEFER, William Donald (Md. governor, 1987- ; Democrat)
Signs abortn rights bill 2-18, 115F3
Commutes 8 women sentncs 2-19, 117C1
SCHAEFFER, Rebecca (1968-89)
Bardo convicted 10-29, sentncd 12-20, 991E2
SCHAEUBLE, Wolfgang
Renamed Ger interior min 1-16, 38E2
Rpts de Maiziere Stasi link 2-22, 406B1–C1
'90 attacker institutnlized 5-7, 786D3
Urges asylum reform 8-7, backs EC-wide policy 9-2, 746C1, E1
Issues neo-Nazis/spies rpt 8-15, 679G1
On Eur border pact 10-31, 922E3
Named CDU parlt ldr 11-25, cabt shuffled 11-26, 922A3
SCHAFER, Natalie (1900-91)
Dies 4-10, 292F3
SCHANBERG, Sydney H.
Gulf war press curbs case dimissed 4-16, 318C2
SCHAPERS, Michiel
US Open results 9-8, 684A1
SCHARPING, Rudolf
SPD wins Rhineland vote 4-21, 304F1
SCHEER, Donald J.
Buys Declaratn of Indep $4 copy 6-13, 463F3
SCHEER, Francois
Disavows Iran peace talks role 1-31, 75A3
SCHENGEN Treaty (Belgium, France, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Germany)
Ger/France ease Polish travel 4-8, 326B2
French Natl Front proposes withdrawal 11-16—11-17, 922A2
SCHEPPACH, Raymond C.
Rpts states' poor fiscal conditn 4-17, 340A1, C1
SCHIFTER, Richard
On human rights rpt 2-1, 233B3
SCHILLER, Zvi
Paisley pleads guilty 6-14, 555A1
SCHILLING, Curt
Traded to Astros 1-10, 291D1
SCHLAFLY, Phyllis
Backs dependent tax exemptn hike 4-15, 316E2
SCHLATT, Frank (d. 1978)
McCleskey executed 9-25, 742C1
SCHLESINGER, Justice Alvin
Bars Kahane JDL theory questns 11-19, 991D1
SCHLESINGER Jr., Arthur M.
Dissents from NYS multiculturalism rpt 6-20, 517D1
SCHLESINGER, Helmut
Limits US $ interventn 2-11, 94E3
Poehl sets Bundesbank resignatn 5-16, 384G2
Named Bundesbank pres 5-29, 422A1
On inflatn 7-25, sworn Bundesbank pres 7-31, 579E1
On rate hikes 8-15, 648E1, G1
On Bundesbank rate hike 12-19, 998A3
SCHLESINGER, James R.
CIA dirs listed 11-5, 841B1
SCHMALZ-Jacobsen, Cornelia
Named Ger alien ombudsman 11-14, 881C2
SCHMEMANN, Serge
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268D1*
SCHMIDT, Alfred
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906F1
SCHMIDT, Helmut
Poehl sets Bundesbank resignatn 5-16, 384E2
SCHMOKE, Mayor Kurt L. (Baltimore, Md. mayor, 1988-)
Reelected 11-5, 838B2
SCHNACKE, Judge Robert H.
Bars executn TV coverage 6-7, 443E1
SCHNEERSON, Rabbi Menachem M.
NYC auto crash sparks riot 8-19, 659C3
SCHNEIDER Children's Hospital (New Hyde Park, N.Y.)
Gambino transplant unit dedicated 9-29, 752D2
SCHNEIDER S.A.
Square D takeover OKd 2-19—5-12, 400E2
SCHOEFFEL, Friedrich
Convicted in Libya plant plot 10-9, 959E2
SCHOEFFLING, Michael
Wild Hearts Can't Be Broken on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428A2
SCHOENBERG, Claude-Michel
Miss Saigon opens 4-11, 452E1
SCHOLASTIC Aptitude Test (SAT)
NEH backs natl achievemt tests 5-19, 441A2
'91 scores rptd 8-27, 657G2
SCHOLEY, Sir Robert
Scores USW 11-11, 955B1
SCHOOLS—*See EDUCATION*
SCHORER, Jane
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 267G3, 268C1
SCHRADER, Ken
2d in Coca-Cola 600 5-26, 412G1
SCHRAGER, Stanley
On US base evacuatn 6-17, 469F3

SCHRAMM, Tex
Inducted into HOF 7-27, 587A2
SCHREMPF, Detlef
Named NBA top 6th man 4-30, 427B2
SCHREYER, Cindy
2d in Atlantic City Classic 6-9, 472A1
SCHRODERS (British merchant bank)
Poland privatizatn target rptd 9-16, 824D3
SCHROEDER, Barbet
Nominated for Oscar 2-13, 104E2
SCHROEDER, Jay
Among NFL '90 passing ldrs 1-2, 71A2
Raiders advance in NFL playoffs 1-13, lose AFC title game 1-20, 40G1, 55C3
SCHROEDER, Patricia (U.S. representative from Colo., 1973- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32F3
On FDA female studies 2-27, 196E2
Family tax policy hearings held, presses divorce chngs 4-15, 4-30, 316C2, E2
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339E2, F3
Liberal civil rights bill defeated 6-4, 417C3
'90 top honoraria recipients disclosed 6-14, 532A2, D2
Abortn counseling ban bar passes 6-26, 513G1
Teen study funds pass House 7-25, 659B1
Free trips rptd 9-12, 691B2
Urges Thomas vote delay 10-8, 757E1
SCHUCHARDT, John
Disrupts Bush church svc 2-17, 138F1
SCHULLER, Gunther
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472C2
SCHULMAN, Susan H.
Secret Garden opens 4-25, 452A2
SCHULTER, Poul (Danish premier 1982-)
Admits 'Tamilgate' error 6-3—6-4, govt survives 6-6, 699D2
SCHULTZ, Michael
Mule Bone opens 2-14, 452F1
Livin' Large on top-grossing film list 9-26, 768C1
SCHULZ, Charles M.
On Forbes richest stars list 9-30, 752G1
SCHULZ, Ted
Wins LA Open 2-24, 291G2
SCHUMACHER, Pvt. Eric
Captured 6-8, 544C3
SCHUMACHER, Joel
Dying Young on top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564D1
SCHUMER, Charles E. (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1981- ; Democrat)
On Chem/Mfrs merger 7-15, 530D2
Scores Justice BCCI probe 9-5, 714B1
Asks Sununu aide probe 10-23, 815G3
Blasts Bush on crime bill 11-25, 912B3
SCHUYLER, James Marcus (1923-91)
Dies 4-12, 292F3
SCHWAMMBERGER, Josef
Trial draws protests 6-26, 579C3
SCHWARTZ, Joel
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472C2
SCHWARTZ, William B.
Sees steep hosp price rise 4-11, 402E2
SCHWARZ, M. Roy
On MD AIDS-testing 8-30, 779A3
SCHWARZENEGGER, Arnold
Terminator 2 on top-grossing film list 8-1, 604C1
SCHWARZKOPF, Brenda
Bush State of Union message 1-29, 65B3

SCHWARZKOPF, Gen. H. Norman
Allied cmdrs listed 74D1
Gulf war begins 1-16, 26B2
Bush announces Gulf air war 1-16, 28C1
Assesses air war 1-20, 41D2, F2, 42C1
Blames oil spill on Iraq 1-26, details refinery bombing 1-27, 57F2, 58F1
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65B3
Vs Iraqi body counts 1-30, 59D2
Assesses air war 1-30, 59B3–C3
Plays down Khafji battle 1-31, 59E2
Sees Cheney/Powell on ground war 2-9, 90E3
Army cmdr replaced 2-18, 130C1
Sees Iraq near collapse 2-19, 109D1
Bush sets ground war 2-24, 126E1; text 134C2
Breaks news blackout 2-24, assesses press role 2-27, 130G2, B3
Rpts successful ground war, belittles Saddam 2-27, 125C1, 126B2, 129A1–F1
Meets Iraqi cmdrs, sets cease-fire terms 3-3; Bush hails 3-6, 149E1-E2; text 155F2
Gingrich scores Dems on Gulf war 3-5, 155B3
Hails freed POWs 3-6, 154C1
Sees US troops off, credits allies 3-8, 169A1
War plan shifts noted 3-11, 255A3
Visits Kuwait City 3-12, 184B1
Warns Iraq vs flights 3-15, 182A1
100,000 Iraqi dead estimated 3-22, 215C3
'Urged' longer war in PBS interview 3-26, Bush/Cheney rebut 3-27, 213B1, 215D1, A2
Bush phones 3-28, 'sorry' for PBS remarks 3-29, 231F3
Rejcts Army chief post 4-17, Bush welcomes at White House 4-23, 318B3
Returns home 4-20—4-21, 295F1
Woodward book rpts war plans reactn 5-3, 359A3
Addresses Cong 5-8, 335B1
Queen gives honorary knighthood 5-20, 381C2
In NYC/DC Gulf war parades 6-8—6-10, 444E1, G1
Faults war intell at jt hearing, questns women's combat roles 6-12, 535B1, G1
Signs book deal 6-23, 488B3
Kuwait honors 7-22, 584G3
Holds final troop review, awarded DSM 8-9, 610D2
Bodyguards rptd 10-9, 952C1

SCHWEITZER, Arlette
Reveals grandchildren pregnancy 8-6, 620C2
Bears own grandkids 10-12, 792G2
SCHWITTERS, Roy
Cancels supercollider L* design 5-3, 515G1
SCIENCE (journal)
Montagnier setls AIDS discovery row 5-17, 434F2

SCIENCE & Technology—*See also specific science*
Awards & Honors
Bush creates Pres Faculty Fellows award 9-16, scored 10-29, 872C2
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 64F3
Bush proposals 2-4, 77F1, 79B3, 80D2; table 78A1
'92 supercollider/atom smasher funds pass House 5-29, 511C3, 515C1; clear Cong 7-31—8-2, signed 8-17, 629D3
Australia 'future-city' plans OKd 7-31, 618E1
'92 NSF funds clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878E3
6-yr transport bill clears Cong 11-27, 913G3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush addresses assn 2-15, 108C2
'90 4th 1/4 indus profits/losses 2-19, 240F3, 241A1, C1
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-6, 537E2, B3
Education Issues
Bush proposes natl standards 4-18, 297C3, E3
'Amer 2000' goals seen remote, '70-90 tests studied 9-30, 740B1, C1, G1–C2
Mass reform plan unveiled 10-24, 880G2
Ethics Issues
Baltimore retracts paper, Imanishi-Kari fraud chrgd 3-20, 242A2
NAS proposes panel 3-27, 587F3
Ontario Center convicted of bias 4-12, 369C3
Baltimore apologizes 5-4, rebuts new chrg 5-30, 497G2, D3
Imanishi-Kari/Storb conflict chrgd 6-13, 904C1
Baltimore quits as Rockefeller U pres 12-2, 1014E2
Obituaries
Revelle, Roger R 7-15, 564C3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)—*See PERSIAN Gulf War*
Research & Development
Baltimore retracts paper, Imanishi-Kari fraud chrgd 3-20, 242A2
Canadian prov sets budget hike 4-29, 328F2
Supercollider L* design canceled 5-3, 515G1
Baltimore apologizes 5-4, rebuts new chrg 5-30, 497G2, D3
UK 'crop circles' claimed by hoaxers 9-9, 826E2
Biosphere begins test 9-26, 744D1
Bronze-Age corpse found in Alps 9-26, 807C3
Biosphere member removed 10-11, air purifier rptd 11-12, 872A2, C2
Canada rpt blasts failures 10-24, natl consultatn plan set 10-29, 828B1, F1
Statistics
2d 1/4 indus profits/losses 8-5, 738A2, C2
Trade issues
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218C3
Dutch night visn co US ban rptd 5-10, 597F1
Cocom sets eased export curbs 5-25, 435F3
US sets China sanctns 5-27, 409B1
Commonwealth permits S Africa links 10-20, 812C2
McDonnell Douglas/Taiwan group deal set 11-19, 896F2–G2

SCIENCE Fiction—*See LITERATURE; TELEVISION; MOTION Pictures*
SCIENTIFIC Search Project
Navy 'Bermuda Triangle' planes presumed found, salvage rights OKd 5-16, 398G2, B3
Navy 'Bermuda Triangle' planes not found 6-4, 610F3
SCIENTISTS, Federation of American
'Star Wars' A-rocket secret R&D rptd 4-3, 276C2
Solid-fuel ozone harm seen 5-14, 458F3
SCIENTISTS, Union of Concerned—*See UNION of Concerned Scientists*
SCIENTOLOGY, Church of
Canada libel damages ordrd 10-4, 764G3
SCIORRA, Annabella
Jungle Fever on top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564D1
SCIOSCIA, Mike
Charlton suspended 9-16, 767B2
SCORPIONS (singing group)
Wind of Change on best-seller list 8-31, 667A3
SCORSESE, Martin
Wins Natl Film Critics award 1-6, 40E2
Nominated for Oscar 2-13, 104E2
Cape Fear on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928D1
SCOT Forge Co.
Aspin 'dating' link disclosed 6-2, 592F3
SCOTLAND—*See GREAT Britain*
SCOTT, Byron
Lakers lose NBA finals 6-12, 450B1, D1, G1
SCOTT, Campbell
Dying Young on top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564D1
SCOTT, CWO Daniel S.
Copter downed, rptd killed 1-2, 4E3
SCOTT, Donald
Hails daughter's release 3-6, 154G1
SCOTT, Ridley
Thelma & Louise on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428G1
SCOTT, Tony
Last Boy Scout on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016D1
SCOTTI, Vincenzo
Admits Albanian asylum ruse 8-17, 698E1
SCOTTISH Television
Sunrise wins ITV license 10-16, 803E3

SCOWCROFT, Lt. Gen. Brent (ret.)
Bush OKs war 1-16, 26B1
Bush consults 'war cncl' 2-21—2-22, 133A2
Sees Russian premr 4-22, 325A3
Kemp/Sharon mtg rptd blocked 5-1, 346D2
Woodward book stirs Powell war views furor 5-3, 359F2
Mil flight policy changed 5-9, 353C1
On START progress 6-1, 413F1
In London, backs START compromise 7-17, 525E2
Claims no living MIAs 7-26, 595C3
On US/Baltic indep message 8-25, 642E2
On Gorbachev/Bush A-cuts reactn 9-29, 730C2
3 sens press Zaire democ change 10-30, 1009F2

SCRANTON, Nancy
Wins du Maurier Classic 9-15, 727E3
SCREEN Actors' Guild (SAG) (AFL-CIO)
Bellamy dies 11-29, 928B3
SCRIPPS-Howard Newspapers Inc.
Natl Spelling Bee winner named 5-30, 428A3
SCUDDER, Scott
Traded to Indians 11-15, 1010C3
SCUD Missiles—*See PERSIAN Gulf War*
SCULLEY, John
'90 top compensatn rptd 4-26, 315D2
SEABORN, Blair
'61 Sovt spy rebuff rptd 2-28, 162C2
SEABOYER, Steven
Rape shield law narrowed 8-22, 663F3
SEABROOK Nuclear Station—*See under NEW Hampshire*
SEAFARERS International Union of North America (SIUNA) (AFL-CIO)
Sacco elected AFL-CIO vp 11-13, 917G2
SEAGAL, Steven
Out for Justice on top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347E3
SEAGRAM (racehorse)
Wins Grand Natl Steeplechase 4-6, 451A2
SEA Lions—*See WILDLIFE*
SEALS (U.S. Navy special forces)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—NAVY*
SEARCY, Robert
Quits 2-28, 177D1
SEARS, Roebuck & Co.
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bozic quits; layoffs set, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 2-11, 193E2
1st 1/4 profits rptd 4-18, 538G2
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418G2
Monks mgt bid fails, retail ranking rptd 5-9, 356D2–E2
Simpsons stores closure set 6-5, 545G1
2d 1/4 profits rptd 7-22, 739E2
3d 1/4 profits 10-23, 986B1
Prodigy Services Co.—*See PRODIGY*
SEAT Belts—*See AUTOMOBILES—Safety*
SEATTLE—*See WASHINGTON (state)*
SEAVER, Tom
Cone ties strikeout mark 10-6, 766D3
Clemens wins 3d Cy Young 11-13, 887F2
SEBASTIAN, Ellen
NEA OKs Hughes grant 1-4, 24C2
SEC (Securities & Exchange Commission)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
SECOND Amendment (keep and bear arms)—*See CONSTITUTION*
SECORD, Maj. Gen. Richard V. (ret.)
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
George indicted 9-6, 674D3
Legal actns listed 9-16, 688C1
SECRETARIAT, U.N.—*See under UNITED Nations*
SECRET Garden, The (play)
Opens 4-25, 452A2
Tonys won 6-2, 427C3, E3
SECRET Pilgrim, The (book)
On best-seller list 1-25, 87G3; 3-1, 179D3
SECRETS of the Morning (book)
On best-seller list 7-5, 563E3
SECURITIES—*See STOCKS*
SECURITIES & Exchange Commission (SEC)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
SECURITIES and Exchange Act of 1934
Fraud claims fed deadline upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 495A2
SECURITY Bancorp
1st of Amer merger set 9-12, 987F2
SECURITY Council—*See under UNITED Nations*
SECURITY Pacific Corp.
Bank ranking listed 3-31, 530F1
BankAmer merger set, bank ranking listed 8-12, 607A2, G2
SEDDON, Dr. Margaret Rhea
Flies Columbia missn 6-5—6-14, 458G1, C2
SEEFELDT, Andrea
Rides in Kentucky Derby 5-4, 346F3
SEELIG, Roger
Trial opens 9-26, 787C3
SEGER, Martha R.
Sets resignatn 1-23, 81D1
SEGUIN, Yves
Filion wins seat 8-12, 618F3
SEGUSO, Robert
Loses ATP Doubles Champ 11-24, 927D1
US loses Davis Cup final 12-1, 926F2
SEIBERT, Florence B. (1897-1991)
Dies 8-23, 668D3
SEIDENBERG, Ivan G.
Named Nynex vice chair 2-21, 357B1

SEIDMAN, L. William
On RI credit union crisis 1-1, 3C1
RTC bd members listed 189A2
Sets Bank of New Eng bailout 1-6, 13A2, F2
Minimizes FDIC crisis 1-31, 67D2
Scores Treas bank plan 2-6, 82C3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Plans FDIC insurnc fund loan 2-25, 142D3–G3
FDIC insurnc funding plan set 3-18, 189D2
S&L bailout funds clear Cong 3-19, 3-21, 189A2
OKs Bank of New Eng sale 4-22, 298D2
Sets S&L creative assets deals 5-15, 355A3
Sets resignatn 8-6, 608A1
On BankAmer/Sec Pacific merger 8-12, 607B3
Casey named successor 9-23, 857D1
Ends term 10-15, 800B3

SEIFE, Marvin
Sentenced 1-23, 56A3
SEINELDIN, Col. Mohamed Ali
Trial begins 4-15, 285E2
Sentenced 9-2, 714C2
SEIPEI, Mananki Joyce
Absolves Mrs Mandela in son's murder 2-14, 371E2
SEIPEI, Moeketsi (Stompie) (1975-89)
Mother absolves Mrs Mandela in murder 2-14, 371E2
SEISMOLOGICAL Society of America
N Amer/Antarctica former link seen 3-26, 588E1
SEITERS, Rudolf
Named Ger interior min 11-26, 922C3
Plans Bonn/Berlin move 12-11, 959G1
SEITZ, Raymond G. H.
Sworn UK amb 5-1, 445A2
SELASSIE, Haile (1892-1975)
Mengistu quits, flees 5-21, 374E2
Ethiopia civil war chronology listed 5-29, 425A1

SELES, Monica
Wins Australian Open, sets age mark 1-26, 87A2, D2
Loses Palm Springs Va Slims 3-4, 267A3
Earns top ranking, sets age mark 3-10, 267E1–G1, B3
Wins Lipton Intl 3-23, 267B3
Loses US Hardct Champ 3-31, 267B3
Sabatini takes 3rd ranking 4-14, 451A1
Wins Houston Va Slims 4-21, 451A1
Loses Ger Open 5-6, 451B1
Loses Italian Open 5-12, 451B1
Wins French Open 6-8, 450B2, F2
Skips Wimbledon 6-21, fined 6-24, 522D3–E3
On Wimbledon exit 7-18, loses Pathmark Classic 7-21, 684D1–E1
Loses Mazda Classic, top ranking 8-4, regains/loses #1 spot 8-18, 684E1–F1
Wins LA Va Slims 8-18, 684G1
Wins US Open, takes top ranking 9-7, 683D3–F3, 684B1
Wins Nichirei Intl 9-22, 926D3
Wins Nokia Masters 9-29, 926D3
Wins Milan Indoor 10-6, 926E3
Wins Grand Canary Is Champ 10-27, 926F3
Loses Calif Va Slims 11-10, 926C3
Wins Phila Va Slims 11-17, 926G3
Wins Va Slims Champ; sets earnings mark, '91 results rptd 11-24, 926A3

SELF-Esteem Toys Corp.
'Happy to Be Me' doll rptd 8-13, 745A2
SELIN, Ivan
Reveals new Moscow emb rescue plan 3-7, 285E1
Becomes NRC chrmn 7-1, 598C1
SELLECK, Tom
Settles Globe libel suit 8-5, 604D2
SEMICONDUCTORS—*See COMPUTERS*
SENATE—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
SENDERO Luminoso (Shining Path)—*See PERU—Civil*

SENEGAL, Republic of—*See also GATT; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
Accidents & Disasters
Saudi crash kills 92 soldiers 3-21, 529B2
African Relations
Diouf elected ECOWAS head 7-6, 902E3
Bush links Liberia troops/aid 9-10, 902D3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Islamic Conf meets in Dakar 12-9—12-11, Israel jihad call dropped 12-11, 975D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 212B1; 7-15, 708A1
Human Rights
Abuses chrgd 1-10, 208A1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
US-led coalitn data rptd 1-16, 29F2
Trade, Aid & Investment
IMF OKs credit 6-3, 475G3
Bush forgives debt 9-10, 902C3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Diouf visits, sees Bush 9-10, 902C3

SENNA, Ayrton
Wins US Grand Prix 3-10, 347A2
Wins Brazilian Grand Prix 3-24, 347B2
Wins Monaco Grand Prix 5-12, 412F1
Mansell wins 3 straight victories 7-7—7-28, 587E1
2d in Japan Grand Prix, **clinches Formula One title** 10-20, 871D2
SENOUSSI, Abdullah
Chrgd in '89 UTA blast 10-30, linked to '88 Lockerbie crash 11-13—11-14, 850C2, F2
Detained 12-4, 908F1
SENSITIVITY (recording)
On best-seller list 1-26, 88E1
SENTELLE, Judge David B.
Backs Poindexter convictn reversal 11-15, 894G2
SENTENCING Reform Act of 1984, Federal
Stricter sentncs warnings required by Sup Ct 6-13, 460D1
SEPARATE But Equal (TV film)
Emmy won 8-25, 667G1
SEPARATION—*See DIVORCE*
SEPTEMBER (book)
On best-seller list 7-5, 563E3; 8-2, 603F3; 8-30, 667G2
SEPTIC Shock—*See MEDICINE—Blood*
SEQUOYAH Fuels Corp.—*See under KERR-McGee*
SERBIAN National Bank
Loan scandal disclosed 1-8, 68C3
SERKIN, Rudolf (1903-91)
Dies 5-8, 372E3
SERRA, Narcis
Named Spain dep premr 3-11, 367E1
SERRANO, Jose E. (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1990- ; Democrat)
Scores Gulf force res 1-24, 45E3
SERRANO, Joseph
Sentenced 1-11, 51B1
SERRANO, Richard A.
Fined 5-30, 444C1
SERRANO Elias, Jorge (Guatemalean president, 1991-)
Wins Guatemalan pres runoff 1-6, 21D3
Defns min fired 12-6, 978F1
Rejcts rebel 'truth comm' demand 12-6, 978G1

SERVICE Industries
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Dow Industrials revised 5-3, 418E1, C2
Statistics
Dec '90 jobless rate 1-4, 3B2
'90, Dec CPI 1-16, 34F3
Jan jobless rate, Dec '90 revised 2-1, 81G2
'90, 4th 1/4 paymts gap 3-12, 188D2
May jobless rate 6-7, 437A1
1st 1/4 paymts surplus, '90 revised 6-11, 437E1
June jobless rate 7-5, 511C2
July jobless rate 8-2, 593F1
2d 1/4 paymts surplus, 1st 1/4 revised 9-10, 675G2
Sept jobless rate 10-4, 759D3
Oct jobless rate 11-1, 839D3
Nov jobless rate 12-6, 932G2
3d 1/4 paymts gap, 2d 1/4 revised 12-10, 950B2
Trade Issues
Bush sees EC ofcls on GATT 11-9, 851F3
GATT draft pact set 12-20, EC rejects 12-23, 977A1

SERVINI de Cubria, Judge Maria
Indicted 8-8, 680F3
SESHAN, T. N.
Reschedules India vote 5-22, 373B1, 374G1
SESSIONS, William S.
Defends Arab-Amer interviews 1-31, 61G3
Meets black agents 4-5, 301B3
'78 PR murders errors admitted 11-27, 918F3
SET Adrift on Memory Bliss (recording)
On best-seller list 11-30, 928A1; 12-28, 1016A1
SETON Hall University (South Orange, N.J.)
Sports
Basketball player quits in war/flag furor 2-13, 138D2
NCAA basketball results rptd 3-30, 250F3
Avent in NBA draft 6-26, 504C2
SEURAT, Michel (1946-85)
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906G1

SEUSS, Dr. (Theodor Seuss Geisel) (1904-91)
Dies 9-24, 728F3
SEVENTEEN (magazine)
K-III buys Murdoch magazines 5-23, 400C2
SEVER, Tom
Elected Teamsters secy-treasurer 12-13, 950F2
SEWAGE—*See WASTE*

SEX & Sexuality
AIDS—*See AIDS*
Birth Control—*See BIRTH Control*
Censorship
Nude dancing ban upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 478D1
Emmys Gottfried monologue cut 8-25, 667C2
NEA Helms curbs dropped 10-17, 878G3
Hughes, Miller get NEA grants 11-5, 848E2
Jackson debuts video 11-14, OKs cut 11-15, 888E2
Ethics Issues
Canada min's photo prompts firing 3-18, 346A1
Calif sets lawyer/client sex rules 4-20, 382B1
Robb denies allegatns 4-26—4-30, 339C1
Kennedy admits personal 'faults' 10-25, 813D3
S African UN secy scandal rptd 11-28, 1009F1
Health & Safety Issues
Steroids/male sterility linked 8-17, 743G3
Tex AIDS revenge campaign vowed 9-4, hoax rptd 10-21, 818B1
Homosexuality—*See HOMOSEXUALITY*
Military Issues
UK nude navy ofcrs fined 6-13, 617C3
Pornography—*See PORNOGRAPHY*
Privacy Issues
Fla couple taped 7-16, chrgd 8-15, 646C2; engagemt announced 8-19, 668C1
Navratilova blasts double standard 11-20, 927E2
Religious Issues
Presbyterians rejct rpt 6-10, clergy-parishioner ban set 6-11, 438A1, F1
Episcopalians OK compromise res 7-19, 575D3
Swaggart loses Gorman defamatn suit 9-12, 728C2
Research & Development
Egg/sperm signaling rptd 4-1, 588A1
Maleness gene found 5-9, 587A3
Teen-sex study canceled under fire 7-23, 573D3
Teen research ban defeated in US House 7-25, 658G3
Teen studies funds shifted by US Sen 9-12, 737G1
NIH study cancellatn rptd 9-25, 742F1
Sex Crimes—*See SEX Crime & Harassment*
Sexually Transmitted Diseases—*See SEXUALLY Transmitted Diseases*

SEX Bias—*See WOMEN*

SEX Crime & Harassment
AIDS—*See AIDS*
Child Abuse—*See CHILDREN—Crime*
Ethics Issues
Lukens enters jail 1-2, 16C1; freed 1-11, 98C3
Canada bp chrgd 2-4, 121C2
Fla Dem ldr replaced, harassmt chrgs rptd 4-15, 279D2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada orphanage stiff sentnc given 8-5, 602E2
France criminalizes harassmt 9-2, 746F1
Canada sexism panel rptd 10-10, 790A1
Incest—*See INCEST*
Indecent Exposure
Pee-wee Herman arrested 7-26, 588G1
Pee-wee Herman pleads no contest 11-7, 872A3
Labor Issues
Harassmt/US law chronology listed 772A1
Nude pinups ruled harassmt 1-18, 51D1
UK MD wins slander suit 10-25, 882E3
'Swedish Bikini Team' suit filed 11-8, 938G3
Navy women awarded back pay 11-27, 951D1
EC Maastricht soc protocol set 12-11, 940C2
Military Issues
Navy female harassmt study rptd 4-3, 319A1
Navy rowdy conv rptd 10-30, adm sacked on harassmt complaint 11-5, 952C2–D2
Adm regrets newsltr sexism 11-19, 952E2
Pornography—*See PORNOGRAPHY*
Rape—*See RAPE*
School Issues
Stanford surgeon quits 5-31, 464B1; rejoins faculty 9-4, 668B1
Sports Issues
Female baseball player quits team 6-25, 587D2
Tyson fondling suit dropped 12-18, 1016D2
Thomas Harassment Controversy
Thomas harassmt chrgd 10-6; confirmatn vote delayed 10-8, hearing set 10-9, 756E1, G2, D3, 757D1
Thomas harassmt hearings held 10-11—10-14, 769A1; excerpts 770A1, 771A1
Thomas hearings TV ratings rptd 10-11, 10-13, 813A3
Bush scores Thomas hearings 10-24, 813G1

SEXUAL Harassment—*See SEX Crime & Harassment*
SEXUALLY Transmitted Diseases
US lifts gonorrhea, syphilis entry curbs 1-3, 50E1
Syphilis rise rptd 5-16, 677E3
NIH sex study cancellatn rptd 9-25, 742G1
Australia prostitutn legalizatn opposed 11-10, 923A3
Fox condom ads rptd OKd 11-13, 939E3
AIDS—*See AIDS*
SEYCHELLES, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 212B1; 7-15, 708B1
SEYMOUR, Anne
Blasts Kennedy rape probe naming 4-17, 301C2
SEYMOUR, John (U.S. senator from Calif., 1991- ; Republican)
Named to US Sen 1-2, 15F3
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Feinstein sets Sen bid 1-13, 98D1
Wilson vetoes gay rights bill 9-29, 744D2
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769F2
SFA Folio Collections Inc.—*See SAKS Fifth Avenue*
SFEIR, Patriarch Nasrallah Butros
Scores Syria/Leb pact 5-23, 391F1
SHADAYID (racehorse)
Wins 1,000 Guineas 5-2, 451C2
SHADOWLANDS (play)
Hawthorne wins Tony 6-2, 427D3
SHAHEED, Airman Apprentice Abdul H.
Ct-martial set 3-29, chrgs rptd dropped 5-4, 535A3
SHAI, Nachman
Defends TV undercover rpt 6-23, 545G3
SHAIKH, Bashir
Indicted 9-5, 714A1
SHAKE Your Money Maker (recording)
On best-seller list 3-30, 251F3; 4-27, 347B3
SHAKHNAZAROV, Georgi
Rpts Gorbachev coalitn consideratn 4-10, 284G1
SHALIKASHVILI, Lt. Gen. John M.
Orders Iraqi troops from 'safe zone' 4-19, 294D1
On Iraq 'safe zone' expansn 5-2, 309G1
Allied deterrent force detailed 7-12, reassures Kurds 7-15, 528D1, F1

SHAMIR, Yitzhak (Israeli prime minister, 1986-)
Economy & Labor
Outgoing bank chief scores 8-14, 649G2
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
US Sovt data leak chrgd 10-20, 811A2
Europe
Sees Walesa 5-20, 407F2
Visits Eur Parlt 10-22, 794D3
Meets Gorbachev 10-29, 811B1
Occupied Territories
E Jerusalem setlmt plans chrgd 2-13, 111G3
Sees Baker, assures on Golan housing plan 3-12, 167A1, E1
Aides defend W Bank setlmt 4-23, 311G2
Scores TV undercover rpt 6-24, 545E3, 546B1
Vows more W Bank setlmts 9-24, 711E1

Bars setlmt freeze/land-for-peace 10-7, 783B2
Peace Initiatives (& Developments)
Echoes Levy peace plan 2-4—2-17, warns Bush on retaliatn 2-5, 2-12, 111E1, B2, A3
Unmoved by Syria recognitn pledge 2-14, 113G2
US land-for-peace pressure seen 2-28, 131F3
Sees Baker, regional conf mulled 4-9—4-10, 256B2, E2–F2
Rejcts Baker setlmt-freeze request 4-10, 272G3–273C1
Sees Sovt premr 4-16, 311C3
Sees Baker 4-18—4-19, 4-26, 311A1, C1
Sees Baker, scores UN talks role compromise 5-15, 351E1
Bush proposes Mideast arms curbs 5-29, 390C3
Israel wary of Bush arms curb plan 5-30—5-31, 416C1
Sees Cheney, US arms stockpiles set 5-31, 416A3
Spurns Bush talks compromises 6-6, demands Palestinian delegates veto 6-9, rejcts setlmts freeze 6-10, 430B3, 431C1, E1
Syria backs Bush talks compromises 7-14, 527B2, F2
Sees Baker/delays talks decsn 7-21—7-22; bars 'land-for-peace,' Palestinian roles 7-24, 549B1, D2, G2
Spurns Arab boycott/setlmt deal 7-22, 550C2
Baker talks rptd, US/USSR OK Mideast peace conf role 7-31, 566B1
Gives conditnl peace talks OK 8-1, cabt backs 8-4, 589A1–A2
OKs talks attendnc 10-18; warns vs PLO role 10-22, becomes delegatn head 10-23, 794D3, 795D1; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Names Netanyahu talks coordinator 11-7, 850C3
Persian Gulf War
Bush urges Gulf war non-involvemt 1-10, 11C3
Vows Iraqi attack response 1-13, 28G3
Scud retaliatn restraint urged 1-18—1-19, sees Eagleburger 1-21, 43C1, B2
Deplores US/Sovt Gulf war communique 1-30, 62G3
Nixes Iraqi conditnal pull-out 2-15, 108C3
Personal
At Maxwell funeral 11-10, 909A3
Politics
'90 top stories reviewed 7A1
Far-right party joins coalitn 2-1; cabt OKs 2-3, Likud blasts 2-4, 112A3
No-confidnc vote fails 7-22, far-right backs on talks 7-25, 550E1, G1
Sharon sets PM bid 10-10, 795C2
Eitan quits cabt, coalitn weaknd 12-29, 1006F1
United States
Shoval chrgs US loan 'runaround' 2-14, Bush protests 2-15, 111E3
Scores Shoval 6-24, 545B3
Rejcts US loan delay 9-3, scores deferral 9-8, 671C3, 672B1
Vows US loan guarantees push 9-13, Baker talks fail 9-16—9-17, 685A1, G1
Scores Bush anti-Semitism chrg 9-15, 685C2
Visits 11-14—11-24; sees Baker/Jewish ldrs 11-21, meets Bush 11-22, 891G1, B2

SHAMRANI, Capt. Ayedh al-
Downs 2 Mirages 1-24, 44D3
SHAN, Linhua
Slain 11-1, 842G2
SHANAHAN, Brendan
Blues signing rptd 9-3, 888C2
SHANAHAN, Michael
Named to S Australia Bank bd 2-28, 177D1
SHANKS, Hershel
Sets Dead Sea Scrolls transcriptn publicatn 9-4, 715A2
SHAPIRO, Judge Sidney B.
Dismisses car-seat homicide chrgs 5-3, 341G3
SHAPIRO, Steven
Scores nude dancing ban 6-21, 478D2
SHAPOSHNIKOV, Marshal Yevgeny I.
Named defns min 8-23, 638C1
Mil ofcr replacemt plan rptd 8-25, 638C2
Post-coup ldrship chngs listed 9-2, 655A3
Presents mil reform rpt 9-6, 669E1
Sees Baker, vows nonpol mil 12-16, 945F2
To command ex-Sovt forces 12-21, 969B2
Commonwealth accords grant Sovt forces interim command 12-21, 972C2
Resignatn threat cited 12-30, 972F3
SHARAA, Farouk al-
Concedes Israel retaliatn right 1-21, 43F2
Sees Hurd in UK 2-7, Genscher in Damascus 2-13, 113E2
Scores Israeli peace-conf plan 4-12, 273D1
Demands UN/PLO peace talks roles 4-24, 311B1
Rpts US talks assurncs 7-18, 549F1
Warns US on Israel loans 9-18, 685F2
Addresses UN Assemb, scores Israeli setlmts 10-1, 733C1
Rpts talks 'united front' 10-24, 795C1; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
SHARAF, Laila
Sees Saddam heroism 2-26, 132E1
SHARANSKY, Natan (formerly Anatoly B. Shcharansky)
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971E2
SHARIF, Nawaz (Pakistani prime minister, 1990-)
'90 top stories reviewed 7C2
Visits quake site, sets aid 2-2, 102F3
Submits Islamic law bill 4-10, 377D1
At Gandhi funeral 5-24, 390B1
Bhutto detainmt chrgs denied 8-4, 606F2
SHARJA—*See UNITED Arab Emirates*
SHARKEY, Jack
'33 heavywgt bout noted 4-19, 347A1
SHARMAN, Helen
Becomes 1st UK astronaut 5-18—5-26, 434G1

SHARON, Ariel
Pledges Iraq attack retaliatn 1-9, 11E3
Plans W Bank housing 3-22, vows more setlmts 4-10, 257D1
Blasts Palestinian dialogue 4-9, 256F2
Baker setlmt-freeze request rejctd 4-11, 273C1
W Bank setlmts open 4-16—4-23, 311E2
US Kemp mtg rptd blocked 5-1, Israel assails 5-2, 346C2
New Golan setlmt opened 5-21, 392A1
New setlmt constructn rptd 6-10, 431D1
Opens new W Bank setlmt 7-2, 545B3
Opposes Shamir on peace talks OK 8-4, 589F1
'92 housing budget cut 9-4, 672E1
Sets PM bid 10-10, 795C2
Israeli Golan setlmt opened 11-4, 834B3
'81-82 Iran arms deals rptd 12-7, 931E3

SHARPE, Rochelle
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268D1
SHARPTON, Rev. Al
Stabbed in Bensonhurst 1-12, 40A3
Brawley loses defamatn suit 5-8, 360B2
SHASTA, Lake (Calif.)
Pesticide spill enters 7-17, 556F2, D3
SHATALIN, Stanislav S.
Protests Gorbachev policies 1-17, 37E2
Assails Gorbachev econ policies 1-23, 52B3, E3
Sees Baker 3-15, 218A2
Founds Dem Reform Movemt 7-1, backs opposition party 7-2, 519F1, B2
Econ union plan outlined 9-11, 670C3, 671A1; rejctd 9-16, 721A3
SHATNER, William
Star Trek VI on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016E1
SHAW, Bernard
Broadcasts 'live' from Iraq 1-16—1-17, 33F2
Leaves Iraq 1-18, 42E3
SHAW, Judge Charles
Sentences Isas to death 12-19, 991D2
SHAW, Capt. Colin
Killed 2-1, 84A1
SHAW, David
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268D1
SHAW, Luke
Bjelke-Petersen jury probed 11-11, denies chrgs 11-12, 942E2, G2–B3
SHAW, Tom
2d in Newport Cup 7-14, 563B2
2d in Nationwide Champ 9-22, 728B2
SHAWCROSS, Arthur J.
Sentenced 2-1, 117B2
SHCHADOV, Mikhail
Concedes coal strike harm 3-24, 244A1
SHCHERBAKOV, Vladimir I.
At E-W migratn conf 1-24—1-25, estimates 5 min Sovts want out 1-25, 325E3
Sees Baker 5-29, 405D1
Outlines Sovt aid needs, bars concessns 6-4, 415B1
Ousted 8-24, conspirators' pre-coup mtg rptd 8-28, 8-30, 655C1, C2
SHEA, Walter J.
Wins Teamsters nominatn 6-27, 497D1
Loses Teamsters pres race 12-13, 950F2
SHEA, William Alfred (1907-91)
Dies 10-3, 808D3
SHEA & Gould
Shea dies 10-3, 808E3
SHEARSON Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc.
1st 1/4 profits rptd 4-18, 537G3
Simmons named Prudential securities CEO 4-24, 356F3
Icahn sells USX stock 5-14, 400D3
2 execs suspended for stock manipulation 9-5, 988C1
Lehman quits commodities divisn 11-19, 986F3
SHEA Stadium (N.Y., N.Y.)
William Shea dies 10-3, 808D3
SHEBARSHIN, Leonid
Named acting KGB chief 8-21; rejected by Yeltsin, replaced by Gorbachev 8-23, 638A1
SHEEDY, Ally
Only the Lonely on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428G1
SHEEHAN, Patty
2d in Jamaica Classic 1-20, 291E3
Wins Hawaiian Ladies Open 2-24, 291F3
2d in Crestar-Farm Fresh Classic 5-12, 471F3
2d in Stratton Mt Classic 8-11, 620A2
SHEEHY, Patrick (1960-91)
Found dead 1-2, 4G2–B3
SHEEN, Charlie
Hot Shots on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667D3
SHEEN, Martin
Crucible revival opens 12-10, 968E1
SHEEP—*See LIVESTOCK*
SHEFTEL, Yoram
Demjanjuk appeals '88 convictn, chrgs US/Israel conspiracy 12-23, 1005D3, F3
SHEHADI, Philip
Slain 3-1, 184E2
SHEIK, Mohammed al-
Named Saudi munic affairs min 8-1, 644E3
SHEIKH, Pvt. Rahamin
Death rptd 9-11, 686C3
SHEIKHATTAR, Hossein
Linked to Bakhtiar killing 10-22, 811F2
SHEKHAR, Chandra (Indian prime minister, 1990-91)
'90 top stories reviewed 7D2
Tamil govt fired 1-31, 186C2
Bars US jet refueling 2-17, 110G1
Quits 3-6, 163A2–C2
Party loses in electns 5-20—6-15, 453D2
Receives Gandhi remains 5-22, 373E1, D2
Rao pledges austerity 6-22, 486E1
SHELBY, Richard C. (U.S. senator from Ala., 1987- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769E2
SHELDON, Sidney
Doomsday Conspiracy on best-seller list 9-27, 767C3; 10-25, 847D3; 12-27, 1015D3
Memories of Midnight on best-seller list 9-27, 767D3; 10-25, 847E3; 11-29, 927F3
SHELL Oil Co. (of Royal Dutch Shell)
Job cuts set 7-1, 801E1
SHELL Oil Co. v. EPA
Hazardous-waste definitn struck down 12-6, 990D2
SHELTON, Bryan
Wins HOF Champ, sets black male mark 7-14, 684G1
SHENIN, Oleg
Charged with treason 8-28, 654F3
Conspirators' pre-coup mtg rptd 8-28, 8-30, 655D1
SHEPARD, Sam
States of Shock opens 5-16, 452B2
Defenseless on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667F3
SHERIDAN, Jamey
All I Want for Christmas on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928E1
SHERMAN Antitrust Act of 1890
Wide reach upheld by Sup Ct 5-28, 442B2
SHERWIN, James T.
Convictn overturned 3-18, 193A2
Stock manipulatn chrgs dropped 8-9, 988C2

SHEVARDNADZE, Eduard Amvrosiyevich
Disarmament & Arms Control
Blamed for CFE treaty 'errors' 1-9, 218F2
Heads liberal think-tank 2-20, rpts '89-90 E Eur force use push 4-10, 303F1
Europe
Sees UK prime min 3-4, 170D2
Links aid, Sovt stability in Paris 6-4, 415E1
Persian Gulf War
Hard-liners score anti-Iraqi policy 2-7—2-12, 92E1
Politics
Moscow News publishes interview 1-2, 19E2
Bessmertnykh named successor 1-15, 38G1
Founds Dem Reform Movemt 7-1, quits CP 7-3, 519A1
On democracy/Gorbachev 8-19, at anti-coup protest 8-20, 623D1
Key pre-coup events listed 8-19, 623A1, A2
Georgia pres plot accusatn cited 9-24, 721D1
On Gorbachev adviser cncl, Lithuania delegatn role set 9-25, 788A2–B2
Renamed forgn min 11-19, warns of dangers 11-20, 890B2
United States
Sees Bush/Baker, asks agri credits 5-6, 383C1
Sees Baker 9-12, 722G1

SHEWAYISH, Khalid
Defends Iraqi POW treatmt 1-21, 44B2
SHIBIB, Talil al-
CIA/rebel radio link rptd 4-15, 272E1
SHIELDS, Jack
In racist remark row 10-9—10-14, 789F3
SHIFF, Judge Alan H. W.
Denies Bridgeport bankruptcy petitn 8-1, 693C3
SHIHABI, Samir
Elected UN Gen Assemb pres 9-17, 687C2
Cedes pres for Zionism debate 12-16, 947B1
SHIKUKU, Martin
Arrested 11-16, 886F1
SHIMMIRI, Mankhi al-
Sentncd to death 6-8, 454E2
SHINING Path (Sendero Luminoso)—*See PERU—Civil*
SHIPLEY, Walter V.
Named Chem pres 7-15, 530B2

SHIPS (& Shipping)
Accidents—*See ACCIDENTS—Marine*
Appointments & Resignations
Steinbrenner sets Amer Ship resignatn, Butcher named chrmn 5-21, 613A1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ger sets subsidy cuts 7-10, 579E1
Panama Canal expansn OKd 7-11, 569G2
Canada MIL bailout set 7-12, 583F1
Gulf Intl/BCCI debts rptd 7-24, 552G1
On-board gambling passes House 11-23, 914G2
Crime Issues
Record heroin seizure rptd 6-21, 480E2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ger sets spending boost 3-8, 198B3
HK port talks fail 4-9, 287E3
6 Dominican/US stowaways found dead 7-2, 694E2
HK port pact set 7-4, 562C2
Viking longship reaches Newfoundland 8-2, 790F2
Eritrea dock fee hike rptd 8-11, 901D2
Yugo relief 'corridor' backed 11-18, 899E2
Labor Issues
Australia dock-reform pact set 6-20, 560G2
Fed asbestos liability curbed 6-25, 539D1
French dockers strike rptd 10-22, 803C1
Obituaries
Pao, Y K 9-23, 752G3
Oil Spills—*See OIL Spills*
Statistics
'90 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-19, 240G3
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-5, 738B2

SHIRLEY, John A.
Tops '90 CEO compensatn 4-26, 315C2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

SHIRTS—*See CLOTHING*
SHIVA's Revenge (racehorse)
2d in Melbourne Cup 11-5, 944D1
SHLYKOV, Father Serafim
Murder rptd 2-6, 146B2
SHOAIB, Kemal
Fined 9-25, 816C3
SHOEMAKER, Bill
In drunk-driving crash 4-8, paralysis seen 4-17, 372C1
Sets training return 10-1, 903C3
SHOEMAKER, Michael
Chrgd in bribe scheme 7-17, 561E1
Corruptn chrgs dropped 9-16, 700F2
SHOEMAKER, Vaughn (1902-91)
Dies 8-18, 684G3
SHOES
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Reebok '90 top exec compensatn rptd 4-26, 315D2
Nike names black dir 5-22, 612E3
Interco bankruptcy filing rptd, exec liability found 10-24, 954D3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Trefoil sets LA Gear stake 5-28, 480E1
Trade Issues
Australia plans tariff cuts 3-12, 202F2
SHOFNER, Jim
Moved by Browns to front ofc 1-3, 40D2
SHOMRON, Lt. Gen. Dan
Backs land-for-peace 3-19, 257D2
Replaced 4-1, 546B1
SHOPE, Gertrude
Reelected ANC Women's League pres 4-28, 371B3
SHOPKORN, Stanley B.
Sets resignatn 11-6, 856E2
SHOPPING Malls
Bank of New Eng bailout set 1-6, 13E2
S&L assets creative deals set 5-15, 355B3
8 killed in Australia massacre 8-17, 681B3
IRA bombs N London mall 12-14, 960C1
SHORE, Dinah
Golf winner immerses in pond 3-31, 291D3
SHOREHAM Nuclear Power Station—*See NEW York State—Atomic*
SHORT, Martin
Pure Luck on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667F3
Father of the Bride on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016C1
SHORTLIFFE, Glen
Admits Chretien scapegoating 6-4, 485B1
SHOSHONE-Bannock Tribe—*See NATIVE Americans*
SHOVAL, Zalman
Chrgs US loans 'runaround' 2-14, apologizes 2-17, 111C3*, 112C1
Sees US aid at risk 6-22, Shamir blasts 6-24, 545G2
Defends US loan guarantees request 9-6, 671C3–D3
SHOWALTER, Buck
Named Yankees mgr 10-29, 888A1
SHRINE Auditorium (Los Angeles, Calif.)
Oscars presented 3-25, 228G1
SHRITEH, Taher
Detained 1-28, chrgs 'torture' at hearing 2-18, 139D1–D2
SHRIVER, Pam
Sabatini earnings top $4 mln 4-7, 267C3
Wins US Open doubles 9-8, 684C1
SHRY, Danny
Suspensn rptd 7-30, 575F1
SHUBERT Organization
Redgrave 'Lettice & Lovage' claim rejctd 8-19, 636G2
SHUGRUE Jr., Martin R.
Eastern halts flights 1-18, assets sale begins 1-21, 48B2, F2
Settles Eastn repairs chrgs 3-1, 192A1
SHULA, David
Named Bengals coach, sets NFL age mark 12-27, 1010C2
SHULA, Don
Son named Bengals coach 12-27, 1010C2
SHULMAN, Robert
Indicted 10-1, pleads guilty 11-7, 994F2
SHULTZ, George P.
Backs Campbell Sen bid 3-19, 279A2
SHUMAN, Mortimer (Mort) (1938-91)
Dies 11-3, 904E3
SHUSHKEVICH, Stanislav S.
Signs commonwealth pact 12-8, 929C1; **text** 930A1
At commonwealth mtg, clashes with Yeltsin 12-17, 973A1
Sees Baker 12-18, 946B1
SHUTTLE Program—*See under SPACE*
SHYER, Charles
Father of the Bride on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016C1
SIAD Barre, Maj. Gen. Mohamed (Somali head of state, 1969; president, 1980-)
Civil war intensifies 1-2—1-5, truce spurned 1-2, 2C1–C2
Flees capital 1-26, rebel 'final' push set 6-5—6-15 1-26, 1007C3, G3, 1008B1
SIAMESE Twins
Cady sisters die 7-19, 588C3
SICA, Domenic
On local govt corruptn 6-10, 444D3
SICK, Gary
Boosts '80 'Oct Surprise' theory 4-15, 317A1
'80 'Oct Surprise' book published 11-8, film rights bought 11-14, 997E2
SIDDON, Thomas
Sets Mohawk referendum 4-16, 287F1
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306F2
Sets Inuit territory accord 12-16, 961C3
SIDDONS, Lynn (D. 1978)
Murderer pegged in civil case 9-30, 883A1
SIECKMANN, Tom
2d in Nestle Invitatnl 3-17, 291B3
SIEGAN, Judge Bernard H.
Ryskamp nominatn nixed 4-11, 276E3
SIEGEL, Don (1912-91)
Dies 4-20, 332E3
SIEGEL, Martin A.
Kidder Peabody suit let stand by Sup Ct 6-17, 460E2
SIEGMEISTER, Elie (1909-91)
Dies 3-10, 180G3
SIEMENS AG
IBM chip venture set 7-4, 536E3
SIEMERINK, Jan
Loses CA Trophy 10-20, 927C1
SIERRA, Ruben
Among AL hitting ldrs 10-6, 766E1–F1
SIERRA Club
Spotted owl regn logging freeze ordrd 5-23, 576G3
SIERRA Leone, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; GATT; NON-ALIGNED Movement; OAU*
African Relations
Liberia refugees estimated 2-3, 205D3
Nigeria/Guinea troops vs Liberian rebels rptd 4-13, 329E3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212B1; 7-15, 708B1
Trade, Aid & Investment
US aid sought in rebel invasn 4-12, 330B1
US sends mil aid 8-9, 650F2
SIERRA Nevada Mountains
Calif couple trapped in snow 2-27, found dead 5-1, 404C1
SIGNORET, Simone (Simone Kaminker) (d. 1985)
Montand dies 11-9, 872E3

SIHANOUK, Prince Norodom (Cambodian president, 1991-)
Electns postponed 2-7, 186E2
OKs cease-fire, arms ban 6-24, sets Natl Cncl hq 6-25, 484A1–C1
Peace pact signed, ldrship set 10-23, 793D1–E1, 794B1
Returns from exile 11-14, named pres 11-20, 875C1
In pro-Khmer Rouge pact 12-3, 910C2

SIKHS
India violnc kills 11 5-7, 370B2
India train attack kills 76 6-15, 454D1
SIKORSKY Aircraft—*See under UNITED Technologies Corp.*
SILAYEV, Ivan S.
'Mafia' ties alleged 2-17, 119D3
Gets emergency powers 4-5, 262F1
Sees Scowcroft in US 4-22, 325A3
Founds Dem Reform Movemt 7-1, 519F1
Named natl econ com chrmn 8-24, 637G2
Fires top bank ofcls 8-26, 655C2
Sees Major 9-1, 656G2
Quits natl econ panel 9-11, 670E2
Keeps econ post, quits as Russia premr 9-18, 721F3
On 'grave' econ woes 11-11, 889B2
SILCOTT, Winston
'85 cop killing appeal set 9-26, cleared 11-25, 921F3
2 cops chrgd in probe perjury 12-13, 960E2
SILENCE of the Lambs, The (book/film)
On top-grossing film list 2-28, 180C1; 3-22—3-24, 252A1; 4-26—4-28, 347E3
Bk on best-seller list 3-1, 179F3; 3-29, 251C3; 4-26, 347F2; 5-31, 428B1
Orion files bankruptcy 12-11, 954A2
'91 top-grossing film 12-31, 1015A3
SILENT Coup (book)
Published 5-20, 440A1
SILVA, Col. Alix
In Haiti ruling junta 9-30, 732D1
SILVEIRA, Larry
Wins Deposit Guaranty Classic 4-14, 291C3
SILVER
Acquisitions & Purchases
Christies auctns Marcos silver 1-10—1-11, 24E2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada Temagami Indian land claim rejctd 8-15, 634F2
Health & Safety Issues
Dental fillings risk discounted 8-29, 743A2
Statistics
Aug financial update 8-1, 571C1
Sept financial update 9-3, 657C2
Oct financial update 10-1, 738C3
Nov financial update 11-1, 840C1
Dec financial update 12-2, 915C3
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 985F3
SILVER, Marisa
He Said, She Said on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180E1
SILVERADO Banking, Savings and Loan Association (Denver, Colo.)
Bush son harsher penalty asked 1-8, 16D2
Bush son censured 4-18, 324E2
Bush son sets FDIC setlmt 5-29, 436E2
SILVERSTONE, Sally
Enters Biosphere 9-26, 744F1
SIMHONI, Uri
Paisley pleads guilty 6-14, 555A1
SIMILAUN Man
Bronze-Age corpse found in Alps 9-26, 807D3
SIMMONS, David
Quits 2-28, 177C1
SIMMONS, Hardwick
Named Prudential securities CEO 4-24, 356F3
SIMMONS, Harold C.
Drops Lockheed bd bid 3-18, 193A2
SIMMONS, John (Run)
Chrgd in Ohio rape 8-23, 652G2
SIMMS, Phil
Among NFL '90 passing ldrs 1-2, 71D2
Giants advance in NFL playoffs 1-13, win Super Bowl 1-27, 40D1, 72C1
SIMON, Bob
Missing in Gulf 1-24, 45A1; 2-14, 93G2; rptd in Baghdad 2-15, 109B3
Freed 3-2, crew remembers 'close call' 3-10, 151F1, 154F2; 168G3
SIMON, Lucy
Secret Garden opens 4-25, 452A2
SIMON, Neil
Lost in Yonkers opens 2-21, 452E1
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 267G3, 268B1
Lost in Yonkers wins Tonys 6-2, 427A3, D3
SIMON, Paul
Kurd aid concerts held 5-12, 964F1
Plays NYC's Central Park 8-15, 652A3
SIMON, Paul Martin (U.S. senator from Ill., 1985- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Commends S Africa reforms 2-2, 77A1
Backs Martin confirmatn 2-7, 83G1
Grills Martinez on mafia loans 2-26, 220G3
Budget res amendmt rejctd 4-25, 315A3
Urges new budget summit 9-9, 692D3
Vs Thomas Sup Ct confirmatn 9-27, 734E1
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2
Offers confirmatn process changes 10-16, 773A3
SIMON, Stanley
Sentnc cut 7-1, 497F2; freed 7-10, 541D2
SIMON & Schuster Inc. (of Paramount Communications)
'Son of Sam' law review accepted by Sup Ct 2-19, 143A2, B2
Fake endorsemts rptd 4-13, manuscript dropped 4-25, 292D2, 332C1
Dutton picks up fake endorsemts manuscript 5-1, 388B3
Woodward book stirs Powell war views furor 5-3, 359D2
'Son of Sam' law case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758G2; overturned 12-10, 935F2
SIMON & Schuster v. New York State Crime Victims Board (1991)
Case accepted by Sup Ct 2-19, 143A2
Key Sup Ct cases listed 10-7, 758G2
'Son of Sam' law overturned by Sup Ct 12-10, 935F2
SIMPACH, Robert J.
Suspensn rptd 7-30, 575F1
SIMPLESSE (fat substitute)
Non-frozen versn OKd 8-13, 677F1
SIMPLE Truth Appeal
Concerts staged 5-12, proceeds rptd 12-6, 964F1

SIMPSON, Alan K. (U.S. senator from Wyo., 1979- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Calls CNN rptr 'sympathizer' 2-7, 93G2, B3
Backs Ryskamp nominatn 4-11, 277E1
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 5-9, 339B3
'90 top honoraria recipients disclosed 6-14, 532B2, D2
Scores Thomas confirmatn opponents 9-11, 673D2
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769F2
Regrets Thomas hearings conduct 10-26, 813G3
Presses Zaire democ change 10-30, 1009F2
SIMPSON, O. J. (Orenthal James)
Howard wins Heisman 12-14, 966B1
SIMPSON, Scott
Loses US Open playoff 6-17, 471E2
SIMPSON, Thatcher & Bartlett
Carr at Thomas harassmt hearings 10-13, 771C1
SIMPSON Paper Co.
Calif dumping fine set 9-9, 740D3
SIMPSONS (department stores)—*See HUDSON'S Bay Co.*
SIMPSONS, The (TV show)
Simpsons Sing the Blues on best-seller list 1-26, 88E1
SIMPSONS Sing the Blues, The (recording)
On best-seller list 1-26, 88E1
SINAI, Allen
On Mar jobless rate 4-5, 257B3
SINATRA, Frank
Mrs Reagan bio stirs furor 4-8, 268F1

SINGAPORE, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; GATT; NON-ALIGNED Movement*
Economy & Labor
1st 1/2 growth rate rptd 9-4, 683B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212C1; 7-15, 708C1
Parlt electns held 8-31, Goh vows reform slowdown 9-4, 683E1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Viet OKs refugee repatriatn 10-2, 791F2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
McDonnell Douglas deals seen 11-19, 896E2
Monetary Issues
S$ yr-end rate 12-31, 976C2
Press & Broadcasting
Dow Jones libel suits setld 3-27, 377F1
Trade, Aid & Investment
US Nov '90 trade gap, Oct revised 1-20, 47F2
US Dec '90 trade gap, Nov revised 2-15, 115E1
US Jan trade gap, Dec '90 revised 3-20, 188A2
US names 'unfair trader' 3-29, 234D2
US Feb trade gap 4-18, 298B3
US Mar trade gap 5-17, 377D2
US Apr trade gap 6-19, 457A3
US May trade gap 7-18, 553G1
US June trade gap 8-16, 628E2
US July trade gap 9-19, 717B2
US Sept trade gap 11-19, 876F3
US Oct trade gap 12-19, 980B3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush starts Asia trip 12-31, 977F2

SINGER, Isaac Bashevis (1904-91)
Dies 7-25, 564E3
SINGH, Manmohan
Named India finance min 6-21, 486E2
SINGH, Vishwanath Pratap (Indian prime minister, 1989-90)
Tamil govt fired 1-31, 186C2
Party loses in electns 5-20—6-15, 453C1
Gandhi slain 5-21, 374E1
SINGLE European Act (1987)
EC Maastricht pacts set 12-11, 940F1
SINGLETARY, Samuel P.
Indicted in HUD scandal 12-11, 983C1
SINGLETON, John
Boyz N the Hood opening sparks violnc 7-12, 541C2
Boyz N the Hood on top-grossing film list 8-1, 604D1
SINGLETON, William Dean
Dallas Times Herald folds 12-9, 938A2

SINITSYNA, Zhanna
Defects to US 10-26, abductn foiled 11-12, 928E2
SINNER, George (N.D. governor, 1985- ; Democrat)
Signs King holiday bill 3-28, 541G2
Vetoes abortn curbs 4-1, 235E1
Bars reelectn bid 11-2, 855E3
SINN Fein (IRA political wing)—*See NORTHERN Ireland*
SINTHASOMPHONE, Konerak (d. 1991)
Milwaukee police suspended 7-26, 574F3
Milwaukee police disciplined 9-6, 779A1
SINUSITIS—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
SISULU, Albertina
UDF disbands 3-4, 207F1
Quits ANC Women's League electn 4-28, 371C3
SISULU, Walter
Greets Huddleston 6-23, 507F1
Elected ANC dep pres 7-5, 546D3
At SACP conf 12-5—12-8, 965A1
SITHEBE, Steven
Linked to security police 8-2, 683G2
SIVARASAN (Raja Arumainayagam)
Kills self 8-20, 635B1
SIX Degrees of Separation (play)
Zaks wins Tony 6-2, 427B3, E3
SIX Flags Corp.
Time Warner/Blackstone buy 12-26, 987E3
60 Minutes (TV show)
Nielsen rating 1-20, 88D2; 3-3, 180A2; 3-24, 252E1; 4-14, 348A1; 8-11, 668A1; 9-29, 768F1; 12-1, 928A2
Iraqi 'hidden fortune' rptd 3-24, 233B1
Harry Reasoner dies 8-6, 604E3
Nielsen rating 12-15, 1016G1
SKAH, Khalid
Retains world cross-country title 3-24, 488F1
SKELLY, Robert A.
Defends Patriot 4-25, 397C3
SKELTON, Ike (U.S. representative from Mo., 1977- ; Democrat)
Child rptd in Gulf 1-18, 98D2
SKID Row (singing group)
Slave to the Grind on best-seller list 7-6, 564A1
SKIING
Obituaries
Head, Howard 3-3, 180A3
People
Environmtal saboteurs trial begins 6-10, 595A2
Records & Achievements
Parisien snaps US win drought 3-22, 488A2
Kitt snaps US downhill drought 12-7, 944E1
Winners
'90-91 overall titles, Giradelli/Kronberger 3-24, 488A2
SKILLERN Jr., Frank L.
Named Optima chief 10-31, 857B1

SKINNER, Samuel K.
Eases forgn airline investmt curbs 1-23, 48F2
On transatlantic air dispute 1-30, 95C1
Hails US/UK air pact 3-11, 171C1, E1
RR strikers ordrd back 4-18, 274A1
Golf trip mil plane use rptd 5-1, 353E1
Sets airport security reductns 5-14, 350C3
Hails Sen transportatn bill 6-19, 457B1
On FAA noise rules 9-24, 780F1
Scores affirmative actn draft 11-20, 892G3
Lauds 6-yr transport bill 11-27, 913G2
Named chief of staff 12-5, 933B3
Admits econ 'communicatns problem' 12-17, 949E3

SKODA
VW control set 3-28, 364E1
SKOFF, Horst
Loses Geneva Open 9-15, 926G3
SKOPBANK (Finland)
Bailout set 9-19, 961A1
SKUBISZEWSKI, Krzysztof
Confrmd in new cabt 1-12, 85E2
Presses Sovt troop pullout 2-14, 2-25, 161B1
On Comecom disbanding 6-28, 519F3
Premr prefrnc poll rptd 9-30, 804C2
SKULL & Bones Society—*See YALE University*
SKUNDRIC, Petar
Scores EC sanctns 11-9, 858F3
SKY (UK satellite television network)
News Corp debt accord reached 2-1, 86C2
SKY Chefs Inc.
Sex-based juror exclusns case returned 6-10, 442F1
SKY Chefs v. Dias
Returned to appeals ct 6-10, 442F1
SKY Classic (racehorse)
Wins Rothmans Intl 10-20, 871F2
SKYDIVING—*See PARACHUTING & Skydiving*
SKYDOME (Toronto)
Hosts All-Star game 7-9, 523F1
Privatizatn set 11-14, 884D1
SKYWest Airline Inc.
USAir runway collisn kills 34 2-1, 83G3
FAA sets new takeoff rules 2-15, 144C2
SLANDER—*See LIBEL*
SLAPINS, Andris
Slain 1-20, 51E2
SLATER, Christian
Mobsters on top-grossing film list 8-1, 604C1
SLATER, Vic
Scores Hewson dock reform plan 3-20, 265B1
SLATTERY, Jim (U.S. representative from Kan., 1983- ; Democrat)
Conserv Dems meet, debate quotas 5-6, 378B2
SLAUGHT, Don
Pirates lose pennant 10-17, 806B3, G3
SLAUGHTER 3rd, D. French
Va House race withdrawal rptd 8-25, 675D3
SLAUGHTER Jr., Daniel French (U.S. representative from Va., 1985- ; Republican)
Sets resignatn 7-1, 592C3
Replacemt candidates chosen 8-25—9-7, 675C3
Allen elected successor 11-5, 838F1
SLAUGHTER, Kay
Wins Va House nominatn 9-7, 675C3
Loses Va House bid 11-5, 838E1
Allen apologizes for campaign ad 11-6, 855G3
SLAUGHTER, Louise (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1987- ; Democrat)
Urges Thomas vote delay 10-8, 757E1*
SLAVERY
Ger sets Pole WWII paymts, Czech/Sovt talks rptd 10-16, 881A3
SLAVE to the Grind (recording)
On best-seller list 7-6, 564A1
SLAVIC Republics—*See under USSR*
SLEDDING
Mrs Bush breaks leg 1-13, 40F2
SLEEPING With the Enemy (film)
On top-grossing film list 2-28, 180D1; 3-22—3-24, 252B1; 4-26—4-28, 347F3
'91 top-grossing film 12-31, 1015A3
SLOAN, Anthony
Extraditn blocked 11-15, 882D1–E1
SLOMOVITS, Barry
Arrested 11-25, 919D2–E2
SLOVENEC, Joe
Jailed 8-21, 628G1; freed 8-29, leaves Wichita 8-30, 676F1
SLOVENIA—*See YUGOSLAVIA*
SLOVO, Joe
At Mrs Mandela trial 2-4, 103F1
Elected to ANC exec com 7-5, 546E3
Joins const negotiatn team 7-31, 666C1
Cancer rptd 8-28, 869D2
CP conf held 12-5—12-8, Hani elected head 12-7, 965A1
SLUMAN, Jeff
2d in LA Open 2-24, 291G2
2d in Kemper Open 6-2, 471E3
SMALLWOOD, Lt. Cmdr. Jeff
Rpts Navy ship pregnancies 4-29, 319C1
SMALLWOOD, Joseph Roberts (1900-91)
Dies 12-17, 968D3
SMART, Gregory (1966-90)
Wife convicted in death plot 3-22, 222G3
SMART, Pamela
Convicted in husband's murder 3-22, 222E3
SMILEY, John
NL pitching ldr 10-6, 766F2, 767A1
Pirates lose pennant 10-17, 806F3, 807D1–E1
3d in NL Cy Young vote 11-12, 887B3
SMIRNOV, Igor
Arrested, coup role chrgd 8-29—9-1, 656G1
SMITH, Arnold
'61 Sovt spy rebuff rptd 2-28, 162C2
SMITH, Arthur K.
Named U of Utah pres 6-26, 564F2
SMITH, Ben
Snaps Kosar interception mark 11-10, 1010A2
SMITH, Bob
On ironworkers pay accord 7-7, 560C3
SMITH, Bruce
Among NFL '90 sack ldrs 1-2, 71D2
Bills lose Super Bowl 1-27, 72E1, D2
SMITH, Charles R.
Rptd slain 12-10, 956F1
SMITH, Christopher H. (U.S. representative from N.J., 1981- ; Republican)
On abortn counseling ban bar 6-26, 513F1
SMITH, Dean
Ejected in UNC Final 4 loss 3-30, 251D1
SMITH, Don
Bills lose Super Bowl 1-27, 72E1, C2
SMITH, Doug
In NBA draft 6-26, 504B2
SMITH, Emmitt
Among NFL '90 touchdown, rushing ldrs 1-2, 71E2, F3
Tops NFL rushers 12-23, 1010F1
SMITH, Forrest
Loses Dallas mayoral bid 11-5, 838E2
SMITH, Francie Larrieu
2d in London Marathon 4-21, 451B3
SMITH, Gregory White
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268B1
SMITH, Father James (d. 1989)
Legere convicted 11-3, 865A2
SMITH, Jean Kennedy
Son suspected in rape 4-5, 261C2
SMITH, Jerry (1943-86)
Sports AIDS deaths rptd 11-7, 870C2
SMITH, John
Outlines Labour econ policy 9-30, 763C3
3d in Labour shadow cabt vote 10-23, 825F3
Scores Lamont spending plan 11-6, 861A3
On inflatn 11-15, 3d 1/4 GDP 11-19, 882C2, D2
Scores Tories on Maastricht plans 11-19, 921C2
SMITH, John (wrestler)
Wins Sullivan Award 3-11, 372F1
SMITH, Judy
On Thomas pot use 7-10, 509A2
Rpts Bush 'quota bill' rejctn 9-24, 718E1
SMITH, LaBradford
In NBA draft 6-26, 504D2
SMITH, Lamar S. (U.S. representative from Tex., 1987- ; Republican)
On aliens' phony documts 6-23, 694C2
SMITH, Lawrence J. (Larry) (U.S. representative from Fla., 1983- ; Democrat)
Assails Leb mil shipmts 4-19, 351E3
Scores UAE/Bahrain copter sales 6-4, 416E3
SMITH, Lee
Sets NL save mark 10-1, leads league 10-6, 766G2, C3
2d in NL Cy Young vote 11-12, 887A3
SMITH, Lonnie (baseball player)
Braves win pennant 10-17, 806C3, 807E1; lose World Series, sets teams mark 10-27, 831B2-832F1
SMITH, Lonnie (boxer)
Decisnd by Chavez 9-14, 751E3
SMITH, Dr. Malcolm
Wins record slander award 10-25, 882E3
SMITH, Margaret—*See COURT, Margaret Smith*
SMITH, Michael P.
'Surprised' by Noriega files 12-6, 983B2
SMITH, Ozzie
In All-Star game 7-9, 523C2
SMITH, Robert
Named new BankAmer pres 8-12, 607D2
SMITH, Robert (college football player)
Quits OSU football team 8-30, 704B2
SMITH, Robert Alan
Slain 11-1, 842G2
SMITH, Robert C. (U.S. senator from N.H., 1991- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Named to ethics task force 4-16, 278E3
Road projcts distributn amendmt defeated 9-17, 737A3
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769F2
Vs CFE treaty ratificatn 11-25, 913F1
SMITH, Sir Roland
Quits as BAe chrmn 9-25, 787G2
SMITH, Stephen E. (1927-90)
Son suspected in rape 4-5, 261C2
SMITH, Steve
In NBA draft 6-26, 504B2
SMITH, Tony
Lakers lose NBA finals 6-12, 450G1
SMITH Jr., W. Shepherd
On Helms AIDS dislosure bill 7-18, 556C1
SMITH, Gen. Walter Bedell (1894-1961)
CIA dirs listed 11-5, 841B1
SMITH, Warwick
Urges pay TV OK 10-9, 805D2

SMITH, William Kennedy
Suspected in rape 4-5, 261A2
Rape probe naming sparks row 4-16—4-17, investigatn scored 4-25, 301F1, B2
Chrgd with rape 5-9, 358E3
Gets MD degree 5-25, rape case DNA match rptd 5-28, 404F1
Pleads not guilty 5-31, 443G3
Uncle ethics complaint filed 6-11, 533D3
Past sex assaults alleged 7-22, 575B2
Thomas support ad scores uncle 9-3, 673B3
Trial opens 10-31, 842B3
Opening argumts begin 12-2, 919C1
Acquitted 12-11, 937C3
Bush decries TV 'filth' 12-17, 982B2
Family security consultant cleared 12-19, 991A3
Rape accuser appears on TV 12-19, 997C1

SMITH, Zane
Among NL pitching ldrs 10-6, 766G2
Pirates lose pennant 10-17, 806E3, 807A1
SMITH-Bulford, Nadine G.
Loses Pa House bid 11-5, 838B1
SMITH College (Northampton, Mass.)
Jt aid mtg dropped 3-11, 194G1
SMITH Group, W. H.
UK Sunday openings set 12-6, 942D1
Waterstone & Co.—*See WATERSTONE & Co.*
SMITHKLINE Beecham PLC
Unapproved drug promotn probed 9-7, 994E2
Lucozade plot stopped 11-13, sales resume 11-15, 960A3
SMITHSONIAN Institution (Washington, D.C.)
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 78E2
Natl black museum OKd 5-6, 361B1
Museum of the American Indian
Indian relic return rule set 3-5, 381C3
SMOG—*See under ENVIRONMENT*
SMOLTZ, John
Braves win NL West 10-5, 765E3; pennant 10-17, 806F3, 807D1-E1; lose World Series 10-27, 831F3, 832E1
SMOTRICH, Steven B.
Wins RICO convictn reversal 6-28, 539C1
SMULYAN, Jeff
Mariners woes rptd 9-10, 767F2
Offers Mariners for sale 12-6, 1011B1
SMUSHKEVICH, Michael
Indicted in massive insurnc fraud 6-12, 598C3
SMYLIE, Elizabeth
Wins Wimbledon doubles 7-7, 523C1
SMYTH, Frank
Detained by Iraqis 3-29—4-15, 271D2
SMYTH, Shaun
'76 bomb convictn voided 6-26, 601A1
SNAKE River
Idaho salmon protectn proposed 4-2, 323B1
Salmon seen threatnd 6-7, 615B2
Sockeye salmon declared endangered 11-14, 897C3
SNC Group Inc.
Lavalin bought 8-12, 618G3
SNC-Lavalin Inc.
SNC buys Lavalin 8-12, 619A1
SNEAD, J. C.
2d in Bank One Classic 9-29, 751A2
SNEAKERS—*See SHOES*
SNEGUR, Mircea
Visits Romania, sees Iliescu 2-12, 100C2
Quits over CP smear chrgs 2-21, 303D3
Skips Federatn Cncl mtg 4-9, 261F2
On Moldavia ethnic ldr arrest 9-1, 656G1
Skips econ union mtg 10-11, 781C3
Boycotts econ-union signing 10-18, 795C3
Wins Moldavia pres electn 12-8, 973B3
SNELL, Ronald K.
On states' fiscal problems 7-6, 553B3
SNELLING, Richard Arkwright (Dick) (1927-91) (Vt. governor, 1977-85, 1991; Republican)
Dies, Dean succeeds 8-14, 608D3, 620F3
SNG Swee Lee, Robert
Bjelke-Petersen chrgd with '88 perjury 9-25, 764G2
Bjelke-Peterson chrgs dropped 10-31, 884A1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

SNIPES, Wesley
New Jack City on top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252A1
Jungle Fever on top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564D1
SNOW—*See STORMS*
SNOW, Staff Sgt. Robert
Saudi prince attends wedding 11-15, 968D2
SNOWE, Olympia J. (U.S. representative from Me., 1979- ; Republican)
Introduces base closures rejectn res 7-11, 534G1
SNYDER, Gerald
'88 libel award topped 10-4, 765F1
SNYDER Jr., Rear Adm. John W.
Sacked on sex-harassmt complaint 11-5, 952C2
SNYDER, William
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268E1
SOAPDISH (film)
On top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564E1
SOAP Opera Digest (magazine)
K-III buys Murdoch magazines 5-23, 400C2
SOAP Opera Weekly (magazine)
K-III buys Murdoch magazines 5-23, 400C2
SOARES, Mario (Portuguese president, 1986-)
Reelected 1-13, 38E3
SOBCHAK, Anatoly A. (St. Petersburg mayor)
Protests Baltic crackdown 1-20, 51C3
Yeltsin criticism rptd 4-10, 262D2
Reelected 6-12, 430D1
Founds Dem Reform Movemt 7-1, 519F1
Sees Baker 9-13, 722C2
On Gorbachev adviser cncl, Estonia delegatn role set 9-25, 788A2–B2
SOBOL, Thomas
Gets multiculturalism rpt 6-20, 517A1, E1

SOCCER
Coaching & Executive Changes
Gansler quits as US coach 2-23, 148E1
Dalglish quits Liverpool 2-23, Souness named 4-16, 603E2
Milutinovic named US coach 3-27, 292F1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
S Africa Olympics reentry granted 7-9, 506D2
Obituaries
Bastin, Cliff 12-4, 968E2
Carter, Capt Sonny 4-5, 268G2
Mortensen, Stanley 5-22, 412G3
People
Yashin Sovt 'hero' award created 4-19, 325G1
Gascoigne hurt in FA Cup 5-18, 603F2
Robert Maxwell dies 11-5, 836F1
Records & Achievements
Hawkes plays in Sheffield Rumbelows Cup win 4-21, 603G2
Riots (& Developments)
S Africa riot kills 40 1-13, 55F1
Rules & Regulations
FIFA curbs goalie pass-backs 10-9, 927G1
Substance Abuse Issues
Maradona tests for cocaine 3-17, suspended 4-6, 267C3
Maradona arrested 4-23, drug chrg set 4-28, 372B2
Trades, Signings & Releases
Lineker signs '93 Japan pact 11-20, 927A3
Winners
'90 top stories reviewed 8F1
Amer Cup, Argentina 7-21, 603A2
Eng 1st Div, Arsenal 4-21—5-18, 603D2
Eng FA Cup, Tottenham 5-18, 603E2
Eur Champ Cup, Red Star Belgrade 5-29, 603B2
Eur Cup Winners Cup, Manchester United 5-15, 603D2
Gold Cup, US 7-7, 603G1
NCAA men's title, Va 12-8, 944F1
NCAA women's title, UNC 11-24, 927F1
Pan Am Games, US 8-13, 652B2
Rumbelows Cup, Sheffield Wed 4-21, 603G2
Scottish Cup, Motherwell 5-18, 603F2
UEFA Cup, Intl Milan 5-22, 603C2
World Cup (women's), US 11-30, 927E1
World Cup (United States, 1994)
Draw held 12-8, 944A2

SOCCER Federation, U.S.
Gansler quits as US coach 2-23, 148F1
Milutinovic named US coach 3-27, 292F1

SOCIALISM
French premr replacemt rumored 4-2—4-29, survives censure vote 4-11, 343D1
French '86-88 funds scandal hurts govt 4-11—4-24, 343B2–F2
Hungary party wins parlt by-electn 4-14, 344E2
Spain housing plan feud rptd 4-24—5-9, 366F3
French premr resigns, Cresson replaces 5-15, names cabt 5-16, 361F2, 362G1
India party losses rptd 5-20—6-15, 453D2
USSR name chng accord rptd 5-25, 405E2
Spanish party loses in local vote 5-26, Suarez quits 5-27, 581G2–A3
Madagascar protests 6-10, emergency declared 7-23, demonstrators slain 8-10—8-11, 635E2
Albania CP chngs name, Nano chosen ldr 6-12, 466A1, D1
USSR treaty draft sets name chng 6-17, 464E3
Sovt CP liberal platform backed 7-26, 577B3–578B1
Gorbachev cites in post-coup conf 8-22, 625E3
Portugal party loses electn 10-6, 764D1, A2
Bulgaria party loses electns 10-13, ethnic Turk warning rptd 10-14, 785C2, F2; cabt excludes 11-9, 860F2
Gorbachev book states faith in system 10-27, 973E3
French '95 pres preferne polled 11-6, 861B2
Austria party slides in Vienna vote 11-10, 860G1
French budget OKd 11-16, premr/pres ratings dip 11-27, 922E2–G2
Japan peacekeeping force blocked 12-10, 943D2
Bulgaria parlt backs CP property seizure 12-12, 998F3
Bulgaria party elects new ldr 12-17, 998G3

SOCIALITES & Society
Obituaries
Tree, Marietta P 8-15, 636F3
SOCIAL Organizations—*See CLUBS*
SOCIAL Services
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 78G1, 80D1
Children's programs oversight agency set 4-15, 438D3
NYS spending hike vetoed 6-10, 440G1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK sets '92-93 spending boost 11-6, 861G3
SOCIAL Studies—*See HISTORY*
SOCIETE des Bourses Francaises
Poland stock exchng opens 4-16, 365F3
SOCIETE Nationale Elf Aquitaine
Occidental N Sea operatns bought 5-8, 776G3
SOCIETY Corp.
Ameritrust merger set 9-13, 739A3
SOCIETY of Jesus—*See JESUITS*
SOCIETY of West End Theatre
Oliviers presented 4-7, 292B2
SODIUM
FDA sets diet pill ban 8-8, 677E1
SOFIA, Queen (Spain)
'85 mil death plot rptd 3-2, 367B2
SOGEA S.A.
Kuwait contracts awarded 2-22—3-5, 170A1
SOGLO, Nicephore (Benin president, 1991-)
Elected pres 3-24, sworn 4-4, 247E3
SOIL & Soil Conservation
Environmental Issues
Radon risk seen smaller 2-1, 190D3
Lawn chemicals danger rptd 5-9, 595E1
'82 Mo dioxin evacuatn reviewed 5-21, 615G1
Alcoa NYS hazardous waste fine set 7-11, 557G3
Wetlands definitn revised 8-1, 594D2
US A-plants cleanup planned 9-5, 819E1
Landfill regulatns set 9-11, 740F2
Eastern sets Miami airport cleanup 11-19, 990F2
SOLANKI, Madhavsinh
Named India forgn min 6-23, 486E2
SOLANO, Rolando
Suspensn rptd 7-30, 575F1
SOLAR Energy
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 79E3
Bush unveils energy plan 2-20, 114C1
US space statn redesigned 3-21, 221E3
Tax breaks extended 11-27, 914D2

SOLARZ, Stephen J. (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1975- ; Democrat)
Cong war debate opens 1-10, 10B2
Introduces Gulf force res 1-12, 32A2, D2
Denounces Gandhi slaying 5-21, 374B2
Scores Bush China MFN renewal 5-27, 409B1
Urges S Africa future aid 10-28, 903B2
SOLCHAGA, Carlos
Socist housing plan feud rptd 4-24—5-9, 366G3–367D1
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act of 1940
Job/personal protectns amendmt clears Cong 2-21, 2-27, 137B3
SOLIDARITY (Polish labor movement)—*See POLAND—Labor*
SOLIS, Judge Alejandro
UK journalists death probe rptd 10-24, 963A3
SOLIS, Alex
Mane Minister 3d in Kentucky Derby 5-4, 346F3
Mane Minister 3d in Preakness 5-17, 388C2
Mane Minister 3d in Belmont 6-8, 451D1
SOLNYSHKO, Father Lazar
Murder rptd 2-6, 146B2
SOLOMON, Betty Jeanne (1948-89)
Warmus trial ends in hung jury 4-27, 323E3
SOLOMON, Paul
Warmus trial ends in hung jury 4-27, 323E3
SOLOMON, Richard H.
In Viet ties mtg 4-9, on 1st direct aid 4-25, 330B2, G2
Australia protests wheat sales 8-7, 634E1
SOLOMON Islands—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212C1; 7-15, 708C1
SOLZHENITSYN, Alexander Isayevich
Gets Dartmouth honorary degree 6-9, 452D2
Sovt treason chrg dropped, sees return 9-17, 704C2

SOMALIA (Somali Democratic Republic)—*See also ARAB League; NON-ALIGNED Movement; OAU*
African Relations
Ethiopia civil war chronology listed 5-29, 425C1
Djibouti clan torture chrgd 11-6, 1004C3
Civil War (& Developments)
Rebels battle govt in Mogadishu 1-1—1-5; US, Italy evacuate forgners 1-5, 2C1–C2
Siad Barre flees 1-26, Mahdi named pres 1-29, 1007C3
North indep territory declared 5-18, interim cabt named 6-4 5-18, 1007G3
Rebels attend Djibouti peace talks 6-5—6-15, 1008B1
USC factns clash in Mogadishu 11-7, 1008B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212C1; 7-15, 708C1
Human Rights
US issues annual rpt 2-1, 234A1
Trade, Aid & Investment
US boosts relief 12-13, Eur/UN airlift begun 12-19, 1008C1

SOMARE, Michael
Loses UN Gen Assemb race 9-17, 687C2
SOMBOLAY, Spec. Albert T.
Arrested as Jordan spy 3-29, sentnc rptd 12-2, 951D3
SOMEDAY (recording)
On best-seller list 3-2, 180A1
SOMMER, Theo
On antiforgnr violnc 10-15, 786C1
SONDHEIM, Stephen
Assassins opens 1-27, 452B1
Wins Olivier 4-7, 292C2
SONNENFELD, Barry
Addams Family on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928D1
SON of Sam (David Robert Berkowitz)—*See BERKOWITZ, David Robert*
SON Sann
Peace pact signed 10-23, 793E1
Returns to Cambodia 11-21, 875F2
SON Sen
Returns to Cambodia 11-17, 875C2
Leaves Cambodia 11-27, 909D3
SONY Corp.
Appointments & Resignations
Peters quits Columbia 5-8, 613D1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Michael Jackson signs contract 3-20, 208D2
Research & Development
Mini Disc unveiled 5-15, 401B1
Extended frequency AM radios rptd 9-26, 823E3
SOONER Defense of Florida Inc. (defunct)
Munitns scam chrgs set 10-10, 952E1
SOPRUNENKO, Pyotr K.
Poland POWs WWII genocide detailed 10-6, 805A1
SOTHEBY Parke Bernet Group PLC
Huck Finn manuscript rptd found 2-13, 124G1
Baseball card price sets record 3-22, 252E2
Declaratn of Indep $4 copy sold 6-13, 463E3
Art sales drop rptd 7-25, 603A3
SOTO Arrivi, Carlos (d. 1978)
PR ofcls linked to murder 11-27, 918C3
SOUDA Bay Naval Base—*See GREECE—Defense*
SOUERS, Rear Adm. Sidney W. (1893-1973)
CIA dirs listed 11-5, 841B1
SOUL Cages, The (recording)
On best-seller list 3-2, 180B1; 3-30, 251F3
SOUNESS, Graeme
Named Liverpool mgr 4-16, 603E2
SOUPHANOUVONG, Prince (Laos)
Resignatn rptd 3-29, 377A2
SOURANI, Raji
Wins RFK rights award 11-21, 908D1
SOURCE Perrier S.A.
US false ad complaint setld 3-13, 382B2
'90 profit rptd 6-10, 746D2
SOURIS River (Canada)
Rafferty-Alameda dam OKd 8-20, 649D1

SOUTER, David Hackett (U.S. Supreme Court justice, 1990-)
'90-91 term reviewed 6-27, 509E2–G2
Abortion & Birth Control Issues
Backs abortn-counseling ban 5-23, 394F3, 395B2
Bias Issues
Not in Okla City busing case 1-15, 36A2
Backs abroad firms bias exemptn 3-26, 237C1
Backs juror race-based exclusn curbs 4-1, 258A2
Backs brokers' job bias arbitratn 5-13, 358C3
Backs juror race-based exclusns ban widening 6-3, 419A3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Backs interstate trade curb suits 2-20, 116F2
Not in punitive damage case 3-4, 173A3
Backs local antitrust immunity 4-1, 237C2
Vs wide antitrust reach 5-28, 442F2
Widens shareholders right to sue 6-10, 442D1
Campaign & Election Issues
Backs extortn prosecutn limits 5-23, 396F1
Backs Voting Rights Act for judges 6-20, 476C3
Capital Punishment
Sets aside Fla death sentnc 1-22, 48F3, 49A1
Backs Ga death sentnc review 2-19, 116D2
Backs death-row appeals curb 4-16, 277B3
Vs death-penalty notice 5-20, 379D1, E1
Overturns death penalty 5-28, 442B3
Censorship Issues
Backs nude dancing ban 6-21, 478A2
Defendants' Rights
Backs coerced confessns 3-26, 219E3, 220A1, B1
Backs dropped evidnc use 4-23, 300D3
Backs 48-hr arrest hearings limit 5-13, 358D2
Backs rape victim shield law 5-20, 379B2
Backs bilingual-juror exclusns 5-28, 420E1
Backs jury's impartiality vow 5-30, 419F3
Backs warrantless car searches 5-30, 420B2
Backs Miranda rights curbs 6-13, 459C3
Vs stricter sentncs warning 6-13, 460E1
Limits prison-conditn suits 6-17, 460A1
Backs bus drug searches 6-20, 478A3
Backs inmates' appeals curbs 6-24, 478E3
Backs **'victim impact'** evidnc 6-27, 494E3; **excerpts** 494A2
Backs drug case life term 6-27, 495D1
Vs 'Son of Sam' law 12-10, 935B3

Immigration Issues
Backs aliens right-to-sue 2-20, 116A2
Judicial Issues
Backs expert-witness reimbursemt denial 3-19, 237E2
Vs legal-system abuse fines 6-6, 441F3
Labor Issues
Vs 'fetal protectn' policy 3-20, 189C3
Backs arbitratn precedent curbs 6-13, 460A2
Backs reservists' rights 12-16, 953F2
Military Issues
Backs reservists' job rights 12-16, 953F2
Personal
'90 top stories reviewed 8A1
Background data listed 841F3
Slow pace examined 6-18, 460B3
Thomas confirmatn hearings begin 9-10—9-11, 672G2
Sen panel ties on Thomas vote 9-27, 734G1
Press & Broadcasting
Backs libel via misquotatn 6-20, 477C3
Vs news sources suits 6-24, 478C1; **excerpts** 477F2
State & Local Rights
Writes Ill/Ky boundary dispute opinion 5-28, 442D3
Tax Issues
Not in unwillful tax evasn case 1-8, 17C3
Backs state cable TV taxes 4-16, 277D3
Victims Rights Issues
Vs 'Son of Sam' law 12-10, 935B3

SOUTH Africa, Republic of—*See also GATT*
Accidents & Disasters
Cruise ship sinks, Greek crew scored 8-4, 590A3–591E1
African Relations
Namibia Walvis Bay talks hosted 3-14, 206E3
Botswana Mrs Mandela codefendants' extraditn sought 5-13, 371C1
Angola civil war chronology listed 5-31, 415G2, E3–F3
De Klerk sees Moi in Kenya 6-8—6-9, 471A2
SWAPO undermining role chrgd 6-10, 471A2
'89 Namibia covert aid revealed 7-25, 586A3
Zambia copper scandal emerges 7-31, 847A2
Europeans flee Zaire 9-24, 727G2
Namibia attacks/Mozambique aid chrgd 11-17, 944A1
Apartheid Issues
Schl integratn begins 1-9, 23B1
De Klerk's son interracial engagemt rptd 1-10, 24A2
De Klerk scraps 'cornerstone' laws 2-1; ANC, other reactn 2-2—2-5, 76F2–77A2
Race registratn repeal proposed 2-9, 289A3
UDF disbands 3-4, 207F1
Land reform introduced, ANC scores 3-12, 206F1–B3
'91-92 budget hikes spending 3-20, 266B3
Olympics reentry terms set 3-27, 249D2, F2
Security law amendmts proposed, black cabt seats mulled 5-2, 387G2, C3
Land restoratn proposed, neighborhood bill revised 5-6, 387E2
IAAF membership conditns set 5-13, 411D2
Black squatters evictn set 6-3, 426C2
Land reform, 'norms & standards' OKd 6-5, 426G2
Race registratn law repealed 6-17, 470A2, G3
Dismantling chronology listed 6-17, 470D2*
Security laws amended 6-21, 504C1
Olympics reentry granted 7-9, 506C2
Slovo cancer rptd 8-28, 869D2
NP proposes new const 9-4, 665D3; *for details, see 'Constitution' below*
ANC econ policies stir row 9-27—10-22, 869C3
Boesak elected ANC Cape head 9-29, 869A2
Gordimer wins Nobel 10-3, 791C3
US delegatn ends ANC tour 10-22, 869E2
Patriotic Front formed 10-25—10-27, 846F2
Miss S Africa racism chrgd 12-1, 1009F1
S African Airways hiring bias rptd 12-6, 1009D1
NP offers 1st apology at Codesa 12-20, 1008F1
Arts & Culture
Makeba performs in Johannesburg 4-28, 410B3
Gordimer wins Nobel 10-3, 791B3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Uranium enrichmt program rptd 10-17, 870C1
Awards & Honors
De Klerk, Mandela win peace prize 6-27, 702B3
Civil Strife (& Developments)
Gunmen fire on ANC funeral vigil 1-12, 55C2
Death-squad libel case dismissed 1-18, 123G1
White farmers stage Pretoria protest 1-29, 103E2
Mrs Mandela trial opens 2-4, witnesses defect 2-13, 103C1–D2
Inkatha bus massacre in Natal 2-10, 103D3
Death-squad investigator slain 2-15, 178F3
Right-wing clash at Pretoria jail 2-26, 207D1
ANC/Inkatha fighting, casualties rptd 3-3—3-27, 249D3–250B1
'90 Sebokeng shootings probe ends 3-22, 249E3
Police/ANC clash in Daveyton 3-24, 249F3
ANC issues strife ultimatum 4-5, 289B3
ANC mulls township armies 4-17, 290B2
De Klerk sees 'civil war' 4-29, 411B1
Hit-squad killing alleged 5-4, 410B2
Myeni warns Inkatha army plans 5-5, Buthelezi denies 5-6, 411A1
4 right-wing whites shot by police 5-11, 410G2
Mrs Mandela convicted 5-13, sentncd, trial highlights rptd 5-14, 370G3
ANC/Inkatha/police violnc rate compared 5-21, 410F3
Mrs Mandela arrested twice for protests 5-22, 411B2
Zwelithini urges Zulu restraint, demands Mandela apology 5-26, 471D2
Upington 14 death sentncs overturned 5-29, 471D1
Basson chrgs SADF/Inkatha support 6-10, 471F1
Kasrils amnesty rptd 6-25, 507B1
Mrs Mandela appeal granted 7-16, 702D3
Inkatha/govt funding revealed 7-19, reactn 7-19—7-31; de Klerk addresses natn 7-30, 585E3
'Inkathagate' damage seen mixed, more ties rptd, NSF disbands 8-2, 683D2
2 AWB protesters killed 8-9, right-wing shift rptd 8-18, 650G3, 651F1
ANC mil wing opens conf 8-9, 666D2
Township peace accord set 8-15, 650A3
ANC frees 'spies' 8-17, torture alleged 8-18, 666A2
Mandela sees right-wing hunger strikers 9-2, 666D1
Township violnc rptd 9-8—9-14, peace pact signed 9-14, 701E2, C3
Right-wingers end hunger strike 9-9, 702C1
24 cop suspensns rptd 9-18, 869G2
Tutu decries violnc, taxi rivalry 10-9, 869B2
Biko MD apology rptd 10-20, 869C2
VAT strike deaths, arrests rptd 11-3, 846G1
Gold mine shut after violnc 11-11, 869A3
Right-wing suspects flee to UK 11-17, 943F3
PAC chrgs ANC/govt collusn 11-27, 1009B1
More Inkatha/govt funding revealed, hit squads alleged 12-12, 1008G2
Township violnc rpt issued by Amnesty 12-13, 1009C1
Constitution Issues
ANC proposes const 4-12, 290F1
ANC picks negotiatn team 7-31, 666B1
NP proposes new const 9-4, 665B3; key features listed 665D3-666A1
Patriotic Front formed 10-25—10-27, 846G2
DP seeks centrist stance 11-16, 903C1
Buthelezi skips Codesa charter talks 12-18, 1008E2
Codesa charter talks held 12-20—12-21, 17 delegatns sign declaratn 12-21, 1008D1
Crime & Civil Disorders—*For Winnie Mandela trial, see 'Terrorism' below*
Police force increased 1-5, 55D2
Soccer riot kills 40 in Orkney 1-13, 55F1
Natl crime sweep held 2-8—2-9, ANC questns 2-9, 207A1
Police symposium held 6-4—6-6, NYC chief speaks 6-5, 507A2
Police stage 'Operatn Blitz' 6-27, 507D1
Prisoner amnesties scored 7-15, 702G1
Naidoo convicted of kidnapping 10-15, 965C2
Defense & Armed Forces
Death-squad libel case dismissed 1-18, 123G1
Chem arms status rptd by US 3-7, 219B1
'91-92 budget cuts spending 3-20, 266B3
ANC issues strife ultimatum 4-5, 289E3
Hit-squad killing alleged 5-4, 410B2
SADF, police violnc rate studied 5-21, 410G3
Basson chrgs SADF/Inkatha support 6-10, 471F1
Armscor supervisn switched 7-29, 586C2
Disarmament & Arms Control
'68 A-treaty nonparticipatn noted 6-3, 413B2
'68 A-treaty signing, IAEA inspectns OKd 6-27, 503F3
A-program rptd abandoned 10-17, 870B1
Economy & Labor
ANC questns natlztn 2-22, 206C3
'91-92 budget unveiled 3-20, 266A3
UWUSA/govt funding revealed 7-21, 586A1
VAT rate rptd cut 8-23, 702E2
Jobs creatn projcts rptd 8-28, 702F2
ANC policies stir row 9-27—10-22, 869C3
White poverty rise rptd 10-14, 886A3
VAT strike draws mlns 11-4—11-5, 846E1
Platinum strike begins 11-11, 926B1
Education
Black test scores hit all-time low 1-7, 23E1
Schl integratn begins 1-9, 23B1
Black 'working group' formed 2-25, 207C1
'91-92 budget hikes spending 3-20, 266B3
Schl takeover blocked 6-26, 507E1
Vacant schl use policy eased 6-27, 702B3
US doubles black aid 7-10, 505G2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt low-level ties restored 2-26, 178C3
Thatcher visits 5-15—5-22, receives award 5-15, 411E1
UK amb departs for US post 6-3, 507B2
UK forgn min visits 7-8—7-10, 702B2
G-7 pol recomendatns issued 7-16, 526C3
Hawke, Mulroney scrap visits 9-18, 9-20, 869D2
Botha secret China visit rptd 10-13, 869G1
De Klerk visits Israel 11-10—11-13, econ/sci pact signed 11-11, 885E2
SACP backs Cuba 12-8, 965D1
De Klerk postpones Sovt visit 12-10, 1008G3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 212D1; 7-15, 708D1
Ciskei aid granted 2-27, 207B1
Shope wins ANC Women's League electn 4-28, 371A3
Black cabt seats mulled 5-2, 387C3
'Colored' MPs flock to NP 6-1, 471A1
ANC holds natl conf 7-2—7-7; blasts Pretoria 7-2, electns rptd 7-5, 546C2–547C1
Mandela '90 US visit donatns delayed 7-3, 702F3
ANC/SACP break mulled 7-18, 702E1
Covert spending seen rising 7-24, 586C3
Cabt shuffled 7-29, 586G1
ANC demands interim govt 8-1, 683A3
NP proposes new const 9-4, 665B3; *for details, see 'Constitution' above*
DP conf held, centrist stance sought 11-16, 903C1
Botha seeks '89 Mandela mtg tape 11-24, 1008C3
Conservatives win Va seat by-electn 11-28, 1009D1
De Klerk shuffles cabt 12-4, 965D2
CP conf held 12-5—12-8, Hani elected head 12-7, 964E3
Black parlt seats offered 12-20, 1008G1
Homelands
Ciskei coup attempts 1-27, 2-9, aid granted 2-27, 207B1
Land reform bills introduced 3-12, 206C2
US exempts Bophuthatswana prisoner release 7-9, 505C2
Bush asks Bophuthatswana prisoner release 7-10, Mandela sees hunger strikers 7-14, 19 freed 9-12, 702A1
NP proposes new const 9-4, 666A1
Patriotic Front formed 10-25—10-27, 846C3
Ciskei declares state of emergency 10-30, 1009A1
Bophuthatswana platinum strike begins 11-11, 926B1
Codesa charter talks held 12-2—12-21, 5 coms formed 12-21, 1008E1, D2
Housing
'91-92 budget hikes spending 3-20, 266B3
US doubles black aid 7-10, 505G2
Squatters study rptd 8-18, 702A3
Human Rights
US issues annual rpt 2-1, 233G3
Medicine & Health
AIDS educ funded by US 1-13, 55A2
'91-92 budget hikes spending 3-20, 266B3
Barnard plans emigratn 4-9, 308A3
Biko MD apology rptd 10-20, 869C2
Monetary Issues
Sovt 'ruble plot' surfaces 2-13—2-17, 119C2, G2
Rand yr-end rate 12-31, 976C2, C3
Obituaries
Katzin, Kitt 12-1, 968A3
Tshabalala, Headman 12-10, 968E3
Peace Initiatives (& Developments)
'90 top stories reviewed 6F1
ANC proposes all-party cong 1-8, reactn mixed 1-8—1-10 1-8, 22A3–23A1
Mandela/Buthelezi meet, OK violnc end 1-29, 71A1
Apartheid laws scrapped, ANC protests parlt 2-1; reactn 2-2—2-5, 76F2–77B2
ANC mil role clarified, prisoner release agreed 2-15, 163D3
94 ANC exiles fly home 3-7, 206F3
Land reform bills introduced, ANC scores 3-12, 206F1–B3
Rudolph granted amnesty 3-18, 250C1
Outdoor gathering ban lifted 3-22, 250B1
Mandela/Buthelezi meet on strife 3-30, 249A3
AP wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268E1
ANC, PAC hold reconciliatn talks 4-15—4-16, 410C3
Conservatives mull all-party conf attendnc 4-15, 410D3
De Klerk proposes peace summit 4-18, 387E1
ANC prisoner release date passes 4-30, 387G1
Prison hunger strike begins 5-1, colony emptied 5-15, ANC members join 5-22, 411G1
Security law amendmts proposed, black cabt seats mulled 5-2, 387G2, C3
Land restoratn proposed, neighborhood bill revised 5-6, 387E2
ANC suspends govt talks 5-18, Zulus cede spears 5-20, 386D3, 387D1
Spears banned in unrest area 5-22, 411F1
De Klerk holds unrest summit, ANC boycotts 5-24—5-25, 410D1
Mandela, Coetsee meet 5-24, hunger strike end urged 6-6, 471C2
Land reform, 'norms & standards' OKd 6-5, 426G2
Race registratn law repealed 6-17, 470A2, G3
Security laws amended 6-21, 504C1
Unrest mtg held 6-22, 506C3
De Klerk calls pol prisoners free 7-1, Mandela rebukes 7-2, 546E2
Prisoner amnesties scored 7-15, 702G1
Inkatha/govt funding revealed 7-19, reactn 7-19—7-31; de Klerk addresses natn 7-30, 585E3
ANC demands interim govt 8-1, 683A3
'Inkathagate' damage seen mixed, more ties rptd, NSF disbands 8-2, 683D2
Exiles granted amnesty 8-16, 650C3
Township violnc rptd 9-8—9-14, peace pact signed 9-14, 701E2, C3
Terre'Blanche walks out on Viljoen 12-9, 1008F2
Exiles return 12-11, 965C2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
S African Airways suspends Israel flights 1-3, 12C1
Press & Broadcasting
Death-squad libel case dismissed 1-18, 123G1
Security laws amended 6-21, 504E1
Religious Issues
De Klerk holds unrest summit 5-24—5-25, 410F1
Unrest mtg held 6-22, 506D3
Huddleston returns 6-23, 507F1
Township peace accord set 8-15, 650A3
Boesak '90 divorce, resignatns rptd 9-29, 869A2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Sanctions Issue
UK coal deal rptd 1-14, 55E2
Mandela threatens EC/US on removal 2-8, 103G2
Commonwealth retains sanctns, eases sports ban 2-16, 164C1
EC lifts metals ban 4-15, 290D1
Thatcher visits 5-15—5-22, receives award 5-15, 411F1
OAU lifting set 6-5, Kenya/Madagascar ties rptd 6-7, 456A3, C3
US plans lifting 6-17, 470B3
Bush sees Buthelezi, Sullivan 6-20, 506G2, B3
Japan lifts travel ban 6-21, 506G1
Finland drops trade sanctns 6-28, 506G1
ANC eases stance 7-7, 546F3
US lifts sanctns, reactn 7-10, 505A1, 506B1
Sanctns lifted by Switz 7-11, Israel 7-14; EC removal rptd blocked 7-20, 702C2–D2
Commonwealth plans end 10-20, 812E1, B2, G2
Australia air link set 10-21, 863F2
Japan lifts trade bans 10-22, 869D1
Lotus plans sales 10-23, 869G1
Mandela addresses Assemb, asks econ aid 12-3, 965G1
UN backs sports/cultural/educ ties 12-13, 965E2
Sports
Soccer riot kills 40 1-13, 55F1
Commonwealth eases ban 2-16, 164C1
Olympics reentry terms set 3-27, 249C2
IAAF membership conditns set 5-13, 411D2
Olympics reentry granted 7-9, 506B2
Intl cricket cncl readmits 7-10, 702G2
World track champs skipped 8-14, 667A1
India wins cricket match 11-10, 1009A1
Olympic symbols row rptd 11-23, 902F3
ATP Doubles Champ results 11-24, 927D1
$1 Mln Challenge results 12-8, 966A3
Terrorism & Unrest—*See 'Civil' above*
Trade, Aid & Investment—*See also 'Sanctions' in this section above*
UK coal deal rptd 1-14, 55E2
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218E3
Oil reserves sell-off set 4-29, 411C1
Kenya, Madagascar ties rptd 6-7, 456C3
De Klerk sees trade blocs 6-8, 471A2
ANC/French arms makers mtg rptd 6-26, 507G1
US aid to blacks doubled 7-10, 505G2
Zaire mil aid rptd 8-15, 702A2
2 portfolio cos cancel investmt plans 9-14, 702D1
Israel OKs missile export controls 10-3, 783F2
Israel, Iraq A-links denied 10-17, 870C1
US Reps urge future aid 10-28, 903A2
Armscor named in US/Iraq plot chrgs 10-31, 851E2
Botha denies Israel A-arms cooperatn 11-11, 885F2
US guilty plea in Armscor/Iraq plot 12-5, 947B3
UN Policy & Developments
UN offices set 8-16, 650F3
Secy sex scandal rptd 11-28, 1009E1
Mandela addresses Assemb, asks econ aid 12-3, 965G1
Assemb backs sports/cultural/educ ties 12-13, 965D2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Buthelezi visits US 6-18—6-20, sees Bush 6-20, 506F2
Mandela '90 visit donatns delayed 7-3, 702F3
Bush asks Bophuthatswana prisoner release 7-10, 702B1
Lobbyist/Sup Ct nominee ties questnd 10-8, 758E1
Black delegatn ends ANC tour 10-22, 869E2
NYC mayor visits 11-12—11-17, 903F1
Mandela visits 12-2—12-9, sees Bush 12-5, 965E1, A2

SOUTH African Airways (SAA)
Israel flights suspended 1-6, 12C1
Australia air link set 10-21, 863F2
Black hiring bias rptd 12-6, 1009D1

SOUTH Carolina
Accidents & Disasters
Amtrak crash kills 7 7-31, 577A2
Hurricane Bob hits, kills 1 8-18, 631G2
Arts & Culture
Spoleto bd members, chrmn quit 9-16, 728A3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Tritium productn slowdown urged 2-25, 191F1*
Savannah River meltdown risk rptd 4-18, spending row spurs probe 5-6—5-8, 398C3, G3
Savannah River tritium site urged 5-8, 614C3
Savannah River improper costs hiked 5-23, 598B2
Savannah River illegal surveillnc found 8-2, 598A1
Savannah River cleanup funds planned 9-5, 819E1
Savannah River reactor restarted 12-13, 953G1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Wachovia sets SC Natl buy 6-24, 777B1
NCNB-C&S/Sovran merger set 7-22, 553B1
Bell Atlantic buys Metro Mobile 9-24, 739E3
Census Issues
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 238G4
'90 recount effect seen 6-13, revisn barred 7-15, 540A1
Crime & Law Enforcement
James Brown paroled 2-27, 148D2
Yates death penalty overturned by Sup Ct 5-28, 442B3
Gaskins executed 9-6, 741F3
Environment & Pollution
Greenville oil pipeline bursts 12-19, leak rptd repaired 12-23, 990E3
Medicine & Health
Bush sets infant-mortality funds 9-18, 742A2
Military Issues
Bush budgets Savannah R plant replacemt 2-4, 79F1
Myrtle Beach AFB set for closure 7-30, 596D2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B2
Antitrust immunity upheld by Sup Ct 4-1, 237A2
Derrick named House dep whip 8-2, 609D2
School Issues
Duncan Confederate flag row rptd 3-4—3-12, 361A2
Univ of SC ex-pres indicted 3-22, pleads guilty/sentnced 5-28, 228E2, 412D2
Univ of SC/Ore sen gifts probe rptd 5-14, 400B1
Not in natl math survey 6-6, 441G1
Sports
Family Circle Cup results 4-7, 267C3
Heritage Classic results 4-21, 471B3
Heinz Southern 500 results 9-1, 752A1
Ryder Cup results 9-29, 751D1

SOUTH Carolina, University of (Columbia)
Hatfield admits gift violatn 3-8, 192A3
Ex-pres indicted 3-22, pleads guilty/sentnced 5-28, 228E2, 412D2
Ex-pres/Ore sen gifts probe rptd 5-14, 400B1
Appointments & Resignations
Smith named Utah pres 6-26, 564F2

SOUTH Carolina National Corp.
Wachovia sets purchase 6-24, 777B1

SOUTH Carolina v. Gathers (1989)
'Victim impact' evidnc OKd by Sup Ct 6-27, 494B1–C1, C2–F2, A3, F3

SOUTH Dakota
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Rich/poor tax imbalance rptd 4-22, 316G1
Conn Indian casino OKd 5-24, 403C2
Census Issues
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 239A1
Family Issues
Mom to bear own grandchildren 8-6, 620C2
Mom bears own grandkids 10-12, 792G2
Medicine & Health
Abortn curbs defeated 2-26, 143F2
'87 abortn rate rptd 4-25—4-26, 401G3
Indian reservatns to get infant-mortality funds 9-18, 742A2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A2
Campaign gift limit noted 3-6, 192B3
Buchanan blasts '92 pres ballot exclusn 12-17, 981A3
School Issues
Not in natl math survey 6-6, 441G1

SOUTHEAST Banking Corp.
Zwick quits, Ebert/Bassett named 1-15, 356D3
1st Union buys 9-19, 776A2

SOUTHERN Airways
Airlines consolidatn listed 933F2

SOUTHERN Baptist Convention—*See BAPTISTS*

SOUTHERN California, University of (USC) (Los Angeles)
Martin links 'yuppie flu', spinal retrovirus 9-16, 1012A3
Lovastatin shrinks arterial deposits 11-18, 1013B2
Research & Development
Govt overchrg probe widened 4-9, 280B2
Sports
Marinovich cut 1-11, drug case setld 1-20—4-24; in NFL draft with Harlow 4-21, 308A1, C1, E1–A2
Morceli sets indoor 1500-m mark 2-27, 164G1

SOUTHERN California Edison
Emissns cut pledged 5-20, smog reductn ordrd 5-28, 557F1, G1

SOUTHERN Cone Common Market (Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay, Uruaguay)
US eased trade barriers set 6-19, 502E2

SOUTHERN Pacific Transportation Co.
RR workers strike 4-17, ordrd back 4-18, 274C1
Calif pesticide spill blame chrgd 7-14, 556A3
Colo freight rock slide kills 2 9-30, 744G2

SOUTH Korea—*See KOREA, Republic of*

SOUTH Pole—*See ANTARCTIC*

SOUTHPORT Correctional Facility (Pine City, N.Y.)
Prisoners stage siege 5-28—5-29, 443A2

SOUTH-West African People's Organization (SWAPO)
S Africa undermining role chrgd 6-10, 471A2
'89 S Africa covert opposition aid revealed 7-25, 586A3

SOUTHWEST Airlines
Airlines consolidatn listed 933F2

SOUTHWESTERN Bell Corp.
Venzuelan phone co privatizatn bid rptd 4-22, 313F1

SOUTHWESTERN Louisiana, University of (Lafayette)
Sports
Brooks in NBA draft 6-26, 504C2

SOUTHWESTERN Savings & Loan Association
Symington wins gov runoff 2-26, 142F1

SOUTHWEST Savings & Loan Association
Symington sued for failure role 12-16, 982D1

SOUTTER, Martin
Hails 'transfer pricing' tax deal 3-5, 177A1

SOVALBARRO, Oscar
Accuses Sandinistas in Bermudez slaying 2-16, 122G2

SOVERSHENNO Sekretno (Top Secret) (Soviet magazine)
UK '5th man' IDd 9-22, 724F1

SOVIET Military Power (U.S. booklet)
Printing halted 8-30, 720A1
Issued 10-4, 952F2

SOVIETSKAYA Rossiya (Soviet newspaper)
Anti-Yeltsin electn 'mudslinging' rptd 6-11, 429F2
Hard-liner mil appeal published 7-23, 578B1

SOVIET Union—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics*

SOVIET Union (magazine)
US MIA photos fakery seen 8-5, 595G3

SOYUZ TM-12 (Soviet space capsule)—*See SPACE—Manned*

SPACE & Space Flights
Communications & Navigation Projects
Pentagon post-Gulf war assessmt rptd 7-16, 554D3
Atlantis astronauts test fiber-optics linkup 8-2—8-11, 613G2
US exec fined for Jordan satellite 12-13, 947C3
Interplanetary Projects
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 80C2
Galileo antenna repair try fails 5-20—5-23, 459D1
Magellan completes Venus survey 5-29, map released 10-29, 996G1
Mars routes suggested by US panel 6-11, 479B3
3d Galileo repair try fails 8-20, 821C3
Galileo takes asteroid closeup photo 10-29, 1015A1
Manned Flight—*See also 'Space Stations,' other subheads in this section*
Sovt Mir sweepstakes promoters arrested 2-6, 124B2
US dead astronauts memorial unveiled, cracks rptd 5-7, 459F1
1st UK astronaut travels on Sovt missn 5-18—5-26, 434F1
US shuttle constructn end planned, unmanned rockets seen 7-24, 613F3
1st Austrian astronaut travels 10-2, 980D1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
NASA/Disney park constructn begins 5-28, 459D1
Obituaries
Carter, Capt Sonny 4-5, 260F3, 268G2
Fletcher, James C 12-22, 1016C3
Irwin, James B 8-8, 620B3
People
Canada bars Nazi rocket scientist 1-11, 39F1
Gagarin 'hero' award created 4-19, 325G1
Records & Achievements
US shuttle spacewalk mark rptd 4-8, 258D3
Lucid sets female shuttle mark 8-2—8-11, 613E2
Research & Development
Pvt-sector role urged 2-12, 222E1
US frees Sovt A-reactor 5-27, 614B3
Mars panel recommendatns rptd 6-11, 479E3
NASA hikes private payload costs 9-18, 995A3
Zero gravity med effects rptd 9-19, 821F3
Satellites & Launch Vehicles
US probe frees vapor in storm study 1-12—1-13, 1015D1
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 80D2
Pvt-sector role urged 2-12, 222G1
US/Iraq prewar sales rptd 3-11, 216E3
Astronomy funding agenda asked 3-19, 222B2
Guatemalan illegal logging detected 3-28, 313F1
Titan 4 booster explodes in test 4-1, 259A1
Atlantis deploys gamma-ray probe 4-7, 258C2, E2, G3
New system OKd 4-16, 458G3
US rocket blown up, Japan satellite lost 4-18, 421B1
US withholds China parts 4-30, 313C3
Discovery deploys SPAS-2 5-1, recovers 5-2, 338D3–F3
Solid-fuel ozone harm seen 5-14, 458C3
US sets China sanctns 5-27, 409B1
Argentina plans Brazil jt projct 5-28, 467A3
Solar flare boosts radiatn levels 6-4, 1015F1
Mars A-rocket proposed 6-11, 479D3
US GOES-NEXT seen flawed 6-25, GAO scores 7-25, 613G3, 614D1
NASA EOS backing by NAS rptd 7-13, 615E1
Hubble repairs rptd mulled 7-30, 659D1
NOAA weather satellite '92 funds pass Sen 7-31, 630E1
Atlantis deploys TDRS 8-2, 613E1, B2, E2
Japan rocket explosn kills 1 8-9, 784E3
EOS downsizing mulled 8-14, 822D1
Sovts launch US ozone device 8-15, 784B3
Sovt Zenit explodes 8-30, 980D1
Eur weather probe US use set 9-13, 784E2
Discovery deploys UARS ozone probe 9-15, 691F3, 692B1, D1
US Nimbus-7 records Antarctic low ozone 10-6, 784B1
Rocket pollutn dangers rptd 10-17, 995F2
Australia Aussat/phone license funds set 11-19, 923E3
Atlantis deploys missile probe 11-25, Sovt debris avoided 11-28, 916G3, 917B1, G1, D2
US exec fined for Jordan project 12-13, 947C3
Shuttle Program—*For Challenger issues, see CHALLENGER*
US training faulted 1-30, 193F2
Cracks found on 3 hatch hinges 2-19—3-6, 222A1
Space statn flights cut 3-21, 221E3
Atlantis missn completed 4-5—4-11, gamma-ray probe deployed 4-7, 258B2; table 258E3
New launch system OKd 4-16, 458G3
Endeavour unveiled 4-25, 420G3
Discovery flies SDI missn 4-28—5-6, 338C2; table 338A3
Solid-fuel ozone harm seen 5-14, 458D3

Cracked sensors in 3 orbiters rptd 5-24, 458E1, A2–B2
Columbia flies biology missn 6-5—6-14, 458C1; table 458E1
US constructn end planned 7-24, 613C3
Atlantis missn completed 8-2—8-11, TDRS deployed 8-2, 613E1; table 613A2
Discovery ozone missn completed 9-12—9-18, 691E1; table 692A1
NASA hikes private payload costs 9-18, 995B3
Zero gravity med effects rptd 9-19, 821G3
Atlantis wing cracks rptd 9-26, 822B1
NASA suspends Rockwell div 11-8, 995F3
Atlantis flies mil missn 11-24—12-1, 916G1; table 917A1
Space Stations
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 80C2
Sovt Salyut 7 falls to earth 2-6, 113A3
Sovt Mir sweepstakes promoters arrested 2-6, 124B2
US statn redesigned 3-21, 221D3
Atlantis missn practices assembly 4-8, radios Sovt Mir 4-10, 258C2, C3, E3
US plan gains centrifuge 4-11, 515F3
GAO finds costs understated 5-1; '92 funds cut 6-3, restored by House 6-6, 512A1, 515B2, G2, C3
Science groups oppose 7-9, '92 funds pass Sen 7-18, 629G3–630B1
Mir gets new crew 10-2, 980E1
US '92 funds clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878D3
Bradley tax plan seeks cuts 10-21, 815E1
Sovt Mir, US Atlantis pass 11-26, 917D2
Italy joins US statn 12-6, 996E1
Star Wars Issues—*See under ARMAMENTS*
U.S. Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top stories reviewed 8D1-A2
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 64F3
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 77F1, 80C2; table 78A1
'92 budget res passes Sen 4-25, 315E3
Spy-proof centers closing rptd 4-28, 338E2
'92 funds pass House 6-6, 511G3, 515B2; Sen 7-18, 629G3
NASA mgmt probe begins 7-25, 614F1
Sovt cooperatn pact signed 7-31, 566E2
NASA hardware testing scored 9-23, 822F1
'92 NASA funds clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878D3
Kennedy Center head replaced 10-31, 995D3

SPACE Center Houston (Tex.)
Constructn begins 5-28, 459D1
SPACE Lab
Columbia astronauts conduct tests 6-5—6-14, 458G1, E2
SPACE Mirror (U.S. astronaut memorial)
Unveiled, cracks rptd 5-7, 459F1
SPACE Stations—*See under SPACE*
SPACE Travel Services Inc.
Mayer, Davidson arrested 2-6, 124B2
SPAETH, Lothar
Resigns 1-13, 38F2

SPAIN, Kingdom of—*See also CFE; COUNCIL of Europe; CSCE; EC; GATT; IDB; NATO; WEU*
Arts & Culture
Bullfight ban set by Canary Is 4-19, 367A2
Defense & Armed Forces
US sets 5 base closings 7-30, 596F2
Economy & Labor
'90 inflatn rptd 1-15, jobless rate noted 3-18—3-19, 367G1
Socist housing plan feud rptd 4-24—5-9, 366F3, 367A1–D1
Tax reform set 5-30, 581F2
Regulator closes BCCI 7-5, 508A2
May jobless rate rptd 7-15, 581B2
1st 1/2 growth rptd 8-9, 699G1
Sherry workers strike 9-2, settle 10-30, 883C2
Venez phone co privatized 12-3, 949A1
Stock index '91 decline rptd 12-31, 976G2
Environment & Pollution
Antarctica conservatn pact signed in Madrid 10-4, 783D3
Family Issues
'89 birth rate rptd 7-29, 699A3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Thatcher vs EC unity 3-9, 245E3
CSCE lawmakers meet in Madrid 4-3, 482D1
1st Ibero-Amer summit held, Cuban electns backed 7-18—7-19, 568D2, C3–D3
Mideast peace talks set 10-18, 794A2; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Gorbachev sees Bush in Madrid 10-29, 812B1
Maxwell pathologist result rptd 12-3, 909F2
Maxwell autopsy issued 12-13, 979D2
El Salvador peace talks support rptd 12-30, 1005E1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Guerra quits govt 1-12, cabt shuffled 3-11, 367E1
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 212D1; 7-15, 708D1
'85 mil plot vs king, premr rptd 3-2, 367B2
Socist housing plan feud rptd 4-24—5-9, 366F3–367D1
Socists lose in local vote 5-26, Suarez quits 5-27, 581G2–A3
CP split rptd on Sovt coup 8-26, 643F3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
N Africa surge, backlash rptd 3-18—3-19, 367F1
'90 W Eur asylum-seekers tallied 10-1, 745G3
Medicine & Health
Cholera summit attended 4-20—4-22, 335B3
Monetary Issues
US $ bolstered 2-4—2-12, 94C3
US $ surges, central bank intervenes 3-27, 219C2
Capital exit curbs lifted 4-16, 367A2
Interest rates hiked 12-23, 998B3
Peseta yr-end rate 12-31, 976C2, C3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Argentine drug scandal chrgs rptd 7-24, 680G3–681A1
Argentines chrgd with money laundering 12-17, 978C2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Redgrave blasts war at rally 1-13, 124A3
French peace bid founders 1-14, 30E3
US-led coalitn data rptd 1-16, 29F2
US B-52 base use rptd 1-31, govt silent 2-2, 129A3–E3
Bombing curb call rptd 2-14, 130F1
Iraq frees journalist 3-8, 169G2
Allied deterrent force detailed 7-12, 528F1
Press & Broadcasting
Sovt Izvestia editor's transfer appealed 1-30, 325D3
Sports
Fernandez Viagas track meet results 2-27, 164F1
Bubka vaults 20 ft 3-16, 208G1
WLAF Barcelona Dragons debut 3-23, 228D1
Count of Godo matches Sanchez, Bruguera 4-14, 450D3
Seat Open results 4-28, 451A1
Barcelona loses Eur Cup Winners Cup 5-15, 603D2
Barcelona loses WLAF champ 6-9, 563C2
Jaca '98 Olympic bid fails, future sites listed 6-15, 487D3, G3
Davis Cup 1/4 final lost 6-16, 523C1
Roberts in NBA draft 6-26, 504D2
Tour de France results 7-18—7-19, 587D1
Federatn Cup won 7-28, 684E1
Mobil Grand Prix finals meet results 9-20, 752C1
Grand Canary Is Champ results 10-27, 926F3
Trade, Aid & Investment
'90 paymts gap rptd 3-27, 367G1
Chem export curbs pact rptd 5-30, 414E1
TWA launches Pan Am bid 7-22, 556A2
Japan car curbs set by EC 7-31, 601G3
EC-EFTA pact set, aid pledged 10-22, 825F1, C2
Libya EC sanctns end sought 10-28, 867B2
EC Maastricht accords pledge aid 12-11, 940C3, 941A2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
'80 Reagan aides hostage mtg alleged 4-15, 317F1, G1
Madrid '80 'Oct Surprise' mtg alleged 6-20, 496E3
Baker visits 10-19, 794G2; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Bush sees Gorbachev in Madrid 10-29, 812B1

SPANISH-Americans—*See HISPANIC Americans*
SPANISH Language—*See LANGUAGE*
SPEAKMAN, Jeff
Perfect Weapon on top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252C1
SPECK, Richard (1941-91)
Dies 12-5, 944G3
SPECKMAN, Jeanine Celestine
Convicted/sentncd 6-13, 474D3
SPECTATOR (British magazine)
Black's media holdings listed 12-23, 1003C3

SPECTER, Arlen (U.S. senator from Pa., 1981- ; Republican)
Cong war debate opens 1-10, 10E2
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
On Gates CIA nominatn 5-14, 352D3*
Scores Saudi peace role obstructn 5-23, 391F3
Phila shipyd lobbying fails 6-28, 534C3
Questns Thomas on death penalty 9-16, 690F1
Backs Thomas confirmatn 9-20, 717E1
Backs Thomas Sup Ct confirmatn 9-27, 734C2
Defends Thomas at sex harassmt hearings 10-11—10-14, 771E1, 773A1
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769F2

SPEECHES—*See TEXTS*
SPEED of Darkness, The (play)
Opens 2-28, 452A2
SPEGELJ, Martin
Alleged terror plot film aired 1-25, ordrd detained 1-30, 68E2, B3
Arrest ordrd 1-30—2-15, coup plot chrgd 2-27, 145A3
Terror trial postponed by protests 4-8, 342A2
SPEICHER, Lt. Cmdr. Michael S.
Killed in Gulf combat 1-17, 25A2
Status amended to MIA 1-18, 44C3
SPELLBOUND (recording)
On best-seller list 6-1, 428D1; 7-6, 564A1; 8-3, 604A1
SPELLING
Natl Bee winner named 5-30, 428G2
SPENCER, LaVyrle
Bittersweet on best-seller list 3-29, 251D3
Forgiving on best-seller list 3-29, 251B3
SPENCER, Tracie
This House on best-seller list 3-30, 251E3
SPENS, Lord Patrick
Trial opens 9-26, 787C3
SPERRY Marine Inc. (of Tenneco Inc.)
Exxon sues for faulty steering-system 10-29, 990A3
SPICER, Keith
Opens Citizens' Forum hearings 1-8, 21A1
Citizens Forum issues rpt 6-27, 502F3; excerpts 503A1
SPIEGEL, Thomas P.
Sued by FDIC 1-18, 82G3
SPIELBERG, Steven
On Forbes richest stars list 9-30, 752G1
Hook on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016C1
SPIES & Spying—*See ESPIONAGE*
SPINA Bifida—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
SPINELLI, Jerry
Wins Newbery Medal 1-14, 56F1
SPIRA, Howard
Convicted 5-8, 372B1
Sentenced in Steinbrenner case 12-10, 1011A1
SPIRIDONOV, Lev N.
Fired 8-23, 638F1
Post-coup ldrship chngs listed 9-2, 655B3
SPIROIU, Maj. Gen. Constantin Nicolae
Renamed defns min 10-15, confrmd 10-16, 844E2
SPITZ, Mark
Loses comeback races 4-13, 4-27, 372G1
Inducted into Jewish sports HOF 5-16, 587G2
SPITZER, Bernard
Buys Crown Bldg 2-8, 193C2
SPIVEY, Michael
Claims NC child-abuse 'witch hunt' 8-19, 991B2
SPOLETO Festival U.S.A. (Charleston, S.C.)
Bd members, chrmn quit 9-16, 728A3
SPONG, Bishop John Shelby
Generates St Paul 'gay' controversy 2-2, 104B3
SPORICIDIN Co.
Disinfectant recalled 12-13, 994D1
SPORKIN, Judge Stanley
Issues Exxon injunctn 3-7, rescinds 3-12, 171E3
Orders Exxon native rights interviews 4-29, 338B2
Exxon admits ignoring natives' rights 6-13, 576G2

SPORTS & Sports Equipment
Awards & Honors
Sovt 'hero' awards created 4-19, 325G1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
S Africa sanctns end urged 2-5, 77A2
Commonwealth eases S Africa ban 2-16, 164C1
Canada's SkyDome privatizatn set 11-14, 884D1
UN backs S Africa ties 12-13, 965D2
Health & Safety Issues
Sullivan blasts tobacco sponsorship 4-10, 439F1
Obituaries
AIDS deaths rptd 11-7, 870C2
Axthelm, Pete 2-2, 88G2
Werblin, Sonny 11-21, 904E3
Olympics—*See OLYMPIC Games*
Pan American Games—*See PAN American Games*
Press & Broadcasting
'National' daily folds 6-12, 463F3
Australia pay TV OKd 10-9, 805D2
Social Issues
Indians protest team names 10-22—10-27, 831B3
Substance Abuse Issues
US steroid crackdown begins 2-27, 381B1
Steroids/male sterility linked 8-17, 743G3

SPORTSCHANNEL America (cable TV network)
NHL pact set 10-3, 888D1
SPORTS Illustrated (magazine)
Alzado blames steroids for cancer 7-8, 548C1
SPORTS Network, The—*See LABATT Ltd.—Labatt Brewing*
SPOTTED Owl—*See BIRDS*
SPREY, Pierre M.
Chrgs Gulf war data 'doctoring' 4-22, 398E1
SPRINGER Verlag, Axel
E Ger papers sold off 4-15, 305A1
SPRUCE Falls Power & Paper Ltd.
Ontario mill deal set 8-14, 790D2
SPYCATCHER: The Candid Autobiograhpy of a Senior Intelligence Officer (book)
Eur ct rulings on UK bans rptd 11-26, 942F1
SQUARE D Co.
Schneider takeover bid OKd 5-12, 400E2

SRI Lanka, Democratic Socialist Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; GATT; GENEVA Committee; NON-ALIGNED Movement*
Civil Strife (& Developments)
Troops ambushed 2-18, 186B2
LTTE base siege broken 8-3, peace talks offered 8-4, 606C3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Danish govt survives 'Tamilgate' 6-6, 699E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 212E1; 7-15, 708E1
Premadasa suspends parlt 8-30, impeachmt motion fails 10-7, 813D1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Iraqi 'fronts' listed by US 4-1, 232F3
Terrorism & Unrest
Dep defns min slain 3-2, 207A2
Gandhi slain, Tamils suspected 5-21, 373B2; LTTE accused 5-27, 390E1; suspect kills self 8-20, 635B1
Trade, Aid & Investment
Iraqi 'fronts' listed by US 4-1, 232F3

SSI (Supplemental Security Income)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—SOCIAL Security*
STACK, Ed
Vs Rose HOF ban 1-10, 23F3
STACY, Hollis
Wins Crestar-Farm Fresh Classic 5-12, 471F3
STADLER, Craig
2d in Byron Nelson Classic 5-5, 471C3
Wins Tour Champ, 2d on '91 money list 11-3, 966G1
STAFFORD, Judge Eddie
Ends '90 Sebokeng shootings probe 3-22, 249E3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

STAFFORD, Lt. Gen. Thomas P. (ret.)
Heads Mars routes panel 6-11, 479C3
STAGGERS Jr., Harley O. (U.S. representative from W. Va., 1987- ; Democrat)
Reagan backs Brady gun-control bill 3-28, 235B1
Gun sale computer check defeated 5-8, 336G1–A2
STAGGERS Sr., Harley Orrin (1907-91) (U.S. representative from W. Va., 1949-81; Democrat)
Dies 8-20, 636E3
STAHL, Alexander von
On Stasi terror link chrgs 3-26, 405F3

STALIN, Joseph (Joseph Vissarionovich Dzhugashvili) (1879-1953) (Soviet head of state, 1924-53)
Purges deaths estimated 6-17, 633F1
CP reform platform condemns excesses 6-27, 519A3
Kaganovich dies 7-25, 588E3
Gorbachev scores Stalinism 8-22, 625E3
Bessmertnykh sees '37/'91 purge parallel 8-31, 671A2
Poland POWs WWII genocide detailed 10-6, 804G3
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971B1
1922-53 leadership listed 12-25, 9689E2

STALLINGS Jr., Bishop George A.
Ordains woman 9-8, 780C3
STALLONE, Sylvester
Oscar on top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347D3
STAMARIS Jr., Staff Sgt. Daniel
Returns home 3-10, 168C3
Gets Purple Heart 3-13, 184A1
STAMPS—*See POSTAL Services*
STANCULESCU, Col. Gen. Victor
Named Romania indus min 4-29, 344A3
STAND and Deliver (film)
Escalante quits LA schl 6-18, 472D2

STANDARD & Poor's Corp.
Credit Watch & Ratings
'90 credit downgradings set record 1-7, 16A3
NYC bond rating downgraded 4-29, 340C3
Bridgeport credit rating suspended 6-7, 440F2
Citicorp debt rating downgraded 10-15, 775C2
RJR Nabisco debt upgraded 12-9, 954G2
Calif credit rating lowered 12-13, 984C3
S&P 500
Aug financial update 8-1, 571A1
Sept financial update 9-3, 657A2
Oct financial update 10-1, 738A3
Nov financial update 11-1, 840A1
Dec financial update 12-2, 915A3
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 985D3
Stock Trading Issues
'91 gains rptd 12-31, 984G3

STANDARD Trustco Ltd.
Bankruptcy placemt set 4-23, 369B3
STANESCU, Alin
On Romania abortn 1-17, 201G3

STANFORD University (Palo Alto, Calif.)
Appointments & Resignations
Kennedy sets resignatn 7-29, 588F1
Awards & Honors
Donoho wins MacArthur 6-17, 472A2
Demonstrations & Protests
Wilson address protested 10-1, 744F2
People
Drug advocate fired 5-10, 360F1
Med schl surgeon quits over sexism 5-31, 464B1; rejoins 9-4, 668B1
Lawrence scores Thomas 9-17, 716A3
Research & Development
'Disputed' fed funds to be repaid 1-23, govt probers clear 2-7, 116A3*
US House com probes overchrgs 3-13, 193E3
Harvard Med cuts govt bill, overchrg probe widened 4-9, 280E1, A2
Fed research funding cut 4-23, 321A3
Fed 'gag' rule overturned 9-28, 823F3
SyStemix sale to Sandoz set 12-16, 987A3
Sports
NIT won 3-27, 251E1
Women's basketball lose NCAA semifinal 3-30, 251A2
Palmer wins NCAA tennis title 5-26, 450F3
Aloha Bowl losers 12-25, 1011F1

STANKEVICH, Sergei
Breaks with Gorbachev 1-14, 37C2
Lauds Gorbachev, repubs cooperatn pact 4-23, 302E2

STANLEY, James B.
LSD test compensatn oppositn dropped 7-10, 610E2
STANLEY v. Georgia (1972)
Marshall key rulings listed 6-27, 492E1
STANTON, Louis L.
Sentences Spira 12-10, 1011A1
STANTON, Mike
Braves lose World Series 10-27, 831F3, 832D1
STAR, The (South African newspaper)
Mandela interviewed 7-18, 702E1
STARI, Anton
Dismisses Mesic pres claim 5-20, 384B1
STARK, Rohn
Among NFL '90 punting ldrs 1-2, 71C3
STARODUBTSEV, Vasily A.
In coup attempt 8-19—8-21, 622G2; **facts on** 621G2
Charged with treason 8-28, 654G2
STAR of Gdansk (racehorse)
3d in Epsom Derby 6-5, 451G1
3d in Irish Derby 6-30, 652D2
STARR, Bart
Kosar breaks noninterceptn mark 11-10, 1010A2
STARR, Kenneth W.
Lauds abortn-counseling ban 5-23, 395C3
Argues Haiti repatriatn case 12-3, 924C3
STARR, Patricia
Pleads guilty to fraud, sentncd 6-28, 545A1
START (Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty)—*See under DISARMAMENT*
STAR Trek (TV show)
Roddenberry dies 10-24, 832E3
STAR Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country (film)
On top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016D1
STARVAGGI, Joseph (d. 1987)
Green executed 11-12, 898F2
STAR Wars: Heir to the Empire, Volume 1 (book)
On best-seller list 7-5, 563C3; 8-2, 603D3
STAR Wars Issues—*See under ARMAMENTS*
STASSEN, Harold
Enters NH pres primary 12-18, 982C3
STASSI, Bernard
Scores Natl Front immigratn plan 11-23, 922E1
STATE, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
STATE-Federal Relations
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65A2, 66D1
Bush budgets $15 bln transfer 2-4, 77G1, B3
Bush $15 bln transfer spurned 2-19—2-20, 259D1
Biden asks crime bill compromise 3-11, 172E2
State block grant proposals presented 4-8, 380C1
Darman hits states on Medicaid 'scam' 6-4, 461B2
La, Miss redistricting plans blocked 6-28, 7-2, 532D3
'90 census revisns impact discounted 11-13, 989A3
Medicaid funding compromise set 11-21, clears Cong 11-27, 914A1
6-yr transport bill clears Cong 11-27, 913B3
STATEHOOD—*See STATES*
STATE Legislators, National Conference of
Block grant proposal presented 4-8, 380C1
Snell on fiscal problems 7-6, 553B3
Poor fiscal conditns rptd 8-12, 645C3
STATEN Island Ferry (N.Y., N.Y.)
Manhattan terminal burns 9-8, 678A2

STATES (U.S.)
Budget & Spending Programs
28 state shortfalls seen 1-3, 14F1
State woes rptd 1-4—1-15, 49D1–A2
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65G1, 66D1
Bush proposals 2-4, 77G1, B3, 78A2, E3; table 77G3
Bush 5-yr transportatn plan proposed 2-13, 114B3
Conn income tax proposed 2-13, 194F2
Bush $15 bln transfer spurned 2-20, 259D1
RI 1-day shut down 3-8, 194D2
Calif sets deficit mark 3-29, '92 plan proposed 4-25, 340D1, F1
NYS legis misses deadline, local borrowing forced 4-1, 340B2
Iowa legalizes riverboat gambling 4-1, 341B1
Block grant proposals presented 4-8, 380C1
Poor fiscal conditns rptd 4-17, 339F3
'65-89 health spending rise rptd 4-23, 402E1
Mass cuts proposed 5-2, 340E3
Va budget signed 5-3, 341C1
Conn budget passed 5-30, vetoed 5-31, 440A2
NYS budget passed 6-4, Cuomo vetoes sectns 6-10, 440C1
Mass gap-solving discovery rptd 6-6, 440A3
Transportatn bill passes Sen 6-19, 456E3
Struggles rptd, deadlines missed 7-1, 553F2, C3
Conn '92 plan vetoed 7-1, shutdown ordrd 7-2—7-7, 554D1
Me workers furloughed 7-1—7-17, '92 plan signed 7-17, 554A2
Calif '92 plan passed, tax hikes/svc cuts set 7-16, 553C3
Ill '92 plan passed 7-18, workers miss pay 7-19, 554C2
Jobless benefits extensn clears Cong, Bush opposes 8-2, 591G3, 592G1
Pa '92 plan passed, taxes hiked 8-4, 693G3
Poor fiscal conditns rptd 8-12, 645C3
Conn '92 plan passed, income tax included 8-22, 693G2
'90 revenues rptd 9-25—10-9, '91 spending cuts, tax hikes tallied 10-29, 918F1, A2
NYS '91 gap set 10-30, '92 estimate hiked 11-19, 918E2
6-yr transport bill clears Cong 11-27, 913B3
Poor aid cuts soar 12-18, 984D2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Interstate trade curb suits OKd by Sup Ct 2-20, 116E2
Census Issues
'90 state-by-state count, racial breakdown table 238A1-239B4
Recount deadline threatnd 3-19, 240E1
'90 recount effect seen 6-13, revisn barred 7-15, 539F3
Calif data access blocked by Sup Ct 9-10, 777D1
'90 revisns impact discounted 11-13, 989A3
Gov land-area count revised 12-18, 989B3
Crime & Law Enforcement
Lawyers comment limits upheld 6-27, 495G1
House Dems unveil crime bill 7-25, 572E2
Environment & Pollution
Local pesticide laws upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 495C2
9 adopt Calif emissns rules 10-29, 818G2
EPA sets clean-water deadline 11-6, 880F1
Labor & Employment
Conn union deal set, layoffs averted 4-17, 341B1
Judges retiremt age upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 495F1
Jobless benefits extensn passes House 9-17, Sen 9-24, 717A3
'90 govt workers rptd 10-10, '91 layoffs/furloughs tallied 10-29, 918A2, C2
Jobless benefits extensn signed 11-15, 877B2–D2, A3–B3
Jobless benefits additnl extensn clears Cong 11-26, signed 12-4, 950C3
Medicine & Health
Medicaid law lax enforcemt rptd 4-9, 402A3
Bush proposes malpractice reform legis 5-15, 573F3
Darman hits on Medicaid 'scam' 6-4, 461B2
AIDS testing bill passes Sen 7-18, 555E3, 556A1
Mental health/drug-abuse funds pass Sen 8-2, 719A3
Govs score fed Medicaid funding curb 8-20, 645B3
Medicaid funding loophole curbed 9-10, 718C3
Cuomo proposes NYC Medicaid takeover 9-21, 918A3
Medicaid funding compromise set 11-21, clears Cong 11-27, 914A1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A2
PR self-determinatn bill dies 2-27, 172A3
Voting Rights Act for judges upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 476F2
La, Miss redistricting plans blocked 6-28, 7-2, 532D3
Calif term limits upheld 10-10, 918D1
Wash term limits rejctd 11-5, 836E3
GOP wins NJ legis 11-5, 837D3
Ofcls liability upheld by Sup Ct 11-5, 936C1
PR rejects statehood referendum curb 12-8, 995G1
School Issues
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441C1; table 441F1
Social Issues
Nude dancing ban upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 478D1
Tax Issues
Rich-poor tax imbalance rptd 4-22, 316C1
Mortgage-bond break extended 11-27, 914C2

STATES of Shock (play)
Opens 5-16, 452B2
STATOIL (Norwegian oil company)
Iraq oil-sale monitoring plan set 10-15, 782G3
STATUES—*See MONUMENTS*
STAVENHAGEN, Lutz
On illegal Ger Scud aid 1-24, 110B3
Quits in Israel arms row 12-3, 959F2
STEALTH Fighter—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
STEEB, Carl-Uwe
Ger loses Davis Cup semis 9-22, 727B3–C3
STEEL, Danielle
Heartbeat on best-seller list 3-1, 179D3; 3-29, 251A3; 4-26, 347D2; 5-31, 427G3
Message from Nam on best-seller list 5-31, 428A1
No Greater Love on best-seller list 11-29, 927D3; 12-27, 1015C3

STEEL & Iron
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
USX sets stock split, Icahn pact 1-31, 96G2–B3
RR strike fears rptd 4-18, 274B1
LTV recovery plan offered 5-1, 356F1
Dow Industrials revised 5-3, 418A2–B2
Icahn sells USX stock 5-14, 400D3
LTV aerospace unit sale proposed 5-20, 400F3
LTV sets pensn pact 7-16, sells AM Gen 12-4, 955C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt tractor plant productn halted 2-13, 284F3
Canada sets Algoma rescue plan 2-18, 121F2
Canada utility 'corp rates' challngd 4-16, 286D3
Brazil steel co privatized 10-24, 863B3
Sweden sets privatizatn plan 11-11, 1002D3
Labor Issues
USX, USW set pact 2-3, 96D2
Sovt coal strike hurts indus 3-13, 243G3
Sovt strike ban, incentives decreed 5-13, 383A3
Australia pay accord rptd 7-8, 560B3
Chile strike ends 12-9, 948F2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Krupp confirms Hoesch stake 10-10, 881F2
Brit Steel/Bethlehem talks collapse 11-11, 955B1
Statistics
'90 4th 1/4 indus, co profits/losses 1-29—2-19, 241C1, 242E1–F1
1st 1/4 co, indus losses 4-23—4-29, 5-6, 537C3, 538D2
2d 1/4 co, indus profit/losses 7-30, 8-5, 738D2, 739B2
3d 1/4 co, indus profits 10-29, 11-4, 985F2, 986A1
Trade Issues
USSR/Nigeria debt rptd rescheduled 2-14, 650C2
EC lifts S Africa ban 4-15, 290D1
US lifts S Africa sanctns 7-10, 505F1
US impounds China prison exports 10-4, 977A2
Japan lifts S Africa ban 10-22, 869D1
US sets Asia machine tool quotas 12-27, 977D2

STEELE, Richard
Stops Tyson/Ruddock bout 3-18, 208C1, E1
STEELE, Shelby
Wins Book Critics award 2-18, 251E2
STEELMAN, Deborah L.
Offers health-care reform plan 12-19, 992G1

STEELWORKERS of America, United (USW) (AFL-CIO)
Brit Steel talks fail 11-11, 955B1
STEEN, Alann
Waite rpts release imminent 11-18, 873E1
Freed 12-2, abuse rptd 12-3—12-4, 905B1, G1, 907B1
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906A1*
STEFFAN, Joseph C.
Mil gay ban suit dismissed 12-9, 937C1
STEGMANN, Judge Michael S.
Mrs Mandela trial opens 2-4, 103C2
Convicts Mrs Mandela 5-13, sentncs 5-14, 370A1
Grants Mrs Mandela's appeal 7-16, 702D3
STEGNER, Wallace
Protests Turner Tomorrow Award 6-4, 488E2
STEIGER, Paul E.
Scores Procter & Gamble news leak probe 8-12, 646D1
STEIN, Norman P.
Outlines pensn crisis 7-29, 611B2
STEINBERG, Saul
Mosbacher free trips use disclosed 6-14, 592E3
STEINBRENNER 3rd, George M.
Resumes USOC post 1-21, Spira convicted in extortn 5-8, 372B1
Sets Amer Ship resignatn 5-21, 612G3
Yankee successor resigns 12-5, 1010G3
Spira sentenced 12-10, 1011A1
STEINDLER, Harold
Israeli corruptn scandal link rptd 3-18, 249B2
STEINEM, Gloria
Scores Thomas Sup Ct nominatn 7-5, 508F3
STEINGART, Dr. Richard
Rpts heart disease treatmt sex bias 7-25, 572B3
STELLENBOSCH University (Capetown, South Africa)
Mandela addresses 5-15, 371F2
STEMPEL, Robert C.
Sets GM dividend cut, layoffs 2-4, 193C1
Sets layoffs, factory closings 12-18, 949F1, C2, A3
STENERUD, Jan
Inducted into HOF 7-27, 587A2
STENHOLM, Charles W. (U.S. representative from Tex., 1979- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32D2
Free trips rptd 9-12, 691A2
STEPHEN, Nicol
Wins Kincardine by-electn 11-7, 862G1
STEPHEN, Sir Ninian
Heads indep repub study 4-5, 286B2
Named Irish-Ulster talks chrmn 6-17, 482G3–483A1
STEPHENS, Alfred
Taped having sex 7-16, chrgd 8-15, 646C2
Proposes to Paddock 8-19, 668C1
STEPHENS, Stanley (Stan) (Mont. governor, 1989- ; Republican)
Signs King holiday bill 2-9, 541G2
State workers strike 4-25—4-26, 320E2
STEPHENSON, Jan
Bradley breaks score mark 9-3, 728A1
STEPHENSON, Kay
WLAF debuts 3-23, 228E1
STEREO Equipment—*See ELECTRONICS Industry*
STERLING Drug Inc. (of Eastman Kodak Co.)
Sanofi alliance set 1-9, 16G2
STERN, Isaac
At Carnegie Hall 100th anniv 5-5, 348C2

STEROIDS
Johnson returns to track competitn 1-11, 87G2
La loophole threatens prosecutns 1-19, 1-25, 117F1
Sovt skater cleared in probe 1-26—2-20, 148A2
DEA crackdown begins 2-27, 381B1
Shot-putter suspensn upheld 4-23, 451D3
Canada suspends Astaphan's license 6-3, 469D1
Track-record slowdown rptd 6-11, 488B1
Reynolds runs in natl meet 6-13, 488D1
Morrison suspended 6-19, 469C1
PA MD convicted, WWF sets testing 6-27, 547G3
Alzado blames cancer on use 7-8, 548B1
NFL's Long tries suicide after test 7-24, 703F3
Male sterility link seen 8-17, 743G3
NFL's Long suspended 11-14, 927C3
E Ger swimmers use rptd 12-2, 1011E2

STEUERLE, C. Eugene
On family tax burden 4-15, 316B2

STEVENS, Gary
Best Pal 2d in Kentucky Derby 5-4, 346E3

STEVENS, John Paul (U.S. Supreme Court justice, 1975-)
'90-91 term reviewed 6-27, 509F2, A3
Abortion & Birth Control Issues
Vs abortn-counseling ban 5-23, 395C2; excerpts 395F2
Banking Issues
Backs Fed support policy 12-3, 954C1
Bias Issues
Vs Okla City busing end 1-15, 36A2
Vs abroad firms bias exemptn 3-26, 237D1
Backs juror race-based exclusn curbs 4-1, 258A2
Vs brokers' job bias arbitratn 5-13, 358C3
Backs juror race-based exclusns ban widening 6-3, 419A3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Backs interstate trade curb suits 2-20, 116F2
Vs punitive damage limits 3-4, 173G2
Vs local antitrust immunity 4-1, 237C2
Backs wide antitrust reach 5-28, 442C2
Vs individuals bankruptcy protectn 6-13, 460E2
Vs bankruptcy loan-paymt reclamatn 12-11, 936B1
Campaign & Election Issues
Vs extortn prosecutn limits 5-23, 396F1
Backs Voting Rights Act for judges 6-20, 476B3
Capital Punishment
Sets aside Fla death sentnc 1-22, 49A1
Vs death-row appeals curb 4-16, 277B3
Backs death-penalty notice 5-20, 379C1
Vs death-row appeal rejctn 12-2, 935F3
Defendants' Rights
Vs coerced confessns 3-26, 219G3–220A1
Vs dropped evidnc use 4-23, 300E3
Vs indigent petitn limits, rule chng 4-29, 321C1–D1
Vs 48-hr arrest hearings limit 5-13, 358F2
Vs rape victim shield law 5-20, 379B2
Vs container searches 5-23, 396C2
Vs bilingual-juror exclusns 5-28, 420E1
Vs jury's impartiality vow 5-30, 419G3
Vs warrantless car searches 5-30, 420C2
Vs Miranda rights curbs 6-13, 459D3
Backs stricter sentncs warning 6-13, 460D1
Vs prison-conditn suits limits 6-17, 460B1
Vs bus drug searches 6-20, 478B3
Vs inmates' appeals curbs 6-24, 478F3
Vs **'victim impact'** evidnc 6-27, 494F3; **excerpts** 494F2
Vs drug case life term 6-27, 495E1
Vs 'Son of Sam' law 12-10, 935B3
Immigration Issues
Backs aliens right-to-sue 2-20, 116F1
Backs Haitian deportees' name protectn 12-16, 953F3
Backs illegal alien work ban 12-16, 954A1
Judicial Issues
Vs expert-witness reimbursemt denial 3-19, 237E2
Backs legal-system abuse fines 6-6, 441E3
Labor Issues
Backs union members suits protectn 3-19, 237D2
Vs 'fetal protectn' policy 3-20, 189C3
Upholds hosp unionizing easing 4-23, 301B1
Vs arbitratn precedent curbs 6-13, 460A2
Backs illegal alien work ban 12-16, 954A1
Personal
Background data listed 841G2
Press & Broadcasting
Backs libel via misquotatn 6-20, 477C3
Backs news sources suits 6-24, 478B1
Privacy Issues
Backs Haitian deportees' name protectn 12-16, 953F3
Tax Issues
Backs state cable TV taxes 4-16, 277D3
Victims Rights Issues
Vs 'Son of Sam' law 12-10, 935B3

STEVENS, Kevin
Penguins win Stanley Cup 5-25, 411F3
STEVENS, Lt. Larry J.
MIA mystery photo 'reveals' 7-17, 595F2
Cheney dismisses MIA mystery photo 11-5, 951E2
STEVENS 4th, Brig. Gen. Pat
Rpts Khafji battle details 2-1, 74C2
STEVENS, Scott
Awarded to Devils 9-3, joins 9-24, 888B2
STEVENS, Ted (Theodore E.) (U.S. senator from Alaska, 1968- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Named to ethics task force 4-16, 278E3
Pay hike, honoraria ban passes 7-17, 532D1
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769F2
STEWART, Carlton
Testifies at Thomas harassmt hearings 10-13, 772F1, G2
STEWART, Dave
20-win streak snapped 10-6, 767A1
STEWART, Donald M.
On college cost hikes 10-15, 778A1
STEWART, James B.
Den of Thieves on best-seller list 10-25, 847E3; 11-29, 927E3; 12-27, 1015D3
STEWART, Paul
Tottenham wins FA Cup 5-18, 603E2
STEWART, Payne
Wins US Open 6-17, 471E2
Wins $260,000 'skin' 12-1, 966C2
STEWART, Ray
6th in world 100-m, sets Jamaican mark 8-25, 666C3
STEWART, Rod
Kurd aid concerts held 5-12, 964F1
STEWART, Sgt. Ronald
Slain 3-12, 184C2
STEWART, Rosemary
'Keating 5' hearings end 2-27, 139G3
STICH, Michael
Loses Australian hardct 1-6, NSW finals 1-13, 87E2, F2
Loses Memphis Volvo Indoor 2-24, 267E2
Loses French Open semifinal 6-7, 450F2
Wins Wimbledon, earns 4th ranking 7-7, 522F2–B3
Wins Mercedes Cup 7-21, 684B2
Wins OTB Intl 8-25, 684D2
Ger loses Davis Cup semis 9-22, 727C3
Wins CA Trophy 10-20, 927C1
STIGLER, George Joseph
Dies 12-1, 928F3
STILLER, Lewis
Chess solutn rptd 10-29—10-30, 822D2
STILL Life With Flowers (painting)
Sold for $1.4 mln 3-10, 179G2
STILL Life With Irises (painting)
Stolen, recovered 4-14, 331G3
STILLMAN, David
Wins Natl Geography Bee 5-23, 412F2
STILWELL, Gen. Richard G. (1917-91)
Dies 12-25, 1016G3
STING (Gordon Sumner)
Soul Cages on best-seller list 3-2, 180B1; 3-30, 251F3
STINGLEY, Darryl
Utley paralyzed 11-17, 903C3
STOCKER, Walter
Questns Shiite refugee safety 4-9, 271E3

STOCKS, Bonds & Securities
Appointments & Resignations
Hobbs named Dillon Read pres 1-29, 357C1
Ball quits Prudential 2-13, Simmons named 4-24, 356G3
Tabuchi resigns as Nomura pres, Iwasaki quits Nikko 6-24, 486G2–C3
Nomura chrmn quits 7-22, 603A1
Salomon replaces top execs 8-18—8-19, 628A3, G3
Salomon mgt shakeup set 11-6, 856E2
Dean Witter names Dodge chief strategist 11-18, 986E3
Goldman Sachs partner retires early 11-26, 987F1
Higgins sets Salomon resignatn 12-19, 986C3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ford OKs 1st 1/4 dividend 1-10, 16C2
Citicorp stock rating lowered 1-25, 142C3
Dividends cut by GM 2-4, Chrysler 3-7, 193A1, B1
Treas bank reform plan unveiled 2-5, 82G1, D2
NYC bond rating downgraded 2-12—4-29, borrowing forced 4-30, 340B3–C3
'900' number rules proposed 3-14, 197E1
Simmons drops Lockheed bid 3-18, 193B2
IBM 10% drop rptd 3-19, 259B2
Salomon '90 top exec compensatn rptd 4-26, 315E2
AT&T sets NCR takeover 5-6, 341D1–E1, C2
Drexel unveils reorganizatn plan 5-10, 400E3
Icahn sells USX stock 5-14, 400D3
NYSE extended trading OKd 5-20, 377E3
Shareholders suits backed by Sup Ct 5-20, 379C2
Treas bank reform bill clears panel 5-23, 420D3
Bridgeport credit rating suspended 6-7, 440F2
Wachovia sets SC Natl buy 6-24, 777B1
Chem/Mfrs merger set 7-15, 530C1
Columbia Gas suspends dividend 7-19, 594A1
NCNB-C&S/Sovran merger set 7-22, 552E3
Chiron acquires Cetus 7-22, 594B1
Drexel sets IRS pact 7-29, 594E1
NYSE postpones earlier hrs 7-29, 594G1
French investors set 1st Exec bid 8-7, 593F2
Drexel creditor pact OKd 8-9, 776G2
BankAmer/Sec Pacific merger set 8-12, 607B2, A3
Tenneco cuts dividend 9-11, 776G1
Ameritrust/Society merger set 9-13, 739A3
Williams seeks Racal takeover 9-17, 787D2
Amer Home sets Genetics Inst buy 9-19, 987B3
Salomon sells holdings 9-24, 776C1
Allied-Signal cuts dividend 10-9, 801A1
Citicorp halts dividend, debt rating downgraded 10-15, 775G1, C2
Comerica/Mfrs Natl merger set 10-28, 821G2
Natl City/Merchants Natl merger set 10-30, 987G2
Bank reform bill rejctd 11-4, Sen measure delayed 11-5, 840E2, E3
AmerEx ratings downgraded 11-4, 954G3
Cascade chrmn vanishes 11-18, trading halted 11-20, 916B3
BTR/Hawker takeover set 11-22, 899C3
Coke sets Johnston Bottling buy 11-24, 987A3
RJR Nabisco debt upgraded 12-9, 954G2
Santa Fe sets Adobe buy 12-10, 987D3
Calif credit rating lowered 12-13, 984C3
'91 munibond issues tallied 12-15, 986E2
Union Carbide sets restructuring 12-16, 986E2
Sandoz sets SyStemix buy 12-16, 987B3
Banc One sets Affiliated Bankshares buy 12-30, 987F3
Crime & Stock Manipulation
CBOT traders convicted 1-9, 16D3
Dinkins probe ends, no chrgs filed 1-10, 16B1
Milken parole recommendatn set 2-19, 115A3
BCCI/1st Amer divestiture ordrd 3-4, 221B2–D2
GAF convictn overturned 3-18, 193A2
Bush eldest son 'late' rpt cited 4-4, 279A2
Italy sets insider trading ban 5-9, 699E2
Shareholders right to sue widened by Sup Ct 6-10, 442B1
Kidder Peabody suit let stand by Sup Ct 6-17, 460F2
Fraud claims fed deadline upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 495A2
Japan securities cos scandal rptd 6-21—6-25, 486G2
Davidoff sentenced 6-26, 988A2
Princeton/Newport partners, Newberg RICO convictns reversed 6-28, 538G3
Japan 'repaymt' firms punished 7-8, beneficiaries rptd 7-29, 602E3–603B1
Mulheren convictn overturned 7-10, 538E3
Salomon rpts bond violatns, suspensns 8-9, chrmn admits knowledge 8-14, 612D1; *for details, see SALOMON—Corruption*
Sherwin chrgs dropped 8-9, 988C2
Drexel chrmn settles chrgs 8-15, 988E2
Japanese Nomura promotn probed 9-4, punishmt set 9-30, 750A1
Shearson suspends 2 9-5, 988C1
Japanese new laws set 9-10, 749F3
Drexel sues Milken 9-11, countersuit filed 11-20, 988F2
World Bank bars Japan cos 9-12, 750D1
Japan 'Big 4' admit more givebacks 9-23, auctns bar set 9-24, 750G1
2d Guinness/Distillers trial opens 9-26, 787C3; *for subsequent developments, see GUINNESS*
Levine sued 9-29, 988B3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Japan OKs reforms 10-3, Nomura punishmt extended 10-8, 765E2, G2
Salomon pays Freddie Mac fine 10-4, 17 other firms 10-7, 988G1
Bilzerian appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 10-7, 758D2
Dillon Read, Poland debt scandal link rptd 10-11, 825A1
Japan cabt Recruit ties rptd 10-31—11-5, 845G2–846D1
Jefferies sells back co stock 11-4, 988E1
French Pechiney insider chrgd 11-7, 1000B2
Canada bars Osler traders 11-19, 963A2*
Milken, Keating lawsuits OKd 11-27, 912A1
Keating convicted 12-4, 916B1
AT&T/Teradata deal probe rptd 12-4, 987D2
Alaska gov oil violatns rptd 12-10, 982F2
Recruit deal haunts Miyazawa 12-11, 943G2
Cascade sets bankruptcy filing, stock dropped 12-13, 955F1
Goldman probed in Maxwell case 12-13—12-20, 979E2
LA investmt adviser jailed 12-17, 987G3
Fla regulators sue Merrill for insurer ties 12-20, 988B2
Milken universal claim pact requested 12-23, 988A3

Divestment Issues

Johns Hopkins divests tobacco stocks 2-22, 361B2

Dow Jones Industrial Average

'90 top stories reviewed 7F1
Jan closings, vol table 1-1—1-31, 66D3
Index plunges 1-9, rebounds 1-10, 9G2
Roadway replaces Pan Am 1-10, 16B2
Gulf war sparks rally 1-17, 29C3
Feb closings, vol table 2-1—2-28, 141D3
Trading rally triggered 2-4—2-6, hits 2800 2-6, 81C1, C2
Mar closings, vol table 3-1—3-29, 236D2
Apr closings, vol table 4-1—4-30, 314A2
Index tops 3000, sets mark 4-17, 314C2
May closings, vol table 5-1—5-31, 418A3
Components revised, listed 5-3, 418E1, F1
Daily tabulatns chng rptd 5-24—5-28, 418C3
June closings, vol table 6-3—6-28, 495A3
Japan stock scandal effect 6-24, 487D1
July closings, vol table 7-1—7-31, 571E3
Aug closings, vol table 8-1—8-30, 658A1
Sovt coup seesaws 8-19—8-21, 627B2
Sept closings, vol table 9-2—9-30, 738A1
Oct closings, vol table 10-1—10-31, 814E1
Nov closings, vol table 11-1—11-29, 915D1
Index plunges on credit-card cap 11-15, 879F2
Dec closings, vol table 12-2—12-31, 985A1
Index soars on Fed rate cuts 12-20, 980C2
'91 mkt gains rptd 12-31, 984D3
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 985E3

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*

Tokyo, Frankfurt exchngs rally 1-17, 29D3
Japan investmt co in receivership 1-17, 54F3
UK stocks hit high 3-14, fall on rate cut 3-22, 224C3
Iraqi 'hidden fortune' rptd 3-24, 233B1, D1
Poland trading OKd 3-24, Warsaw exchng opens 4-16, 365E3
Hachette freezes Iraq-owned shares 4-8, 475B1
Australia mkts spurred by jobless data 4-11, 327F3–G3
Italy govt debt rating reviewed 4-18, 364E3
Canada Maritime provinces back ties 5-23, 408D3
Poland privatizatn shareholder plan set 6-27, 560F1, C2
Romania privatizatn shareholder bill cleared 7-30, 680C1
London stocks hit high 8-2, 601A2
Sovt coup seesaws Tokyo, Frankfurt exchngs 8-19—8-21, 627B2
London stocks hit high 9-2, 747F1
Sweden sets tax curb 10-4, 763F1
Brazil privatizatn program begins 10-24, 11-1, 863C3, 864A1
Sweden eases forgn ownership curbs 10-28, 1002F3
Israel sets investmt reforms 11-7, 885D2
Maxwell co trading reopens 11-7, suspended 12-2, 909A2
UK FT-SE 100 '91 gain rptd 12-31, 1001D1

Labor Issues

Brokers' job bias arbitratn upheld by Sup Ct 5-13, 358G2

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures

Itoh sets Time Warner jt venture 10-29, 954F1

Monthly Financial Update

Aug update 8-1, 571A1
Sept update 9-3, 657A2
Oct update 10-1, 738A3
Nov update 11-1, 840A1
Dec update 12-2, 915A3
Year-end financial update 12-31, 976A3, 985D3

Offerings, Options & Buybacks

'90 top stories reviewed 7G1-E2
Poland state cos privatizatn hailed 1-16, 85G2–A3
Harcourt OKs Gen Cinema bid 1-24, 159F1
Columbia S&L seized by RTC 1-25, 82E3
USX sets stock split, Icahn pact 1-31, 96G2–B3
T-bonds, notes auctned 2-5—2-7, 141A3
Citicorp sets stock placemt 3-6, 193E1
UK floats electric cos 3-12, 406E3
S&L bailout funds clear Cong 3-19, 3-21, 189A2
RTC sets S&L assets sale 3-25, 221D1, G1–A2
1st Exec Calif unit seized 4-11, NY unit taken 4-16, 274A2
RJR Nabisco offering rptd 4-11, 4-18, 356D1
'90 top CEO compensatn listed 4-26, 315B2
Federated/Allied reorganizatn bid set 4-29, 356C2
LTV recovery plan rptd 5-1, 356F1
T-bonds, notes auctned 5-7—5-9, 437G1
Clarke sets blind trust 5-10, 353E2–F2
GM sets stock issue 5-13, 400C3
Time Warner sets rights offering 6-6, stock plunge rptd 6-10, 480C1
Time Warner offering revised 7-14, 593D3
Shearson suspends 2 for ConAgra role 9-5, 988C1
Chrysler sells issue 10-1, 856C3
RJR Nabisco sets offering 10-3, 856B3
News Corp spinoff set 10-23, stock soars 11-5, 900E1
Treasury opens up auctns 10-25, 856G1
Jefferies sells back co stock 11-4, 988E1
T-bonds, notes auctned 11-5—11-7, 853B3
Bond tax breaks extended 11-27, 914C2–D2
Venez phone co privatized 12-3, 948G3
UK sells more Brit Telecom shares 12-9, 960A2
Campeau reorganizatn plan OKd 12-23, 986A3

Regulatory Issues

Treasury auctn rules revised 9-11, 775E2

Statistics—*See also 'Monthly' above*

US households net worth 1-10, 17B1, E1
'90 4th 1/4 indus, co profits/losses 1-25—2-19, 241B1, G1–A2
Dec '90 indicators 1-30, 67D1
Jan indicators 3-1, 158C2
Feb indicators 3-29, 236C2
1st 1/4 co, indus profits 4-16—4-18, 5-6, 537C3, G3–538A1
Mar indicators 5-1, 314B3
Apr indicators 5-31, 417E3
May indicators 6-28, 495G3
2d 1/4 co, indus profits 7-16—7-23, 8-5, 738D2, E3–F3
Japan 'Big 4' profits/loss seen 9-18, 750E1
3d 1/4 co, indus profits 10-22, 11-4, 985D2–G2, B3
Salomon 3d 1/4 profit, chrg set 10-29, 856C2
Australia 3d 1/4 GDP 12-5, 961B2
'91 S&P/Nasdaq gains 12-31, 984G3, 985D1

STOCKTON, Dave
US wins Ryder Cup 9-29, 751E1

STOCKTON, John
NBA assist ldr 4-21, 331E1, G2
Named to '92 Olympic team 9-21, 751C2

STOCKWELL, Chris
Assails SkyDome deal 11-14, 884A2

STOICA, Ion Aurel
Ends rail strike, quits 2-21, 201D3

STOKES, Louis (U.S. representative from Ohio, 1969- ; Democrat)
Named ethics com chrmn 2-6, 98C2
Cong idrship, com chrmn listed 339E2
Opposes Thomas at confirmatn hearings 9-19, 716E3

STOLOJAN, Theodor (Romanian premier, 1991-)
Quits Romania cabt 3-20, returns 3-22, 344G2
Named premier 9-29, 745B2
Vows mkt-style policies 10-2, confrmd 10-16, 844E2, F2

STOLTENBERG, Gerhard
Renamed Ger defense min 1-16, 38E2
Pressed on Franco-Ger corps plan 10-17, 836D1
Resignatn asked in Israel arms row 10-28—12-3, 959A3

STONE, Sir (John) Richard Nicholas (1913-91)
Dies 12-6, 968E3

STONE, Oliver
Doors on top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252C1
JFK on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016D1

STONE, Peter
Will Rogers Follies opens 5-1, 452C2

STONE Cold Crazy (recording)
Grammy won 2-20, 124F1

STOPH, Willi
Chrgd in 'shoot-to-kill' policy 5-21, 405B3

STOPPARD, Tom
Billy Bathgate on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928F1

STORA Kopparbergs Bergslags AB
1000-yr mine closed 6-13, Feldmuehle unit sold 6-20, 699F2

STORB, Ursula
Imanishi-Kari conflict chrgd 6-13, 904C1

STORCH, Larry
Breaking Legs opens 5-19, 452C1

STORMS & Floods

Budget & Spending Programs

'92 suplmtl funds clear Cong 11-27, 913A2

Cyclones, Hurricanes & Typhoons

Bangladesh cyclone kills 1000s 4-30, 312D1; death toll revised 5-7, 333A1
Bangladesh cyclone inflated death toll rptd 5-12, US aid missn starts 5-15, 368C1, F1
HK typhoon sinks barge 8-15, 651G3
Hurricane Bob hits East Coast 8-18—8-19, 631F2
Hurricane Bob damage tallied 8-26, Mass/RI declared disaster areas 8-27, 744E3

Duststorms

Calif hwy crashes kill 17 11-29, 919C3

Lightning

US Open lightning kills fan 6-13, 471G2
Mass A-plant hit by lightning 6-16, restarted 6-24, 614F2
PGA Champ lightning kills fan 8-8, 620C1

Rainstorms & Monsoons

Australia drought ends 1-8, 39B1
Calif rain eases drought 2-28—3-21, 223D2
US southn squalls kill 23 3-28—3-29, 360A3
Chile storms cause mudslides 6-18, 583C2
China floods rptd 7-11—7-20, 583C3
Romania floods cause deaths, homelessness 7-28—7-30, 844A3
India floods kill 500 7-30, 607E1
Sovt Black Sea floods 8-8, 633B1
US northeast coast battered 10-30—10-31, 940A1
Pl floods wreak havoc 11-5—11-7, 868F3
Tex floods kill 18 12-18—12-26, 997F1

Research

US probe frees vapor in magnetic storm study 1-12—1-13, 1015E1

Snowstorms

Calif couple trapped in snow 2-27, found dead 5-1, 404C1
US midwest ice storm causes power outages 3-13—3-14, 360B3
Arctic crash rescue try hampered 10-30—11-1, 845E1

Tornadoes

US midwest tornadoes kill 23 4-26, 324C2
Sovt tornadoes kill 27 8-8, 633B1

STOTT, Richard
Fires Davies 10-28, 811D2

STOTTLEMYRE, Todd
Blue Jays lose pennant 10-13, 807F2

STOUT, Calvin
Holloway new trial ordrd 12-2, 919B3

STOUT, Mary
Scores Sen-elect antiwar speech 1-2, 12D2

STOVER, James R.
Sets Eaton retiremt 9-4, 857F1

STOWERS, Cpl. Freddie (d. 1918)
Awarded Medal of Honor 4-24, 318D3

STOYANOV, Dimitar
Tied to '78 Markov slaying 12-6, 999C1

STOYANOVICH, Pete
Sets field goal mark, Dolphins advance 1-5, 24D1

STRABAG Bau AG
Iraqi arms sales rptd 2-14, 110D3

STRACHAN, Alan
Taking Steps opens 2-20, 452C2

STRANGE, Curtis
2d in Phoenix Open 1-27, 291E2
2d in Doral Open 3-4, 291G2
Skins Game results 12-1, 966D2

STRATEGIC Air Command (SAC)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—AIR Force*

STRATEGIC Arms Reduction Treaty (START)—*See under DISARMAMENT*

STRATEGIC Defense Initiative (SDI)—*See ARMAMENTS—Star Wars*

STRATEGIC Studies, Institute of (London)
China A-missiles estimated 8-10, 713C1

STRAUSS, Robert S.
Named Sovt amb 6-4, 415F1
Confirmed 7-16; sworn, dispatched 8-20, 623E3
Sets Moscow return 8-23, briefs Bush 8-27, 639C3
Backs Sovt aid 11-18, 890A3
Gets Moscow emb bugs from KGB chief 12-13, 974C1
Russia envoy post set 12-25, 970E3

STRAUSS, Thomas W.
Salomon bond violatns knowledge rptd 8-14, 612E1
Resigns 8-18, 628B3
Salomon cuts severance 9-5, 775G3

STRAW, Jack
On Ribble by-electn 3-7, 175D3

STRAWBERRY, Darryl
Misses All-Star game 7-9, 523D2

STREEP, Meryl
Song/video recorded for Gulf troops 2-10, 138B3
Nominated for Oscar 2-13, 104C2
Defending Your Life on top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347F3

STREISAND, Barbra
Prince of Tides on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016D1

STRELETZ, Fritz
Chrgd in 'shoot-to-kill' policy 5-21, 405C3

STREPTOKINASE—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*

STRESSLER, Charles
Acquitted 2-8, 99D2

STRIEDINGER, Roberto
Plea-bargain rptd 9-5, 674D1
Testifies at Noriega trial 10-3, 983F3

STRIKES—*See under LABOR*

STRIKE the Gold (racehorse)
Wins Kentucky Derby 5-4, 346C3
6th in Preakness 5-17, 388D2
2d in Belmont 6-8, 451D1

STRINGFELLOW Jr., James B.
Glen Avon dump suit setld 12-20, 990E1

STROESSNER, Gen. Alfredo (Paraguayan president, 1954-89)
Const assemb elected 12-1, 943D3

STROH Brewery Co., The
Canada chrgs dumping 6-4, 545G1
'Swedish Bikini Team' sex-harassmt suit filed 11-8, 938G3
Canada beer duties set 12-27, 977C2

STROKES—*See MEDICINE—Brain*

STRONG, Andrew
Commitments on top-grossing film list 9-26, 768D1

STROUSE, Charles
Nick & Nora opens 12-8, closes 12-15, 968G1

STRUCTURAL Impediments Initiative—*See FOREIGN Trade (U.S.)—Japan*

STRUEBIG, Heinrich
Leb hostages freed 11-18, 873F1
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906E1
Picco seeks release, trade rumored 12-4, 907B2
Captors release Xmas video 12-26, 975A3

STRUGATSKY, Arkady Natanovich (1925-91)
Dies 10-14, 808F3

STRUGGLERS for Freedom
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906F3
Hostages Xmas video released 12-26, 975B3

STUART, Carol (1959-89)
Brother-in-law indicted 9-26, 741C2

STUART, Charles (1960-90)
Brother indicted 9-26, 741B2

STUART, Matthew
Indicted 9-26, 741B2

STUDENT Loans—*See EDUCATION—Tuition*
STUDENT Unrest—*See under EDUCATION*
STUMPF, Waldo
Confirms A-arms program end 10-17, 870B1
STURDIVANT, John N.
Reelected AFGE pres 8-29, 858A1
STURM, Ruger & Co.
Tex gunman kills 23 10-16, 778D2
STUTTHOF Concentration Camp (Poland)
US revokes ex-Nazi citizenship 5-17, 403E3
STYRON, William
Gulf war press curbs case dimissed 4-16, 318C2
Protests Turner Tomorrow Award 6-4, 488E2
SUAREZ, Adolfo
Quits as party ldr 5-27, 581A3
SUAREZ Esquivel, Jose Dionisio
Alleged accomplice arrested 4-23, 307D1
SUAVE Dancer (racehorse)
2d in Irish Derby 6-30, 652D2
Wins Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe 10-6, 871E2
SUBARU of America Inc.
Fed crash-test rigging chrgd 10-28, 820G3
SUBIC Bay Naval Base—*See PHILIPPINES—Defense*
SUBSTANCE of Fire, The (play)
Opens 3-17, 452B2
SUBURBS—*See CITIES*
SUBWAYS—*See MASS Transit*
SUCH a Long Journey (book)
Booker bid lost 10-22, 808B2
SUCHINDA Kraprayoon, Gen.
Thai coup role rptd 2-25, 147G3
SUDAFED—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*

SUDAN, Republic of the—*See also ARAB League; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
African Relations
Ethiopian convoy stolen by rebels 5-29, 425C3
Ethiopia-based refugees bombing rptd 5-31, 425D3
Civil War (& Developments)
Fed system decreed 2-4, 207B3
Famine (& Developments)
UN relief set 3-18, 207D2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt idrs listed 1-14, 212E1; 7-15, 708E1
Islamic law set in north 1-31, 207C3
Fed system decreed 2-4, 207B3
Human Rights
US issues annual rpt 2-1, 234A1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Bashir at Arab summit 1-3, 12E2
Anti-US rallies rptd 1-17, 31G1
Pro-Iraq stance repels donors 3-18, 207A3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Emb closed 2-23, 207C3

SUDDETH, Kitty
Taken hostage 8-21, freed 8-28, 657C1
SUESSMUTH, Rita
On Berlin move 6-20, 482D2
On Ger immigratn 10-11, 786A1

SUGAR
Environmental Issues
Everglades pollutn setlmt set 7-11, 576F1, A2
US Sugar Fla toxic dumping fine set 12-3, 990F1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cuba/Sovt trade pact detailed 1-21, 122B1
Sovt price-reform plan unveiled 2-18, 118F2
Albania shortage rptd 6-12, 466A1
Romania price freeze rptd 10-9, 844A3
Irish privatizatn scandal rptd 10-18, 826B3
Labor Issues
Martin visits Fla fields 11-14, 938F3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Bundaberg/Tate & Lyle takeover cleared 6-11, OKd 6-30, 544A1
Trade Issues
Cuba/Sovt resumptn rptd 6-12, 447C3
US lifts S Africa sanctns 7-10, 505F1
Sovt/Cuba shift set 9-11, 670C2
US Haiti embargo exempts 10-30, 866C1
Belize 1st 2/3 exports rptd 12-4, 948E2

SUHARTO (Indonesian president, 1967-)
Gets E Timor massacre probe rpt 12-26, 979D1

SUICIDE
Ethics Issues
MD 'device' banned in Mich 2-5, 87D3
NYS MD-aided suicide 3-7, 196B3; Quill not indicted 7-26, 572F3
Liquid Prozac OKd despite link 4-25, 574F2
Man acquitted in wife's death 5-10, 380G2
How-to book tops best-seller list 8-9, 616G1
NYS foregoes MD chrgs 8-16, 742G2
Prozac warning labels voted down 9-20, 994D2
Mich MD aids 2 women 10-23, 823E1; license suspended 11-20, 904E1; ruled homocides 12-18, 996D3
Political & Legislative Issues
Wash euthanasia referendum rejctd 11-5, 837D1
Polls & Surveys
'90 teen poll 4-4, 360F3
Gay youth rate 5-30, 517C2
Teen attempted rate 9-19, 780G3
Statistics
Sovt military 2-9, 303C2
'88 firearms 3-14, 222D3
US '80-86 aged rate 9-19, 781A1
DC gun law '67-87 link 12-5, 956F2, A3
Suicides & Attempts
IRA terrorist 1-2, 4A3
Australia murderer 1-6, 39D1
US GI in Persian Gulf 1-8, 12C2
Robert Young in failed try 1-12, 56E2
Mass war protester 2-18, 138A2
Allende rpts confrmd 3-4, 203F3
Borg wife's try rptd 4-24, 372B2
Jerzy **Kosinski** 5-3, 348E3; autopsy rpt issued 6-10, 452E2
Crosby son 5-4, 348B3
Mao widow 5-14, 424B2, 428C3
Mary Bacon 6-8, 604E2
NFL player tries after steroid test 7-24, 703F3
Conspiracy prober's death questnd 8-10, 660A1
Gandhi slaying suspect 8-20, 635A1
Sovt interior min 8-22, 621C1, 652F3
Sovt natl security advisor 8-24, 639D2, 652C3
Sovt CP finance chief rptd 8-26, 639E2
Hemlock Soc co-founder 10-8, 792D3
NY gunman 10-13, 778C3
Tex cafeteria gunman 10-16, 778B2
U of Iowa gunman 11-1, 842E2
Mich gunman 11-15, 880B3
'Batman' productn designer 11-24, 944E3
Milli Vanilli member 11-30, 928B2
AIDS suicide activist 12-25, 1016C3

SUK, Cyril
Wins French Open mixed doubles 6-8, 450A3
SUKOVA, Helena
Wins Danone Open 1-6, 87G2
Wins French Open mixed doubles 6-8, 450A3
SULAIMAN Daud
Named Malaysia educ min 2-12, 186B2
SULEJ, Judge Krzysztof
Closes Urban porn trial to public 6-18, 466D3
SULLIVAN, Andrew
Named New Repub ed 10-2, 808G2
SULLIVAN, Barry F.
Sets 1st Chicago retiremt 10-30, 987D1
SULLIVAN, Daniel
Substance of Fire opens 3-17, 452C2
SULLIVAN, Gen. Gordon R.
Named Army chief of staff 4-17, 318A3
'Friendly fire' preventn changes rptd 12-8, 936A2
SULLIVAN, Kathleen
Scores abortn-counseling ban 5-25, 395D3
SULLIVAN, Rev. Leon H.
At US-Africa unity summit 4-17—4-19, 312F2
Sees Bush on S Africa sanctns 6-20, 506B3

SULLIVAN, Dr. Louis W.
AIDS Prevention & Treatment
Lifts AIDS entry curbs 1-3, 50E1
Gives S Africa AIDS educ funds 1-13, 55A2
AIDS entry curbs reinstated 5-25, 402C3
Civil Rights
Scores affirmative actn draft 11-20, 892G3
Health Care Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sets Medicaid rebate deadline 2-26, 195F2
Orders liver transplant Medicare coverage 4-12, 462B1
Sets children's programs oversight agency 4-15, 438D3
Sets Medicaid costs review 4-30, 402G1
Abortn-counseling ban upheld by Sup Ct 5-23, 394F3, 395C1
New Medicare rates unveiled 5-31, 461D3
Urges AMA cost curbs 6-23, 516F1
OKs FDA reorganizatn 7-7, 574B1
On Medicaid funding loophole curbs 9-10, 718F3
Sets insurnc summit 9-23, reprimand rptd 10-3; conf held 11-5, 854G1
Rpts '90 spending rise 10-2, 854F3
Youth lead standards tightnd 10-7, 993F3
Sets '92 Soc Sec COLA 10-17, 919F3
Sets Medicare equipmt-fraud crackdown 11-1, 854C3
Medicare new fee scale finalized 11-15, 992C3
On '90 NIDA drug survey 12-19, 991F3
Research
A-worker health studies shifted 1-4, 97D1
Boosts women's med research 2-27, 196C2
Cancels teen-sex study under fire 7-23, 573D3
On alcoholism impact survey 9-30, 968A1
Smoking-Health Hazards
Blasts tobacco sports sponsorship 4-10, 439F1
Sets antismoking program 10-4, 995B1

SULLIVAN, Mary
Canada rules fetus not a person 3-21, 345E3
SULLIVAN Award
Smith wins 3-11, 372F1
Obituaries
Rice, Greg 5-19, 388F3
SULLIVAN'S Sting (book)
On best-seller list 8-30, 667F2
SULTAN—*Arabic names bearing this title, are listed by surname*
SULTAN, Nadir
Laments Kuwait oil well destructn 2-25, 136A3
SUMATRIPTAN—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
SUMMERHAYS, Jane
Taking Steps opens 2-20, 452C2
SUMMERS, Lawrence
Urges 3d World free-mkt solutns 7-7, 782E1
SUMMERS, Tony
Quits 2-28, 177D1
SUMMERTIME (recording)
On best-seller list 8-3, 604A1
SUMMIT Health Ltd.
Wide antitrust reach upheld by Sup Ct 5-28, 442D2
SUMMIT Health v. Pinhas (1991)
Wide antitrust reach upheld by Sup Ct 5-28, 442B2
SUMMITT, Pat
Tenn wins NCAA title 3-31, 251G1
SUM of All Fears, The (book)
On best-seller list 8-30, 667D2; 9-27, 767B3; 10-25, 847C3; 11-29, 927D3; 12-27, 1015C3
SUMO Wrestling—*See WRESTLING*
SUN
Geomagnetic disturbnc sparks solar flare 6-4, 1015F1
Total solar eclipse viewed 7-11, 529E3
SUN, The (British newspaper)
Actor wins libel suit 11-4, 882G3
SUN, The (tabloid newspaper)
Fabricatns admitted 12-2, 996F3
SUN Co.
Copter collides with Heinz plane 4-4, 260D3
SUNDAY Age (Australian newspaper)
Victoria min quoted 4-7, quits 4-15, 345B2
SUNDAY Express, The (British newspaper)
Labour tops post-poll tax poll 3-24, 224D3
SUNDAY Express, The (South African newspaper)
Katzin dies 12-1, 968A3
SUNDAY in the Park With George (play)
Sondheim, Lapine win Olivier 4-7, 292C2
SUNDAY Mirror, The (British newspaper)
Kennedy rape probe naming sparks row 4-7, 301A2
SUNDAY Silence (racehorse)
Criminal Type named top '90 horse 2-9, 104C1
SUNDAY Telegraph (British newspaper)
Black's media holdings listed 12-23, 1003C3
SUNDAY Times, The (British newspaper)
Articles & Editorials
Sovt CP plenum analyzed 7-28, 578A1
Syria/Iran Lockerbie link mulled 11-24, 908G2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
News Corp debt accord reached 2-1, 86C2
'Spycatcher' bans Eur ct rulings rptd 11-26, 942G1
Polls & Surveys
Gulf war support 1-20—2-24, 157E1
Royals wartime conduct 2-17, 161F2
UK party standings 9-1, 662E2
SUNDLUN, Bruce G. (R.I. governor, 1991- ; Democrat)
Shuts 45 credit unions, banks 1-1, 2G2, B3
Proposes tax hike 1-31, 194F2
Wife hit by car 10-22, 817E3
SUNDLUN, Marjorie
Hit by car 10-22, 817E3
SUNRISE Television
ITV license won 10-16, 803E3
SUNTHORN Kongsompong, Gen.
Leads Thai coup 2-23, backs electns 2-25; king endorses 2-26, 147G2–148C1

SUNUNU, John H.
Chrgs Baker 'politics' 1-31, 62G3
Commrc aide resignatn demand rptd 4-9, 277B2
Vs civil rights talks 4-18, 299B1
Mil flights stir row 4-21—4-24, 299C3
Mil flight policy changed 5-9, 352G3
Travel row continues 6-15—6-24, 478G3
Scores Thomas support ad 9-5, 673F2
Competitiveness cncl scored 10-8, 817F2
Ex-aide cuts BCCI ties 10-29, 815E3
Blames Bush for credit-card row 11-22, 893B2
Quits 12-3, 914B3
Skinner named successor 12-5, 933B3

SUPERCOMPUTERS—*See COMPUTERS*
SUPERCONDUCTING Super Collider (SSC)
Bush budget proposal 2-4, 80E2
L* design canceled 5-3, 515G1
'92 funds pass House 5-29, 511C3, 515C1; clear Cong 7-31—8-2, signed 8-17, 629D3
Bradley tax plan seeks cuts 10-21, 815E1
Watkins asks Japan aid 12-4, 1014B3
SUPERFUND—*See ENVIRONMENT—Air*
SUPERMARKETS & Chain Stores
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Disabled access rules proposed 1-21, 997A3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Czech state shops auctioned 1-26—1-27, 85A1
Ger Kaiser chain nixes Ravensbrueck site 7-22, 580E1
UK Sunday trading row renewed 11-26—12-6, 942B1
Labor Issues
NYC INS agent guilty of rights abuses 6-28, 575E2
SUPPLEMENTAL Security Income (SSI)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—SOCIAL Security*
SUPREME Court—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
SURFACE (singing group)
First Time on best-seller list 1-26, 88D1
SURFRIDER Foundation
Calif timber cos fines set 9-9, 740F3
SURGEON General—*See U.S. GOVERNMENT—PUBLIC Health Service*
SURGERY—*See under MEDICINE*
SURGITEK Co.
Breast implant model withdrawn 4-17, 993E2
SURGITEK Co. (of Bristol-Myers Squibb Co.)
FDA orders breast implant tests 6-28, 574C2
SURINAME, Republic of—*See also GATT; NONALIGNED Movement; OAS*
BCCI Scandal
Bouterse links rptd probed 11-4, 948D2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt idrs listed 1-14, 212F1; 7-15, 708F1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Pro-Dutch groups win assemb majority 5-25, 411C2
Venetiaan elected pres 9-6, sworn 9-16, 702G3
Trade, Aid & Investment
Netherlands aid rptd set 11-20, 948C2
SUROVY, Nicolas
Breaking Legs opens 5-19, 452C1
SURVEYING & Surveyors
Obituaries
Jensen, Homer 10-5, 808D3
SUSAK, Gojko
Named Croatia defns min 9-18, 697D2
In Yugo truce talks 10-7—10-8, 762G1
SUTCLIFFE, Rick
Signs with Orioles 12-19, 1010A3
SUTHERLAND, Kiefer
Roberts marriage called off 6-11, 472E2
SUTHERLAND, Thomas M.
McCarthy rpts in good health 8-8, 605A2
Anderson rpts in good health 10-6, 756D2
Freed 11-18, meets family 11-19, 873A1, B2
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906B1
SUTRISNO, Gen. Try
Apologizes for killings 11-13, 885D1
SUTTER, Brent
Traded to Chicago 10-25, 888B2
SUTTER, Brian
Wins Adams Trophy 6-5, 547F3
SUTTER, Bruce
Smith breaks save mark 10-1, 766C3
SUZUKI, Shunichi
Wins Tokyo gov electn 4-7, 288G1
SVENSSON, Alf
Christian Dems win parlt seats 9-15, 696F3
Named Sweden aid min 10-4, 763D2
SVENSSON, Jonas
Loses Eurocard Classic 2-24, 267E2
Wins Copenhagen Open 3-10, 267F2
SVOBODA, Jiri
Begins hunger strike 12-11, 999A2
SWAGGART, Jimmy
Loses Gorman defamatn suit 9-12, 728C2
Stopped with hooker 10-11, returns to pulpit 10-16, 808C2
SWAMY, Subramaniam
Accuses Tamil group of Gandhi slaying 5-27, 390D1
SWAN, Owen
Canada annuls insanity-defns committal law 5-2, 345B3
SWANEPOEL, Jan
Mrs Mandela trial opens 2-4, witness kidnap chrgd 2-11, 103A2
SWANN, Eric
In NFL draft 4-21, 308B1, F1
SWAPO—*See SOUTH-West African People's Organization*
SWARBICK, Anne
Resignatn refused 6-13, 468A2
SWASY, Alecia
Procter & Gamble news leak probe rptd 8-12, 646C1
SWAYZE, Patrick
Point Break on top-grossing film list 8-1, 604E1
SWAZILAND, Kingdom of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212F1; 7-15, 708F1
SWEARER, Howard Robert (1932-91)
Dies 10-19, 832G3

SWEDEN, Kingdom of—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; CSCE; EFTA; GATT; GENEVA Committee; IDB*
Accidents & Disasters
Jet crash injures 40 12-27, 1002F3
Arts & Culture
Nobel Prizes announced 10-3—10-16, 791A3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Bildt sets reform 10-4, 763C2
Defense & Armed Forces
Privatizatn plan outlined 11-11, 1002C3
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Sovt Baltic crackdown protested 1-14, 37D3
Sovt Baltic autonomy urged 8-22, 626G3
Wallenberg probe KGB cooperatn vowed 9-5, 671F1
Wallenberg KGB records' destructn rptd, other documents cite '47 death 12-27, 974E1
Economy & Labor
SAS cuts costs, sets layoffs 1-25, 95G2
1000-yr mine closed 6-13, 699F2
Rausings on Forbes richest list 7-7, 548B2
Jobless, inflatn, GDP data rptd 9-15, 696D3–697A1
Bank woes rptd 10-3, Foersta Sparbanken bailout set 10-16, 960F3
New premr sets tax cuts 10-4, 763C1, F1
Forgn ownership curbs easing planned 10-28, 1002F3
VAT, spending plans set 11-5—11-6, fiscal '91/'92 deficits estimated 12-17, 1002E3
Privatizatn plan outlined 11-11, 1002B3
Education
Bildt sets reform 10-4, 763B2
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
E Ger spymaster asylum refusal rptd 9-24, 723D3
European Relations
EC applicatn set 6-14, 501C2
EC debates E Eur entry 9-25, 723F2
EC referendum sought 10-4, 763A2
EC econ convergnc targeted 11-18, 1002E3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212F1; 7-15, 708G1
Carlsson resigns after electn loss 9-15—9-16, Bildt tapped 9-17, 692C2; **results listed** 696A3
Pol parties profiled 9-15, 696E2
1st woman parlt ldr elected 10-1, 763E1
Bildt elected premr 10-3, sets program, cabt listed 10-4, 763B1, C2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
'90 W Eur asylum-seekers tallied 10-1, 745G3
Medicine & Health
Bildt sets reform 10-4, 763B2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Stora sells Feldmuehle units 6-20, 699F2
Middle East Relations
UN soldier slain in Leb shoot-out 9-13, 687F1
Monetary Issues
US $ bolstered 2-12, 94E3
Krona tied to ECU 5-17, 501D2
Interest rates soar 12-5, cut 12-12—12-17, 1002D3
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 976C3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
French peace bid founders 1-14, 30E3
Iraq A-suppliers named 12-11, 964B3
Press & Broadcasting
Bildt seeks monopoly end 10-4, 763B2
Science & Technology
Nobel Prizes announced 10-3—10-16, 791A3
Fusion sustained in UK 11-9, 871C3
Sports
World Team Cup won 5-26, 450G3
Ostersund '98 Olympic bid fails 6-15, 487D3
Swedish Open results 7-14, 684A2
Bubka vaults 20 ft at iDag Galan meet 8-5, 636B2
Stockholm Open results 10-27, 927C1
Trade, Aid & Investment
Bildt threatens Cuba/Viet cuts 10-4, 763B2
EC-EFTA pact set, membership status rptd 10-22, 825F1, D2

SWEEPSTAKES—*See CONTESTS*
SWEET, Judy
Elected NCAA pres 1-10, 56C1
SWENSON, Rick
Wins 5th Iditarod 3-15, 451E2
SWERSKY, Judge Alfred D.
Sentncs Lujan son 2-21, 148F2
SWIFT, Al (U.S. representative from Wash., 1979- ; Democrat)
Bars '94 reelectn bid 10-25, 855F3
SWIFT, Bill
Traded to Giants 12-11, 1010C3
SWILLING, Pat
Among NFL '90 sack ldrs 1-2, 71G2

SWIMMING & Diving
Awards & Honors
Jewish sports HOF opens 5-16, 587G2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Peru cholera epidemic rptd 1-23—2-19, 122F3
Meets
World Champs held in Australia 1-3—1-13, 104E1
People
Davis '89 death probe ends 2-16, 203F2
Spitz loses comeback races 4-13, 4-27, 372G1
Records & Achievements
Darnyi sets 2 marks at World Champs 1-8, 1-13, 104G1
Rules & Regulations
NCAA enacts reforms 1-9, 56B1
Substance Abuse Issues
E Ger coaches admit steroid use 12-2, 1011D2

SWINBURN, Walter
Suave Dancer 2d in Irish Derby 6-30, 652D2
SWINDELL, Greg
Traded to Reds 11-15, 1010C3
SWISSAIR
Israel flights cut back 1-3, 12A3
SWISS Bank Corp.
Maxwell loan probe set 11-18, liquidatn sought 12-5, 909G1, D2
SWITCH (film)
On top-grossing film list 5-30, 428B2
SWITCHED at Birth (TV movie)
Nielsen rating 4-28, 348A1; 4-29, 428C2
Baby-swap suit setlmt rptd 7-27, 588B3

SWITZERLAND (Swiss Confederation)—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; CSCE; EFTA; GATT; IDB*
Arts & Culture
Journey of Hope wins Oscar 3-25, 228C2
Asian Relations
Marcos accounts conditn OKd 3-21, 289C2
BCCI Scandal
Regulators close 7-5, 508A2
Defense & Armed Forces
Conscientious objector sentncs ended 6-2, 581F2
Disarmament & Arms Control
Chem export curbs pact rptd 5-30, 414D1
Economy & Labor
VAT defeated 6-2, 581E2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
OPEC meets in Geneva 3-11—3-12, 170G2; 9-24—9-25, 714E1
Marcos returns to PI 11-4, 869C1
UN/Yugo truce signed in Geneva 11-23, 898E3
NZ Greenpeace '85 bombing suspect extraditn dropped 12-17, 1007A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212G1; 7-15, 708G1
700th anniv celebrated 8-1, 699G2
Electn retains 4-party coalitn 10-20, 805B1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
S Africa surgeon move planned 4-9, 308B3
'90 W Eur asylum-seekers tallied 10-1, 745G3
Anti-immigrant parties gain 10-20, 805D1
30 Eur natns set border pact 10-31, 922E3
Latin American Relations
Cuba sponsorship in US agreed 2-11, 120G3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Roche buys Sara Lee drug unit 6-3, 777A1
Sandoz sets SyStemix purchase 12-16, 987A3
Middle East Relations
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906E1
Iran ex-premr murder aide suspect arrested 12-23, Iran protests 12-25, Tehran emb closed 12-29, 975F3
Monetary Issues
Sovts chrg 'ruble plot' 2-12, Union Bank denies 2-13, 118D3, G3
US $ surges, central bank intervenes 3-27, 219C2
Secret bank acct end set 5-3, 367C2
Aug financial update 8-1, 571C1
Bank interest rates hiked 8-15, 648A2
Sept financial update 9-3, 657C2
Oct financial update 10-1, 738C3
Nov financial update 11-1, 840C1
Dec financial update 12-2, 915B3
Franc yr-end rate 12-31, 976C2, C3
Obituaries
Frisch, Max 4-4, 268B3
Lefebvre, Archbp Marcel 3-25, 228E3
Tinguely, Jean 8-30, 668D3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Swissair cuts Israel flights 1-3, 12A3
US/Iraq talks set in Geneva 1-4, 1B1
Baker/Aziz talks fail 1-9, 9A1
Iraq A-suppliers named 12-11, 964B3
Science & Technology
US supercollider consortium rptd exited 5-3, 515B2
Ernst wins Nobel 10-16, 792A2
Fusion sustained in UK 11-9, 871C3
Sports
Swiss Open results 7-14, 684A2
US sets 400-m relay mark in Zurich 8-7, 636C2
Geneva Open results 9-15, 926G3
Swiss Indoor results 9-29, 927A1
Eur Indoor results 10-13, 926E3
Terrorism & Unrest
Iran ex-premr murder suspect arrested 8-21, 727F1
Trade, Aid & Investment
World Econ Forum hosted 2-3, 85E1
S Africa export limits lifted 7-11, 702D2
Hoffman-Laroche sets Chiron tech deal 7-22, 594C1
EC-EFTA pact set, membership status rptd 10-22, 825F1, D2, D3
Kenya/BAK Group kickbacks rptd 11-1, 885F3
UK sets Maxwell loan probe 11-18, 909D2
Haiti gets 1st post-embargo fuel 11-28, 924D3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cuba diplomatic role assumed 2-11, 120G3
Money-laundering suspect arrested 11-24, 919E2

SYDNEY Morning Herald, The (newspaper)
In Fairfax sale 12-23, 1003D2
SYDNEY Stock Exchange
Monthly Financial Update
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 976B3, D3
SYMINGTON 3rd, J. Fife (Ariz. governor, 1991- ; Republican)
Wins Ariz gov runoff 2-26, 142C1
Udall resigns 4-19, 316F3, G3
Sued for S&L role 12-16, 982D1
SYMMS, Fran
Husband bars reelectn bid 8-7, 609E2
SYMMS, Steven D. (U.S. senator from Idaho, 1981- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Bars reelectn bid 8-7, 609D2
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769F2
Vs CFE treaty ratificatn 11-25, 913F1
SYNDICATION—*See TELEVISION—Programming*
SYNERGIA Ranch (New Mexico)
Biosphere begins test 9-26, 744B2
SYNTEX Laboratories Inc.
FDA Naprosyn claims retractn OKd 10-11, 994B1
SYNTHETIC Fuel
Bush unveils energy plan 2-20, 114A2
Arco clean-burning gas rptd 7-11, 557C2
SYPHILIS—*See SEXUALLY Transmitted Diseases*
SYRACUSE (N.Y.) University
Sports
MacPherson goes to NFL 1-7, successor named 1-9, 24E1
Basketball suspensns lifted 2-8, booster ousted 2-10, 179B2
'90-91 basketball yr-end polls 3-11, 179G1
Owens, Ellis in NBA draft 6-26, 504A2, D2
Big East football begins 8-31, 704E1

SYRIA (Syrian Arab Republic)—*See also ARAB League; NONALIGNED Movement*
Mideast map 809F1
Arab Relations—*See also 'Lebanon' below*
Israel agents' deaths tied to US 2-6—2-7, 157F3
Arab states meet in Damascus 3-6, Riyadh 3-10, 166E2
Jordan frayed ties rptd 3-12, 167G3
Kurds claim Iraqi gains 3-20, 182D2
Egypt sets Gulf troop withdrawal, GCC disputes rptd 5-8—5-10, 350F1
Assad visits Egypt, sees Mubarak 6-5, 431A2
Arab ldrs in Damascus summit 10-23—10-24, 795B1; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Assad sees Arafat 11-7, PLO ties restored 11-9, 851B1
Assad sees Mubarak 11-25, 891G2
Civil Strife (& Developments)
Islamic pol prisoners pardoned 12-16, 976F1
Defense & Armed Forces
Chem arms status rptd by US 3-7, 219B1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Israel postwar stance seen 2-7, recognitn pledge rptd 2-13, 113D2
French Brunner war-crime case rptd 11-12, 861F2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212A2; 7-15, 708A2
Assad nominated for pres 11-17, **reelected** 12-2, 947B2
Human Rights
US issues annual rpt 2-1, 233D3

International Terrorism (& Developments)
Libyans chrgd in Lockerbie crash, probe shift seen 11-14, 850D2
Pan Am bombing link suspected 11-15—11-25, 908E2
Israeli Relations—*See under ARAB-Israeli Developments*
Lebanon Relations
Christian militia threatens peace plan 1-7, 34A3
Israel anti-PLO cooperatn seen 2-12, 113E1
Baker raises hostage issue 3-13—3-14, 167C2
PLO warned on militia disarmamt 4-3, 273D2
US resumes Leb mil shipmts 4-19, 351F3
Iranian militias arms retentn OKd, Israeli withdrawal demanded 4-29, 312A1–C1
Cooperatn pact signed, indep recognized 5-22, 391B1
Israel scores presnc 7-7, PLO arms receptn rptd 7-8, 528D3, 529A1
Hostages freed 8-8—8-11, Bush hails 8-11, 605G1, F2
Hostage talks joined 9-13—9-19, 686B3
Leb parlt ratifies security pact 9-16, 750A2
Perez hails hostage talks role 10-21, 796F2
Waite/Sutherland freed in Leb 11-18, 873C1–D1
In UN talks 11-30—12-1; last US captives freed, role cited 12-2—12-4, 905C1, B2
Oil & Gas Developments
Jordan deal finalized 2-13, 92E3
Output hike rptd 7-22, 644A3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Kurdish facts listed 270A1
Assad at Arab summit 1-3, 12E2
Assad issues Iraqi pullout plea 1-12, rebuffed 1-13, 31B1
Baker sees Assad, coalitn role clarified 1-12, 31B1
US-led coalitn data rptd 1-16, 29C2–F2
Turkey warns vs Iraqi invasn 1-16, 30B2
Domestic troops on alert 1-16, 30B2
Israeli Scud attacks target coalitn 1-17, 27C2, 29A1
Israel delays retaliatn 1-18, 43A2
Iraqi oppositn groups surveyed 1-20, 61E1
Israel retaliatn right conceded 1-21, 42A2, 43E2
1st fighting seen 2-3, 74B1, 75A2*
Israel agents' deaths tied to US 2-6—2-7, 157E3
Iraq sees Arab revolt 2-10, 91F3
Jordan oil deal rptd 2-13, 92E3
Ger offers aid 2-13, 113E2
Saddam blamed for shelter bombing 2-14, 109F3
Sovts debate Iraqi arms failure 2-27—3-4, 184C3
Anti-terror teamwork detailed 3-3, 184B2
Iraqi oppositn mtgs rptd 3-5, Kurds claim gains 3-6, 151D2, B3
Arab states back US defns plan, 4-pt peace initiative 3-10, 166D2, F2
Baker sees Assad 3-13—3-14, 167B2
New Iraq raids rptd opposed 7-25—7-28, 567E1
Trade, Aid & Investment
Baxter Arab boycott probe rptd 4-25, 370F2
China missile offer rptd 4-27, 313G2
Czech/N Korea arms deals rptd, US/Israel score 5-5—5-30, 416F1
Baxter cancels plant plans 6-10, 431A3
China A-reactor deal rptd 11-30, 947B2
UN Policy & Developments
Sharaa addresses Assemb 10-1, 733C1
Zionism res repeal opposed 12-16, 946C3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Baker visits 3-13—3-14, 167B2
Baker visits, peace talks muted support rptd 4-11—4-12, 272D3, 273C1–F1
Baker sees Assad 4-23, 310A3–B3, 311B1
Baker visits, UN talks role compromise rejctd 5-12, 351D1
Bush talks compromise letter rptd 6-4, 430C3
Assad backs Bush talks compromises 7-14, 527A2
Baker visits, Assad backs talks compromise, Bush assurncs rptd 7-18, 549B1–F1
Bush hails Leb hostage release role 8-11, 605G1
Baker sees Assad 9-18, 685G1, E2

SYSTEMIX Inc.
Blood 'stem cells' isolated 11-2, 1013E2
Sandoz purchase set 12-16, 987A3

T

TABANJA, Kamel
Forms new Palestinian pol party 6-21, 569B3

TABLES & Graphs
Aviation
Deadliest airline crashes listed 5-26, 394E1
Airlines consolidatn listed 933E1
Budget
US city shortfalls 1-5, 14A2
US '92 fed dollar 77G3
US '89-93 assumptns/projectns 78F1
US '90-93 fed outlays 78A1
US '70-91 deficits 10-29, 814E3
Business & Economics—*See also 'Budget' above, 'Dow' and 'Monthly' below*
US bank failures 1-6, 13F1
Maxwell holdings 190A2
Top 10 banks by assets 3-31, 6-31, 530F1
New top 10 banks by assets 6-30, 8-12, 607F2
Forbes world's richest people 7-7, 548A2
Fortune's richest list published 8-21, 668D1
US '90 poverty/median incomes 9-26, 760A2
US '59-90 poverty rates 9-26, 760F3
US '80-90 income distributn 9-26, 761A1*
Forbes lists richest entertainers 9-30, 752E1
EC-EFTA pact set 10-22, 825E1
US post-WWII admins' GNP 10-30, 839F2
Census
US 25 largest cities 1-23—1-25, 67E3
Top metro areas rptd 2-20, 239D3
US racial breakdown rptd 3-8, 237F3
State-by-state, racial breakdown rptd 3-8, 238A1–239B4
Defense & Armed Forces
Pentagon procuremt scandal convictns 936D2
US mil base closings 7-30, 596A2
US/Sovt strategic arms 7-31, 565E1
Sovt repubs strategic weapons 10-5, 753E2
Bush/Gorbachev arms initiatives 10-5, 754A1
Dow Jones Industrial Average
Jan closings, vol table 1-1—1-31, 66D3
Feb closings, vol table 2-1—2-28, 141D3
Mar closings, vol table 3-1—3-29, 236D2
Apr closings, vol table 4-1—4-30, 314A2
May closings, vol table 5-1—5-31, 418A3
Cos listed 5-6, 418F1
June closings, vol table 6-3—6-28, 495A3
July closings, vol table 7-1—7-31, 571E3
Aug closings, vol table 8-1—8-30, 658A1
Sept closings, vol table 9-2—9-30, 738A1
Oct closings, vol table 10-1—10-31, 814E1
Nov closings, vol table 11-1—11-29, 915D1
Dec closings, vol table 12-2—12-31, 985A1
Education
Natl math survey results 6-6, 441F1
Environment & Pollution
Exxon Alaskan oil-spill pact 9-30, 736A1
Hostages
Leb hostages 12-4, 906A1
Immigration & Refugees
'90 W Eur asylum-seekers tallied 10-1, 745G3
Labor & Employment
Sex harassmt/US law chronology 772A1
Medicine & Health
AIDS facts 870D3
US AIDS data 11-1, 870A2
Monthly Financial Update
Aug update 8-1, 571A1
Sept update 9-3, 657A2
Oct update 10-1, 738A3
Nov update 11-1, 840A1
Dec update 12-2, 915A3
Year-end financial update 12-31, 976A3, 985D3
Persian Gulf War
Allied cmdrs 74D1
UN '90 resolutns 9-2-90—11-29-90, 132A1
Kurdish facts listed 270A1
Chronology 1-9—1-17, 23A1; 1-18—1-24, 42A1; 1-25—1-31, 58A1; 2-1—2-7, 74A1; 2-8—2-14, 90A1; 2-15—2-21, 106A1; 2-22—2-28, 126A1; 3-1—3-7, 151E1
Troops/arms 1-16, 29A2
Allied combat deaths 7-9, 559A3
US casualties 7-15, 528A1
Politics & Government
UN Cncl members 151A1
French premrs since '59 361A3
US '92 pres primary season 799A2
Sup Ct justices listed 841E2
Govt ldrs 1-14, 209A1–212G3
US governorships 3-11, 172G3
Canadian cabt 4-21, 306D2
US cong ldrs, com chrmn 339A2
Sen party balance 5-9, 353D3
India Nehru/Gandhi dynasty facts 5-21, 374A1
Ethiopian civil war chronology 5-29, 425A1
Angola civil war chronology 5-31, 415D2
'90 top cong honoraria recipients 6-14, 532A2
S Africa apartheid dismantling chronology 6-17, 470D2
Marshall Sup Ct key rulings 6-27, 492D1
Govs, Sen, House party balance 8-15, 608E3
Baltic ldrs listed 9-6, 722A3
Swedish pol parties 9-15, 696E2
Iran-Contra legal actns 9-16, 688A1
El Salvador civil war chronology 9-25, 712A1
Thomas Sup Ct confirmatn vote 10-15, 769D2
Cambodia peace pact provisns 10-23, 793D2
Madrid peace conf goals/progress 10-30—11-4, 833E1
CIA dirs listed 11-5, 841A1
US cong legis roundup 12-5, 911A1
EC Maastricht pacts provisns 12-11, 940A3
Space & Space Flights
Atlantis missn completed 4-5—4-11, 258E3
Discovery flies SDI missn 4-28—5-6, 338A3
Columbia flies biology missn 6-5—6-14, 458E1
Atlantis missn completed 8-2—8-11, 613A2
Discovery flies ozone missn 9-12—9-18, 692A1
Atlantis flies mil missn 11-24—12-1, 917A1
Sports
NFL '90 stat ldrs 1-2, 71A2–G3
NHL final standings/stat ldrs 3-31, 266D3
NBA final standings/stat ldrs 4-21, 331C2
Jordan/Johnson NBA finals stats 6-12, 450A1
'92-98 Olympic sites 6-15, 487F3
NBA draft 1st round picks 6-26, 504A2
Baseball midseason standings 7-7, 523B3
Baseball final standings/stat ldrs 10-6, 766C1, E3
NFL standings 12-23, 1010A1
USSR
Sovt republics data 641B1
Coup ldrs profiled 8-19, 621E1
Key pre-coup events 8-19, 623A1
Post-coup ldrship chngs 9-2, 655A2
Ukraine potential losses 12-1, 920F2
Ukraine/Eur populatns compared 12-1, 921A1
1917-91 leadership 12-25, 969D2
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971A1

TABOADA, Gabriel
Testifies at Noriega trial 10-8, 983G3
TABUCHI, Setsuya
Quits 7-22, 603A1
Defends Nomura stock promotn 9-4, 750A1
TABUCHI, Yoshihisa
Quits in repaymts scandal 6-24, 486A3
Scores finance min 6-24, quits 7-22, 602F3–603A1
TACHYCARDIA—*See MEDICINE—Heart*
TADZHIKISTAN—*See USSR—Central Asian*
TAHA, Sadik Hasson
Indicted 2-28, 217A2
TAHITI
Brando daughter arrested 11-15, 888A3
TAILHOOK Association
Navy severs ties 10-30, 952D2
TAIWAN—*See CHINA, Republic of*
TAIWAN Aerospace Corp.
McDonnell Douglas jet deal set 11-19, 896B2
TAKAO, Kichiro
Named Nikko pres 6-24, 486C3
TAKESHITA, Noboru (Japanese premier, 1987-89)
Forces Kaifu resignatn 10-4, 765G1
Backs Miyazawa for LDP ldrship 10-11, 790G3
Named Miyazawa adviser 11-5, 845F3, 846B1
TAKING Steps (play)
Opens 2-20, 452C2

TALABANI, Jalal
Claims Kurdish gains 3-6, 151D2
Meets Turkish ldrs 3-11, 166G1
Returns from exile 3-26, 214A1
On Saddam/Kurdish autonomy talks 4-24, 293D1–G1
Rpts rebel area aid neglect 5-3, 334D2
Kurd autonomy talks rptd stalled 5-25, 393G2
Rejcts autonomy draft 6-28, new talks set 6-29, 491B1, D1
Scores Iraqi prisoner slayings 10-8, 783C1
TALAL, Prince
Son buys Citicorp stake 2-21, 142B3
TALALY, Rachel
Freddy's Dead on top-grossing film list 9-26, 768B1
TALEB, Gen. Youssef Sabri Abu
Replaced 5-20, 386A3
TALESE, Gay
Gone With the Wind sequel rights auctnd 11-3, 848F2
TALKING God (book)
On best-seller list 1-25, 88C1
TALLADEGA (Ala.) Federal Correctional Institution
Cuban inmates seize prison 8-21—8-30, 657F3
TALYZIN, Nikolai Vladimirovich (1929-91)
Dies 1-23, 72G3
TAMAYO, Rufino (1899-1991)
Dies 6-24, 488F3
TAMBO, Oliver
Named ANC natl chrmn 7-5, 546B3
At SACP conf 12-5—12-8, 965A1
TAMILS—*See SRI Lanka*
TAMIMI, Izzedine al-
Named Jordan Islam affairs min 10-4, 783A3
TAMPA—*See FLORIDA*
TAN, Amy
Kitchen God's Wife on best-seller list 7-5, 563C3; 8-2, 603C3; 8-30, 667D2
Joy Luck Club on best-seller list 8-30, 667G2
Kitchen God's Wife on best-seller list 9-27, 767C3
Joy Luck Club on best-seller list 9-27, 767E3
TANGO and Cash (film)
NYC 'killer heroin' overdoses 12 2-4, 117D1
TANTAWI, Lt. Gen. Mohammed Hussein
Named Egypt defns min 5-20, 386G2
TANUI, Moses
2d in world cross-country champ 3-24, 488F1
TAN Yu
Canada BC premr quits on conflict chrg 4-2, 248D1

TANZANIA, United Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; GATT; NON-ALIGNED Movement; OAU*
African Relations
ANC frees 'spies' 8-17, torture alleged 8-18, 666A2
S Africa exiles return 12-11, 965C2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212A2; 7-15, 708A2
Sports
S Africa ban eased 2-16, 164E1
Trade, Aid & Investment
S Africa sanctns retained 2-16, 164E1
UK/Canada cancel 3d World debt 10-17, 812F3

TAOISM
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 379G3
TAPANI, Kevin
Twins win pennant 10-13, 807D2, G2; World Series 10-27, 831F2-G2, 832A1
TARIFFS—*See FOREIGN Trade*
TARKANIAN, Jerry
UNLV undefeated season 3-10, tops yr-end polls 3-11, 179F1
UNLV loses in Final 4 3-30, 250F3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Sets '92 resignatn 6-7, 504G2
TARKIO (Mo.) College
Bankruptcy declared 5-17, 403C3
TARPLEY, Roy
Banned for drug-test refusal 10-16, 871G1
TARTABULL, Danny
AL hitting ldr 10-6, 766D1, B3
TARTIKOFF, Brandon
Named Paramount studio chrmn 5-1, 356F2
TASS (Soviet press agency)
Sees 'shift' in US Gulf policy 1-30, 62E3
Warns allies vs NATO ties 3-31, 247B1
Published 'anti-crisis' agenda withdrawn 4-9, 261D3
Ignatenko becomes chief 8-28, 655F2
TASS, Nadia
Pure Luck on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667F3
TASS, Judge Venetta S.
Denies Wymer bail 12-19, 988B1
TATE, Saxon
Resigns London futures exchng post 10-5, 1001E2
TATE & Lyle PLC
Bundaberg takeover bid cleared 6-11, OKd 6-30, 544A1
TATTERSALL, William J.
On coal-dust tampering chrgs 10-21, 917D3
TAU Kappa Epsilon Fraternity
U Va house returned 9-13, 744B3
TAUKE, Thomas J.
'90 electn spending rptd 2-21, 192F1
TAUTKAS, Jonas
Shot 1-28, dies 1-30, 63G2
TAUZIAT, Nathalie
Loses Eur Indoor 10-13, 926E3
TAVASSOLI, Mohammed
Rptd sentncd 9-21, 749A3

TAXES
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
NH backs profits tax 1-15, 49A2
Interstate curb suits OKd by Sup Ct 2-20, 116F2
US/Australia 'transfer pricing' deal struck 3-5, 176D3
Unconst taxes recovery suits upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 495B2
Tax ct apptmts upheld by Sup Ct 6-27, 495C2
Drexel sets IRS pact 7-29, 594E1
Electronic filing expanded 9-30, 815C3
Tax breaks extended, corp prepaymt hiked 11-27, 914G1
Football bowl sponsorships ruled taxable 12-4, 1011C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada GST begins 1-1, 5A1
Ger cuts set 1-16, 38D2
Argentina collectn plan unveiled 2-3, 86E1
UK poll tax troop exemptn set 2-15, 161A3
Canada cigaret tax hike proposed 2-26, 146G3
UK poll tax/by-electn linked 3-7—3-8, 175G2–D3
Ger hikes set 3-8, 198A2, E2–B3
Australia tax cuts planned 3-12, 202F2, B3
UK unveils '91-92 budget 3-19, scraps poll tax 3-21, 223E1–224G2
EC VAT rates compared 3-19, 224C1
UK Labour Party sets 'fair rates' plan 4-10, unveils policy documt 4-16, 282A1–B1, F1–D2
Australia PM denies gold-tax deal 4-10, 4-15, 328C1–F1
UK Liberal Dems unveil local tax plan 4-16, 282D2
Poland IMF aid conditns rptd 4-18, 366E1
Sovt sales tax repeal set 4-23, 302D2
UK unveils 'cncl tax' 4-23, 305B2–D3
Canadian prov sets budget 4-29, 328E2, G2–A3
Australia amb probe rptd 5-2, 407G3
Italy sets hikes 5-11, 364E3
Canada Maritime provinces back ties 5-23, 408C3
Spain sets reform 5-30, 581F2
Swiss voters rejct VAT 6-2, 581E2
Israel territories' new indus taxes lifted 6-11, 456D1
UK alters Gulf troops poll tax plan 6-18, 617F3
EC sets VAT, excise pact 6-24, 501A2
Canada prov gas-guzzler hike revised 6-24, 561D2
Ger hikes begin, burden estimated 7-1, 578F3
UK poll tax nonpaymt boosts bills 7-1, 601D2
Sovt forgn investmt law passed 7-5, 520C3
Sovt oil/gas export levies cut 7-16, 632F3
Canada cross-border shopping levy suggested 7-18, 582D3
USSR treaty power-sharing rptd 7-24, Russia deal set 7-27, 578G2, A3
Sovt repubs seek import/export tax cuts 7-27, 578C3
Australia state powers expanded 7-30, 618B1
NZ budget sets gas/alcohol/tobacco hikes 7-30, 683D1
S Africa VAT rate rptd cut 8-23, 702E2
Ger VAT '93 hike set 9-2, 786G2
Canada sets US softwood levy end 9-3, 700C3
UK Liberal Dems see income tax 9-9, back energy hike 9-11, 698C3
Italy sets amnesty 9-30, 747E3
UK Labour Party backs top rate hike 9-30, 763D3
Sweden sets cuts 10-4, 763C1, F1
UK Tories back 20% goal 10-9, 787A2
Irish reform plan set 10-18, 826D3
S Africa ANC mulls white tax 10-18—10-20, 869F3
UK min reverses on insurnc change 10-20—10-23, 882G2
UK cncl tax bill set 11-1, 843B3, E3
S Africa VAT strike held 11-4—11-5, 849E1
Sweden plans VAT cut 11-6, 1002E3
Ger interest withholding plan set 11-12, 880F3
French Natl Front backs forgn worker tax 11-16—11-17, 922A2
Australia oppositn unveils package 11-19, 961C2
France AIDS victims plans rptd 11-29—12-9, 941F2, B3
UK suspends house sale tax 12-19, 1000F3
Fuel & Pollution Issues
Bush unveils energy plan 2-20, 113F3, 114G1, B2
Exxon oil spill setlmt set 3-13, 171D2
Gas tax opposed by US Sen 9-17, 737B3
6-yr transport bill clears Cong 11-27, 913A3
Personal Income Issues
NJ rollback offered by Dems 1-7, 14G1
Bush exempts Gulf GIs 1-21, signs 6-mo deferral 1-31, 75D3
Conn tax proposed 2-13, 194F2
RI hike proposed 2-13, 194F2
Family tax policy chng pressed 4-9—4-30, 316A2
Bush, Quayle release '90 returns 4-15, 353G3
Child credit proposed 5-5, 815D1
Child credit proposed by natl comm 6-25, 476C1, D1
Middle-class cuts proposed 10-20—10-23, 815B1–E1
Rostenkowski/GOP offer cuts 11-7—11-22, plan dies 11-27, 910E1-F3; **cong legis roundup** 911E2
Jobless benefits extensn signed 11-15, 877E1, D2
Self-employed, charity breaks extended 11-27, 914C2
'Peace dividend' spending polled 12-4, 953A1
Reform & Tax Changes
'90 top stories reviewed 7F2
Cong convenes, agenda detailed 1-3, 4C1
OMB budget powers transferred to Cong 1-3, 4D1
Greenspan plays down war costs 1-22, 47C3
Bush State of the Union message, Dem response 1-29, 64E3, 66C1, D2
Bush budget proposals, capital-gains cut urged 2-4, 77C2, 80F2-C3; table 77F3
Fed backs capital gains cut 2-20, 141D2
'92 budget res passes House 4-17, 299D2
Soc Sec cut opposed by Bush 4-23, defeated in Sen 4-24, 299D2–C3
'92 budget res passes Sen 4-25, 315E3
Dems propose restructuring plan 5-6, 355F3
Tax hikes ban rejctd by House 5-9, 377G2
Sen GOP tax hikes ban try fizzles 5-22, 420A3
'92 IRS funds pass House, wealthy audits ordrd 6-19, 512C3
'92 deficit estimate raised, error cited 7-15, 553C2
Rostenkowski offers health-insurnc bill 8-2, 719E1, G1
Jobless benefits funding amendmts defeated 9-17, 9-24, 717D3, F3, 718A1
Bush revives capital-gains cut 10-17, 815F2
Middle-class cuts proposed 10-20—10-23, 815B1–E1
Health-insurnc bills introduced 10-24, 11-7, 854A1, F1
Rostenkowski/GOP offer cuts 11-7—11-22, plan dies 11-27, 910E1-F3; **cong legis roundup** 911E2
Tax-break extensn signed 12-11, 988F3
Greenspan warns vs 'quick fix' cuts 12-18, 949F3
State & City Issues
NJ rollback offered by Dems 1-7, 14G1
Calif, NH hikes proposed 1-10, 1-15, 49E1, A2
NYC offers deficit plan 1-16, 49B2
RI hikes proposed 1-31, 194F2
NYS hikes proposed 1-31, 194D3
Conn income tax proposed 2-13, 194F2
Calif hikes proposed 3-29, 340F1–B2
NYS collectns loss rptd 4-1, 340C2
Iowa legalizes riverboat gambling 4-1, 341B1
LA hikes proposed 4-12, 340G3
Ark cable TV taxes upheld by Sup Ct 4-16, 277B3
States' new levies tally rptd 4-17, 340A1
Rich/poor imbalance rptd 4-22, 316C1
NYC hikes proposed 5-4, 340G2
Fla intangible-property tax upheld by Sup Ct 5-20, 379E2
Conn budget passed 5-30, vetoed 5-31, 440B2
NYS budget passed 6-4, 440E1
Conn mail-order case refused by Sup Ct 6-17, 460A3
Calif sets hikes 6-29, income tax boost 7-16, 553D3, 554A1
Conn '92 budget vetoed 7-1, shutdown ordrd 7-2—7-7, 554D1–F1
Me hikes set 7-17, 554B2
Pa hikes enacted 8-4, 693G3
Record state hikes rptd 8-12, 645D3
Conn enacts income tax, other chngs 8-22, 693G2, B3
Cuomo floats NYC aid plan 9-21, 918A3
Calif Prop 13 case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758D3
ND mail-order case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758E3
'90 state revenue rptd 10-9, '91 hikes tallied 10-29, 918G1, B2
Mortgage-bond break extended 11-27, 914C2
State & Local Issues
Conn income tax reversal fails 12-13, 984C3
Tax Evasion (& other irregularities)
Child credit cheating found 1-6, 17B2, E2
Rose leaves jail 1-7, 23F3
Unwillful evasn clarified by Sup Ct 1-8, 17G2
Detroit police chief indicted 2-11, 99E2
IRS wealthy audits laxness rptd 3-13, 316F2
Canada record length trial ends 4-12, 307A1
Japan police conduct artscam probe 4-24, 376F3
Univ of SC ex-pres pleads guilty, sentncd 5-28, 412D2
Liverpool poll tax nonpaymt rptd 6-25, 543F1
Nissan UK raided in probe 6-26, 632C1
Princeton/Newport partners, Newberg RICO convictns reversed 6-28, 539A1
UK MP jailed for poll tax nonpaymt 7-11, 543A1
Italy publicizes cheaters list 7-17, 581C3
Helmsley convictn upheld, resentnc ordrd 7-30, 575G1
Miami Beach mayor indicted 10-29, 858A3
Imelda Marcos returns to PI 11-4, arrested 11-5, 869A1
ISC founder pleads guilty 12-5, 947B3
Singletary indicted in HUD scandal 12-11, 983C1
Italy jails Parretti 12-27, 986G3
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Tsongas sets '92 bid 4-30, 316C3
Finance reform proposed in House 10-9, 800C1
GOP wins NJ legis 11-5, 837D3
Buchanan enters '92 pres race 12-10, 934A2

TAXICABS & Private Fleets
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush unveils energy plan 2-20, 114A2, G2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Colombia fuel limits exemptn rptd 4-15, 313B2
S Africa rivalry scored 10-9, 869B2
Cuba fuel shortages limit svc 12-20, 1004F3

TAXOL—*See CANCER—Research; MEDICINE—Drugs*
TAYA, Col. Maaouiya Ould Sid Ahmed (Mauritanian president, 1981-)
Signs new const 7-21, 664B3
TAYLOR, Ann
Reelected to Labour shadow cabt 10-23, 825F3
TAYLOR, Brien
Signs with Yankees 8-28, 767D2
TAYLOR, Cecil
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472C2
TAYLOR, Charles
Signs cease-fire 2-13, spurns ldrship bar 2-14, 178G2, B3
Blamed in Sierra Leone invasn 4-13, 330A1
Reaches interim govt accord 6-30, 546G1, A2
TAYLOR, Elizabeth
Settles Natl Enquirer suit 5-28, 412C2
Sets marriage plans 7-26, 588D2
Hospitalized for dizzy spell 9-24, 752G2
Weds Fortensky 10-6, 768G1
TAYLOR, John (British politician)
Endorsed by local Tories 2-10, 100A3, C3
TAYLOR, John (football player)
49ers lose NFC title game 1-20, 55E3
TAYLOR, Lawrence
Giants win NFC title game 1-20, 55F3
TAYLOR, Meldrick
Decisns Davis, wins WBA welterwgt title 1-19, 347F1
Decisns Garcia, retains WBA welterwgt title 6-1, 547C3
TAYLOR, Rear Adm. Raynor A. K.
Assesses Kuwaiti mine-clearing 3-12, 184C1
TAYLOR, William E.
Named FDIC chrmn 8-13, 608B1
Confirmed 10-22, 800B3
Warns on FDIC 11-22, testifies 11-25, 911F2–G2, C3
TAYLOR, Zachary (1784-1850) (U.S. president, 1849-50; Whig)
Body exhumed 6-17, 463F2
Arsenic poisoning unproved 6-26, 498A1
TAYMOR, Julie
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472C2
TDRS (Tracking and Data Relay Satellite)—*See SPACE—Satellites*
TEA
Sovt prices hiked 4-2, 243E1
TEACHERS, American Federation of (AFT) (AFL-CIO)
Thomas nominatn opposed 8-22, 645G1
TEACHERS of English, National Conference of
Doublespeak Award to Pentagon rptd 11-23, 952B1
TEAGLE, Terry
Lakers lose NBA finals 6-12, 450C1, G1

TEAMSTERS, Chauffeurs, Warehousemen & Helpers of America, International Brotherhood of (AFL-CIO)
Top-spending PACs listed 3-31, 317F2
Hoffa son barred from electn 4-23, 357A2
Natl pact OKd 5-1, 357E1
New Watergate tapes released 6-4, 439C3
Conv held, dem electn set 6-24—6-28, 497A1
Cashman beats McCarthy in Boston electn 11-23, 938E3
Carey sets ofcls' pay cuts 12-12, elected pres 12-13, 950D2, A3
@LEAD 4 =
HE = TEBBIT, **Norman**
Urges Tory unity 4-15, 282E3
Wins libel case 5-24, 724E2
Scores EMU 11-4, 860D1
TEENAGE Mutant Ninja Turtles II: The Secret of the Ooze (film)
On top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252A1; 4-26—4-28, 347E3
'91 top-grossing film 12-31, 1015B3
TEENAGERS—*See YOUTH*
TEETER, Robert M.
Named Bush '92 campaign strategist 12-5, 934A1
TEHERAN Times (newspaper)
On Bakhtiar slaying 8-11, 619A2
TEIXEIRA, Eduardo
Quits 5-9, successor sworn 5-10, 368E2, 368C3
TEL Aviv International Airport (Israel)
Soldier's remains/Palestinian activist swapped 9-13, 687B1
TEL Aviv University (Israel)
'Land-for-peace' backing polled 11-14, 874A1
TELECOM Eireann
Chrmn land scandal rptd 10-18, 826B3
TELECOM Ltd. (Australia)
Union pay accord set 6-24, 560A3
2d phone license granted 11-19, 923E3

TELECOMMUNICATIONS—*See TELEPHONES*
TELE-Communications Inc.
Hallmark sets Cencom stake buy 9-19, 987C2
TELEDYNE Inc.
Procuremt scandal convictns listed 936F3
TELEFONICA de Espana
In Venez phone co purchase 12-3, 949A1
TELEFONOS de Venezuela
Privatized 12-3, 948G3
TELEGRAPH—*See TELEPHONES*
TELELINE Inc.
'900' number rules set 5-8, 404B1

TELEPHONES & Telegraph
Appointments & Resignations
Jalkut named NY Tel CEO, vice chairs chosen 2-21, 357A1
Time Warner names telecom chief 5-20, 613B1
McCaw names Barksdale pres, Eastman vice-chrmn 10-22, 857A1
GTE chrmn/CEO retires, Lee named successor 12-12, 987B2
MCI names Roberts CEO, McGowan stays chrmn 12-16, 986D3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
AT&T NYC svc disrupted 1-4, 16F2
US Sprint offers Dems commissn 1-28, 144G2
Mir sweepstakes promoters arrested 2-6, 124C2
'900' number rules proposed 3-14, set 5-8, 197D1, 404A1
Copyright protectn limited by Sup Ct 3-27, 220E1
Local phone hookups OKd for indep cos 5-9, 480G1
PR co sale canceled 5-23, 463A3
Local svcs cut off 6-10—7-9, 541B1
Baby Bells info svcs backed 7-25, 571C2; delay mixed 10-7, 856A3
EEOC disabled access rules set 7-25, 572C2
Australia 'future-city' plans OKd 7-31, 618G1
AT&T NYC outage disrupts airports 9-17, 694D1
GTE studies Sylvania sale 9-30, 856E3
Baby Bell info svcs delay nixed 10-7, 856A3
Nynex exonerated in overcharging probe 10-20, 986B3
Baby Bells' video entry set 10-24, 821C1
Baby Bell info svcs entry set 10-24, 821C1; appeal rejected by Sup Ct 10-30, 986E1
LA area code added 11-2, 957E1
Postal worker hotline set 11-15, 880C3
Australia 2d license granted 11-19, 923D3
Mass lottery plan begins 11-22, 957E1
Auto-calling/'junk-fax' bans clear Cong 11-25, 11-27, 914E1
NYS revises local svc rules 11-25, 986F1
Autodialer ban bill signed 12-20, 988E3
Crime & Piracy Issues
Australia PM phone tap misuse chrgd 6-5, 483B3
Robb/Wilder feud, phone tape probe set 6-7—6-13, 463C1, B2
Robb aides resign over Wilder taping 7-19, 691D3
A-arms plants illegal surveillnc found 8-2, 597F3
Procter & Gamble news leak probe rptd 8-12, 646C1
Wilder recording guilty plea rptd 10-8, 817D3
Iran-contra '87 mystery tape rptd 10-24, 895A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Somalia lines cut 1-1—1-5, 2E1
Brazil prices raised 1-31, 86A3
Kuwait contracts awarded US/allies 2-22—3-5, 169G3, 170A1
Commrc aide on Iraq prewar sales 4-8, resignatn demand rptd 4-9, 277A2
Poland World Bank loan rptd 4-25, 366B2
Lithuania cntr raided 6-26, US scores 6-27, 490B1, 499B1
E Ger new network begins 7-2, 579E2
Eritrea/Ethiopia ban rptd 8-11, 901E2
Sovt Baltic exchngs seized 8-19—8-20, 624B2
Yugo Croatia/Serbia phone links cut 9-18, 697D2
Irish scandal rptd 10-18, 826B3
Arab/Israeli direct-dial service set 12-9, 947G2
Koreas sign comprehensive pact 12-13, 946E1
Leb/World Bank aid pledged 12-13, 947F1
Labor Issues
VDT-miscarriage link discounted 3-14, 260F1
Australia Telecom pact set 6-24, 560A3
NYNEX contracts set 9-16, 857D3
British Telecom sets job cuts 10-11, 1001E2
AT&T sets job cuts 10-17, 800D3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
UK sets Brit Telecom '92 stake sale 3-19, 224G2
Venzuelan privatizatn bids rptd 4-22, 313E1
AT&T sets NCR takeover 5-6, 341D1
Comcast buys Metromedia cellular operatn 5-7, 776F3
Racal spins off Vodafone 9-16, Williams sets bid 9-17 9-16, 787E2
Bell Atlantic buys Metro Mobile 9-24, 739C3
AT&T sets Teradata buy 12-2, 987D2
Venez co privatized 12-3, 948G3
UK sells more Brit Telecom shares 12-9, 960A2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
War begins, Iraqi sites targeted 1-16, 27D1
Iraqi cities cut off 2-5, 74G3
CNN admits Iraq satellite access 2-9, 93F3
US rpts Iraq bombing damage 6-2, 416G3
Privacy Issues
Thomas sex harassmt chrgs defended 10-7, 757D3, E3; *for details, see THOMAS, Judge Clarence*
Satellites & Launch Vehicles
US exec fined for Jordan project 12-13, 947C3
Statistics
AT&T '90, 4th 1/4 profits rptd 1-24, 241F3
AT&T 1st 1/4 profits 4-17, 538F1
AT&T 2d 1/4 profits 7-18, 739E1
AT&T 3d 1/4 loss 10-17, 800E3
3d 1/4 indus losses 11-4, 985A3
Tax Issues
UK mobile phone hike set 3-19, 224E2
NYS hike proposed 4-1, 340D2
Calif hike proposed 4-25, 340A2
Italy sets cellular hike 5-11, 364E3
Ger hikes begin 7-1, inflatn fueled 7-26, 578F3, 579E1
Electronic filing expanded 9-30, 815C3
Trade Issues
Cocom sets export curbs easing 5-25, 435G3
Bush sees EC ofcls on GATT 11-9, 851F3

TELEPORT—*See under MERRILL Lynch*
TELESCOPES—*See ASTRONOMY*

TELEVISION & Radio
Appointments & Resignations
Jaffe named Paramount pres 3-18, Mancuso sues 3-22, Tartikoff tapped studio chrmn 5-1, 356A3
Pathe chrmn fired, De Michelis/Ladd named 4-16, 357D1
Time Warner names telecom chief 5-20, 613B1
Untermeyer named VOA dir 6-7, 592D3
Parcells takes NBC sports post 6-18, 488B2
Yakovlev named Sovt state broadcasting chief 8-27, 638C2
Awards & Honors
Radio Clio ceremony fiasco rptd 6-13, TV awards canceled 6-17, 463C3
Emmys presented 8-25, 667F1
Turner named Time 'Man of Year' 12-30, 1016A2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
News Corp debt accord reached 2-1, 86C2
FNN files bankruptcy 3-3, NBC bid OKd 4-3, 259D2
State cable TV taxes upheld by Sup Ct 4-16, 277B3
Nycor/Zenith mgt bid fails 4-24, 356G1
UK indep license bidding rptd 5-15, 406F2
CBC cuts OKd 6-28, 561C2
Time Warner offering revised 7-14, 593D3
Baby Bell info svcs backed 7-25, 571C1; delay nixed 10-7, 856A3
Radio frequencies sale suggested 9-24, 717F3
AM frequencies added 9-26, 823C3
Baby Bell info svcs entry set 10-24, 821C1; appeal rejected by Sup Ct 10-30, 986E1
Gone With the Wind sequel rights auctnd 11-3, 848F2
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985F2
Cable Television
State cable TV taxes upheld by Sup Ct 4-16, 277C3
FCC sets 'competitn' rules 6-13, 479G1
Fla Warner suit rejctd by Sup Ct 6-17, 460F2
UK penetratn rptd 7-1, 803C1
Baby Bell info svcs backed 7-25, 571C1; delay nixed 10-7, 856A3
Hallmark sets Cencom stake buy 9-19, 987B2
Australia cabt OKs 10-9, 805B2
Baby Bell entry set 10-24, 821C1; appeal refused by Sup Ct 10-30, 986E1
Censorship Issues
Sovt news svc shut, TV show suspended 1-11, 38B1, C1
Radio Russia frequencies cut 2-6, 119B3
Del base media ban upheld 3-8, 169C1
Yugo control protested 3-9—3-13, TV ofcls fired 3-12, 174E1–F1, E2, A3
Sovt TV anchors' firing rptd 3-17, 325C3
FCC 24-hr 'indecency' ban overturned 5-17, 381E2
Calif executn TV coverage barred 6-7, 443E1
Israeli TV rpt sparks furor 6-23—6-24, 545E3
Vanuatu dissident broadcasts restricted 8-14, 652C1
Sovt coup stifles media, outlaw radio statn set 8-19, 621D2, 622E3–F3, 624B2
Yeltsin speech banned 8-20, 623C2
Emmys Gottfried monologue censored 8-25, 667C2
Thomas sex harassmt chrgs leaked 10-6, 756F2, B3; *for details, see THOMAS, Judge Clarence*
DC peace-talks cameras barred 12-4, 907F2
Bush decries 'filth' 12-17, 982B2
Crime & Law Enforcement Coverage
LA police beating video aired 3-4—3-5, 159A3
Kennedy rape probe naming sparks row 4-16—4-17, 301E1
'Amer's Most Wanted' arrest tip, tally rptd 4-23, 307F1
NYS ct camera coverage rescinded 5-31, 443C3
Calif executn TV coverage barred 6-7, 443E1
Fed ct trial pilot coverage begins 6-10, 443B3
Canada OKs newsroom searches 11-14, 884F2
Education Issues
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441D1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Lithuanians slain at broadcast complex 1-13, 36E2
Sovt TV rptr backs Lithuania crackdown 1-16, 38D1
US resumes Leb mil shipmts 1-24, 351E3
Yugo alleged terror plot film aired 1-25, 68E2
Sovt state broadcast co decreed 2-8, 325C3
Thai media seized in coup 2-23, 147A3
Gorbachev natl speech aired 2-26, 176D1
Jordan king postwar speech aired 3-1, 167F2
Czech pres radio address 3-14, 224E3
Sovt ldrs air union vote pleas 3-15, 181B1
Canada domestic programming boost set 3-18, 346B1
Australia pol ad ban proposed 3-19, 226C2
Czech ownership bill passed 3-20, 225D2, G2
Cuban radio dir defects 3-22, 265A3
Albania parlt electns assailed 4-3, 281D3
Canada Reform Party conv aired 4-4—4-7, 265E1
Walesa BBC show disdain rptd 4-17, 366E2
Japan satellite lost in US rocket blast 4-18, 421B1
Bangladesh radio cyclone warnings rptd 5-3—5-8, 333E2
Sovt Russia TV statn begins 5-13, 633C1
Bush Cuba speech broadcast 5-20, 409F1
'92 TV Marti funds cut 5-31, restored 6-11, 512F1–A2
Ethiopia rebel ldr broadcasts aired 6-1—6-2, 425E2
Lithuania crackdown rpt assailed 6-3, 499G1–A2
Russian electn 'mudslinging' rptd 6-10—6-11, 429E2
Nicaragua Sandinistas occupy radio statns 6-18, 585F1
UK ITV interviews Gorbachev 7-19, 578F1
Canada Tories back CBC privatizatn 8-7—8-10, 618C3
Yugo provs' Serbia takeover rptd 8-9, 647G2
Gorbachev on detainmt broadcasts 8-22, 625A2
Sovt coup dead funeral aired 8-24, 639G1
Gorbachev 'captivity' tape aired 8-25, 639B3–C3
Gorbachev, Yeltsin in US 'Town Mtg' 9-6, 671B2
Yugo Croatia TV tower KOd 9-16, 697A3
Sovt Georgia opposition seizes broadcast cntr 9-22, 721E1
TV statn attacked by rioters 9-25—9-27, 745D1
Haiti statns seized in coup 9-29, 732G1
Sovt Georgia broadcast center bombed 9-29, 788G2
Togo statns seized 10-1, 887D1; 11-27—11-30, 926E1-F1, A2
Iraq anti-Saddam broadcasts rptd 10-3, 811F3
Swedish premr seeks monopoly end 10-4, 763B2
UK Tory chrmn urges bias watch 10-11, 787F1
UK ITV licenses auctned 10-16, 803A3; challenges rptd 12-14, 960C2
Australia 6th channel planned 10-17, 900D2
Zambia exec bias suspensn rptd 10-30, 847G1
Bahrain BBC pact/CNN transmissn rptd 11-6, 947D2
Haiti radio dir kidnapped 12-10, indep statns suspended 12-11, 1005B3
Cuba TV transmissns cut back 12-20, 1004G3
Interviews & Debates
Gorbachev 1-3, 4F1
Sovt interior min 1-14, 36F3
Cheney 1-21, 41C2
UK defns secy 1-27, 61G1
Quayle 2-2, 75E2
Yeltsin 2-19, 119F1
Thatcher 3-9, 245D3
Baker 3-17, 218B2
Cuban defector 3-22, 265G2
Gorbachev 3-26, 226C1
Genscher 3-31, 247B1
Mitchell 3-31, 279C1
UK Labour Party spokesman 4-10, 282F1
Cheney 4-14, 276A2
Major 4-14, 282F2
Sharon 5-2, 346E2
Australia treasurer 6-12, 521F1
Sununu 6-16, 479B1
Heath 6-18, 465D2
Yeltsin 6-18, 500B1
Gray 6-22, 496B2
Israel US amb 6-22, 545A3
Martinez 6-23, 485F3
Mitterrand 7-14, 527D3
Australia ex-treasurer 7-17, 634G1
Cresson 7-18, 746B3
Leningrad CP hard-liner 7-25, 577F3
Kohl 7-28, 579D2
Greek sinking cruise ship capt 8-5, 591E1
Bani-Sadr 8-8, 619F1
Mitterrand 8-21, 627C1
Heflin 9-10, 673B2
Cheney 9-10, 692F2
Buthelezi 9-12, 701C3
Inman 9-15, 716A1
Kazakhstan pres 9-15, 721F2
EC Yugo mediator 9-18, 697D2
Mitchell 9-22, 711A1
Gorbachev 9-28, 730A2
Cheney 9-29, 730C2
Leb hostage Anderson 10-6, 756A2
Palestinian talks delegatn head 10-21, 795B1
KGB ofcls 10-27, 951B3
Bush 11-1, 839E3; 12-1, 935D2; 12-17, 949D3
S Africa forgn min 11-11, 885F2
Canada const min 11-13, 864E3
North 11-18—11-19, 873D2
Sununu 11-22, 893D2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Thatcher 11-22, 921F2
BCCI figure 11-26, 935C1
Pan Am '88 bombing suspects 11-27, 908B2
Qaddafi 11-28, 908B2
Baker 12-8, 932A1, 945E2
Yeltsin 12-18, 945F1
Kennedy rape accuser 12-19, 997C1
Waite 12-22, 975G2
Labor Issues
UK job cuts set 10-16, 803F3
Libel Issues—*See LIBEL*
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Goldstar buys Zenith stake 2-25, 193D1
CNBC asks FNN auctn reversal 7-12, 954C2
Hallmark sets Cencom stake buy 9-19, 987B2
Time Warner/Toshiba/Itoh jt venture set 10-29, 954G1
TBS buys Hanna-Barbera 12-4, 987C3
Nielsen Ratings
'90-91 season ratings rptd 4-16, 348B1
American Music Awards, ABC 1-28, 180B2
America's Funniest Home Videos, ABC 3-10, 252E1
Baseball All-Star Game, CBS 7-9, 604A2
Blossom, NBC 1-3, 88E2
Bush war address 1-16, 33G1
CBS postseason baseball ratings up 10-30, 1010E3
Cheers, NBC 1-3, 88D2; 2-28, 180A2; 3-28, 252E1; 4-4, 348A1; 5-2, 428C2; 6-6, 564G1; 7-11, 604A2; 9-19, 768F1; 12-12, 1016A2
Coach, ABC 12-3, 1016A2
Cosby Show, NBC 1-3, 88E2
Cry in the Wild, NBC 5-6, 428C2
Dallas, CBS 5-3, 428C2
Designing Women, CBS 7-8, 604A2; 8-12, 668A1; 9-16, 768F1
Full House, ABC 11-12, 928B2
In a Child's Name, Part 2, CBS 11-19, 928B2
LA Law, NBC 3-21, 252E1
Monday Night Football, ABC 12-16, 1016A2
Murphy Brown, CBS 1-7, 88E2; 8-12, 668B1; 9-16, 768F1
NBA Finals 6-5, 6-7, 6-9, 6-12, 564G1
NCAA Basketball Champ, CBS 4-1, 348A1
NFC Championship Game, CBS 1-20, 88D2
NFC Post-Game Show, CBS 1-20, 88D2
NFL Football, CBS 1-6, 88D2; 12-1, 928A2
Romancing the Stone, ABC 8-18, 668A1
Roseanne, ABC 3-12, 252E1; 5-28, 428D2; 7-9, 604A2; 8-20, 668A1; 9-24, 768F1; 10-29, 928A2; 12-3, 1016G1
Sarah, Plain and Tall, CBS 2-3, 180A2
60 Minutes, CBS 1-20, 88D2; 3-3, 180A2; 3-24, 252E1; 4-14, 348A1; 8-11, 668A1; 9-29, 768F1; 12-1, 928A2; 12-15, 1016G1
63rd Academy Awards, ABC 3-25, 252E1
Super Bowl Post-Game Show, ABC 1-27, 88D2
Super Bowl XXV, ABC 1-27, 88D2
Switched at Birth, NBC 4-28, 348A1; 4-29, 428C2
Thomas sex harassmt hearings 10-11, 10-13, 813A3
20/20, ABC 4-5, 348A1; 7-12, 604A2
Very Best of Ed Sullivan, CBS 2-17, 180A2
World Series Games, CBS 10-22—10-27, 848G1–A2
Obituaries
Ashcroft, Dame Peggy 6-14, 472A3
Axthelm, Pete 2-2, 88G2
Baruch, Andre 9-15, 728E3
Bligh, Jasmine 7-21, 588B3
Browne, Coral 5-29, 428B3
Cassidy, Tom 5-26, 412A3
Caulfield, Joan 6-18, 488D3
Convy, Bert 7-15, 548B3
Crosby, John C 9-7, 684C3
Curtis, Ken 4-28, 332E2
Daly Jr, John Charles 2-25, 148A3
Davis, Brad 9-8, 704A3
Dewhurst, Colleen 8-22, 652D3
Ford, Tennessee Ernie 10-17, 808B3
Foxx, Redd 10-11, 792C3
Franciscus, James 7-8, 524C3
Gobel, George 2-24, 148D3
Hyde-White, Wilfrid 5-6, 348D3
Jagger, Dean 2-5, 88A3
Kiker, Douglas 8-14, 636D3
Kulp, Nancy 2-3, 88C3
Landon, Michael 7-1, 504G3
Lewis, Robert Q 12-11, 1016F3
Lilly, Doris 10-9, 792E3
Luke, Keye 1-12, 40E3
MacMahon, Aline L 10-12, 792F3
MacMurray, Fred 11-5, 848C3
Mann, Daniel 11-21, 904B3
Montalban, Carlos 3-28, 268E3
Payne, Ethel L 5-28, 428E3
Pilpel, Harriet F 4-23, 332E3
Reasoner, Harry 8-6, 604E3
Reinsch, James L 5-9, 388E3
Remick, Lee 7-2, 524F3
Roddenberry, Gene 10-24, 832E3
Schafer, Natalie 4-10, 292F3
Thomas, Danny 2-6, 88F3
Tucker, Lemuel 3-2, 164F3
Winters, Bernie 5-4, 348G3
People
Robert Young tries suicide 1-12, 56E2
'Cheers' star Mardi Gras post rescinded 1-30, 138E2
Wagner wins Pebble Beach Pro-Am 2-3, 291E2
Tyne Daly pleads to drunk driving 2-14, 124D2
Landon cancer diagnosed 4-5, 292A3; dies 7-1, 504G3
Griffin palimony suit filed 4-11, 292F2
Kluge divorce rptd final 4-26, 332E1
Carson sets retiremt 5-23, 412A2
Leno named 'Tonight Show' host 6-6, 428G2
Carson son killed in car crash 6-21, 488C3
Medved article/Boston U plagiarism row rptd 7-12, 548G1
Calif disabled anchorwoman's pregnancy scored 7-22, 668D2
Pee-wee Herman arrested 7-26, 588G1
Selleck setls Globe libel suit 8-5, 604D2
Colo rptr convicted for '90 dog fight 8-7, sentncd 10-4, 801G2
Kluge on Fortune richest list 8-21, 668G1
Roseanne Arnold reveals incest 9-21, parents deny 9-30, 752C2
Forbes lists richest stars 9-30, 752F1–G1
Schaeffer slayer convicted 10-29, sentncd 12-20, 991E2
Jermaine Jackson bootleg singles released 11-2, 904B2
UK 'Coronatn St' actor wins libel case 11-4, 882G3
Pee-wee Herman pleads no contest 11-7, 872G2
Turner weds Fonda 12-21, 1016B2
Persian Gulf War Coverage
US journalist fitness tests rptd 1-2, 15B2
UK rules set 1-7—1-8, 19E3
Pentagon rules finalized 1-9, media protests 1-9—1-10, 14F3–15A2
Assad calls for Saddam pullout 1-12, rebuffed 1-13, 31A1, C1
Allied assault assessmts limited 1-16—1-17, 25D1, 26B3
Bush draws record audience 1-16, 33F1
CNN broadcasts 'live' from Baghdad 1-16—1-17, Iraqi raid footage aired 1-17, 33F2
Laser-bomb video aired 1-18, 44B3
Iraq orders Westners out, CNN rptr stays 1-19, 42G2, E3
Iraq parades POWs 1-20, 1-22, Bush condemns 1-21, 41F1, 42B1, A2, 44B1
Canada sets curbs 1-22, 46A3
Quayle blasts media 1-23, 45D1
Australia PM blasts coverage 1-23, 76C2
Radio Australia OKs 'personal hour' 1-23, 76E2
CNN under criticism 1-23—2-12; Arnett labeled 'sympathizer' 1-23, 2-7, networks limit access 2-12, 93G2
Allied air strike coverage curbed 1-24, 41E1
CBS crew rptd missing 1-24, 45A1; 2-14, 93G2
Simon, crew rptd missing 1-24, 45A1; 2-14, 93G2; in Baghdad 2-15, 109B3
Iraq ends POW interviews 1-24, 75C1
Saddam CNN interview rptd 1-28, 60B1
Khafji success proclaimed by Iraq 1-30, 59E2
Westerners return to Iraq 1-30, 74E3
Public backs curbs 1-31, 93G3
Curbs draw fire, rptrs 'freelance' 2-8—2-12; media pool reforms vowed 2-12, 90A2, 93D1, D2
Baghdad shelter bombing shown 2-13, 89D1
Pool rpt delays 2-21—2-24, 130A3
Saddam scores Westn media 2-21, 132D3
CBS crew freed 3-2, 151F1, 154F2
Journalists rptd missing near Basra 3-6, 152F2, 154B3
Gulf troops return home 3-8, 168B2
Del base media ban upheld 3-8, 169C1
CBS crew remembers 'close call' 3-10, 168G3
Schwarzkopf PBS interview stirs flap 3-26—3-27, 213C1, 215D1, B2
Schwarzkopf scores CNN POW footage 3-26—3-27, 215B2
Schwarzkopf 'sorry' for PBS remarks 3-29, 232D1
CIA/Iraq rebel radio link rptd 4-5—4-15, 272A1
Press curbs case dimissed by US judge 4-16, 318B2
US media execs' protest rptd 7-1, 535A2, C2
US 'friendly fire' toll doubted 8-8, 609G3
Presidential Broadcasts—*See BUSH—PRESS*
Programming & Sponsorship
AIDS activists disrupt CBS, PBS news 1-22, 56C2
Couric replaces Norville at 'Today' 4-4, 268A2
Exorcism aired 4-4, 268C2
FCC eases syndicatn rule 4-9, 259G2
Kids TV ad curbs adopted by FCC 4-9, 259F3
Kurd aid concerts held 5-12, 964F1
Greek bank scandal trial airing rptd 7-15, 747G2
Tex AIDS revenge campaign vowed 9-4, hoax rptd 10-21, 818B1
Thomas sex harassmt hearings aired 10-11—10-14, 769B1, E1
UK viewer shares 10-16, 804B1
'Swedish Bikini Team' sex-harassmt suit filed 11-8, 938G3
Fox condom ads rptd OKd 11-13, 939E3
Kennedy nephew trial aired 12-2—12-11, 919E1, 938A1
Religious Issues
Bakker resentencing ordrd 2-12, 104F2
Bakker sentnc cut 8-23, 652E2
Swaggart loses Gorman defamatn suit 9-12, 728C2
Roberts plea rptd 11-12, 904E2
Satellite Television
UK penetratn rptd 7-1, 803C1
Sports
Golfer disqualified by TV viewer 3-1, 291A3
WLAF 'helmet-camera' debuts 3-25, 228F1
Golfer penalized on 'replay' rule 5-5, PGA drops 6-4, 471C3
CBS chrmn rues baseball pact, '90 loss rptd 5-8, 524D2
WLAF poor ratings rptd 6-9, 563E2
Parcells takes NBC post 6-18, 488B2
NHL/SportsChannel Amer pact set 10-3, 888D1
CBS postseason baseball ratings up 10-30, 1010E3
U.S. Political Issues
Ga gov files TV ads suit 1-3, 144A3
Robb allegatns spark media role debate 4-28, 339G1
Finance reforms pass Sen 5-23, 399C2
NARAL Mass candidate ads buy rptd 6-4, 419A2
FEC bars candidates' media billing 7-18, 609G1
Thomas support ad stirs row 9-3, 673D2
'92 pres race plan issued 9-3, 691C1
Duke/Meredith ad rptd 9-24, 799D1
'92 debate format proposed 9-25, 817B1
Wash euthanasia initiative rejctd 11-5, 837F1
Allen apologizes for Va campaign ad 11-6, 855G3
'92 Dem debates set 11-14, 876A3

TELEVISION Arts and Sciences, Academy of
Emmys presented 8-25, 667F1
TELEVISION South West
ITV auctn challenge rptd 12-14, 960D2
TELLEP, Daniel
On Lockheed ATF contract 4-23, 317G3
TELOKEN, Stefan
On '90 Sovt bloc emigratn 8-5, 745F3
TEMAGAMI, Lake (Ontario, Canada)
Indian land claim rejctd 8-15, 634D2
TEMBEC Inc.
Canada paper mill deal set 8-14, 790D2
TEME-Augama Anishnabai (Deep Water People)—*See NATIVE Americans*
TEMPERATURE—*See WEATHER*
TEMPEST, Frank
Pit bull attack rptd 5-18, 445A2
TEMPLE, Nina
On UK CP const change 11-22, 899G3
TEMPLE Mount Faithful
'90 top stories reviewed 7A1
'90 clash rpt blames police 7-18, 562G2
TEMPLETON Prize for Progress in Religion, John M.
Jakobovits wins 3-6, 251A2
Obituaries
MacLeod, Rev Lord George 6-27, 524D3
TEMPLE University (Philadelphia, Pa.)
NCAA basketball results rptd 3-30, 250G3
Macon in NBA draft 6-26, 504B2
Big East football begins 8-31, 704E1
Fitch at Thomas harassmt hearings 10-13, 771A3, F3
TEMPTATIONS, The (singing group)
Ruffin dies 6-1, 428F3
TENACE, Gene
Gaston returns to Jays 9-27, 766C1
Ten BROECK, Lance
2d in Chattanooga Classic 7-21, 563G1
TENNANT, Victoria
LA Story on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180F1
TENNECO Inc.
Newport News Seawolf sub contract loss sparks row 5-3—5-20, 397B1
Newport News Elec Boat Seawolf sub contract voided 7-31, 657F3
Walsh named chrmn 8-7, 612G2
Asset sales set 9-11, 776F1

TENNESSEE
Arts & Culture
Civil rights museum dedicated 7-4, 541E2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Low-level radiatn, cancer linked 3-20, 358B1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
RI credit unions compared 1-1, 3E1
BCCI/1st Amer divestiture ordrd 3-4, 221E2
Rich/poor tax imbalance rptd 4-22, 316G1
NCNB-C&S/Sovran merger set 7-22, 553B1
Coke sets Johnston Bottling buy 11-24, 987A3
Census Issues
'90 city census released 1-23—1-25, 67G3, 68B1
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 239A1
Crime & Law Enforcement
'Victim impact' evidnc OKd by Sup Ct 6-27, 493F3, 494B3
Environment & Pollution
'89 toxic indus pollutn tallied 5-16, 557B3
Medicine & Health
Mental hosps fraud probe expanded 11-24—11-25, 992E3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A2
Gore bars '92 pres bid 8-21, 630F2
Herenton elected Memphis mayor 10-3, 817C3
School Issues
Not in natl math survey 6-6, 441G1
Sports
NCAA conv held in Nashville 1-8—1-10, 55G3
Memphis Volvo Indoor results 2-24, 267E2
Sara Lee Classic results 5-5, 471F3
St Jude Classic results 6-30, 563F1
Chattanooga Classic results 7-21, 563G1
US Amateur results 8-25, 728C1
Nashville Va Slims results 11-10, 926G3
Liberty Bowl results 12-29, 1011F1

TENNESSEE System, University of
Sports
Sugar Bowl winner 1-1, '90 natl rank 1-2, 5B2, C3
'90-91 women's basketball yr-end poll 3-11, 179C2–D2
Lady Vols win NCAA basketball title 3-31, 251F1–A2
McRae, Davis, Harper in NFL draft 4-21, 308C1
Preseason football rank rptd 8-27, 704D1
Yr-end football rank rptd 12-2—12-3, 966A1–B1
TENNESSEE Valley Authority (TVA)
Browns Ferry restart OKd 5-2, 357C3

TENNIS
Davis Cup
US wins round of 16 3-31, 267B2*
US wins 1/4 final 6-16, 523C1
US, France win semis 9-22, 727B3
Noah scored by Le Pen 12-1, 922C2
France wins finals 12-1, 926E2
Obituaries
Head, Howard 3-3, 180A3
Quist, Adrian 11-17, 928F3
Van Alen, James 7-3, 548G3
People
'90 top stories reviewed 8E2
Agassi fined by ITF 1-8, 40C2
Borg loses comeback match 4-23, 372A2
Navratilova sued by ex-lover 6-4, 523A1; setlmt rptd 9-19, 728F2

Seles skips Wimbledon 6-21, fined 6-24, 522D3-E3; explains exit 7-18, 684E1
Ashe ends S Africa tour 10-22, 869F2
Graf backs Ger forgnrs 11-8, 881B2
Navratilova blasts sex double standard 11-20, 927E2
Noah scored by Le Pen 12-1, 922C2
Records & Achievements
Seles sets Australian Open age mark 1-26, 87A2, D2
Becker earns top ranking 1-27, 87A2
Edberg regains top ranking 2-16, 267G1
Lendl wins 90th tourn 2-24, 267E2
Graf top-ranked streak ends; Seles succeeds, sets age mark 3-10, 267E1–G1, B3
Sabatini earnings top $4 mln 4-7, 267C3
Sabatini takes 3rd ranking 4-14, 451A1
Courier takes 4th ranking 6-9, 450D2
Wimbledon plays on 1st Sun 6-30, 522G2
Capriati youngest in Wimbledon semis 7-4, 522F3
Becker gains top ranking 7-5, 522B3
Shelton sets black US man mark 7-14, 684G1
Seles, Graf swap top ranking 8-4—8-18, 684E1–F1
Japanese woman earns final 8-18, 684G1
Seles, Edberg regain top rankings 9-7—9-8, 683F3
Connors reaches US Open semis 9-7, 683G3
Navratilova breaks win mark 10-5, ties title record 11-10, 926C3
Seles sets earnings mark 11-24, 926B3
Social Issues
Women seek Grand Slam purse parity 4-17, 450B3
Winners
ABN Amro World, Camporese 3-3, 267E2
Albuquerque Va Slims, Fernandez 8-11, 684F1
Ariz Classic, Appelmans 11-3, 926F3
ATP CA Trophy, Stich 10-20, 927C1
ATP Doubles Champ, Jarryd/Fitzgerald 11-24, 927D1
ATP Thriftway Champ, Forget 8-11, 684C2
ATP World Champ, Sampras 11-17, 926G2
Australian hardct, Kulti 1-6, 87F2
Australian Indoor, Edberg 10-6, 927B1
Australian Open (men's doubles), Davis/Pate 1-26, 87E2
Australian Open (singles), Seles/Becker 1-26, 1-27, 87A2
Australian Open (women's doubles), Fernandez/Fendick 1-27, 87D2
Bausch & Lomb, Sabatini 4-14, 450G3
Bayonne Open, Maleeva-Fragniere 9-29, 926D3
Beckenham tourn, Lendl 6-9, 523E1
Berlin ATP, Korda 10-13, 927B1
Birmingham Indoor, Chang 11-10, 927D1
Bordeaux Open, Forget 9-15, 927A1
BP Nationals, Fromberg 1-6, 87F2
Brighton Indoor, Graf 10-27, 926F3
Calif Va Slims, Navratilova 11-10, 926C3
Canadian Open, Chesnokov 7-28, 684B2
Chicago Va Slims, Navratilova 2-17, 267A3
Chicago Volvo Indoor, J McEnroe 3-3, 267E2
Copenhagen Open, Svensson 3-10, 267F2
Count of Godo, Sanchez 4-14, 450D3
Czech Open, Novacek 8-11, 684C2
Danone Open, Sukova 1-6, 87G2
Donnay Indoor, Forget 2-17, 267D2
Dutch Open, Gustafsson 7-28, 684B2
EC Champ, Krickstein 12-8, 966G3
Edgbaston tourn, Navratilova 6-16, 523E1
Eur Indoor, Graf 10-13, 926E3
Eurocard Classic, Edberg 2-24, 267D2
Family Circle Cup, Sabatini 4-7, 267C3
Federatn Cup, Spain 7-28, 684E1
Fla Va Slims, Sabatini 3-10, 267F1, B3
French Open (men's doubles), Fitzgerald/Jarryd 6-8, 450A3
French Open (mixed doubles), Suk/Sukova 6-8, 450A3
French Open (singles), Seles/Courier 6-8, 6-9, 450B2
French Open (women's doubles), Novotna/Fernandez 6-9, 450G2
Geneva Open, Muster 9-15, 926G3
Ger Open (men's), Novacek 5-12, 450F3
Ger Open (women's), Graf 5-6, 451B1
Grand Canary Is Champ, Seles 10-27, 926F3
Grand Slam Cup, Wheaton 12-15, 966F3
Hall of Fame Champ, Shelton 7-14, 684G1
Houston Va Slims, Seles 4-21, 451A1
Italian Open (men's), Sanchez 5-19, 450F3
Italian Open (women's), Sabatini 5-12, 451B1
Japan Open, Edberg 4-14, 450D3
Kremlin Cup, Cherkasov 11-10, 927D1
LA Va Slims, Seles 8-18, 684G1
Leipzig Intl, Graf 10-6, 926E3
Lipton Intl Seles/Courier 3-23—3-24, 267F2, B3
Lufthansa Cup, Graf 5-20, 451B1
Lyon Grand Prix, Sampras 10-20, 927C1
Marlboro Open, Lendl 10-20, 927B1
Mazda Classic, Capriati 8-4, 684E1
Memphis Volvo Indoor, Lendl 2-24, 267E2
Mercedes Cup, Stich 7-21, 684B2
Milan Indoor, Volkov 2-10, 267D2
Milan Ladies Indoor, Seles 10-6, 926E3
Monte Carlo Open, Bruguera 4-29, 450E3
Nashville Va Slims, Appelmans 11-10, 926G3
NCAA Champ, Palmer 5-26, 450F3
Newsweek Champ Cup, Courier 3-10, 267F2
New Zealand Open, Novacek 1-13, 87F2
Nice Open, Jaite 4-21, 450E3
Nichirei Intl, Seles 9-22, 926D3
Nokia Masters, Seles 9-29, 926D3
Norstar Bank Hamlet Challenge, Lendl 8-25, 684D2
NSW tourn, Novotna/Forget 1-13, 87E2
Oslo Open, Lindqvist 2-10, 267A3
OTB Intl, Stich 8-25, 684D2
Palm Springs Va Slims, Navratilova 3-4, 267A3
Pan Pacific Open, Sabatini 2-3, 267G2
Paris Open (men's), Forget 11-3, 927C1
Paris Open (women's), Martinez 9-22, 926D3
Pathmark Classic, Capriati 7-21, 684D1
Phila Va Slims, Seles 11-17, 926G3
Philips Head Cup, Novacek 8-5, 684C2
Player's Challenge, Capriati 8-11, 684F1
Porsche Cup, Huber 10-20, 926E3
Prudential Bache Classic, Agassi 4-7, 267G2
Queens Club tourn, Edberg 6-16, 523E1
Queensland Indoor, Pozzi 9-29, 927A1
Seat Open, Martinez 4-28, 451A1
Seiko Super, Edberg 10-13, 927B1
Sovran Bank Classic, Agassi 7-21, 684A2
Stockholm Open, Becker 10-27, 927C1
Swedish Open, Gustafsson 7-14, 684A2
Swiss Indoor, Hlasek 9-29, 927A1
Swiss Open, Sanchez 7-14, 684A2
Toulouse Grand Prix, Forget 10-6, 927B1
US Clay Court, Yzaga 5-12, 450F3
US Hardcourt, Sampras 8-18, 684C2
US Hardct Champ, Graf 3-31, 267B3
US Open (singles), Seles/Edberg 9-7, 9-8, 683D3
US Open (men's doubles), Fitzgerald/Jarryd 9-7, 684D1
US Open (women's doubles), Zvereva/Shriver 9-8, 684C1
US Open (mixed doubles), Nijssen/Bollegraf 9-5, 684C1
US Pro Champ, Gomez 8-4, 684B2
US Pro Indoor, Lendl 2-17, 267D2
Virginia Slims Champ, Seles 11-24, 926A3
Volvo Intl, Korda 8-18, 684D2
Wimbledon (singles), Graf/Stich 7-6, 7-7, 522F2
Wimbledon (men's doubles), Fitzgerald/Jarryd 7-6, 523B1
Wimbledon (women's doubles), Savchenko/Zvereva 7-6, 523B1
Wimbledon (mixed doubles), Fitzgerald/Smylie 7-7, 523C1
World Team Cup, Sweden 5-26, 450G3

TENYO Maru (Japanese ship)
Hits Chinese ship, sinks 7-22, 576B1
TERADATA Corp.
AT&T buy set 12-2, SEC probe rptd 12-4, 987D2
TERAN Teran, Hector
Wins Mex Sen race 8-20, 636B1
TERESA, Mother (Agnes Gonxha Bojaxhiu)
Brown enters '92 pres race 10-21, 799E2
Blesses S Africa cricket capt 11-10, 1009A1
TERMINATOR 2: Judgment Day (film)
On top-grossing film list 8-1, 604C1; 8-28, 667D3; 9-26, 768C1
'91 top-grossing film 12-31, 1015A3
TERM Limitations—*See POLITICS—Voting*
TER-Petrosyan, Levon
In union treaty power-sharing talks 7-23, 578E2
Signs Armenia/Azerbaijan peace accord 9-23, 720E3
Sees Azerbaijan pres, backs peace talks 11-27, 973E2
TERRE'Blanche, Eugene
Leads black squatter camps attack 5-11, 410A3
2 AWB protesters killed 8-9, taunts Mandela 8-11, 651A1, E1
Walks out on Viljoen 12-9, 1008F2

TERRORISM, International
Bush State of the Union message security tight 1-29, 66G1
Israel/Syria agents' deaths tied to US 2-6—2-7, 157D3
Kenya antiterror support 'appreciated' 2-13, 178C2
Plastic-explosives aviatn treaty signed 3-1, 414B2
US issues 'terror' list, rpts '90 decline 4-30, 350B3
US deportatn secret trial plan dropped 6-20, 540C3
US seizes Yugo-bound arms shipmt, Croatia group linked 8-8, 647E2
Serbians threaten Ger, Austria envoys in Canada 8-16, 647B3
Hungary capital hit by incidents 12-19, 12-23, 1001F3
US mil aid monitoring scored by GAO 12-26, 978A1
Libyan Crisis—*See LIBYA—International Terrorism*
Lockerbie Crash—*See under PAN American Airways*
Persian Gulf War—*See PERSIAN Gulf War*

TERRY, Randall
Bush refuses mtg 8-18, colleagues jailed 8-21, 628B1, B2
TESCO (British supermarket chain)
Sunday openings set 11-26, 942C1
TESFAYE Dinka
Named Ethiopian premr 4-26, 374D3
Attends Ethiopia peace talks 5-26—5-28, 392B2
TESFAYE Gebre-Kidan, Lt. Gen. (Ethiopian acting president)
Named vp 4-26, 374C3
Named acting pres, urges US cease-fire aid 5-21, 374C3
Govt commits to peace talks 5-21, 375C1
EPRDF seizes capital, whereabouts unknown 5-28, 392E1, G1, B2, E2
EPRDF seeks at Italian emb 5-31, 425B3
TESICH, Steve
Speed of Darkness opens 2-28, 452B2
TETA, Perikli
Named Albania defns min 6-12, 465F3
TEVATRON
'92 funds pass House 5-29, 511C3, 515F1
TEXACO Inc.
Iraq fires Kuwaiti field 1-22, 59A1
'90 4th 1/4 profits 1-23, 62D2
Fortune 500 rptd 4-22, 278C1
1st 1/4 profits rptd 4-23, 538C2
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418G2
2d 1/4 profits rptd 7-24, 739B2
LA sex-bias damages set 9-25, 858A1

TEXAS
Accidents & Disasters
Arco fined in '90 chem blast 1-3, 18C2
Southn squalls kill 23 3-28—3-29, 360B3
Tornadoes rip through Midwest 4-26, 324C2
'Killer' bee attack confrmd 6-5, 464A1
Floods kill 18 12-18—12-26, 997F1
Budget & Spending Programs
Houston balanced budget rptd 1-5, 14F1
Bush budgets Supercollider 2-4, 80E2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
RTC sets S&L assets sale 3-25, 221F1
S&L regulators suits limited by Sup Ct 3-26, 237E1
Gulf/Chevron workers suit decided 4-10, 480B2
US Home files bankruptcy 4-15, 480B2
Rich/poor tax imbalance rptd 4-22, 316G1
Maxus suit let stand by Sup Ct 6-17, 460E2
RTC low-income housing plan scored 6-25—6-27, 515A1–B1
NCNB-C&S/Sovran merger set 7-22, 553A1
Tenneco sets asset sales 9-11, 776F1
Bell Atlantic buys Metro Mobile 9-24, 739E3
Lottery referendum OKd 11-5, 837A2
Fed Reserve bank-support policy upheld by Sup Ct 12-3, 954C1
Census Issues
'90 city census released 1-23—1-25, 67C3–G3
Metro areas growth rptd 2-20, 239E2; table 239E3-F3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 239B1
'90 recount effect seen 6-13, revisn barred 7-15, 539G3, 540B1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Vernon S&L chrmn chrgs reversed 9-4, 988D2
Faulkner convicted of S&L fraud 11-6, 988D2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Dallas ex-police chief acquitted, successor named 2-15, 117E2
Death-row delays limited by Scalia 2-21, 190D1
Buxton executed 2-26, 159E3
Cheerldr murder plot mom arraigned 2-28, 179B3; convicted 9-3, sentncd 9-4, 659G1
Vernon S&L ex-owner sentncd 4-2, 436G2
Cuevas executed 5-23, 404A2
Dallas sets youth curfew 6-12, 517F1
Bird executed 6-17, 497E3
Ft Worth cop chrgd in taped beating 7-5, 575F2
Baseball ump Palermo shot 7-7, 524G1
Houston gay bashing operatn starts 8-2, 646F2
Ruby family gets gun 8-16, 636E2
'Gentleman bandit' nabbed, suspect rptd freed 8-26—8-27, 652G2
Russell executed 9-19, 742A1
Killeen cafeteria gunman kills 23 10-16, 778B2
Ft Worth cop fired in taped beating 10-28, 822E2
Green executed 11-12, 898E2
Cheerldr murder plot mom new trial ordrd 12-2, 919A3
Environment & Pollution
'89 toxic indus pollutn tallied 5-16, 557B3
Health & Safety Issues
Mental hosps fraud probe expanded 11-24—11-25, 992E3
Labor & Employment
Shell sets job cuts 7-1, 801E1
Frito-Lay layoffs set 9-16, 776C2
Medicine & Health
Dallas AIDS household survey scrapped 1-10, 50D2
Abortn amendmt rejctd by Corpus Christi 1-19, 97G1
Portable heart pump implanted 5-9, 742C2
Cantaloupes/food poisoning linked 8-15, 743A1
AIDS 'CJ' revenge campaign vowed 9-4, hoax rptd 10-21, 818B1
AIDS rate rptd 11-1, 870B3
Sick workers benefit cuts OKd 11-26, 992A3
Military Issues
Gulf troops return to Ft Bliss 3-8—3-9, 168E2
Cheney proposes base closings 4-12, 275D3
Ft Worth ATF assembly set 4-23, 317G3
Gulf war widow joins Army 6-19, 597E1
Bergstrom AFB on closure list, Goodfellow AFB spared 6-30, 534D2, G2, B3
3 bases set for closure 7-30, 596D2
Obituaries
Burleson, Omar 5-14, 388C3
Ikard, Frank N 5-1, 332A3
Tower, John G 4-5, 268F3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A2
Redistricting passed 8-29, Justice Dept OKs 11-18, 982A1
Houston gets '92 GOP conv 1-8, 15G2
Mex pres sees Bush in Houston 4-7, addresses legis 4-12, 288C2, C3
Bartlett quits House seat, sets Dallas mayoral bid 4-11, 353B3
Bush sets Tex A&M library site 5-3, 353F3
Granger elected Ft Worth mayor 5-4, 354F1
San Antonio mayor loses reelectn, runoff set 5-4, 354F1
Johnson elected to House 5-18, 419D1
Queen visits 5-20—5-22, 381D2
Wolff elected San Antonio mayor 5-25, 534D1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Voting Rights Act for judges upheld by Sup Ct 6-20, 476G2
NAACP conv held, Thomas Sup Ct nominatn mulled 7-8, 509B1
Bush holds Houston/Dallas fund-raisers 10-31—11-1, 855B1, E2, C3
Houston term limits OKd 11-5, 837C1
Houston mayor ousted, runoff set 11-5, 838F1; Lanier wins 12-7, 934B3
Bartlett elected Dallas mayor 11-5, 838D2
Bush visits, signs 6-yr transport bill 12-18, 988B3
Bush tax shelter use rptd 12-30, 983A1
Press & Broadcasting
Waco TV statn chrgd record libel damages 4-20, 320A2; settles case 6-29, 524A3
Houston Post fires gay columnist 8-30, 668B2; rehires 9-6, 704F2
Dallas Times Herald sold 12-8, folds 12-9, 938G1
School Issues
U Tex-SW Med added to govt overchrg probe 4-9, 280B2
Funding plan enacted 4-15, 322E1
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441F1
Science & Technology
Supercollider funds budgeted 2-4, 80E2
Supercollider L* design canceled 5-3, 515G1
'92 supercollider funds pass House 5-29, 511C3, 515C1; clear Cong 7-31—8-2, signed 8-17, 629E3
US asks Japan supercollider aid 12-4, 1014B3
Space & Space Flights
Houston shuttle training faulted 1-30, 193G2
Sovt Mir sweepstakes promoters arrested 2-6, 124B2
Houston spy-proof center closing rptd 4-28, 338E2
Houston NASA/Disney park constructn begins 5-28, 459D1
Sports
Cotton Bowl results 1-1, 5F2
Oilers cut from NFL playoffs 1-6, 24D1
Vantage results 3-17, 292D1
WLAF San Antonio Riders debut 3-23, 228D1
US Hardct Champ results 3-31, 267B3
Bush attends baseball game 4-8, 290A3
Spurs win Midwest Divsn 4-21, 331C1, D2
Houston Va Slims results 4-21, 451A1
Sanders Celebrity Classic results 4-28, 472C1
Rockets cut from NBA playoffs 4-30, 427E1
Byron Nelson Classic results 5-5, 471C3
Reunion Pro-Am results 5-12, 472C1
Legends of Golf results 5-19, 472D1
Colonial Classic results 5-26, 471D3
Bantamwgt comatose after San Antonio bout 6-15, leaves hosp 7-4, 547G2
US Women's Open results 7-14, 563C1
Tex Open results 10-6, 966E2
Indep Insurnc Agent Open results 10-27, 966F2
Oilers win NFL divsn title, Cowboys earn wild-card 12-23, both advance in playoffs 12-29, 1009D3, 1010E1
John Hancock Bowl results 12-29, 1011G1
Transportation
Hi-speed train OKd 5-28, 480F1

TEXAS A&M University (College Station)
Bush sets pres library site 5-3, 353F3
Sports
Yr-end football rank rptd 12-2—12-3, 966A1–B1
TEXAS Heart Institute (Houston)
Portable heart pump implanted 5-9, 742C2
TEXAS Instruments Inc.
'90, 4th 1/4 losses rptd 1-25, 241C3
TEXAS International Inc.
Airlines consolidatn listed 933F2
TEXAS System, University of
Awards & Honors
Feld wins MacArthur 6-17, 472A2
Research & Development
Govt overchrg probe widened 4-9, 280B2
Sports
Cotton Bowl loser 1-1, 5F2
Richard, Thomas in NFL draft 4-21, 308C1, E1
TEXAS TGV
Hi-speed train OKd 5-28, 480G1
TEXTILES
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Grace sets sell-offs 11-7, 954A3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK layoffs rptd 1-12, 38E3
Poland state co sale hailed 1-16, 85G2
Australia plans tariff cuts 3-12, 202F2
Labor Issues
Cannon Mills pensn cuts rptd 7-29, backing set 8-6, 611G1, C2
Statistics
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985E2
Trade Issues
US lifts S Africa sanctns 7-10, 505F1
TEXTRON Inc.
Bell Helicopter Textron Inc.
V-22 prototype crashes 6-11, testing halted 6-12, 658E1
V-22 cost overrun rptd 12-9, 952F1

TEXTS & Text Excerpts
Arab-Israeli Developments
UN res 242/338 810A1
Disarmament & Arms Control
Bush A-arms cuts 9-27, 731A1
Intelligence Issues
Gates confirmatn hearings testimony 10-1, 735A1
Medicine & Health
AIDS dentist victim letter 6-20, 516E2
Persian Gulf War
UN Cncl res 8-2-90—11-29-90, 132A1
UN '90 resolutns 9-2-90—11-29-90, 132A1
US Cong jt res authorizing force 1-12, 32E1
Bush announces allied air war 1-16, 28A1
Bush rpts diplomacy failure to Cong ldrs 1-16, 33A1
Baker/Bessmertnykh jt statemt 1-29, 63A1
Iraqi offer on Kuwaiti withdrawal 2-15, 107A1
Queen Elizabeth's address 2-24, 131A2
UN Cncl res 686 3-2, Iraqi compliance 3-3, 150B2, E2
Bush victory address to Cong 3-6, 155E1–156G3
UN Cncl Res 687 4-3, 230A1
Politics—*See also 'Soviet' below*
Bush State of Union 1-29, 64A1, 66A1-A2; text 64B1-65G3
'Keating 5' statemt by Sen ethics com 2-27, 140A1
Canada Citizens Forum rpt 6-27, 503A1
Bush UN speech 9-23, 710A1
Canada const reform plan 9-24, 725D1
Soviet Developments
Emergency Com coup statemt 8-19, 622A1
Gorbachev post-coup press conf 8-22, 625A1
Yeltsin post-coup speech 8-22, 627D1
Interim pol structure 9-5, 654A1
Commonwealth accord 12-8, 930A1
Commonwealth accords 12-21, 972A1
Gorbachev resignatn speech 12-25, 970A1
Supreme Court Developments
Rust v Sullivan (abortn-counseling ban) 5-23, 395D1
Masson v New Yorker (libel via misquotatn) 6-20, 477A1
Cohen v Cowles Media (breach of confidentiality) 6-24, 477E1
Payne v. Tennessee (victim impact evidnc) 6-27, 494A1
Thomas confirmatn testimony 9-10—9-16, 690A1
Thomas sex harassmt hearings testimony 10-11—10-13, 770A1, 771A1

TEZELLER, Yavuz
Indicted 2-28, 217B2
TF1 (French TV network)
Gulf war support rptd 1-28, 94C2
TFC Tours
Oceanos cruise ship sinks 8-4, 590C3, 591D1
THACH, Nguyen Co
Quits 6-27, 547F1

THAILAND, Kingdom of—*See also GATT*
Accidents & Disasters
Austrian jet explosn kills 223 5-26, 394C1, G2
Austrian jet explosn cause sought 6-2—6-6, 436B1
Defense & Armed Forces
Chem arms status rptd by US 3-7, 219B1, C1
US mil aid monitoring scored by GAO 12-26, 977G3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cambodian factns mtg hosted 6-24—6-25, 483G3; 8-27, 726D3
G-7 mins meet in Bangkok 10-11—10-13, 781E1
Cambodia missn rptd set 11-11, Son Sen returns 11-17, 875D2, G2
Khieu Samphan flees Cambodia 11-27, Pattaya mtg held 12-3, 909D3, 910B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212B2; 7-15, 708B2
Chatichai ousted by mil 2-23, electns backed 2-25; king endorses 2-26, 147F2–148C1
King OKs interim const 3-1; premr/cabt named 3-3, 3-6, assemb formed 3-15, 186A1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Viet OKs refugee repatriatn 10-2, 791E2
Cambodia peace pact signed 10-23, 793G1; **key provisns** listed 793G2
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Record heroin cache seized in US 5-20, 480F2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Iraqi diplomats expelled 1-31, 61F3
Press & Broadcasting
Media seized in coup 2-23, 147A3
Sports
Galaxy/Castro welterwgt bout in Bangkok 12-22, 1011B2
Trade, Aid & Investment
US scores coup, revokes aid 2-23, 147D3
US names 'unfair trader' 3-29, 234D2
IMF mtg rptd held in Bangkok 10-13, 782A3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US scores coup 2-23, 147D3
Buddhists slain in Ariz temple 8-10, 615F3

THALLIUM Nitrate—*See POISONS*
THAMES Television—*See under THORN-EMI PLC*
THARP, Twyla
Wins Olivier 4-7, 292D2

THATCHER, Margaret (British prime minister, 1979-90)
Africa
Visits S Africa 5-15—5-22, receives award 5-15, 411E1
Major S Africa stance compared 10-20, 812F2
Eastern Europe
Sees Walesa 4-25, 366G2
Economy & Labor
Poll tax scrapped 3-21, 223F2, G2, 224B2
Spending boost set by Major govt 11-6, 861E3
Environment & Pollution
Major backs BEPA 7-8, 724F3
Europe
Warns on EC unity 3-9, Major breaks with policy 3-11, 245F1, G2, C3–F3
Heath EC feuding rptd 6-17—6-8, 465A1, B2
Scores EC unity moves 6-26, 501E2
Urges EC unity referendum 11-20, hikes Major row 11-22, 921D1, D2
Politics
'90 top stories reviewed 6A2
Queen bypasses 2 in honor's list 1-1, 24E3
Major escapes IRA plot 2-7, 84F2
Poll tax blamed in Tory by-electn loss 3-7, 175A3
Scores attack on Major 4-10, 'B-team' refrnc rptd 4-14, 282C3
Anti-Major remarks rptd 5-10—6-5, Tory role cut sought 6-10, 465E2–D3
Sets parlt retiremt 6-28, on Thatcher Foundatn 6-29, 501F2, E3
Foundatn launched 7-23, 724C3
At Tory conf 10-9, 786E3, 787B1
Press & Broadcasting
Rues TV-am license loss 10-16, 803G3
United States
Gets US Freedom Medal 3-7, addresses conservatives 3-8, 245F3, 325F2
Visits Chicago 6-17, NYC 6-18, 465B2
USSR
Backs Gorbachev in US 3-8, 325F2
Visit rptd 5-31, 465B3

THATCHER Foundation
Thatcher on goals 6-29, 501D3
Launched 7-23, 724C3
THA (tetrahydroaminocrydine)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*

THEATER
Appointments & Resignations
Papp retires as Shakespeare Festival head, names Akalaitis 8-21, 636A3
Awards & Honors
McKellan gets knighthood 1-1, 24D3
Oliviers presented 4-7, 292B2
Simon wins Pulitzer 4-9, 267G3, 268B1
Tonys presented 6-2, 427A3
Gomez-Pena, Grotowski, Taymor win MacArthurs 6-17, 472A2, C2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Disabled access rules proposed 1-21, 2-21, 997A3
'90-91 Bway season tallied 6-4, 451F3
Joplin heirs lose suit 12-17, 968B2
Censorship
NEA OKs Finley, Hughes grants 1-4, 24B2
NEA anti-porn pledge ruled unconst in Calif 1-9, 18E1
Labor Issues
'Miss Saigon' 2d casting dispute setld 1-7, 24C2
Obituaries
Ashcroft, Dame Peggy 6-14, 472A3
Ashman, Howard 3-14, 208D3
Ball, William 7-30, 620G2
Bellamy, Ralph 11-29, 928A3
Box, Muriel 5-18, 412G2
Browne, Coral 5-29, 428B3
Dante, Nicholas 5-21, 412B3
Davis, Brad 9-8, 704A3
Decroux, Etienne 3-12, 228C3
Dewhurst, Colleen 8-22, 652D3
Dunnock, Mildred 7-5, 524B3
Elliott, Sumner Locke 6-24, 488D3
Eyen, Tom 5-26, 412C3
Frisch, Max 4-4, 268B3
Gobel, George 2-24, 148D3
Hildesheimer, Wolfgang 8-21, 668B3
Hyde-White, Wilfrid 5-6, 348D3
Idris, Yusuf 8-1, 620B3
Kert, Larry 6-5, 452E3
Le Gallienne, Eva 6-3, 428C3
Luke, Keye 1-12, 40E3
MacMahon, Aline L 10-12, 792F3
Mann, Daniel 11-21, 904B3
Miles, Lord Bernard 6-14, 472E3
Papp, Joseph 10-31, 848E3
Ragni, Gerome 7-10, 548E3
Remick, Lee 7-2, 524F3
Richardson, Tony 11-14, 888F3
Openings (& Revivals)
Absent Friends, NYC 2-17, 452A1
Assassins, NYC 1-27, 452B1
Big Love, NYC 3-3, 452C1
Breaking Legs, NYC 5-19, 452C1
Crucible, NYC 12-10, 968E1
Dancing at Lughnasa, NYC 10-24, 968E1
Good Times Are Killing Me, NYC 4-18, 452D1
I Hate Hamlet, NYC 4-8, 452D1
Janis, Seattle 5-30, 968C2
La Bete, NYC 2-10, 452B1
Lips Together, Teeth Apart, NYC 6-25, 968F1
Lost in Yonkers, NYC 2-21, 452D1
Lucifer's Child, NYC 4-4, 452E1
Miss Saigon, NYC 4-11, 452E1
Mr Gogol & Mr Preen, NYC 6-9, 968F1
Mule Bone, NYC 2-14, 452F1
Nick & Nora, NYC 12-8, 968G1
Our Country's Good, NYC 4-19, 452G1
Park Your Car in Harvard Yard, NYC 11-7, 968A2
Ride Down Mount Morgan, London 10-31, 968A2
Room of One's Own, NYC 3-4, 452G1
Secret Garden, NYC 4-25, 452A2
Speed of Darkness, NYC 2-28, 452A2
States of Shock, NYC 5-16, 452B2
Substance of Fire, NYC 3-17, 452B2
Taking Steps, NYC 2-20, 452C2
Will Rogers Follies, NYC 5-1, 452C2
People
Redgrave blasts Gulf war 1-13, clarifies 2-8, 124G2
Zakharov protests Gorbachev policies 1-17, 37E2
Tyne Daly pleads to drunk driving 2-14, 124D2
Redgrave war views scuttle 'Lettice & Lovage' tour 2-25, 138E2
I Hate Hamlet star quits during show 5-2, 348D2
Redgrave 'Lettice & Lovage' claim rejctd 8-19, 636G2
Records & Achievements
'Miss Saigon' ticket price sets mark 4-11, 452A1

THELMA & Louise (film)
On top-grossing film list 5-30, 428F1; 6-28—6-30, 564D1
THEME Parks—*See PARKS*
THEODORE, Rene
Haiti premrship mulled 12-22—12-27, 1005G2
THIN Man, The (film series)
Nick & Nora opens 12-8, closes 12-15, 968G1
THIRD World—*See DEVELOPING Nations*
THIRTYSOMETHING (TV show)
Wettig wins Emmy 8-25, 667F1
THIS House (recording)
On best-seller list 3-30, 251E3

THIS Week with David Brinkley (TV show)
Interviews & Debates
Baker 3-17, 218B2
Sununu on travel row 6-16, 479B1
Cheney 8-4, 597B1
Arens on Bush anti-Semitism chrg 9-15, 685C2
Inman 9-15, 716A1
Cheney 9-29, 730C2
Bush 12-1, 935D2
THO, Mai Chi
Quits 6-27, 547G1
THOMAS, Vice Adm. Charles
Quits over defns cuts 4-26, 328C3
THOMAS, Christopher
On OAS Haiti embargo 10-24, 806C1

THOMAS, Clarence (U.S. Supreme Court justice, 1991-)
'91-92 Sup Ct term opens 10-7, 758E1
Appointment Process
Named to Sup Ct, reactn 7-1, 492C1, 493E1, E2; **facts on** 493A3
Antiabortn statemt rptd 7-2; liberals oppose 7-5, pot use disclosed 7-10, 508C3–509B2
NAACP/AFL-CIO oppose, other reactn 7-10—7-31, Yale affirmative actn entry rptd 7-12, 570A1–D3
Farrakhan support rptd, denies anti-Semitism 7-12, 570F2–G2
EEOC anti-Hispanic bias chrgd 7-15, 611E3
Groups set opposition 8-7—8-22, ACLU neutral 8-17, 645B1–G1
ABA debates nominatn 8-11—8-12, rates 'qualified' 8-27, 644F3, 646D3
Support ad stirs row 9-3, 673D2
Confirmatn hearings begin 9-10—9-11, 672F1
Testimony ends 9-16, 689F2; **excerpts** 690A1
Confirmatn hearings end 9-16—9-20, 716E2
Sen panel ties on confirmatn 9-27, floor vote delayed 10-1, 734A1, D2
Sex harassmt chrgd 10-6, vote delayed 10-8, Bush backs, hearing set 10-9, 756E1, C3, 757A3, 758D1
Harassmt hearings TV ratings rptd 10-11, 10-13, 813A3
Confirmed after sex harassmt hearings 10-15, 769A1; **vote table** 769D2; **excerpts** 770A1, 771A1
Sworn 10-18, 10-23, seated 11-1, 841C2
Bush scores Cong on hearings 10-24, 813F1, A2
Kennedy admits 'faults' 10-25, Simpson regrets mistakes 10-26, 813D3, G3
Banking Issues
Not in Fed support case 12-3, 954C1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Vs bankruptcy loan-paymt reclamatn 12-11, 936B1
Defendants' Rights
Not in 'Son of Sam' law case 12-10, 935F2
Immigration Issues
Not in Haitian deportees' name protectn decisn 12-16, 953F3
Labor Issues
Not in reservists' rights decisn 12-16, 953A3
Military Issues
Not in reservists' rights decisn 12-16, 953A3
Personal
Background data listed 841G3
Victims Rights Issues
Not in 'Son of Sam' law case 12-10, 935B3

THOMAS, Danny (Muzyad Yakhoob) (Amos Jacobs) (1912-91)
Dies 2-6, 88F3
THOMAS, David
Killed 4-24, 351B1
THOMAS, Derrick
NFL '90 sack ldr 1-2, 71D2
THOMAS, Frank
AL hitting ldr 10-6, 766D1, E1, B3
3d in AL MVP vote 11-19, 887D2
THOMAS, Gerry
Miami tops Fla State 11-16, 965G3
THOMAS, Isiah
Misses NBA All-Star Game 2-10, 104B1
Pistons cut from NBA playoffs 5-27, 427C1
Left off '92 Olympic team, Piston mgr protests 9-20—9-21, 751D2
THOMAS, Sir John Stradling (d. 1991)
Tories lose parlt seat 5-16, 384B3
THOMAS, Stan
In NFL draft 4-21, 308E1
THOMAS, Steve
Traded to Islanders 10-25, 888B2
THOMAS, Thurman
Among NFL '90 touchdown, rushing ldrs 1-2, 71B2, B3
Bills advance in NFL playoffs 1-12, 40A1; lose Super Bowl 1-27, 72G1, A2, D2, E2
Tops NFL in yds from scrimmage 12-23, 1010F1
THOMEY, Tedd
Big Love opens 3-3, 452C1
THOMPSON, Anthony
NCAA rushing mark broken 9-14, 966E1
THOMPSON, Emma
Dead Again on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667E3
THOMPSON, Geoffrey A.
Quits 7-13, 612D3
THOMPSON, John
Named Nike dir 5-22, 612E3
THOMPSON, Karen
Loses lesbian guardian case 4-24, 360D2
Wins guardian appeal 11-17, 956F3
THOMPSON, Lawrence H.
Job-training programs bias seen 7-17, 611A3
THOMPSON, Marjorie
Addresses antiwar rally 2-2, 161B3
THOMPSON, Richard
Mulls suicide MD charges 12-19, 996D3
THOMPSON, Rocky
2d in Vantage 3-17, 292E1
Wins Mony Syracuse Sr Classic 6-16, 472E1
Wins Digital Sr Classic 9-15, 728B2
THOMPSON, Tommy G. (Wis. governor, 1987- ; Republican)
Ill redistricting benefits GOP 11-7, 981C3
THOMSON, Kenneth Roy
On Forbes richest list 7-7, 548C2; on Fortune list 8-21, 668G1
THOMSON S.A.
France sets aid 4-3, EC questns 4-9, 363B1
French aid suspensn rptd 6-19, 542C3
THON, Dickie
Signs with Rangers 12-10, 1010A3

THORNBURGH, Richard Lewis
Abortion
Defends Kan protest interventn 8-7, 591C3
Appointments & Resignations
NYC group evaluatns bar rptd 6-4, 535G3
BCCI Scandal
Denies stalling probe 7-24, 551F3
Civil Rights
Justice Dept busing policy shift rptd 1-24, 97A3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Ex-aide convicted for drugs 2-7, 117A2
Exxon oil spill waiver lag rptd 5-21, 576G2
Ex-aide sentnced 5-30, 533G3
Crime & Law Enforcement
Sets BNL/Iraq indictmts 2-28, 217B2
Sets police brutality probe 3-14, 187G1
Backs 'victim impact' evidnc at Sup Ct 4-24, 494A3
Environmental Issues
Hails Exxon setlmt 3-13, 171C3
Exxon oil spill waiver lag rptd 5-21, 576G2
Everglades pollutn setlmt set 7-11, 576F1
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sees Colombia pres 2-26, 163B1
Immigration Issues
Grants war refugee extensn 2-25, 138D1
Opens INS program to Kuwait/Leb/Liberia refugees 5-17, 401A3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Dole asks Walsh ouster 5-28, 396C1
Politics
Sets resignatn, Pa Sen bid 6-4, 418F3
Pa Sen spec electn ruled unconst 6-10, 439D2
Pa Sen spec electn OKd 8-6, quits cabt 8-15, 608B2, D2
Barr atty gen nominatn set 10-16, 798E1
Loses Pa Sen bid 11-5, 836D2
Barr confirmd successor 11-20, 879D3
Carville joins Clinton '92 campaign team 12-2, 934A3

THORNE, Harold
Convictn, sentnc rptd 6-28, 545C1
THORN-EMI PLC
Lockwood dies 3-6, 180C3
Maxmin named Laura Ashley CEO 7-17, 632F1
Thames Television
ITV license lost, job cuts seen 10-16, 803B3, E3
THORNESS (supertanker)
Kuwait resumes oil exports 7-28, 584A3
THORNHILL, Roland
Loses Novia Scotia electn 2-9, chrgd 2-21, 162D3
THORNTON, Sara
Loses murder appeal 7-29, 601F1
THORNTON, Scott
Traded to Oilers 9-19, 888A2
THORPE, Philip
Named London futures exchng CEO 10-5, 1001F2
THREATT, Sedale
Joins Lakers 11-1, 871G1
3M (formerly Minnesota Mining & Manufacturing Co.)
Intl air travel barred 1-22, 76C1
DeSimone named CEO 4-3, 357B1
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418G2
THURMAN, Gen. Maxwell R.
Woodward book details '89 Panama invasn 5-3, 359E3
THURMOND, Strom (S.C. governor, 1947-51; U.S. senator, 1955-56/57- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Questns Thomas at hearings 9-10, 673G1
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769F2
Demands Hill affidavit leak probe 10-15, 773E2
THY Neighbor's Wife (book)
Gone With the Wind sequel rights auctnd 11-3, 848F2
THYSSEN Rheinstahl Klauseln
Iraqi arms sales rptd 2-14, 110C3
TIBET (Chinese territory)
Bush sees Dalai Lama 4-16, 287B3
Major urges religious freedom 9-3, 656B3
Indian police detain protestors 12-11, 979B1
TICE, Maj. Jeffrey Scott
Paraded on Iraqi TV 1-22, 44C1
Details Iraqi treatmt 3-14, 183E3
TIERNEY, Gene (1920-91)
Dies 11-6, 872G3
TIETMEYER, Hans
Poehl sets Bundesbank resignatn 5-16, 384F2
Named Bundesbank vp 5-29, 422B1
TIGER Inn v. Frank (1991)
Ruling let stand by Sup Ct 1-22, 97B2
TILDEN-Davis, Diana
Miss S Africa title dispute rptd 12-1, 1009F1
TILLER, Dr. George R.
Abortn protests injunctn filed 7-23, 591A2
TILLINGER, John
Breaking Legs opens 5-19, 452C1
Lips Together, Teeth Apart opens 6-25, 968F1
TIMBER—*See LUMBER*
TIMBERWIND—*See under ARMAMENTS—Star Wars*
TIME (magazine)
Interviews & Debates
Depardieu rape remarks stir furor 2-4, 228G2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Muller protests press rules 1-10, 15A2
Missing journalists jt statemt issued 3-6, 154D3
Polls & Surveys
Quayle support 5-6, 337A1
Turner named 'Man of Year' 12-30, 1016A2
TIME Bomb (book)
On best-seller list 9-27, 767E3
TIME, Love and Tenderness (recording)
On best-seller list 6-1, 428D1; 12-28, 1016A1
TIMES, The (British newspaper)
News Corp debt accord reached 2-1, 86C2
Jaruzelski interviewed 12-13, 1002F1
TIME'S Arrow (book)
Booker bid lost 10-22, 808B2
TIMES Mirror Co.
Polls & Surveys
Gulf war press curbs 1-31, 93G3
Party ID, cong preferncs 3-22, 378F2
Bush/Cuomo pres race 3-22, 399D3
E Eur intolernc poll rptd 9-17, 999D3
Hungary, Poland econ concerns poll rptd 9-17, 1001C3, D3
'Peace dividend' spending 12-4, 953B1
TIMES of Zambia, The (newspaper)
Ed suspended for UNIP bias 10-30, 847G1
TIME'S Up (recording)
Grammy won 2-20, 124F1
TIME Warner Inc.
Appointments & Resignations
Patrick named telecom chief 5-20, 613A1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Fortune 500 ineligibility rptd 4-22, 278C1
Sets rights offering 6-6, stock plunge rptd 6-10, 480C1
Stock offering revised 7-14, 593D3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Toshiba/Itoh jt venture set 10-29, 954F1
6 Flags purchased 12-26, 987E3
Warner Cable Communications
Fla suit rejctd by Sup Ct 6-17, 460F2
TIMLIN, Mike
Blue Jays lose pennant 10-13, 807E2
TIMMY T (Timmy Torres)
One More Try on best-seller list 3-2, 180A1; 3-30, 251E3
TIMOR—*See INDONESIA*
TIN
Environmental Issues
Ger sets recycling plan 9-9—9-14, 723G3
TING, Samuel
Supercollider L* design canceled 5-3, 515A2
TINGUELY, Jean (1925-91)
Dies 8-30, 668D3
TIPTON, Jennifer
Wins Olivier 4-7, 292D2
TIRES—*See RUBBER*
TISCH, Harry
Convicted 6-6, 579E3
TISCH, Laurence A.
Rues baseball pact 5-8, 524D2
TISCH, Robert
Sets Giants stake buy 2-20, owners OK 3-17, 331C3
TISO, Rev. Josef (1887-1947)
Slovaks mark '39 autonomy 3-14, 225B1
TITOV, Lt. Gen. Gennadi
Named KGB counterintell chief 2-8, 304A1
TIZYAKOV, Aleksandr I.
In coup attempt 8-19—8-21, sees Gorbachev 8-21, 622G2, 624D3; **profiled** 621G2
Charged with treason 8-28, 654G2
TMP/SMX—*See AIDS—Research*

TOBACCO
Appointments & Resignations
Philip Morris chrmn sets retiremt 3-26, Miles named 3-27, 356F3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Czech price controls lifted 1-1, 85A1
Johns Hopkins divests stocks 2-22, 361B2
RJR Nabisco stock/junk bonds offered 4-11, 4-18, 356D1
Fortune 500 rptd 4-22, 278B1, D1
Canada sales drop rptd 7-17, 583C1
Helms Center donatns rptd 7-25, 609C3
RJR Nabisco sets stock offering 10-3, 856B3
RJR Nabisco debt upgraded 12-9, 954G2
Health & Safety Issues
'90 HS survey issued 1-24, 84C2
Death toll rises 2-1, 117B3
Australia rules on passive smoking risk 2-7, 146C2
'Stroke belt' IDd 2-20, 195B3
Vitamin cataract preventn rptd 2-20, 195F3
Women's studies boosted 2-27, 196C2
Sullivan blasts sports sponsorship 4-10, 439F1
$500 mln women's study set 4-19, 599A2
France RU-486 curbs set 4-20, 343A3–B3
Passive smoking death toll rptd 5-30, 743G2
UK use rptd 6-4, 724D2
Kids smoke exposure/illness linked 6-18, 743E2
Canada ad ban overturned 7-26, 582F1
Lung cancer rptd top smoking death risk 8-22, 677D3
UK tightens curbs 9-9, youth use surveyed 9-10, 724B2–C2
Indus scientists admit ills 9-24, 939D3
Sullivan sets antismoking program 10-4, 995B1
Cipollone case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758C3
Nicotine skin patch OKd by FDA 11-9, 994D2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Camel ad, youth link probed 12-11, 995F1
Statistics
'90 HS use 1-24, 84C2
Smoking death toll 2-1, 117D3
RJR '90 4th 1/4 loss rptd 2-5, 242D1
1st 1/4 co profits 4-17, 4-23, 538C3
Passive smoking death toll 5-30, 743G2
May producer prices 6-13, 457D2
Philip Morris 2d 1/4 profits 7-17, 739F2
'88 usage rates 9-14, 11-7, 995E1, D1
Tax Issues
Canada cigaret hike proposed 2-26, 146G3
Ger hike set 3-8, 198G2
UK hike set 3-19, 224E2
Canadian prov sets hike 4-29, 328A3
Canada cigaret smuggling rptd up 6-18, 469F1
EC sets unity plan 6-24, 501B2
NZ sets hike 7-30, 683D1
S Africa hike set 8-23, 702F2
Trade Issues
Cuba/Sovt trade pact detailed 1-21, 122B1

TOBACCO Institute
Australia rules on passive smoking risk 2-7, 146D2, F2
Merryman defends sports sponsorship 4-10, 439A2
TOBACCO Research, Council on
Indus scientists admit ills 9-24, 939D3
TOBISHIMA Corp.
Nanatomi in receivership 1-17, 54G3
TOCUMEN International Airport (Panama)
Noriega trial testimony cites 11-19—11-26, 984E1
TODAY (British newspaper)
'Crop circles' claimed by hoaxers 9-9, 826F2
TODAY (TV show)
Couric replaces Norville as co-host 4-4, 268A2
Cheney interviewed 9-10, 692G2
TODD, Ron
Morris elected successor 6-7, 632A1
TODEA, Cardinal Alexandru (Archbishop of Fagaras, Romania)
Elevated to cardinal 6-28, 529E2

TOGO, Republic of—*See also GATT; NON-ALIGNED Movement; OAU*
African Relations
Liberia peace talks hosted 2-12—2-13, 178F2
Ghana blamed for 26 dead 4-11, 887C1
Liberia peace summit attended 6-30, 546G1
Civil Strife (& Developments)
26 bodies found 4-11, coup tries rptd 10-1, 10-8, 887C1–E1
Premr palace attack kills 17, Koffigoh captured 12-3, 926C1, B2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
France sends troops to Benin 11-29, 926G1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Eyadema sets amnesties 1-10—4-11, legalizes oppositn, frees pol prisoners 4-11, 887B1, F1
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 212B2
Oppositn forms FAR coalitn 3-14, 887G1
Dem conf convened 7-8, Koffigoh elected premr 8-27, 886D3
Govt Idrs listed 7-15, 708B2
Ruling party banned 11-26, rebels capture Koffigoh 12-3, 926C1
Press & Broadcasting
Statns seized in coup try 10-1, 887D1
Rebels take radio statn 11-27—11-30, 926E1–F1, A2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Mil aid request rptd 10-10, 887E1

TOIBB v. Radloff (1991)
Individuals bankruptcy protectn granted by Sup Ct 6-13, 460E2
TOILETRIES—*See COSMETICS*
TOKAMAK Fusion Test Reactor (TFTR)—*See PRINCETON University—Research*
TOKARYEV, Vladimir S.
Details Poland POWs WWII genocide 10-6, 804G3
TOKYO Broadcasting System
US/Japan A-bombs apology poll results 12-7, 935E2

TOKYO Stock Exchange
Monthly Financial Update
Aug update 8-1, 571B1
Sept update 9-3, 657A2
Oct update 10-1, 738A3
Nov update 11-1, 840A1
Dec update 12-2, 915A3
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 976E2, B3
Stock Prices & Trading Volume
Nikkei rallies on Gulf war 1-17, 29D3
NYSE extended trading OKd 5-20, 377F3, 378B1
Nikkei plunges on scandal news 6-24, 487D1
Nikkei seesaws on Sovt coup 8-19—8-21, 627C2

TOKYU Corp.
Share manipulatn rptd 6-21, 487A1
Nomura stock promotn probed 9-4, 750B1; punishmt extended 10-8, 765G2
TOLBA, Mostafa K.
Rpts ozone depletn 'cooling effect' 10-22, 797C1*
TOLSTIKOV, Yakov
Wins London Marathon 4-21, 451B3
TOMASEK, Cardinal Frantisek
Retires 3-27, 364D1
TOMATOES—*See FRUITS & Vegetables*
TOMBERLIN, Karen
Loses guardian case 11-17, 957A1
TOMCZAK, Mike
Bears lose in NFL playoffs 1-13, 40E1
Joins Packers 4-1, 308C2
TOMKINS, David
Colombian cartel mercenaries, Escobar plot rptd 2-27, 204B2
TOMLIN, Randy
Pirates lose pennant 10-17, 806G3
TOMS, Wendy
Scores Tory 'Citizen's Charter' 7-23, 580F2
TONEY, James
TKOs Nunn, wins IBF middlewgt title 5-10, 427F2
Draws with McCallum 12-13, 966G1
TONGA, Kingdom of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 212B2; 7-15, 708C2
TONIGHT Show, The (TV show)
Carson sets retiremt 5-23, 412A2
Leno named host 6-6, 428G2
TONKIN, Felicity
Capt Phillips paternity suit rptd 3-21, 252A2
TONKIN, Heather
Capt Phillips paternity suit rptd 3-21, 252A2
TONY Awards (Antoinette Perry)
Presented 6-2, 427A3
Obituaries
Dante, Nicholas 5-21, 412B3
Dewhurst, Colleen 8-22, 652D3
Eyen, Tom 5-26, 412C3
TOOHEY, Brian
Hawke phone tap misuse chrgd 6-5, 483C3
TOO Legit to Quit (recording)
On best-seller list 11-30, 928B1; 12-28, 1016A1
TOOME, Indrek
Condemns draft-dodge troops 1-7, 18G3
TOOMEY, Regis (1898-1991)
Dies 10-12, 808F3
TOP-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
TOPINSKI, Andrzej
Named Natl Bank acting chrmn 8-31, 661F2*
Sets zloty gradual devaluatn 10-13, 825B1
TORBORG, Jeff
Named Mets mgr 10-11, 887F3
Lamont named successor 11-26, 1011A1
TORNADO (British fighter-bomber)—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
TORNADOES—*See STORMS & Floods*
TORONTO, University of (Canada)
Obituaries
Frye, Northrop 1-23, 56D3
TORONTO (Canada) Sun, The (newspaper)
Min's 'pin-up' photo prompts firing 3-18, 346A1
TORONTO Stock Exchange
Monthly Financial Update
Aug update 8-1, 571B1
Sept update 9-3, 657B2
Oct update 10-1, 738B3
Nov update 11-1, 840B1
Dec update 12-2, 915A3
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 976B3, D3
TORRE, Joe
Skippers Cardinals 4-8, 290E3
TORRES, Art
Wins LA cncl runoff spot 1-22, 49C2, E2
Loses LA cncl seat 2-19, 192C2
TORRES Agego, Gen. Jorge
Ousted 11-6, 868E3
TORRES y Torres Lara, Carlos
Named premr, forgn min 2-15, 123E1
Resignatn rptd 11-6, 868C3
TORRICELLI, Robert G. (U.S. representative from N.J., 1983- ; Democrat)
Hails Chamorro address 4-16, 289D1
Warns Mex on rights abuses 10-16, 868A2
TOSHIBA Corp.
Time Warner/Itoh jt venture set 10-29, 954F1
France plans Thomson/CEA merger 12-18, 1000B2
TOTAL-Cie. Francaise de Petroles
Iran oil deal rptd 5-31, 426E1
TOTAL Ozone Mapping Spectrometer (TOMS)—*See OZONE—Research*
TO the Extreme (recording)
On best-seller list 1-26, 88E1; 3-2, 180B1
TOT Of Rum (racehorse)
3d in Rothmans Intl 10-20, 871F2
TOTU, Ioan
Sentenced 3-25, 366C3
Convictn overturned 12-12, 1002F2
TOUCHE Ross & Co.
BCCI depositor refund plan set 11-22, liquidatn delayed 12-2, 979B3
TOUJOURS Provence (book)
On best-seller list 8-2, 603E3
TOURANG Ltd.
Fairfax sale completed 12-23, 1003C2
TOUR de France—*See CYCLING*
TOURE, Lt. Col. Amadou Toumani
Heads Mali junta 3-26, 227G3, 228A1
Coup attempt blocked 7-15, 650A1
TOURISM—*See TRAVEL*
TOUVIER, Paul
Vichy WWII police chief chrgd 3-1—4-3, 362D3
TOV, Emanuel
Drops Dead Sea Scrolls restrictns 11-25, 979F3
TOWER, John Goodwin (1925-91)
Killed in plane crash 4-5, 260E3, 268F3
TOWER, Marian (1955-91)
Killed in plane crash 4-5, 260F3
TOWER Commission (President's Special Review Board)
Clarridge indicted 11-26, 918A1
TOWNS, Edolphus (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1983- ; Democrat)
Police brutality probe set 3-14, 187A2
Black Caucus vs Thomas nominatn 7-11, 570C2
TOWNS, Forrest G. (Spec) (1913-91)
Dies 4-9, 292G3
TOWNSEND, Greg
Among NFL '90 sack ldrs 1-2, 71D3
TOWSON State University (Baltimore, Md.)
NCAA lacrosse final lost 5-27, 488G1
TOYNE, Phillip
Scores logging guarantee 3-12, 226B2
TOYO Engineering Corp. (of Mitsui & Co. Ltd.)
Sovt petrochem complex damaged in blaze 1-28, 303D2
TOYO Shinkin Bank
Fraud scheme rptd 8-13, 619E2–F2
TOYOTA Motor Corp. Ltd.
Israeli exports set 4-12, 370G2
Australia jobs cut 5-9, 408D1
US minivan dumping alleged 5-31, 433C3–E3
Stock repaymts disclosed 7-29, 603C1
Mazda sets US luxury line 8-20, 776A3
US minivan dumping ruled 12-20, 977B1

TOYS & Games
Advertising & Sponsorship Issues
Kids TV ad curbs adopted by FCC 4-9, 260A1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Nintendo setls price-fixing chrgs 4-10, 480D2
'Happy to Be Me' doll rptd 8-13, 744G3
Minn Nintendo lottery use planned 9-26, 744A3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt prices hiked 4-2, 243D2
Nazi computer games rptd 4-20—5-9, 444G3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Disney extends Mattel pact 11-11, 954B3
Obituaries
Ryan, Jack 8-13, 636D3

TOY Soldiers (film)
On top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347D3
TPA (tissue plasminogen activator)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*

TRACK & Field
Awards & Honors
Lewis wins Owens Award 12-6, 967A1
Meets
Hamilton Spectator 1-11, 87A3
Ottawa Indoor 1-26, 87A3
World cross-country champs 3-24, 488E1
USA/Mobil Outdoor Champs 6-13—6-14, 488A1, D1
S Africa skips world champs 8-14, 667A1
IAAF sets biennial champs 8-21, 667B1
World Track & Field Champs 8-23—9-1, 666F2–667A1
Grand Prix finals 9-20, 752B1
Obituaries
O'Callaghan, Patrick 12-1, 968C3
Pirie, Gordon 12-7, 944F3
Rice, Greg 5-19, 388F3
Towns, Spec 4-9, 292G3
People
Johnson returns to competitn 1-11, posts 1st win 1-26, 87G2–B3
Lewis, Johnson meet in 100-m, Mitchell wins 7-1, 636D2
Records & Achievements
Johnson sets Canadian 55-m mark 1-26, 87A3
Bubka sets pole-vault marks 2-9—3-19, clears 20 ft 3-16, 208G1
Morceli sets indoor 1500-m mark 2-27, 164F1
Bubka extends outdoor pole vault mark 5-6, 451B3
Raty sets javelin mark 5-6, 451C3
Raty extends javelin mark 6-2, 488D1
Bubka extends outdoor pole-vault mark 6-9, 488E1
Post-'88 slowdown rptd 6-11, 488B1
Burrell sets 100-m mark 6-14, 488A1
Bubka sets new mark 7-8, vaults 20 ft outdoors 8-5, 636A2
US ties 400-m relay mark 8-3, sets new mark 8-7, 636B2
Lewis sets 100-m mark 8-25, 666B3
Ottey sprint streak ends 8-27, 666F3
Bubka, Foster win 3d world golds 8-29, 666F3
Powell breaks '68 long jump mark, Lewis streak ends 8-30, 666F2, A3
O'Brien sets US decathlon mark 8-30, 666G3
US sets 400-m relay mark 9-1, 666C3
Women's marks unbroken in '90-91 9-20, 752C1
Bubka, Henkel top '91 competitors 9-20, 752C1
Rules & Regulations
NCAA enacts reforms 1-9, 56B1
S Africa IAAF entry terms set 5-13, 411D2
Substance Abuse Issues
Johnson returns to competitn 1-11, 87G2
Barnes suspensn upheld 4-23, 451C3
Canada suspends Astaphan's license 6-3, 469D1
Record-setting slowdown rptd 6-11, 488B1
Reynolds runs natl meet 6-13, 488C1
Morrison suspended for steroids 6-19, 469C1
IAAF sets 4-yr bans 8-21, 667B1
Winners
Cross country world champ (individual), Jennings/Skah 3-24, 488E1–F1
Cross-country world champ (team), Kenya 3-24, 488F1

TRACKING and Data Relay Satellite (TDRS)—*See SPACE—Satellites*
TRACTORS—*See AGRICULTURE*
TRACY, Edward Austin
Released 8-11, returns to US 8-14, 605A1, C2
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906B1
TRADE, Foreign—*See FOREIGN Trade*
TRADE Act of 1974
Jackson-Vanik Amendment—*See JACKSON-Vanik*
TRADE Negotiations, Office of the Special Representative for—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
TRAFICANT Jr., James A. (U.S. representative from Ohio, 1985- ; Democrat)
Delays '92 Treasury funds passage 6-19, 512D3
TRAN, Cuong
Slain after hostage-taking 4-4, 260D2
TRANSAFRICA
Robinson ends S Africa tour 10-22, 869F2
TRANS-Alaskan Pipeline
Regulatn faulted by GAO 8-4, 594E3
TRANSCAUCASIAN Republics—*See under USSR*
TRANSIT Union, Amalgamated (ATU) (AFL-CIO)
Greyhound reorgn plan scored 8-30, 857B3

TRANSMANCHE Link
Eurotunnel cost estimate hiked 10-7, 960G1
TRANSPLANTS—*See under MEDICINE*

TRANSPORTATION
Appointments & Resignations
Skinner named chief of staff 12-5, 933B3
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 64F3, 66E1
Bush proposals 2-4, 80D3; table 78A1
Bush 5-yr plan proposed 2-13, 114A3
Bush unveils energy plan 2-20, 114G1–B2, F2
Bush sets postwar goals 3-6, 155C2; text 156F2
Bush/Cong clash on bill inactn 6-11—6-12, 462A3
Sen passes bill 6-19, 456D3
'92 funds pass House 7-24, 630D2
'92 funds pass Sen 9-17, 737G2; clear Cong 10-9—10-16, signed 10-28, 878C2
6-yr bill clears Cong 11-27, 913F2; **cong legis roundup** 911D1
6-yr bill signed 12-18, 988B3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush orders Gulf goods diversn 1-9, 11C2
Dow Industrials revised 5-3, 418D2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt price-reform plan unveiled 2-18, 118F2
Kuwait contracts awarded US/allies 2-22—3-5, 169G3, 170C1
Nicaragua econ plan unveiled 3-3, 163F2
Iraq destructn rptd 3-21, 214C3
Canada Maritime provinces back ties 5-23, 408D3
Ger massive traffic jam rptd 11-4, 881C3
Sweden plans VAT cut 11-6, 1002E3
EC Maastricht pact sets poor natns aid 12-11, 941A2
Cuba fuel shortages limit svc 12-20, 1004F3
Labor Issues
RR workers strike 4-17, ordrd back 4-18, 273E3–274D1
Madagascar strike begins 7-8, 635D2
RR work-rule reductns upheld 7-19, 857E2
Drug-testing clears Cong 10-9—10-16, signed 10-28, 878D2
Mass Transit—*See MASS Transit*
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Kurdish refugee Iraq return begins 4-26—5-1, supply delays rptd 4-29, 309E1, C2
US rpts Iraq bombing damage 6-2, 416G3
Rights Issues
Disabled access rules proposed 4-4, 997C3
Air passengers 'mental anguish' rejctd by Sup Ct 4-17, 321G1
Bus drug searches OKd by Sup Ct 6-20, 478E2
EEOC disabled access rules set 7-25, 572B2
Statistics
CPI described 35C1
'90 4th 1/4 indus losses 2-19, 241C1
Jan CPI 2-20, 115E2
Feb CPI 3-19, 187F3
Mar CPI 4-12, 275F1
1st 1/4 indus losses 5-6, 537C3
Apr CPI 5-14, 355B1
May CPI 6-14, 457B2
June CPI 7-17, 536A2
2d 1/4 indus losses 8-5, 738D2
July CPI 8-14, 608D1
Aug CPI 9-13, 689G1
Sept CPI 10-17, 797B3
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985F2
Oct CPI 11-14, 853F1
Nov CPI 12-13, 950F1
Tax Issues
Sweden sets VAT cut 10-4, 763F1
Trade Issues
Bush sees EC ofcls on GATT 11-9, 851F3
Ger cuts Serbia ties 12-4, 957F3

TRANSPORTATION, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
TRANSPORTATION Communications International Union (TCU) (AFL-CIO)
Otero elected AFL-CIO vp 11-13, 917G2
TRANSPORT Workers Union of America (TWU) (AFL-CIO)
NYC crash prompts testing OK 8-28, 659F3
TRANS Union Corp.
TRW sets free credit rpts 10-14, 777D3

TRANS World Airlines (TWA)
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Flights cut, layoffs set 1-21; debt defaulted 2-1, 75G3
Transatlantic disputes heat up 1-28—2-12; UK talks broken off 1-30, fare war curbed 2-12, 95A1–C2
Prepackaged bankruptcy planned 7-30, 571B3
Tourist fares cut 9-16, business rates reduced 10-14, 779F3, 780C1
Airlines consolidatn listed 933E2, F2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Ex-educ secy flights probe rptd 5-11, 353A2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
UK OKs AMR route sale 3-11, 170F3, 171A1, D1
3 route sales OKd, 3 barred 3-14, 191C3
AMR route sales OKd, buyout bid thwarted 5-2, 356C1
Pan Am bid launched 7-22, 556G1
Delta-Pan Am deal set 8-12, 612B1

TRAORE, Bakary
Slain 3-26, 227E3
TRAORE, Gen. Moussa (Malian president, 1968-91)
Opposition unrest 3-22—3-25, overthrown 3-26, 227D3
Murder trial set 7-15, 650B1
TRAUB, Marvin S.
Successor named 5-20, 613B1

TRAVEL & Tourism
Africa
S Africa ban lifted by Japan 6-21, 506A2
Asia
Japan train collisn kills 42 5-14, 409F2
Japan lifts S Africa ban 6-21, 506A2
US/Viet embargo partly lifted 10-23, 794F1
Koreas sign comprehensive pact 12-13, 946E1
Canada
AIDS visitor ban lifted 4-14, 369E3
Maritime provinces back ties 5-23, 408D3
Thomson on Fortune richest list 8-21, 668G1
Const reform sees provincial role 9-24, 725G2
Eastern Europe & Soviet Union
Hungary sets forint devaluatn 1-4, 20A2
Albania/Greek border opened 1-14, 68G3
Poland ends US visa requiremt 3-21, 264C3
Sovt emigratn law passed, US reactn 5-20, 382D2, D3
Romania currency rate flexibility set 8-5, 680A2
Yugo collapse seen, losses estimated 8-29, 661C1
Sovt internal travel curbs end set 10-14, 788B1
Europe—*See also 'Eastern Europe' above*
Greek/Albania border opened 1-14, 68G3
US/UK travel fails off 1-24, 157C3
UK tourism drop rptd 1-28, 76D1
Air fare war rptd 2-10—2-12, 95F1
UK ILG fails 3-8, job cuts/liabilities rptd 3-18—4-9, 406C3
Schengen natns ease Polish travel 4-8, 326A2–B2
Tanker oil spill threat rptd 4-14, 284B1
UK Keith Prowse group folds 9-9, 787A3
French Natl Front offers immigratn plan 11-16—11-17, 922F1, A2
Latin America
Haiti imposes ban on ex-ofcls 2-8, 147C2
Latin cholera precautns rptd 2-11, 122G3
Chile plane crash kills 19 2-20, 185F2
Argentina RR strike strands 1000s 2-20, 202A2
Cuban travel age lowered 3-8, 265D3
Dominican '90 US visa rejctns rptd 7-2, 694F2
Cuba US entry curbs set 7-29, 658D2
Mex cholera impact feared 9-16, 733D3
Cuba backs hike 10-14, 828B2
Middle East
Israel reduced revenues rptd 2-14, 111D3
Jordan freeze rptd 3-12, 168B1
Iraq sets ban end 4-26, 335F2
Iran lifts exiled investors ban 6-1, 426F1
Obituaries
Birnbaum, Stephen N 12-20, 1016A3
Fodor, Eugene 2-18, 124E3
Oceania
NZ 1st 1/4 inflatn rate rptd 4-17, 370B3
United States—*For Cuban issues, see 'Latin' above*
AIDS entry curbs lifted 1-3, 50E1; scored 6-16—6-21, 491B2; modified 8-2, 645F3
White House closed 1-16, 31E2
Miami Beach drug notificatn plan set 1-23, 242G3
Post-war bookings rptd up 3-11, 184G1
Airlines cut fares 3-13, 191A3, 191B3
Quayle, other govt ofcls mil flights rptd 3-26—5-11, 353E1–D2
Air passengers 'mental anguish' rejctd by Sup Ct 4-17, 321G1
Sununu mil flights stir row 4-21—4-24, 299C3
Univ research billing rules set 4-22, 321F2
Sununu mil flights policy changed 5-9, 352G3
Hatfield gifts probe rptd 5-14, 400B1
Native Amer groups visit Libya 6-11, 475E3
Immigratn blacklist purge OKd 6-12, 540E2
Sununu trips row continues 6-15—6-24, 479G3
Natl parks overcrowding rptd 6-24, 615C1
Hurricane Bob Cape Cod damage rptd 8-19, 631A3
Ala gov trips prompt ethics chrg 9-20, 817A3
AmerEx ratings downgraded 11-4, 955A1
Duke loses La gov race 11-16, 876C1
NYC '90 subway killers convicted 12-10, 956B1

TRAVELERS Corp.
Moody's downgrades rating 7-19, 594E1
Dillon, Read & Co.—*See DILLON Read*
TRAVER, Robert—*See VOELKER, John D.*
TRAVKIN, Nikolai
Spurns Dem Reform Movemt 7-1, backs opposition party 7-2, 519A2–B2
TRAXLER, Bob (U.S. representative from Mich., 1974- ; Democrat)
On space statn funds cutoff 5-15, 515B2
TRAYLOR, Tonya
Refutes Tyson rape allegatn 7-20, 588C2
TREADWAY, Jeff
Braves lose World Series 10-27, 831E2
TREADWELL, David
Among NFL '90 kicking ldrs 1-2, 71B3
TREASON—*See ESPIONAGE*
TREASURY, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

TREATIES & Pacts
Plastic-explosives aviatn treaty signed 3-1, 414B2
2-plus-4 treaty OKd by Sovt legis 3-4, 176G2
Sovt union treaty final draft set 3-9, 176F2
Latin Amer common mkt pact signed 3-26, 234G1
Sovt/Romania friendship pact signed 4-5, other resistnc rptd 4-30, 481F1–G1
Poland/France friendship pact signed 4-9, 366B2
US/Panama banking info pact signed 4-11, 313A1
US/Uruguay money laundering pact signed 5-6, 394D3
Sino-Sovt border pact signed 5-16, 376A3
Syria/Leb cooperatn pact signed 5-22, 391B2
France vows '68 A-treaty signing 6-3, 413G1
OAU sets common mkt 6-3, 456G2
Ger/Poland friendship pact signed 6-17, 579F2
Comecon, Warsaw Pact disband 6-28, 7-1, 519C3
Bush, Gorbachev reach START agreemt 7-17, 525B1, B2, 526D1
Colombia/Venez/Mex trade pact signed 7-17, 568F3
US/PI base pact set 7-17, 585G2; signed 8-27, 665G2; referendum vowed 9-15, treaty rejctd 9-16, 700G3
Argentina/Brazil sign A-pact 7-18, 568G3
US/Caricom trade pact signed 7-22, 714D2
Russia, Lithuania sign ethnic rights pact 7-29, 626F2
US/Sovt trade pact sent to Cong 8-2, Baltic provisn added 8-6, 632D3–E3
Sovt Central Asian repubs sign econ pact 8-14, 626B3
Sovt union treaty signing delayed 8-19, 626G1; *for subsequent developments, see USSR—Republics*
Russia signs Ukraine, Kazakhstan pol/econ pacts 8-30, 653D1
Kuwait/US security pact set 9-4, 682B2
Syria/Leb security pact ratified 9-16, 750A2
Kuwait/US security pact signed 9-19, 791G1
Armenia/Azerbaijan peace accord signed 9-23, 720F2, D3
El Salvador FMLN pact signed 9-25, 711D2, 712E2
US/PI 3-yr base pullout set 10-2, 750A3
Viet/UK OK boat people repatriatn 10-2, 791C2; pact signed 10-29, 829C3
Antarctica mining/drilling banned 10-4, 783C3
Ger/Czech friendship pact signed 10-7, 861B1
Sovt econ-union treaty signed 10-18, 795D2
EC-EFTA trade pact set 10-22, 825C1; **facts on** 825E1
US/Czech pacts signed 10-22, 860G3
Cambodia peace pact signed 10-23, 793A1; **key provisns** listed 793E2
Israel/S Africa econ/sci pact signed 11-11, 885E2
US/Argentina sign investmt-protectn pact 11-14, 923B1
CFE pact ratified by Sen 11-25, 911E1, 913F1
Iran/US compensatn deal signed 11-26, 925E1
Global warming pact, drift-net fishing ban OKd by US 11-26, 937A3
Iran/Russia cooperatn pact rptd 11-27, 963G3
EC Maastricht summit sets union accords 12-11, 940B1; **key provisns** listed 940A3
Koreas sign comprehensive pact 12-13, 946C1
Koreas set A-arms ban 12-31, 974F2

TREATY of Asuncion
Signed 3-26, 234G1
TREATY of Brotherhood, Cooperation and Coordination
Syria/Leb sign 5-22, 391C1
TREATY of Friendship, Cooperation and Mutual Assistance (1955)
Voided, Warsaw Pact disbands 7-1, 520B1
TREATY of Rome (1957)
EC Maastricht pacts set 12-11, 940F1, 941D2
TREBELHORN, Tom
Fired 10-9, 767D1
Garner named successor 10-30, 887G3
TREE, Marietta Peabody (1917-91)
Dies 8-15, 636F3
TREFOIL Capital Investors L.P.
LA Gear stake set 5-28, 480E1
TREPAL, George James
Convicted 2-5, sentncd to death 3-6, 260F2
TRESVANT, Ralph
Sensitivity on best-seller list 1-26, 88E1
TREUHANDANSTALT—*See GERMANY—Economy*
TREURNICHT, Andries
Land reform bills scored 3-12, 206B3
Conservatives mull all-party conf attendnc 4-15, 410E3
Blames de Klerk for AWB deaths 8-10, 651D1
TREVINO, Lee
Sr Skins results 1-27, 292B1
2d in Royal Caribbean Classic 2-3, 292C1
2d in Suncoast Classic 2-10, 292C1
Wins Aetna Challenge 2-17, 292D1
Wins Vantage 3-17, 292D1
2d in Grandslam Srs Champ 3-31, 292E1
Wins Legends of Golf 5-19, 472D1
2d in Bell Atlantic Classic 5-26, 472D1
Wins Sunwest Bank Classic 8-25, 728A2
2d in TransAmer Sr Champ 10-20, 966D3
TREVOR, William
Loses Booker Prize 10-22, 808B2
TRIANGLE Publications Inc.
News Corp debt accord reached 2-1, 86E2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

TRIANGLE Research Inc.
Coal-dust tampering chrgs set 10-21, 917D3
TRIBE, Laurence H.
Scores coerced confessn rule 3-27, 220C1
TRIBUNE Co.
NY Daily News strike talks fail 2-28; Maxwell sets purchase, '90 losses rptd 3-5, 158C3
Maxwell takes over NY Daily News 3-12—3-20, 190F1
TRINH Xuan Lang
In US ties mtg 4-9, 330B2
Denies Amers held in Viet 11-6, 951G2
TRINIDAD and Tobago, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; GATT; IDB; NONALIGNED Movement; OAS*
Economy & Labor
Austerity plan woes rptd 12-16, 965A3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212C2; 7-15, 708C2
PNM returned to power 12-16, 965E2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Haitian sanctuary OKd 11-18, 902C1
Latin American Relations
OAS Haiti delegatn joined 10-4—10-6, 754E3
TRINITY College (Hartford, Conn.)
Jt aid mtg dropped 3-11, 194G1
TRINSEY Jr., John
Pa Sen spec electn ruled unconst 6-10, 439D2
Pa Sen spec electn OKd 8-6, 608C2
TRIPOLI (U.S. troop carrier)
Mine struck 2-18, 109F1
TRIPPE, Juan Terry (1899-1981)
Pan Am decline described 537F1
TRI-Service Standoff Attack Missile (TSSAM)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
TRISTAN and Isolde (opera)
Israel orch rehearsal protested 12-27, 1006C1
TRITIUM
Bush budgets mfg plant 2-4, 79F1
GAO urges productn slowdown 2-25, 191D1
Savannah River meltdown risk rptd 4-18, spending row rptd 5-6, 398D3, G3, 399A1
Savannah River reactor site urged 5-8, 614D3
Fusion sustained in UK 11-9, 871D3, F3
Savannah River reactor restarted 12-13, 953A2
TROEDSSON, Ingegerd
Electd Swedish partt speaker 10-1, 763E1
TRONSON, Darcy
Rpts Tasmania Liberals faked '89 petitn 4-29, 367F3
TROODOS Shipping Co.
Haven explodes 4-11, sinks 4-14, 284C1
TROON, John
Links Ouko murder, corruptn 11-11, 885F3
TROUILLOT, Ertha Pascal (Haitian president, 1990-91)
Coup foiled 1-6—1-7, 21G3–22D1
Successor inaugurated 2-7, 87E1
Travel ban imposed 2-8, 147C2
Detained on coup chrg 4-4, 266C1
TROUSDALE, Gary
Beauty and the Beast on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928D1
TROVOADA, Miguel (Sao Tome president, 1991-)
Elected pres 3-3, 207G3
TROWBRIDGE, Alexander B.
Base comm membership noted 4-12, 276C1
TRUBIN, Nikolai
Sets Lithuania border raids probe 5-30, 499C2
Issues Lithuania crackdown rpt 6-3, 499F1
Revives Yeltsin scandal link 6-11, 429G2
Drops Solzhenitsyn treason chrg 9-17, 704D2

TRUCKS (& Trucking)
Budget & Spending Programs
Sen transportatn bill sets limits 6-19, 457E1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Interstate curb suits OKd by Sup Ct 2-20, 116E2
Maine pike expansn ban OKd 11-5, 837C2
Environmental Issues
Indian reservatn A-fuel travel ordrd 10-16, 819F1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Japan '90 import sales rptd 1-14, 54E3
Kuwait contracts awarded US/allies 2-22—3-5, 169G3, 170C1
US/Iraqi prewar sale halted 3-11, 216D3
Daimler-Benz raided for Iraqi export data 3-14—3-15, 199F1
UN eases Iraq sanctns 3-22, 214E2
Kurdish 'safe zone' evacuatn rptd 5-11—5-14, 349E1
Australia road comm set 7-30, 618C1
Israel Orthodox Jews protest new road 10-5, 885G2
EC-EFTA pact set 10-22, 825A3
Fuel Issues
Bush unveils energy plan 2-20, 114A2, G2
Colombia limits exemptn rptd 4-15, 313B2
Labor Issues
Teamsters OK natl pact 5-1, 357E1
Poland workers occupy factory 8-8, Bielecki meets 8-31, 661D2
Poland workers end plant occupatn 9-13, 824D3
Drug-testing clears Cong 10-9—10-16, signed 10-28, 878D2
Statistics
'90 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-19, 241B1
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-6, 537A3
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-4, 985F2

TRUD (Soviet newspaper)
Pavlov interviewed 2-12, 118D3, 119A1
Ukraine pres interviewed 6-26, 498G3
TRUDEAU, Garry B. (Garretson Beekman)
'Doonesbury' drawn by US soldier 1-27, 138G2
'Doonesbury' Quayle/DEA strips pulled 11-15, 888G2
TRUDEAU, Pierre Elliott (Canadian prime minister, 1968-79, 1980-84)
Named as father by Newfoundland aide 9-5, 790C2
TRULY, Rear Adm. Richard H.
Defends space statn costs 5-1, 515F3
On shuttle payload cost hike 9-18, 995C3
TRUMAN, Harry S. (1884-1972) (U.S. president, 1945-53; Democrat)
Bush approval rating compared 2-26, 137G2
Admin's avg GNP listed 10-30, 839G2
TRUMBULL, Patricia Diane
MD not indicted in suicide case 7-26, 573A1
TRUMP, Donald J(ohn)
'90 top stories reviewed 7E2
Reaches divorce setlmt 3-20, 208B3
Tour Du Pont run 5-9—5-19, 451D2
Sets Maples engagemt 7-3, 524G2
NWA talks break off 9-13, 776F1
Sets USAir pact 12-19, 986D1
TRUMP, Ivana
Reaches divorce setlmt 3-20, 208B3
Ex-husband sets engagemt 7-3, 524A3
TRUMP Shuttle
NWA talks break off 9-13, 776E1
TRUTH or Dare (film)
On top-grossing film list 5-30, 428A2
TRW Inc.
Gamma-ray space probe deployed 4-7, 258F2
TDRS deployed by Atlantis 8-2, 613F2
Vt error noted 9-23, free credit rpts set 10-14, 777B3
Credit setlmt rptd 12-10, layoffs, 4th 1/4 chrg set 12-11, 949B3
TRYON, Thomas (1926-91)
Dies 9-4, 668E3
TSCHETTER, Kris
2d in PING Welch's Champ 4-7, 292A1
TSEDENBAL, Yumjaagiyn (1916-91)
Dies 4-20, 332F3
TSHABALALA, Headman (1947-91)
Dies 12-10, 968E3
T-Shirts—*See CLOTHING*
TSHISEKEDI wa Mulumba, Etienne
Rejcts premrship 7-23, 651D2
Named Zaire premr 9-29, 750E3
Disputes cabt 9-30—10-13, fired 10-20, 830A1, F1, F2
Sacred Union forms 'parallel' govt 10-31, 1009B2
TSONGAS, Paul E. (U.S. senator from Mass., 1979-85; Democrat)
Presidential Campaign (& Developments)
Sets '92 plans 3-7, addresses Natl Press Club 4-11, 278F3
Enters '92 race 4-30, 316A3
At conserv Dems mtg 5-6—5-7, 378C2
At Rainbow Coalitn conv 6-6, DNC '92 strategy mtg 6-14—6-15, 462F3, 463B1
Asks Pentagon funds shift 9-4, 692F2
At DNC mtg 9-20—9-22, 718E2
At NH Dem mtg 11-2, support polled 11-12; attends AFL-CIO conv 11-12, 855A2, D2, E2, B3
In NBC debate; Fla straw-poll results 12-15, 981B2, C2

TSOTETSI, Michael
Arrested in coup 4-30, 329D2
TSOVOLAS, Dimitris
Trial opens 3-11, 263B3
Koskotas testifies at trial 6-10, 7-15, 747G2
TSSAM (Tri-Service Standoff Attack Missile)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
TSUKUBA University (Japan)
'Satanic Verses' translator slain 7-12, 529A3
TSUTSUMI, Yoshiaki
On Forbes richest list 7-7, 548B2
TSW Television
Loses ITV license 10-16, 804A1
TUBBS, Billy
Ejected in NIT final loss 3-27, 251E1
TUBERCULOSIS—*See MEDICINE—Diseases & Epidemics*
TUCCI, Keith
Jailed 8-21, 628G1; freed 8-29, leaves Wichita 8-30, 676F1
TUCKER, Dr. Benjamin
Biko neglect apology rptd 10-20, 869C2
TUCKER, Lemuel (1939-91)
Dies 3-2, 164F3
TUCKER, Trent
Traded to Suns 10-1, 871E1

TUDJMAN, Franjo
In Croatia mil setlmt 1-26—1-30, bolts high-level mtg 1-31, 68A2, A3
Aide warns mil on 'civil war' 2-1, 145B3
Boycotts crisis talks 2-8, attends 2-13, 2-22, 145C3, G3
At ldrs' emergency mtg 3-21, 244C3
Sees Milosevic, sets cooperatn 3-25, secret deal chrgd 3-27, 244E3
Warns Croatia separatists 4-2, 245F1
Sees Croatia 'war' 5-3, blamed for unrest 5-6, 342F1, D2
In UK, blames crisis on Serbia 5-7, 363C3
Accepts Croatia mil interventn, bars police disarmamt 5-9, 363F2
Sees Serbia pres crisis retreat 6-6, 467D1
Sees Baker 6-21, 482E1
On Croatia indep declaratn 6-25, 473C1–D1
Quits pol talks 7-22, 558B3, F3
Fires defns min, admits arms shortage 8-1, 600E1
Sets ultimatum on army, Serbs 8-22, 647D1
Sovt coup collapse/fighting linked 8-26, 644A1
Sees Yugo mil ldrs, sets truce 8-27, 647A1
Truce fails 8-28, 660G2
Assails Milosevic at EC talks 9-7, 678D2
Signs EC truce accord 9-17, 697A2
Signs EC truce 10-4, sets cease-fire 10-7, 762E1
Calls up Croatia volunteers 10-6, 762F3
Escapes pres palace attack 10-7, 762G2
Sees Gorbachev/Yeltsin 10-15, Carrington 11-13, 859E1, G1
Paraga arrested 11-22, 899G2
Signs UN truce 11-23, 898F3
OKs UN peace force 11-28, Kohl pledges Croatia recognitn 12-5, 957A2, B3

TUFTS University (Medford, Mass.)
Jt aid mtg dropped 3-11, 194G1
Imanishi-Kari fraud chrgd 3-20, 242G2
Schwartz sees steep hosp price rise 4-11, 402E2
TULEEV, Aman-Geldy
Loses Russian pres electn 6-12, 429D2
TULSA (Okla.), University of
Sports
Freedom Bowl winners 12-30, 1011G1
TUMIM, Stephen
On IRA Brixton jail break 8-5, 600E2
TUNE, Tommy
Will Rogers Follies opens 5-1, 452D2
Wins Tonys 6-2, 427B3, E3
TUNGSTEN
Single-atom switch rptd 8-15, 808A1

TUNISIA, Republic of—*See also ARAB League; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Israel phone service set 12-9, 947G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212C2; 7-15, 708C2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
French peace bid founders 1-14, 30E3
Anti-US rallies rptd 1-17, 31G1
Iraqi support rptd 1-23, 60F2, A3
France ethnic complicatns noted 1-29, 94B2
Baghdad shelter bombing scored 2-13, 90G2
Dutch envoy rptd slain 3-1, 184F2
Terrorism & Unrest
PLO leaders assassinated 1-14, 33F3
Dutch envoy rptd slain 3-1, 184F2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Libya EC sanctns end sought 10-28, 867C2
UN Policy & Developments
Zionism res repeal absence cited 12-16, 946D3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Baker sees N African heads on peace missn 8-2—8-5, 589B1
TUNNELS—*See BRIDGES*
TUO Hai (Chinese ship)
Japanese boat hit 7-22, 576B1
TUOL Sleng prison (Cambodia)
Hun Sen preserves museum 11-15, 875E2
TUPPER, John
JAMA presses health-care overhaul 5-15, 402C2
TUPURKOVSKI, Vasil
Defeats martial law 3-15, 197C3
Mesic pres rotatn reblocked, quits mtg 5-17, 384A1
Boycotts pres mtg 5-28, 423D2
In pres group split 10-3—10-4, 762D3
TURBAY Ayala, Julio Cesar
Daughter slain 1-25, 102D2
TURBAY Quintero, Diana
Slain 1-25, 102C2
TURCO, Paige
Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles II on top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252A1
TUREK, Joe
Traded to Indians 11-15, 1010C3
TURGEON, Pierre
Traded to Islanders 10-25, 888B2
TURKES, Alparsian
Electn results rptd 10-20, 802A3

TURKEY, Republic of—*See also CFE; COUNCIL of Europe; CSCE; GATT; NATO*
Accidents & Disasters
Sovt Georgia quake felt 4-29, 345D1
Civil Strife (& Developments)
Kurdish protesters slain 4-5, 255C2
Kurdish violnc resurges, Eur protests rptd 7-10—7-14, 543C3
Kurds kidnap 10 Germans 8-2, ambush troops 8-4, Iraq 'bases' raids launched 8-5—8-12, 606F1
Kurds kill 11 troops 10-7, Iraq 'bases' attacked 10-11—10-12, 783D1
Iraq/Kurd rebels link rptd 10-20, raids traded 10-24—10-28, 866B3, E3
10 die in border raid, dept store bomb kills 11 12-25, 976D1
Defense & Armed Forces
US sets 7 base closings 7-30, 596F2
'92 WEU associate membership seen 12-11, 940C3
Economy & Labor
Govt, farm pay hikes rptd 8-16, 662C3
Environment & Pollution
'Black rain' falls 2-22—2-28, 136G2
Kuwait oil-fires 'black rain' rptd 8-15—10-15, 784F1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Nazi computer games rptd 4-20—5-9, 445A1
CSCE crisis-interventn mode opposed 6-19, OKd 6-20, 481B3–C3
EC entry backed by Bush 7-21, 559D1
Sovt Azerbaijan repub recognized 11-9, 973B3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212C2; 7-15, 708D2
Dogan ousted as defns min 2-22, 543B3
Ozal 'dynasty' chrgd 3-8; Mrs Ozal elected Istanbul party chief 4-28, 543F2, B3
Yilmaz wins Motherland ldrship 6-15, names cabt 6-23, **sworn premr** 6-24, 543A2–F2
Oct electns set, party standings rptd 8-16—8-21, 662A3
True Path tops electn 10-20, Yilmaz resigns 10-21, 802D2
True Path sets coalitn 11-19, Demirel takes ofc 11-20, 900A1
Cabt post for rights set 11-19, 900D1
Greek Relations
CSCE crisis-interventn mode opposed 6-19, OKd 6-20, 481B3
Yilmaz/Mitsotakis meet, bar Cyprus talks 9-11, 959F1
Kurdish Refugee Issues—*See 'Persian Gulf' below*
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Kurdish facts listed 270A1-D1, A2
NATO planes sent 1-2, 12F2

Ger planes sent to Incirlik 1-6, 30G1
Iran/Syria warned vs Iraqi invasn 1-16, NATO air base sorties OKd 1-17, 30A2
US launches air strikes from NATO base 1-18, Iraq warned vs retaliatn 1-20, 42A1, 43C3, 44A1
US mil warehouse damaged by bombs 1-21, 44A1
Patriot misfires 1-22, 45A1
Moslems protest 1-28, 60C3
Ger sets aid 1-29, total rptd 2-11, 110C2–F2
Security adviser slain 1-30, 61C2
Iran peace talks held 2-6, 75A3
US airbase adviser slain 2-7, 184C2
Ger aid rptd 2-13, 113E2
Intl standing rises, aid disapptmt rptd 3-9—6-19, 543F3
Iraqi Kurd mtg rptd 3-11, 166G1
Kurd ldr returns to Iraq 3-26, 214A1
UN Kurdish aid urged 4-2, 230F2, A3–B3
Borders closed to Kurds 4-3, 230B3
Kurd entry restrictns eased 4-6, aid urged 4-7—4-9, refugee tally rptd 4-9, 253B1, 254E1–F1
Baker sees Ozal 4-7, visits Kurdish camp 4-8, 254F2–D3
Kurdish refugee totals rptd 4-15, 269A1–C1
US builds refugee supply bases 4-15, 270G1
Kurd camps set, aid urged 4-15, Bush plan rptd 4-16, 270F2, 271A1
Kurd camps closing rptd 5-29, 393B2
Iraqi dep premr visits Ozal 6-13, 455C3
Aziz sees Ozal, pipeline appeal rejectn rptd 6-13, 455B3
Allied deterrent force set 6-21—6-25, 474D1
BBC rptrs death chrgs scored 6-24, 474B3
Allied deterrent force detailed 7-12, 528C1, E1–G1
Bush offers thanks, Ozal calls rptd 7-19—7-21, 559C2
Yilmaz bars Iraq raids/airbases use 7-28, 567A2
Allied deterrent force reorgn set 9-23, 709C2

Terrorism & Unrest—*See also 'Civil' above*

Sovt hijacked jet denied landing 1-21, 200B3
US airbase adviser slain 2-7, 184C2
Bombings kill US soldier, hurt Egypt envoy 10-28, 810D3
Hungary envoy escapes shooting 12-19, 1001G3

Trade, Aid & Investment

Bush budgets '92 aid 2-4, 80A1
US sets BNL/Iraq fraud indictmts 2-28, 217C1, B2
Postwar intl standing rises, aid disapptmt rptd 3-9—6-19, 543F3
US aid boost weighed 3-19, 183A3
US suplmtl aid clears Cong 3-22, signed 4-10, 235E3, 302A1
Egypt F-16 sales set 4-25, 431B3
US House passes '92 funds 6-19, 512F2, 543G3
US offers aid boost 7-21, F-16 sale set 7-23, 559D1, D2

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Bush visits, offers Cyprus role, 559C1–G1, C2–D2
Kurdish attacks scored 11-13, 866D3

TURKISH Airlines
Deadliest airline crashes listed 5-26, 394F1
TURKMENISTAN—*See USSR—Central Asian*
TURKS and Caicos Islands
Haitians denied refuge 11-13, 866A2
Haiti oil shipmt sent 11-25, 924F3
TURNER, Eric
In NFL draft 4-21, 308B1
TURNER, Ike
Inducted into Rock HOF 1-16, 56A2, B2
Released from prison 9-3, 668A2
TURNER, Jesse
Release rptd 10-21; flown to Ger 10-22, sees family 10-23, 796D2
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906B1*
TURNER, Joanna
Sees father 10-23, 796A3
TURNER, John
In NBA draft 6-26, 504D2
TURNER, John Napier (Canadian prime minister, 1984)
Skips Gulf war vote 1-22, 46F2
TURNER, Adm. Stansfield A.
CIA dirs listed 11-5, 841C1
TURNER, Sylvester
Houston mayoral runoff set 11-5, 838G1
Loses runoff 12-7, 934B3
TURNER, Ted (Robert E. Turner 3rd)
Award sparks row 6-3—6-4, 488C2
Weds Fonda 12-21, 1016B2
Named Time 'Man of Year' 12-30, 1016A2
TURNER, Tina
Inducted into Rock HOF 1-16, 56A2, B2
TURNER Broadcasting System Inc. (TBS)
USOC pres quits in paymts probe 9-18, 751G2
Hanna-Barbera purchased 12-4, 987C3
Turner named Time 'Man of Year' 12-30, 1016A2

Turner Publishing

Award sparks row 6-3—6-4, 488C2
TURNER Publishing—*See under TURNER Broadcasting*
TURNER Tomorrow Award
Quinn wins, row sparked 6-3—6-4, 488C2
TUROW, Scott
Burden of Proof on best-seller list 5-31, 428B1; 7-5, 563E3; 8-2, 603E3; 8-30, 667F2
TURPUKOVSKI, Vasil
Cease-fire OKd 7-2, 518F2
TURRIAGA, Louis M.
Suspensn rptd 7-30, 575F1
TURTLES—*See REPTILES*
TURTURRO, John
Wins Cannes acting prize 5-20, 388F2
TUTTLE, Vice Adm. Jerry O.
Newsltr features sexist humor 10-2, apologizes 11-19, 952E2
TUTU, Archbishop Desmond M.
Scores violnc, taxi rivalry 10-9, 869B2
TUTWILER, Margaret D.
Scores China sentncs 1-28, 70B3
Tallies intl terror acts 1-31, 61A2
Cool to Iran Gulf mediatn 2-4, 75G2
Denies 'ruble plot' 2-14, 118G3
Scores Israeli deportatns 3-25, 257B2
Defends Iraq nonintervntn 4-2, 230E3
Assails Albania parlt electns 4-3, 281D3
Rpts Kurd rebel fighting 4-5, 255A2
On Israeli peace effort blocks 4-26, 311D1
On Sovt emigratn law 5-20, 382D3
On Yugo aid cutoff 5-20, 384G1
Hails Ethiopia pres resignatn 5-21, 374D3
On Iran econ cooperatn call 5-28, 426E1
On Yugo crisis 6-25, 473E2
Announces Mideast/DC summit invitatns 11-22, 891E1
Scores Israeli talks delay 12-4, 907F2
TUVALU—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations*

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212D2; 7-15, 708D2
TV-am PLC
ITV license lost, Thatcher rues 10-16, 803E3–G3
TV Guide (magazine)
News Corp debt accord reached 2-1, 86E2
Murdoch retains 5-23, 400D2
TV Marti
'92 funds cut 5-31, restored 6-11, 512F1–A2
TVNi
ITV auctn challenge rptd 12-14, 960D2
TVS Entertainment PLC
Loses ITV license 10-16, 803G3; challenge rptd 12-14, 960D2
TV Week (Australian magazine)
News Corp spinoff set 10-23, 900A2
TWA—*See TRANS World Airlines*
TWAIN, Mark (Samuel Langhorne Clemens) (1835-1910)
Huck Finn manuscript rptd found 2-13, 124G1
TWAY, Bob
2d in Tucson Open 1-13, 291D2
TWENTIETH Century Fox Film Corp.
News Corp debt accord reached 2-1, 86C2
Roberts/Sutherland marriage called off 6-11, 472E2
'Commitments' suit filed by Brown 12-23, 1016G2
TWENTYNINE Palms—*See CALIFORNIA—Military*
20/20 (TV show)
Exorcism aired 4-4, 268C2
Nielsen rating 4-5, 348A1; 7-12, 604A2
TWIGG, Arlena (1978-88)
Baby-swap suit setlmt rptd 7-27, 588A3
TWIGG, Ernest
Baby-swap suit setlmt rptd 7-27, 588G2
TWIGG, Regina
Baby-swap suit setlmt rptd 7-27, 588G2
TWILIGHT Agenda (racehorse)
2d in Breeders' Cup Classic 11-2, 847D2
TWINING, Charles
Arrives in Cambodia 11-11, 875F2
2 LIVE Crew (singing group)
'90 top stories reviewed 8C2
Canada record-seller convicted of obscenity 7-16, 583D1
TWO Lives (book)
Booker bid lost 10-22, 808B2
TYLENOL—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
TYLER, Anne
Saint Maybe on best-seller list 9-27, 767B3
TYMINSKI, Stanislaw
Poland drops slander chrg 1-7, 100E3
Forms Poland pol party 3-18, 201F1
Pol party cong rptd 5-5, 365D3
Party loses petitn-validity appeal 9-17, 804B2
TYNAN, Steven (d. 1988)
Alleged killers acquitted 3-26, 328C2
TYNER, Rudolph (d. 1982)
Gaskins executed 9-6, 741F3
TYPHOID—*See MEDICINE & Health—Diseases*
TYSON, Mike
Song/video recorded for Gulf troops 2-10, 138B3
TKOs Ruddock 3-18, 208C1
Decisns Ruddock 6-28, Holyfield bout set 7-10, 547D2–F2
Beauty contestant accuses of rape 7-20, 588B2; indicted 9-9, 684E2
Injury delays Holyfield fight 10-18—10-19, 807B3
Holyfield TKOs Cooper 11-23, 903D2, F2
Fondling suit dropped 12-18, 1016D2

U

U2 (singing group)
Achtung Baby on best-seller list 12-28, 1016A1
UAE—*See UNITED Arab Emirates*
UAL Corp.

United Airlines—*See UNITED Airlines*

U Can't Touch This (recording)
Grammys won 2-20, 124E1, F1
UCHYTIL, Chad Daniel
Born 10-12, 792A3
UCHYTIL, Chelsea Arlette
Born 10-12, 792A3
UCHYTIL, Christa
Mom to bear grandchildren 8-6, 620C2
Mom bears grandkids 10-12, 792G2
UCHYTIL, Kevin
Mother-in-law bears grandkids 10-12, 792G2
UDALL, Morris K. (U.S. representative from Ariz., 1961-91; Democrat)
Acting interior com chrmn named 1-25, 98B2
Resigns 4-19, 316D3
Miller, Schroeder succeed as com chrmn 339F3, 400A1
Pastor/Connor House race set 8-14, 609B2
Pastor wins House seat 9-24, 736C3
UDALL, Norma
Husband resigns 4-19, 316F3
UDALL, Tom
Threatens A-waste suit 10-3, 819B1
UGANDA, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; GATT; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*

African Relations

Rwanda exiles invade 1-22, 102G3–103A1
Museveni at Angola cease-fire signing 5-31, 415A3
At OAU summit, Museveni hails democ 6-3—6-5, 456F2
ANC frees 'spies' 8-17, torture alleged 8-18, 666A2
Kenyan dissident seeks asylum 10-28, 867C1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212D2; 7-15, 708D2
UGGLAS, Margaretha af
Named Sweden forgn min 10-4, 763C2
UH-Oh: Some Observations from Both Sides of the Refrigerator Door (book)
On best-seller list 9-27, 767D3; 10-25, 847E3; 11-29, 927F3; 12-27, 1015E3
UK—*See GREAT Britain*
UKRAINE—*See USSR—Slavic*
ULCERS—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
ULLMAN, Tracey
Big Love opens 3-3, 452C1
ULRICH, Laurel Thatcher
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268B1
ULSHAFER, Roger M.
On Phila ofc fire 2-23—2-24, 144A2
ULSTER—*See NORTHERN Ireland*
ULTRAFAST—*See NATIONAL Center for Nutrition*
ULTRAMAR PLC
Lasmo sets buy 12-18, 1001F1
ULTRAVIOLET Rays
Ozone depletn seen faster 4-4, 312D3
Ozone summer depletn rptd 10-22, 796F3
ULYUKAYEV, Aleksei V.
On Russian econ moves 11-23, 890B1
UMKHONTO we Sizwe (Spear of the Nation)—*See AFRICAN National Congress*
UMM a Quwain—*See UNITED Arab Emirates*
UNBELIEVABLE (recording)
On best-seller list 7-6, 563F3
UNBRIDLED (racehorse)
Wins Eclipse Award 2-9, 104D1
UNDER Fire: An American Story (book)
Published 10-24, 894E3
On best-seller list 11-29, 927E3; 12-27, 1015D3
UNDERWOOD, Dennis
Outlines Calif water bank 2-14, 143D1
UNDERWOOD, Ron
City Slickers on top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564C1
UNEMPLOYMENT—*See EMPLOYMENT*
UNFORGETTABLE (recording)
On best-seller list 8-3, 604A1; 8-31, 667B3; 9-28, 767G3
UNGAVA (Canadian territory)—*See CANADA—Quebec*
UNGO, Guillermo Manuel (1932-91)
Dies 2-28, 164F3
UNIFICATION Church
De Borchgrave steps down at Washn Times 5-17, 388B3
U of Bridgeport rejcts takeover 10-21, 822E3
UNION Bank of Switzerland
Sovt 'ruble plot' denied 2-13, 118G3
UNION Bank v. Wolas, Trustee (1991)
Bankruptcy loan-paymt reclamatn rejctd by Sup Ct 12-11, 936B1
UNION Carbide Corp.

Bhopal Gas Leak

Setlmt partly upheld 10-3, 785F1

Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*

Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418G2
Restructuring set 12-16, 986E2

Labor Issues

Job cuts set 9-25, 801B2
UNION for the Total Independence of Angola (UNITA)—*See ANGOLA*
UNION of Concerned Scientists
Mass A-plant shutdown rejcted 6-25, 614E2
UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics (USSR)—*See also CFE; COMECON; CSCE; GENEVA Committee; WARSAW Pact*

Accidents & Disasters

Urals petrochem complex damaged in blaze 1-28, 303D2
Leningrad Hotel fire kills 11 2-23, 303D2
'88 Armenia quake homelessness rptd 2-25, 303E2
Quake rocks Georgia 4-29, damage assessed 4-30, aftershocks hit 5-3, 345C1
Kurdish aid plane crash kills 4 5-24, 393A3
Georgia quake kills 8 6-15, 632G3
Ukraine mine blast kills 30 6-29, 633A1
US aid pact signed 7-30, 566D2
Black Sea floods, tornadoes kill 27 8-8, 633B1
Chernobyl fire subdued 10-11; Kiev panicked 10-11—10-13, shutdown demanded 10-12, 788D1
A-sub '85 reactor blast rptd 10-24, 974C2
Helicopter crash kills 23 in Nagorno-Karabakh, Azerbaijan blames Armenia guerrillas 11-20, 973D2
Kirghizia premr dies in car crash 11-29, 973B3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Aeroflot crash/fatality tally 12-19, 12-23, 974B2
Afghanistan Relations—*See AFGHANISTAN*
African Relations
Somalia evacuatns begin 1-5, 2B2
S Africa low-level ties restored 2-26, 178C3
Angola cease-fire agreed 5-1, 327E2
Ethiopian pres quits, flees 5-21, 374F2
Ethiopia civil war chronology listed 5-29, 425B1, B2
Bessmertnykh at Angola cease-fire signing, civil war chronology listed 5-31, 415D2, F2, B3–C3
Libya backs coup 8-19, 624A2
Savimbi demands Angola evictn 9-24—9-29, 789B1
De Klerk postpones visit 12-10, 1008G3
Armenia—*See under 'Transcaucasian' below*
Arts & Culture
Latvian filmmaker slain 1-20, 51E2
Japan accords signed 4-19, 295G1
Brodsky named US poet laureate 5-10, 372E2
Solzhenitsyn chrg dropped, sees return 9-17, 704C2
Kirov dancers defect to US 10-26, abductn foiled 11-12, 928D2
Lenin Library closed 11-22, 974A2
Asian Relations
Envoy sees S Koreans, regrets '83 KAL incident 1-8, 325C2
Japan talks stalemated 4-17—4-19, S Korea pacts rptd 4-20, 295B3, 296A2
Cambodian factns OK cease-fire, arms ban 6-24, 484B1
Japan Kurile Is talks rptd 8-28, 643A2
Yeltsin rpts Kurile Is compromise 9-11, 670D2
Japan forgn min sets Kurile Is talks 9-24, 713B3
Cambodia peace pact signed 10-23, 793B1
Honecker invited to N Korea 12-14, 974F1
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971B2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards—*See 'Chernobyl Nuclear Accident' below*
US frees exhibitn reactor 5-27, 614B3
A-blast waste disposal proposed 10-25, 948F1
Arctic A-waste dumping chrgd 11-23, 974D2
Ministry excluded from Russia Kremlin seizure 12-19, 969D1
Awards & Honors
Gorbachev accepts '90 Nobel in Norway 6-5, 414A3
Azerbaijan—*See under 'Transcaucasian' below*
Baltic Republics (Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania)
'90 top stories reviewed 6E1
Latvia press plant, Lithuania CP hq seized by militia 1-2, 4C2
Gorbachev claims budget 'accord' 1-3, Lithuania rejcts 1-5, 4F1, B2
Mil chief, Latvia pres meet 1-3; Baltic troop pullout mulled 1-4, 4F2
Draft-dodge troops set 1-7, condemned 1-7—1-8, 18D3
Lithuania premr, cabt quit 1-8, 19C1
Lithuania indep rallies held 1-8—1-10, Gorbachev warns 1-10, 19F1–A2
Lithuania anti/pro indep violnc 1-10—1-16, 15 protesters slain 1-13; Gorbachev, hardliners defend 1-14, 36E1–F3
Russia security pact signed, UN interventn sought 1-13, 37D1
Lithuania crackdown assailed by liberals 1-13—1-17; US, other intl reactn 1-13—1-16, 37A2–F3
Lithuania anti-CP plot chrgd 1-14, 36F3
Latvia police acad seized 1-15, citizen slain 1-16, 36G3
Latvia pres, Gorbachev confer 1-16; bridge blockade ordrd off 1-17, 37C1
Lithuania coup bid chrgd 1-16, 38A1
Leningrad TV rptr backs Lithuania crackdown 1-16, 38D1
Latvian police hq raid leaves 4 dead 1-20, parlt backs self-defns unit 1-21, 51C2
Moscow crackdown protest staged 1-20, 51C3
G-7 scores crackdown, delays IMF/World Bank seats 1-21, 47A2
EC suspends food aid, cancels mtg 1-21, 52A1, B1
UK suspends tech aid 1-21, 52B1
Bush scores crackdown 1-21, Cong passes res 1-23, 1-24, 52B1, D1
E Eur deplores bloodshed 1-21, 52C1
Latvia pres, Gorbachev meet 1-22, 51B3
Gorbachev denies crackdown orders 1-22, 51F3
Lithuania paper warehouse seized 1-23, 52E1
Russian parlt anti-crackdown res fails 1-24, 52D1
Moscow summit postponed 1-28, 63E2
Bessmertnykh vows troop pullout 1-28, partial withdrawal claimed 1-29 1-28, 63G2
Lithuanian shot by soldiers 1-28, dies 1-30, 63G2
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 66F1; text 64E1; Dem response 1-29, 66C2
Gorbachev sets negotiatn panels 2-1, 100C1
US issues annual rights rpt 2-1, 233F3, 234F1
Kremlin warns vs forgn interventn 2-4, 100G1
Gorbachev outlaws Lithuania indep vote 2-5; 'poll' held, 90% back secessn 2-9, 99G1
Union referendum boycott set 2-6, 99G3
US sets 'direct' med aid 2-6, 100D1
Bush restates crackdown concern 2-6, 100F1
Mil maneuvers begin 2-10, 99D3
Lithuania/Iceland ties rptd 2-13, Kremlin recalls amb 2-14, 303B3
Czechs 'recognize' Lithuania, Baltic self-determinatn backed 2-15, 120G2
Lithuania balks at price-reform plan 2-16, 118F2
'90 crime rise rptd 2-19, 146F1
Estonia, Latvia hold referendums, back indep 3-3, 160C1
UK prime min in policy talks 3-4, 170A2, B2
Lithuania pres gets Norway peace prize 3-11, 303C3
Baker sees reps 3-16, backs 'self-determinatn' 3-17, 218G1–B2
Estonia pres in US, sees Bush 3-29, 325B3
Central budget contributn lag rptd 3-30, 285B1
Ldrs skip Federatn Cncl mtg 4-9, 261F2
Estonia sees Gorbachev/repub pact 'progress' 4-24, 302F2
Bush sees ldrs 5-8, superpower rift noted 5-11, 382G3, 383E1
Estonia econ talks boycott rptd 5-16, 383F2
Lithuania border raids begin 5-23, Kremlin probe set 5-30, 499B2
Lithuania crackdown rpt issued, Landsbergis assails 6-3, 499F1
Lithuania checkpts set 6-3—6-4, 'conservative provocatn' seen 6-4, 499C2
CSCE mins' mtg reps OKd 6-19, 481E2
Yeltsin backs indep 6-19, 500C1
Lithuania telecom cntr raided 6-26, hard-liner plot hinted, US scores 6-27, 490B1, 499B1
Lithuania, Russia sign ethnic rights pact 7-29, 626F2
Bush urges freedom 7-30, 566F1
Lithuania border guards slain 7-31, 566C1
US trade pact provisn added 8-6, 632E3
Coup sets mil rule, Lithuanians protest 8-19, slayings rptd 8-19—8-21, 624B2–D2
Map 8-19, 640D1
Estonia, Latvia declare immediate indep 8-21, 626C1
Bush/Eur natns urge 'accelerated' autonomy 8-22, 626G3
Latvia, Lithuania CPs banned 8-22; ldr arrested, property seized 8-23, 640B1
Estonia, Latvia recognized by Russia 8-24, 640C1
Baltics get intl recognitn 8-25—8-27, EC recognizes 8-27, 640A2
US backs indep, delays recognitn 8-25—8-29, 642D2
Recognized by Canada 8-26, US 9-2, 653E1, 655C3, F3
Republics data table 8-27, 641F1
Major sees ldrs 9-1, 656G2
Landsbergis visits Hungary 9-2, 655F3
Indep granted 9-6, 669A1; *for subsequent developments, see ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA*
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971E3
Byelorussia—*See under 'Slavic' below*
Central Asian Republics (Kazakhstan, Kirghizia, Tadzhikistan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan)
Kurdish factns listed 270A1, B2
Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan extend ruble exchng deadline 1-24, 52G2, A3
Slavic repubs/Kazakhstan talks set 2-1, 100A2
Union referendum prelim results rptd 3-18—3-19, 181F1, D2
Kazakh pres Gorbachev/Yeltsin mediatn rptd 4-15, 284B2
Kazakh pres scores 'anti-crisis' plan 4-22, 303A1
Tadzhikistan, Uzbekistan skip union treaty draft signing 6-17, 464E3
Kazakhstan backs union treaty 6-24, 498E3
Kazakhstan drought grain harvest harm seen 7-24, 632F2
Kazakhstan pres summit invite extended 7-29, accepted 7-30, 566A2
Econ pact signed by ldrs 8-14, 626B3
Map 8-19, 640G1
Kazakhstan ldr backs Yeltsin in coup 8-20, 622G3
Kazakhstan pres quits CP posts 8-22, 641A2
Uzbekistan asserts mil/KGB control, pres orders indep legis 8-26, 641A1
Republics data table 8-27, 641E2
Kazakhstan vs Russia power monopoly 8-27, 642A2
Kazakhstan pres closes A-test range 8-29, 655G2
Kazakhstan signs Russia pol/econ pact 8-30, 653D1
Uzbekistan, Kirghizia declare indep 8-31, 653D1
Tadzhikistan pres quits 8-31, CP banned 9-21; party reasserts control 9-23, 721F1
Tadzhikistan declares indep 9-9, 671C2
Uzbekistan CP chngs name 9-14, pres interviewed 9-16, 721C2
Kazakhstan pres wants A-arms mgmt 9-15, 720G2, 721E2
Kazakhstan pres brokers Armenia/Azerbaijan peace accord 9-23, 720F2, E3
Kazakhstan econ union/A-arms mtg held 10-1, 781E3
Kazakhstan A-test shutdown cited 10-5, 753D1
Kazakhstan backs Gorbachev arms plan 10-8, 754G1; weapons locatns listed 753G2
Turkmenistan declares indep 10-27, 921B1
US MIA pilot rptd in Kazakhstan 11-3, ofcl sent 11-14, 951B3
Uzbekistan/Kazakhstan central debt bar rptd 11-15—11-21, 889F1–G1
Kazakhstan peace negotiators die in copter crash, Azerbaijan blames Armenia guerrillas 11-20, 973D2
Nabiyev elected Tadzhikistan pres 11-24, 920F3
Kirghizia premr dies in car crash 11-29, 973B3
Nazarbayev elected Kazakhstan pres 12-1, 920E3
Nazarbayev sees Gorbachev on commonwealth 12-9, Kazakhstan/Kirghizia leanings rptd 12-11, 930G1, 931A2
Repub ldrs back commonwealth membership 12-13, 945D1
Baker sees Kazakhstan, Kirghizia ldrs 12-17, 946A1
Commonwealth pacts signed in Kazakhstan 12-21, 969F1–B2
US ties set for Kazakhstan, Kirghizia 12-25, 970G2
Chechen-Ingush Region—*See 'Slavic' below*
Chernobyl Nuclear Accident
US sets Ukraine med aid 2-6, 100F1
Clean-up/resettlmt probe set 2-7, eco 'disaster zone' alleged 2-8, 303F2–G2
Kuwait oil fires risk compared 3-28, 231F2
Korbut tested for radiatn exposure 4-3, 268F2
Japan accords signed 4-19, 295F3
High death toll speculated 4-19, 303A3
IAEA study unveiled 5-21, 500E1
Radiatn spread rptd 7-5, 633A1
CP aid fund disappearnc rptd 8-8, 638G2
Fire subdued 10-11; Kiev panicked 10-11—10-13, shutdown demanded 10-12, 788D1
Ukraine parlt votes to shut plant 10-29, 974C2
Byelorussia thyroid cancer rise rptd 11-3, 974C2
Ger convalescent home attack sentncs rptd 11-12, 881D2
Chinese Relations—*See CHINA—Soviet*
Coup Attempt (& Aftermath)
Gorbachev 'illness' announced, troops enter Moscow 8-19, 621D1
Coup ldrs profiled 8-19, 621E1
Yeltsin rallies resistnc, media stifled, outlaw radio statn set 8-19—8-20, 621D2, 622C3, E3–F3, 624B2
Emergency Com statemt 8-19, 622A1
Khrushchev '64 ouster similarity cited 8-19, 622C3
Shevardnadze on democracy/Gorbachev 8-19, Yeltsin speech banned 8-20, 623D1, C2
Key **pre-coup events** listed 8-19, 623A1
Baltics placed under mil rule, Lithuanians protest 8-19, slayings rptd 8-19—8-21, 624B2–D2
Russia coal miners strike, oil workers balk 8-19—8-21, 624D2
Mil torn loyalties cited 8-19—8-20, Yeltsin recruits rptd 8-19, 624E2, A3
Union treaty signing delayed 8-19, 626G1
Yugo concerns cited 8-19, 647C3
Kazakhstan, Ukraine ldrs back Yeltsin 8-20, 622G3
Pavlov quits 8-20, hospitalizatn rptd 8-21, 623C2
Leningrad, Moldavia protests held 8-20, 624E2
3 die in Russia parlt clash 8-21, 623D2
Coup collapses, troops set pullouts, Emergency Com disbanded 8-21; Gorbachev returns, lauds Yeltsin 8-22, 624B3
Yeltsin decrees Russia property ownership 8-21, 626B1
Estonia, Latvia declare immediate indep 8-21, 626C1
Bessmertnykh, Ivashko reappear; claim illness 8-21, 626C1
Yakovlev blames Gorbachev, Georgia pres sees trick 8-21; Aliksnis on failure 8-22, 626D1–E1
Moiseyev named acting defns min, Shebarshin KGB chief 8-21; Yeltsin rejcts 8-23, 638A1
Pugo kills self 8-22, 621C1, 652F3
Gorbachev press conf held, to remain in CP 8-22, 624G3; excerpts 625A1
Lukyanov suspended as Sup Sovt chrmn 8-22, 626E1
Yeltsin addresses Russian parlt, excerpts 8-22, 627D1
Crowds graffiti KGB hq 8-22, 639A3
Latvia, Lithuania CPs banned 8-22; ldr arrested, property seized 8-23, 640B1
Kazakhstan pres quits CP posts 8-22, 641A2
Russia adopts prerevolutn flag 8-22, 641A3
Yazov express 'regret' in TV appearnc 8-23, 638B1
Shaposhnikov named defns min, Bakatin KGB chief 8-23, 638C1
Moiseyev dismissed, Lobov named mil chief 8-23, 638D1
Barannikov named interior min 8-23, 638E1
Bessmertnykh fired as forgn min 8-23, Pankin replaces 8-28, 638E1
Tass chief sacked, 'Pravda' suspended; Gorbachev/Yeltsin address Russia parlt 8-23, 638F1, G1
A-arms codes seizure rptd 8-23, intl monitoring urged 8-27, 639B1
Moldavia bans CP, seizes property 8-23; declares indep 8-27, 640D3
Gorbachev quits as CP gen secy, disbands Central Com 8-24, 637A2
Gorbachev disbands Cabt of Mins, names econ com 8-24, 637G2
Funeral for Moscow dead held 8-24, 639G1
Akhromeyev commits suicide 8-24, CP finance chief kills self 8-26, 639D2, E2, 652C3
Russia recognizes Estonia, Latvia 8-24, 640C1
Ukraine declares indep 8-24; CP property seized, pol prisoner freed 8-25; Kravchuk quits party 8-27, 640C2
Mil ofcr replacemt plan set 8-25, KGB purge rptd 8-27, 638B2–C2
Gorbachev 'captivity' tape aired 8-25, 639B3–C3
Baltics get intl recognitn 8-25—8-27, EC recognizes 8-27, 640A2
Byelorussia declares indep, pres resigns 8-25, 640B3
Uzbekistan asserts mil/KGB control, pres orders indep legis 8-26, 641A1
Yeltsin warns on Russia borders 8-26; Ukraine, Kazakhstan ldrs assail 8-27, 8-28, 642D1
Top bank ofcls fired 8-26, resume duties 8-29, 655D2
Gorbachev alarmed by repub indep moves, threatens to step down 8-27, 637C1, 639G3, 641A3

KGB commando unit Russia parlt raid refusal rptd 8-27, 638B2
Yakovlev named state broadcast chief 8-27, 638C2
Gorbachev, 4 repub ldrs agree on union treaty revisn 8-27, 642A1
Kazakhstan vs Russia power monopoly 8-27, 642A2
Russia/Ukraine discuss A-arms, arsenal control talks set 8-28, 642B2–C2
13 chrgd with treason 8-28, Lukyanov arrested 8-30, 654G1, 655A1
Conspirators' pre-coup mtg rptd 8-28, 8-30, 655A1
KGB files to remain closed, troops reassigned 8-28, 655E2
Ignatenko becomes Tass chief 8-28, 655F2
Communist Party suspended by Sup Sovt 8-29, 637A1
Pavlov, Yanayev heavy drinking rptd 8-29, 655F2
Kazakhstan pres closes A-test range 8-29, 655G2
Russia signs Ukraine, Kazakhstan pol/econ pacts 8-30, 653D1
Indep declared by Azerbaijan 8-30, Uzbekistan, Kirghizia 8-31, 653D1
'Pravda' resumes publicatn, claims indep 8-30, 655G2
Bessmertnykh sees Stalin purge parallel 8-31, 671A2
Tadzhikistan pres quits 8-31, CP banned 9-21; party reasserts control 9-23, army interventn barred 9-24, 721F1
CP Central Com property seizures rptd 8-31, 974B1
KGB ex-ofcr's exoneratn rptd 9-1, 655B3
Parlt sessn held 9-2—9-5, interim pol structure voted 9-5, 653A1, E1, C2; text 654A1
Post-coup ldrship chngs listed 9-2, 655A2
Georgia civil war brews 9-2—9-22, emergency declared 9-24, 720G2, 721B1
Lukyanov loses Sup Sovt post 9-4, chrgd with treason 9-5, 671D1
Cuba shift hinted 9-5, Gorbachev details 9-11, 669B1, 670F1
Wallenberg probe KGB cooperatn vowed 9-5, 671F1
Ukraine Crimea declares indep 9-5, 671D2
Baltics granted indep 9-6, 669A1; *for details, see ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA*
State Cncl meets, econ/mil reform rpts heard 9-6, 669B1, D1
Econ union plan presented 9-6, circulated 9-11, 669D1, 670B3; *for subsequent developments, see 'Economy' below*
Envoys recalled 9-6, UK amb's firing rptd 9-7, 671G1
Gorbachev, Yeltsin in US TV 'Town Mtg' 9-6, 671B2
Natl econ panel formalized 9-7, Silayev quits 9-11, 670E2, G2
Yeltsin believes Kryuchkov ringldr 9-7, 671F1
Mutalibov elected Azerbaijan pres, oppositn boycotts 9-8, 671D2
Tadzhikistan declares indep 9-9, 671C2
Georgia rights abuses chrgd 9-9, pres sees US/Kremlin plot 9-10, 671E2
Defendants' pleas rptd 9-11, 671E1
Uzbekistan CP changes name 9-14, pres interviewed 9-16, 721C2
Kazakhstan pres wants A-arms mgmt 9-15, 720G2, 721E2
Silayev keeps econ post, quits as Russia premr 9-18, 721F3
Gorbachev admits 'unified center' gone, blasts Kryuchkov/Lukyanov 9-20, 720E2, B3
Armenia/Azerbaijan peace accord signed 9-23, 720F2, D3
Armenia votes indep 9-22, parlt backs 9-23, Kremlin reactn 9-24, 720F2, G3
A-security US testimony rptd 9-24, Bush worries noted 9-28, 730B1
Mrs Gorbachev recovery seen 9-24, 973G3
Gorbachev names adviser cncl 9-25, 788G1
Primakov named to KGB post 9-30, anti-dissident curbs eased 10-2, 788B2, E2
Interim Sup Sovt opens, 5 repubs boycott 10-21, 796A2
Gorbachev book recalls detention, slams Mitterrand 10-27, 973E3
Bessmertnykh recalls Baker warning 11-6, 973F3
CP bank accounts frozen 11-6, 974B1
Gorbachev admits Bush warning 11-12, 973F3
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971E3
Boldin released from prison, illness cited 12-27, 974A1
APC crew acquitted in protesters' deaths 12-28, 974A1
Crime & Civil Disorders—*For civil unrest in the Republics, see appropriate subheads in this section*
Jet hijacked, Bulgaria seizes suspect 1-21, 200A3
Mil/police jt patrols set 1-25, protested 1-29; Central Com backs 1-31, 69A3
Mil/police patrols begin 2-1, Sup Sovt scores 2-15, 119E3
Moscow police chief ordrd rehired 2-4, 146G1
Moscow priests' murders rptd 2-6, 146A2
Yeltsin 'mafia' ties alleged 2-17, 119D3
'90 crime rise rptd 2-19, 146E1
Moscow stripped of police control, City Cncl protests 3-26, 226A1
Yeltsin campaign ofc bombed 5-16, 430A1
Emergency Com statemt cites 8-19, 622B2; *for subsequent developments, see 'Coup' above*
Domestic security agencies seized by Russia 12-19, 969E1
Cuban Relations—*See CUBA—Soviet Relations*
Defense & Armed Forces
Mil chief, Latvia pres meet 1-3; Baltic troop pullout mulled 1-4, 4F2
Draft-dodge troops set 1-7; repubs, US blast 1-7—1-8, 18D3
Baltic crackdown 1-10—1-16, Gorbachev defends 1-14, 36E1–F3
Yeltsin hints Russia defns force 1-14, 37F1
Latvia backs self-defns unit, Sovt prosecutor warns 1-21, 51A3
Police jt patrols set 1-25, protested 1-29, 69A3
Draft dodger shot 1-28, dies 1-30, 63G2
Baltic troop pullout vowed 1-29, partial withdrawal claimed 1-30, 63F2, G2
Police jt patrols begin 2-1, Sup Sovt scores 2-15, 119E3
US A-arms indus redesign unveiled 2-7, 191A2
Noncombat deaths data rptd 2-9, 303C2
Baltic mil maneuvers begin 2-10, 99D3
Gorbachev backs Warsaw Pact demise 2-11, 120A3
Poland presses troop pullout 2-14, 2-25, 161B1
'Mil appreciatn' rally held in Moscow 2-23, 176C1
Warsaw Pact mil arm disbanded 2-25, 160D3
Iraqi failure debated 2-27—3-4, 184A3
Ger troop pullout pact 'OKd,' deadline assailed 3-4, 176B3
WWII history text scored 3-7, 6-19, 633E1
Warsaw Pact mil role ends, NATO ties warning rptd 3-31, 246G3, 247B1
Gorbachev 'de-partyizatn' opposition, arms vow rptd 4-1, 303B2
Ger troop pullout pact OKd 4-3, 303A2
Georgia presses troop removal 4-8, 262C3
Poland troop pullout begins, A-arms basing admitted 4-9, 264B2, F2
Hungary A-arms basing disclosed 4-22, 364D2
'90 spending, arms sales global ranks rptd 5-24, 414E1, G1, A2
NATO mil restructuring set 5-28, 389B1
Lithuania crackdown rpt clears troops 6-3, 499F1
E Ger A-arms retained 6-13, 579A3
Yazov notes conscript shortage 6-17, speech rptd 6-27, 499A3, B3
Last troops leave Hungary 6-19, Czech 6-21, 481A1
Warsaw Pact disbands 7-1, 519C3
Gorbachev pledges '94 Ger troop exit 7-5, 520B2
Eastn Ger warships withdrawn 7-15, 786B3
Troops enter Moscow 8-19, 621D2; *for subsequent developments, see 'Coup' above*
Coup A-arms codes seizure rptd 8-23, intl monitoring urged 8-27, 639B1
US 'Sovt Mil Power' printing halted 8-30, 720A1
Baltic negotiatns set 9-6, 669C1; *for details, see ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA*
Cuba troop withdrawal sought 9-11, 669B1, 670F1; *for details, see CUBA—Soviet*
Massive troop cut set 10-1, 730E2
A-arms jt control backed 10-1, 781E3
US 'Sovt Mil Power' issued 10-4, 952F2
Gorbachev sets sole command, troop cut 10-5, 753C1, G1, 754A2
Repubs strategic weapons listed 10-5, 753E2
Poland troop pullout accord rptd 10-8, 804A3
Indep mil backed by Azerbaijan 10-10, Ukraine 10-22, 796B1
Arms makers London mtg attended 10-17—10-18, sales rules adopted 10-18, 977E3
A-sub '85 reactor blast rptd 10-24, 974C2
Ukraine A-arms total, natl % rptd 12-1, 920G2; *for details, see 'Slavic' below*
Gorbachev/Yeltsin woo mil ldrs, demoralizatn rptd 12-10, 12-11, 931A1
Azerbaijan pres asserts mil command 12-17, 972F3
Mil excluded from Russia Kremlin seizure 12-19, 969D1
Commonwealth repubs to debate mil structure 12-21, 969B2
Commonwealth accords signed 12-21, 972E1, C2, A3
Yeltsin gets A-war codes 12-25, 969C2
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971D1
Troops exit Nagorno-Karabakh, ethnic figthing intensifies 12-28—12-30, 973B2
Commonwealth ldrs agree on strategic arms, other issues undecided 12-30, 972F2, G3
A-arms 'freelance' threat alarms US 12-31, 974E2
Disarmament & Arms Control—*See DISARMAMENT*
Eastern European Relations—*For Baltic nations, see ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA*
Czechs blast Baltic crackdown; Poland, Hungary muted 1-13, 37B3
Polish premr urges debt relief 2-3, 85F1, A2
Warsaw Pact demise set 2-11, 120A3
Moldavia pres visits Romania 2-12, 100C2
Poland presses troop pullout 2-14, 2-25, 161B1
Trilateral summit held in Hungary 2-15, 120G2
Warsaw Pact summit, mil arm disbanded 2-25, 160D3
Romania pres visits, friendship pact signed 4-5, 481G1
Poland troop pullout begins, A-arms basing admitted 4-9, 264B2, F2
Shevardnadze rpts hard-liners '89-90 force use push 4-10, 303G1
Hungary A-arms basing disclosed 4-22, 364D2
Friendship pacts resistnc rptd 4-30, 481F1
Last troops leave Hungary 6-19, Czech 6-21, 481A1
Comecon, Warsaw Pact disband 6-28, 7-1; Hungary premr sees new ties 7-1, 519C3, 520C1
Pravda chrgs Yugo crisis double standard 7-1, 490C1
CSCE Yugo crisis mtg attended 7-3—7-4, Gorbachev 'unity' backing rptd 7-8, 518D3, E3
Pavlov warns Yugo crisis 'internatnlizatn' 8-2, 600B2
Yugo crisis interventn urged by EC 8-6, 600A2
Coup reactns, violnc fears rptd 8-19, 624E1
Mil vulnerability seen after coup 8-21, 627C1
Landsbergis visits Hungary 9-2, 655F3
Laborers in Poland rptd 9-29, 824E3
Czech friendship pact signed 10-3, 999B3
Poland POWs WWII genocide detailed 10-6, 804E3
Gorbachev urges Yugo fighting end 10-7, 762G3
Poland troop pullout accord rptd 10-8, 804A3
Yugo truce try fails 10-15—10-16, 859F1
Poland recognizes Ukraine indep 12-2, 920C1, A3
Hungary friendship pact signed 12-6, 999B3
Poland friendship prelim pact signed 12-10, 999C3
Ukraine recognizes Yugo repubs 12-12, 958A1
Poland ex-ldr defends '81 martial law 12-13, 1002F1
Honecker expulsn order reversed 12-16, 974F1
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971C2
Economy & Labor—*See also 'Food' below*
'90 top stories reviewed 6D1
Gorbachev claims budget 'accord' 1-3; Russia, Lithuania demur 1-5, 4F1
Lithuania hikes prices 1-7, parlt rescinds 1-8, 19D1
Individual farm plots decreed 1-7, 53B1
Gorbachev, Yeltsin meet 1-8, budget setlmt rptd 1-9, 52G3
Lithuania anti-indep strikes 1-10, 36F1
Gorbachev econ aide quits 1-16, assails policies 1-19; Shalatin echoes 1-23, 52A3
Gorbachev ex-backers protest policies 1-17, 37E2
'90 GDP, income, productivity drop rptd 1-25, 85B3
KGB powers bolstered by Gorbachev 1-26, 69A3
Pavlov rejcts radical reform 2-12, 119A1
Gorbachev bars quick mkt shift 2-13, 118B3
Tractor plant productn halted 2-13, 284F3
Price-reform plan unveiled, wage compensatn set 2-18, 118D2
Coal miners strike 3-1, steel indus suffers 3-13—3-24, Sup Sovt orders end 3-26, 243C3–244A1
Gorbachev affirms commitmt to reform 3-5, 170C2
Gosplan pessimism rptd 3-11, Jan/Feb data noted 3-22, 284D3–E3
Price hikes decreed by Gorbachev 3-19, begin 4-2, 243C1, F1
Constructn indus crisis rptd 3-22, 285A1
Gorbachev aide backs central controls 3-26, 285B1
Repubs' budget contributn lag rptd 3-30, 285B1
Coal strike pay accord reached 4-3, 243G2
Minsk workers protest price hikes 4-4—4-9, gen strike begins 4-10, 261F3
Coal setlmt fails 4-4, strike continues 4-11, 262A1
Russia nickel, bauxite strikes rptd 4-5, 262A1
'Anti-crisis' agenda set by Gorbachev 4-9, plan OKd, strike ban included 4-23, 261F1–D3, 302B3
Georgia gen strike begins, Byelorussia walkout suspended 4-11, Sup Sovt backs ban 4-16, 284E2–G2
Coal strike expands 4-11—4-18; Ukraine workers walkout 4-16, 284A3
1st 1/4 data, GNP sharp drop rptd 4-19, 303C1
Gorbachev, repubs pact repeals sales tax, urges strikes end 4-23, 302C1, D2
Byelorussia gen strike resumes 4-23, 302E2
Gorbachev plans harsh work decree; Byelorussia walkout ends, Russia 'warning strike' staged 4-26, 325D1–E1
Coal strike wanes 4-29—5-5, Russia wins mines control 5-6, walkout end voted 5-8, 345B1
Vital sectors directive decreed 5-13, Russia union ldr assails 5-17, 383A3
Kremlin/repubs talks rptd 5-16, 383F2
US sees continued decline 5-16, 383C3
Harvard econ seminar begins 5-20, 383E2
Pilots/air controllers pay hike vowed 5-20, 632F3
Delegatn sees Baker on reform 5-29, goals listed in G-7 appeal 5-30, 405C1, G1
'62 worker massacre defended 6-5, 633D1
Oil/gas workers pay hike OKd 6-11, 632F3
Debt assigned 'junk' status 6-12, 430F2
Pavlov assails 'Grand Bargain', offers alternative 6-17, 464A2–B2
CP reform platform published 6-27, 519F2, B3
State cos' 'denatlizatn' OKd 7-1, 498D2
Russian jobless benefits registratn rptd 7-5, 632G3
Drought grain harvest harm seen 7-24, 632F2
CP liberal platform backed 7-26, 577C3–578B1
Russia/Kremlin tax deal rptd 7-27, 578A3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event / Page / Margin Letter / Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

US econ cooperatn pact signed 7-30, 566D2
'Denatlizatn' agency decreed 8-12, 632C3
Central Asia econ pact signed 8-14, 626B3
Ukraine erects customs posts 8-18, 626C3
Emergency Com statemt cites 8-19, 622D1; *for subsequent developments, see 'Coup' above*
Baltic negotiatns set 9-6, 669C1; *for details, see ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA*
Yavlinsky union plan presented 9-6, circulated 9-11, 669D1, 670B3
Indus, food productn drops rptd 9-11, 671B1
Yavlinsky union plan advances 9-16, Ukraine legis balks 9-17, 721G2, C3
Repubs commit to econ union 10-11, 781B3
Econ pessimism, data rptd 10-15, 781D2–E2
Yavlinksy **union treaty signed**, Ukraine snubs 10-18, 795D2
Grain harvest shortfall rptd 10-30, 973C3
Gorbachev warns on 'abyss' 11-4, 843B2
Ukraine, Moldavia sign Yavlinsky treaty 11-6, 843C2, E2
Russia sets resources control 11-15—11-17, 889B1, D2
Govt funding plea blocked 11-20, 890C1
Azerbaijan severs Armenia econ links 11-26, 973E2
Ukraine grain/livestock productn/natl % rptd 12-1, 920G2; *for details, see 'Slavic' below*
Commonwealth formed, econ pact signed 12-8, 929B2
Moscow mayor resigns over econ reforms 12-15, 973B3
Commonwealth ldrs clash on Russia econ reform 12-17, 973A1
Gosbank seized by Russia 12-19, 969D1
Aeroflot problems rptd 12-19, 12-23, 974B2
Commonwealth accords signed 12-21, 972A2
Gorbachev achievemts cited, resignatn speech notes 12-25, 970F1, C2, E2
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971A3
Yeltsin signs Russia land-reform order 12-28, 973B1

Education

Ukraine schl/univ natl % rptd 12-1, 920G2; *for details, see 'Slavic' below*

Energy—*For oil & gas developments, see 'Oil' below*

'90 coal productn drop rptd 1-29, 85F3
1st 1/4 coal productn drop rptd 4-19, 303D1
Russia takes coal mines control 5-1, 325A1
Vital sectors directive decreed 5-13, Russia union ldr assails 5-17, 383A3
Ukraine coal '90 productn/natl % rptd 12-1, 920G2; *for details, see 'Slavic' below*
Aeroflot fuel shortages rptd 12-19, 12-23, 974B2

Environment & Pollution

'90 world temp record rptd 1-10, 12D3
'Disaster zones' alleged 2-8, 303F2
Kuwait oil-fires 'black rain' rptd 8-15—10-15, 784F1
Antarctica conservatn pact signed 10-4, 783F3
A-blast waste disposal proposed 10-25, 948F1
Arctic A-waste dumping chrgd 11-23, 974D2
'90 CO2 emissns rptd down 12-8, 948D1

Espionage & Intelligence Issues

KGB powers bolstered 1-25, 69A1
FBI ex-agent sentncd 2-4, 87C3
KGB assures forgn investors 2-5, 303G3
KGB top ofcls shuffled 2-8, 303G3–304A1
'61 Canada spy rebuff rptd 2-28, 162G1
New US emb rescue plan revealed 3-7, 285D1
US emb fire security probe rptd 4-30, 633G3
Russia KGB plan rptd 5-5, 633F1
KGB/'78 Markov murder accusatn rptd 6-12, 999D1
Papal shooting, KGB link denied 6-12, 999G1
KGB chief chrgs CIA plot, warns on US aid 6-17; media rpts 6-22—6-27, 499G2–A3
UK '66 Blake plotters cleared 6-26, 632A1
Wallenberg probe KGB cooperatn vowed 9-5, 671F1
KGB/UK defector, family reunited 9-6, 671G1
UK '5th man' IDd 9-22, 724C1
E Ger spymaster Wolf nabbed 9-24, 723D3
Primakov named to KGB post 9-30, anti-dissident curbs eased 10-2, 788B2, E2
US/Israeli data leak chrgd 10-20, 811E1
Chauffeur for UK envoys admits spying 10-22, 974D1
Viet War US POWs interrogatns rptd 10-27, 951A3
Diplomatic personnel spy infestatn rptd 11-25, 974D1
US amb gets emb bugs from KGB chief 12-13, 974C1
Wallenberg KGB records' destructn rptd, other documts cite '47 death 12-27, 974E1

Estonia—*See under 'Baltic' above; for post-independence developments, see ESTONIA under 'E'*

European Relations—*See also 'Eastern European' above*

Iceland/Lithuania ties rptd 2-13, Kremlin recalls amb 2-14, 303B3
UK prime min visits 3-4—3-5, 170F1
Norway awards Lithuania pres peace prize 3-11, 303C3
UK forgn secy visits 3-20—3-21, 325G2
Andreotti sees Gorbachev 5-22, 404G2
Thatcher visit rptd 5-31, 465B3
Shevardnadze in Paris 6-4, 415E1
Buchenwald victims mourned 6-10, 579C3
CSCE crisis-interventn mode opposed 6-19, OKd 6-20, 481E2, B3–C3
Kohl, Gorbachev meet on aid/troops 7-5, 520C1–C2
Gorbachev, Mitterrand meet in London 7-17, 526D1
Major blasts coup, Kohl/Mitterrand ask assumcs 8-19, EC demands Gorbachev reinstatemt 8-20, 623G3–624E1
Ger/Denmark/Sweden urge Baltic autonomy 8-22, 626G3
Major visits, urges econ reform 9-1, 656B2, E2
UK amb firing rptd 9-7, 671G1
UK forgn min backs central control 9-25, 713C3
Gorbachev sees Austrian chancellor 9-30, 730D2
Ger WWII paymts talks rptd 10-16, 881A3
Madrid peace talks set 10-18, 794G2; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Gorbachev book slams Mitterrand 10-27, 973E3
Gorbachev in France, sees Mitterrand 10-31, 973D3
NATO summit backs ties 11-7, sets cooperatn cncl 11-8, 849C1, B2, G2, 850B1, D1
Turkey recognizes Azerbaijan 11-9, 973B3
Pankin named UK amb 11-19, 890B2
Yeltsin visits Ger 11-21—11-23, 890B3
EC hails Ukraine referendum 12-2, 920B3
Yeltsin visits Italy 12-19—12-20, 973D3
Russia UN Cncl seat backed by UK, France 12-23, 969B2
EC recognizes Russia as successor 12-23, 971G1
Major lauds Gorbachev 12-25, sets UK/Russia ties 12-26, 971G1
Ger recognizes Russia, plans Ukraine ties 12-26, 971G2

Food Crisis

US OKs agri credits 1-8, 19B1
Forgn-currency reserves use backed 1-10, 53B1
US questns agri credits 1-14, 1-16, 37A3
EC suspends aid, cancels mtg 1-21, 52A1, B1
Price-reform plan unveiled 2-18, 118F2
Prices hiked, scarcity continues 4-2, 243C1–F2
'Anti-crisis' agenda set by Gorbachev 4-9, plan OKd 4-23, 261C3, 302G3
Bush pledges agri experts 5-11, 383F1
Aid needs outlined 6-4, 415B1
Bush OKs grain credits 6-11, 430D2
Emergency Com statemt cites 8-19, 622D1; *for subsequent developments, see 'Coup' above*
Bush sets grain guarantees release 8-26, 642E3
Bush, Major discuss aid 8-28—8-31, 656D2
Productn drop rptd 9-11, 671B1
Gorbachev writes EC pres 9-12, repubs coordinatn set 9-16, $14.7 bln aid asked 9-19, 722B1, F1
EC sets meat subsidies 9-30, 803E1
Panic-buying, shortages plague Russia 10-28—11-6, Moscow sets ratning 11-5, 843A2
France vows aid 10-31, 973D3
US sets food aid 11-20, Sen acts 11-25, 890D2
US Cong clears aid diversn 11-27, 913E2
Armenia set for US food aid 12-23, 973C3

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

G-7 hails reforms 7-16, 526B3
Canada recognizes Baltic repubs 8-26, 655F3
Canada recognizes Ukraine indep 12-2, 920C1, A3
Diplomatic facilities seized by Russia 12-19, 969D1

Georgia—*See under 'Transcaucasian' below*

German Reunification Issues

2-plus-4 treaty ratified by Sup Sovt, troop pullout pact 'OKd' 3-4, 176G2
Troop pullout offset by Ger taxes 3-8, 198A3
Honecker seeks med treatmt 3-13, 202B1
Troop pullout pact OKd 4-3, 303A2
E Ger ex-ofcls arrested 5-21, protest lodged 5-23 5-23, 405C3–D3
Eastn A-arms retained 6-13, 579A3
Eastn Ger warships withdrawn 7-15, 786B3
Honecker extraditn seen 8-25—8-26, 639F2
Yeltsin visits, defers on Honecker 11-21—11-23, 891A1
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971D2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Shevardnadze explains resignatn 1-2, 19E2
Lithuania premr, cabt quit 1-8, 19C1
Pavlov named premr 1-14, Bessmertnykh forgn min 1-15, 38D1, F1
Pugo confrmd interior min 1-15, 36G3
Govt ldrs listed 1-15, 212D2; 9-5, 708E2
Gorbachev ex-backers protest policies 1-17, 37D2
Gorbachev denies 'right' tilt 1-22, 51D3
CP Central Com backs Gorbachev law/order drive 1-31, 69E3
Union treaty stalemated 2-1, Gorbachev pushes referendum 2-6, 99E3; *for details, see 'Republics' below*
Gorbachev sets Baltic panels 2-1, 100C1
Pugo promoted 2-4, 146F1
Right seeks martial law 2-7, 4-21, 302G2, 303A2
Russian right seeks Yeltsin recall 2-15, 119C3
Yeltsin demands Gorbachev resignatn 2-19, 119E1
Gorbachev/Yeltsin in pol duel, rallies rptd 2-20—3-11, 175F3–176B2
Union referendum voting rules eased 2-25, mass confusn rptd 3-1, 160D2–E2
Orlov named finance min, Gorbachev reappts cabt 2-25, 160F2
Moscow rallies banned 3-25, pro-Yeltsin protest staged 3-28, 225A3
Coal miners seek Gorbachev ouster, back Yeltsin 3-1—3-26, 243E3
Dem parties meet, union referendum opposed 3-3, 160B2
Pres sec cncl OKd 3-7, 160A3
Baker hosts reformists 3-15, 218A2
Union referendum prelim results rptd 3-18—3-19, 181A1–E2
Union referendum ofcl results rptd 3-21, 303E3
CP Central Com meets, Gorbachev weathers ldrshp challng 3-24—3-25, 324F1
Pavlov backs limited power-sharing 3-25, 324E3
Yeltsin ouster bid dropped 4-2, gets emergency powers 4-5, 261G1, 262B1, G1
Right backs Gorbachev ouster 4-7, resignatn conditns rptd 4-9, 261D3–E3
Gorbachev coalitn consideratn rptd 4-10, Yeltsin seeks conciliatn 4-15, 284C1, G1
Dem Russia round-table talks rptd 4-14, 284A2
Andropov nostalgia craze rptd 4-15, 325A2
CP city ldrs assail Gorbachev 4-16, aide admits unrest 4-17, 284C2, D2
Gorbachev, 9 repubs sign cooperatn pact 4-23, 302B1
Yeltsin claims Sovt pres direct electn pact 4-30, 324F3
May Day subdued parade held in Moscow 5-1, 325E1
Repub power-sharing talks disclosed, 'socialist' label end seen 5-25, 405D2
Gamsakhurdia elected Georgia pres 5-26—5-27, 430E1
Media 'mudslinging' rptd 6-10—6-11, **Yeltsin elected Russian pres** 6-12, 429A1, E2
Moscow/Leningrad mayors reelected, St Petersburg name backed 6-12, 430D1
Pavlov seeks powers boost 6-17; reactn 6-17—6-18, 464C1, C2
Gorbachev blocks Pavlov power bid, blasts conservatives 6-21, 499D2
Hard-liners Sup Sovt speeches rptd 6-22—6-27, 499G2
CP reform platform published 6-27, Yakovlev blasts party 7-2, 519D2, E2
Dem Reform Movemt founded 7-1—7-5, **Shevardnadze quits CP** 7-3, 519A1–D2
Moscow CP warns vs 'Westn methods', Gorbachev scored 7-18, 578D1
Gorbachev admits elected non-CP pres possible 7-19, 578F1
Yeltsin curbs CP 7-20, Gorbachev, Central Com assail 7-26, 578F1
CP hard-liners issue mil appeal 7-23, 578B1
CP plenum held 7-25—7-26; Gorbachev rebukes Marx/Lenin 7-25, liberal platform backed 7-26, 577F1–578B1
CP membership decline disclosed 7-25, 577A3
Gorbachev aide resignatn rptd 7-28, 578B2
Gorbachev in Crimea 8-5, detained 8-19; *for subsequent developments, see 'Coup' above*, 621A1, D1
CP deficit rptd 8-8, 638D1
Yakovlev quits CP, warns on hard-liners 8-16, 626F1
Map 8-19, 640D1
Republics data table 8-27, 641B1
Post-coup ldrship chngs listed 9-2, 655A2
Interim pol structure voted 9-5, 653A1, E1, C2; text 654A1
Leningrad becomes St Petersburg 9-6, 671C1
Interim Sup Sovt opens, 5 repubs boycott 10-21, 796A2
Yeltsin gets sweeping powers 11-1, 842E3, 843F1
Pro-Communists parade on Revolutn Day 11-7, 974F1
Dem Russia umbrella organization splits 11-10, 973A3
Shevardnadze renamed forgn min 11-19, 890B2
Lobov sacked as mil chief, Samsonov replaces 12-7; dep mins fired 12-10, 931C1
Commonwealth formed 12-8; Gorbachev scores 12-9, 3 parlts back 12-10—12-12, 929A1, F2, 930F2, F3; text 930A1
Gorbachev, Yeltsin woo mil ldrs 12-10, 12-11, 931A1
Gorbachev threatens resignatn 12-12, 931B2
Central Asia repubs to join commonwealth 12-13, 945D1
Moscow mayor resigns 12-15, 973A3
Gorbachev/Yeltsin meet 12-17, USSR demise claimed/pres resignatn rumored 12-18, 945A1
Russia seizes Kremlin 12-19, 969C1
Commonwealth agreed by 11 repubs 12-21, 969C1, E1
Commonwealth accords signed 12-21, 972A1
Gorbachev, Yeltsin meet on power transfer 12-23, 969C2
Gorbachev resigns 12-25, 969A1, C2; speech text 970A1, era profiled 971A1
Union disbands, replaced by commonwealth 12-25, 969A1
1917-91 **leadership listed** 12-25, 969D2
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971A1
Commonwealth ldrs meet 12-30, 972F1–973B1

Human Rights

Sakharov widow asks Nobel ties severed 1-15, 37C2
US issues annual rpt, HR Watch scores 2-1, 233D3, 234F1
Emigratn law passed, US reactn 5-20, 382D2, D3
Stalin purges deaths estimated 6-17, 633F1
Ukraine pol prisoners freed 8-25, 640A3
Georgia abuses chrgd 9-9, pres sees US/Kremlin plot 9-10, 671E2
CSCE Moscow conf opens, Gorbachev addresses 9-10, 669B1, E2
KGB anti-dissident curbs eased 10-2, 788E2
Internal travel curbs end set 10-14, 788B1
Gorbachev achievemts cited, resignatn speech notes 12-25, 970F1, B2
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971E2

Immigration & Refugee Issues
'90 Israel emigratn estimated 1-3, 19A3
US asylum-seeking rise rptd 1-4, '90 emigratn data rptd 4-19, 325F3–G3
Israel emigratn slows 1-8, 12C1
E-W migratn conf attended 1-24—1-25, ofcl estimates 5 mln want out 1-25, 325E3
Israel emigre influx declines 2-8—2-18, 106C1, 112C1
Israeli econ woes/influx linked, emigratn slows 4-24—5-3, 346E1–B2
Emigratn law passed, US reactn 5-20, 382D2, D3
US renews Jackson-Vanik waiver 6-3, 414G2
Emigre travel deadline rush 6-29—6-30, '91 Israel tally rptd 7-2, 545D2
US sets '92 admissns 10-10, 801G3
Kirov dancers defect to US 10-26, abductn foiled 11-12, 928D2
30 Eur natns set border pact 10-31, 922D3
Israel Nov emigres rptd down 12-3, 947F2
Jewish emigrants targeted by Hungary car bomb 12-23, 1001F3
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971E2, F12
Kazakhstan—*See under 'Central Asian' above*
Kirghizia—*See under 'Central Asian' above*
Korean Air Lines Incident
Envoy relays 'regret' to S Korea 1-8, pilot justifies shootdown 1-24, 325B2–C2
Gorbachev sees Roh 4-20, 296E2
Punitive damages reversed in US 5-7, 376G3
Deadliest airline crashes listed 5-26, 394F2
Damages ruling let stand by US Sup Ct 12-2, 936F1
Latin American Relations
Cuba trade pact detailed 1-21, 122A1
Honecker takes refuge in Chile emb 12-11, 974F1
Latvia—*See under 'Baltic' above; for post-independence developments, see LATVIA under 'L'*
Lithuania—*See under 'Baltic' above; for post-independence developments, see LITHUANIA under 'L'*
Medicine & Health—*See also 'Chernobyl' above*
Price freeze set 2-18, 118G2
US med supplies pact signed 7-30, 566D2
Mrs Gorbachev coup recovery seen 9-24, 973G3
Byelorussia thyroid cancer rise rptd, Chernobyl blamed 11-3, 974C2
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971F2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Westn jt ventures doubted 2-12, 119B1
Middle East Relations
Israel consulate opens 1-3, 19A3
Moscow seeks sphere of influence 2-19—2-21, 106D3, 108A1
Regnl peace conf mulled 4-8—4-11, 256B2, C3, E3
Pavlov sees Israeli premr 4-16, 311C3
Bessmertnykh sets peace talks cosponsorship 4-25, 311E1
Bessmertnykh tours region; scores Israeli setlmts, backs UN talks role 5-9—5-14, 351D2, A3
Bessmertnykh on Bush arms plan 5-30, 416A2
Moscow summit held 7-30—7-31; Bessmertnykh offers Israel ties 7-31, 565B1, D1, 566C1; *for details, see MOSCOW Summit*
Iraq/Palestinians back coup 8-19, 8-22, 624G1–A2
Pankin tours region 10-17—10-20, peace talks set 10-18, 794A2, D2, G2; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Arms makers London mtg attended 10-17—10-18, sales rules adopted 10-18, 977E3
Israel ties restored 10-18, 795F1
Gorbachev meets Shamir 10-29, 811B1
Iran min begins tour 11-24, signs Russia cooperatn pact 11-27, 963G3
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971B2
Moldavia—*See under 'Slavic' below*
Monetary Issues
Cuba convertible currency trade set 1-1, 122C1
Ger bank sets loan terms 1-15, 53C1
Gorbachev policies blasted by ex-aide 1-19, ruble decree backed 1-23, 52D3, E3
G-7 delays IMF seat 1-21, 47A2
Big-denominatn rubles abolished 1-22; panic spreads 1-22—1-24, exhng deadline extended 1-24, 52F1–A3
Ruble recall nets 40 bln 2-1, 119C1
Westn banks 'ruble plot' chrgd 2-12; 'Dove scandal' surfaces 2-13—2-17, Russian dep premr resigns 2-13, 118C3, 119C2
Pavlov eases 'bank plot' stand 2-22, 284D3
Forgn-currency mkt created 4-1, 40 bln ruble printing set 4-2, 284B3–C3
'Anti-crisis' plan OKd, ruble stabilizatn included 4-23, 302F3
Pavlov urges Westn help 5-8, 383D1
Ruble convertibility sought in econ plans 6-14—6-17, 464B2, A3
CP secret hard-currency fund rptd 8-8, 638G2
Pavlov blasts repubs on discipline 8-12, 626G2
Gold reserves drop rptd 9-29, confrmd 10-15, 781F2
Ruble mass printings rptd 10-15, 781E2
Yeltsin vows separate Russian currency 10-15, 782B1
Russia plans convertible currency 10-28, price-hike revised 11-1, 843C1, E1
Russia sets policy control 11-15—11-17, 889B1, G2
Improper ruble transfers rptd 11-15—11-18, 889D2
Ruble printing barred 11-28—11-29; Russia takes over union finances 11-30, funds transfer set 12-2, 931C2
Nationalism Issues—*See 'Republics' below*
Obituaries
Akhromeyev, Sergei F 8-24, 639D2, 652C3
Kaganovich, Lazar M 7-25, 588E3
Kruchina, Nikolai E 8-26, 639E2
Petrov, Vladimir M 6-14, 472F3
Pugo, Boris K 8-22, 621C1, 652F3
Strugatsky, Arkady N 10-14, 808F3
Talyzin, Nikolai 1-23, 72G3
Oil & Gas Developments
'90 productn drop rptd 1-29, 85D3
Energy price freeze set 2-18, 118G2
Oil indus subsidy set 2-21, export drop planned 3-18, 284F3–G3
1st 1/4 oil productn drop rptd 4-19, 303D1
Workers pay hike OKd 6-11, 632F3
Export taxes cut 7-16, 1st 1/2 data rptd 8-5, 632E3–F3
Yeltsin vows Russia resource control 8-13, 626B3
Oil productn drop rptd 9-11, 671B1
Oil productn drop noted 10-15, 781F2
EC/US seek Yugo embargo 11-8—11-9, 858E3
Russia sets output control 11-15—11-17, 889F2
OPEC notes falling productn 11-26—11-27, 932G1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Jewish emigratn slows 1-8, 12C1
US ship detentn condemned 1-8, 12A2
Iraqi weapons, mil structure compared 1-16, 26C2
Last minute peace bid fails 1-17, 30E1
Akhromeyev chrgs US hasty 1-21, 62G2
Gorbachev warns vs escalatn, restates support 1-22, 62A3
Iraqi mil executns rptd 1-25, 75B1
Bessmertnykh questns US aims 1-26, 62B3
Bessmertnykh/Baker communique causes furor 1-29—1-30, 57C1, 58C1, B2, 62F1; text 63A1
Allied 'devastatn' chrgd 2-5, Iran peace talks held 2-6, 75A3, C3
Baker outlines US postwar policy 2-6, 92D2
Hard-liners score anti-Iraqi policy 2-7—2-12, 92E1
Primakov in Baghdad 2-11—2-13, sees Saddam 2-12, 89A2, 90A2, 91F3
Iraqi conditnl pull-out mulled 2-15—2-16, 108G2, B3
Iraqi talks yield peace plan 2-18—2-21; US voices 'concern', Moscow seeks sphere of influence 2-19—2-21, 105A1–D1, B2–106G3, 108A1–C1
New peace plan rptd; US rejcts 2-22, scored 2-24, 133C3–D3, 136A1–E1
Gorbachev/Bush ground war talks rptd 2-23; text 134A2
UN Cncl sessn requested 2-23, 136F1
UN peace efforts continue, resolutns demand backed 2-25—2-26, 130D3–E3, 131B1
Gorbachev asks ground war cease-fire 2-25, 130F3
Iraqi arms failure debated 2-27—3-4, 184A3
UN cease-fire res backed 3-2, 150B1
Gorbachev wins CBS crew freedom 3-2, 154F2
Bush omits in thanks 3-6, 155A1
Kurdish aid reluctnc rptd 4-2, 230D3
UN final cease-fire res backed, Vorontsov hails 4-3, 229E1, F2
UN peacekeeping force contributn set 4-4, 253D2
UN Kurdish support res OKd 4-5, 254E2
UN 'safe zone' police veto feared 5-9—5-10, Bessmertnykh hedges 5-13, 349G1
Kurd aid flight crash kills 4 5-24, 393A3
Iraq sanctns easing backed 6-11, 432B1
Iraq Shiite aid post shutdown scored 7-19, 567D2
Renewed Iraq raids opposed 7-28, 567D1
Iraq oil sale terms backed 8-15, 627E3
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971B2
Press & Broadcasting
Latvia printing plant seized 1-2, 4D2
Shevardnadze interview published 1-2, 19E2
Interfax news svc shut 1-11, 38B1
TV news show suspended 1-11, 38C1
Gorbachev seeks press curb, parlt backs 'objectivity' study 1-16, 37F3–38B1
Leningrad TV rptr backs Lithuania crackdown 1-16, 38D1
Gorbachev ex-backers protest censorship 1-17, 37E2
Lithuania paper warehouse seized 1-23, 52E1
Izvestia editor's demotn/transfer appealed 1-30, 325D3
Radio Russia frequencies cut 2-6, 119B3
State broadcast co decreed, Kravchenko heads 2-8, 325C3
Yeltsin 'live' TV interview 2-19, 119F1
TV anchors' firing rptd 3-17, 325C3
Izvestia asks Gorbachev CP post resignatn 4-14, 284A2
Jokes amid chaos rptd 4-20, 303E1
Gorbachev sees Murdoch 5-5, 383B1
Russia TV statn begins 5-13, 633C1
Anti-Yeltsin 'mudslinging' rptd 6-10—6-11, 429E2
Hard-liners Sup Sovt speeches rptd 6-22—6-27, 499G2
Power chng announced 8-19, 621D2; *for subsequent developments, see 'Coup' above*
Gorbachev 'captivity' tape aired 8-25, 639C3
Georgia oppositn seizes broadcast cntr 9-22, 721E1
Georgia broadcast center bombed 9-29, 788G2
Reporters die in copter crash, Azerbaijan blames Armenia guerrillas 11-20, 973D2
Gorbachev resignatn speech notes 12-25, 970B2
Religious Issues
Moscow priests' murders rptd 2-6, 146A2
Pope visits Poland, Catholics cross border 6-1—6-9, 432D3, 433C1
Anti-Semitism poll rptd 9-17, 999F3
RC bps mtg boycotted 11-28—12-14, 961B1
Gorbachev resignatn speech 12-25, 970B2
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971F2
Republics (including nationalist issues)—*For central government collapse, see 'Government' above*
'90 top stories reviewed 6D1
Gorbachev claims budget 'accord' 1-3; Russia, Lithuania demur 1-5, 4E1
Parlt deps at Lithuania mass funeral 1-16, 36B3
Gorbachev ex-backers protest policies 1-17, 37E2
Union treaty stalemated 2-1, Gorbachev pushes referendum 2-6, 99E3
Union referendum voting rules eased 2-25, mass confusn rptd 3-1, 160D2–E2
Dem parties meet, union referendum opposed 3-3, 160B2
Yeltsin blasts union treaty draft 3-9, 176F1
Union treaty final draft set 3-9, 176C2
Moscow mayor urges 'no' vote on unity 3-10, 176A2
Baker cautious on non-Baltic 'self-determinatn' 3-17, 218B2
Union referendum prelim results rptd 3-18—3-19, 181A1–E2
UK forgn secy warns on natlism 3-20, 325A3
Union referendum ofcl results rptd 3-21, 303E3
'Anti-crisis' agenda set by Gorbachev 4-9, plan OKd 4-23, 261F1–D3, 302F3
9 repub ldrs, Gorbachev sign cooperatn pact 4-23, 302B1
Kremlin econ talks rptd 5-16, 383F2
Kremlin power-sharing talks disclosed, 'socialist' title end seen 5-25, 405D2
Union treaty draft signed, name chng included 6-17, 464D3
Pugo sees forgn role/arms supply in unrest 6-17, speech rptd 6-27, 499A3, B3
Kazakhstan OKs union treaty 6-24, Ukraine delays debate 6-27, 498D3
CP reform platform published 6-27, 519B3
Union treaty OKd by Russia 7-5, Lukyanov assails 8-19, 626C2, E2
9 ldrs back Gorbachev G-7 plan 7-8, 520G2
G-7 backs self-determinatn 7-16, 526B3
Union treaty power-sharing OKd 7-23, pact rptd 7-24, 578E2
Trade/debt/tax reform sought 7-27, 578B3
Bush addresses natlism 8-1, 566F2
Pavlov blasts on monetary discipline 8-12, 626G2
Emergency Com statemt cites 8-19, 622F1; *for subsequent developments, see 'Coup' above*
Map 8-19, 640D1
Republics data table 8-27, 641B1
Gorbachev, 4 repub ldrs agree on union treaty revisn 8-27, 642A1
US urges borders 'respect' 9-4, 656B1
Econ union plan presented 9-6, circulated 9-11, 669D1, 670B3; *for subsequent developments, see 'Economy' above*
Gorbachev admits 'unified center' gone 9-20, 720E2
New union treaty set 11-14, signing fails 11-25, 889C1, 890D1
Gorbachev pleads for unity 12-3, 920A2
Commonwealth agreed by 11 repubs 12-21, 969C1, E1
Commonwealth accords signed 12-21, 972A1
Union disbands, replaced by commonwealth 12-25, 969A1
Gorbachev achievemts cited, resignatn speech notes 12-25, 970B1, F2
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971C3, D3, E3, F3
Commonwealth ldrs meet 12-30, 972F1–973B1
Russia—*See under 'Slavic' below*
Slavic Republics (Byelorussia, Moldavia, Russia, Ukraine)
Gorbachev claims budget 'accord' 1-3, Yeltsin challngs 1-5, 4F1, B2
Draft-dodge troops set 1-7, Moldavia blasts 1-8, 18E3, 19A1
Russian pres sees Gorbachev 1-8, budget setlmt rptd 1-9, 52G3
Russia signs Baltic security pact, seeks UN interventn 1-13, 37D1
Yeltsin denounces Baltic crackdown, hints Russia defns force 1-14; Gorbachev assails 1-15, 37F1
Russian parlt Baltic crackdown res fails 1-24, 52D1
Russia extends ruble exchng deadline 1-24, 52G2, A3
Russia protests mil/police jt patrols 1-29, Yeltsin assails Gorbachev 1-31, 69D3
Kazakhstan talks set 2-1, 100A2
Russia drops self-defns force 2-4, 100B2
Moldavia bars union referendum 2-6, 99G3
US sets Ukraine med aid 2-6, 100D1
Radio Russia frequencies cut 2-6, 119B3
Russia sets pres electn ballot questn 2-7, 100A1
Chernobyl clean-up/resetlmt probe set 2-7, eco 'disaster zone' alleged 2-8, 303F2–G2
Moldavia pres visits Romania 2-12, 100C2
Russia ex-min EBRD apptmt rptd 2-12, 303F3
Westn banks 'ruble plot' surfaces 2-13—2-17, Russian dep premr quits 2-13, 119C2
Russia balks at price-reform plan 2-14—2-16, 118F2, B3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Russian right seeks Yeltsin recall 2-15, 119C3
Ukraine indep referendum planned 2-15, 160D2
Yeltsin 'mafia' ties alleged 2-17, 119D3
Yeltsin demands Gorbachev resignatn 2-19, 119E1
Yeltsin/Gorbachev in pol duel, rallies rptd 2-20—3-11, 175F3–176B2
Moldavia pres quits over CP smear chrgs 2-21, 303D3
Yeltsin snubbed by UK prime min 3-5, 170D2
Ukraine opposes Cuba UN rights monitor 3-6, 249C1
Baker avoids Yeltsin 3-14—3-16, 218A2
Gorbachev warns Russia vs direct electn 3-17, 181B2
Union referendum prelim results rptd 3-18—3-19, 181F1–D2
UK forgn secy at Ukraine univ 3-20, sees Yeltsin 3-21, 325A3
Union referendum ofcl results rptd 3-21, 303F3
Yeltsin liberals alienatn rptd 3-24—4-10, 262B2
Russia parlt vs Moscow protest ban, police shift 3-28, 225B3, F3
Moldavia budget contributn lag rptd 3-30, 285B1
Yeltsin ouster bid dropped 4-2, gets emergency powers 4-5, 261G1, 262B1, G1
Minsk workers protest 4-4—4-9, gen strike begins 4-10, 261F3
Russia nickel, bauxite strikes rptd 4-5, 262A1
Yeltsin, Snegur skip Federatn Cncl mtg 4-9, 261F2
Byelorussia gen strike suspended 4-11, 284F2
Dem Russia round-table talks rptd 4-14, 284A2
Yeltsin addresses Eur Parlt, seeks Gorbachev conciliatn 4-15, 284C1
Gorbachev warns Russia on authority resistnc 4-15, 284B2
Ukraine coal strike sympathy walkout rptd 4-16, 284A3
Russia forgn min rptd in Gorbachev Japan entourage 4-16, 325B3
Yeltsin Japan pact oppositn rptd 4-19, 296A1
Chernobyl high death toll speculated 4-19, 303A3
Russia premr sees Scowcroft 4-22, 325A3
Yeltsin signs Gorbachev repubs cooperatn pact 4-23, 302C1
Byelorussia gen strike resumes 4-23, 302E2
Russia 'warning strike' staged, Byelorussia walkout ends 4-26, 325D1–E1
Russia coal strike wanes 4-29—5-5, walkout end voted 5-8, 345B1
Yeltsin claims Sovt pres direct electn pact 4-30, 324F3
Russia takes coal mines control 5-1, 325A1
Russia KGB plan rptd 5-5, 633F1
Russia TV statn begins 5-13, 633C1
Chernobyl IAEA study unveiled 5-21, 500F1
Russia exec pres post OKd 5-22, **Yeltsin elected** 6-12, 429A1
Yeltsin in power-sharing talks, 'socialist' title end seen 5-25, 405E2
Ukrainians visit Poland for pope address 6-2, 433D1
Moscow/Leningrad mayors reelected, St Petersburg name backed 6-12, 430D1
Yeltsin in US 6-18—6-21; sees Cong ldrs 6-19, Bush 6-20, 499C3
Yeltsin backs Baltic indep 6-19, 500C1
Ukraine shelves union treaty 6-25—6-27, Yeltsin disputes sectns 6-26, 498D3, F3
Tatars Crimea sovereignty declaratn rptd 6-28, 633C1
Ukraine mine blast kills 30 6-29, 633A1
Russia vp-elect, premr in oppositn movemt 7-1, 519F1
Ukraine protest Gorbachev/Kohl mtg 7-5, 520B2
Russia parlt backs union treaty 7-5, 626E2
Russian jobless benefits registratn rptd 7-5, 632G3
Yeltsin backs Gorbachev G-7 plan 7-8, 520G2
Yeltsin inaugurated as Russia pres 7-10, 578C2
Yeltsin curbs CP 7-20, Gorbachev, Central Com assail 7-26, 578F1
Russia/Kremlin tax deal rptd 7-27, 578A3
Russia, Lithuania sign ethnic rights pact 7-29, 626F2
Yeltsin declines summit invite, sees Bush 7-30, 566G1–C2
Bush addresses Ukraine parlt, visits Babi Yar meml 8-1, 566E2
Yeltsin vows Russia resource control 8-13, 626B3
Ukraine erects customs posts 8-18, 626C3
Yeltsin scores coup 8-19, 621B1, 622C3; *for Yeltsin's role, see under YELTSIN*
Map 8-19, 640E1
Ukraine ldr backs Yeltsin in coup, Moldavia protest held 8-20, 622G3, 624E2
Russia pub property ownership decreed 8-21, 626B1
Russia adopts prerevolutn flag 8-22, 641A3
Moldavia bans CP, seizes property 8-23; declares indep 8-27, 640D3
Russia recognizes Estonia, Latvia 8-24, 640C1
Ukraine declares indep 8-24, CP property seized 8-25; Kravchuk quits party 8-27, 640C2
Byelorussia declares indep, pres resigns 8-25, 640B3
Republics data table 8-27, 641C1, D1
Russia, Ukraine discuss A-arms 8-28, 642B2
Russia signs Ukraine, Kazakhstan pol/econ pacts 8-30, 653D1
Moldavia ethnics protest 8-30, Gagauz set indep 9-1, 656E1, 656A2
Yeltsin sees Major 9-1, 656G2
Ukraine Crimea declares indep 9-5, 671D2
Ukraine indep rally held 9-15, legis balks on econ plan 9-17, 721C3
Silayev quits as Russia premr 9-18, Federov named replacemt 9-19, 721F3, 722A1
Yeltsin brokers Armenia/Azerbaijan peace accord 9-23, 720F2, D3
Russia A-test shutdown cited 10-5, 753D1
Russia questns Gorbachev arms initiative 10-8, 754G1, F2; weapons locatns listed 753E2-F2
Russia govt in disarray 10-8—10-10, Yeltsin vows control 10-15, 781E3
Moldavia ldr skips econ union mtg 10-11, 781C3
Chernobyl fire subdued 10-11, Kiev panicked 10-11—10-13; shutdown demanded 10-12, 788D1
Yeltsin in Yugo truce talks 10-15, 859F1
Ukraine snubs econ-union treaty 10-17—10-23, Kravchuk, Moldavia pres boycott signing 10-18, 795D2, C3–E3, 796A1
Ukraine, Moldavia boycott interim Sup Sovt 10-21, 796B2
Ukraine backs indep mil 10-22, 796B1
Ukraine bars unity talks 10-25, 890F1
Russia Chechen enclave elects pres 10-27; emergency declared 11-8, decree blocked 11-11, 920C3
Yeltsin unveils Russia econ-reform 10-28, **gets sweeping powers** 11-1, 842E3, 843F1
Yeltsin seeks Russia premrship 10-28, 843A1
Panic-buying, shortages plague Russia 10-28—11-6, Moscow sets ratning 11-5, 843A2
Ukraine premr leaves debt talks 10-28, signs pact 10-29, 843F2–A3
Chernobyl A-plant shutdown voted by Ukraine parlt 10-29, 974C2
Byelorussia thyroid cancer rise rptd, Chernobyl blamed 11-3, 974C2
Gorbachev warns Russia vs solo reforms 11-4, 843B2
Russian heir to throne visits St Petersburg 11-5—11-7, 974G1
Ukraine, Moldavia sign econ-union treaty 11-6, 843C2, E2
Yeltsin becomes Russian premr, names cabt 11-7, 890C1
Dem Russia umbrella organization splits 11-10, 973A3
Russia/Ukraine/Byelorussia bar central debt 11-15, 889F1–G1
Russia sets resources control, monetary policy 11-15—11-17, 889B1, D2–890C1
Russia blocks govt funding plea 11-20, 890C1
Russia peace negotiators die in copter crash, Azerbaijan blames Armenia guerrillas 11-20, 973D2
Yeltsin visits Ger, seeks trade 11-21—11-23, 890B3
Russia/Iran cooperatn pact rptd 11-27, 963G3
Ukraine US recognitn plan rptd 11-28—11-29, Baker visit set 12-2, 920C2
Russia takes over union finances 11-30, 931C2
Ukraine voters back indep, elect Kravchuk pres 12-1, 920A1; **map** 920F1, **tables** 920F2, 921A1
Ukraine '89 populatn total, nati % rptd 12-1, 920F2, 921A1
Ukraine potential losses listed 12-1, 920F2
Ukraine indep recognized by Poland/Canada 12-2, Russia 12-3, 920C1, B2, A3
Ukraine parlt backs indep referendum results 12-5, 930F3
Commonwealth formed 12-8; Gorbachev scores 12-9, 3 parlts back 12-10—12-12, 929A1, F2, 930F2, F3; **text** 930A1
Yeltsin woos mil ldrs 12-11, 931A1
Ukraine pres claims forces command 12-12, 931D1
Ukraine recognizes Yugo repubs 12-12, 958A1
Baker sees ldrs 12-15—12-18, 945E2, 946A1
Honecker expulsn order reversed 12-16, 974F1
Yeltsin sees Gorbachev 12-17, claims USSR demise 12-18, 945A1
Commonwealth ldrs clash on Russia econ reform 12-17, 973A1
Ukraine, Kremlin OK A-removal 12-18, 946B1
Russia vp vs econ reform 12-18, Yeltsin removes from exec coms 12-27, 973G2
Russia seizes Kremlin 12-19, 969C1
Yeltsin visits Italy 12-19—12-20, 973D3
Commonwealth pacts settle UN membership issues 12-21, West backs Russia Cncl seat 12-23, 969A2
Yeltsin, Gorbachev meet on power transfer 12-23, 969C2
EC recognizes Russia as USSR successor 12-23, 971G1
Yeltsin gets A-war codes 12-25, 969C2
US ties set for Russia, Byelorussia, Ukraine 12-25, Bush wants Yeltsin mtg 12-26, 970G2
UK sets Russia ties 12-26, 971G1
Ger recognizes Russia, plans Ukraine ties 12-26, 971G2
Iran bars Moldavia ties 12-26, 971G2
Yeltsin signs Russia land-reform order 12-28, 973B1

Space & Space Flights

Salyut 7 falls to earth 2-6, 113A3
Mir US sweepstakes promoters arrested 2-6, 124B2
US Atlantis radios Mir 4-10, 258E3
Gagarin 'hero' award created 4-19, 325G1
Soyuz/Mir missn carries 1st UK astronaut 5-18—5-26, 434F1
US cooperatn pact signed 7-31, 566E2
Meteor-3 carries US ozone device 8-15, 784B3
Zenit rocket explodes 8-30, 980D1
US Discovery avoids Cosmos booster 9-15, 692B2
1st Austrian astronaut travels 10-2, 980D1
US Atlantis greets Mir 11-26, avoids Cosmos debris 11-28, 917D2

Sports

Klimova cleared in steroid probe 1-26—2-20, 148A2
Bubka sets pole-vault marks 2-9, 3-19, 208G1, B2
Yashin 'hero' award created 4-19, 325G1
Bubka extends vault mark in Moscow 6-9, 488E1
World track champ results 8-23—9-1, 666C3
'92 Olympic unity set 9-12, 751B3
Kremlin Cup results 11-10, 927D1

Tadzhikistan—*See under 'Central Asian' above*

Trade, Aid & Investment—*See also 'Food Crisis' above; 'Oil' above*

Comecon transformatn, name chng agreed 1-7, 100G3
EC envoys vs Baltic crackdown, threaten aid cutoff 1-14, 37D3
Japan protests Baltic crackdown, mulls aid cutoff 1-14, 37E3
UK forgn secy threatens aid cutoff 1-16, 37F3
G-7 delays World Bank seat 1-21, 47A2
'90 deficit rise rptd 1-25, 85C3
KGB assures forgn investors 2-5, 303G3
US sets repub 'direct' aid 2-6, 100D1
Romania rail strike halts trade 2-8—2-21, 201C3
Nigeria debt rptd rescheduled 2-14, 650C2
Iraqi debt rptd 3-1, 150A2
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218E3
Oil export drop set 3-18, 284F3
Pavlov at EBRD inauguratn 4-15, 327E1
Japan aid asked 4-17, 296A1
Grain credits asked 4-18, US OKs 6-11, 430B2
1st 1/4 data rptd 4-19, 303D1
S Korea increase set 4-20, 296D2
Gorbachev scores US aid lack 5-5, Shevardnadze asks agri credits 5-6, Bush pledges experts 5-11, 383A1–C1, F1
Pavlov scores Westn aid lack 5-8, 383C1
Gorbachev G-7 summit role desire rptd 5-11, Bush cautious 5-14, aid appeal confirmed 5-17, 383G1–B2
Yavlinsky estimates Westn aid needs 5-20, 383E2
Kohl, Bush discuss aid 5-20, 406A2
Gorbachev asks G-7 aid, summit invite 5-22, misconstrued 5-23—5-24; reactn 5-22—5-28, 404F2, 405B1
Cocom sets hi-tech export curbs easing 5-25, 435F3
Bush backs China MFN renewal 5-27, 409C1
Bush favors agri credits 5-28, 405A1
Forgn investmt legis advances 5-29, 405B2
G-7 aid appeal unveiled 5-30, 405E1, G1
Mitterrand, Kohl back Gorbachev G-7 invite 5-30, Bush bends 6-4, 414D3, 415B1
Baker concessns plans rptd, Bush/Primakov discuss aid 5-31, 415D1–E1
Bush renews Jackson-Vanik waiver 6-3, 414E2
Aid needs outlined, concessns barred 6-4, 415B1
Shevardnadze urges aid, Quayle rejcts direct assistnc 6-4, 415E1–F1
Gorbachev links peace, aid 6-5, 414A3
Gorbachev G-7 summit invitatn rptd 6-13, 464B3
'Grand Bargain' unveiled 6-14, Pavlov assails 6-17, 464A2, E2
KGB chief warns on US aid 6-17, media rpts 6-22—6-27, 499A3
Baker lists non-econ aid optns 6-18, 482B1
Kohl urges aid, '90-91 assistnc rptd 6-19, 481F2
US House passes aid guidelines 6-19, 512E2, B3
Gorbachev favors G-7 econ plans mix 6-21, sees Yavlinsky, Allison 6-25, 498B3
G-7 mulls role 6-23, Kohl/Gorbachev mtg set 6-24, 475C1, C2
Comecon disbands, trade drop rptd 6-28, 519C3, D3
Gorbachev G-7 preparatns rptd 7-3—7-8, plan set 7-9, 520D2–A3
Kaifu sees Primakov, bars aid 7-4, 520A3
Kohl, Gorbachev meet 7-5, 520C1
Forgn investmt law passed 7-5, 520C3
Westn imports drop rptd 7-11, Gorbachev issues decree 8-4, 632D2
Gorbachev addresses G-7 ldrs in London, offrd tech assistnc 7-16—7-17, 525A1, 526B1
Oil/gas export taxes cut 7-16, 1st 1/2 data rptd 8-5, 632E3–F3
IMF/World Bank full membership sought 7-23, 632G2
Volga auto partial privatizatn sought 7-24, 632C3
Trade/debt/tax reform sought by repubs 7-27, 578B3
Bush backs MFN status 7-30, 566C2; sends pact to Cong 8-2, Baltic provisn added 8-6, 632D3-E3
US housing aid, other pacts signed 7-30, 566D2
UK investmt aid set 8-13, 632D3
US/UK/Canada freeze aid, Ger reassures 8-19, EC suspends funds 8-20, 623D3, 624B1–C1
Kohl/Mitterrand urge more Westn aid 8-21, 627A1; 8-22—8-23, 643B1
US/UK/Japan/EC lift aid bans 8-22, 642B3, F3, 643A2, D2
US Dems ask Pentagon funds shift 8-27—9-4, 692F2
World Bank tech fund rptd set 8-28, 643C2
Bush, Major discuss aid 8-28—8-31, 656D2–F2
UK Liberal Dems back aid 9-9, 698B3
US amends aid stance, CSCE mins pressed 9-10, Baker vows assistnc 9-11, 670C1–D1, G1
Ger assured on debt paymts 9-11, 671C1
US immediate aid urged 9-24, 713G2
Belarus seeks Australia wool stockpile 10-3, 805F1
IMF assoc membership set 10-5, 781G2

G-7 sets reform help 10-12—10-13, 781D1, B2; debt deferred, tally rptd 11-21, 889A1-D2
Import/export 8-mo drop rptd 10-15, 781F2
Arms makers adopt sales rules 10-18, 977E3
Russia plans inter-repub trade changes 10-28, 843C1
New US aid withheld 10-29, 812C1
12 repubs sign debt memo 10-29, 812D1, 843E2
UK CP admits '58-79 Sovt aid 11-14, 960B3
Russia, other repubs central debt bar rptd 11-15—11-21, 889F1–G1
US amb backs aid 11-18, Cong sets disarmamt assistnc 11-25—11-26, 890D2, 912F3
US Cong clears $500 mln diversn 11-27, 913E2; cong legis roundup 911A2
Bank loan paymts halted 12-4, 931G2
Hungary '91 Westn trade gain rptd 12-12, 1001B3
Italy unblocks credit 12-19, 973D3
Commonwealth accords signed 12-21, 972A2
EC tech assistance pact signed 12-22, 973C3
Armenia set for US food aid 12-23, 973C3

Transcaucasian Republics (Armenia, Azerbaijan, Georgia)

'90 top stories reviewed 6E1, 6E1
Draft-dodge troops set, Armenia/Georgia targeted 1-7, 18E3, F3
Georgia defies Gorbachev decree, annexes S Ossetia 1-9, 19C2
Armenia extends ruble exchng deadline 1-24, 52G2
Georgia ends S Ossetia pullout 1-28, Jan death toll rptd 2-5, 100B2
Georgia votes natl guard 1-29, 100C2
Georgia sets indep vote 2-1, 99A3
Union referendum boycott set by Armenia, Georgia 2-6, 99G3
Georgia balks at price-reform plan 2-16, 118F2
Georgia rebel hq captured 2-18, ldr arrested 2-19, 262E3
Armenia '90 crime rise rptd 2-19, 146F1
'88 Armenia quake homelessness rptd 2-25, 303E2
Georgia budget contributn lag rptd 3-30, 285B1
Georgia referendum backs indep 3-31, declared 4-9, 261G1, 262E2, A3
S Ossetia emergency voted by Sup Sovt 4-1, Georgia presses Sovt troop removal 4-8, 262C3–D3
Georgia pres skips Federatn Cncl mtg 4-9, 261F2
Georgia gen strike begins 4-11, repub pres backs 4-16, 284G2
Georgia elects Gamsakhurdia exec pres 4-14, 303D3
Georgia quake hits 4-29, damage assessed 4-30, aftershocks rptd 5-3, 345C1
Armenian border villages seized 4-30—5-12, Azerbaijan troops held hostage 8-13—8-15, 632F1, C2
Georgia econ talks boycott rptd 5-16, 383F2
Gamsakhurdia elected Georgia pres, S Ossetia polls closed 5-26—5-27, 430E1
Azerbaijan train blasts kill 27 5-30, 7-31, 632B2
Georgia quake kills 8 6-15, 633A1
Armenia pres in union treaty talks 7-23, 578E2
Map 8-19, 640G1
Georgia pres sees Gorbachev coup trick 8-21, 626D1
Republics data table 8-27, 641C2
Azerbaijan declares indep 8-30, 653D1
Georgia civil war brews 9-2—9-22, emergency declared 9-24, 720G2, 721B1
Mutalibov elected Azerbaijan pres, oppositn boycotts 9-8, 671D2
Georgia rights abuses chrgd 9-9, pres sees US/Kremlin plot 9-10, 671E2
Armenia/Azerbaijan peace accord signed 9-23, 720F2, D3
Armenia votes indep 9-22, parlt backs 9-23, Kremlin reactn 9-24, 720F2, G3
Georgia violnc mounts, talks fail 9-25—10-6, 788F2
Azerbaijan backs indep mil 10-10, 796B1
Georgia ldr skips econ union mtg 10-11, 781C3
Georgia, Azerbaijan boycott econ-union signing 10-18, 795C3
Interim Sup Sovt boycotted 10-21, 796B2
Turkey recognizes Azerbaijan 11-9, 973B3
Peace negotiators die in copter crash, Azerbaijan blames Armenia guerrillas 11-20, 973D2
Georgia/Azerbaijan central debt bar rptd 11-21, 889F1
Azerbaijan ends Nagorno-Karabakh autonomy, severs Armenia econ links 11-26, 973E2
Azerbaijan/Armenia ldrs meet, back peace talks 11-27, 973E2
Snegur wins Moldavia pres electn 12-8, 973B3
Armenia mulls commonwealth membership 12-9—12-11, 931D1, A2
Azerbaijan pres asserts mil command 12-17, 972F3
Commonwealth pacts signs, Georgia misses 12-21, 969F1–B2
Georgia civil war heats up 12-22—12-31, rebels free jailed ldrs 12-27, 973C1–B2
US ties set for Armenia 12-25, 970G2
Iran sets Georgia ties, Australia bars 12-26, 971G2, F3
Troops exit Nagorno-Karabakh, ethnic fighting intensifies 12-28—12-30, 973B2

Turkmenistan—*See under 'Central Asian' above*

Ukraine—*See under 'Slavic' above*

UN Policy & Developments

Cncl membership listed 151B1
Baltic interventn sought by repubs 1-13, 37E1
Gulf cncl sessn requested 2-23, 136F1; *for war role, see 'Persian' above*
Cuba rights monitor opposed 3-6, 249C1
'Safe zone' police veto feared 5-9—5-10, 349G1
N Korea OKs S Korea UN bid 5-28, 448F3
Baltics' membership backed 9-6, 669C1
Pankin addresses Assemb, backs Zionism res repeal 9-24, 710E2, 713F2
Zionism res repeal backed 12-16, 946C3
Commonwealth pacts settle membership issues 12-21, West backs Russia Cncl seat 12-23, 969A2
Commonwealth accords signed, Russia to take Cncl seat 12-21, 972E2

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Gorbachev, Bush exchng New Yrs greetings 1-1, 2D2
Asylum-seeking rise rptd 1-4, '90 emigratn data rptd 4-19, 325F3, 326A1
Moscow summit in doubt 1-14, 37A3
Bessmertnykh sees Baker in DC 1-26—1-29, Moscow summit postponed 1-28, 62F1, 63F1
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 66F1; text 64E1; Dem response 1-29, 66F1
Cheney unveils 6-yr defns plan 2-4, 79B1
Gulf peace bids/ties concern rptd 2-22—2-23, 126B1, 132F3–133D1, B3, 136B1–E1
New US emb rescue plan revealed 3-7, fire damages old emb 3-28, 285C1, D1
Baker in Moscow 3-14—3-16, arms dispute threatens summit 3-15, 218B1
Komplektov named US amb 3-18, 303A3
Estonia pres sees Bush 3-29, 325B3
Nixon sees Gorbachev 4-2, doubts resignatn 4-3, 325E2
'62 JFK/Khrushchev letters release backed 4-3, 325D2
Russia premr sees Scowcroft 4-22, 325A3
Bessmertnykh sees Baker on arms/Mideast talks 4-25, 311F1
US emb fire security probe rptd 4-30, 633G3
Gorbachev warns 'new Cold War' 5-5, 383B1
Shevardnadze in DC, sees Bush/Baker 5-6, 383C1
Bush sees Baltic ldrs 5-8, superpower rift rptd 5-11, 382F3–G3, 383D1–F1
Bessmertnykh sees Baker in Cairo 5-13, 349G1, 351A3
Continued econ decline seen 5-16, 383C3
Moiseyev visits 5-20—5-22, 413D1
New US emb funds in House '92 defns authrzn 5-22, 397B1
Bush phones Gorbachev 5-27, upbeat on '91 summit 5-28, 404G3
US frees exhibitn A-reactor 5-27, 614B3
Delegatn sees Baker on econ reform 5-29, 405C1
CFE impasse resolutn clears summit path 6-1, 413A1
Strauss named Sovt amb 6-4, 415G1
Bessmertnykh sees Baker 6-7, 6-20, 481E3, G3
Yeltsin visits 6-18—6-21; sees Cong ldrs 6-19, Bush 6-20, 499C3
Lithuania telecom cntr raid scored 6-27, 490B1
Bessmertnykh in DC 7-11—7-14, 525D2
Strauss confrmd amb 7-16, sworn 8-20, 623E3
Gorbachev/Bush meet in London, set Moscow summit 7-17, 525B2, 526D1
Moscow summit held 7-30—7-31, 565A1-566E2; *for details, see MOSCOW Summit*
New US emb backed in Sen 7-31, 8-2, 610A2, 630E1
MIA photos fakery seen, mag link noted 8-5, 595G3
Satellite launches US ozone device 8-15, 784B3
Bush assails coup, backs resistnc; Yanayev writes 8-19, 623F2, G2
Bush hails coup end, urges Yeltsin/Gorbachev cooperatn 8-21, asks 'accelerated' Baltic autonomy 8-22, 626C3
Bush post-coup caution rptd 8-22—8-29, 638A3
US ofcls discount coup A-arms threat 8-23—8-26, 639C1, E1
Baltic indep backed, recognitn delayed 8-25—8-29, 642D2
US recognizes Baltic repubs 9-2, 653E1, 655C3
Baker outlines post-coup policy 9-4, 655G3
Cong delegatn visits Georgia 9-9, 671E2
Baker in Moscow, sees Gorbachev/Yeltsin 9-10—9-11, 670D1, G1, D2
Cheney cautious on post-coup chngs 9-10, 692G2
Baker sees ofcls in 3 cities 9-12—9-16, 722F1
Pankin sees Baker, sets Afghan aid halt 9-13, 712A3–C3
Gates hearings probe '81 pope slaying plot 9-16—9-25, 716D2
Pankin sees Bush 9-24, 713G2
Gates intell bias probed 10-1—10-2, 734A3, D3, 735C1, E2, C3; chrgs denied 10-3—10-4, 759E1, G1, A2
USAF chief visits 10-1—10-8, admits B-2 detectable 10-9, 820E1
New US emb funds clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878A2
Gorbachev seeks new summit, Bush cautious 10-5, 753C2, D2
Ukraine indep mil scored 10-23, 796G1
Viet War POWs interrogatns rptd 10-27; MIA pilot residence claimed 11-3, ofcl sent 11-14, 951A3–B3
Gorbachev sees Bush 10-29, 812B1
Barghoorn dies 11-20, 904F2
Ukraine recognitn plan rptd 11-28—11-29, Baker visit set 12-2, 920C2
Baker says USSR gone 12-8, visits/sees ldrs 12-15—12-19, 945B2
Baker doubts commonwealth longevity 12-21, 973F2
Russia UN Cncl seat backed 12-23, 969B2
Gorbachev thanks Bush for support 12-25, 969D2
Bush sets repubs' recognitn/ties 12-25, wants Yeltsin mtg 12-26, 970G2
Bush hails Gorbachev 12-25, 970F3
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971D1, A2
Bush wants Yeltsin mtg 12-26, 970G3

Uzbekistan—*See under 'Central Asian' above*

UNION Pacific Corp.
RR workers strike 4-17, ordrd back 4-18, 274B1
Walsh quits, Davidson named chrmn 8-7, 612A3

UNISYS Corp.

Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*

1st 1/4 losses 4-25, 538D1
AT&T sets NCR takeover 5-6, 341F1
Job cuts set 7-23, 801D1
2d 1/4 losses 7-23, 801E1
Exxon sues for faulty steering-system 10-29, 990A3

Pentagon Procurement Scandal

Key convictns listed 936F2, E3
Hughes, Elfering plead guilty 2-7, 3-6, 319C2
Paisley pleads guilty 6-14, 555B1
D'Amato rebuked for aid 8-2, 609B1
Guilt admitted, setlmt set 9-6, 693B1, B2
Paisley sentncd 10-18, 819E3
Cohen sentncd 12-6, 937A1

UNITA (Union for the Total Independence of Angola)—*See ANGOLA*

UNITED Airlines Inc. (of UAL Corp.)

Accidents & Disasters

Colo jet crash kills 25 3-3, 159F3–160B1

Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*

Pan Am files bankruptcy 1-8, gets credit line 1-10, 16E1
Japan airport access dispute setld 1-15, 54C3
'90 4th 1/4 losses rptd 1-31, 241F2
Fare cuts set 3-13, 191G2
1st 1/4 losses rptd 4-25, 538F2
'90 top exec compensatn rptd 4-26, 315D2
3d 1/4 profits rptd 10-31, 985B3
Airlines consolidatn listed 933G2

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures

Pan Am route buy OKd 2-6, 95E1
UK OKs Pan Am route buy 3-11, 170F3, 171A1, E1
Pan Am routes offer rptd 7-10, Delta buy set 7-11, 537C1, E1
Pan Am bid withdrawn 7-29, 593F3–594A1
Delta-Pan Am deal set 8-12, 612B1
Pan Am routes acquired 12-9, 986C1

UNITED Arab Emirates (UAE) (Abu Dhabi, Ajman, Dubai, Fujaira, Ras al Khaima, Sharja, Umm a Quwain)—*See also ARAB League; GCC; NONALIGNED Movement; OPEC*

Arab Relations

Arab states meet in Damascus 3-6, Riyadh 3-10, 166E2
GCC cuts off Jordan, PLO aid 3-30, 233F1

BCCI Scandal

Regulators close 7-5, 508G1
Liquidatn delayed 7-22, 551B3
Clifford, Altman quit 1st Amer 8-13, 607G3
Top execs detained 9-8, 836B2
Zayed funds rptd stolen 11-11, 852C1
US chrgs Naqvi 11-15, 896E1
Depositor refund plan set 11-22, liquidatn delayed 12-2, 979C3
Liquidators OK $550 million pact 12-19, 990B1

Defense & Armed Forces

Female soldier recruitmt rptd 8-8, 811B3

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

GCC plans Arab/Israeli talks role 5-11, 351B2
Israel phone service set 12-9, 947G2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212F2; 7-15, 708F2

Oil & Gas Developments

OPEC sets quota hike 3-11—3-12, 170C3

Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)

US-led coalitn data rptd 1-16, 29E2, F2
Chile bars arms sales 1-22, 76C2
UK pledge rptd 2-12, 157D2
In 10-natn allied air strikes 2-20, 109E2
US 'confident' on aid pledge 2-22, 136E3
Arab states back US defns plan, 4-pt peace initiative 3-10, 166D2, F2
US pledge shortfall rptd 3-19, 183E1
US pledge tally rptd 5-14, 376G2
Combat deaths, UK aid rptd 7-9, 559A3, G3

Trade, Aid & Investment

UK pledge rptd 2-12, 157D2
US probes 1st Amer/BCCI ties 2-20, 193E2
US orders BCCI/1st Amer divestiture 3-4, 221D2
Coke bottling plant rptd 5-5, 370D2
US attack copter deal set 6-4, 416B3
UK Gulf war aid rptd 7-9, 559G3
US attack copter sale escapes Cong block 7-11, 590A2
Boeing 777 order set 12-18, 986A2

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

US lifts personnel curbs 3-11, 184F1
Cheney sees GCC ofcls on expanded presnc 5-6—5-9, 350C1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

UNITED Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers of America (UAW) (AFL-CIO)
'Fetal protectn' policy nixed by Sup Ct 3-20, 189G2, E3
McDonnell Douglas pact rejctd 3-24, 278E2
Top-spending PACs listed 3-31, 317F2
Bush US/Mex trade plan scored 5-2, 336C1
Bush wins 'fast track' renewal 5-23—5-24, 394A1
GM plant closings scored 7-19, 801A2
GM Baltimore strike ends 7-21, 857E2
McDonnell Douglas Calif pact set 10-22, 857E3
Caterpillar III strike begins 11-3, closings set 11-7, 939D1
GM layoffs scored 12-18, 949F2
UNITED Automobile Workers v. Johnson Controls Inc. (1991)
'Fetal protectn' policy nixed by Sup Ct 3-20, 189G2
UNITED Earth Prize
Salinas wins 6-5, 590B2
UNITED Kingdom—*See GREAT Britain*

UNITED Nations
Development Program, UN (UNDP)
Team visits Iraq 3-10—3-17, destructn rpt issued 3-21, 214G2
Disaster Relief Organization (UNDRO)
CR quake toll revised 1-24, 185B3
CR quake aid rptd 4-24, 296C3
Economic & Social Council (ECOSOC)
Israel ECE admissn rptd 7-30, 664A2
Economic Commission for Europe (ECE)
Israel admissn rptd 7-30, 664A2
Environment Program, UN (UNEP)
Gulf war oil spill aid offered 1-29, 58D3
Kuwait oil fires effects assessed 3-28, 231F2
G-7 London summit sets warming plan 7-15—7-17, 525G1
Ozone summer depletn rptd, global-warming role challngd 10-22, 796E3, 797B1
Ozone-damagers use decline rptd 11-15, 947F3
Food & Agricultural Organization (FAO)
Team visits Iraq 3-10—3-17, destructn rpt issued 3-21, 214G2
Sudan famine relief set 3-18, 207D2
Ethiopia neglect chrgd 10-1, 901B2
General Assembly
De Marco visits Israel 1-3, 34A2
Westn Sahara plebiscite set 4-29, funds voted 5-17, 411G2
46th sessn opens, Shihabi elected pres 9-17, 687A2
Bush addresses; urges Zionism res repeal, asks 'Pax Universalis' 9-23, 709G2, 713F1-G1; **excerpts** 710A1
El Salvador pres addresses 9-23, 711F3
Brazil pres scores US environmt policy, NZ premr backs 9-23, 713A2
Micronesian pres urges toxic dumping end 9-23, 713A3
Sovt envoy backs Zionism res repeal 9-24, 710E2, 713F2
S Korea pres presents unificatn plan 9-24, 713C2
Japan envoy addresses 9-24, 713A3
Hurd, Genscher on E Eur/arms ban 9-25, 713C3, 723E2, A3
China envoy backs arms control 9-25, 713B3
Haiti pres addresses 9-25, 713D3
Egypt/Syria mins score Israeli setlmts 9-30—10-1, 733C1
Nigeria pres addresses 10-4, 886D2
Angola UNITA ldr addresses 10-11, 789F1
Haiti coup condemned 10-11, 806D1
Myanmar rebuked 11-29, 978C3
Mandela addresses, asks econ aid 12-3, 965G1
S Africa sports/cultural/educ ties backed 12-13, 965D2
Zionism res repealed 12-16, 946F2
Human Rights, Commission on (UNCHR)
Myanmar scored 3-6, 185E3
Cuba rights monitor voted 3-6, 249B1
Bush asks Cuba monitor 5-20, 409F1
Canada group Japan WWII suit rptd 5-28, 424F1
El Salvador missn begins 7-26, 711G3
Indigenous Populations, Working Group on
Crees link indep/Quebec sovereignty 7-30, 583B1
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)
Japan plant accident rated 2-18, 122A2
Cncl OKs final Gulf cease-fire res, compliance schedule 4-3, 229B2
Iraq missing uranium rptd 4-16—4-17, disclosure ordrd 4-24, 295D1–E1
Iraq A-arms rpt updated 4-29, prewar estimates rptd exceeded 4-30, 310B2–F2
Iraq arms inspectns begin 5-15, uranium checked 5-21, 376G1
Chernobyl study unveiled 5-21, 500F1
Bush proposes Mideast arms curbs 5-29, 390B3
Cuba A-plant safety questnd 5-31, 447E2
Iraq A-bomb activity/uranium cache rptd, new inspectns ordrd 6-14—6-15, 455D1
Iraq blocks arms inspectns 6-23—6-28, talks begin 6-30, 490E1, F2
S Africa OKs inspectns 6-27, 503F3
Bulgaria plant warning issued 6-28, fire breaks out 7-15, 617B2, C2
Iraq vows inspectns cooperatn 7-5, admits uranium program 7-8; confrmd 7-9, 507C2, A3, B3
Iraq submits new A-plant list 7-14, spurned 7-15, 527B3
Iraq A-arms rptd destroyed, treaty violatns condemned 7-17—7-18, 550D2, D3
Iraq 'supergun' dvpt rptd 7-18, 551C1
Iraq submits new A-list 7-28; concealmt efforts rptd 7-30, long-term inspectns backed 7-31, 566A3
Iraq plutonium efforts revealed 8-5—8-8, centrifuge factory rptd 8-8, 'supergun' found non-working, 644B2–D2
US 'spy-plane' used in Iraq surveillnc 8-12, 644E2
Bulgaria reactors shut down 9-3, 860B3
Iraq blocks copter inspectns 9-8, Bush OKs US escorts 9-18, 685F2
Iraq A-arms potential rptd 9-14, 686C1
Iraq A-arms papers found 9-23—9-24, inspectors detained 9-24—9-26, 709A1–G1
Iraq OKs copter inspectns 9-24, 709A2
Iraq frees UN inspectors 9-28, forgn arms links confrmd 9-29, US calls rptd 10-1, 733B2, F2, G2
Iraq copter inspectns resumed 10-3; Scud sites found, 'superguns' destroyed 10-8, 756D1
Iraq unharmed A-arms sites rptd, 'mastermind' named 10-7, A-bomb dvpt calculated 10-8, 755D3–756C1
Westn Iraq A-suppliers named 12-11, 964F2
N Korea pledges inspectn pact accord 12-31, 974C3
International Labor Organization (ILO)
Ger illegal immigrants estimated 8-5, 746B1
International Maritime Organization (IMO)
Saudi oil spill clean-up detailed 10-15, 784C2
Membership
Gorbachev endorses S Korea seat 4-20, 296D2
N Korea reverses bid stance 5-28, 448E3
Baltics' membership backed by USSR 9-6, US 9-11, 669C1, E2
Koreas, Baltics, Marshall Is, Micronesia admitted 9-17, 687A2
Sovt commonwealth pacts settle issues 12-21, 969A2
Narcotics Control Board, UN International
World drug abuse/networking rptd 1-9, 12G3
Obituaries
Jackson, Robert Gillman 1-12, 56E3
Papanek, Jan 11-29, 928E3
Stilwell, Gen Richard G 12-25, 1016G3
Tree, Marietta P 8-15, 636F3
Population Activities, UN Fund for (UNFPN)
US House funds, Bush threatens veto 6-19, 512C2, B3
US Sen votes funds 7-26, 737C3
Refugees, Office of the High Commissioner for (UNHCR)
Liberia estimate rptd 2-3, 205C3
Team visits Iraq 3-10—3-17, destructn rpt issued 3-21, 214G2
50,000 Iraqi refugees in Iran estimated 4-2, aid asked 4-3, 231A2, B2
27,000 Iraqi Shiite refugees rptd 4-8, 254B1
Kurd refugee tally rptd 4-9, 254D1
Iran scores Kurd aid neglect 4-12, errors admitted 4-14, 271B2
Kurdish refugees cost estimated 4-13, 269C1
Iraq accord set 4-18, Hussein scores allied role 4-23, 294G1, C2
Iraq 'safe zone' takeover set 4-26, workers arrive 4-28, 309C1, C2, E2
Japan/Kurdish aid pledged 4-26, 310F1
US Kurdish aid boost rptd 4-29, 310D1
Kurdish 'safe zone' tally rptd 5-7, 334C1
Iraqi 'safe zone' camp control, Kurdish fears rptd 5-13, 349A1–C1
Iraq OKs camp guards 5-18—5-19, 375G1–D2
Iraq guard accord set 5-23, 393C1
Ethiopian convoy stolen 5-29, efforts suspended 5-31, 425C3
Ofcl Iraq 'safe zone' takeover rptd 6-7, relief/security woes noted 6-15—6-25, 474C2
Iraq Shiite blockade confirmed 7-3, aid post closed 7-14, 567B2
Sadruddin urges Iraq sanctns easing 7-12, 528C2
Iraq/Kurdish clash casualties rptd 7-19, 551C2
'90 Sovt bloc exodus estimated 8-5, 745E3
Turkish attacks on Kurd civilians rptd 8-11—8-13, 606D2
S Africa exiles granted amnesty 8-16, 650C3
Marielitos seize Ala prison 8-21, 657B1
Viet OKs boat people repatriatn 10-2, 791D2
Cambodia peace pact signed 10-23, 793F2*
Haitian refuges offered 11-13, 866G1
Ogata asks Haitians asylum 11-18, 902F1
Iraq/Kurd crisis feared 12-5, aid concerts proceeds rptd 12-6, 964A1, F1
S Africa exiles return 12-11, 965C2
Relief and Works Agency, UN (UNRWA)
Bangladesh cyclone forgn aid asked 5-7, 333D1
Somalia relief flights begun 12-19, war deaths tallied 12-29, 1008D1
Secretariat & Headquarters
Israel evacuatn advised 1-7, 12C1
Persian Gulf initiative fails 1-13—1-15, Cncl briefed 1-14, 25D2, 30F2
'Baby-milk plant' probe sought 1-23—2-8, 91D2
Baker outlines US postwar policy 2-6, 92B2
Perez rpts Iraqi casualties mount 2-7, 74A2, E2
Arabs call for Mideast conf 3-10, 166A3
Walesa sees Perez 3-25, 264E3
El Salvador FMLN peace talks begin 4-4, 265E3
Perez names Iraq/Kuwait aid chief 4-9, 255E2
Bush sees Perez on Kurd camp plan 4-16, 270F2
Arab/Israeli talks role discord rptd 4-24—4-26, 310D3–311C1
Perez to set Salvador rights comm 4-27, 329F1
Angola cease-fire agreed 5-1, 327G2
Iraq reconstructn detailed 5-5, 350G2
Iraq rejcts 'safe zone' police plan 5-9, 349B1, F1
Israel/Syria talks impasse role rptd 5-10—5-16, 351C1
El Salvador peace talks held 5-25—6-2, 469A3
Perez Afghan truce plan rejctd 5-28, 467B2
Ethiopia/Eritrea plebiscite sought 5-29, 392C3
Perez at Angola cease-fire signing 5-31, 415D2
Bush talks compromise plea rptd 6-4, Shamir spurns 6-6—6-10, 430D3, 431B1
Perez seeks Kuwait 'collaborators' commutatns 6-20, 454A3
Cambodian factns mtg supervised 6-24—6-25, 483G3
Syria backs Bush talks compromises 7-14, Israel wary 7-14—7-16, 527B2, F2
G-7 pol recomendatns issued 7-16, 526G2
US Mideast talks proposal outlined 7-18, 549E1
Westn Sahara fighting threatens truce 8-4—8-5, 619B3
Yugo crisis interventn urged by EC 8-6, 600A2
2 hostages freed in Leb 8-8—8-11, Perez in swap talks 8-11—8-15, 605C1–606D1
Leb hostage talks continue 8-11—9-19; Perez in Iran 9-10—9-13, Israel frees 51 Arabs 9-11, 686F2–C3
Cambodian partial disarmamt OKd 8-27, 726C3
Afghan rebels back truce plan 8-29, 662G3
Dumas, Delors warn vs US dominatn 9-2, 746G2
Japanese peacekeeping force proposed 9-19, 749B3
UK hostage freed in Leb 9-24, 711G1, B2
El Salvador pact signed 9-25, 711D2, 712E2
Leb pres asks aid fund 9-28, 750E2
Vance named Yugo mediator 10-8, 763B1
Commonwealth affirms support 10-20, 812G1
Leb hostage Turner freed 10-21, 796D2
Cambodia peace pact signed 10-23, 793A1; *for subsequent developments, see 'UNTAC' below*
US opens Viet talks 10-23, 794F1
El Salvador peace talks held in Mex City 11-16—12-31, 1004F3, 1005C1
Vance in Yugo 11-17—11-21, truce sets peace force 11-23, 898E3, 899D2
S Africa/Namibia attacks chrgd 11-17, 944A1
Waite/Sutherland freed in Leb 11-18, 873D1
Ghali named secy gen by Cncl 11-21, 892B1
Facts on Ghali 11-21, 892D1
Yugo peace force OKd 11-27; Vance visits 12-1—12-9, observers voted 12-15, 957A3–D3
US rejects budget plea 11-27, 978C1
S Africa/ANC mtg viewed as collusn 11-27, 1009B1
S African secy sex scandal rptd 11-28, 1009E1
Picco negotiates Leb hostage releases 11-30—12-1, sees Genscher 12-4, 905A2, D2, G2, 907A2
Japanese peacekeeping force blocked 12-10, 943C2
Iraq blamed for Iran war 12-10, 947G1
Perez steps up El Salvador NYC peace talks 12-16—12-31, 1005C1
US hostage bodies found in Leb 12-22—12-27; Picco leaves Beirut 12-24, 975E2, A3
Yugo Bosnia pres asks peace-keepers 12-23, 998G1
Vance in Yugo, gets peace plan backing 12-31, 998A1
Security Council
'90 top stories reviewed 6B1
Gulf '90 res list 8-2-90—11-29-90, 132A1
Membership listed 151A1
Israel occupatn policies condemned 1-4, 34E1
UK rejcts war authrzn mtg 1-8, 19C3
US Cong authorizes Gulf force 1-12, 32D1; excerpts 32F1
Gulf peace moves fail 1-13—1-15, US-led coalitn attacks Iraq 1-16, 25A1, D2, 27A2, 30F2
Sovt repubs seek Baltic interventn, Iraq deadline delay 1-13, 37E1
Bush rpts Gulf diplomacy failure 1-16, 32A2; excerpts 33A1
Gulf deadline/King birthday blasted 1-20, 45C2
Iraq protests Gulf oil spill 1-25, 58D1
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 64D1, 65C2, C3
Jordan protests Gulf war hwy deaths 1-31, 60F3
Gulf war pvt sessns rptd 2-14, 2-23, 136F1–A2
Iraq offers conditnl pull-out 2-15 108D1-F1; text 107C2
Sovt-Iraqi talks yield peace plan 2-18—2-21; US/allies nix, Moscow scores 2-19—2-21, 105E2–F2, 106D1, E2
Gulf peace efforts continued 2-24—2-27, 130D3–131D1
Iraq accepts 12 resolutns 2-27, 125B2, F2, 126B2, 131B1, D1; texts 135F2, D3
Iraqi reparatn woes seen 3-1, 150A2
Res 686 sets Gulf cease-fire 3-2; Iraq accepts terms 3-3, acts 3-5, 149C1, G2-150G1, 151F1-G1; texts 150B2-G3
Iraqi food curbs eased 3-3, 150E1
USSR vows Gulf peace role 3-5, 170G1
Bush backs Res 242/338 for Mideast peace 3-6, 155B1-C1; text 156D1
UNICEF seeks Iraq immunizatns 3-8, 215B1
Bush/Major plan Gulf res 3-16, 183G2
Iraq destructn rptd 3-21, food sanctns ended 3-22, 213C1, 214D2
Israeli deportatns scored 3-27, 257F1
France/Turkey urge Kurdish aid, reluctnc rptd 4-2, 230D2, F2–D3

Res 687 finalizes Gulf cease-fire, sets compliance schedule, Iraq scores 4-3, 229A1-F2; excerpts 230A1
Iraq Kurdish treatmt condemned, aid urged; 'interfernc' chrgd 4-5, 254B2, F2
Iraq accepts Res 687 cease-fire terms 4-6, scores 4-7, 253A1, F1
Gulf peacekeeping force OKd 4-9, 253C2
Cambodia discussed in US/Viet talks 4-9, 330C2–D2
Iraq postwar arsenal rptd 4-18, arms-destructn chief named 4-22, 294C3, 295E1
Gulf peacekeeping forces arrive 4-24, 294B3
Iraq sanctns easing delay rptd 4-30, 310F2
Perez sets Gulf war reparatns guidelines 5-3, Iraq delay request rptd 5-6, 335F1
Gulf peacekeeping force control rptd 5-6—5-7, 333F2
USSR, China 'safe zone' police veto feared 5-9—5-10, 349G1
Gulf war reparatns fund guidelines OKd 5-20, 376F1
France vows '68 A-treaty signing, sets arms plan 6-3, 413C2, E2
China/France/UK Mideast arms curbs mtg set 6-8, 431C2
Iraq/Shiite attacks rptd, probe urged 6-11, 431E3, G3
Iraq sanctns easing weighed 6-11, 432A1
Greindl on Kuwait deportatns 6-11, 454D3
Iraq A-bomb activity/uranium cache rptd, new inspectns ordrd 6-14—6-15, 455B2
Iraqi disarmamt paymts, mil embargo guidelines set 6-17, 455C2–E2
Iraq blocks arms inspectns 6-23—6-28, Bechio scores 6-27, 490G1, C2
Iraq A-plant list deadline set 7-15, 527B3
Iraq A-arms destructn questnd 7-19, 550A3
Iraq warned vs aid post shutdown 7-19, 567D2
Iraq A-research concealmt rptd, chem arms tallied 7-30, 566A3, 567A1
Iraq germ warfare research rptd 8-5, 644C1
Iraq returns Kuwaiti gold 8-5—8-15, 644F2
Iraq oil sale OKd, reparatns fund ceiling set 8-15, 627A3
Iraq blocks copter inspectns 9-8, scored 9-10—9-16, Bush OKs US escorts 9-18, 685F2
Iraq A-arms potential rptd 9-14, 686D1
Iraq oil-sale res passed 9-19, 709E2
Iraq arms inspectors detained 9-24—9-26, release terms offered 9-25, 709F1
Iraq OKs copter inspectns 9-24, 709A2
Haiti coup disapproved 10-3, 755C1
Iraq unharmed A-arms sites rptd, 'mastermind' named 10-7, A-bomb dvpt calculated 10-8, 755D3–756C1
Iraq protests Israel 'spy' flights 10-8, 755A3
Iraq A-programs/mass-destructn arms banned 10-11, 782C3
Iraq oil-sale monitoring plan set 10-15, 782F3
'92 membership set 10-16, 892F2
Cambodia peace pact signed 10-23, 793E1; *for subsequent developments, see 'UNTAC' below*
Mideast conf opens 10-30, 809C1; **key res texts** 810A1
Yugo oil embargo sought 11-8—11-9, peace force urged 11-9—11-13, 858E3, 859A1, D1
Ghali named secy gen 11-21, 892B1
Iraq oil talks bog down 11-23, embargo violatns chrgd 11-24—12-10, 964G1
Yugo peace force OKd 11-27, advance observers voted 12-15, 957A3, D3
Iraq arms inspectn funds rptd low 12-16, 964C3
Sovt commonwealth accords signed, Russia to take seat 12-21, 972E2
Russia seat backed by West 12-23, 969B2

UNCTAD (Trade & Development, UN Conference on)
3rd World aid approach scored 9-26, 978D1

UNICEF (UN Children's Fund)
Iraq immunizatn sought 3-8; team visits Iraq 3-10—3-17, destructn rpt issued 3-21, 214G2, 215B1
Bush pledges Kurdish aid 4-5, 255D2
Annual rpt issued, mil funds shift urged 12-18, 978A1

UNIFIL (UN Interim Force in Lebanon)
Peacekeeper slain in shoot-out 9-13, 687F1

UNTAC (UN Transitional Authority in Cambodia)
Established 10-23, 794A1

U.S. Policy & Developments
'90 Gulf res listed 8-2-90—11-29-90, 132A1; *for war role, see 'Security Council' above*
Baker/Aziz talks fail 1-9, 9B1
Bush budgets '92 funds 2-4, 80B1
Cuba rights monitor supported 3-6, 249D1
Bush warns Iraq vs truce violatns 3-13, 165E1
N Korea bid reversal hailed 5-28, 449C1
Baltic membership backed 9-11, 669E2
Haiti coup disapproved by Sec Cncl 10-3, 755D1
Ghali seen as disapptmt 11-21, 892E2
Budget hike rejected 11-27, 978C1

World Court (International Court of Justice)
Nicaragua backs '86 US reparatns claim repeal 4-4, 329D3
Libya seeks Pan Am case judge 11-15, 908C2

World Food Program (WFP)
Iraq refugee relief statn opens 5-13, 349D2
Iraqi food shipmts suspended 6-6, 432B1

World Health Organization (WHO)
Latin cholera epidemic warned 2-11, 123A1
Baghdad epidemic risk seen 2-17, 109B2
Drugs reach Iraq 2-17, epidemic threat rptd 2-25, 130B2–C2
Team visits Iraq 3-10—3-17, destructn rpt issued 3-21, 214G2–A3
Latin Amer AIDS infectn tally rptd 3-12, 434G3
Iraqi refugees in Iran, black rain rptd 3-19, 182B2
Guerra on cholera spread 4-19, 335D3
Latin Amer cholera 'emergency' costs, cases tallied 4-25, 335G2, A3–B3
Chernobyl study unveiled 5-21, 500G1
AIDS 3d World crisis seen 6-17, 491D2
Vaccinatn progress rptd 10-8, 1014A1
Haiti activity suspended 10-20, 806B1
AIDS heterosexual transmissn rate rptd 11-11, 955E2
AIDS tenfold rise seen 11-29, 1012A1

UNITED Negro College Fund
Gray presidency set 6-20, 496E1
Gray resigns House seat 9-11, 691C3
Race-based scholarship curbs scored 12-4, 938A3
UNITED Parcel Service of America Inc. (UPS)
Japan airport access dispute setld 1-15, 54B3
Atlanta HQ move set 5-8, 400B3
UNITED Press International (UPI) (of Infotechnology)

Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bankruptcy filed 8-28, 954D2

People
Kenya bureau head arrested, beaten 11-16, 886F1

Polls & Surveys
'90 coll football rankings 1-2, 5F1, B2
'90-91 coll basketball rankings 3-11, 179G1
'91 coll football preseason rankings 8-27, 704C1
'91 coll football rankings 11-26—12-3, 965F3, 966A1
UNITED Service Organizations—*See USO*

U.S. GOVERNMENT

ADOLESCENT Family Life Program
Sex studies funds shifted by Sen 9-12, 737A2
AFFORDABLE Housing Disposition Program—*See RESOLUTION Trust Corp. in this section below*
AGENCY For International Development (AID) (of International Development Cooperation Agency)
S Africa AIDS educ funded 1-13, 55A2
Sovt repub 'direct' aid set 2-6, 100D1
Bush seeks Kurd aid funds 4-25, 315F3
Viet funds pledged 4-25, 330G2
Iran refugees tallied, UN relief shortages rptd 6-7, 474C1, E2
Ex-worker wins Sup Ct case 6-13, 460C1
Haiti aid cut 10-10, 806A1
Roskens cleared on ethics chrgs 11-12, 855D3
Somalia relief boosted 12-13, 1008C1
Egypt condom aid rptd halted 12-14, 947D3
AGRICULTURE, Department of

Appointments & Resignations
Madigan named secy 1-25, 83A2; confrmd 3-7, 187F2

Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 78F1
'92 funds pass House 6-27, 512E3; Sen 7-30, 630C2
'92 funds clear Cong 10-8—10-16, signed 10-28, 878E1

Environmental Issues
Exxon oil spill setlmt set 3-13, 171B2
Yew taxol harvesting set 6-19, 614G3

Food Programs
Wheat subsidy hike clears Cong 3-22, 235E3
WIC funds pass House 4-17, 299C2
'92 budget res passes Sen 4-25, 315D3
WIC '92 funds pass House 6-26, 512F3
Food stamp record use rptd 10-30, 814B3
WIC '92 suplmtl funds dropped 11-27, 913C2

Health & Safety Issues
Food pyramid chart pulled 4-25, 897C1
Bovine AIDS-like virus seen widespread 5-31, 1012E2
'Killer' bee attack confrmd in Tex 6-5, 464A1
Labeling changes unveiled 11-6, 896A3

Research & Development
Tomato ripening rptd controlled 10-18, 904B1

Statistics
Jan farm prices, Dec '90 revised 1-31, 81C3
Feb farm prices 2-28, 158G2
Mar farm prices 3-29, 236D3
Apr farm prices 4-30, 314F3
May farm prices 5-31, 418D1
June farm prices 6-28, 496C1
July farm prices 7-31, 571B2
Aug farm prices, July revised 8-30, 657F2
Sept farm prices 9-30, 738D1
Oct farm prices 10-31, 840E1
Nov farm prices 11-28, 915G2
Farm ownership 12-27, 980E3
Dec farm prices 12-31, 980D3

Trade Issues
Japan rice stance scored 3-26, 273F2
Sovt credits oppositn rptd 5-11, 383A1
Sovt grain credits OKd 6-11, 430A3
AIDS, National Commission on—*See AIDS, National Commission on*
AIR Force, Department of the

Accidents & Disasters
Rocket booster explodes in test 4-1, 259A1

Air Force Academy, U.S. (Colorado Springs, Colo.)
Bush addresses commencemt 5-29, 390B2
Liberty Bowl winners 12-29, 1011F1

Appointments & Resignations
Cohen quits as dep asst secy 8-20, 693A2

Bases, Military—*See under DEFENSE in this section below*
Clark base returned to Pl 11-26, 1007B3

Budget & Spending Programs
Bush, Cheney proposals 2-4, 79A1–E1, 80D2
Bush proposals 2-4, 80D2
Cheney proposes base closings, Cassidy comm membership noted 4-12, 275D3, 276C1, E1
ATF buy scored by CBO ofcl, gen rebuts 4-22, 318C1
'92 authrzn passes House 5-22, 396C3, F3–G3
Reorgn set 9-17, 693C2
'92 defns authrzn clears; B-2 request cut, women combat pilots OKd 11-18, 11-22, 913A1, C1

Contract & Billing Issues
Procuremt scandal convictns listed 936E2
Cubic unit/ex-CEO plead guilty in procuremt scandal, co fined 1-15, 319E2
B-1B costly fixes seen 2-26—3-6, electronic contract cancelatn set 2-26, 318D2
C-17 rptd $900 mln over budget 3-8, 319B2
Lockheed wins ATF contract, Pratt gets engine pact 4-23, 317G2, D3
B-2 woes rptd 5-22, 657G3
Northrop ex-workers' setlmt rptd 6-24, 610F3
F-16 cracks' repairs estimated 7-23, 658F1
B-2 test held 7-26; flop rptd 9-10—9-12, Rice defends/Exon warns, cracks found 9-13, 692D3
B-1B fuselage cracks/groundings rptd 8-2, 658E1
C-17 $2 bln overrun chrgd 8-25, McDonnell denies 8-26, flight tested 9-15, 720C1
TSSAM woes ordrd fixed 9-16, 693A1
Bush B-2 retreat rptd 10-24; other dvpts cited 9-17—10-28, 820B1, D1–A2
Bush cancels SRAM-2 missile 9-27, 729E2, 731F2
McDonnell ex-workers chrg threats/flaws 11-14, 952G1
Cohen sentncd in procuremt scandal 12-6, 936C3
C-17 lower cost overrun rptd 12-9, 952F1

Ethics Issues
Sununu flights stir row 4-21—4-24, 299E3
Quayle golf trip flight use rptd 5-1, Aspin plane use rptd 5-7, 353E1, C2
White House mil flight policy changed 5-9, 352G3

Obituaries
Wade, Leigh 8-31, 668F3

Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Allied cmdrs listed 74E1
Troop totals rptd 1-16, 29C2
Navy pilot rescued 1-21, 44E2
Moore assesses air strikes 1-22, 41D2
Iraqi TV parades POWs 1-22, 44C1
'Doonesbury' drawn by sgt 1-27, 138G2
'Friendly fire' Marine kills confrmd 2-3, 74C1
Ex-GI slain in Turkey 2-7, 184D2
Weather woes rptd 2-11, 91C1, C3
Press curbs draw fire 2-11—2-12, media pool reforms vowed 2-12, 93A2
A-10 tank kill record set 2-26, 130A1
POWs freed 3-4—3-5, 153G3
AC-130H wreckage found, crew presumed dead 3-6, 152G3
1st troops/POWs return, McPeak/Rice greet 3-6—3-10, 168A2, C2, D3
UK 'friendly fire' misinfo rptd 3-8, 169F1
Arab states back jt exercises 3-10, 166D2
POW abuses detailed 3-11—3-14, 183B3, D3
Sgt slain in Greece 3-12, 184C2
70% of bombs 'missed' 3-15, 215D2
Kurdish airlifts begin 4-7, 255C1
A-10 tank-killing data rptd 4-19, 398C1
Iran refugee aid airlifted 4-27, 310C1
South Iraq refugees airlifted to Saudi 4-28—4-29, 310F1
Israel F-15 transfer set 5-30, 416D2
Iraq filament bombing effect rptd 6-2, 417C1
Schwarzkopf cites computer woes 6-12, 535F1
Allied deterrent force detailed 7-12, 528G1
Pharmacist sentncd for drug abuse 8-3, 597F1
UN uses 'spy plane' in Iraq surveillnc 8-12, 644E2
Bush OKs Iraq arms inspectns escorts 9-18, 685F2
UN escort plan halted 9-26, 709G1

Personnel
'90 top stories reviewed 8C2
Female combat pilots backed in House 5-22, 396C3
McPeak backs women combat pilots 6-18, 610G1
MIA mystery photo 'reveals' airmen 7-17, Viet claims Robertson remains return 7-18, Pentagon disputes 7-19, 595F2, 596A1
Buddhist slayings suspects arrested at Luke AFB 10-25, 858C2
Sgt slain in Turkey 10-28, 810D3
Cheney dismisses MIA mystery photo 11-5, 951E2
Female combat pilots OKd 11-18, 11-22, 913C1
Promotns found tainted 11-27, 951A1

Soviet Developments
McPeak visits 10-1—10-8, 820E1

Space Flights
Probe frees vapor in storm study 1-12—1-13, 1015D1
Titan 4 booster explodes in test 4-1, 259A1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Nagel, Ross fly Atlantis missn 4-5—4-11, 258D2, F3
Hammond, Bluford, McMonagle fly Discovery missn 4-28—5-6, 338B3, G3, 339A1–B1
Gutierrez pilots Columbia missn 6-5—6-14, 458G1, C2
Blaha commands Atlantis missn 8-2—8-11, 613B2, D2
Brown flies Discovery missn 9-12—9-18, 692B1, C1
Gregory, Henricks fly Atlantis missn 11-24—12-1, 917B1, F1
Strategic Air Command (SAC)
Eliminatn set 9-17, 693C2
Long-range bombers stand down 9-28, 729C1
ALCOHOL, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Administration (of Public Health Service)
Pregnant addict program funded by Sen 9-12, 737A2
ALCOHOL, Tobacco and Firearms, Bureau of (of Treasury Department)
Cisco repkging set 2-9, 144E2
US gun total estimated 5-24, 404G1
Assault-gun import ban loophole seen 6-12, 480D3
Wine lead foil wraps banned 9-9, 994B1
ALLERGY and Infectious Diseases, National Institute of (of National Institutes of Health)
AIDS infant infectn test rptd effective 6-16—6-21, 492A1
ARMED Forces—*See also specific branches of service*
Asian Developments
Bangladesh aid missn set 5-11, begins 5-15, 368B1
S Korea pullout halted 11-21, 891E3
Bases, Military—*See under DEFENSE in this section below*
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 77D1, F1, 78E1, A3-C3, 79B1-B2; tables 77G3, 78A1
Cheney unveils 6-yr plan 2-4, 78C3
Base closings job cuts rptd 4-12, 275G2, C3
'92 defns authrzn passes House 5-22, 396F2–397B1
'90 spending, arms sales global ranks rptd 5-24, 414E1, G1
NATO restructuring set, Eur troop cut planned 5-28, 389C1
'92 constructn spending passes House 5-30, 555G1
'92 spending passes House 6-7, 555C1
'92 defns authrzn passes Sen 8-2, 610A1
Dems ask funds shift 8-27—9-4; Sen rejcts, Cheney defends budget 9-10, 692D2–D3
'92 spending passes Sen 9-26, 820A2; clears Cong 11-20—11-23, signed 11-26, 913E1
'92 constructn spending cleared 10-16, signed 10-25, 820A3
Middle-class tax cuts proposed 10-20—10-21, 815D1, E1
'92 defns authrzn clears Cong 11-18—11-22, 912D3; signed 12-6, 950F3; **cong legis roundup** 911D1
Central Command
Gulf war Patriot failure rptd 5-19, 397G2, B3
MacDill AFB cut back by closure comm 6-30, 534G2
Gulf war 'friendly fire' toll rptd 7-16, 554E3; doubted 8-8, 609G3
Latin Developments
Bolivia drug war trainers arrive 4-22, 368G1
Panama cop kills soldier 11-5, arrested 11-6, 948B3
Missing in Action (MIA)
Persian Gulf tally 1-18, 44C3; *for details, see under PERSIAN Gulf*
DIA ofcl quits 3-28, admin cover-up chrg rptd 5-22, 398A2
Viet ties discussed 4-9, ofc opened 4-20, 330C2–D2, B3
Pentagon probe dismisses cover-up chrg 6-19, 596B1
N Korea gives US alleged remains 6-24, 596C1
Mystery photo surfaces 7-15, airmen 'revealed' 7-17, source doubted 7-25, 595C1–F1, C2
Viet claims airman's remains return 7-18, Pentagon disputes 7-19, 596A1
Cheney denies cover-up 7-19, 595B3
Scowcroft claims no living MIAs 7-26, 595C3
Dole seeks pres comm 7-28, Sen temp com voted 8-2, 595D3, 595F3
Pentagon hikes probe staff 7-30, 595E3
Viet cooperatn rptd 8-1, DIA visits ex-'reeduc camp' 8-2, 595E3
Bush vows evidnc track-down 8-2, 595B2
Mystery photos fakery seen, Sovt mag link noted 8-5, 595G3
Army pilot photo given priority 9-21, 951A3
US opens Viet talks 10-23, 794G1
Pilot rptd in USSR 11-3, ofcl sent 11-14, 951B3
New Sen panel set 11-5, 936B3; hearings held 11-5—11-6, 951C2, F2
Panama Invasion (& Developments)
No damages liability ruled 5-1, 360G2
Woodward book notes 'overzealous' events 5-3, 359E3–F3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
'90 top stories reviewed 6B1
Aspin sees quick war, few deaths 1-8, 11A1
Reservists tour extensn sought 1-9, 12F1
Cong authorizes force vs Iraq 1-12, 32D1; excerpts 32F2
Troop totals rptd 1-16, 29B2; top 472,000, women 6% 1-21, 44A3
Black support lags 1-17—1-24, 45F3
4 cong 'kin' in Gulf 1-18, 98D2
Bush declares 'combat zone', GI tax exemptn 1-21; signs 6-mo deferral 1-31, 75D3
Job/personal protectns clear Cong 2-21, 2-27, 137A3
Cost estimated 2-22, 136F3
POWs freed 3-4—3-5, 149C1, B2, 151E2–F2, 153G3–154B2
Bush sets troop pullout, sees role 3-6, 155D1-A2; text 156A1, D3
1st troops/POWs return 3-6—3-10, 168E1–C3
Bush orders vacatns/job priority 3-8, 169B1
Del base media ban upheld 3-8, 169D1
100,000 Iraqi dead estimated 3-22, 215C3
Shiite refugee safety questnd 4-9—4-12, 271C3, D3
Kurd massive relief campaign begins 4-13, 4-15, 270E1, G1
Kurdish 'safe zone', camp constructn set 4-17—4-23, 293G1
Schwarzkopf returns to US 4-20—4-21, 295F1
Iraq 'safe zone' expanded 5-2, 309G1
'Safe zone' expansn mulled 5-5—5-8, 334D1–E1
Schwarzkopf hails in Cong address 5-8, 335C1
UN takes over 'safe zone' camps 5-13, 349A1–B1
Powell sees rapid pullout 5-30, 432E1
NYC/DC parades honor 6-7—6-10, 444E1
'Safe zone' exit begins 6-7—6-21, deterrent force set, totals rptd 6-21—6-25, 473G2, 474C1
Remaining troops tallied 6-7, 474F2
Combat deaths rptd 7-9, 559B3
Vets marital woes prevalnc studied 7-10, 596E3
Allied deterrent force detailed 7-12, pullout completed 7-12—7-15, 527F3–528G1
Casualties tallied 7-15, 528A1
Pentagon postwar assessmt rptd 7-16, 554D2–E3
'Friendly fire' toll doubted 8-8, hiked 8-9—8-13, 609D3
Schwarzkopf awarded DSM 8-9, 610D2
Kuwait exit postponed 8-27, remaining troops tallied 8-28, security pact set 9-4, 682B2, D2
Postwar death totals rptd 9-16, 733B3
Kuwait security pact signed 9-19, 791A2
Allied deterrent force reorgn set 9-23, 709C2
Saudi Patriot deploymt ordrd 9-24, 709C2
'Friendly fire' slow notificatn admitted 11-5, preventn changes rptd 12-8, 936G1, A3
Personnel
Bush, Cheney budget proposals 2-4, 78E3, 79G1
Female combat pilots, abortn access backed in House 5-22, 396C3, G3, 397A1
NATO restructuring set, Eur troop cut planned 5-28, 389C1
Female combat pilots split rptd 6-18, Sen backs, abortn access fails 8-2, 610G1, C2
Cheney sees many gays in mil svc 6-27, 597C1
DC Civil War black meml planned 8-8, 610B3
'82-91 gay dismissals rptd 8-19, 720B2
Abortn access in Sen '92 spending 9-26, 820A3
Gay security risk rpt issued 10-10, 952E2
'92 retiree COLA set 10-17, 919G3
NATO summit held 11-7—11-8, 849E2
Female combat pilots/cuts clear Cong 11-18, 11-22, 913B1–C1, D2
S Korea pullout halted 11-21, 891E3
Gay ban upheld, AIDS cited 12-9, 937C1
AIDS active-duty data rptd 12-9, 937F1
Reserves
Gulf tour extensn sought 1-9, 12F1
Cheney unveils 6-yr plan 2-4, 78E3
Vet benefits expansn clears Cong 3-21, signed 4-6, 236D1, 301F3
Deep cuts curbed in House 5-22, 396C3
Remaining Gulf troops tallied 6-7, 474F2
'92 spending passes House, personnel added 6-7, 555E1
Army MD sentncd for Gulf war desertn 8-9, 610D2
'92 spending passes Sen 9-26, 820G2
Cuts OKd in '92 defns authrzn 11-18, 11-22, 913C1
Job rights upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953E2
Soviet Developments
Coup 'pre-alert' rptd 8-23—8-24, 639C1
Special Operations Command
Gulf war role rptd 2-28, 128C1
Gulf operatns profiled 2-28—3-10, 255F3–256C1
MacDill AFB cut back by closure comm 6-30, 534G2
Statistics
Dec '90 jobless rate 1-4, 3C2
Jan jobless rate, Dec '90 revised 2-1, 81A3, C3
Feb jobless rate 3-8, 173B1, F1
Mar jobless rate 4-5, 257B3, F3
Apr jobless rate 5-3, 337D2, C3
May jobless rate 6-7, 436C3, 437C1
June jobless rate 7-5, 511F1, E2
ARMY, Department of the
Accidents & Disasters
El Salvador copter crash kills 5 2-25, 185B3
Appointments & Resignations
Sullivan named chief of staff 4-17, 318A3
Graves named West Pt supt 4-23, 318E3
Awards & Honors
WWI black hero awarded Medal of Honor 4-24, 318D3
Bases, Military—*See under DEFENSE in this section below*
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush, Cheney proposals 2-4, 78E3, 79C1, B2
Cheney proposes base closings, Callaway comm membership noted 4-12, 275C3–E3, 276C1, D1, G1
'92 spending passes House, M-1A1 funded 6-7, 555F1
Contract & Billing Issues
Boeing/Sikorsky win copter contract 3-5, 319G1
Delta Force—*See ARMED Forces—Special Operations in this section above*
European Developments
Ger 8th Infantry, 3d Armored withdrawals set 8-15, 720F1
Green Berets—*See ARMED Forces—Special Operations in this section above*
Latin Developments
El Salvador rebels down copter, crew rptd executed 1-2, 4E3; 2 suspects held 1-9, 21G2; slayings admitted 1-21, 54D2
Noriega paymts admitted 1-18, 674G2
El Salvador '89 Jesuit slayings testimony freed 7-2, 583E3
Middle East Developments
UAE female soldier training rptd 8-8, 811C3
Military Academy, U.S. (West Point, N.Y.)
Gulf war MD sentncd for duty derelictn 4-17, 597A2
Graves named supt 4-23, 318E3
Bush scores Dem civil rights bill 6-1, 417G2
Obituaries
Stilwell, Gen Richard G 12-25, 1016G3
Zwicker, Maj Gen Ralph W 8-9, 620G3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Allied cmdrs listed 74D1-F1
Bio warfare precautns rptd 1-6, 11A2
Troop totals rptd 1-16, 29B2
Black support lags 1-17—1-24, 45F3
Troop movemt woes rptd 1-25—1-29, 59A3
GI untested drug use upheld 1-31, chem war cream canceled 2-7, 138E3, 139A1
Press curbs draw fire 2-11—2-12, media pool reforms vowed 2-12, 93E1, A2
Minn ammo plants strike ends 2-17, 319E1
'Friendly fire' incident 2-17; punishmt rptd 11-7, preventn changes set 12-8, 936A2, C2
Yeosock striken, Waller replaces 2-18, 130B1
Ground war role rptd 2-23—2-28, 127A1-B2, 128A1-C1; map 127E2, G3
Scud hits reservists' barracks, 28 die 2-25, 125D1, 126A2, 129F1
New ground war details rptd, special operatns profiled 2-28—3-17, 255G2, E3–256C1
Green Beret/Delta Force operatns profiled 2-28—3-10, 255F3–256C1
Iraqis fire on 24th Infantry Div 3-1—3-2, 151F1, 152F2–A3
Med team killed by mines 3-1, 153C1
Female pilot killed 3-1, 153C1
Soldier killed in Iraq 3-3, widow enlists 6-19, 597E1
POWs freed 3-4—3-5, 153G3, 154D1
1st troops/POWs return 3-8—3-10, 168B2–E2, C3
Schwarzkopf sees troops off 3-8, 169A1
Arab states back jt exercises 3-10, 166D2
5 POWs get Purple Hearts 3-13, 184A1
Vet slain in Detroit 3-18, 185A1; wife/brother-in-law chrgd 3-25, 223C1-A2
Sombolay arrested as Jordan spy 3-29, sentnc rptd 12-2, 951D3
Iraq exit begins, refugee concern rptd 4-8, 253F2, 254B1
VII Corps exits rptd 4-8—4-15, 271F2–B3
Iraq 'safe zone', refugee camps set 4-17—4-23, 293A2
MD sentncd for derelictn of duty 4-17, 597A2
Apache copter maintenance woes rptd 4-19, 398B1
UN peacekeeping forces arrive 4-24, 294C3
1st Kurds enter Iraq 'safe zone' 4-30, returnee expectatns rptd 5-1, 309E1–F1
Last troops exit Iraq 5-7—5-9, Kuwait brigade base set 5-7, 333G2, 334B1
Patriot failure in Scud barracks attack rptd 5-19, 397E2
Kurd mob violence rptd 5-21—5-25, 'returnees' tallied 5-26, 393A2, F2
Patriot/Scud barracks attack failure rptd foreseen 6-5, 535E2
Last combat vets leave Kuwait 6-13—6-19, 474E2
Kuwait base explosn kills 3 7-23, 585A1
Reserve MD sentncd for desertn 8-9, 610D2
Ground offensive 'live burials' rptd 9-12, 686F1
Schwarzkopf bodyguards rptd 10-9, 952C1
Saudi prince attends soldier's wedding 11-15, 968D2
Personnel
2 arrested in 'green card' sales 1-25, 144F2
Fort Bragg AIDS dentist tests offered 5-7, 516D3
Vuono opposes women combat pilots 6-18, 610A2
Gulf war widow enlists 6-19, 597E1
LSD test victim's compensatn OKd 7-10, 610E2
MIA pilot photo given priority 9-21, 951A3
Retired gen indicted 10-10, 952D1
Reserves
Gulf recruitmt falls short 1-31, 130C1
Space Flights
Adamson flies Atlantis missn 8-2—8-11, 613B2
Gemar flies Discovery missn 9-12—9-18, 692B1, C1
Voss, Hennen fly Atlantis missn 11-24—12-1, 917B1, F1
Special Forces—*See ARMED Forces—Special Forces Command in this section above*
Special Operations Command—*See under ARMED Forces in this section above*
Kuwait City presnc rptd 2-28—3-5, emb reopened 3-1, 153A2, F2, B3
Iraq 'safe zone', refugee camps set 4-17—4-23, 293A2
Walter Reed Army Medical Center—*See WALTER Reed outside this section*
ARTS & the Humanities, National Foundation on the
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 78D2
NEA '92 funds pass House 6-25, 513B1
NEA '92 funds/art bar pass Sen 9-19, 737C2

NEA restrictns dropped 10-17; '92 funds clear Cong 10-24—11-1, signed 11-13, 878G3
National Endowment for the Arts (NEA)
Finley, Hughes grants OKd 1-4, 24B2
Anti-porn pledge ruled unconst in Calif 1-9, 18E1
Grant recipients set 11-5, 848D2
National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH)
Advisory cncl nominee opposed 5-10, 354E3; rejctd 7-17, 564A2
Natl achievemt tests backed 5-19, 441A2
BORDER Patrol—*See under IMMIGRATION in this section below*
BUDGET & Spending Programs
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 64E3, 65G1
Fscl '92 budget submitted to Cong, Dems assail 2-4, 77C1-80G3; tables 77F3, 78A1, F2
Gulf war funding bills clear Cong 3-22, signed 4-10, 235A3, 236B1, 301G3–302A1
Loyola grant stirs row 3-29, sequester implemented 4-25, 279D1, 316A1
Fscl '92 Bush budget rejctd, House passes Dem plan 4-17, 299D1–D2
Fscl '92 budget res passes Sen 4-25, 315E2
House GOP tax hikes ban rejctd 5-9, 377A3
Fscl '92 budget res clears Cong 5-22, 420D2
'92 appropriatns pass House 5-29—6-26, 511G2–513B2
Stopgap spending bill clears Cong 9-26, signed 9-30, 736G3
Stopgap spending bill clears Cong 10-24, signed 10-28, 814F3
Stopgap spending bill clears Cong 11-12—11-13, signed 11-15, 878D1
Suplmtl '92 funds clear Cong 11-27, 913G1
Bush sets spending acceleratn 12-5, 933B1
'91 suplmtl spending signed 12-12, 988E3
Deficit Issues
'90 top stories reviewed 7F2
Cong convenes, '92 proposal set 1-3, 4B1
OMB powers stripped by House 1-3, 4D1
'91 estimate hiked to $300 bln 1-8, 14A1
Fscl '92 budget submitted to Cong 2-4, 77D1, G2; table 78B1
Fscl '92 budget res passes House 4-17, 299D2
Fscl '91 estimate lowered 5-19, 396D2
'92 budget res clears Cong 5-22, 420F2
'92 forgn aid passes House 6-19, 512F2
'92 estimate hiked by Darman 7-15, 553A2; CBO 8-15, 629C1
Simon urges new budget summit 9-9, 692D3
Bush vs '90 pact abandonmt 10-25, Rostenkowski cautious 10-26, 815A2, D2, E2
'91 gap announced 10-29, 814D3
'70-91 gaps listed 10-29, 814E3
Jobless benefits/'90 pact busting questnd 11-15, 877G2
Abortn-counseling bill 'scam' chrgd 11-19, 878A1
GOP tax-cut plan cost debated 11-22, 910B3
Greenspan warns vs 'quick fix' tax cuts 12-18, 949F3
National Debt
Fscl '92 budget proposals 2-4, 77D1; table 78B1
SII pact gains weighed 5-22, 434E1
CABINET & White House Staff
Members listed 3-15, 212A3
Sununu mil flights stir row 4-21—4-24, 299C3
Mil flight policy changed 5-9, 352G3
Sununu travel row continues 6-15—6-24, 478G3
'92 funds pass House 6-19, 512C3
Members listed 7-15, 708G2
EPA cabt status OKd by Sen 10-2, 740A3
Legal exemptns rptd 10-24, 813G2
Sununu ex-aide cuts BCCI ties 10-29, 815E3
Gray issues affirmative actn draft 11-20, withdraws 11-21, 892B3
Sununu blames Bush for credit-card row, disarray seen 11-22, 893B2, F2
Appointments & Resignations
Sununu quits 12-3, 914B3
Skinner named chief of staff 12-5, 933B3
CANCER Institute, National (NCI) (of National Institutes of Health)
AIDS Research
Sarin relieved of lab duties, interest conflict probed 1-3, 117F2
AZT patent suit filed 3-19, 435B2
France clears Zagury on ethics 4-12, 434F3
Montagnier setls discovery row 5-17, Gallo accepts 5-30, 434A3
HIV faster test rptd 6-16—6-21, 491G3
Gallo-Zagury human trials faulted 7-18, 1015E2
Cancer Research
A-plant proximity link discounted 3-20, 358F1
Blacks rate, poverty linked 4-17, 437B3
Kids' rate seen rising 6-26, 743D2
'73-88 rates/survival time hikes rptd 7-31, 677B2
Lung cancer rptd top smoking death risk 8-22, 677D3
CENSUS, Bureau of the (of Commerce Department)
Count-improvemt bill clears Cong 10-9, 777F2
1990 Census
'90 top stories reviewed 8C1
Mass loses, Wash gains House seat 1-4, 17G1
Households net worth rptd 1-10, 16F3
City count released, 25 largest listed 1-23—1-25, 67C3–68C1
'Traditnl family' decline rptd 1-29, 239G2
Metro area moves seen 2-20, 239G1; table 239D3
State-by-state count, racial breakdown rptd 3-8, 237A3; tables 237F3, 238A1-239B4
Recount deadline threatnd 3-19, 240E1
Undercount rpt released 4-18, 300B2
Mass suit rptd 5-27, 533B2
Age, housing, other stats rptd 6-11, 540G1–C2
Recount reapportionment impact seen 6-13, GAO estimates exclusions 6-27; Mosbacher bars revisn 7-15, 539B2–540D1
Black South, West shift rptd 7-4, 540D1
GAO error estimate hiked 8-23, 777E2
Calif data access blocked by Sup Ct 9-10, 777C1
Populatn center rptd 9-24, 777G2
Revisns impact discounted by GAO 11-13, 989A3
Sawyer/Mosbacher clash on revisns 11-19—12-10 11-19—12-10, 989C2
Urban populatn shift rptd 12-17, 989C1
US land-area count revised 12-18, 989B3
Appointments & Resignations
Darby quits 12-17, 986E3
Budget & Spending Programs
Count improvemt bill signed 10-24, 989B3
Statistics
Jobless data described 1-4, 3E2
Child poverty/split parents link 3-1, 240B1
'90 crime survey 3-24, 222G2
Homeless count disputed 3-27—4-11, rpt issued 4-12, 300C1–A2
'90 Hispanic survey 4-10, 300E2
Older women job bias 5-8, 401C2
Marriage age, lifestyle shifts 6-7, 462E1, A2
Home ownership study 6-13, 462D2
Racial wages disparity 9-19, 939B2
'80-90 black educ gains 9-20, 777A2
'90 state revenue, govt employmt 9-25—10-10, 918A2–C2
'90 income/poverty 9-26, 760D1; **tables** 760A2, F3, 761A1
Health coverage drop 9-26, 761E1
Gender pay disparity 11-14, 989D3
'90 out-of-wedlock births; other stats 12-3, 989F1
US residnc changes rptd 12-20, 989E3
CENTRAL Intelligence Agency (CIA)
World Idrs listed 1-14, 209A1-212G3; 7-15, 705A1-708G3
Intell reorgn proposed, Webster opposed 2-7, 96E1, F1
Chem arms spread rptd 3-7, 3-13, 218G3
African Developments
Angola civil war chronology listed 5-31, 415G2, E3
Angola UNITA aid passes House 6-11, 483C2
Appointments & Resignations
Webster resigns 5-8, 337E1
Gates nominated dir 5-14, 352F2
Gates Iraq shipmts probed 6-14; Iran-contra cover-up mulled 7-9, hearings delay seen 7-11, 510A1–E1
Gates confirmatn hearings delayed 7-16, 531G2
Webster OKs term extensn 7-24, 609F2
Gates confirmatn hearings begin 9-16—9-25, 715E1, A2, 716B1, F1
Gates intell bias probed 10-1—10-2, McCurdy urges withdrawal 10-2 734F2, 735G2; **excerpts** 735A1
Gates denies intell bias chrgs 10-3—10-4, 758G3, 759B1
Gates nominatn OKd by Sen panel 10-18, 797E1; **confrmd** 11-5, 840F3
Dirs listed 11-5, 841A1
Gates sworn 11-12, 856E1
Asian Developments
Afghan annual aid rptd 4-1, 247C2
Chinese Algeria A-reactor aid rptd 4-28, 313F2
BCCI Scandal
Links rptd 7-12—7-24, 552A1–C1
1st Amer link knowledge rptd 7-29, 568E1
Sen probes ties 10-22—10-25, 816D1–B3
Budget & Spending Programs
'91 authrzn clears Cong 7-31, 597C3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
BNL/Iraq coverup chrgd 1-31, 217E2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Perjury probe rptd 5-11, 400F1
Fiers pleads guilty, admits cover-up 7-9, 509F3
BCCI links rptd 7-12, 552B1
Fiers granted immunity, George/Gruner subpoenas set 7-16, 531F3, G3
Covert actn rules clear Cong 7-31, 597A3
Ex-ofcls probe rptd 8-6—8-8; defense fund set 8-13—8-15, Gruner denies knowledge 8-16, 674G3, 675B1, D1
George indicted 9-6, pleads innocent 9-12, 674A3
Legal actns listed 9-16, 688A2–D2
George wins secret documt access 11-12, 895G1
Waite role rpts revived 11-18—11-19, 873C2
Clarridge indicted 11-26, 917E3; pleads not guilty 12-6, 952G3
Latin Developments
Noriega paymts admitted 1-18, documents exchng ordrd 8-7, trial opens 9-5, 673F3, 674G2
Lockerbie Crash (& Developments)
Cannistraro mulls Syria/Iran link 11-24, 908G2
Middle East Developments
Iran frees alleged spy 10-7, 790A3
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906C1
Buckley body found, returned 12-27, Gates attends meml svc 12-30, 975C2
Obituaries
McCone, John A 2-14, 124F3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Webster bars chem/A-arms use 1-7, 11F1
Webster discounts Iraqi sanctns impact 1-10, 10B3
Turkey base adviser slain 2-7, 184E2
Iraqi rebel radio link rptd 4-5—4-15, 272A1
Iraq rebuilding costs estimated 6-2, 417B1
Schwarzkopf faults intell 6-12, 535C1
Iraq chrgs UN arms inspectns role 9-24, 709F1
Soviet Developments
'61 Canadian spy rebuff rptd 2-28, 162D2
Continued econ decline seen 5-16, 383C3
KGB chief chrgs plot 6-17, media rpts 6-22—6-27, 499A3
Baker visits KGB hq, sees chief 9-13, 722A2
KGB ofcl seeks conciliatn 10-2, 788D2
A-arms 'freelance' threat seen 12-31, 974E2
CHILD Health and Human Development, National Institute of (of National Institutes of Health)
Sex studies funds shifted by Sen 9-12, 737G1
CHILDREN, National Commission on
Rpt issued 6-25, 476A1
CHILDREN and Families, Administration for (of Health & Human Services)
Created 4-15, 438D3
CIVIL Rights, Commission on
Fletcher warns '92 racial campaign 4-30, 354A1
Fletcher backs Thomas Sup Ct nominatn 7-26, 570A2
Fletcher tours US Ger bases 8-7—8-19, rpts race-bias complaints 8-23, 720F1
3-yr reauthrzn clears Cong 10-28, 11-6, 893F1
COAST Guard (of Transportation Department)
Canadian Developments
Boat seizure protested 7-29, 582F2
Coast Guard Academy, U.S. (New London, Conn.)
Sexism study rptd 4-14, 318G3
Latin Developments
Cuban 'rafters' tallied 3-27, 265A3; count updated 6-10, 658C3
3 natns offer Haitians refuge 11-13, 866G1, B2
Haiti refugees held 11-18, interceptns tallied 11-24, 902C1, C2
Haitian-bound tanker boarded 11-27, refugees tallied 12-3, 924A3, E3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Panama jt patrols set 3-18, 313G1
Pentagon antidrug effort scored 9-26, 952B2
Oil Spills (& Developments)
4 New Eng ports new equipmt set 7-10, 615E1
Wash spill cleanup hindered 7-26, 576D1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Oil spill cleanup team dispatched 1-28, 58C3
Personnel
Calif man admits '50 desertn 4-16, 319E1; freed 5-3, 597B2
COMMERCE, Department of
Appointments & Resignations
Mosbacher named Bush '92 campaign chrmn 12-5, 933D3
Darby quits as undersecy 12-17, 986E3
Budget & Spending Programs
'92 funds pass House 6-13, 512B1; Sen 7-31, 630C1
'92 funds clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878G1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Exxon oil spill setlmt set 3-13, 171B2
Mosbacher sees Yeltsin 6-20, 499G3
Mosbacher backs credit crunch easing 10-8, 759C3
'91 health costs projctn soars 12-30, 992D1
Census Issues
Mosbacher bars '90 count revisn 6-27, 539B2
Mosbacher, Sawyer clash on '90 revisns 11-19, 989C2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Mosbacher free trips rptd 6-14, 592E3
Crime & Law Enforcement
Baxter cancels Syria plant plans 6-10, 431A3
Kuwaiti bank/Israeli boycott fine set 10-7, 791B2
Fair Trade Issues
Japan minivan dumping alleged 5-31, 433B3
Japan screen dumping ruled 7-8, 977F1
Mosbacher urges Poland copying actn 10-11, 824G3
Quebec magnesium duty imposed 12-2, 963E1
Japan minivan dumping ruled 12-20, 977B1
Mosbacher: Japan prolongs recession 12-29, 977A3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Dutch firm admits Iraqi sales 3-1, 217A1
Iraqi prewar sales OK rptd 3-11, 216C3, G3
Kloske on Iraq prewar sales 4-8, resignatn demand rptd 4-9, 277E1–C2
Du Pont defends '89 Iraq sale 12-11, 964A3
Statistics
'90, Dec retail sales 1-15, 35E3
'90, Dec housing starts; Nov revised 1-17, 35B3
Nov '90 trade gap, Oct revised 1-20, 47C2
'90, 4th 1/4 GNP 1-27, 66F2
'90, Dec income/spending 1-28, 66D3–67B3
Dec '90 indicators 1-30, 67C1
'90, Dec trade gap; Nov revised 2-15, 115A1
Jan housing starts, Dec '90 revised 2-20, 115F2
'90 4th 1/4 GNP revised 2-27, 141D3
Jan income/spending, Dec '90 revised 2-28, 158E2
Jan indicators, Dec '90 revised 3-1, 158B2
'90, 4th 1/4 paymts gap 3-12, 188A2
Feb housing starts, Jan revised 3-19, 188B1
Jan trade gap, Dec '90 revised 3-20, 188E1
'90 4th 1/4 GNP, final revisn 3-27, 220E2
'90, 4th 1/4 corp profits 3-27, 240C3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Feb income/spending, Jan revised 3-28, 236C3
Feb indicators, Jan revised 3-29, 236C2
Mar housing starts, Feb revised 4-16, 275C2
Feb trade gap 4-18, 298E2
1st 1/4 GNP 4-26, 314D1
Mar income/spending, Feb revised 4-29, 314D3
Mar indicators, Feb/Jan revised 5-1, 314A3
Apr housing starts, Mar revised 5-16, 377E2
Mar trade gap 5-17, 377B2
1st 1/4 GNP revised 5-29, 418A1
Apr income/spending, Mar revised 5-30, 418B1
Apr indicators, Mar revised 5-31, 417D3
1st 1/4 paymts surplus, '90 revised 6-11, 437C1
May housing starts, Apr revised 6-18, 457C3
Apr trade gap, Mar revised 6-19, 457E2
1st 1/4 GNP final revisn 6-26, 495E2
1st 1/4 corp profits, '90 4th 1/4 revised 6-26, 537B2
May income/spending, Apr revised 6-27, 496A1
May indicators, Apr/Mar revised 6-28, 495E3
June housing starts, May revised 7-17, 536E2
May trade gap, Apr revised 7-18, 553D1
2d 1/4 GNP 7-26, 570E3
June income/spending 7-29, 571A2
June indicators 7-31, 571A2
June factory orders 7-31, 571B2
July retail sales; May, June revised 8-13, 608G1
June inventories 8-14, 608F1
July housing starts 8-15, 628G2
June trade gap, May revised 8-16, 628C2
2d 1/4 GNP revised 8-28, 645A2
July income/spending 8-29, 657E2
July indicators 8-30, 657E1
July factory orders 8-30, 657E2
2nd 1/4 paymts surplus, 1st 1/4 revised 9-10, 675F2
Aug retail sales 9-13, 689C2
Aug inventories 9-16, 689A2
Aug housing starts 9-18, 689D2
July trade gap, June revised 9-19, 717F1
2d 1/4 GNP final revisn 9-26, 737E3
2d 1/4 corp profits 9-26, 738F1
Aug income/spending 9-27, 738C1
Aug indicators 10-1, 738D1
Aug factory orders 10-3, 760C1
Sept retail sales 10-11, 798A1
Sept inventories 10-15, 797F3
Aug trade gap, July revised 10-17, 797C3
Sept housing starts 10-18, 798C1
3d 1/4 GNP 10-29, 814C1
Sept income/spending 10-30, 814G2
Sept home sales 10-30, 814A3
Sept factory orders 10-31, 840F1
Sept indicators 11-1, 840E1
Oct retail sales, Sept/Aug revised 11-14, 876G3
Oct inventories 11-15, 876G3
Sept trade gap, Aug revised 11-19, 876C3
Oct housing starts 11-20, 916A1
Oct income/spending 11-27, 915F3
Oct indicators 12-3, 915G2
3d 1/4 GDP revised; 2d/1st/'90 4th 1/4 revised 12-4, 915C1, A2
Oct factory orders 12-5, 932G3
3d 1/4 paymts gap, 2d 1/4 revised 12-10, 950A2
Nov retail sales, Oct/Sept revised 12-12, 950A2
Nov housing starts 12-17, 950C2
'92 capital spending forecast 12-18, 950C2
Oct trade gap 12-19, 980G2
3d 1/4 GDP revised 12-20, 980C3
3d 1/4 corp profits 12-22, 985B2
Nov income/spending 12-23, 980C3
Nov indicators 12-31, 980D3

Strategic Planning & Technology
Kuwait office set up 3-4, 169E3
Export controls tightened 3-7, 218C3
Chem/bio arms spread rptd 3-13, 218G3

COMMODITY Credit Corp. (of Agriculture Department)
BNL/Iraq loans probed 2-28—3-14, 217F1, F2

COMMODITY Futures Trading Commission (CFTC)

Corruption & Ethics Issues
Brazil coffee insider-trading probe asked 3-22, 226D3

COMPETITIVENESS, Council on
Quayle Clean Air Act 'sabotage' chrgd 5-1, 557F2
'90 living standard drop rptd 7-9, 853E2
Wetlands definitn revised 8-1, 594D2
Quayle unveils justice reform plan 8-13, 646C3
Regulatn avoidnc scored 10-8, 817E2; probes rptd 11-18, Hubbard conflict chrgd 11-21, 893A3, D3
FDA limits food health claims 11-6, 897A1
Faster drug-approval plan proposed 11-12, 993A1
Wetlands redefinitn abandoned 11-22, 897C2
Hubbard stock release set 12-5—12-10, Quayle ethics clash chrgd 12-9, 952A3, E3

CONGRESS—*See also HOUSE; SENATE*
'90 top stories reviewed 7F2-G2
102d Cong convenes, agenda detailed 1-3, 3E3
Biomed ethics panel lapse rptd 1-7, 99B1
Yugo rights certified by Baker 5-24, 423E2
Angola civil war chronology listed 5-31, 415G2, E3
'80 'Oct Surprise' probe urged 6-13, 496C2; set 8-5, 592D2
DC airport bd voided by Sup Ct 6-17, 460C2
S Africa sanctns lifting planned 6-17, 470C3
Sessn ends 11-27, 910D1; **legis roundup** 911A1

Addresses & Briefings
Bush rpts Gulf diplomacy failure 1-16, 32A2; excerpts 33A1
State of the Union message 1-29, 64A1, 66A1-A2; text 64B1-65G3
Bush sets postwar goals 3-6, 149A1, 151F2, 154E3-155D2; text 155F1-156G3
Nicaragua pres asks aid 4-16, 288G3–289D1
Schwarzkopf hails Gulf war supporters 5-8, 335B1
Queen Elizabeth addresses, boycott rptd 5-16, 381C1–F1
Albania Dem ldr sees members 5-22, 421C2
Yeltsin sees ldrs 6-19, 500B1
Argentina pres asks aid 11-14, 923A1

Black Caucus
Towns asks police brutality probe 3-14, 187A2
African dvpt aid pledged 4-19, 312A3
S Africa sanctns end scored 7-10, 506A1
Thomas Sup Ct nominatn opposed 7-11, 570C2
5 oppose Thomas at confirmatn hearings 9-19, 716D3
Mandela sees members 12-5, 965B2

Budget Office, Congressional (CBO)
OMB powers transferred 1-3, 4D1
War costs projected 1-15, 31F2
Recessn declared ofcl 1-23, 47E3
FDIC insurnc fund defict seen 1-25, Treas loan backed 1-29, 67F1–B2
Bush submits '92 budget 2-4, 77E2
Reischauer: war costs overstated 2-27, 137B1, G1–A2
ATF buy scored by Hale 4-22, 318C1
Darman lowers fscl '91 deficit estimate 5-19, 396E2
Reischauer on '92 deficit revisn 7-16, 553F2
'92 deficit estimate raised 8-15, 629C1
Jobless benefits/'90 pact busting rptd 11-15, 877F2

Caucus for Women's Issues
Women's research boosted, FDA probe sought 2-27, 196C2

Conference Committee Actions
S&L bailout funds OKd 3-19, 189B1
'92 budget res OKd 5-22, 420E2
'92 legis branch funds, Sen pay hike, eased gift rules OKd 7-30, 629F2
Covert actn rules clear 7-31, 597B2
Inouye DC hosp funding dropped 9-26, 737C1
Mil constructn '92 spending OKd 10-3, 820B3
Legal Svcs funding rptd restored 10-3, 878B2
Foreign aid authrzn OKd 10-8, 895D3
NEA restrictns dropped 10-17, 878G3
Labor/HHS/Educ '92 funds/abortn counseling OKd 10-29, 877G3
Defns '92 authrzn delayed 11-1—11-13, 912E3
Defns '92 spending OKd 11-15, 913E1
Bank reform stall rptd 11-23—11-24, 895A3
Transport bill OKd 11-26, 913F3
Jobless benefits additnl extensn OKd 11-26, 950D3
Crime bill versn clears House, Sen kills 11-27, 912C2
Sovt aid funds rptd cut 11-27, 913F2
Medicaid funding compromise OKd 11-27, 914E1

Democrats
Bush budget proposals assailed 2-4, 78C1
Treas bank plan scored 2-5—2-6, 82F2–B3
Bush energy plan scored 2-20—2-21, 114C2
Ground war delay suggested 2-22, 136E1
'90 PAC donatns share rptd 3-31, 317D2
Tax restructuring plan proposed 5-6, 355F3
Party ldrs listed 339A2
Ldrs offer 'action plan' 5-23, 439E2
Bush scores on domestic bills inactn 6-11—6-12, 462G2
Gray sets resignatn 6-20, 496D1; quits 9-11, 691B3
S Africa sanctns end scored 7-10, 505G2
Jobless benefits targeted as issue 7-16, 592A2
Mideast arms deals scored 7-29, 590F1
Domestic policy confidnc polled 9-26, 718C3
Bush schl speech funding scored 10-2—10-3, 775C1
Bush blames for recessn 10-31—11-14, 855A1

Economic Committee, Joint
CEA issues '90 rpt, Boskin chides Fed 2-12, 95B3, F3
Greenspan assesses recessn recovery 3-13, 188F3
Sarbanes listed as chrmn 339E3
Sovt continued econ decline seen 5-16, 383D3

Legislation Defeated (& deferred)
Cong roundup 911B2
Gulf sanctions res (both houses) 1-12, 32G3
Gulf war parental exemptn (Sen) 2-20, 137E3
PR self-determinatn (Sen com) 2-27, 172F2
ABM treaty renegotiatn res (House) 3-13, 276C3
Bush infant mortality proposal 3-22, 438F3
Soc Sec tax cut (Sen) 4-24, 299D2
'92 budget amendmts (Sen) 4-25, 315A3–B3
Tax hikes ban (House) 5-9, 377G2
Bush '92 defns plan (House) 5-21, 396A3
Civil rights protectn alternatives (House) 6-4, 417A3
Teen sex research ban (House) 7-25, 658G3
Mil base-closings res (House) 7-30, 596E1, A2
Pentagon/soc programs funds shift (Sen) 9-10, 692B3
Jobless benefits extensn amendmt (House) 9-17, 717C3
Jobless benefits limited extensn (Sen) 9-24, 717D3
B-2 productn end (Sen) 9-26, 820B2
Star Wars funding cut (Sen) 9-26, 820D2
Foreign aid authrzn (House) 10-30, 895C3
Energy bill (Sen) 11-1, 841C3
Bank reform (House) 11-4, 11-14, 840C2, 895C2
Nunn-Aspin Sovt aid bill 11-13, 890G2
'80 'Oct Surprise' probe (Sen) 11-22, 997C2
GOP tax-cut plan (House) 11-27, 910E1, F3, 911E2
Crime bill 11-27, 911C2, 912C2

Legislation Introduced
Brady handgun control 1-3, 234E3
Women's health svcs/resrch 2-27, 196C2
China MFN renewal limits 5-15, 370F1; 5-16, 409C1
Malpractice insurnc reform 5-15, 573F3
Educ reform 5-22, 440D3
Civil rights protectn compromise (Sen) 6-4, 417C3
Dems health care plan (Sen) 6-5, 461B1
Base closures rejectn res (House) 7-11, 534G1
Mil base-closings res (Sen) 7-23, 596F1
Dem crime bill (House) 7-25, 572D2
US/Sovt trade pact 8-2, 632D3
Health insurnc expansn (House) 8-2, 719E1
Health-insurnc reform (both houses) 10-24, 11-7, 853F3, 854D1
Super 301 extensn (House) 11-4, 977C1
Campaign finance reform (House) 11-12, 879B1

Legislation Passed (final action)
Cong roundup 911A1
OMB budget powers res (House) 1-3, 4D1
Gulf force res (both houses) 1-12, 32A1, E1
War powers res (House) 1-12, 33D1
Sovt Baltic res (Sen) 1-16, 37A3; 1-23, 1-24, 52D1
GI job/personal protectns 2-21, 2-27, 137A3
S&L bailout funds 3-19, 3-21, 189A1
Gulf war funding (both houses) 3-21—3-22, 235D2, 236C1
Vet benefits (both houses) 3-21, 235D3, 236C1
'Dire emergency' suplmtl spending (both houses) 3-22, 235G2, 438G3
RR strike back-to-work order (both houses) 4-17, 273G3
'92 budget res (both houses) 5-22, 420D2
'Fast track' renewal 5-23, 5-24, 393D3
Mil forgn base-closing res (House) 7-23, 596G1
Covert actn rules (both houses) 7-31, 597B2
Legis branch '92 funds, Sen pay hike, new gift rules 7-31, 8-2, 629E2
Energy/water '92 appropriatn 7-31, 8-2, 629D3
Jobless benefits extensn 8-1, 8-2, 591E3, 592G1
'92 DC funds 8-1, 8-2, 629D2
Iraq force res (Sen) 8-2, 644A2
Stopgap spending (both houses) 9-26, 736G3; 10-24, 814F3; 11-12, 11-13, 878D1
DC '92 funds (both houses) 9-26, 737B1
Jobless benefits extensn (both houses) 10-1, 773C3
Commerce/Justice/State/Judiciary '92 funds (both houses) 10-3, 878G1
Treasury/Postal '92 funds (both houses) 10-3, 878F2
VA/HUD/EPA/NASA '92 funds (both houses) 10-3, 878D3
Mil constructn '92 spending 10-8, 10-16, 820A3
Agri '92 funds 10-8, 10-16, 878E1
Census-improvemt study (both houses) 10-9, 777F2
Transport '92 funds 10-9, 10-16, 878C2
Thomas/Hill, Keating 5 leaks probe (Sen) 10-24, 813G2
Interior '92 funds 10-24, 11-1, 878F3
Civil rights comm reauthrzn 10-28, 11-6, 893E1
Job-bias protectn 10-30, 11-7, 852D2
Labor/HHS/Educ '92 funds 11-6, 11-7, 877F3
Jobless benefits extensn 11-14, 11-15, 877F1, G1
Defns '92 authrzn 11-18, 11-22, 911D1, 912D3
Defns '92 spending 11-20, 11-23, 913E1
HHS '92 funds (both houses) 11-22, 912C3
Auto-calling/'junk-fax' bans 11-25, 11-27, 914E1
Pizzas in schl lunchrooms 11-26, 939G3
Jobless benefits additnl extensn, MFN provisn (both houses) 11-26, 950D3
Bank bailout (both houses) 11-27, 910G3
S&L new bailout (both houses) 11-27, 912D1
Suplmtl '92 funds, Sovt aid (both houses) 11-27, 913G1, E2
Transport 6-yr bill (both houses) 11-27, 913F2
Tax break extensns (both houses) 11-27, 914G1
Medicaid funding compromise (both houses) 11-27, 914A1

Legislation Passed (preliminary action)
Gulf war funding 3-7, 3-19, 183A1–A2
S&L bailout funds 3-7, 3-13, 189C1
Vet benefits 3-13, 3-14, 236F1–G1
'92 budget res 4-17, 299D1; 4-25, 315E2
Soc Sec 'notch babies' benefit hike amendmt 4-25, 315E3
Brady handgun control (House) 5-8, 336E1
Seawolf sub contract amendmt (House) 5-20, 397F1
'92 defns authrzn 5-22, 396F2; 8-2, 610A1
Campaign finance reform (Sen) 5-23, 399A2
Energy/water '92 appropriatn 5-29, 511B3, 515C1; 7-10, 629E3
Mil constructn '92 appropriatn (House) 5-30, 555G1
Civil rights protectn (House) 6-5, 417E1
Legis branch '92 appropriatn (House) 6-5, 511D3
VA/HUD/EPA/NASA '92 appropriatn 6-6, 511G3, 515B2; 7-18, 629F3
Defns '92 appropriatn (House) 6-7, 555C1
Angola UNITA covert aid (House) 6-11, 483B2
Commerce/Justice/State/Judiciary '92 funds 6-13, 512B1; 7-31, 630C1
Transportatn bill (Sen) 6-19, 456D3
Foreign aid '92 appropriatn (House) 6-19, 512A2, 543G3

Treasury/Postal '92 appropriatn 6-19, 512B3; 7-18, 630G1
Foreign aid '92-93 authrzn (House) 6-20, 512G2
Interior '92 appropriatn (House) 6-25, 512F3
Agri '92 appropriatn 6-26, 512E3; 7-30, 630C2
DC '92 appropriatn (House) 6-26, 513B1
Labor/HHS/Educ '92 appropriatn (House) 6-26, 513D1
China MFN conditns 7-10, 7-23, 583E2, B3
Crime bill, provisns listed (Sen) 7-11, 531E1
Abortn notificatn 7-16, clinic counseling 7-17 (Sen), 531B1
Pay hike, honoraria ban (Sen) 7-17, 532B1
Striker-replacemt ban (House) 7-17, 555B2
AIDS med disclosure/testing (Sen) 7-18, 555D3
Foreign aid authrzn (both houses) 7-20—7-26, 10-8, 895D3
Transportatn '92 appropriatn (House) 7-24, 630D2
NIH reauthrzn: fetal tissue use, subject diversity (House) 7-25, 658D3, 659B1
Forgn aid '92-93 authrzn (Sen) 7-26, 737B3
Mental health/drug-abuse funds reauthzn (Sen) 8-2, 719A3
Labor/HHS/Educ '92 funds (Sen) 9-12, 737D1
Abortn counseling/notificatn (Sen) 9-12, 737D1, E1
Mil constructn '92 spending (Sen) 9-16, 820B3
Jobless benefits extensn 9-17, 9-24, 717C2
Transport '92 funds (Sen) 9-17, 737G2
Interior '92 funds, NEA bar (Sen) 9-19, 737C2
Defns '92 spending (Sen) 9-26, 820A2
EPA cabt status (Sen) 10-2, 740A3
Family-leave bill 10-2, 11-13, 879C1
Crime bill (House) 10-22, 798A2
Transport bill (House) 10-23, 913B3
EPA govt cleanup fines (Sen) 10-24, 880C2
Credit-card rate-cap (Sen) 11-13, 879C2
Jobless benefits additnl extensn (Sen) 11-15, 877A2, G2
Medicaid funding bills 11-19, 11-26, 914C1, E1
Bank reform (both houses) 11-21, 895C2, A3
Gambling on US ships (House) 11-23, 914G2
Sovt disarmamt aid 11-25, 11-26, 890F2
Campaign finance reform (House) 11-25, 911C2, 914E2
Fed honoraria ban end (House) 11-25, 914A3
Yellowstone geyser drilling ban (House) 11-25, 937G2
Calif desert protectn (House) 11-26, 937C2
Drought emergency powers (Sen) 11-27, 937E2

Legislation Proposed
Bush civil rights bill 3-1, 172A1
Bush 'fast track' trade extensn 3-1, 273A3
Bush crime bill 3-11, 172A2
Arms forgn sales credits 3-18, 319F1
Space statn redesign 3-20, 222A1
Child tax credit 5-5, 815D1
Dems tax restructuring plan 5-6, 355F3
Israel loan guarantees OK 10-2, 733E1
Campaign finance reform 10-9, 800A1
Middle-class tax cuts 10-20—10-23, 815B1–E1

Legislation Vetoed
'92 DC funds 8-17, 628D1, 629D2
Jobless benefits extensn 10-11, override fails 10-16, 773C3
Labor/HHS/Educ '92 funds, override fails 11-19, 877D3

Library, Joint Committee on the
Pell listed as chrmn 339E3

Lobbying & Lobbyists
Seawolf sub contract rivalry rptd 5-7, 397D1
RR indus campaign success rptd 6-19, 457E1
Phila shipyd campaign fails 6-28, efforts noted 6-30, 534E2, C3
D'Amato rebuked, ethics com clears 15 chrgs 8-2, 608F3
House free trips rptd 9-12, 691G1
Gas-mileage standards campaign rptd 11-1, 842E1
Bank reform campaigns rptd 11-4, 840A3, B3
Abortn-counseling override effort fails 11-19, 878B1
Bush weak bank-reform support noted 11-27, 911C3

Membership
'90 electn spending rptd 2-21, 192C1–B2
Ldrship listed 3-15, 212B3; 7-15, 708A3
Mil planes use rptd 5-7, 353B2
Party ldrs, com chrmn listed 339A2
'90 top honoraria recipients disclosed 6-14, 532F1; **listed** 532A2
Gray sets resignatn 6-20, 496D1; quits 9-11, 691B3
House free trips rptd 9-12, 691G1
AIDS ldrship lack faulted 9-25, 817G3
Wash term limits rejctd 11-5, 836F3

Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Cong legis roundup 911C1
Policy debate set 1-4, 1D2–2B1
War powers support polled 1-5—1-7, 11E1
Bush seeks force res 1-9, 9G2
Israel urges Iraqi strike 1-9, 11F3
War debate begins 1-10, 10G1
Saudis pledge to pay 1/2 costs 1-11, 31B3
4 House 'kin' in armed forces 1-18, 98D2
Cheney, Powell brief ldrs 2-6, 73C2
Darman warns on vet benefit costs 2-19, 138B1
Admin requests $15 bln in 'working capital' 2-22; lawmkrs, CBO voice concerns 2-26—2-27, 126A1, 136D3–137B2
War funds pass House 3-7, Sen 3-19, 183A1
Foley questns reps' Kuwait trip 3-15, 216E2
Bush asks Kurd aid 4-25, 315G3
Schwarzkopf addresses 5-8, 335B1
Vets marital/psych woes studied 7-10, 596E3
Pentagon postwar assessmt rptd 7-16, 554E2
Sen backs force in Iraq arms row 8-2, 644A2

Presidential Relations—*See also 'Addresses' above*
Bush scores for usurping powers 5-10, 399E3
Israel loan delay OKd by Sen 10-2, 733D1
Bush blasts 'perks', Thomas hearings conduct 10-24, 813F1
Bush blames for recessn 10-31—11-14, 855A1
Adjournmt row seen 11-26, 910D3–E3

Printing, Joint Committee on
Rose listed as chrmn 339E3

Republicans
Bush war support buttons rptd 3-6, 155D2
Party ldrs listed 339A2
15 ask Iran-contra probe end 5-30, 510G2

Taxation, Joint Committee on
Rostenkowski listed as chrmn 339E3

Technology Assessment, Office of (OTA)
Youth care inadequacies rptd 4-22, 402G2
Cow growth hormone rptd safe 5-7, 695A3
Discovery avoids space debris 9-15, 692C2
'70-86 trade decline rptd 11-13, 853G2

War Powers Issues—*See WAR Powers*

CONSUMER Product Safety Commission (CPSC)
Bike helmet standards rejctd 7-31, 616D2

CUSTOMS Service (of Treasury Department)

Arms Exports & Trafficking
Iraqi seizures rptd 2-21, 130D2
Yugo-bound arms shipmt seized in Miami, terrorist group linked 8-8, 647E2
S Africa/Iraq smuggling chrgs set 10-31, 851F2

Asian Developments
China prison exports impounded 10-4, 977A2

BCCI Scandal
Ex-agent scores Justice probe 11-21, 955A3

Latin Developments
Mex drug agents killed 11-7, army ofcrs detained 12-6, 1006F3

Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Record heroin cache seized 5-20, 480G2
Noriega witness informer role rptd 8-8, 674A2
Pentagon antidrug effort scored 9-26, 952B2

DEFENSE, Department of—*See also specific branches in this section*

Appointments & Resignations
Sullivan named Army chief 4-17, 318A3
Graves named West Pt supt 4-23, 318E3
Gray retires as Marines commandant 6-30, Mundy succeeds 7-1, 611A1

Asian Developments
POW/MIA cover-up chrg dismissed 6-19, 596B1
Ford on MIA mystery photo 7-17, 595G2
Cheney denies POW/MIA cover-up 7-19, 595B3
Viet MIA airman claim disputed 7-19, 596A1
MIA probe staff hiked 7-30, 595E3
MIA photos fakery seen 8-5, 595G3
Cheney testifies on MIAs, dismisses mystery photo 11-5, 951C2
Cheney visits S Korea 11-19—11-22, halts troop pullout 11-21, 891E3

Bases, Military
Bush visits NC, Ga bases 2-1, 73B2, 74A1
Cheney unveils 6-yr budget 2-4, 79A1
Norfolk naval base, bombs link discounted 2-4—2-8, 99A2
UK Holy Loch closing planned 2-5, 319B3
Iraq offers conditnl pullout 2-15, 108B2; text 107B3
Pl talks break off 2-16, 186D2; collapse 5-3, 376E3
Bush urges budget cuts 3-6, 155C2; text 156G1
1st Gulf troops return home 3-8—3-9, 168A2–E2
Del media ban upheld 3-8, 169C1
'Worst polluter' chrg rptd 3-16, 319G2
Toxic site list expanded 3-29, 323D2
Cheney proposes closings, cong reacts 4-12, comm hearings open 4-15, 275G2–276B2
'92 constructn spending passes House, toxic clean-up funded 5-30, 555A2
Pl volcano forces Clark AFB evacuatn 6-10—6-13, 449A2; Subic base exit 6-17, 469C3
Greek Hellenikon base exited 6-28, 699D2
Courter comm completes rpt 6-30, Bush backs 7-10, rejectn res introduced 7-11, 534E1, F2
Pl pact set 7-17, 585G2; signed 8-27, 665G2; referendum vowed 9-15, treaty rejctd 9-16, 700G3
Forgn base-closings res passes House 7-23, 596G1
House res fails, comm plans pass 7-30, 596E1, A2; **major closings listed** 596A2
72 Eur bases set closure 7-30, 596F2
Local property claims backed in Sen 8-2, 610B2
Fletcher tours in Ger 8-7—8-19, rpts race-bias complaints 8-23, 720G1
Pl sets 3-yr pullout 10-2, 750A3
'92 constructn spending cleared 10-16, signed 10-25, 820C3
UK Holy Loch last sub leaves 11-9, 937A2
More Eur cuts set 11-12, 937G1
S Korea offers inspectns 12-11, 946A2

Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 77D1, F1, 78E1, A3-C3, 79B1-B2; tables 77G3, 78A1
Cheney unveils 6-yr plan 2-4, 78C3
Bush urges cuts 3-6, 155C2; text 156G1
F-14 funds clear Cong 3-22, signed 4-10, 235G3, 302A1
Loyola grant stirs budget row 3-29, 279D1
Cheney proposes base closings 4-12, comm hearings open 4-15, 275G2, 276A2
'92 budget res passes House 4-17, 299B2
ATF buy scored by CBO ofcl, gen rebuts 4-22, 318D1
Mgmt reforms, job cuts proposed by Cheney 4-25, 318G1
Navy A-6, FA-18 upgrades proposed 4-26, 318E1
'92 authrzn passes House 5-22, 396F2-397B1; Sen 8-2, 610A1
'90 spending, arms sales global ranks rptd 5-24, 414E1, G1
Air/sub communicatns cutback set 5-25, 658A2
Cheney in Paris, row rptd 5-27, NATO restructuring set, Eur troop cut planned 5-28, 389C1, G1
Early warning radar cutback rptd 5-27, 658B2
'92 constructn spending passes House 5-30, 555G1
'92 spending passes House 6-7, 555C1
Base closure comm completes rpt 6-30, Bush backs 7-10, 534A2
House base-closing res fails, comm plans pass 7-30, 596E1, A2; **listed** 596A2
Dems ask funds shift 8-27—9-4; Sen rejcts, Cheney defends budget 9-10, 692D2–D3
'92 spending passes Sen 9-26, 820A2; clears Cong 11-20—11-23, signed 11-26, 913E1
Cheney rpts Bush A-cuts savings 9-28, 730F1
Health-budget authority consolidatn rptd 10-9, 952A2
'92 constructn spending cleared 10-16, signed 10-25, 820A3
Middle-class tax cuts proposed 10-20—10-21, 815D1, E1
'92 authrzn clears Cong 11-18—11-22, 912D3; signed 12-6, 950F3; **cong legis roundup** 911D1
Sovt disarmamt aid passes Cong 11-25, 11-26, 890F2
Sovt aid diversn clears Cong 11-27, 913E2; **cong legis roundup** 911B2
'Peace dividend' spending polled 12-4, 953A1

Contract & Billing Issues
A-12 Stealth projct canceled 1-7, refund sought 1-8, 14D2-E3; suit rptd 6-7, 658C2
Chem war untested drug canceled 2-7, 138D3
Grumman job cuts rptd, F-14 decisn noted 4-3, 319B2
Elec Boat Seawolf sub contract sparks row 5-3—5-20, 397E1
TSSAM cruise unveiled 6-6, 610C3
B-2 Northrop paymts halt rptd 7-30, 657G3
Seawolf sub hull cracks found 8-1, 657C3
Williams on B-2 woes 9-12, AF secy contradicts 9-13, 692G3
Bush B-2 retreat rptd 10-24; other dvpts cited 9-17—10-28, 820B1, D1–A2
Fla munitns scam chrgs set 10-10, 952E1
V-22 cost overrun rptd 12-9, 952E1
C-17 lower cost overrun rptd 12-9, 952F1
Mil aid monitoring scored by GAO 12-26, 977F3

Corruption & Ethics Issues
Cong members mil planes use rptd 5-7, 353B2
D'Amato rebuked, cleared of 15 chrgs 8-2, 609B1

Defense Logistics Agency
Dutch night visn co ban rptd 5-10, 597E1

Disarmament & Arms Control
Export controls tightened 3-7, 218C3
Bombers stand down; Cheney briefs press 9-28, on Gorbachev reactn 9-29, 729C1, 730E1*, C2

European Developments
Turkey F-16 sale set 7-23, 559D2
Cheney cautious on Franco-Ger corps plan 10-19, 835G1

Latin Developments
Williams on Cuban pilot defectn 3-21, 265G2

Middle East Developments
Navy/Iranian clash rptd 5-21, 448A1
Cheney visits Israel, sets mil aid 5-30—5-31, denies conflict 6-4, 416D1, C2, A3
Israel asks mil aid boost 7-4, 545D3
Saudi/other arms pkgs rptd 7-29—7-30, 590C1
Saudi Patriot deal set 11-8, 902F2
Cheney attends Leb hostages meml svc 12-30, 975F2

Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Antidrug effort scored 9-26, 952B2

Panama Invasion (& Developments)
No damages liability ruled 5-1, 360G2
Woodward book notes 'overzealous' events 5-3, 359D3, F3

Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Media fitness tests rptd 1-2, 15B2
Iraqi pilots' defectn rpt retracted 1-8, 12B2
Death toll rptd 1-8, 12B2
Reserves tour extensn sought 1-9, 12F1
Press rules finalized 1-9, media protests 1-9—1-10, 14F3–15A2
Body bags ordrd 1-10, 12E1
'90 war costs rptd 1-11, '91 projctns 1-15, 31A3
GI untested drug suit filed 1-11, 46B1
US-led coalitn data rptd 1-16, 29A2
Allied air losses rptd 1-17, 27E2
Cheney assesses 1st strike 1-17, 27E2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Iraqi TV parades POWs 1-20, 1-22, 44F1
Cheney assesses air war 1-21, joins Powell briefing 1-23, 41C2, 42D1
Greenspan plays down costs 1-22, 47D3
Iraqi '80s arms outlays rptd 1-24, 44F3
Oil terminal fire rptd 1-25, 58D2
Nonlethal riot-gas OKd 1-25, 60C2
Cheney on ground war 1-27, air war assessed 1-30, 59G2, C3
B-52 Spain/UK base use, Ger tank shells rptd 1-31, 129D3–F3
GI untested drug use upheld 1-31, chem war cream canceled 2-7, 138D3, G3
1st female MIA rptd 2-1, 74A1, 75D2
Iraqi oil slick shuts water plants 2-4, 2-8, 93A1
Cheney ground war assessmt set 2-5; briefs Cong 2-6, leaves for Saudi 2-7, 73A1, F1, C2, 74B1, B2
Cheney bars troop rotatn 2-7, 91G2
Cheney in Saudi 2-8—2-10, briefs Bush 2-11, 89F1, 90A1–B1, C3–91A1
Press curbs draw fire, rptrs 'freelance' 2-8—2-12; media pool reforms vowed 2-12, 90A2, 93D1, D2
Cheney sees Israel defns min 2-11, 111D2, E2
Mil parents estimated 2-14, exemptn rejctd by Sen 2-20, 137G3
Baghdad shelter bombing 'blunder' admitted 2-17, 109D3
Discipline woes rptd few 2-17, 130E1
Cost estimated 2-22, blanket authrzn questnd 2-26—2-27, 136G3, 137E1
Cheney sets news blackout 2-23, rpts ground war casualties 2-24, 130F2–G2
Bush sets cease-fire 2-27; text 135E2
Special operatns profiled 2-28—3-10, 255G3, 256C1
1st troop pullout set 3-6, 155A2
Bush hails Cheney, sets troop pullout 3-6; text 155F2, 156D3
Cheney sets troop returns 3-7, 168F1
War funds OKd by House 3-7, Sen 3-19, 183A2
1st troops return home 3-8—3-9, 168A2–E2
Del base media ban upheld 3-8, 169C1
Cheney greets POW returnees 3-10, 168C3
Iraqi prewar sales OK rptd 3-11, 216G3
POW abuses detailed 3-12, 183B3, C3
US bombs: 70% 'missed' 3-15, 215E2
Casualties racial breakdown rptd 3-21, 184F3
Baghdad over-bombing denied 3-22, 214D3
Kuwait oil fires risk assessed 3-26, 231G2
Allied aid tally rptd 3-26, 236B2
Schwarzkopf remarks rebutted 3-27, 215G1
Kurdish defeats confrmd 4-2, 230D1
CIA/Iraq rebel radio link rptd 4-5—4-15, 272B1
Troop exit schedule hedged 4-6, 254A1
Cheney proposes Kurdish 'safe zones' 4-7, Iraq scores 4-9, 255A1
Kurd massive relief campaign begins 4-13, 270D1
Bush sets Kurd camp plan 4-16, 270F3
Press curbs case dimissed by US judge 4-16, 318B2
Stats 'doctoring' chrgd by arms expert 4-22, 398E1
Woodward book stirs Powell war views furor 5-1—5-3, 359D2, F2
Cheney sees GCC ofcls on expanded presnc 5-6—5-9, 350B1
Last troops exit Iraq 5-7—5-9, Kuwait brigade base set 5-7, 334A1
Iraqi attacks on US planes rptd 5-8, 334G1–A2
Dutch night visn co ban rptd 5-10, 597E1
DC parade costs rptd 6-8, 444G1, B2–C2
Iraq/Shiite attacks denied 6-11, 431G3
Allied deterent force set 6-25, 474F1
Media execs' protest rptd 7-1, 535A2
Combat deaths rptd 7-9, 559B3
Bush OKs Iraqi targets in A-arms row 7-11, 527C3
Allied deterrent force detailed, Iraq warned 7-12, 528E1, G1
Casualties tallied 7-15, 528A1
Postwar assessmt rptd 7-16, 554D2–E3
Iraq A-arms destructn disputed 7-18, 550B3
Iraq/Kurdish clash rptd 7-19, warning issued 7-21, 551G1, E2
Albania food airlift begins 7-20, 617A1
'Friendly fire' toll doubted 8-8, hiked 8-9—8-13, 609D3
Cheney awards Schwarzkopf DSM 8-9, 610D2
Kuwait security pact set 9-4, permanent bases denied 9-5, 682C2
Ground offensive 'live burials' rptd 9-12, 686F1
Bush OKs Iraq inspectns escorts 9-18, 686B1
Kuwait defns pact signed 9-19, 791G1
Saudi Patriot deploymt ordrd 9-24, 709C2
Iraq unharmed A-arms sites rptd 10-7, intell gaps blamed 10-9, 755G3
Home-allowance repaymt effort halted 10-18, 952A1
'Friendly fire' slow notificatn admitted 11-5, preventn changes rptd 12-8, 936G1, A3
Vets blood donatn ban rptd 11-13, 951G3
Dutch computer break-in rptd 11-20, 951F3
Teachers' Doublespeak Award rptd 11-23, 952B1
Personnel
Bush, Cheney budget proposals 2-4, 78E3, 79G1
WWII Flying Tigers granted vets' status 5-3, 610A3
Female combat pilots, abortn access backed in House 5-22, 396C3, G3, 397A1
Female combat pilots split rptd 6-18, Sen backs, abortn access fails 8-2, 610G1, C2
Cheney sees many gays in mil svc 6-27, 597C1
LSD test victim's compensatn OKd 7-10, 610E2
Williams alleged gay 8-2, 8-6, 720A2
Pentagon gay ban excludes civilians, Cheney aide allegatn cited 8-4, 597A1
'82-91 gay dismissals rptd 8-19, 720B2
Abortn access in Sen '92 spending 9-26, 820A3
Gay security risk rpt issued 10-10, 952E2
Female combat pilots/cuts clear Cong 11-18, 11-22, 913B1–C1, D2
S Korea pullout halted 11-21, 891E3
Gay ban upheld, AIDS cited 12-9, 937D1
Procurement Scandal
Key convictns listed 936D2
Cubic unit/ex-CEO plead guilty, co fined 1-15, 319E2
Unisys execs guilty pleas: Hughes 2-7, Effering 3-6, 319C2–D2
Litton unit execs indicted 3-19, 319D2
Paisley pleads guilty 6-14, 554F3
Cohen plea rptd 8-22; Unisys admits guilt, setlmt set 9-6, 693B1, G1
Paisley sentncd 10-18, 819D3
Cohen sentncd, Gaines indicted 12-6, 936C3, 937B1
Soviet Developments
Cheney sees Yeltsin, gives Pentagon tour 6-20, 499G3
Cheney backs Yeltsin over Gorbachev 8-25, 639A1
'Sovt Mil Power' printing halted 8-30, 720A1
'Sovt Mil Power' issued 10-4, 952F2
Space & Space Flights
New launch system OKd 4-16, 459A1
Discovery flies SDI missn 4-28—5-6, 338E2
Discovery avoids space debris 9-15, 692C2
Atlantis launches missile probe 11-25, 917A2
Star Wars Issues
Mock warhead intercepted in space 1-28, 276F2
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 65A3, 66F1
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 78C3, 79D1
A-rocket secret R&D rptd 4-3, 276B2
Discovery flies SDI missn 4-28—5-6, 338E2, B3
'92 authrzn passes House, 'Brilliant Pebbles' curbed 5-22, 396D3–E3
'92 spending passes House, SDI cut 6-7, 555D1
Admin aim disputed 6-7, '92 authrzn passes Sen, ground-based deploymt backed 8-2, 610B1–F1
Test rocket destroyed 8-20, 821E3
'92 defns spending passes Sen, SDI cut defeated 9-26, 820B2, D2
Bush defends, asks Sovt ABM talks 9-27; Mitchell scores 9-30, 729B2, C2, 730D3, 731F3
Gorbachev backs ABM talks 10-5, 753B2
'92 authrzn clears, program limited 11-18, 11-22, 911D1, 913B1
Space reactor funding halted 12-12, 996A1
Strategic Planning & Technology
A-warhead slowdown rptd 4-26, 5-11, 357F3
Air/sub communicatns cutback set 5-25, 658G1
Early warning radar cutback rptd 5-27, 658B2
AF reorgn set 9-17, 693C2
Bush sets sole command 9-27, 753C1, 754A1
SAC bombers stand down 9-28, 729C1
Cheney lifts Czech/Hungary/Poland arms sale ban 12-3, 999D3
DEFENSE Base Closure and Realignment Commission
Bases list proposed, members rptd 4-12, hearings open 4-15, 276A1–C1, B2
Guam air base closing sought 4-19, 319C3
Courter severs Grumman link 5-23, 535A1
Completes rpt 6-30, Bush backs 7-10, rejectn res introduced 7-11, 534F1, F2, A3
Army Engineer Corps reorgn debated 6-30, 534E3
Forgn base-closings res passes House 7-23, 596G1
House res fails, comm plans pass 7-30, 596E1, A2; **major closings listed** 596A2
DEFENSE Intelligence Agency (DIA) (of Defense Department)
Intell reorgn proposed 2-7, 96G1
Peck quits 3-28, admin cover-up chrg rptd 5-22, 398A2
Sovt econ decline seen, mil indus conversn doubted 5-16, 383C3, F3
Iraqi casualties estimated 6-4, 417D1
Schwarzkopf faults intell 6-12, 535C1
MIA mystery photo source doubted 7-25, 595C3
'91 authrzn clears Cong 7-31, 597C3
Viet MIAs cooperatn rptd 8-1, ex-'reeducatn camp' visited 8-2, 595E3
DISEASE Control, Centers for (CDC) (of Public Health Service)
AIDS Research
Household survey scrapped 1-10, 50C2
3 Fla cases liked to dentist 1-17, 49D3
Death toll tops 100,000 1-24, 50G1
MD-patient transmissns estimated 2-7, 143F3
MD mandatory tests discouraged at Ga conf 2-21—2-22, 143B3–F3
Orthopedic surgeons HIV survey rptd 5-16, 516C3
US '90 peak suggested 6-13, 1012D1
Definitn prompts benefits exclusn 7-8, 598F2
Med guidelines issued 7-15, Sen passes testing bill 7-18, 556A1, D1
MD groups balk at testing 8-30, 779F2
Routine patient testing proposed 9-18, 779D2
Testing legis opposed 9-19, 779F3
Priorities scored 10-1, 818F1
Health-worker bill clears Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878A3
ADA/Calif groups refuse procedures ID 10-10, 10-17, 818C2
Homeless infectn rate rptd 11-12, 955F2
New definitn proposed 11-14, 955D2
Health-worker curbs rptd abandoned 12-3, 955G1
Magic Johnson-tied testing hike rptd 12-7, 955E2
Mil gay ban upheld 12-9, 937E1
Health & Safety Issues—*See also 'AIDS' above*
Pa measles outbreak probed 2-7—3-8, 197A1, B1
Syphilis rise rptd 5-16, 677F3
'82 Mo dioxin evacuatn reviewed 5-21, 615F1
Overweight rate rptd 7-12, 599F2
Cantaloupes/food poisoning linked 8-15, 742G3
TB rise in NYC rptd 11-19, 993F2
Drunk driving deaths rptd down 12-5, 956B3
Research & Treatment
A-worker health studies assumed 1-4, 97A1
Smoking death toll rises 2-1, 117C3
Single motherhood rate rptd 6-13, 540D2
'88 smoking rates rptd 9-14, 11-7, 995E1, D1
Teen suicide rate surveyed 9-19, 780G3
'80-86 aged suicide rate rptd 9-19, 781A1
Student weapon use surveyed 10-10, 778C1
DRUG Abuse, National Institute on (NIDA) (of Health and Human Services)
'90 HS survey issued 1-24, 84D1
Funds pass Sen 8-2, 719B3
'90 survey, '91 hosp admissns rptd 12-19, 991B3, F3
DRUG Control Policy, Office of National
Appointments & Resignations
Martinez drug 'czar' hearings 2-26—3-7; confrmd 3-21, sworn 3-28, 220C3
Stanford fires drug advocate 5-10, 360A2
Budget & Spending Programs
'92 funds pass Sen 7-18, 630A2
'92 funds clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878C3
Latin Developments
Martinez scores Escobar prison 6-23, 485F3
DRUG Enforcement Administration (DEA) (of Justice Department)
Bias Issues
Hispanic agents suit setld 4-29, 320B3
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 79D2
Camarena Slaying Case (& Developments)
Abducted suspect bail set 12-17, 978B2
Noriega Case (& Developments)
Noriega codefendant surrenders 8-16, 674B1
Files back Noriega claims 12-15—12-16, 983G1
Trafficking & Law Enforcement Issues
Steroid crackdown begins 2-27, 381B1
Honduras botched drug sting rptd 4-6—4-17, 313C1
Ex-agent convicted 4-16, 324E1; sentncd 7-22, 575B2
Record heroin seizure rptd 6-21, 480E2
'Doonesbury' Quayle strips pulled 11-15, 888G2
Miami cocaine bust nets 12 tons 12-2, 919C2
Money laundering convictn upheld by Sup Ct 12-3, 954D1
Cali cartel busted in NYC 12-6, 956C2
ECONOMIC Advisers, Council of (CEA)
Boskin admits US recessn 1-2, 13E3
'90 rpt issued, Boskin chides Fed 2-12, 95A3–96A1
Boskin on Mar jobless rate 4-5, 257C3
Boskin on Apr jobless rate 5-3, 337G2
Boskin sees Sovt econ delegatn 5-29, 405D1
Boskin hails 2d 1/4 GNP 7-26, 570G3, 571F1
Boskin on slow econ recovery 9-6, 675C2
Bush holds mtg 10-7, 759F3
Boskin on 3d 1/4 GNP 10-29, 814A2
Bank examiners easing asked 12-16, 985F1
ECONOMIC Development Administration (EDA) (of Commerce Department)
'92 funds axed by House 6-13, 512E1
'92 funds clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878C2
EDUCATION, Department of
Achievement Tests
Natl math survey shows poor results 6-6, 440F3
Appointments & Resignations
Alexander confrmd secy 3-14, 187A3
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 79E2
Loyola grant stirs budget row 3-29, 279D1
Bush proposes 'Amer 2000' plan 4-18, 297D3, 298C1, D1
'92 funds pass House 6-26, 513D1
'92 funds pass Sen 9-12, 737E1; clear Cong 11-6—11-7, vetoed/override fails 11-19, 877D3, F3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Cavazos flights probe rptd 5-11, 353G1
Minority Issues
Bilingual studies found equivalent 2-11, 159A2
Alexander reverses scholarship rule 3-20, 279E3
Middle States diversity rule questnd 4-12, 279F2, A3
Race-based scholarship curbs set 12-4, 938C2
Middle States diversity rule revised 12-13, 955E3
National Assessment Governing Board
'70-90 NAEP rpt issued 9-30, 740F1
People
Thomas sex harassmt chrgd 10-6, 756G2; *for details, see THOMAS, Judge Clarence*
Student Loan Issues
Loan ofc revamped 4-8, 322F2
ENERGY, Department of
Atomic Energy & Waste
Worker studies shifted 1-4, 96G3
Hanford cleanup delayed 1-30, 191D2, 191E2
Tritium productn slowdown urged 2-25, 191D1
Low-level radiatn, cancer linked 3-20, 358C1
Rocky Flats funds clear Cong 3-21, signed 4-6, 236F1, 301F3
Savannah River meltdown risk rptd 4-18, 398G3

Rocky Flats safety flaws rptd 4-26, 5-11, 357D3
Tritium reactor site urged 5-8, 614D3
EPA fines on Ohio arms plant cleanup 5-13, 598E1
Shoreham dismantling license granted 7-19, 614A2
'92 cleanup funds clear Cong 7-31—8-2, signed 8-17, 629E3, F3
Arms plants cleanup planned 9-5, 819C1
A-arms productn site cleanup costs estimated 9-6, 990C3
NM waste site set, suit threatnd 10-3, 818G3
Sen backs fines on govt 10-24, 880D2
Sub workers danger minimized 10-31, 953D2
Savannah River reactor restarted 12-13, 953G1
Brookhaven National Laboratory
'Star Wars' A-rocket secret R&D rptd 4-3, 276D2
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 78A3, 79C3
Savannah River spending row spurs probe 5-6—5-8, 398C3
A-arms plants accounting anomalies found 5-23, 598G1
'92 funds clear Cong 10-24—11-1, signed 11-13, 879B1
Natl bill dies in Sen 11-1, 841C3, 842D1
'Star Wars' reactor funding halted 12-12, 996A1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
A-arms plants illegal surveillnc found 8-2, 597D3
Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory (Illinois)
'92 Tevatron funds pass House 5-29, 511C3, 515C1, E1
Livermore (Calif.) National Laboratory, Lawrence
Australia computer hacker trial ordrd 8-14, 649A1
Los Alamos (N.M.) National Laboratory
Gallo AIDS discovery proof contested 3-15, 242E3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Iraqi prewar sales OK rptd 3-11, 216G3
Research & Development
Discovery takes X-ray readings 5-4, 338G3
'92 supercollider/atom smasher funds pass House 5-29, 511C3, 515D1; clear Cong 7-31—8-2, signed 8-17, 629D3
Watkins asks Japan supercollider aid 12-4, 1014B3
Sandia National Laboratories (Albuquerque, N.M.)
'Star Wars' A-rocket secret R&D rptd 4-3, 276D2
Strategic Planning & Technology
A-arms indus redesign unveiled 2-7, 191G1
Bush unveils natl plan 2-20, 113E3
ENGINEERS, Corps of (of Army)
Love Canal dumping suggested 5-17, 557D3
Budget & Spending Programs
'92 water projct funds pass House 5-29, 511D3
Reorgn debated 6-30, 534E3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Oil spill cleanup team dispatched 1-28, 58C3
Kuwait doubles contract 3-11, 169D3–E3
ENVIRONMENTAL Protection Agency (EPA)
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 79B3
'92 funds pass House 6-6, 511G3; Sen 7-18, 629G3
Superfund expenses queried, probe set 6-19, 576D3
Ldrship faulted 7-6, 576B3
Superfund audit bureau set 10-2, 740D2
Cabt status passes Sen 10-2, 740A3
'92 funds clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878D3
Superfund lien waiver thrown out 10-29, 990G2
Conservation Issues
Wetlands definitn revised 8-1, 594C2
Health & Safety Issues
Cow belch study set 1-4, 361D2
Lighting efficiency drive set 1-15, 191B1
Coastal pollution abates 1-29, 191A1
Radon death estimate lowered 2-1, 190F3
Hanford cleanup delay scored 2-6, 191E2
PCBs lime treatmt rptd 3-11, 323B2
Ozone depletn seen faster 4-4, 312D3
Lead drinking water rules set 5-7, 576B2
Lawn chemicals danger rptd 5-9, 595F1
Energy Dept fined on A-arms plant cleanup 5-13, 598E1
'89 toxic indus pollutn tallied 5-16, 557A3
Noncancer pollutn studies urged 5-28, 557D1
Passive smoking death toll rptd 5-30, 743G2
1st Superfund shoreline cleanup ended 6-24, 557E3
Pesticide rules review urged 7-19, 556B3
NYS Westinghouse chem cleanup ordrd 7-30, 595C1
Lead pollutn crackdown launched 7-31, 595A1
Calif timber cos fines set 9-9, 740E3
Bus exhaust curbs proposed 9-10, 740G2
Landfill regulatns set 9-11, 740E2
Asbestos ban weakened 10-21, 818D2
Sen backs fines on govt 10-24, 880C2
'92 auto mpg 10-30, 821B1
Clean-water deadline set 11-6, 880F1
Ozone-damagers faster eliminatn seen 11-15, 947G3
'80s smog decline rptd 11-20, 990E2
'91 fines, jail sentncs 11-25, 990B2
Hazardous waste definitn struck down 12-6, 990D2
Quayle ethics chrgs rptd 12-9, 952E3
Disinfectant recalled 12-13, 994D1
Calif Stringfellow dump suit setld 12-20, 990F1
Oil Spills & Cleanup
Gulf spill cleanup team dispatched 1-28, 58C3
Exxon oil spill setlmt set 3-13, 171B2
Kuwait fire risk assessed 3-26, 231G2
ENVIRONMENTAL Quality, Commission on
Bush names members 7-23, 615B1
EQUAL Employment Opportunity Commission (EEOC)
Sex harassmt/US law chronology listed 772B1, A2
Abroad firms bias exemptn OKd by Sup Ct 3-26, 236F3
Employmt agencies bias claims rise 6-13, 611C3
Thomas named to Sup Ct 7-1, 493C2, C3; *for details, see THOMAS, Clarence*
Hispanic group chrgs bias 7-15, 611D3
Disabled rules issued/scored 7-25, 572E1
NFL referee age-bias suit filed 8-13, 611G3
'89 decisns rptd rejctd 11-29, 939B1
'91 Rights Act limited 12-27, 997B1
EUROPE, Commission on Security and Cooperation in
Albanian Dem ldr addresses 5-22, 421C2
EXECUTIVE Branch
Energy/CDC shift A-worker health studies 1-4, 96F3
Intell reorgn proposed 2-7, 96E1
'92 pres funds clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878C3
Sen adopts anti-bias laws 10-30, 853B1
EXPORT Enhancement Program
Australia scores wheat subsidies 8-7, Bush assurncs blasted 8-14, 634D1
EXPORT-Import Bank of the United States (Eximbank)
Arms forgn sales credits proposed 3-18, 319F1
Kuwait export credits set 9-20, 791F1
Israel loan repaymt doubt rptd 10-3, 733F1
FARMERS Home Administration (FmHA) (of Agriculture Department)
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 78F1, C2
FEDERAL—*For departments and agencies not listed below, see key word in this section*
FEDERAL Aviation Administration (FAA) (of Transportation Department)
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 80F3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Noise abatemt rules set 9-24, NYC/NJ score 10-10, 780D1
Labor Issues
Age-rule case refused by Sup Ct 3-25, 237F2
Safety & Security Issues
Gulf war prompts alert 1-17, 31E2
'90 air accidents tallied 1-18, 48E3
LA runway collisn detailed 2-4, 84C1
New takeoff rules set 2-15, 144C2
Eastn repairs chrgs settled 3-1, 192B1
Gulf precautns maintained 3-11, 184G1
UK Lockerbie rpt faults Pan Am security 3-22, 263C2–D2
Boeing 767 device deactivatn set 8-15, revised 8-25; 757s added 9-11, 780B2, E2
LA runway crash blame set 10-16, 822G3
McDonnell evacuatn test injures 44 10-26, 858D1
FEDERAL Bureau of Investigation (FBI) (of Justice Department)
Bias Issues
Rochon case sanctns rptd 4-1, Sessions meets black agents 4-5, 301B3, E3; penalties levied 8-23, 696F1
Budget & Spending Programs
'92 funds pass Sen 7-31, 630F1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
USIA chief asks 'bug' sweep 1-17, 96C2
Ariz legis indicted in bribery 'sting' 2-6, 98B1
Robb/Wilder phone tape probe set 6-13, 463B2
Collins convicted on bribe chrgs 6-29, 535E3
Thomas sex harassmt chrgs probed 9-23, rpt issued 9-25, 756B3
Thomas sex harassmt hearings held 10-11—10-14, leak probe ordrd 10-15, 770G3*, 773E2
Bush orders Cong access curb 10-24, 813A2
Crime & Law Enforcement
'73-87 violent crimes rptd 1-13, 50G3
LA police beating probed 3-5, 159C3
Ala A-plant restart OKd 5-2, 357C3
Cleveland gambling raid nets police 5-30, 443C2
El Salvador '89 slayings testimony freed 7-2, 583G3
A-arms plant surveillnc probe begins 8-2, 598B1
Writer's death probe rejctd 8-15, 660G1
Cuban inmates seize prison 8-21—8-30, 656G3
Parents convicted in taped killing 10-25, 858E2
Cascade probe set 11-20, 916F3
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
Miller sentenced 2-4, 87B3
MIA mystery photo analysis rptd 7-17, 595C3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
'87 mystery tape rptd 10-24, 895B1
Missing Persons
Earhart 'clue' confirmatn rptd 1-3, 24A3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Arab-Amers interviews ordrd 1-7, 11F2
Security measures stepped up 1-16, 31D2
Arab-Amer interviews ended 1-31, 61F3
Va bombs, terror link discounted 2-8, 99A2
Statistics
'90 prelim crime data 4-28, 323E2
'90 crime data 8-11, 615D2
Terrorism Issues
Letelier slaying suspect arrested 4-23, 307F1
PR ofcls linked to terrorism 11-27, 918D3, F3
FEDERAL Communications Commission (FCC)
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
'900' number rules proposed 3-14, 197D1
TV syndicatn rule eased 4-9, 259G2
Local phone hookups OKd for indep cos 5-9, 480G1
Cable TV rules set 6-13, 479G1
AM radio frequencies added 9-26, 823C3
Phone cos video entry set 10-24, 821C1
Auto-calling/'junk-fax' bans clear Cong 11-25, 11-27, 914F1
Censorship
Kids TV ad curbs adopted 4-9, 259F3
24-hr 'indecency' ban overturned 5-17, 381E2
FEDERAL Deposit Insurance Corp. (FDIC)
RI shuts 45 credit unions, banks 1-1, 2C3, 3C1
Bank of New Eng bailout set, deposits guaranteed 1-6, 13B1–B3
Junk bond suit filed 1-18, 83A1
Insurnc fund deficit seen 1-25; CBO backs Treas loan 1-29, Seidman downplays crisis 1-31, 67F1–B3
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 78F2; table 77G3
Treas bank reform plan unveiled 2-5, 81F1, 82B1–C3
Insurnc fund loan planned 2-25, 142D3
Credit crunch plan set 3-1, 158D1
Insurnc funding plan set 3-18, 189B2
Lawyers $600 hourly pay rptd 4-4, 355D2
Bank of New Eng sale set 4-22, 298F1
Reform bill clears Cong hurdle 5-7, 355G1
Clarke sets blind trust 5-10, 353F2
Drexel unveils reorganizatn plan 5-10, 400E3
Bush son sets setlmt 5-29, 436D2
Seidman on BankAmer merger 8-12, 607B3
Drexel chrmn settles chrgs 8-15, 988E2
Southeast/1st Union sale set 9-19, 776G1
Insurnc fund deficit seen larger 10-23, 800D2
Bank reform bill rejctd 11-4, panel OKs borrowing 11-6, 840C3
House rejcts 2d bank bill 11-14, OKs 3d 11-21, 895E2–G2
Bailout clears Cong 11-27, 911F1, A3, D3; **cong legis roundup** 911B1
RTC supervisory role ended 11-27, 912B2
Bailout fund authorization signed 12-19, 988D3
Appointments & Resignations
Seidman sets resignatn 8-6, Taylor named chrmn 8-13, 608A1
Seidman ends term 10-15, Taylor confrmd 10-22, 800B3
FEDERAL Election Commission (FEC)
Campaign Spending
'90 electn spending rptd 2-21, 192C1–B2
State cap raised, media billing barred 7-18, 609E1, G1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
NRA sued 2-4, 144E2
Wright fine agreed 4-8, 279E1
GOP fined for violatns 4-9, 278A3–C3
Robb blackmail claimed 6-10, 463G1
Unisys admits Pentagon procuremt scandal guilt 9-6, 693E1
Matching Funds
'92 funds pass House 6-19, 512C3
'92 fund drain concern rptd 10-9—10-11, 800E1
LaRouche matching funds denied 12-19, 982C3
'92 matching grants set 12-26, 983E1
Political Action Committees (PACs)
'90 donatns decrease rptd 3-31, 317C2
Presidential Candidates
Bush files electn plans 10-11, 817E1
FEDERAL Emergency Management Agency (FEMA)
'92 suplmtl funds clear Cong 11-27, 913A2
FEDERAL Financing Bank
FDIC insurnc fund loan studied 2-25, 142G3
FEDERAL Highway Administration (FHWA) (of Transportation Department)
Crash-test rigging chrgd 10-28, 820F3
FEDERAL Home Loan Bank Board (FHLBB)
'Keating 5' hearings end 2-27, 139G3, 141B1; text 140B2-C3
FEDERAL Home Loan Mortgage Corp. (Freddie Mac) (of FHLBB)
Salomon pays fine 10-4, other firms agree 10-7, 988G1
FEDERAL Housing Administration (FHA) (of HUD)
Budget & Spending Programs
Losses rptd 5-18, new rules set 5-31, 460D3, G3
FEDERAL National Mortgage Association (Fannie Mae) (of HUD)
'90 top exec compensatn rptd 4-26, 315D2
FEDERAL Reserve System (including Federal Reserve Board)
Appointments & Resignations
Lindsey backed for bd 1-2, 16E3
Seger sets resignatn 1-23, 81D1
Greenspan reapptd 7-10, 510B3, F3
Lindsey, Mullins confrmd by Sen panel 7-10, 511D1
Taylor named FDIC chrmn 8-13, 608B1
Banking Issues
Racial mortgage bias found 10-21, 821G1
Overseas regulatn expanded, discount loans restricted 11-27, 912A1, B1
Support policy upheld by Sup Ct 12-3, 954B1
BCCI Scandal
1st Amer ties probed 2-20, 193D2
1st Amer divestiture ordrd 3-4, 221B2
Regulators close 7-5, 508A2, D2–F2
Fine/sanctns sought 7-29, 567E2–G2, 568A1, G1
Clifford, Altman quit 1st Amer 8-13, 607C3
Saudi rep fined 9-17, 687D2
Saudi rep fined 9-25, CIA admits error 10-25, 816E2, B3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Liquidators OK $550 million pact 12-19, 990C1
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 64E3
Bush proposes capital-gains cut 2-4, 80A3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Treas backs bank regulatn role 2-5, 82C2
Citicorp stake bought by Saudi prince 2-21, 142G2, A3
FDIC insurnc fund loan studied 2-25, 142G3
Greenspan assesses recessn recovery 3-6, 3-13, 188A3, F3
FDIC insurnc funding plan set 3-18, 189B2
Bank insurnc ban overturned 6-10, 480B1
Yeltsin sees ldrs in NYC 6-21, 500E1
Chem/Mfrs merger set 7-15, 530E1
NCNB-C&S/Sovran merger set 7-22, 553D1
Econ assessed 8-7, 593D2; 9-18, 689E2
Econ assessed 10-23, 797E3; 12-4, 915F2
Greenspan assesses econ 10-28, 814F2; sees 'pause' 12-18, 949F3
World Bank rehires Salomon 12-2, 954F1
Crime & Law Enforcement
BNL/Iraq coverup chrgd 1-31, penalty ordrd 3-11, 217D2, B3
Federal Open Market Committee (FOMC)
'91 projectns rptd 2-20, 141G1
Greenspan given rate cut power 3-26, 314C1
Power struggle rptd 4-4—4-8, 274C3
Monetary Issues
Banks cut prime to 9.5% 1-2, 3D3
Key interest rate eased 1-8, 13C3
Greenspan rpts slow M-2 growth 1-22—1-23, 47A3
Key interest rates eased, prime cut 2-1; stock mkt rallies 2-4—2-6 2-1, 81A1–E2
US $ bolstered 2-4—2-12, 94A3
CEA chides inactn, urges M-2 moves 2-12, 95B3, F3
Policy rpt issued 2-20, 141E1–D2
Credit crunch plan set 3-1, 158C1
Funds rate eased 3-8, 173G1
Power struggle rptd 4-4—4-8, 274C3
Key rates eased 4-30, 313E3
Econ bottoming seen 6-18, 457E3
Funds rate eased 8-6, 593A1
Key rates eased 9-13, 688D3
Funds rate eased 10-30, 814D2; 12-6, 932E3
Key rates eased 11-6, 839A2; 12-20, 980A2
Statistics
Consumer credit data described 81G3
Dec '90 factory workwk 1-4, 3B2
'90 Nov credit, Oct revised 1-8, 13E3
'90, Dec indl output 1-16, 35E2
'90 Dec factory rate, Nov revised 1-16, 35A3
Jan workwk 2-1, 81A3
'90, Dec credit; '89 revised 2-7, 81E3
Jan indl output, Dec '90 revised 2-15, 115A2
Jan factory rate 2-15, 115C2
Jan credit; '90, Dec revised 3-7, 173B2
Feb workwk 3-8, 173D1
Feb indl output, Jan revised 3-15, 188F2
Feb factory rate 3-15, 188G2
Mar workwk 4-5, 257D3
Feb credit, Jan revised 4-5, 258B1
Mar indl output, Feb revised 4-16, 275D2
Mar factory rate 4-16, 275F2
Apr workwk 5-3, 337B3
Mar credit, Feb revised 5-7, 337G3
Apr indl output, Mar revised 5-13, 355E1
Apr factory rate 5-13, 355F1
Apr credit, Mar revised 6-7, 437F1
May workwk 6-7, 437A1
May indl output, Apr revised 6-14, 457A3
May factory rate 6-14, 457C3
June workwk 7-5, 511G2
May credit, Apr revised 7-8, 511E2
June indl output, May/Apr revised 7-15, 536C2
June factory rate 7-15, 536E2
July workwk 8-2, 593E1
June credit, May revised 8-7, 593C2
July indl output; May, June revised 8-16, 628F2
July factory rate 8-16, 628F2
Aug workwk 9-6, 675B2
July credit, June revised 9-9, 675B3
Aug indl output, July/June revised 9-17, 689C2
Aug factory rate, July revised 9-17, 689D2
Sept workwk 10-4, 759E3
Aug credit, July revised 10-7, 760B1
Sept indl output, Aug revised 10-17, 798B1
Sept factory rate, Aug revised 10-17, 798B1
Oct workwk 11-1, 839D3
Sept credit, Aug revised 11-7, 853E2
Oct indl output, Sept revised 11-15, 877A1
Oct factory rate, Sept/Aug revised 11-15, 877B1
Nov workwk 12-6, 932A3
Oct credit, Sept revised 12-6, 933A1
Nov indl output 12-16, 950B2
Nov factory rate 12-16, 950B2
FEDERAL Trade Commission (FTC)
Advertising
Perrier settles false ad complaint 3-13, 382B2
Liquid diet makers warned 10-16, 823A1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cisco repkging set 2-9, 144E2
Microsoft probe rptd 3-11, 192G3
NBC/FNN deal antitrust probe rptd 4-3, 259E2
Nintendo setls price-fixing chrgs 4-10, 480D2
'900' number rules set 5-8, 404B1
Credit-checkers complaints rptd 10-14, 777F3
TRW credit setlmt rptd 12-10, 949B3
Health & Safety Issues
Camel ad ban sought 12-11, 995G1
Disinfectant recalled 12-13, 994D1
FISH & Wildlife Service (of Interior Department)
NW spotted owl regn logging limits proposed 4-26, 576F3
Marbled murrelet seen threatnd 6-17, 615A2
La black bear 'threatnd' designatn set 12-30, 990D3
FOOD & Drug Administration (FDA) (of Public Health Service)
Reorgn launched 7-7, 574B1, C1
AIDS Treatment
AZT-anemia drug OKd 1-2, 98C3
Organ recipients deaths rptd 5-17, probe launched 5-27, 435B1
DDI approval urged 7-19, 598C2
Antiblindness drug OKd 9-27, 779B2
DDI OKd 10-9, 779C1
AIDS/pneumonia drug use widened 12-12, 994B2
Appointments & Resignations
Kessler sworn chrmn 2-25, 164E2
Breast Implant Controversy
Surgitek breast implant model withdrawn 4-17, 993E2
Breast implant use OKd 11-14, 993D1
Dow breast implant 'hotline' blasted 12-30, 993C2
Budget & Spending Programs
'92 funds clear Cong 10-8—10-16, signed 10-28, 878F1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Seife sentncd 1-23, 56A3
Bolar fined for fraud 3-22, 260D1
Diet & Nutrition Issues
Citrus Hill, Ragu drop 'fresh' name 4-26, 5-1, 360B1–F1
Cholesterol claims scored 5-14, 403G3–404A1
Non-frozen fat substitute OKd 8-13, 677F1
Label changes unveiled 11-6, 896A3, F3
Drug Trials & Approvals—*See also 'AIDS' above*
GI untested drug suit filed 1-11, 46B1
Centoxin OKd for Gulf war 2-14, 196D1
Interferon OKd for hepatitis C 2-25, 196F2
Bodybuilding drug warning issued 3-12, 281C1
Alzheimer's drug OK denied 3-15, 281A2
Leukemia drug OKd 4-22, 719F3
Liquid Prozac OKd despite suicide link 4-25, 574F2
NH offers abortn pill test site 5-16, 403F3
Drugs promotn crackdowns rptd 5-29—7-30, 574E1–E2
Cancer drug approval streamlining rptd 6-4, 574C1
RU-486 testing OK rptd 7-3, 520F3
Sedative safety disputed 7-4—7-5, 599B1
Alzheimer's drug testing backed 7-15, 677D1
Diet pill ingredients ban set 8-8, 677E1
Collagen seized 8-16, 677A1
SmithKline unapproved drug promotn probed 9-7, 994E2
Prozac warning labels voted down 9-20, 994D2
Syntex OKs arthritis drug claims retractn 10-11, 994B1
Foscarnet approval rptd 10-21, 1012A1
Nicotine skin patch OKd 11-9, 994D2
EC, Japan drug-approval pact reached 11-12, 992G3
Faster approval plan proposed 11-13, 992F3
THA Alzheimer drug trials authrzd 12-4, 994A2
Whooping Cough vaccine OKd 12-17, 994B2
Precocious puberty drug OKd 12-31, 994C2
Food Contamination & Product Tampering
Sudafed poisonings kill 2 2-11, 2-18, recall issued 3-3, 159D2
Wine lead foil wraps banned 9-9, 994A1
Disinfectant recalled 12-13, 994D1
Health & Safety Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Female studies probe sought 2-27, 196D2
Portland blood center shutdown threatened 4-17, 437F2
AMA corp-backed rpts plan nixed 8-16, 677B2
Medical Devices
Heart valve flaws rptd hidden 9-12, 994F1
FOREST Service, U.S. (of Agriculture Department)
NW logging freeze ordrd 5-23, Calif sales halted 7-10, rpt issued 7-24, 576G3–577E1
'92 funds clear Cong 10-24—11-1, signed 11-13, 879B1
GENERAL Accounting Office (GAO)
Atomic Energy
Tritium productn slowdown urged 2-25, 191D1
Budget Issues
'92 funds pass House, GOP scores 'bias' 6-5, 511D3-F3; clear Cong 7-31—8-2, 629F2, B3
Census Issues
'90 shortfall estimated 6-27, 539C2
'90 count errors rptd 8-23, 777E2
'90 census revisns impact discounted 11-13, 989A3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
IRS wealthy audits laxness rptd 3-13, 316F2
Sununu flights probe asked 4-22, 300A1
'80 'Oct surprise' probe rptd 5-16—5-17, 378F3
FHA losses rptd 5-18, new rules set 5-31, 460D3
House Bank overdrafts rptd 9-18, 774G2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Andean antidrug efforts seen lacking 10-23, 852G1, B2
Education
Stanford overchrgs detailed 3-13, 194A1
Harvard Med cuts govt bill 4-9, 280F1
Health & Safety Issues
FDA female studies probe sought 2-27, 196D2
States' Medicaid law lax enforcemt rptd 4-9, 402A3
Nursing home insurnc abuse rptd 4-11, 462C1
Bowsher asks health spending cap, insurnc reform 4-17, 402A2
Trauma centers uninsured patient threat rptd 5-20, 599C2
Canada's health system hailed, savings seen 6-4, 461E2
Medicare rules enforcemt failure seen 9-5, 719C2
Breast cancer efforts seen failed 12-11, 1013F1
Labor Issues
Job-training programs bias seen 7-17, 611A3
Military Issues
B-1B costly fixes seen 3-6, 318D2
Gulf chem attack unreadiness rptd 4-13, Apache copter maintenance woes rptd 4-19, 398B1, F1
B-2 woes rptd 5-22, 657F3
'Iowa' '89 blast theory doubted 8-28, 720E1
Pentagon antidrug effort scored 9-26, 952A2
Gulf war/Dutch computer break-in rptd 11-20, 951E3
Mil aid monitoring scored 12-26, 977F3
Regulatory Issues
Alaska pipeline regulatn faulted 8-4, 594E3
Pensn Benefit Corp woes rptd 11-14, 939E1
Savings & Loan Crisis
S&L bailout funds clear Cong 3-19, 3-21, 189G1
RTC disarray seen 6-10, 436E1
Space Flights
Space statn costs found understated 5-1, 515C3
NASA satellite mgmt scored 7-25, 614D1
NASA hardware testing scored 9-23, 822G1
GENERAL Services Administration (GSA)
Budget & Spending Programs
'92 funds pass House 6-19, 512C3
National Archives & Records Service
Nixon pres papers suit dismissed 12-13, 982D2
GEOLOGICAL Survey (of Interior Department)
India quake rated 10-19, 806D2
HEALTH & Human Services, Department of (HHS)
Sullivan OKs FDA reorgn 6-7, 574B1
Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC)
New oversight agency set 4-15, 438E3
'70-90 inflatn effect rptd 6-3, 439D1
State poor aid cuts soar 12-18, 984E2
Budget & Spending Programs
Sullivan, Darman set Medicaid costs review 4-30, 402G1
New Medicare rates unveiled 5-31, 461D3
'92 funds pass House 6-26, 513D1
Medicaid state funding loophole curbed 9-10, 718C3
'92 funds pass Sen 9-12, 737E1; clear Cong 11-6—11-7, vetoed/override fails 11-19, 877D3, F3
'92 Soc Sec COLA set 10-17, 919F3
'92 funds clear Cong 11-22, signed 11-26, 912C3; **cong legis roundup** 911B2
Children and Families, Administration for—*See CHILDREN in this section above*
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Univs overchrg probe widened 4-9, 280G1
Medicare equipmt-fraud crackdown set 11-1, 854C3
Head Start
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 80D1
New oversight agency set 4-15, 438E3
'92 budget res passes House 4-17, 299C2
Expansn urged by child comm 6-25, 476G1
'92 funds pass House 6-26, 513B2
Pentagon funds shift defeated 9-10, 692B3
'92 suplmtl funds dropped 11-27, 913C2
Health & Safety Issues
AIDS US entry curbs lifted 1-3, 50E1
A-worker studies assumed 1-4, 96G3
S Africa AIDS educ funded 1-13, 55A2
Fluoride-cancer link dismissed 2-19, 118E1
Medicaid rebate deadline set 2-26, 195F2
Women's resrch boosted 2-27, 196C2
Sullivan blasts tobacco sports sponsorship 4-10, 439F1
Liver transplant Medicare coverage set 4-12, 462B1
AIDS entry curbs easing suspended 5-25, 402C3
Teen alcohol use surveyed 6-6, 480E3
AIDS conf delegatn cut 6-16, costs estimated 6-19, 491F1, G2
Sullivan urges AMA on costs curbs 6-23, 516F1
States Medicaid forecasts faulted 7-7, cost rise seen 7-10, 573F2
MD-owned lab paymt rules set 7-25, 573A1
AIDS entry curbs reinstated 8-2, 645E3
Sullivan sets insurnc summit 9-23, reprimand rptd 10-3; conf held 11-5, 854G1
Sullivan sets antismoking program 10-4, 995B1
Medicare new fee scale finalized 11-15, 992C3
Community clinic failings found 12-10, 995A1
Inspector General, Office of the
Kusserow scores states Medicaid funding 5-14, 461D2
Research
Fed 'gag' rule overturned 9-28, 824B1
Social Issues
Kids' disability benefits review set 3-14, 361F1
Abortn-counseling ban upheld by Sup Ct 5-23, 394F3, 395C1
Teen-sex study canceled under fire 7-23, 573D3
Sullivan scores affirmative actn draft 11-20, 892G3
Statistics
Costs projctd 8-24, 719G1
'90 spending rise 10-2, 854F3
HEALTH and Medicine, National Museum of—*See under WALTER Reed Army Medical Center*
HEALTH Care Financing Administration (of Health & Human Services)
'90 spending rise rptd 4-23, 402B1

Schizophrenia drug Medicaid coverage ordrd 5-24, 598F3
New Medicare rates unveiled 5-31, 461G2
HEALTH Statistics, National Center for (of Public Health Service)
Out-of-wedlock birth rate rptd 1-22, 51F1
'88 gun deaths rptd 3-14, 222C3
Migraines '80s surge rptd 6-4, 696D1
Kids smoke exposure/illness linked 6-18, 743F2
'90 life expectancy hike rptd 8-28, 742B2
Alcoholism impact survey rptd 9-30, 968A1
HEART, Lung and Blood Institute, National (of NIH)
Kids cholesterol tests urged 4-8, 280F3–281A1
HOUSE of Representatives
102nd Cong convenes, agenda detailed 1-3, 3F3
'80 'Oct Surprise' informal probe rptd 4-30, 5-16—5-17, 317B2, 378F3
Ex-hostages urge '80 'Oct Surprise' probe 6-13, 496A3
Moslem cleric gives prayer 6-25, 504C3
Aging, Select Committee on
Roybal listed as chrmn 339E2
Agriculture, Committee on
Madigan named agri secy 1-25, 83B2, E2
BNL/Iraq loans probed 3-14, 217F2
De la Garza listed as chrmn 339C2
Stenholm free trips rptd 9-12, 691C2
Appropriations, Committee on
Murtha wins 'Kennedy' overhaul 3-22, 235F3
'92 appropriatns OKd 5-8—5-22, 511G2
Whitten listed as chrmn 339C2
Baker scores Israeli setlmts 5-22, 391C3
'92 Tevatron funds axed 5-22, restored 5-29, 515C1
'92 TV Marti funds cut 5-31, restored 6-11, 512F1–G1
'92 space statn funds cut, forgn investors protest 6-3, 515B2, F2–C3
Alexander Fla projct ties rptd 6-14, cut 6-28, 609G2
Armed Services, Committee on
Aspin on Israel Gulf war non-involvemt 1-9, 11D3
CIA discounts Iraqi sanctns impact 1-10, 10B3
Cheney bars Gulf troop rotatn 2-7, 91G2
B-1B costly fixes testimony heard 2-26, 318G2
Chem arms spread rptd 3-7, 219A1
Base closings job losses rptd 4-12, 275C3
Patriot missile criticism aired 4-16, 397G3
Gulf war Pentagon data 'doctoring' chrgd 4-22, 398E1
Aspin mil flight rptd 5-7, 353B2
Tritium reactor site urged 5-8, 614C3
Aspin listed as chrmn 339C2
'92 defns authrzn passes 5-22, 396A3
Aspin, Scot Forge 'link' disclosed 6-2, 592F3
Schwarzkopf on Gulf war intell 6-12, 535C1
Aspin asks Pentagon funds shift 8-28, 692F2
B-2 test flop rptd 9-10, 692E3
Aspin on Bush A-arms move 9-30, 732A1
Aspin withdraws Sovt aid bill 11-13, 890A3, 912F3
Aspin asks Iraq disarmamt push 12-12, 964D3
Banking, Finance and Urban Affairs, Committee on
BNL/Iraq coverup chrgd by Gonzalez 1-31, 217D2
Gonzalez blasts Treas reforms 2-5, 82G2
FDIC reform bill clears hurdle 5-7, 355A2
Gonzalez listed as chrmn 339C2
Treas reform bill clears panel 5-23, campaign gifts rptd 5-28, 420B3, E3–F3
Gonzalez on Chem/Mfrs merger 7-15, 530E2
BCCI probe set 7-24, 552F1
Clifford, Altman deny wrongdoing 9-11, 687B3
Gonzalez scores Bush credit crunch plan 10-8, 759A3
Gonzalez OKs bank reform 10-22, FDIC bill approved 11-6, 840C2, D2, C3
S&L new bailout OKd 11-20, 912G1
Budget, Committee on the
Greenspan rpts slow M-2 growth 1-22, 47B3
Panetta scores Bush budget 2-4, 78D1
War fund request studied, concerns voiced 2-27, 137B1, D1, G1
Panetta listed as chrmn 339C2
Panetta '90 budget pact abandonmt cautn rptd 10-20—10-29, 815A2
Children, Youth and Families, Select Committee on
Family tax policy chng pressed 4-15, 316C2
Schroeder listed as chrmn 339E2, F3
Democrats
Biden asks crime bill compromise 3-11, 172E2
'92 budget res passes 4-17, 299F1
Party ldrs listed 339A2
Civil rights bill scored by Bush 6-1, passes 6-5, 417F1
Olver breaks 98-yr GOP hold 6-4, 419A2
75 urge '80 'Oct Surprise' probe 6-13, 496A3
Gray sets resignatn 6-20, 496D1; quits 9-11, 691B3
Bonior elected majority whip 7-11, 532F2
Gephardt bars '92 pres bid 7-17, 533C2
Derrick, Kennelly, Lewis named dep whips 8-2, 609D2
'80 'Oct Surprise' formal probe pressure rptd 8-5, 592E2–G2
Party balance listed 8-15, 608F3
7 women urge Thomas vote delay 10-8, 757E1
El Salvador '89 slayings ofcrs implicated 11-16, 884C3
District of Columbia, Committee on the
Dellums listed as chrmn 339C2
Education and Labor, Committee on
Martin rpts coal-dust tampering fine hike 4-15, 278C2
Ford listed as chrmn 339C2
Ford backs striker-replacemt ban 7-17, 555G2
Energy and Commerce, Committee on
AIDS resrcher removed in interest conflict 1-3, 117A3
Stanford resrch overchrgs probed 3-13, 193E3
Imanishi-Kari fraud chrgd 3-20, 242G2
1st US fetus-to-fetus graft rptd 4-15, 695G3
Dingell on research billing rules 4-22, 321G2
Quayle Clean Air Act 'sabotage' chrgd 5-1, 557E2
Baltimore apologizes in fraud case 5-4, 497B3
Dingell listed as chrmn 339C2
Treas bank reform bill clears panel 5-23, 420E3
EPA ldrship faulted 7-6, 576C3
DSC vp on phone glitch 7-9, 541E1
Salomon May auctn misconduct rptd 9-4, 775D3
AIDS testing hearings held 9-19—9-26, 779D3
Dingell bank reform versn backed 9-25, compromise set 10-22, 840E2–G2
Waxman Quayle cncl probe rptd 11-18, 893C3
Ethics Committee (Committee on Standards of Official Conduct)
Stokes named chair 2-6, 98C2
Stokes listed as chrmn 339E2
Alexander asks Fla projct ruling 6-14, 609A3
House Bank check-bouncing probe set 10-3, 774A3
Foreign Affairs, Committee on
Baker outlines postwar Gulf policy 2-6, 92B2
Fascell on 'Viet syndrome' 3-1, 157C1
Glaspie testifies on '90 mtg 3-21, 232G2
Commrc aide on Iraq prewar sales 4-8, resignatn demand rptd 4-9, 'cover-up' chrgd 4-11, 277G1, C2
Fascell listed as chrmn 339C2
Allied Gulf war pledge tally rptd 5-14, 376F2
Mideast arms-sale freeze OKd 5-23, 416C3
Weiss scores Peru aid deal 7-30, 665G1
'80 'Oct Surprise' formal probe set 8-5, 592A3
Torricelli sets Mex rights warning 10-16, 868A2
Government Operations, Committee on
B-1B costly fixes testimony heard 3-6, 318F2
Iraqi prewar sales rptd 3-11, 216B3
Conyers asks police brutality probe 3-14, 187A2
Wise asks Sununu flights GAO probe 4-22, 300A1
Space statn costs found understated 5-1, 515D3
Conyers listed as chrmn 339C2
FDA warns vs 'anti-age' drugs promotn 6-11, 574E1, A2
Genetics privacy threat seen 10-17, 1013D3
McDonnell ex-workers chrg threats/flaws 11-14, 952G1
Conyers/Weiss Quayle cncl probes rptd 11-18, 893D3
VA hosps poor care found 11-20, 994F3
House Administration, Committee on
Rose listed as chrmn 339D2
House restaurant debts rptd 10-2, 775A1
Hunger, Select Committee on
Hall listed as chrmn 339E2
Intelligence, Select Committee on
Newcomers scored by GOP 2-5—2-7, actn pledged 2-7, 96A1–E1
McCurdy listed as chrmn 339E2
CIA ex-aide admits '86 Iran-contra cover-up 7-9, 510F1
Covert actn rules clear Cong 7-31, 597C2
McCurdy hails Yeltsin 8-23, 638D3
McCurdy urges Gates withdrawal 10-2, 735G2
Abrams pleads guilty in Iran-Contra coverup 10-8, 774B2
McCurdy bars '92 pres bid 10-18, 817A2
Clarridge indicted 11-26, 918A1; pleads not guilty 12-6, 952G3
Interior and Insular Affairs, Committee on
Miller named acting chair 1-25, 98B2
Miller scores Bush energy plan 2-20, 114E2
Miller scores Exxon spill pipeline co 4-9, 297D1
Udall resigns 4-19, 316F3
Miller becomes chrmn 5-9, 400A1; listed 339D2, E3
Alaska pipeline regulatn faulted 8-4, 594E3
Miller scores 2d Exxon spill setlmt 9-30, 736C2
Judiciary, Committee on the
Brooks listed as chrmn 339D2
Assault-gun import ban loophole seen 6-12, 480B3
Conspiracy probe's death questnd 8-10, 660C1
Justice BCCI probe scored 9-5, 714B1
Membership
Lukens jailed 1-2, 16C1; freed 1-11, 98C3
Mass loses seat 1-4, 17G1
4 'kin' in Gulf 1-18, 98D2
Conte dies 2-8, 104D3
Dannemeyer, Campbell set Calif Sen bids 2-18, 3-19, 279G1–A2
'90 electn spending rptd 2-21, 192C1–B2
Biaggi convictn let stand by Sup Ct 3-4, 190C1
Bartlett resigns seat 3-11, 353B3
Holloway sets La gov bid 4-17, 354C1
Udall resigns 4-19, 316D3
Party ldrs, com chrmn listed 339A2
Johnson wins Bartlett seat 5-18, 419D1
AuCoin sets Ore '92 Sen bid 5-28, 533C3
Olver wins Conte seat 6-4, 419F1
Party balance listed 6-4, 419A2; 8-15, 608F3
'90 top honoraria recipients disclosed 6-14, 532F1; **listed** 532A2
Gray sets resignatn 6-20, 496D1; quits 9-11, 691B3
Natcher voting streak mark honored 6-20, 533G3
Slaughter sets resignatn 7-1, 592C3
Ewing wins Madigan seat 7-2, 533D2
Bonior elected majority whip 7-11, 532F2
Eased gift rules clear Cong 7-31—8-2, signed 8-14, 629F2–A3
Derrick, Kennelly, Lewis named dep whips 8-2, 609D2
China banner unfurled 9-4, scored 9-5, 784G3
Free trips rptd 9-12, 691G1
Bank closed in check-bouncing row 9-18—10-3; restaurant debts rptd 10-2, ticket-fixes ended 10-8, 774G2, G3, 775B1
Pastor wins Udall seat 9-24, 736C3
Eckart bars '92 reelectn bid 9-30, 817B2
Pease bars '92 reelectn bid 10-3, 817C2
Jones bars '92 reelectn bid 10-4, 934E3
Barnard bars '92 reelectn bid 10-5, 934D3
Swift bars '94 reelectn bid 10-25, 855F3
S Africa future aid urged 10-28, 903A2
Anti-bias laws standing rptd 10-30, 853C1
Murtha son arrested on drug chrgs 10-31, 856B1
Blackwell wins Pa electn, Allen takes Va race 11-5, 836A1, E1
Wash term limits rejctd 11-5, 836F3
Check-bouncing harms Hopkins gov bid 11-5, 837C3
Owens sets Utah Sen bid 11-11, 855E3
Annunzio sets retiremt 12-2, 981E3
Anderson bars '92 reelectn bid 12-10, 934D3
Hopkins bars '92 reelectn bid 12-31, 983B1
Merchant Marine and Fisheries, Committee on
Jones listed as chrmn 339D2
Jones bars '92 reelectn bid 10-4, 934E3
Narcotics Abuse and Control, Select Committee on
Rangel listed as chrmn 339E2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
War res support seen 1-10, 10B2
Post Office and Civil Service, Committee on
Clay listed as chrmn 339D2
Sawyer scores Mosbacher census decisn 7-15, 539D3
Sawyer/Mosbacher clash on '90 census revisn 11-19, 989E2
Public Works and Transportation, Committee on
Roe listed as chrmn 339D2
Republicans
Party ldrs listed 339A2
Tax hikes ban rejctd 5-9, 377G2
Party balance listed 6-4, 419A2; 8-15, 608F3
Freshmen ask House Bank overdrafts probe 9-26, 774E3
Tax-cut plan proposed 11-22, Kemp backed as 'policy czar' 11-23, 910F2
Rules, Committee on
Moakley listed as chrmn 339D2
Science, Space and Technology, Committee on
MIT research refund set 4-23, 321D3
Brown listed as chrmn 339D2
NASA mgmt probe begins 8-1, 614F1
Wolpe scores Bush science award 10-29, 872E2
Small Business, Select Committee on
LaFalce listed as chrmn 339E2
Veterans' Affairs, Committee on
Montgomery listed as chrmn 339E2
Ways and Means, Committee on
Greenspan assesses recessn recovery 3-6, 188B3
Downey on new fed agency 4-15, 438E3
Rostenkowski listed as chrmn 339E2
Bush gains on 'fast-track' trade powers 5-14, 352A1
Rostenkowski on '90 top honoraria list 6-14, 532A2, D2
Greenspan on econ 6-18, 457F3
Rostenkowski on slow econ recovery 9-6, 675B2
Rostenkowski free trips rptd 9-12, 691A2
Rostenkowski jobless benefits amendmt defeated 9-17, 717C3
SEC expands Salomon probe 9-26, 776E1
Rostenkowski introduces health-insurnc bill 10-24, 854D1
Rostenkowski cautious on '90 budget pact abandonmt 10-26, 815A2, D2
Rostenkowski offers tax-cut plan 11-7, 910F1
Rostenkowski in jobless benefits talks 11-14—11-15, 877E1
Rostenkowski sets reelectn bid 12-2, 981E3
Greenspan sees econ 'pause' 12-18, 949G3
HOUSING & Urban Development, Department of (HUD)
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 77C3, 78E2, 80F1
Funds dropped from spending bill 3-22, 236A1
State block grant proposals presented 4-8, 380E1
'92 funds pass House 6-6, 511G3; Sen 7-18, 629G3
'92 funds clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878D3
Kemp tax cut support rptd 10-20—10-29, 815A2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Kemp urges Bush tax compromise 11-10, backed as 'policy czar' 11-23, 910E2
Business Issues
Kemp backs credit crunch easing 10-8, 759C3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
HUD scandal indictmts: Briscoe 7-12, Singletary 12-11 12-11, 983C1–D1
Political Issues
Kemp/Sharon mtg rptd blocked 5-1, 346C2
IMMIGRATION & Naturalization Service (INS) (of Justice Department)
Border Patrol
'92 funding hike defeated in Sen 7-31, 630G1
Crime & Law Enforcement
4 arrested in 'green card' sales 1-25, 144F2
Deportatn secret trial proposal dropped 6-20, 540E3
Phony documts fines set 6-23, 694B2
NYC agent guilty of rights abuses 6-28, 575D2
Illegal alien work ban upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953G3
European Developments
Romania child entries restricted 7-26, 699D1
Extraditions & Deportations
Aliens right-to-sue backed by Sup Ct 2-20, 116E1, B2
Health & Safety Issues
AIDS entry curbs lifted 1-3, 50F1; easing suspended 5-25, 402C3; ban reinstated 8-2, 645E3
Latin Developments
Cuban 'rafters' tallied 3-27, 265A3
Salvadoran applicatn fees lowered 5-17, 401F2
Cuba warned vs 'New Mariel' 6-5, entry curbs set 7-29, 658E2, B3
6 Dominican stowaways found dead 7-2, 694F2
Marielitos seize Ala prison, take hostages 8-21, 657B1
Haitian repatriatn halt appeal rejctd 11-21, 902A2
Haiti repatriatn ban extended 12-3, 924F2–G2
Middle East Developments
Iraqi, Kuwaiti checks ordrd 1-10, 11B3
Thornburgh grants war refugee extensn 2-25, 138D1
Agent rpts Meese '80 'Oct Surprise' tie 6-21, 676B1
Soviet Developments
Kirov dancers defect 10-26, abductn foiled 11-12, 928E2
INTERIOR, Department of the
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 79C3
'92 funds pass House, grazing fees quadrupled 6-25, 512F3
'92 funds pass Sen, grazing fees defeated 9-19, 737C2; clear Cong 10-24—11-1, signed 11-13, 878F3
Environmental Issues
Exxon oil spill setlmt set 3-13, 171B2
Conn Indian casino OKd 5-24, 403B2
Natl park nude sunbathing mulled 6-1, 463D3
Grand Canyon smog pact set 8-8, 594C3
2d Exxon spill setlmt set 9-30, 736E1
NM A-site land transferred 10-3, 818G3
Offshore & Wilderness Developments
Alaska oil exploratn proposed 2-20, 114E1
INTERNAL Revenue Service (IRS) (of Treasury Department)
Bush exempts Gulf GIs 1-21, signs 6-mo deferral 1-31, 75D3
Australia 'transfer pricing' deal struck 3-5, 176D3
Tax ct apptmts upheld by Sup Ct 6-27, 495C2
Electronic tax filing expanded 9-30, 815C3
Football bowl sponsorships ruled taxable 12-4, 1011D1
Budget & Spending Programs
'92 funds pass House, wealthy audits ordrd 6-19, 512C3; Sen 7-18, 630B2
'92 funds clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878C3
Jobless benefits funding signed 11-15, 877F2
Tax Evasion (& other irregularities)
Child credit cheating found 1-6, 17B2, E2
Unwillful evasn clarified by Sup Ct 1-8, 17D3
Detroit police chief indicted 2-11, 99E2
Wealthy audits laxness rptd 3-13, 316F2
Drexel unveils reorgn plan 5-10, 400F3; pact set 7-29, 594E1
French investors set 1st Exec bid 8-7, 593B3
Money laundering convictn upheld by Sup Ct 12-3, 954D1
JOINT Chiefs of Staff
Powell visits NYC, at Yankee game 4-15, 318C3
Powell asks 4 bases sparing by closure comm 6-20, 534A3
Appointments & Resignations
Graves named West Pt supt 4-23, 318E3
Powell reapptd chrmn 5-23, 397B2
Gray retires as Marines commandant 6-30, Mundy succeeds 7-1, 611A1
Powell confrmd chrmn 9-30, 951C3
Disarmament & Arms Control
Powell cautious on CFE treaty ratificatn 2-7, 218A1
Powell holds Bush cuts briefing 9-28, 730E1, 731F2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Powell assesses air war 1-17, 27C2, E2
Powell gives upbeat briefing 1-23, 41B2, F2, 42D1, B2
Powell ground war assessmt set 2-5; briefs Cong 2-6, leaves for Saudi 2-7, 73A1, F1, C2, 74B1, B2
Powell in Saudi 2-8—2-10, briefs Bush 2-11, 89F1, 90A1–B1, C3–91A1
Powell sees Israel defns min 2-11, 111E2
Kelly: ready for ground war 2-19, 106A2, 109C1
Bush consults 'war cncl' 2-21—2-22, 133A2
Harlem Natl Guard unit probe set 2-27, 130C1
Bush sets cease-fire 2-27; text 135E2
Kelly: Iraqi forces 'no threat' 2-28, 153B1
Kelly on Iraq unrest 3-4, 151C3
Brandtner on casualty revisns 3-5, 149D1
Bush hails Powell 3-6; text 155F2
Kelly retires 3-8, 184G3
Powell greets POW returnees 3-10, 168C3
Powell on cease-fire tank move 3-15, 183A1
Powell vows US troops/Iraq presence 3-22, 213A2
Powell rpts 2d Iraqi jet downed 3-22, 213D2
Schwarzkopf remarks rebutted 3-27, 215A2
Woodward book rpts Powell war resistnc, Panama invasn anger 5-2—5-3, 359C2
Powell sees rapid pullout, warns Iraq on Kurds 5-30, 432E1
Powell in NYC parade 6-10, 444G1
Powell testifies on Woodward book 9-28—9-29, 951C3
Personnel
Female combat pilots split rptd 6-18, 610G1
Soviet Developments
McPeak visits 10-1—10-8, admits B-2 detectable 10-9, 820E1
JUDICIARY
Appointments & Resignations
NYC group evaluatns bar rptd 6-4, 535F3
Budget & Spending Programs
'92 funds pass House 6-13, 512B1; Sen 7-31, 630C1
'92 funds clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878A2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Collins indicted 2-8, 99C1; convicted 6-29, 535B3; sentncd 9-6, 684G2
Judicial Reform
Fed sentencing guidelines anger judges 6-9, 536D1
TV pilot coverage begins 6-10, 443B3
Multidistrict Litigation, Judicial Panel on
Asbestos cases consolidated 7-29, 594A3
Sentencing Commission
'White collar' crime guidelines set 4-26, 323F2
Drug case life term upheld by Sup Ct 6-27, 495B1
JUSTICE, Department of
Abortion Issues
Wichita protest order opposed 8-6, 591F1–C3
Antitrust Division & Actions
Top schls drop jt aid mtg 3-11, 194D1
Schneider/Square D bid OKd 5-10, 400G2
Ivy League price-fix accord signed 5-22, 441G2
Wide reach upheld by Sup Ct 5-28, 442E2
Salomon bond violatns probed 8-9, 612G1
Ark Gazette sale OK rptd 10-18, 801F2
Dallas Times Herald sold 12-8, folds 12-9, 938B2
Appointments & Resignations
Thornburgh sets resignatn 6-4, 418F3; quits, Barr named acting atty gen 8-15, 608D2
NYC group evaluatns bar rptd 6-4, 535F3
Lehtinen Miami post Sen rejctn rptd 8-9, 609C3
Barr nominatn set 10-16, 798D1; hearings held, vs abortn 11-12—11-13; com backs 11-15, confrmd 11-20; sworn 11-26, 915B1
BCCI Scandal
1st Amer probe ordrd 3-4, 221D2
Probe stall rptd 7-22, Thornburgh/aide deny 7-24, 551F3, 552D1
Conspiracy prober's death questnd 8-10, 660B1
6 ex-ofcls indicted, House rpt scores probe 9-5, 713E3, 714B1
Probe 'stonewalling' seen 10-1, CIA admits error 10-25, 816E2, G2
Barr rpts probe expansn, Inslaw investigator 11-12—11-13, 879F3, 880A1, C1
Indictmts set 11-15, 896C1
Hatch mtgs rptd 11-21, probe denied 11-27, 934G3, 935D1
Agent scores probe 11-21, 955G2
Liquidators OK $550 million pact 12-19, 989F3
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 79D2
'92 funds pass House 6-13, 512B1, F1; Sen 7-31, 630C1
'92 funds clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878G1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK OKs AMR route buy 3-11, 170F3
Shoreham dismantling license granted 7-19, 614A2
NCNB-C&S/Sovran merger set 7-22, 553D1
Civil Rights
Schl desegregatn policy shift rptd 1-24, 97F2
VMI all-male policy upheld 6-17, 479F2
La, Miss redistricting plans blocked 6-28, 7-2, 532D3
NYS town anti-Semitism suit filed 11-17, 997E3
Gray duties ursurpatn rptd 11-21, 892F3
'89 Bensonhurst killing chrgs barred 12-20, 991F2
Retroactive suits barred 12-27, 997B1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Thornburgh ex-aide convicted for drugs 2-7, 117A2; sentncd 5-30, 533G3
'Keating 5' Sen hearings end 2-27, 139E2
Vernon S&L ex-owner sentncd 4-2, 436A3
Cavazos flights probe rptd 5-11, 353G1
Hatfield gifts probe rptd 5-14, 400B1
Thornburgh lag on Exxon waiver rptd 5-21, 576G2
Gray resigns House seat 6-20, 496B2
Teamsters conv monitored 6-24—6-28, 497F1
Princeton/Newport partners, Newberg RICO convictns reversed 6-28, 539B1
Collins convicted on bribe chrgs 6-29, 535C3
Anti-Hill attack rptd planned 10-11—10-14, 771D2
LA mayor probe dropped 12-20, 982F3
Crime & Law Enforcement
BNL/Iraq coverup chrgd 1-31; Thornburgh sets indictmts 2-28, 2 plead guilty 3-7, 217B2–E2, B3
Police brutality probe set 3-14, 186A3, 187G1
U Va frat assets seized 3-21, 243B1
'90 survey data rptd 3-24, 222F2–C3
Thornburgh backs 'victim impact' evidnc 4-24, 494A3
Baxter Arab boycott probe rptd 4-25, 370E2
'White collar' crime sentencing guidelines backed 4-26, 323B3
Baxter cancels Syria plant plans 6-10, 431A3
Assault-gun import ban loophole seen 6-12, 480B3
S Africa non-fed sanctns end sought 7-10, 505E2
Lead pollutn crackdown launched 7-31, 595A1
Noriega witness informer role/testimony questns rptd 8-8—9-3, 674A2
ISC arms plot/fraud chrgs set 10-31, 851E2
2 Libyans chrgd in '88 Lockerbie crash 11-14, 850E1
Iran/Syria Lockerbie link mulled 11-25, 908A3
'89 Bensonhurst killing chrgs barred 12-20, 991F2
'88 Nazi convictn evidnc withholding chrgd 12-23, 1005D3, F3
Environmental Issues
Exxon oil spill setlmt set 3-13, 171A2, C3
Exxon enters pleas 3-22, judge rejcts setlmt 4-24, 296D3
Thornburgh lag on Exxon waiver rptd 5-21, 576G2
Everglades pollutn setlmt set 7-11, 576D1
2d Exxon spill setlmt set 9-30, 735E3, 736A1; OKd 10-8, 761C3
Health & Safety Issues
Disabled access rules proposed 2-21, 997A3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Dole asks Walsh ouster 5-29, 396C1
Labor Issues
ILA Mafia ties suits setld 3-25—3-26, 320C3
NJ casino union suit setld 4-12, 320F3
Applicant drug testing upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953B3
Marshals Service, U.S.—*See MARSHALS Service in this section below*
Military Issues
Procuremt scandal convictns listed 936D2
Israeli scandal/GE link probe rptd 3-18, 249C2
Paisley pleads guilty in procuremt scandal 6-14, 554F3
Unisys procuremt scandal setlmt set 9-6, 693B1
Paisley sentncd in procuremt scandal 10-18, 819G3
Navy women awarded back pay 11-27, 951F1
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Colombia info-sharing set 2-25, 163B1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Arab-Amers interviews ordrd 1-7, 11A3
Iraqi, Kuwaiti checks ordrd 1-10, 11B3
FBI security measures rptd 1-16, 31D2
Prisons, Bureau of
Cuban inmates seize prison 8-21—8-30, 656G3, 657A1, D1
Voting Rights
Tex redistricting plan OKd 11-18, 982A1
JUSTICE Statistics, Bureau of (BJS) (of Justice Department)
'72-87 violent crimes rptd 1-13, 50F3
'90 crime survey rptd 8-7, 615D2
Death-row racial breakdown rptd 9-29, 741B3
LABOR, Department of
CWA nixes Martin speech 6-26, 539F1
Appointments & Resignations
Martin confrmd secy 2-7, 83F1; sworn 2-22, 144C2
Bias Issues
Apple Computer claim setld 4-18, 320G2
Older women job bias rptd 5-8, 401C2
Civil rights bill clears House 6-5, 417C2
Martin challngs 'glass ceiling' 8-7, 611A1
Martin scores affirmative actn draft 11-20, 892G3
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 80A2
'92 funds pass House 6-26, 513D1
'92 funds pass Sen 9-12, 737E1; clear Cong 11-6—11-7, vetoed/override fails 11-19, 877D3, F3
Jobless benefits extensn signed 11-15, 877C1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Martin scores striker-replacemt ban 7-17, 555F2
Health & Safety Issues
Coal-dust tampering fines set 4-4, sanctns hiked 4-15, 278F1, C2
La fertilizer plant fire kills 8 5-1, OSHA sets record fine 10-31, 842G1
GM violatns fines proposed 9-27, 857B2
Coal-dust tampering chrgs set 10-21, 917B3
Martin visits Fla sugar fields 11-14, 938F3
Kerrey restaurant child-labor violatns found 12-17, 982G2
Pension and Welfare Benefits Administration
Annuity standards review set 6-20, 611F2
Statistics
CPI described 34G3
Dec '90 jobless rate 1-4, 3E1
'90, Dec producer prices 1-11, 35E1–A3
'90, Dec CPI 1-16, 34D3
Jan jobless rate, Dec '90 revised 2-1, 81E1, F2
'90, 4th 1/4 productivity; 3d 1/4 revised 2-4, 141E2
Jan producer prices 2-15, 115F1
Jan CPI 2-20, 115C2
Feb jobless rate 3-8, 173B1
Feb producer prices 3-15, 187G3–188B1
Feb CPI 3-19, 187D3
Training wage use down 3-31, min pay rises 4-1, 240B3

'90 jobless benefits examined 4-4, 258A1
Mar jobless rate, Feb revised 4-5, 257A3
Mar producer prices 4-11, 275G1
Mar CPI 4-12, 275D1
Apr jobless rate 5-3, 337D2
1st 1/4 productivity, '90 4th 1/4 revised 5-6, 337D3
Apr producer prices 5-10, 355C1
Apr CPI 5-14, 355A1
May jobless rate 6-7, 436C3
May producer prices 6-13, 457C2
May CPI 6-14, 457G1
June jobless rate, May revised; sens ask benefits extensn 7-5, 511E1, B3
June producer prices 7-12, 536B2
June CPI 7-17, 536F1
July jobless rate 8-2, 593C1
2d 1/4 productivity, 1st 1/4 revised 8-6, 593B2
July producer prices 8-9, 608F1
July CPI 8-14, 608C1
Aug jobless rate 9-6, 675G1
Aug producer prices 9-12, 689B2
Aug CPI 9-13, 689E1
Sept jobless rate 10-4, 759C3
Sept producer prices 10-11, 797G3
Sept CPI 10-17, 797G2
Oct jobless rate 11-1, 839C3
3d 1/4 productivity, 2d 1/4 revised 11-5, 840G1
Oct producer prices 11-13, 853A2
Oct CPI 11-14, 853D1
Nov jobless rate 12-6, 932E2
Nov producer prices 12-12, 950A2
Nov CPI 12-13, 950D1
Trade Issues
'Fast track' extensn, US/Mex pact pushed 4-11, 288A3

LABOR Statistics, Bureau of (of Labor Department)
CPI described 34G3, 34G3
Producer price index described 35B2
Jobless data described 1-4, 3E2
1st 1/4 productivity rptd 5-6, 337F3

LEGAL Services Corp.
'92 funds axed by House 6-13, 512D1; funding shift defeated in Sen 7-31, 630F1
'92 funds clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878B2

LIBRARY of Congress
Brodsky named poet laureate 5-10, 372D2
'92 funds clear Cong 7-31—8-2, signed 8-14, 629F2

MARINE Corps
African Developments
Somalia evacuatns begin 1-5, 2G1
Appointments & Resignations
Gray retires as commandant 6-30, Mundy succeeds 7-1, 610G3
Asian Developments
Bangladesh aid missn set 5-11, begins 5-15 5-15, 368C1
Bases, Military—*See under DEFENSE in this section above*
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 79A2
Cheney proposes base closing 4-12, 275D3, E3
'92 authrzn passes House 5-22, 396C3
'92 spending passes House, V-22 funded 6-7, 555F1
Contract & Billing Issues
Hughes, Elfering plead guilty in procuremt scandal 2-7, 3-6, 319D2
Litton execs indicted in procuremt scandal 3-19, 319D2
V-22 cost overrun rptd 12-9, 952F1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Gen reassigned over planes use 5-9, 353C2
Health & Safety Issues
AIDS-infected transfusn damages set 4-23, 403A2
Gaffney AIDS suit award OKd 10-9, 818G1; dies 11-1, 848B3
Lebanon Peace Force
Hostages listed 12-4, 906C1
Middle East Developments
Higgins body found in Leb 12-22; returned 12-24, meml svc held 12-30, 975B2
Obituaries
Gaffney, Martin 11-1, 848B3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Allied cmdrs listed 74E1
Troop totals rptd 1-16, 29B2
Iraqi TV parades POWs 1-20, 44C1
Artillery shellings begin 1-20, landings practiced 1-23, 44D2
1/2 mln Iraqi mines rptd laid 1-27, 60C2
11 killed in 1st ground deaths 1-30, 57B1, 58B2, 59A2
US 'friendly fire' deaths confirmd 2-3, 74B1, C1
French rptrs expelled from border area 2-8, 93F2
Press curbs draw fire 2-11—2-12, media pool reforms vowed 2-12, 93E1, A2
Minn ammo plants strike ends 2-17, 319E1
Ground war role rptd 2-23—2-27, 126E3, 127A1, D1, 128G1-F2; map 127F2, E3, F3
Neal chrgs Iraqi atrocities 2-23, 128G2
Iraqi soldiers slaughtered in Kuwait City exodus 2-26, 152E2
Amphibious landing deceptn rptd 2-27, 126E3, 128G1–A2, 130B3
Boomer scorns Iraqi resistnc 2-27, 128E2
Schwarzkopf praises ground war role 2-27, 129B1
New ground war details rptd, special operatns profiled 2-28—3-17, 255G2–E3
POWs freed 3-4—3-5, 153G3, 154A2
1st troops return 3-8—3-9, 168E2
Arab states back jt exercises 3-10, 166D2
POW abuses detailed 3-14, 183D3
Iraq 'safe zone', refugee camps set 4-17—4-23, 293B2, C2
Personnel
'85 Salvador cafe attacks sentncs rptd 5-4, 394D2
Female combat pilots backed in House 5-22, 396C3
Gray opposes women combat pilots 6-18, 610A2
Space Flights
Cameron flies Atlantis missn 4-5—4-11, 258D2, F3
O'Connor commands Columbia missn 6-5—6-14, 458F1, C2
Buchli flies Discovery missn 9-12—9-18, 692B1, C1

MARINE Fisheries Service, National—*See under NATIONAL Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration in this section*

MARSHALS Service (of Justice Department)
Wichita abortn protest aid ordrd 7-29, 591C2
Lopez tied to '78 PR murders 11-27, 918D3

MINE Safety and Health Administration (MSHA) (of Labor Department)
Coal-dust tampering fines set 4-4, sanctns hiked 4-15, 278F1, C2
Coal-dust tampering chrgs set 10-21, 917B3

NATIONAL—*For departments and agencies not listed below, see key word in this section*

NATIONAL Academy of Sciences (NAS)—*See NATIONAL Academy of Sciences outside this section*

NATIONAL Aeronautics & Space Administration (NASA)
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 80C2
Space statn redesigned 3-21, 221D3
'Star Wars' A-rocket R&D refusal rptd 4-3, 276E2
New launch system OKd 4-16, 459B1
2d Keck telescope planned 4-26, 381A3
GAO finds space statn costs understated 5-1, 515C3
Disney jt park constructn begins 5-28, 459D1
'92 space statn cut 6-3, restored/funds pass House 6-6, 511G3, 515D2
'92 funds pass Sen 7-18, 629G3
Shuttle constructn end planned 7-24, 613E3
House mgmt probe begins 8-1, 614F1
EOS downsizing mulled 8-14, 822E1
Hardware testing scored 9-23, 822F1
'92 funds/space statn clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878D3
'Star Wars' reactor funding halted 12-12, 996A1
Crime Issues
Australia computer hacker trial ordrd 8-14, 648F3, 649B1
Rockwell billing fraud chrgd 10-31, contract halted 11-8, 995F3
Environmental Issues
Guatemala illegal logging detected 3-28, 313F1
Ozone depletn seen faster 4-4, 312E3, G3
Solid-fuel ozone harm seen 5-14, 458D3
EOS NAS backing rptd 7-13, 615E1
EOS downsizing mulled 8-14, 822D1
Sovts launch US ozone device 8-15, 784D3
Antarctic ozone layer rptd low 10-9, 783G3
Rocket pollutn dangers rptd 10-17, 995F2
Goddard Institute for Space Studies (N.Y., N.Y.)
'90 world temp record rptd 1-10, 12B3
Jet Propulsion Laboratory (Pasadena, Calif.)
Galileo antenna repair try fails 5-20—5-23, 459D1
Magellan completes Venus survey 5-29, map released 10-29, 996G1
3d Galileo repair try fails 8-20, 821D3
Galileo takes asteroid closeup photo 10-29, 1015A1
Mercury icecap detected 11-7, 1014D3
Marshall Space Flight Center (Huntsville, Ala.)
'90 world temp findings challngd 1-10, 12E3
Obituaries
Fletcher, James C 12-22, 1016C3
Personnel
Canada bars Nazi rocket scientist 1-11, 39G1
Dead astronauts memorial unveiled, cracks rptd 5-7, 459F1
Kennedy Center head replaced 10-31, 995D3
Challenger tapes protected 12-12, 996D1
Space Flights
Probe frees vapor in storm study 1-12—1-13, 1015D1
Shuttle training faulted 1-30, 193G2
Shuttle cracks found 2-19—3-6, 222C1
Space statn redesigned 3-21, 221D3
Atlantis missn completed 4-5—4-11; gamma-ray probe deployed 4-7, 258E2, C3
Endeavour unveiled 4-25, 421A1
Discovery flies SDI missn 4-28—5-6, 338C2
Shuttles cracks probe set 5-24, 458B2
Columbia flies biology missn 6-5—6-14, 458C1
GOES-NEXT seen flawed 6-25, GAO scores 7-25, 613G3, 614D1
Hubble repairs rptd mulled 7-30, 659D1
Atlantis missn completed 8-2—8-11; TDRS deployed 8-2, 613G1, C2
Discovery ozone missn completed 9-12—9-18, 691E3
Shuttle private payload costs hiked 9-18, 995A3
Zero gravity med effects rptd 9-19, 822A1
Atlantis wing cracks rptd 9-26, 822C1
Atlantis flies mil missn 11-24—12-1, 916E1

NATIONAL Assessment Governing Board (of Education Department)
Boyd on math survey results 6-6, 441C1

NATIONAL Commission to Prevent Infant Mortality
Prenatal care consolidatn urged 4-23, 599D2

NATIONAL Credit Union Administration (NCUA)
RI shuts 45 credit unions, banks 1-1, 2A3

NATIONAL Endowment for Democracy—*See NATIONAL Endowment outside this section*

NATIONAL Endowment for the Arts (NEA)—*See under ARTS in this section above*

NATIONAL Guard
Job protectn bill clears Cong 2-21, 2-27, 137B3
Mont strike replacemts sent 4-25—4-26, 320F2
Deep cuts curbed in House 5-22, 396C3
'92 spending passes House, personnel added 6-7, 555E1
'92 spending passes Sen 9-26, 820G2
Cuts OKd in '92 defns authrzn 11-18, 11-22, 913C1
Mo sniper kills 4 12-9—12-10, 956D1
Reservists' job rights upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953E2

NATIONAL Highway Traffic Safety Administration (NHTSA) (of Transportation Department)
Passive seat belt blamed in death 6-18, 479G3
Crash-test rigging chrgd 10-28, 820F3
Drunk driving deaths rptd down 12-5, 956B3

NATIONAL Institutes of Health (NIH) (of Public Health Service)
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 80E1
Reauthrzn passes House 7-25, 658E3
Alzheimer's funds voted by Sen 9-12, 737C2
Child Health & Human Development, National Institute of—*See CHILD Health & Human Development in this section above*
Health & Safety Issues
Heart disease treatmt sex bias rptd 7-25, 572E3
Dental fillings risk discounted 8-29, 743A2
Mental Health, National Institute of
Community clinic failings found 12-10, 995A1
National Eye Institute
Eye drug cuts AIDS deaths 10-21, 1011G3
Research & Treatment
AIDS vaccine rptd safe in human trial 1-15, 144D1
AIDS kids anti-infectn drug tested 1-17, 195F1
Forgn collaboratn safety faulted 7-18, 1015D2
Fetal tissue use, subject diversity pass House 7-25, 658E3, 659B1
Fed 'gag' rule overturned 9-28, 823F3
1st cancer immunizatn tried 10-8, 939A3
Muscle turned to bone in rats 10-9, 967F3
Human gene patents sought 10-28, 872D1
'Yuppie flu' research rptd 12-1, 1012B3
Scientific Integrity, Office of (OSI)
Imanishi-Kari fraud chrgd 3-20, 242C2
Hamosh fraud concluded 3-22, 587D3
Baltimore apologizes in fraud case 5-4, 497G2
Storb/Imanishi-Kari conflict chrgd 6-13, 904C1
Baltimore quits as Rockefeller U pres 12-2, 1014A3
Social Issues
Sex study cancellatn rptd 9-25, 742F1
Women's Health, Office of Research on
$500 mln women study set 4-19, 599G1

NATIONAL Labor Relations Board (NLRB)
'87 NFL strike payout ordrd 3-22, 331E3
Hosp unionizing rules eased by Sup Ct 4-23, 300F3
Abritratn precedent narrowed by Sup Ct 6-13, 460F1
Greyhound reorgn plan scored 8-30, 857B3

NATIONAL Museum of Health and Medicine—*See under WALTER Reed Army Medical Center*

NATIONAL Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA)
Coastal pollutn abates 1-29, 190F3
Alaska oil spill harm seen worse 4-9, 297B2
GOES-NEXT seen flawed 6-25, 614C1
Eur weather probe loan set 9-13, 784E2
Budget & Spending Programs
'92 funds pass Sen 7-31, 630E1
National Marine Fisheries Service
Idaho salmon protectn proposed 4-2, 323B1
Snake R salmon seen threatnd 6-7, 615B2
Sockeye salmon declared endangered 11-14, 897C3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Oil spill cleanup team dispatched 1-28, 58C3

NATIONAL Park Service (of Interior Department)
Yosemite concessn sale set 1-8, 18C1
Police capt ordered to testify 4-19, 320F1
Overcrowding woes rptd 6-24, 615C1
Paraplegic ranger climbs Yosemite peak 9-16, 728B3
POW museum planned 11-18, 951C3

NATIONAL Program Office
Extra-const pres successn plan rptd 11-17, 953E1

NATIONAL Reconnaissance Office (NRO) (of Defense Department)
Intell reorgn proposed 2-7, 96G1

NATIONAL Science Foundation
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 80D2
'92 funds pass House 6-6, 511G3
'92 funds clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878E3
Polls & Surveys
White stereotypes found persistent 1-8, 18F2

NATIONAL Security Agency (NSA) (of Defense Department)
BNL/Iraq coverup chrgd 1-31, 217E2
Intell reorgn proposed 2-7, 96F1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

'91 authrzn clears Cong 7-31, 597C3
NATIONAL Security Council (NSC)
BNL/Iraq coverup chrgd 1-31, Thornburgh denies 2-28, 217D2, E2
Sovt counterpart set 3-7, 160B3
Appointments & Resignations
Howe named dep 11-19, 952D1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal—*See IRAN-Contra outside of this section*
NATIONAL Space Council
Pvt-sector role urged 2-12, 222F1
Space statn redesign endorsed 3-20, 222A1
Quayle OKs new launch system 4-16, 458G3
Quayle plans shuttle constructn end 7-24, 613C3
NATIONAL Transportation Safety Board (NTSB)
'90 air accidents tallied 1-18, 48B3
LA runway collisn blame set 2-4, 84B1
Colo jet crash probed 3-4, 160A1
Tower plane crash probed 4-5, 261A1
'90 Avianca crash rpt blames crew 4-30, 341B3
Amtrak SC crash probe launched 7-31, 577C2
Girl Scout Calif bus crash probe launched 7-31, 577E2
LA runway crash blame set 10-16, 822G3
NAVY, Department of the
Accidents & Disasters
Jet crashes near Chicago 3-3, 160B1
P-3 planes Pacific collisn kills 27 3-21, 319C3
'89 USS Iowa blast suit filed 4-18, 319E3; *for details, see IOWA (U.S. battleship)*
'45 'Bermuda Triangle' planes presumed found 5-16, 398D2; not found 6-4, 610F3; salvage claimed 9-9, 720D1
Cruise missile strays off course 8-31, 720B1
Appointments & Resignations
Howe named NSC dep 11-19, 952D1
Arms Issues
Trident II warhead loading chngd 3-1, 319A3
Bases, Military—*See under DEFENSE in this section above*
Pl gives Subic evictn notice 12-27, 1007F2
Budget & Spending Programs
Dolphin 'sentries' plan canceled 1-16, 319G2
Bush, Cheney proposals 2-4, 78E3, 79D1–G1
'Kennedy' overhaul funds clear Cong 3-22, signed 4-10, 235F3, 302A1
F-14 funds clear Cong 3-22, signed 4-10, 235G3, 302A1
Cheney proposes base closings, Ball comm membership noted 4-12, 275D3–E3, 276C1, F1
Guam air base closing sought 4-19, 319C3
A-6, FA-18 upgrades proposed 4-26, 318E1
'92 authrzn passes House 5-22, 396C3, G3
'92 spending passes House, F-14 funded, destroyers cut 6-7, 555F1, G1
'Kennedy' overhaul funds rptd appropriated 6-28, 534C3
'92 defns authrzn clears, female combat pilots OKd 11-18, 11-22, 913C1
Contract & Billing Issues
Procuremt scandal convictns listed 936D2, G2
A-12 Stealth projct canceled 1-7, refund sought 1-8, 14D2-E3; suit rptd 6-7, 658C2
Lockheed sues on P-7 paymts 2-26, 319A2
Litton execs indicted in procuremt scandal 3-19, 319D2
Elec Boat Seawolf sub contract sparks row 5-3—5-20, 397B1; voided 7-31, sub hull cracks found 8-1, 657C3, D3
Paisley pleads guilty 6-14, 554F3, 555A1
Paisley sentncd 10-18, 819D3
Gaines indicted in procuremt scandal 12-6, 937B1
Disarmament & Arms Control
Tomahawk missile ship removals set 9-27, 729F2, 731B2
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
Israel/Sovt data leak chrgd 10-20, 811G1
Health & Safety Issues
Marine tainted transfusn damages set 4-23, 403A2
Marine AIDS suit award OKd 10-9, 818G1
A-sub workers danger minimized 10-31, 953D2
Latin Developments
Cuban defectors rptd 3-20—3-25, 265F2, B3
Haitian Guantanamo refugees tallied 12-3, 924A3
Middle East Developments
Iranian clash rptd 5-21, 448A1
Naval Academy, U.S. (Annapolis, Md.)
Woman named brigade cmdr 4-26, 318F3
Gay ban upheld, AIDS cited 12-9, 937C1
Naval Intelligence, Office of (ONI)
Chem arms spread rptd 3-7, 218F3
Naval Research, Office of
Stanford cleared of overchrgs 2-7, 116C3; probe rptd 3-13, 193F3, 194A1, C1
Stanford funding cut 4-23, 321A3
Obituaries
Carter, Capt Sonny 4-5, 268G2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Allied cmdrs listed 74F1
A-arms deploymt rptd 1-7, 11A2
Troop totals rptd 1-16, 29C2
Combat death rptd 1-17, 25A2
1st casualty amended to MIA 1-18, 44C3
Iraqi TV parades POWs 1-20, 44C1
Pilot rescued, Iraqi ships sunk 1-21, 44E2, G2
Oil tanker damaged 1-23, terminal fire rptd 1-25, 58E1, D2
Tomahawk cruise missile launch confrmd 1-26, 42B1, 60B2
Oil spill cleanup team dispatched 1-28, 58C3
260 Tomahawks rptd launched 1-30, 59F3
Battleships shell Kuwait 2-3—2-7, 75A2
Press curbs draw fire 2-11—2-12, media pool reforms vowed 2-12, 93D1, A2
Baghdad shelter bomb briefing 2-13, 89F2–G2, 90D1
2 ships strike mines 2-18, 109F1
SEALs role rptd 2-28, 128D1
SEAL operatns profiled 2-28—3-10, 255F3–256C1
1st troops/POWs return 3-8—3-10, 168E2, F3
Arab states back permanent presence 3-10, 166D2
Divers clear mined Kuwaiti port 3-12, 184C1
POW abuses detailed 3-14, 183D3, F3
Sailors ct-martial set 3-29, chrgs rptd dropped 5-4, 535A3
Supply ship pregnancies tallied 4-29, 319C1
Iraqi attacks on planes rptd 5-7—5-8, 334F1
POW slayings allegatn probed 6-4, 535F2
Zaun questns US war elatn 6-8, 432B3
Tomahawk overuse rptd 6-10, 535D2
Schwarzkopf notes computer woes 6-12, 535F1
Allied deterrent force detailed 7-12, 528G1
Copter crash kills 6 9-14, 733A3
Frigate skipper's censure rptd 9-28, 951F3
Personnel
Female harassmt study rptd 4-3, 319A1
'Top Gun' base cmdr punished for fraternizatn 4-26, 319B1
Supply ship pregnancies tallied 4-29, 319C1
Female combat pilots backed in House 5-22, 396C3
WWII poison-gas testers' benefits backed 6-11, 610F2
Kelso backs women combat pilots 6-18, 610G1
Adm Burke's namesake destroyer commissnd 7-5, 610G3
MIA mystery photo 'reveals' airman 7-17, 595F2
DC-area drug prosecutns rptd 10-23, 952B2
Vegas rowdy conv rptd 10-30, adm sacked on sex-harassmt complaint 11-5, 952C2–D2
Cheney dismisses MIA mystery photo 11-5, 951E2
Female combat pilots OKd 11-18, 11-22, 913C1
Adm regrets newsltr sexism 11-19, 952E2
De la Zerda tied to '78 PR murders 11-27, 918D3
Women awarded back pay in bias case 11-27, 951D1
SEAL Teams
US Gulf war role rptd 2-28, 128C1
Gulf operatns profiled 2-28—3-10, 255F3–256C1
Kerrey enters '92 race 9-30, 736B3
Space Flights
Coats commands Discovery missn 4-28—5-6, 338B3, 339A1
Baker pilots Atlantis missn 8-2—8-11, 613B2, D2
Creighton, Reightler fly Discovery missn 9-12—9-18, 692B1, C1
Runco flies Atlantis missn 11-24—12-1, 917B1, F1
Strategic Planning & Technology
Air/sub communicatns cutback set 5-25, 658A2
NEA (National Endowment for the Arts)—*See under ARTS in this section above*
NUCLEAR Export Controls, Subgroup on
Iraq prewar sales OK rptd 3-11, 216G3
NUCLEAR Regulatory Commission (NRC)
Appointments & Resignations
Selin becomes chrmn 7-1, 598C1
Crime & Corruption Issues
Pa A-plant fine rptd 10-10, 819D2
Health & Safety Issues
Savannah River meltdown risk rptd 4-18, 399C1
Okla uranium plant seepage rptd 4-29, 614F2
NC uranium waste leak rptd 5-29, 614A3
Mass plant shutdown rejctd 6-25, 614E2
Mass Yankee plant shut 10-1, Murley backs 10-10, 818C3, F3
Okla uranium plant ordrd shut 10-3, 819G1
Plant Licensing & Restarts
Ala plant restart OKd 5-2, 357B3
Sovt reactor freed 5-27, 614B3
Relicensing rule OKd 6-28, 598B1
Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant
'82 enforcemt failure denied 9-16, 819A2
OCCUPATIONAL Safety & Health Administration (OSHA) (of Labor Department)
Arco fined in '90 Tex chem blast 1-3, 18C2
La refinery fire kills 6 3-3, fine set 8-29, 842A2
La fertilizer plant fire kills 8 5-1, record fine set 10-31, 842A2
GM violatns rptd 9-27, 857B2
AIDS-protectn rules set 12-2, 938B3
OCCUPATIONAL Safety and Health, National Institute for (NIOSH) (of National Institutes of Health)
VDT-miscarriage link discounted 3-14, 260E1
OFFICE of Management & Budget (OMB)
Darman backs credit crunch easing 10-8, 759C3
Bush family-leave objctns rptd 11-13, 879A2
Darman in jobless benefits extensn talks 11-14—11-15, 877F1, G2
Balanced-Budget Issues
Budget powers transferred to Cong 1-3, 4D1
Fscl '92 budget submitted to Cong, estimates assailed 2-4, 77D2-A3; tables 77F3, 78A1, F2
Cong warned on vet benefit costs 2-19, 138B1
Darman threatens cuts over Loyola grant 3-29, 279C1; sequester implemented 4-25, 316A1
Fscl '91 deficit estimate lowered 5-19, 396D2
Darman raises '92 deficit estimate 7-15, 553A2
CBO hikes '92 deficit estimate 8-15, 629D1
Environmental Issues
Energy plan draft rptd chngd 2-8, 114D2
Ethics Issues
Univ research billing rules set 4-22, 321C2
Univ research admin cost cap set 5-15, 441D2
Funding Requests—*See also 'Balanced-Budget Issues' above*
Darman requests war funds 2-22, defends blanket authrzn 2-26, 126A1, 136D3–137B1, F1
Gulf war costs/contributns rptd 4-30, 316A1
Health Issues
Darman warns of health costs rise 4-16, sets Medicaid review 4-30, 402E1–A2
Darman asks GOP health care plan 6-3—6-16, 461F1
Darman hits states on Medicaid 'scam' 6-4, 461B2
States Medicaid forecasts faulted 7-7, cost rise seen 7-10, 573F2
Regulatory Issues
Educ Dept loan ofc revamped 4-8, 322G2
Space Issues
New launch system OKd 4-16, 459C1
OVERSEAS Private Investment Corp. (OPIC) (of International Development Cooperation Agency)
Yugo repub risk insurnc curbed 5-24, 423F2
PEACE Corps
Wofford named to Heinz Sen seat 5-8, 353E3
Baltic aid set 9-11, 669E2
PENSION Benefit Guaranty Corp. (PBGC)
LTV pact set 7-16, 955C1
Financial woes rptd 11-14, 939F1
PERSONNEL Management, Office of (OPM)
Sex harassmt/US law chronology listed 772E1
PHYSICIAN Payment Review Commission
Medicaid fees seen hurting poor 4-1, 280B3
Medicaid paymts hike urged 7-1, 573C2
Bush Medicare rate plan scored 7-31, 573G2
POSTAL Rate Commission
Rate hike OKd 1-4, 18F1; 1-22, 51A2
POSTAL Service
Budget & Spending Programs
Rate hike OKd 1-4, 18F1; 1-22, 51A2
'92 funds pass House 6-19, 512B3; Sen 7-18, 630G1, B2
Rate hike rejctd 7-2, 541A3
'92 funds clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878F2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bank machine stamp sales planned 3-11, 382A1
Misprinted stamp destructn rescinded 4-24, 381G3
Crime Issues
Mass shootings noted, review set 11-15, 880B3
PUBLIC Health Service (PHS) (of Health & Human Services)
Health & Safety Issues
Cisco wine warning issued 1-15, 118G1; repkging set 2-9, 144D2
Novello rpts teen alcohol survey 6-6, 480E3
Blue Cross/Shield preventive coverage hailed 6-18, 573G1
Therapeutic pot use curbed 6-21, 598C3
Research & Treatment
Fluoride-cancer link dismissed 2-19, 118C1
Teen-sex study canceled under fire 7-23, 573D3
Welfare & Social Services
Children's programs oversight agency set 4-15, 438D3
RECLAMATION, Bureau of (of Interior Department)
Calif water cuts set 2-14, 143F1
Drought alleviatn bill passes Sen 11-27, 937E2
RESOLUTION Trust Corp. (of FDIC)
Appointments & Resignations
Bd members listed 189A2
Casey named chief 9-23, 857D1
Ethics Issues
Clarke sets blind trust 5-10, 353F2
Savings & Loan Bailout
Junk bond suit filed 1-18, 83A1
Treas seeks funds 1-23, 48A1
Columbia S&L seized 1-25, 82F3
S&L bailout funds pass Sen 3-7, House 3-13; clear Cong 3-19, 3-21, 189A1; signed 3-23, 221B1
S&L assets sale set 3-25, 221A1
Creative assets deals set 5-15, 355A3
GAO sees disarray 6-10, 436F1
Low-income housing plan scored 6-25—6-27, 514E2
Drexel chrmn settles chrgs 8-15, 988E2
Columbia S&L shut down 9-14, 986B2
New bailout clears Cong 11-27, 912D1
Bailout fund authorization signed 12-12, 988D3
Symington sued for S&L role 12-16, 982D1
SECRET Service, United States (of Treasury Department)
Bush water supply found safe 7-11, 517C3
FEC bars candidates' media billing 7-18, 609A2
SECURITIES & Exchange Commission (SEC)
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
GM sets stock issue 5-13, 400B3
Extended NYSE trading OKd 5-20, 377E3
Time Warner offering revised 7-14, 593D3
ICN ribavirin suit setld 10-7, 818A2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Bush eldest son 'late' stock rpt cited 4-4, 279B2
Bush brother/Japan mob ties rptd 6-11, 533A3
Salomon bond violatns probed 8-9, 612G1
Salomon probe expanded 9-26, 776D1
Cascade probe set 11-20, 916F3
AT&T/Teradata deal probe rptd 12-4, 987D2

Wymer assets frozen, civil suit filed 12-11, 988B1
SENATE
102nd Cong convenes, agenda detailed 1-3, 3F3
Dole urges Sovt agri credits suspensn 1-14, 37A3
Aging, Special Committee on
Pryor listed as chrmn 339E3
'80s drug prices soar, huge profits rptd 9-24, 993C1
Agriculture, Nutrition and Forestry, Committee on
Madigan confirmatn hearings 3-5—3-6, 187G2
Leahy listed as chrmn 339C3
Appropriations, Committee on
War fund request studied, concerns voiced 2-26, 137A1, D1–F1
Hatfield admits gift violatn 3-8, 192A3
Byrd assails Gulf war pledge nonpaymts 3-19, 183D1
Byrd listed as chrmn 339C3
Baker blasted for Israeli setlmt remarks 5-23, 391E3
Kuwait abuses scored, Baker defends 6-12, 454F3
Postal subsidies cut restored by Sen 7-18, 630B2
Leahy backs Israel aid delay 9-5, 671F3
Byrd road projcts distributn challenged 9-17, 737A3
Byrd vs B-2 9-20, votes productn end 9-26, 820E1, D2
Armed Services, Committee on
Nunn hails Bush defns budget 2-4, 78E1
Warner drops ABM treaty res 3-13, 276C3
Nunn opposes Moody AFB shutdown 4-12, 276E1
Savannah River meltdown risk rptd 4-18, 399A1
ATF expense noted 4-22, Nunn factor denied 4-23, 318A1, C1
Nunn listed as chrmn 339C3
Warner disputes admin SDI aim 6-7, Nunn provisn rptd 8-2, 610C1
Schwarzkopf on Gulf war intell 6-12, 535C1
Female combat pilots split rptd 6-18, 610G1
B-2 test flop rptd 9-12, Exon warns AF 9-13, 692E3–F3
Powell quizzed on Woodward book 9-28—9-29, 951C3
Nunn backs 'mothballing' B-1B fleet 9-29—9-30, 732A1
Nunn withdraws Sovt aid bill 11-13, 890A3, 912F3
AF promotns found tainted 11-27, 951A1
Banking, Housing and Urban Affairs, Committee on
Greenspan rpts slow M-2 growth 1-23, 47B3
Treas seeks S&L bailout funds 1-23, 48B1
CBO backs FDIC Treas loan 1-29, 67C2
Treas bank reform plan assessed 2-5, 82E1, A3
Greenspan issues Fed policy rpt 2-20, 141E1–D2
Riegle listed as chrmn 339C3
Army ex-secy blasts racism 5-21, 517E2
Garn sets retiremt 5-29, 533E3
Bowsher sees RTC disarray 6-11, 436G1
Mullins on econ 6-18, 458A1
Lindsey, Mullins confrmd to Fed posts 7-10, 511D1
Bank reform bill OKd 7-16, measure delayed 11-5, 840D3
Cannon Mills pensn cuts rptd 7-29, 611G1
Credit Act hearings planned 10-14, 777E3
Clarke renominatn nixed 11-6, 856C1
Taylor warns on FDIC 11-25, 911F2
Budget, Committee on the
Sasser scores Bush budget 2-4, 78D1
Sasser assails Treas bank reforms 2-6, 82B3
Bush $15 bln state transfer spurned 2-20, 259D1, F1, G1
Robb removed 3-6, 192F2
Sasser Soc Sec tax cut chng rptd 4-24, 299F2
Sasser on '92 budget res 4-25, 315C3
Sasser listed as chrmn 339C3
Sasser on '92 deficit revisn 7-15, 553E2
Sasser proposes middle-class tax cut 10-23, 815E1
Commerce, Science and Transportation, Committee on
Hollings listed as chrmn 339C3
Hollings on '90 top honoraria list 6-14, 532B2, D2
Confirmation Issues
Martinez confrmd drug 'czar' 3-21, 220C3
Strauss OKd as Sovt amb 7-16, 623F3
Lehtinen US atty rejectn rptd 8-9, 609C3
Thomas Sup Ct hearings 9-10—9-20, 672F1, 689F2, 716E2
Gates CIA hearings begin 9-16—9-25, 715E1
Panel ties on Thomas 9-27, floor vote delayed 10-1, 734A1, D2
Powell on Woodward book 9-28—9-29, confrmd 9-30, 951C3
Gates intell bias probed 10-1—10-2, 734G2; excerpts 735A1
Gates hearings end 10-4, 758G3; nominatn OKd by panel 10-18, 797E1; confrmd 11-5, 840F3
Thomas sex harassmt chrgd 10-6, vote delayed 10-8, hearing set 10-9, 756E1, 757A1, D1, 758B1
Thomas confirmed after sex harassmt hearings 10-15, 769A1; **vote table** 769D2; **excerpts** 770A1, 771A1
Process review begins 10-16, 773A3
Taylor confrmd FDIC chrmn 10-22, 800B3
Bush scores Thomas hearings conduct 10-24, 813F1, F2–G2
Barr hearings held 11-12—11-13; com backs 11-15, confrmd 11-20, 879C3
Lindsey confirmed Fed governor 11-22, 980D2
Democrats
Budget com dispute rptd 3-6—3-11, 192F2
Party ldrs listed 339A3
Party balance listed 5-9, 353D3; 8-15, 608E3
5-city health-care tour begins 12-9, pres candidates debate 12-20 12-9, 992E2
Energy and Natural Resources, Committee on
PR self-determinatn bill dies 2-27, 172F2
Johnston listed as chrmn 339C3
NASA hardware testing scored 9-23, 822G1
Environment and Public Works, Committee on
Burdick listed as chrmn 339C3
Lawn chemicals danger rptd 5-9, 595E1
Army Engineer Corps reorgn debated by closure comm 6-30, 534G3
Alaska refuge oil-drilling barred 10-17, 842B1
Ethics, Select Committee on
'Keating 5' hearings end; Cranston 'misconduct' alleged, 4 others reprimanded 2-27, 139E1-G3, 141A1-D1; text 140A1
Mitchell, Dole set task force 4-16, 278D3
Changes set, Sanford named chrmn 5-7—5-22, 533B3
Heflin listed as chrmn 339D3
Hatfield gifts/loans probe rptd 5-10—5-14, 400B1
Kennedy complaint filed 6-11, 533D3
Bingaman out of Cranston case 7-24, 631A1
D'Amato rebuked, cleared of 15 chrgs 8-2, 608F3
Helms leaks Cranston rpt 8-4, probe set 8-5, 630C3
Pryor renamed 8-21, 691C3
Hatfield discloses new gifts 9-25, 817B3
Cranston reprimanded in Keating case 11-20, 893F3, 894B1
Filibusters
El Salvador aid restrictn blocked 7-26, 737D3
Energy bill dies 11-1, 841D3
Crime bill dies 11-27, 912B3; cong legis roundup 911C2
Finance, Committee on
Bentsen scores Bush budget 2-4, 78E1
Darman warns of health costs rise 4-16, 402F1
Bentsen vs Soc Sec tax cut 4-24, 299C3
Bentsen listed as chrmn 339D3
Bush gains on 'fast-track' trade powers 5-14, 352A1
Bentsen warns on GOP tax ban try 5-22, 420A3
Bentsen jobless benefits bill passes 9-24, 717E2
Bentsen introduces health-insurnc bill 10-24, 854D1
Medicaid funding rule block OKd 11-22, 914C1
Foreign Relations, Committee on
Simon commends S Africa reforms 2-2, 77A1
Baker outlines postwar Gulf policy 2-7, 92F2
Biden bars CFE treaty ratificatn 2-7, 218B1
New Moscow emb rescue plan revealed 3-7, 285E1
Glaspie breaks silence on Saddam mtg 3-20, 232A2, G2
'Fast track' trade extensn pushed 4-11, 288F2–A3
US/Viet 1st direct aid rptd 4-25, 330G2
Missed Saddam ouster chance rptd 5-2, 334B3
Pell listed as chrmn 339D3
Immigratn blacklist purge OKd 6-12, 540E2
'80 'Oct Surprise' formal probe set 8-5, 592G2–A3
Sovt A-security testimony heard 9-24, 730D1
'87 Gates testimony cited 10-4, 759B2
Abrams pleads guilty in Iran-Contra coverup 10-8, 774G1
BCCI-CIA ties probed 10-18—10-25, 816D1, F2
'80 'Oct Surprise' funding res passed 10-29, GOP blocks 11-22, Sanford sees probe 12-16, 997B2–C2
China/Iran A-link hearing held 10-30, 835B3
BCCI/Suriname cmdr links rptd probed 11-4, 948D2
Cohen sees Zaire power-sharing 11-6, 1009G2
Agent scores BCCI probe 11-21, 955G2
Governmental Affairs, Committee on
Colombian cartel mercenaries rptd 2-27, arms trade probed 2-28, 204A2, D2
Glenn listed as chrmn 339D3
A-arms plants illegal surveillnc found 8-2, 597E3
Glenn Quayle cncl probe rptd 11-18, 893D3
Indian Affairs, Select Committee on
Inouye listed as chrmn 339D3
Intelligence, Select Committee on
Boren, Murkowski ask intell reorgn 2-7, 96E1
Israel/Syria agents' death probe ordrd 2-7, 157G3
Boren listed as chrmn 339D3
Gates nominated CIA dir 5-14, 352A3, C3
CIA ex-aide admits '86 Iran-contra cover-up 7-9, Gates hearings delayed 7-11, 510G1, A2
Gates confirmatn hearings delayed, Fiers immunity granted 7-16, 531G2, F3
Boren reveals agent name 7-16, George indicted 9-6, 674D3, 675C1
Covert actn rules clear Cong 7-31, 597C2
Gates confirmatn hearings begin 9-16—9-25, 715E1
Gates intell bias probed 10-1—10-2, 734G2; hearings end 10-4, 758G3; excerpts 735A1
Gates nominatn OKd 10-18, 797E1
Clarridge indicted 11-26, 918A1; pleads not guilty 12-6, 952G3
Judiciary, Committee on the
Liberia refugees estimated 2-3, 205C3
Martinez drug 'czar' hearings 2-26—3-7, confrmd 3-7, 220D3
Biden asks crime bill compromise 3-11, 172D2
Ryskamp hearings held 3-19, nominatn nixed 4-11, 276D3, 277A1, B1
'90 rape data disputed 3-24, 222B3
Biden listed as chrmn 339D3
ABA evaluatns admin edge seen 6-4, 536C1
Thomas Sup Ct nominatn hearings set 7-16, 570G1; begin 9-10—9-11, 672F1; testimony ends 9-16, 689F2; panel concludes 9-16—9-20, 716E2
Thomas support ad stirs row 9-3, 673G2
Thomas confirmatn vote tied 9-27, 734A1
Thomas sex harassmt chrgd 10-6, vote delayed 10-8, hearing set 10-9, 756F1, 757A1, D1, 758B1
Thomas sex harassmt hearings held 10-11—10-14, 769B1; excerpts 770A1, 771A1
Thomas harassmt hearings TV ratings rptd 10-11, 10-13, 813A3
Bush scores Thomas hearings conduct, leak probe voted 10-24, 813F1, G2
Kennedy admits 'faults' 10-25, Simpson regrets mistakes 10-26, 813D3, G3
Barr hearings held 11-12—11-13; nominatn backed 11-15, 879C3
Labor and Human Resources, Committee on
Alexander OKd as educ secy 3-13, 187B3
Kennedy scores Bush 'Amer 2000' plan 4-18, 298E1
Kennedy listed as chrmn 339D3
Striker-replacemt ban passes 6-19, 555C3
NEH cncl nominee rejctd 7-17, 564A2
Thomas chrgs aides probe rptd 10-7, 756F3
Membership
Seymour named in Calif 1-2, 15F3
'90 electn spending rptd 2-21, 192C1–B2
Hatfield admits violatn 3-8, 192G2; bars gifts, names ethics 'watchdog' 4-2, 279C2
Heinz dies in plane/copter collisn 4-4, 260B3, 268C3
Robb denies sex, drug allegatns 4-26—4-30, 339C1
Wofford named to Heinz seat 5-8, 353D3
Party ldrs, com chrmn listed 339A3
Party balance listed 5-9, 353D3; 8-15, 608E3
Army ex-secy blasts racism 5-21, 517F2
Garn sets retiremt 5-29, 533E3
'90 top honoraria recipients disclosed 6-14, 532F1; **listed** 532B2
Pay hike, eased gift rules pass 7-17, 532B1; clear Cong 7-31—8-2, signed 8-14, 629F2-A3
Symms bars reelectn bid 8-7, 609E2
Helms prostate cancer revealed 9-23, 817F2
Hatfield discloses new gifts 9-25, 817B3
'89 ticket-fixing ban rptd 10-8, 775C1
Anti-bias laws adopted 10-30, 853B1
Wofford wins Pa electn 11-5, 836D2
Wash term limits rejctd 11-5, 836F3
McDonnell Douglas deal protested 11-19, 896E2
Female aides pay rptd lower 12-9, 950E3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
War res split seen 1-10, 10B2
Force backed in Iraq arms row 8-2, 644A2
POW-MIA Affairs, Select Committee on
Cheney testifies 11-5, 936B3
Hearings held 11-5—11-6, 951C2, F2
Republicans
Soc Sec tax cut chng rptd scored 4-24, 299F2
Party ldrs listed 339A3
Party balance listed 5-9, 353D3; 8-15, 608E3
Bush sees on China MFN status 5-15, 370A1
Tax hikes ban try fizzles 5-22, 420G2–A3
Civil rights compromise introduced 6-4, 417C3
El Salvador aid restrictn filibustered 7-26, 737D3
Crime bill filibuster threatnd 11-27, 912B3
Rules and Administration, Committee on
'Keating 5' hearing ends, statemt issued 2-27, 139D3; text 140E1
Ford listed as chrmn 339D3
MIA temp com voted 8-2, 595F3
Small Business, Select Committee on
Bumpers listed as chrmn 339D3
Treaty Ratification
Baker/Powell cautious on CFE; Biden, key sens oppose 2-7, 218A1
Panama banking info pact signed 4-11, 313B1
Argentina signs investmt-protectn pact 11-14, 923C1
CFE pact OKd 11-25, 913F1; **cong legis roundup** 911E1
Global warming pact, drift-net fishing ban OKd 11-26, 937A3
Veterans' Affairs, Committee on
Cranston listed as chrmn 339E3
SOCIAL Security, Advisory Council on
Health-care reform plan offered 12-19, 992F1
SOCIAL Security Administration (& System) (of Health & Human Services)
Budget & Spending Programs
'91 budget deficit estimate hiked 1-8, 14B1
'92 fed outlays table 78B1, 78B2
'Notch babies' benefit hike passes Sen 4-25, 315E3
'92 COLA set 10-17, 919F3
Rights Issues
Kids' disability benefits review set 3-14, 361F1
AIDS benefit payments speeded up 12-17, 992C1
Tax Reform
Dependent exemptn hike backed 4-9—4-15, 316C2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Moynihan plan opposed by Bush 4-23, defeated in Sen 4-24, 299D2–C3
Plans offered by Rostenkowski 11-7, GOP 11-22, 910G1, A3
SPACE Command—*See under DEFENSE in this section*
SPECIAL Investigations, Office of (OSI) (of Justice Department)
Canada bars Nazi rocket scientist 1-11, 39G1
STATE, Department of
African Developments
Somalia evacuatns begin 1-5, 2G1
S Africa reforms hailed 2-1, 77A1
Sudan emb closed 2-23, 207C3
Kenya rights record scored 3-1, 3-11, 178A2, E2
Natls in Ethiopia urged to leave 3-14, 205C2
Kenya amb textbooks gift scored 3-19, 664F2
Sierra Leone asks invasn aid 4-12, 330C1
Ethiopia Amer exit advised 4-26, 375E1
Angola cease-fire agreed 5-1, 327E2
Ethiopian peace talks set 5-14, pres resignatn hailed 5-21, 374D3, 375C1
Libyan POWs accepted from Kenya 5-17, 410B1
Ethiopia peace talks sponsored, protests rptd 5-26—5-28, 392G1, D3
Baker at Angola cease-fire signing, civil war chronology listed 5-31, 415D2, G2, B3
Ethiopians protest 'Cohen's coup' 5-31, 425F1
S Africa sanctns lifting planned 6-17, 471A1
S Africa pol prisoners seen freed 7-5, homeland exempt 7-9; sanctns lifted 7-10, 505B2–C2, E2
Baker tours Tunisia/Morocco/Algeria on peace missn 8-2—8-5, 589C1
Zaire warned on premr 10-23, emb picketed 10-24, 830C2, E2
S Africa future aid urged 10-28, 903B2
Zaire newpaper bombings condemned 10-31, 1009A3
Cohen sees Zaire power-sharing 11-6, 1009G2
Kenya rally dispersed 11-16, amb blasted 11-18, 886D1, E1, G1
Baker sees Mandela 12-5, 965B2
Appointments & Resignations
Gelb promised amb post 1-14, 96A2
Seitz sworn UK amb 5-1, 445A2
Strauss named Sovt amb 6-4, 415F1; confirmd 7-16, sworn 8-20, 623E3
Walters sets resignatn 6-24, Kimmitt named Ger amb 6-28, 580A1
Asian Developments
China sentncs scored 1-28, 70B3
China sentences denounced 2-12, 102E1
Thai coup scored, aid revoked 2-23, 147D3
Afghan rebel victory hailed 4-1, 247B2
Viet ties charted 4-9, US presnc set 4-20, 1st aid rptd 4-25, 330A2–B3
China satellite parts withheld 4-30, 313C3
Bangladesh cyclone aid pledged 5-1, 312C2
Gandhi slaying impact assessed 5-21, 374A2
N Korea OKs S Korea UN bid 5-28, 449C1
China pledges disarmamt 'consideratn' 6-18, 485D1
Baker at ASEAN conf 7-23, 549G2
Baker addresses Mongolian parlt 7-26, 606G2
Baker/Pankin set Afghan aid halt 9-13, 712A3–C3
Viet refugee repatriatn opposed 10-2, 791F2; 10-29, 829G3
Baker signs Cambodia peace pact, opens Viet talks 10-23, 793B1, B2, 794E1
Iran/China A-link sparks MFN row 10-30, 835B3
Baker visits region, sees Chinese ldrs 11-10—11-17, 874A2
Cambodia ties restored 11-11, 875F2
Australian Developments
Australia protests wheat sales 8-7, 634E1
BCCI Scandal
Baker knowledge suggested 7-31, 568A2
Budget & Spending Programs
'92 funds pass House 6-13, 512B1; Sen 7-31, 630C1, E1
'92 funds clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878G1
UN budget hike rejected 11-27, 978C1
Disarmament & Arms Control
Baker cautious on CFE treaty ratificatn 2-7, 218A1
Export controls tightened 3-7, 218C3
Chem/bio arms spread rptd 3-13, 219C1
Baker in Moscow, links CFE dispute/START progress 3-14—3-16, 218B1
Matlock delivers Bush Kremlin letter 3-25, 217D3
Baker, Bessmertnykh resolve CFE treaty impasse 6-1, 413C1–D1, F1
CFE treaty setlmt backed 6-14, 482C1
Baker sees Bessmertnykh on START 6-20, 481E3
Mideast curbs accord set 7-9, 508D1
Baker, Bessmertnykh meet on START 7-11—7-14, 7-17, 525C2
Baker sees Sovt mil chief, tactical A-arms talks backed 9-13, 722C2
Sovt arms experts conf set 10-1, 730F2
Experts arrive in Moscow 10-5, Russia min backs deeper cuts 10-8, 753C2, 754F2
Embassy Security Issues
Panama emb attacked 1-15, 55A1
Moscow new emb rescue plan revealed 3-7, fire damages old emb 3-28, 285C1, D1
Moscow emb fire probe rptd 4-30, 633G3
Moscow new emb funds in House '92 defns authrzn 5-22, 397B1
New Moscow emb backed in Sen 7-31, 8-2, 610A2, 630E1
Moscow emb funds clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878A2
Strauss gets Moscow emb bugs from KGB chief 12-13, 974C1
European Developments
Baker sees Italy forgn min 3-4, 151D3
Mideast policy alignmt rptd 3-7—3-13, 167D2
Albania initiative disclosed 3-12, ties restored 3-15, 244E2
Albania parlt electns assailed, dem cooperatn urged 4-3, 281C3
EC mins ask Mideast peace talks role 4-17, 311G1
Yugo aid cutoff explained 5-20, 384G1
Baker certifies Yugo rights, rpts aid restoratn 5-24, 423D2
Baker in Berlin, at CSCE mins' mtg 6-18—6-20, 481E3, 482B1
Baker visits Yugo 6-21, Albania 6-22, 482D1
Eagleburger blasts Yugo repubs' indep 6-25, 473E2
Yugo cease-fire urged 6-28, 490C1
Baker urges Yugo fighting end 9-11, 678D3
Baker in Baltics, vows aid 9-14, 722E2
Baker visits Spain 10-19, 794G2; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Kimmitt meets freed hostage 11-19, 873B2
Human Rights, Bureau of
Annual rpt issued 2-1, 233B3
'Terror' list issued, Iraq included 4-30, 350B3
Record assailed by Rights Watch 12-29, 980G1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal—*See also IRAN-Contra outside of this section*
Abrams pleads guilty 10-8, 774F1
Latin Developments
El Salvador aid resumptn urged 1-6, 21B3
Bolivia drug ties alleged, aid halt threatened 3-3, 202F3–203B1
Cuban visa requests up 3-22, US naval base defectns increase 3-25, 265B3–C3
Mex trade pact, 'fast track' extensn pushed 4-11, 288G2
Aronson on Chamorro aid request 4-17, 289E1
Cuba A-plant safety questnd 5-31, 447A3
Cuba warned vs 'New Mariel' 6-5, immigratn curbs set 7-29, 658D2, A3
Aronson on El Salvador aid 6-12, 469G2
Aronson on Brazil econ chngs 6-18, 502B2–C2
McNamara on Escobar surrender 6-20, 485E3
Salvador partial mil aid released 6-26, 561D3
El Salvador '89 Jesuit slayings testimony sought 7-2, 584C1
Peru aid deal backed 7-31, 665B1
Baker hails Sovt/Cuba shift 9-11, 670C2
Peru antidrug aid set 9-30, 829G1, C2
Aronson on OAS Haiti delegatn 10-4—10-6, 754E3
On Mex rights, trade ties 10-17, 868B2
Adams advises Haiti exit 10-22, 806B1
Andean antidrug efforts seen lacking 10-23, 852G1, A2
3 natns offer Haitians refuge 11-13, 866G1
Bush Argentina IMF backing rptd 11-14, 923E1
Haiti repatriatn begins 11-18, halted 11-19, 902D1, A2
Haiti electn plans rejctd 11-29, 925B1
Haitian deportees' name protectn upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953E3
Haiti repatriatn ban overruled, extended 12-17—12-20, asylum claims evaluated 12-30, 1005D2
Lockerbie Crash (& Developments)
2 Libyans chrgd in bombing 11-14, 850B2
Libya defns rejctd 11-15, victims' kin mtg held 11-20, 908C2, F2
Middle East Developments
Israel lethal force scored 1-5, 34G1
Leb mil shipmts resumed 1-24, protested 4-19, 351D3
Baker reprimands Israel amb 2-14, aid released 2-20, 111D3, F3, 112C1
Israel detentn policy opposed 2-19, 139D2
BNL/Iraq coverup denied 2-28, 217D2
Kuwait emb reopened 3-1, amb greets crown prince 3-4, 153G1, A2
Bush sets Baker trip 3-6; text 156F1
Baker visits, seeks Arab-Israeli dialogue 3-7—3-14, 166A2–167F2
Iraqi unrest rptd 3-12—3-13, 165D2, 166A1
Baker in Moscow 3-14—3-16; briefs Bessmertnykh 3-14, Gorbachev urges arms curb 3-15, 218C1, G1
Israeli deportatns scored 3-25, 257B2
Baker visits Israel/Egypt, regnl conf mulled 4-8—4-11, 256D1
Baker meets Syria/Jordan ofcls, peace talks muted support rptd 4-11—4-12, 272D3–273A2
Baker sees Shamir/Assad, wins no concessns 4-17—4-26, 310A3–311D1
Baker scores Israeli W Bank setlmts 4-24, 311E2–F2, A3
Kemp/Sharon mtg ban rptd 5-1, Israel assails 5-2, 346C2, E2
Bani-Sadr visa delayed 5-3—5-4, 378C3
Baker tours region, Syria/Israel talks impasse rptd 5-10—5-16, 351C1, A3
Syria/Leb cooperatn pact hailed 5-22—5-29, 391C2–D2
Baker scores Israeli setlmts 5-22, Bush backs, sens blast 5-23, 391B3
Tutwiler on Iran econ cooperatn call 5-28, 426E1
Israel warned on Leb raids 6-3—6-5, 456B2
Bush talks compromise plea rptd 6-4, Shamir spurns 6-6—6-10, 430C3
Israel aid/setlmt freeze rptd linked 6-22—6-27, 545A3
UK/Iran aircraft deal blocked 7-12, 584D2
Baker Syria trip set 7-15, on talks negotiatns 7-16, 527D2–E2
Baker visits region, 5 Arab states back talks compromise 7-18—7-21, sees Shamir 7-21—7-22, 549B1–G2
Shamir spurns boycott/setlmt deal 7-22, Baker Palestinian talks compromise rejctn rptd 7-24, 550D1, C2
Baker attends Moscow summit 7-30—7-31, sent to Israel 8-1, 565D1, 566B1; *for details, see MOSCOW Summit*
Baker visits, Shamir gives conditni talks OK 8-1, Palestinians insist rep choice 8-2—8-6
Shamir rejcts Baker loan delay request 9-3, 671C3
Baker tours region 9-16—9-18; sees Shamir on loan guarantees 9-16—9-17, 685A1, E2
Baker sees Israel forgn min 9-25, 710G2
PLO ties rejctd 9-28, 733A1
Israel/Iraq 'spy' flights protested 10-8, 755B3
Baker tours region 10-12—10-18, peace talks set 10-18, 794B2-G2; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Crocker sees Leb forgn min 11-12, 851F1
Turk/Kurdish attacks scored 11-13, 866D3
India/Iran A-reactor deal protested 11-15, offer withdrawn 11-20, 963F3
Baker sees Shamir 11-21, 891A2
Baker on '81-82 Israel-Iran deals/US link 12-8, 932A1
US exec fined for Jordan satellite 12-13, 947C3
UN Zionism res repealed 12-16, 946B3
Djerejian on DC summit 12-19, 975C1
Passports & Visas
AIDS entry curbs lifted 1-3, 50F1
Immigratn blacklist purge OKd 6-12, 540E2
Cuba entry curbs set 7-29, 658D2
Visa lottery held 10-14—10-20, 801B3
Visa lottery 2d round set 11-28, 996G3
2 PLO ldrs OKd for peace talks 12-2, 907D3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Baker/Aziz talks set 1-4, 1B1
Baker confers with Eur ldrs 1-7—1-8, 10E1, 19D3
Terrorism concerns spur precautns 1-7, 11D2
Baker/Aziz talks fail 1-9, 9A1
Wilson sets Baghdad exit 1-10, 10B1
Saudis pledge to pay 1/2 cost 1-11, 31B3
Baker assesses prospects 1-12—1-13, briefs Saudis 1-16, 26A2, 27A1–C1
Eagleburger seeks Israeli restraint 1-12—1-13, 28G3
Baker sees Assad 1-12, 31B1
Eagleburger visits Israel 1-20—1-22, 43D1, B2
Iraqi POW treatmt condemned 1-21, 44B2
Baker/Bessmertnykh communique causes furor 1-29—1-30, 57C1, 58C1, B2, 62F1; text 63A1
Intl terror acts tallied 1-31, 61A2
Jordan emb staff cut 2-3, aid review set 2-7, 92F3
Tutwiler cool to Iran peace plan 2-4, 75G2
Baker outlines postwar goals 2-6—2-7, 74A2, 92B2
Iraq cuts ties 2-6, 75D3
Israel/Syria agents' death role denied 2-6, 157E3, G3
Baker sees Israel defns min 2-11, 111C2, F2
Bush consults 'war cncl' 2-21—2-22, 133A2
Baker peace trip set 2-27, 126D1; text 135G2, C3
Baker visits 3-7—3-14; wins Kuwait reforms 3-9, Arab support 3-10, 166A2–167F2
Terror threat downgraded, Mideast personnel return 3-11, 184D1–F1
Iraqi prewar sales OK rptd 3-11, 216G3
Baker in Moscow 3-14—3-16, 218B1, A2
Boucher on Iran/Iraq unrest link 3-20, 182F1
Glaspie breaks silence on Saddam mtg 3-20—3-21, 232F1, E2–F2, A3
Tutwiler defends Iraq noninterventn 4-2, 230E3
Kelly sees Iraqi dissidents 4-3, 231A1
Kurd rebel fighting rptd 4-5, 255A2
Baker visits Kurdish refugee camp 4-8, 254F2
Commrc aide on Iraq prewar sales 4-8, resignatn demand rptd 4-9, 277A2
Boucher on Iraq refugee attack warning 4-11, 269D2–E2
Kurd massive relief campaign begins 4-13, 270D1
Iraq missing uranium scored 4-19, 295D1
Cuny on Kurd safety fears, Boucher rpts death rate 4-22, 293G2, 294B1
Iraq 'safe zone' defended 4-23, 294D2
Bush seeks Kurd aid funds 4-25, 315F3
Iraqi 'police' leave 'safe zone' 4-26, 309F2
'Terror' list issued, Iraq included 4-30, 350B3
Woodward book stirs Powell war views furor 5-3, 359F2
Baker sees Bessmertnykh on UN, Iraq police 5-13, 349A2, 351A3
Kurd return tallied 5-14, 349D1
Allied pledge tally rptd 5-14, 376F2
Kuwait warned on 'collaborator' trials 5-20, 376A1
Aziz denies Glaspie 'green light' 5-30, 432G2
Kuwait abuses scored by sens, Baker defends 6-12, 454F3
Iraqi A-bomb activity, uranium cache chrgd 6-14—6-15, 455D1
Baker sees Hurd on deterrent force 6-19—6-20, 474E1
Iraq A-arms destructn disputed 7-18, 550B3
UN arms inspectors calls rptd 10-1, 733F2
Renewed Iraq/Kurd tensns concern rptd 12-6, 964D1
Soviet Developments—*See also 'Disarmament' above*
USSR condemns US ship detentn 1-8, 12A2
Baker, Bessmertnykh meet 1-26—1-29, Moscow summit postponed 1-28, 62F1, 63F1
Repub 'direct' aid set 2-6, 100E1
'Ruble plot' denied 2-14, 118G3
Moscow new emb rescue plan revealed 3-7, fire damages old emb 3-28, 285C1, D1
Baker in Moscow 3-14—3-16, backs Baltic 'self-determinatn' 3-17, 218B1, B2
USSR backs '62 JFK/Khrushchev letters release 4-3, 325D2
Baker sees Bessmertnykh on arms/Mideast talks 4-25, 311F1

Moscow emb fire security probe rptd 4-30, 633G3
Baker sees Shevardnadze 5-6, 383C1
Baker sees Bessmertnykh in Cairo 5-13, 349A2, 351A3
Emigratn law reactn 5-20, 382D3
Moscow new emb funds in House '92 defns authrzn 5-22, 397B1
Baker sees delegatn on econ reform/aid 5-29, 405C1
Baker aid concessn plans rptd 5-31, 415D1
Strauss named amb 6-4, 415F1; confrmd 7-16, sworn 8-20, 623E3
Baker lists non-econ aid optns 6-18, 482B1
Baker arrives 7-29, Moscow summit held 7-30—7-31, signs pacts 7-30, 565D1, 566D2; *for details, see MOSCOW Summit*
New Moscow emb backed in Sen 7-31, 8-2, 610A2, 630E1
Strauss sets Moscow return 8-23, briefs Bush 8-27, 639C3
Baker outlines post-coup policy 9-4, 655G3
Baker in Moscow 9-10—9-11; amends aid stance 9-10, sees Gorbachev/Yeltsin 9-11, 670D1, G1, D2
Baker sees ofcls in 3 cities 9-12—9-16, 722F1
Baker sees Pankin, sets Afghan aid halt 9-13, 712A3–C3
Moscow emb funds clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878A2
Ukraine indep mil scored 10-23, 796G1
MIA pilot rptd in USSR 11-3, ofcl sent 11-14, 951B3
Bessmertnykh recalls Baker coup warning 11-6, 973F3
Baker Ukraine visit set 12-2, 920C2
Baker says USSR gone 12-8, visits/sees ldrs 12-15—12-19, 945B2
Baker doubts commonwealth longevity 12-21, 973F2

STRATEGIC Petroleum Reserve
Bush sets auctn 1-17, 29B3

SUPREME Court
'90 top stories reviewed 8A1
Justices background data 841E2
Members listed 3-15, 212B3; 7-15, 708B3
Souter slow pace examined 6-18, 460B3
'90-91 term ends, conservative trend noted 6-27, 509C2
'91-92 term opens, key cases listed 10-7, 758E1
Abortion & Birth Control Issues
Protest ban review accepted 2-25, 143C2
Counseling ban upheld 5-23, 394E3; **excerpts** 395D1
Va clinic protest case set 10-7, 758A3
Antitrust & Merger Issues
Local immunity upheld 4-1, 237A2
Conrail appeal refused 5-13, 358D3
Wide antitrust reach upheld 5-28, 442A2
Appointments & Resignations
Marshall resigns 6-27, 492B1; key rulings, excerpts 492D1; **facts on** 493A1
Thomas named Marshall successor, reactn 7-1, 492C1, 493E1, E2; **facts on** 493A3
Thomas antiabortn statemt rptd 7-2; liberals oppose 7-5, pot use disclosed 7-10, 508C3–509B2
NAACP/AFL-CIO vs Thomas, other reactn 7-10—7-31, Yale affirmative actn entry rptd 7-12, 570A1–D3
Groups set Thomas opposition 8-7—8-22, ACLU neutral 8-17, 645B1–G1
ABA debates Thomas nominatn 8-11—8-12, rates 'qualified' 8-27, 644F3, 646D3
Thomas confirmatn hearings begin 9-10—9-11, 672F1
Thomas testimony ends 9-16, 689F2; **excerpts** 690A1
Thomas confirmatn hearings end 9-16—9-20, 716E2
Sen panel ties on Thomas 9-27, floor vote delayed 10-1, 734A1, D2
Marshall sets immediate retiremt 10-1, 734E2
Thomas sex harassmt chrgd 10-6, vote delayed 10-8, hearing set 10-9, 756E1, 758B1
Thomas harassmt hearings TV ratings rptd 10-11, 10-13, 813A3
Thomas confirmed after sex harassmt hearings 10-15, 769A1; **vote table** 769D2; **excerpts** 770A1, 771A1
Thomas sworn 10-18, 10-23, seated 11-1, 841C2
Bush scores Thomas hearings conduct 10-24, 813F1
Banking Issues
S&L regulators suits limited 3-26, 237D1
Fed Reserve support policy upheld 12-3, 954B1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Interstate trade curb suits OKd 2-20, 116E2
Punitive damage limits rejctd 3-4, 173D2
NYS 'lemon law' let stand 3-4, 190B1
Shareholders suits backed 5-20, 379C2
Shareholders right to sue widened 6-10, 442B1
Individuals bankruptcy protectn granted 6-13, 460D2
Kidder Peabody suit let stand 6-17, 460E2
Securities fraud claims fed deadline upheld 6-20, 495A2
Computer virus case refused 10-7, 758C2
Bilzerian appeal rejctd 10-7, 758D2
Bankruptcy loan-paymt reclamatn rejctd 12-11, 936A1
Campaign & Election Issues
Extortn prosecutns limited 5-23, 396C1
Voting Rights Act for judges upheld 6-20, 476E2
Capital Punishment
Fla death sentnc set aside 1-22, 48F3
Ga case review backed 2-19, 116C2
Death-row delays limited by Scalia 2-21, 190D1
Death-row appeals curbed 4-16, 277D2
Idaho death sentnc overturned 5-20, 378G3
SC convictn/death penalty overturned 5-28, 442B3
Inmates' appeals curbed 6-24, 478E3
McCleskey executed 9-25, 742C1
Defns victim-impact case rejctd 11-18, 936D1
Va death-row appeal rejctd 12-2, 935E3
Censorship Issues
Nude dancing ban upheld 6-21, 478D1
Lawyers comment limits upheld 6-27, 495G1
Civil Rights
Expert-witness reimbursmt denied 3-19, 237D2
Voting Rights Act for judges upheld 6-20, 476E2
State ofcls liability upheld 11-5, 936C1
Communications Issues—*See also 'Press' below*
Baby Bell info svcs appeal refused 10-30, 986E1
Defendants' Rights
'Victim-impact' case dismissed 1-22, 49B1
'Son of Sam' law review agreed 2-19, 143G1
IRA asylum case accepted 2-19, 143E2
North reindictmt sought 2-25, 197C2
Biaggi convictn let stand 3-4, 190B1
Coerced confessns allowed 3-26, 219A3–220E1
Juror race-based exclusns curbed 4-1, 258C1
Youth's life sentnc let stand 4-15, 277E3
Death-row appeals curbed 4-16, 277D2
Dropped evidnc use backed 4-23, 300A3
Child abuse testimony case accepted 4-29, 321D1
48-hr arrest hearings limit set 5-13, 358G1
Rape victims shield law upheld 5-20, 379E1
Container searches upheld 5-23, 396B2
North convictn reversal upheld 5-28, 395F3
Bilingual-juror exclusns upheld 5-28, 419G3
Jury's impartiality vow accepted 5-30, 419C3
Warrantless car searches OKd 5-30, 420F1*
Juror race-based exclusns ban widened 6-3, 419C2
Due process upheld for liens 6-6, 441F3
Sex-based juror exclusns case returned 6-10, 442E1
Miranda rights curbed 6-13, 459E2
Stricter sentncs warning required 6-13, 460B1
Prison-conditn suits limited 6-17, 459E3
Bus drug searches OKd 6-20, 478E2
Jury legal specificity rules eased 6-21, 495D2
Inmates' appeals curbed 6-24, 478C3
'Victim impact' evidnc OKd 6-27, 493F3; excerpts 494A1
Drug case life term upheld 6-27, 494G3
Minn hate-speech case set 10-7, 758F2
'Son of Sam' law case set 10-7, 758A3; overturned 12-10, 925F2
Defns victim-impact case rejctd by Sup Ct 11-18, 936D1
Money laundering fraud convictn upheld 12-3, 954C1
Education Issues
Okla City busing rules eased 1-15, 35G3
Ga/Miss desegregatn cases set 10-7, 758G1, A2
Family Issues
Divorce awards upheld in bankruptcy 5-23, 396G1
Federal Powers
DC airport bd voided 6-17, 460B2
Calif census data access blocked 9-10, 777C1
Health & Safety Issues
Cigaret smoker case set 10-7, 758C3
Applicant drug testing upheld 12-16, 953B3
Housing & Construction Issues
NYC landmark law case refused 3-4, 189G3–190A1
Yonkers appeal rejctd 4-1, 237F2
Immigration Issues
Aliens right-to-sue backed 2-20, 116E1
Haitian deportees' name protectn upheld 12-16, 953D3
Illegal alien work ban upheld 12-16, 953G3
Judicial Issues
Inmate witness pay backed 1-8, 17D3
Indigent petitns limited, rule chng set 4-29, 321A1, D1
Legal-system abuse fines upheld 6-6, 441C3
Legal-fee challenge refused 12-16, 954A1
Labor Issues
Sex harassmt/US law chronology listed 772B2
NFLPA case refused 1-7, 24F1
Employer liability case refused 2-19, 116D2
Unions member suits protectn OKd 3-19, 237D2
'Fetal protectn' policy nixed 3-20, 189G2
FAA age-rule case refused 3-25, 237F2
Abroad firms bias exemptn OKd 3-26, 236F3
Hosp unionizing rules eased 4-23, 300F3
Brokers' job bias arbitratn upheld 5-13, 358G2
Union nonmember fees limited 5-30, 442F2
Abritratn precedent narrowed 6-13, 460F1
Fed suits vs unions upheld 12-4, 954A1
Reservists' rights upheld 12-16, 953E2
Applicant drug testing upheld 12-16, 953B3
Illegal alien ban upheld 12-16, 953G3
Libel & Plagiarism Issues
Libel via misquotatn backed 6-20, 476E3; **excerpts** 477A1
Newton appeal rejctd 10-7, 758C2
Military Issues
Reservists' job rights upheld 12-16, 953E2
Obscenity Issues
Nude dancing ban upheld 6-21, 478D1
Patents & Copyrights
Copyright protectn limited 3-27, 220E1
Amgen drug patent upheld 10-7, 758D2
Press & Broadcasting
'Son of Sam' law review agreed 2-19, 143G1
State cable TV taxes upheld 4-16, 277B3
Warner CATV suit rejctd 6-17, 460F2
Libel via misquotatn backed 6-20, 476E3; excerpts 477A1
News sources suits OKd 6-24, 477E3; **excerpts** 477E1
Baby Bell info svcs appeal refused 10-30, 986E1
'Son of Sam' law overturned 12-10, 935F2
Privacy Issues
Machine gun possessn curb let stand 1-14, 36C2
Haitian deportees' name protectn upheld 12-16, 953D3
Racial Bias
Okla City busing rules eased 1-15, 35G3
Ga death sentnc review ordrd 2-19, 116D2
Abroad firms exemptn OKd 3-26, 236F3
Juror race-based exclusns curbed 4-1, 258C1
Juror race-based exclusns ban widened 6-3, 419C2
Ga/Miss desegregatn cases set 10-7, 758G1
Minn hate-speech case set 10-7, 758F2
Religious Issues
Washn landmark law case returned 3-4, 190A1
RI schl prayer case set 10-7, 758F2
Sex Bias
Harassmt/US law chronology listed 772B2
Princeton U eating club ruling let stand 1-22, 97B2
'Fetal protectn' policy nixed 3-20, 189G2
Sex-based juror exclusns case returned 6-10, 442E1
State & Local Rights
Antitrust immunity upheld 4-1, 237A2
State cable TV taxes upheld 4-16, 277B3
Hosp unionizing rules eased 4-23, 300F3, 301B1
Ill/Ky boundary dispute setld 5-28, 442C3
Mail-order tax case refused 6-17, 460G2
Judges retiremt age upheld 6-20, 495F1
Nude dancing ban upheld 6-21, 478D1
Local pesticide laws upheld 6-21, 495C2
Calif census data access blocked 9-10, 777C1
State ofcls liability upheld 11-5, 936C1
Tax Issues
Unwillful evasn clarified 1-8, 17G2
State cable TV taxes upheld 4-16, 277B3
Intangible-property tax upheld 5-20, 379E2
Conn mail-order case refused 6-17, 460A3
Unconst taxes recovery suits upheld 6-20, 495B2
Tax ct apptmts upheld 6-27, 495C2
Calif Prop 13 case set 10-7, 758D3
ND mail-order case set 10-7, 758E3
Transportation Issues
FAA age-rule case refused 3-25, 237F2
Air passengers 'mental anguish' rejctd 4-17, 321G1
KAL crash damages ruling let stand 12-2, 936F1
Victims Rights Issues
'Son of Sam' law review agreed 2-19, 143G1
Rape victims shield law upheld 5-20, 379E1
'Victim impact' evidnc OKd 6-27, 493F3; **excerpts** 494A1
'Son of Sam' law case set 10-7, 758A3; overturned 12-10, 935F2
Defns victim-impact case rejctd 11-18, 936D1

SURGEON General—*See PUBLIC Health Service in this section*

THRIFT Supervision, Office of (OTS) (of Treasury Department)
Ryan on RTC bd 189A2
Bush son harsher penalty asked 1-8, 16C2
Credit crunch plan set 3-1, 158D1
Bush son censured 4-18, 324D2

TRADE Commission, International
Japan minivan dumping alleged 5-31, 433B3
Newquist named chrmn 12-16, 987B1

TRADE Negotiations, Office of the Special Representative for
Hills on McDonnell Douglas/Taiwan deal 11-16, 896G2
Fair Trade Issues
Hills scores Airbus subsidies 2-14, 273D3
Hills threatens Japan constructn sanctns 4-26, 433F2
Canada pork curbs voided 6-14, 468D2
Hills warns Canada on softwood tax end 9-3, 700F3
China trade plan rejected 10-10, tariffs proposed 11-27, 977D1

TRANSPORTATION, Department of
Appointments & Resignations
Skinner named chief of staff 12-5, 933B3
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 80D3
Bush 5-yr plan proposed 2-13, 114A3
Skinner hails Sen bill 6-19, 457B1
'92 funds pass House 7-24, 630D2
'92 funds pass Sen 9-17, 737G2; clear Cong 10-9—10-16, signed 10-28, 878C2
6-yr bill clears Cong 11-27, 913G2; **cong legis roundup** 911D1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Forgn airline investmt curbs eased 1-23, 48F2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Transatlantic disputes heat up 1-28—2-12; UK talks broken off 1-30, fare war curbed 2-12, 95A1–C2
UAL purchase of Pan Am route OKd 2-6, 95C1
UK OKs AMR route buy, Skinner hails air pact 3-11, 170F3, 171C1, E1
Exxon oil spill setlmt set 3-13, 171B2
3 TWA route sales OKd, 3 barred 3-14, 191C3
Delta-Pan Am assets buy set 7-11, 537D1; deal finalized 8-12, 612C1
Skinner on noise abatemt rules 9-24, 780F1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Skinner golf trip mil plane use rptd 3-26, 353E1
Health & Safety Issues
Calif pesticide spill blame chrgd 7-14, 556A3
Crash-test rigging chrgd 10-28, 820D3
Labor Issues
RR strikers ordrd back 4-18, 274A1
Skinner scores affirmative actn draft 11-20, 892G3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Skinner sets airport security reductns 5-14, 350C3

TREASURY, Department of the
Appointments & Resignations
Dallara quits 4-30, 613D1
Banking Issues
S&L bailout funds sought 1-23, 47G3
FDIC loan backed 1-29, Seidman downplays crisis 1-31, 67B2, F2
Brady backs credit crunch plan 2-1, 158C1
Reform plan unveiled 2-5, Dems skeptical 2-5—2-6, 81F1, 82B1–D3
FDIC insurnc fund loan studied 2-25, 142G3, 143A1
FDIC insurnc funding plan set 3-18, 189C2, F2
Brady at EBRD inauguratn 4-15, 327F1
Bank of New Eng sale set 4-22, 298B2
FDIC reform bill clears hurdle 5-7, 355A2
Reform bill clears panel 5-23, 420B3
GAO sees RTC disarray 6-10, 436F1
Brady on Chem/Mfrs merger 7-15, 530D2
Bush sets credit crunch plan 10-8, 759F2, A3
FDIC deficit seen larger 10-23, 800B3
Compromise reform bill rejctd 11-4, Sen measure delayed 11-5, 840C2
2d reform bill rejctd 11-14, 3d passes House/Sen measure OKd 11-21, 895E2
Brady scores credit-card cap 11-17, 879A3
Brady blames Cong for crisis 11-27, 911B3
Examiners easing asked 12-16, 985F1
BCCI Scandal
CIA knowledge rptd 7-31, 568F1–G1
Brady Debt Plan
Brazil candidacy mulled 6-18, 502C2
Budget & Spending Programs
Bank of New Eng bailout set 1-6, 13C2
Bush proposes capital-gains cut 2-4, 80B3
World Bank hike blocked 5-1, funds released 6-30, 782B2
'92 funds pass House 6-19, 512B3; Sen 7-18, 630G1, B2
'92 deficit estimate raised, error noted 7-15, 553C2, E2
2d Exxon spill setlmt set 9-30, 736F1
'92 funds clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878F2
'91 deficit announced 10-29, 814D3; **'70-91 gaps** listed 814E3
Brady in jobless benefits extensn talks 11-14—11-15, 877F1
Tax break extensns clear Cong 11-27, 914A2
Comptroller of the Currency, Office of the
Clarke on RTC bd 189A2
Credit crunch plan set 3-1, 158C1
Clarke sets blind trust 5-10, 353D2
Clarke renominatn blocked 11-6, 856C1
Government Securities
'89-93 budget assumptns/projectns 2-4, 78G2
T-bonds, notes auctned 2-5—2-7, 141A3; 5-7—5-9, 437G1
Aug financial update 8-1, 571B1
Salomon rpts bond violatns 8-9, chrmn admits knowledge 8-14, 612E1
Salomon disciplined 8-18, 628A3
Sept financial update 9-3, 657B2
Salomon further violatns rptd 9-4—10-2, auctn rules revised 9-11, 775E2, D3–E3, 776A1–B1, D1
Oct financial update 10-1, 738B3
Auctn rule changes set 10-25, 856G1
Nov financial update 11-1, 840B1
T-bonds, notes auctned 11-5—11-7, 853B3
Dec financial update 12-2, 915B3
World Bank rehires Salomon 12-2, 954E1
Fla regulators sue Merrill 12-20, 988B1
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 985E3
Monetary Issues
Brady at G-7 mtg 1-20—1-21, 47C1
Poland granted 70% debt relief 3-20, 264G2
Mulford vs US $ surge 3-27, 219F2
G-7 rejcts rates cut 4-28, 313G3
Brady on Sovt IMF role 6-23, 475E1
Anti-counterfeit dollars set 7-25, 616B1
Brady on Sovt IMF/World Bank membership 7-25, 632B3
Brady at G-7 mtg 10-11—10-13; on Sovt reform 10-13, 781F1
Sovt debt rptd 11-21, 889C2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Iraq US assets estimated, Bay Indus frozen 3-25, 'fronts' listed 4-1, 232A3
Brady assures no 'profit' 3-28, 236A2
Political Campaign Issues
'92 fund drain amendmt dropped 10-3, 878G2; concern rptd 10-9—10-11, 800F1
'92 fund drain suit filed 12-11, 953F1

UNITED Nations, Participation in—*See UNITED Nations*

U.S. Information Agency (USIA)
Appointments & Resignations
Gelb forced out 1-14, asks FBI 'bug' sweep 1-17, 96A2
Catto rptd named head 5-1, 445B2; sworn 6-7, 592D3
Voice of America—*See VOICE of America in this section*

VETERANS Affairs, Department of
AIDS drug early use questnd 2-14, 195B1
Drug firms skirt price law, hike prices 2-17, 195D2
WWII poison-gas testers' benefits backed 6-11, 610F2
Agent Orange nerve disorder benefits backed, lung cancer link dismissed 7-1, 610G2
Gulf war vets marital/psych woes studied 7-10, 596E3
VA hosps poor care found 11-20, 994E3
No AIDS drug effectiveness bias found 11-20, 1011G3
Derwinski rptd scored 12-9, 951G1
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 80G3; table 78B1
'92 funds pass House 6-6, 511G3; Sen 7-18, 629G3
'92 funds clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878D3

VOICE of America (VOA) (of USIA)
Gelb outlines reorgn plan 1-7, 96B2
Bush asks free Cuban electns/rights monitor 5-20, 409F1
'92 TV Marti funds survive House 6-13, 512F1
Gorbachev on detainmt broadcasts 8-22, 625A2
Baker sees China ldrs 11-15—11-17, 874C3
Appointments & Resignations
Gelb forced out 1-14, 96A2
Untermeyer named dir 6-7, 592D3

WALTER Reed Army Medical Center—*See WALTER Reed outside this section*

WETLANDS Reserve Program (of Agriculture Department)
'92 funds clear Cong 10-8—10-16, signed 10-28, 878G1

WHITE House Staff—*See CABINET in this section above*

WOMEN, Infants and Children, Special Supplemental Food Program for (WIC)—*See under AGRICULTURE in this section*

End U.S. Government

UNITED Steelworkers of America (USW)
USX pact set 2-3, 96D2

UNITED Technologies Corp.
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418G2
Cost cuts set, stock rises 8-21, 646F1
Pratt & Whitney Co.
ATF engine contract won 4-23, 317D3
Paisley sentncd in Pentagon procuremt scandal 10-18, 819F3
Sikorsky Aircraft Division
Army Light copter contract won 3-5, 319G1

UNITED Way of America
Boy Scout grant denial rptd 8-12, 616E1

UNIVERSAL Church of the Kingdom of God
Pope visits Brazil 10-12—10-21, 827C2

UNIVERSAL City Studios Inc. (of MCA Inc.)
Orlando Gulf war parade sponsored 5-18, 444D2

UNIVERSITIES—*See under EDUCATION*

UNIVERSITY of New Mexico Press
'Educ of Little Tree' hoax claimed 10-4, 768C2; cover changed 10-30, 832A3

UNOCAL Corp.
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Price freeze set 1-16, 29F3
1st 1/4 profits rptd 4-29, 538B2

UNR Industries Inc.
Fed asbestos liability curbed 6-25, 539D1

UNRUH, James A.
On Unisys procuremt scandal plea 9-6, 693G1

UNSER Jr., Al
4th in Indy 500 5-26, 412C1

UNSER Sr., Al
Mears ties Indy 500 win mark 5-26, 412C1

UNSOELD, Jolene (U.S. representative from Wash., 1989- ; Democrat)
Urges Thomas vote delay 10-8, 757E1

UNTERMEYER, Charles G.
Named VOA dir 6-7, 592D3

UPDIKE, John
Wins Book Critics award 2-18, 251D2
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268A1, B1

UPHOLDER (British submarine)
Woes rptd 8-2, 601E1

UPI—*See UNITED Press International*

UPINGTON 14—*See SOUTH Africa—Civil*

UPJOHN Co.
UK bans sleeping pill 10-2, 1013F3

UPPER Atmosphere Research Satellite (UARS)—*See SPACE—Satellites*

URANIUM
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 79F1, D3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
S&L assets creative deals set 5-15, 355B3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Savannah River spending row rptd 5-6, 398D3, G3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
S Africa OKs '69 A-arms treaty signing 6-27, 504B1
Canada Temagami Indian land claim rejctd 8-15, 634F2
S Africa enrichmt program rptd 10-17, 870C1
Health & Safety Issues
Okla plant seepage rptd 4-29, 614F2
Energy Dept fined on Ohio A-arms plant cleanup 5-13, 598E1
NC waste leak rptd 5-29, 614G2
Okla plant ordrd shut 10-3, 819A2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Iraq missing supply rptd 4-16—4-24, 295D1–E1
Iraq UN rpt updated 4-29, pre-war estimates rptd exceeded 4-30, 310C2–F2
UN inspects Iraq supply 5-15—5-21, 376B2
Iraqi cache chrgd, UN orders new inspectns 6-14—6-15, 455C1
Iraq blocks UN arms inspectns 6-23—6-28, 490F1, B2–C2
Iraq admits A-research 7-8, UN inspectns confirm 7-9, 507C2
Iraq A-arms rptd destroyed, IAEA condemns treaty violatns 7-17—7-18, 550E2, 551B1
Iraq concealmt efforts rptd 7-30, 566C3
Iraq plutonium efforts revealed 8-5—8-8, centrifuge factory rptd 8-8, 644B2, D2
Iraq centrifuge factory rptd unharmed 10-7, 755G3
Radon—*See RADON*
Security Issues
Bush proposes Mideast arms curbs 5-29, 390A3
Trade Issues
France rejcts Iran request 7-4—7-8, sets A-plant loan repaymt 7-18, 584C2
US lifts S Africa sanctns 7-10, 505F1
Iran-China A-arms link rptd 10-30—10-31, 835F2

URBAN, Jerzy
Porn trial opens 6-18, 466B3
Acquitted 7-16, 581F1

URBAN Affairs—*See CITIES*

URBAN Foundation
S Africa squatters study rptd 8-18, 702A3

URBAN Institute
US homeless count released 4-12, 300E1
Steuerle on family tax burden 4-15, 316B2
Hiring process race bias rptd 5-14, 401D1

URBATECHNIC
Scandal prober ousted 4-11—4-24, 343E2

UREA-Formaldehyde Foam Insulation (UFFI)—*See CHEMICALS—Environmental*

URUGUAY, Oriental Republic of—*See also GATT; IDB; OAS*
Crime & Civil Disorders
Kidney trafficking indictmts rptd 12-2, 949C1
Economy & Labor
'90 inflatn rptd 1-3, 63B3
European Relations
French ex-mayor seeks citizenship 8-12, 746E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212B3; 7-15, 708B3
Medicine & Health
Kidney trafficking indictmts rptd 12-2, 949D1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Iraq frees journalist 3-8, 169G2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Latin Amer common mkt set 3-26, 234G1
Banking guidelines introductn rptd 5-6, 394D3
US/common mkt eased trade set 6-19, 502F2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Money laundering treaty signed 5-6, 394D3

U.S. Department of State v. Ray (1991)
Haitian deportees' name protectn upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953E3

U.S. Information Agency (USIA)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

U.S. International University (USI) (San Diego, Calif.)
Sports
Bradshaw sets NCAA basketball pt mark 1-5, 179A2

U.S. Public Interest Group
Toxic art supplies rptd 9-5, 742C3

U.S. Sugar Corp.
Fla toxic dumping fine set 12-3, 990F1

U.S. Surgical
'90 top exec compensatn rptd 4-26, 315D2

U.S. v. Doherty
Case accepted by Sup Ct 2-19, 143E2

U.S. v. Gaubert (1991)
S&L regulators suits limited by Sup Ct 3-26, 237D1

U.S. v. Mabus
Sup Ct key cases listed 10-7, 758A2

U.S. West Inc.
Venzuelan phone co privatizatn bid rptd 4-22, 313F1

USA (cable TV network)
Programming & Sponsorship
WLAF 'helmet-camera' debuts 3-25, 228F1

USAir Group Inc.
Flights cut 1-25, layoffs set 2-11, 95C2
'90, 4th 1/4 losses rptd 1-25, 95D2
SkyWest runway collisn kills 34 2-1, 83G3
FAA sets new takeoff rules 2-15, 144C2
TWA route sales curb lauded 3-15, 191E3
Air Canada alliance set 8-19, 749A1
Airlines consolidatn listed 933G2
Trump pact set 12-19, 986D1

USA Today (newspaper)
Appointments & Resignations
Black named ANPA pres 5-6, 348G2
Polls & Surveys
Bush approval rating 3-1, 155A3

USERY, William J.
Named NY Daily News mediator 2-11, 158G3

USE Your Illusion II (recording)
On best-seller list 10-26, 848A1

US Home Corp.
Bankruptcy filed 4-15, 480B2

USINAS Siderurgicas de Minas Gerais S.A. (Usiminas)
Privatized 10-24, 863B3

USKHOCHNIK, Maj. Gen. Vladimir
Gorbachev defends Lithuania crackdown 1-14, 36C3

USO (United Service Organizations)
Song/video recorded for Gulf troops 2-10, 138A3

USOV, Vladimir
Slain 8-21, honored 8-24, 639G1

US SPRINT Communications Co.
Dems ofered commissn 1-28, 144G2

USSR—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics*

USX Corp. (formerly U.S. Steel Corp.)
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Stock split, Icahn pact set 1-31, 96G2
Dow Industrials revised 5-3, 418A2–B2
Icahn sells stock 5-14, 400D3
Labor Issues
USW pact set 2-3, 96D2
Coal-dust tampering fines set 4-4, sanctns hiked 4-15, 278D2
Marathon Oil Co.—*See MARATHON Oil Co.*
Profits & Losses
'90, 4th 1/4 profits rptd 1-29, 242E1
1st 1/4 losses rptd 4-29, 538D2
2d 1/4 profits rptd 7-30, 739B2
3d 1/4 profits 10-29, 986A1

UTA (Union de Transports Aeriens)
4 Libyans chrgd in '89 blast 10-30, 850G1, F2
Libya detains 4 suspects 12-4, 908F1

UTAH
Arts & Culture
AC/DC concert stampede kills 3 1-18, 56F2
Census Issues
Salt Lake City area growth rptd 2-20, 239G3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 239A2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Abortn curbs enacted 1-25, 68D1
Abortn law clarified 4-19, 301C1
Hosp hostages taken, nurse killed 9-21, 741E2
NYC '90 tourist killers convicted 12-10, 956B1
Medicine & Health
Abortn curbs enacted 1-25, 68D1
Drug-treatmt conf held in Salt Lake City 3-22, 221A1
Abortn law clarified 4-19, 301C1
Bush visits Salt Lake hosp 9-18, 742A2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B2
Garn sets Sen retiremt 5-29, 533E3
Bush campaigns 9-18—9-20, 718A3
Corradini elected Salt Lake City mayor 11-5, 838G2
Owens sets Sen bid 11-11, 855E3
School Issues
Not in natl math survey 6-6, 441G1
U of Utah names non-Mormon pres 6-26, 564F2
Sports
Jazz cut from NBA playoffs 5-4, 427F1
Salt Lake '98 Olympic bid fails 6-15, 487D3–E3
US West Showdown Classic results 8-11, 620F1

UTAH, University of (Salt Lake City)
Appointments & Resignations
Non-Mormon pres named 6-26, 564F2
Sports
'90-91 basketball yr-end polls 3-11, 179G1
NCAA basketball results rptd 3-30, 250F3

UTAH State University (Logan)
Shuttle payload cost hike blasted 9-18, 995C3

UTILITIES
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush unveils energy plan 2-20, 114A2
Energy bill dies in Sen 11-1, 842C1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Dow Industrials revised 5-3, 418D2
Environmental Issues
'Greenhouse gases' plan issued 4-10, 557B1
EPA sets lead water rules 5-7, 576C2
2 Calif cos pledge emissns cuts 5-20, Edison smog reductn ordrd 5-28, 557F1, G1
Solar flare causes power surges 6-4, 1015F1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Kuwait contracts awarded US/allies 2-22—3-5, 169C3, G3, 170A1, C1
Nicaragua econ plan unveiled 3-3, 163F2
Canada Hydro-Quebec warned on Great Whale review 4-2, 'corp rates' challngd 4-16, 286A3, F3, 287A1
UK unveils reforms 7-22, 580D2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
SCE-San Diego merger barred 5-8, 400G2
Statistics
Producer price index described 35D2
'90, Dec indl output 1-16, 35G2
'90 Dec factory rate, Nov revised 1-16, 35A3
Jan indl output, Dec '90 revised 2-15, 115A2
Jan factory rate 2-15, 115C2
'90 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-19, 240F3
Feb indl output, Jan revised 3-15, 188G2
Feb factory rate 3-15, 188G2
Mar indl output 4-16, 275E2
Mar factory rate 4-16, 275F2
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-6, 537E2
Apr indl output, Mar revised 5-13, 355E1
Apr factory rate 5-13, 355F1
May indl output, Apr revised 6-14, 457B3
May factory rate 6-14, 457C3
June indl output, May/Apr revised 7-15, 536D2
June factory rate 7-15, 536E2
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-5, 738B2, D2
July indl output; May, June revised 8-16, 628F2
July factory rate 8-16, 628F2
Aug indl output, July/June revised 9-17, 689C2
Aug factory rate, July revised 9-17, 689D2
Sept indl output, Aug revised 10-17, 798B1
Sept factory rate, Aug revised 10-17, 798B1
Oct indl output, Sept revised 11-15, 877A1
Oct factory rate, Sept/Aug revised 11-15, 877B1
Nov indl output 12-16, 950B2
Nov factory rate 12-16, 950B2

UTLEY, Mike
Paralyzed 11-17, 903B3
UZBEKISTAN—*See USSR—Central Asian*

V

VACCINES & Vaccinations
AIDS vaccine rptd safe in human trial 1-15, 144E1
Bush budgets immunizatn svcs 2-4, 80E1
UNICEF seeks Iraq immunizatns 3-8, 215B1
AIDS post-infectn vaccine promise seen 6-13, 1011A3
Childhood disease link discounted 7-3, 743D3
Gallo-Zagury AIDS trials safety faulted 7-18, 1015F2
1st cancer immunizatn tried 10-8, 939A3
Pneumonia vaccine rated 11-21, 1014G1
Immunizatn '92 suplmtl funds dropped 11-27, 913D2
Whooping Cough vaccine OKd by FDA 12-17, 994B2
VADER, John
Admits Sun fabricatns 12-2, 996F3
VAGANKOVSKOYE Cemetery (Moscow)
Coup dead funeral held 8-24, 639G1
VAKILI, Ali Rad
Suspected in Bakhtiar slaying, 'escape' rptd 8-13, 619D1, E1
Arrested 8-21, chrgd in Bakhtiar murder 8-26, 727F1
VALCOURT, Bernard
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306E3
Orders Iraqi defector immigratn probe 5-8, 369C2
Iraqi defector rpt issued 6-20, 485A1
VALE do Rio Doce
Begins debt paymts 4-4, 286D2
VALENCIA, Francisco
Blames mil for El Diario arson 2-9, 205F1
VALENTINO (designer)
Liz Taylor wears wedding gown 10-6, 768G1
VALENZUELA, Fernando
Cut by Dodgers, career mark rptd 3-28, 291D1
VALENZUELA, Pat
Arazi wins Breeders' Cup Juvenile 11-2, 847F2
VALLARINO, Eduardo
Quits in Endara protest 4-9, 266G2
VALLONE Jr., Ralph
Convicted 10-18, 802C1
VAN, The (book)
Booker bid lost 10-22, 808B2
Van ALEN, James (1903-91)
Dies 7-3, 548G3
Van ARMAN, Derek—*See GOODWIN, Derek V.*
Van BUREN, Willem
Dies 11-27, 928G3
VANCE, Cyrus Roberts
Named UN Yugo mediator 10-8, 763B1
Tours Yugo 11-17—11-21, UN truce signed 11-23, 898G3
Visits Yugo 12-1—12-9, scores truce failure 12-6, 957C3–D3
In Yugo, gets UN peace plan backing 12-31, 998A1
VANCE, Judge Robert S. (d. 1989)
Moody convicted 6-28, 514A2
Van DAMME, Jean-Claude
Lionheart on top-grossing films list 1-31, 88B2
Double Impact on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667E3
VANDELAC, Louise
Fired from reproductn tech panel 12-16, 962E3
VANDENBERG, Lt. Gen. Hoyt Sanford (1899-1954)
CIA dirs listed 11-5, 841B1
Van den BROEK, Hans
Mediates Yugo cease-fire 6-28, returns 7-1, 489B1, 490D1
Sent to Yugo 7-5, mediates truce 7-7, 518B1
At Yugo Croatia mediatn 7-31—8-4, admits failure 8-4, 599D3
In Yugo talks 9-1—9-2, plan OKd 9-2, 660B2
Opens EC Yugo peace talks 9-7, 678G1
At Madrid peace conf 10-30, 809E2, 810F2; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Loses UN secy gen race 11-21, 892C2
VANDENBURG Air Force Base—*See CALIFORNIA—Military*
VANDERBILT University (Nashville, Tenn.)
Research & Development
Ibuprofen ulcer risk seen 2-15, 195C3
AIDS vaccine trial rptd 6-21, 491B3
Van der MERWE, Christoffel J.
On black test scores 1-7, 23G1
Eases vacant schl use policy 6-27, 702B3
Demoted 7-29, 586B2
Van der MERWE, Johan
On 'Operatn Blitz' 6-27, 507D1
VanderPAAUW, Joseph M.
Slain 10-11, 778A3
Van der WESTHUIZEN, Maj. Gen. Ronnie
Reveals 24 cop suspensns 9-18, 869G2
Vander ZALM, Lillian
Husband quits on conflict chrg 4-2, 248D1
Vander ZALM, William
Quits on Fantasy Gardens conflict chrg 4-2, 248A1
Couvelier forced to quit 5-7, 545B2
VANDIVER, Shaun
In NBA draft 6-26, 504E2
VANDROSS, Luther
Wins Grammy 2-20, 124E1
Power of Love on best-seller list 7-6, 563G3
Van DUNEM, Fernando Franca (Angolan premier, 1991-)
Named 7-19, 648C3
Van DUYN, Mona
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268B1
Van GOGH, Vincent (1853-90)
'Still Life' sold for $1.4 mln 3-10, 179G2
Annenberg bequeaths collectn to Met museum 3-11, 179E2
Netherlands paintings stolen, recovered 4-14, 331E3
Van GOGH Museum (Amsterdam)
Thefts recovered 4-14, 331F3
Van HALEN (singing group)
For Unlawful Carnal Knowledge on best-seller list 7-6, 563G3; 8-3, 604A1
Van HEERDEN, Neil
Restores Sovt low-level ties 2-26, 178D3
Van HOUTEN, Dirk-Jan
Mediates Yugo truce 10-7—10-8, 762F1
Brokers new Yugo truce 11-15, 899D1
VANILLA Ice (Robert Van Winkle)
To the Extreme on best-seller list 1-26, 88E1; 3-2, 180B1
VANITY Fair (magazine)
Thatcher interviewed 5-10, 465A3
Moore nude pregnant photo stirs row 7-11, 548E1
Van PEEBLES, Mario
New Jack City opening sparks violnc 3-8—3-9, 243A2
New Jack City on top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252A1
Van ROSSEM, Jean-Pierre
Belgian party wins seats 11-24, 959D1
Van SCHALKWYK, Lood
Mandela sees on hunger strike 9-2, 666E1*
Ends hunger strike 9-9, 702C1
Van SLYKE, Andy
Pirates lose pennant 10-17, 806B3, D3, 807A1–B1
Van THILLO, Mark
Biosphere begins test 9-26, 744F1
VANUATU, Republic of—*See NON-ALIGNED Movement*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 212C3; 7-15, 708B3
Lini under siege 8-7, refuses to quit 8-13, 652B1
Press & Broadcasting
Dissident broadcasts restricted 8-14, 652C1
VANUNU, Mordechai
UK newsmen sue over 'Samson' chrgs 10-24, 811C2
Van VLIET, William
'61 Sovt spy rebuff rptd 2-28, 162A2, C2
Van ZANTEN, J. B.
Divorced 8-26, Cascade sets bankruptcy filing 12-13, 955F1
VAO Traktoexport Belarus Tractors & Trading Pty.—*See BELARUS Tractors*
VAPAM—*See PESTICIDES*
VARDON Trophy—*See GOLF—Awards*
VARENNIKOV, Valentin
Urges Sovt mil interventn 7-23, 578C1
VARGAS, Col. Mauricio E.
Signs FMLN pact 9-25, 711G2, E3
VARGAS, Thelmo
Resignatn rptd, successor named 11-11, 932D2
VARIETY Stores—*See DEPARTMENT & Variety Stores*
VARITY Corp.
US relocatn OKd 7-30, 582F3
VARNEY, Jim
Ernest Scared Stupid on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848F1
VARQUEZ, Javier
Decisnd by Carbajal 3-17, 347F1
VARRENIKOV, Valentin
Charged with treason 8-28, 654F3
VASQUEZ, Carolyn
Indicted in massive insurnc fraud 6-12, 598C3
VASQUEZ, Daniel
Executn TV coverage barred 6-7, 443G1
VASSAR College (Poughkeepsie, N.Y.)
Jt aid mtg dropped 3-11, 194G1
VATASESCU, Anton
Quits Romania cabt 3-20, returns 3-22, 344G2
VATICAN—*See ROMAN Catholic Church*
VEACH, Charles Lacy
Flies Discovery missn 4-28—5-6, 338B3, 339B1
VEECK, Bill (1915-86)
Elected to HOF 2-26, 164G1
Inducted into HOF 7-21, 587G1
VEIGA, Carlos
Ousts ruling party in electns 1-13, pledges reforms 1-14, 54C2
VEIL, Simone
Hails Cresson apptmt 5-15, 362E1
VEILLEUX, Gerard
Boosts domestic TV programming 3-18, 346B1
VELAYATI, Ali Akbar
Pledges Gulf war neutrality 1-2, 12G2
In Gulf peace talks 2-6, 75A3
Backs Iraq sovereignty, offers aid 2-28, 132F2
Saudi ties renewed 3-17, 350C2
Offers Kurds Iranian shelter 4-3, 231B2
Urges Kurdish aid 4-21, 294D2
France sets A-plant loan repaymt 7-18, 584A2
Denies Iran '80 'Oct Surprise' role 9-25, 790C3
Begins Sovt tour 11-24, signs Russia cooperatn pact 11-27, 963G3
VELIKHOV, Yevgeny P.
Urges intl Sovt A-arms monitoring 8-27, 639E1
VENEREAL Disease (VD)—*See SEXUALLY Transmitted Diseases*
VENETIAAN, Ronald (Suriname president, 1991-)
Elected 9-6, sworn 9-16, 702G3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

VENEZUELA, Republic of—*See also GENEVA Committee; IDB; NONALIGNED Movement; OAS; OPEC*
Accidents & Disasters
43 die in La Puerta plane crash 3-5, 185D2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Student protests deaths rptd 11-28, 965D3
Economy & Labor
'90 inflatn, GDP rptd 1-16, 63C3
Phone co privatizatn bids rptd 4-22, 313E1
'91 inflatn estimate rptd 11-28, 965B3
Phone co privatized 12-3, 948G3
Education
Schls closed after protests 11-28, 965D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212C3; 7-15, 708C3
Mil intell chief firing rptd 6-15, 569F2
Pres denounces coup rumors 11-28, 965A3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Haitians offered refuge 11-13, 866G1
Haitian sanctuary OKd 11-18, 902C1
Latin American Relations
Andean summit hosted in Caracas 5-17—5-18, 435C3
El Salvador peace talks hosted 5-25—6-2, 469A3
Haiti pres arrives after coup 10-1, 732C1, E1–F1
OAS Haiti delegatn joined 10-4—10-6, 754E3
Perez sees Castro 10-23, 828D3, G3
El Salvador peace talks support rptd 12-30, 1005E1
Medicine & Health
Peru cholera precautns rptd 2-11, 123B1
Cholera summit attended 4-20—4-22, 335B3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
'92 summit set 10-28, 852C2
US cocaine bust nets 12 tons 12-2, 919B2
Oil & Gas Developments
Central Amer dvpt funding plan unveiled 1-11, 39B3
Exports up 1-16, 63D3
Haiti shipmts suspended 10-10, 806A1
Cuba supply barred 10-23, 828G3
Trade, Aid & Investment—*See also 'Oil' above*
CR quake aid rptd 4-24, 296C3
'95 Andean common mkt set 5-17, 435B3
Perez attends Caricom summit 7-1, 569D1
Colombia/Mex pact signed 7-17, 568F3
Andean common mkt '92 start set 12-6, 932A2
UN Policy & Developments
'92 Cncl seat set 10-16, 892G2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Perez scores Cuba blockade 10-23, 829A1
'92 antidrug summit set 10-28, 852C2

VENGEANCE: The Tony Cimo Story (TV movie)
Gaskins executed 9-6, 741G3
VENKATARAMAN, Ramaswamy (Indian president, 1987-)
Calls new electns 3-6, 163A2
Receives Gandhi remains 5-22, 373E1
Names Rao PM 6-20, 453A1, F2
VENNE, Pierrette
Quits Tory party 8-9, 618B3
VENTER, Craig
NIH seeks human gene patents 10-28, 872E1
VENTO, Bruce F. (U.S. representative from Minn., 1977- ; Democrat)
Blasts FDIC attys $600 hourly pay 4-4, 355F2
Scores S&L creative assets deals 5-15, 355E3
Scores RTC low-income housing plan 6-26, 514G2
VENTO, John S.
Sentenced 1-11, 51A1
VENTURI, Rick
Named Colts coach 10-1, 792F2
VENTURI, Robert
Wins Pritzker 4-8, 348A2
VENUS (planet)
Magellan completes global survey 5-29, map released 10-29, 996G1
VERA, Alfredo
Fired 6-22, 569E2
VERBAL Skills
'91 SAT scores rptd 8-27, 657G2
VERCORS (Jean Marcel Bruller) (1902-91)
Dies 6-10, 472G3
VERDIN, Clarence
NFL '90 punt return ldr 1-2, 71C3

VERHOEVEN, Paul
Basic Instinct filming protested 5-3, 348F2
VERHOFSTADT, Guy
Gets Belgium govt mandate 12-9, 958F3
VERKUIL, Paul R.
Quits Wm & Mary to head AAA 9-18, 728B3

VERMONT
Budget & Spending Programs
Balanced plan rptd not required 7-1, 553A3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Progress tax structure rptd 4-22, 316F1
TRW credit-check error rptd 9-23, 777F3
Census Issues
'90 populatn, racial breakdown rptd 3-8, 239E1; table 239A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Snelling dies, Dean succeeds as gov 8-14, 608D3, 620F3
Obituaries
Snelling, Gov Richard A 8-14, 608D3, 620F3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B2
School Issues
Not in natl math survey 6-6, 441G1
Sports
Stratton Mt Classic results 8-11, 620A2

VERNELL, Rev. Rose
Ordained 9-8, 780C3
VERNON Savings and Loan Association (Dallas, Tex.)
Ex-owner sentncd 4-2, 436G2
Lemons fraud charges reversed 9-4, 988D2
VERRYN, Rev. Paul
Cited in Mrs Mandela trial 5-13, 371F1
VERSED—*See HOFFMAN-La Roche*
VERY Best of Ed Sullivan (TV show)
Nielsen rating 2-17, 180A2
VESSEY Jr., Gen. John W. (ret.)
Sets Viet MIA ofc 4-20, 330B3
VEST, Charles
Sets govt research refund 4-23, 321D3

VETERANS (U.S.)
Pearl Harbor anniv marked 12-7, 935E1
Benefits Issues
WWII Flying Tigers granted status 5-3, 610A3
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 80G3; table 78B1
Benefits expansn clears Cong 3-21, signed 4-6, 235D3, 236C1, 301F3
'92 funds pass House 6-6, 511G3; Sen 7-18, 629G3
Jobless benefits extensn clears Cong 8-2, 592B1
'92 VA funds clear Cong 10-3, signed 10-28, 878D3
Health & Safety Issues
Agent Orange compensatn clears Cong 1-23, 1-24, signed 2-6, 83C1
AIDS drug early use tested 2-14, 195B1
Mont state workers strike 4-25—4-26, 320F2
WWII poison-gas testers' benefits backed 6-11, 610F2
Agent Orange nerve disorder benefits backed, lung cancer link dismissed 7-1, 610G2
LSD test sgt's compensatn OKd 7-10, 610E2
VA chief rptd scored 12-9, 951G1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Bush grants Gulf tax ememptn 1-21, signs 6-mo deferral 1-31, 75D3
Detroit slaying rptd 3-18, 185A1; wife/brother-in-law chrgd 3-26, 223C1-A2
Detroit vet wife's chrgs dismissed 4-29, 324C1
NYC parade held 6-10, 444G1
Marital woes prevalnc studied 7-10, 596E3
Home-allowance repaymt effort halted 10-18, 952A1
Blood donatn ban rptd 11-13, 951G3
Detroit vet killer convicted 12-2, 919F2

VETERANS' Reemployment Rights Act
Reservists' job rights upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953F2
VETOES—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—CONGRESS*
VEZINA, Monique
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306G2

VEZINA Trophy—*See HOCKEY—Awards*
VICTIMS Rights—*See under CRIME*
VICTORIA Station (London)
IRA bomb kills 1 2-18, 120A1, G1
VIDAL Layseca, Carlos
Protests Latin food ban 2-18, 123C1
Scores raw fish 'promotn' 3-8, 185E1
Quits, successor named 3-28, 289F1
VIDENOV, Jean
Elected Bulgaria Socialist ldr 12-17, 998G3
VIDEO Display Terminals (VDTs)—*See COMPUTERS*

VIDEOS and Videotapes
Crime & Law Enforcement
Ariz legis indicted in bribery 'sting' 2-6, 97G3
Ariz legis pleads guilty in 'sting' 2-19, 192D3
LA police beating sparks furor
3-3—3-5, 159A3; *for details, see KING, Rodney Glenn*
Tex cop chrgd in beating 7-5, 575F2
Fla couple filmed having sex 7-16, chrgd 8-15, 646C2; engaged 8-19, 668C1
A-arms plants illegal surveillnc found 8-2, 597F3
Tex cop fired in beating 10-28, 822E2
Canadian newsroom searches OKd 11-14, 884G2
Fla deputy/wife plead guilty to prostitutn 12-13, 956E2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Gorbachev 'captivity' tape aired 8-25, 639B3–C3
China forced labor camps rptd 9-23, 785E1
Poland copying rptd 10-11—10-20, US urges actn 10-11, 824G3
Anderson hostage tape delivered 12-4, 905G2
Israel releases Leb cleric tape 12-9, 975C3
Ger Leb hostages Xmas video released 12-26, 975A3
Health & Safety Issues
Celebrity drug endorsemts crackdown rptd 5-29—7-30, 574E1
Pre-suicide tape released 10-28, 823B2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Blockbuster chrmn leads Miami baseball bid 6-10—6-12, 487D2
Carolco cancels Live merger 12-3, 954B2
People
Peggy Lee wins Disney royalties suit 3-20, 208B2
Jackson signs Sony contract 3-20, 208D2
Pee-wee Herman sentnc rptd 11-7, 872A3
Jackson debuts 'Black or White' 11-14, OKs cut 11-15, 888E2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Laser-bomb tape aired 1-18, 44B3
Iraqi TV parades POWs 1-20, 1-22, 44B1
Oil complex bombed 1-27, 58G1
Sports
NFL owners back replay 3-19, 331C3
PGA scraps 'replay' rule 6-4, 471C3
NHL sets replay use 6-24, 547F3

VIDEX (DDI)—*See BRISTOL-Myers Squibb Co.*
VIEHBOECK, Franz
Becomes 1st Austrian astronaut 10-2, 980E1
VIEN, Nguyen Khac
Faults Viet govt 3-4, 377C1
VIERNES, Gene (d. 1981)
Marcos suit setld 5-20, 403A3

VIETNAM, Socialist Republic of—*See also COMECON; NONALIGNED Movement*
Asian Relations
China ties restored 11-5, 851B3
Cambodian Relations
Electns postponed 2-7, 186D2
Factns OK cease-fire, arms ban 6-24, 484B1
Peace pact signed 10-23, 793C1
Sihanouk returns 11-14, named pres 11-20, 875D1
Defense & Armed Forces
Chem arms status rptd by US 3-7, 219B1
Economy & Labor
Linh hails reform 6-24, 547A2
Kiet urges reforms 8-5, 619G3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US, China improvemts sought 6-24, 547C2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212C3; 7-15, 708C3
Leading Marxist faults 3-4, 377C1
CP Cong held, new ldrs elected 6-24—6-27, 547D1
Kiet named premr 8-9, 619F3
Reform constitutn unveiled 12-30, 978F2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
HK screening questnd 2-18, 186F1
Boat people repatriatn OKd 10-2, 791C2; pact signed 10-29, 829C3; begun 11-9, 866C2
Obituaries
Hieu, Nguyen Van 3-6, 180B3
Hoang Van Hoan 5-18, 412E3
Trade, Aid & Investment
US tightens export controls 3-7, 218E3
US ties discussed 4-9, NWA flights set 4-23, 1st direct aid rptd 4-25, 330B2, G2, D3
Bush backs China MFN renewal 5-27, 409C1
Muoi asks forgn aid 6-27, 547E1
Comecon disbands 6-28, 519E3
Sweden threatens aid cut 10-4, 763B2
UN Policy & Developments
Zionism res repeal opposed 12-16, 946C3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ties discussed 4-9, US presnc set 4-20, 330A2–B3
MIA mystery photo 'reveals' airmen 7-17, remains return claimed 7-18, Pentagon disputes 7-19, 595G2, 596A1
MIA cooperatn rptd 8-1, DIA visit ex-'reeducatn camp' 8-2 8-1, 595E3
Baker opens talks 10-23, 794E1
POWs' Sovt interrogatns rptd 10-27, 951B3
US Sen MIA hearings held 11-5—11-6, envoy denies prisoners 11-6, 951C2, F2

VIETNAM Veterans Memorial (Washington, D.C.)
Wellstone speaks vs Gulf war 1-2, 12D2
VIETNAM Veterans of America (VVA)
Sen-elect Viet Meml speech blasted 1-2, 12D2

VIETNAM War
Agent Orange Exposure
Compensatn clears Cong 1-23, 1-24, signed 2-6, 83C1
Benefits backed, lung cancer link dismissed 7-1, 610G2
Arts & Culture
'Miss Saigon' 2d casting dispute setld 1-7, 24D2
'Miss Saigon' opens in NYC 4-11, 452E1
Missing in Action (MIA)
US DIA ofcl quits 3-28, MIA cover-up chrg rptd 5-22, 398A2
US/Viet ties discussed 4-9, MIA office OKd 4-20, US sets 1st aid 4-25, 330A2, G2, B3
US MIA mystery photo surfaces 7-15, airmen 'revealed' 7-17, source doubted 7-25, 595C2–F2, C3
Viet claims airman's remains return 7-18, Pentagon disputes 7-19, 596A1
Bush vows MIA evidnc track-down 8-2, 595B2
US opens Viet talks 10-23, 794F1
US POWs' Sovt interrogatns rptd 10-27; MIA pilot/USSR residence claimed 11-3, ofcl sent 11-14, 951A3–B3
Cheney testifies 11-5, envoy denies Amers held 11-6, 951C2, G2
Obituaries
De Castries, Christian (rptd) 7-30, 588D3
Hieu, Nguyen Van 3-6, 180B3
Stilwell, Gen Richard G 12-25, 1016G3
People
New Watergate tapes released 6-4, 439C3
Persian Gulf War Comparisons
Sen-elect speaks at Viet Meml 1-2, 12D2
Bush asks Gulf war res 1-8, 10G2
US unions publish Gulf war open letter 1-10, 12F1
Bush announces Gulf air war 1-16, 25F2, 28D2
College protests contrasted 1-18—1-24, 45E2
Quayle/Agnew contrasted 1-19, 45D1, B2
Persian Gulf bombing compared 1-22, 44G3
Gulf war bombing compared 1-31, 60D2
Arnett loyalties questnd 2-7, Gulf press pool compared 2-12 2-7, 93C2, A3, C3
US soldiers compared 2-8, 91A3
Gulf war drug/alcohol use compared 2-17, 130E1
Gulf war support compared 2-26, 137F2
Bush says syndrome 'kicked' 3-1, 151F1, 157C1
Gulf war dead coverage compared 3-22, 215D3

US Gulf war vets psych woes compared 7-10, 596E3
Iraqi POW broadcast compared 1-2O, 1-22, 44E1
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Ex-POW wins Tex House seat 5-18, 419E1
Kerrey enters '92 pres race 9-30, 736B3; *for subsequent developments, see KERREY, Robert (Bob)*

VIGNERON, Thierry
Bubka vaults 20 ft 3-16, 208A2
VIGUERIE, Richard A.
Scores Bush '92 campaign team 12-5, 934F1
VILJOEN, Gerrit N.
Hails ANC all-party cong plan 1-8, 22G3
Terre'Blance walks out on mtg 12-9, 1008F2
VILLAGE Voice, The (newspaper)
Smyth detained by Iraqis 3-29—4-15, 271D2
Gulf war press curbs case dimissed 4-16, 318B2
VILLALOBOS, Joaquin
Signs econ/security pact 9-25, 711G2
VILLALON, Daniel
Admits '50 Coast Guard desertn 4-16, 319E1
Freed by Coast Guard 5-3, 597B2
VILLANOVA (Pa.) University
Sports
NCAA basketball results rptd 3-30, 250G3
VINCENT, Bayard
Named Haiti justice min 2-19, 147B2
Replaced 5-18, 584F1
VINCENT Jr., Francis T. (Fay)
Upholds Clemens suspensn 4-26, 524C2
Meets Aaron on minority hiring 5-4, 524G1
Rules on expansn funds, player pool 6-6, 487E2
Miami/Denver formally OKd 7-5, 523A3
Maris '61 homer mark OKd, no-hitter defined 9-4, 703G1
Scores clubs on minority hiring 9-26, 767E1
Hails 'great' World Series 10-27, 831D1
VINES, Mack
Acquitted 2-15, 117E2
VINES, Sir William
Wool indus chngs urged 4-2, 328G1
VINET, Denise (d. 1987)
Husband's extraditn sought 12-10, 962A2
VINNEL, Brown & Root
Turkey base adviser slain 2-7, 184D2
VINOGRADOV, Oleg
Kirov dancers defect to US 10-26, abductn foiled 11-12, 928D2
VIOLA, Frank
Signs with Red Sox 12-20, 1010A3
VIRGIN Atlantic Airways
Branson crosses Pacific in balloon 1-17, 104C3
Market share rptd 2-11, 95C2
UK/US air pact set, prices cut 3-11, 171B1, E1

VIRGINIA
Budget & Spending Programs
Wilder asks govt employee furloughs 1-9, 49A2
Legis OKs lean budget 2-23, 194F3
Wilder signs 5-3, 341C1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Best files bankruptcy 1-3, 16B3
BCCI/1st Amer divestiture ordrd 3-4, 221E2
Glitch curtails phone svcs 6-10—7-9, 541C1
NCNB-C&S/Sovran merger set 7-22, 552F3, 553B1
Census Issues
Norfolk area growth rptd 2-20, 239F3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown rptd 3-8, 239E1; table 239B2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Lujan son convctd 1-19, 72A3
Norfolk bombs found 2-4, insurnc fraud alleged 2-9, 99E1–C2
Bakker resentencing ordrd 2-12, 104F2
Giarratano death sentnc commuted 2-19, 116E3
Lujan son sentncd 2-21, 148E2
Cross-burning law overturned 4-18, 380E3
Norfolk bomb suspect pleads guilty 5-9, 380B3
Jury's impartiality vow accepted by Sup Ct 5-30, 419D3
U Va student sentncd for drug sales 6-3, 443F3
PMS defns wins drunk driving case 6-4, 575C3
Inmates' appeals curbed by Sup Ct 6-24, 478D3
Clozza executed 7-24, 558C2
Peterson executed 8-22, 741C3
Death-row appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 12-2, 935E3
Environment & Pollution
Calif auto emissns rules adopted 10-29, 818B3
Labor & Employment
Coal-dust tampering chrgs set 10-21, 917C3
Medicine & Health
Abortn protest ban review accepted by Sup Ct 2-25, 143C2
Rabies threat spreads to NYC 5-6, 381E3
Organ recipients AIDS deaths rptd 5-17, 435C1
Abortn clinic case set by Sup Ct 10-7, 758B3
Infertility MD chrgd 11-19, pleads not guilty 11-22, 904F1
Military Issues
Quayle visits naval bases, blasts antiwar protesters 1-23, 45C1
Gulf troops return to AF/Navy bases 3-8—3-9, 168C2, E2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B2
Dem liberals meet in Chantilly 1-26, 144B3
Wilder weighs '92 pres bid 3-27, backs college drug tests 4-2, 279A1
Robb denies sex, drug allegatns 4-26—4-30, 339C1
Wilder, Robb feud rptd 6-7—6-18, 463C1
DNC '92 strategy mtg held 6-14—6-15, 462F3
Slaughter sets House resignatn 7-1, 592C3
Robb aides resign over Wilder taping 7-19, 691D3
Allen/Slaughter House race set 8-25—9-7, 675C3
Wilder enters '92 pres race 9-13, 690D2; *for subsequent developments, see WILDER, Lawrence Douglas*
Wilder recording guilty plea rptd 10-8, 817D3
Allen wins House seat 11-5, 838E1
Allen apologizes for campaign ad 11-6, 855G3
School Issues
Legis budgets univ cuts 2-23, 194G3
U VA frats drug raids rptd 3-21, 243A1
Budget cuts enacted 5-3, 341C1
Bush Hampton U address protested 5-12, 354C3
U Va student sentncd for drug sales 6-3, 443F3
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441G1
VMI all-male policy upheld 6-17, 479D2
U VA frat houses returned 8-23, 9-13, 744A3
Wm & Mary pres quits 9-18, 728B3
Space & Space Flights
Eur satellite tracking statn set 9-13, 784G2
Sports
Crestar-Farm Fresh Classic results 5-12, 471F3
Tour Du Pont results 5-19, 451D2
Anheuser-Busch Classic results 6-23, 563E1
Miller Genuine Draft 400, Goody's 500 results 9-7, 9-22, 752A1
Welfare & Social Services
Va budgets cuts 2-23, 194G3

VIRGINIA, University of (Charlottesville)
Sabato on '90 electn spending 2-21, 192E1
3 frat drug raids rptd 3-21, 243A1
Student sentncd for drug sales 6-3, 443F3
Frat houses returned 8-23, 9-13, 744A3
Sports
Sugar Bowl loser 1-1, 5C3
'90-91 women's basketball yr-end poll 3-11, 179C2–D2
Lady Cavs lose NCAA basketball final 3-31, 251F1–A2
Moore in NFL draft 4-21, 308C1
NCAA soccer title won 12-8, 944F1
Gator Bowl losers 12-29, 1001F1
VIRGINIA M.
NYS lesbian visitatn rights denied 5-2, 381F3
VIRGINIA Military Institute (Lexington)
All-male policy upheld 6-17, 479D2
VIRGINIA Polytechnical Institute & State University (Blacksburg)
Sports
Big East football begins 8-31, 704E1
VIRGIN Islands (U.S. territory)
School Issues
Middle States diversity rule questnd 4-12, 279A3
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441G1
VIRGIN Records Inc.
'Give Peace a Chance' updated 1-15, 40A3
Janet Jackson signs recording contract 3-12, 179F2
VIS, Caroline
Loses French Open mixed doubles 6-8, 450A3
VISA Credit Card—*See CREDIT*
VISA International Corp.
Visa USA
Nonbanking bar lifted 12-2, 954E2

VISAS & Passports
Africa
US/Africa dual passport proposed 4-17—4-19, 312B3
S Africa travel ban lifted by Japan 6-21, 506A2
Asia
Japan-Sovt Kurile Is curbs eased 4-17—4-19, 295E3
Japan lifts S Africa travel ban 6-21, 506A2
Eastern Europe
Albania/Yugo border clash rptd 1-7, 69E1
Poland ends US visa requiremt 3-21, 264C3
Europe
Schengen natns ease Polish travel 4-8, 326A2–B2
France sets immigratn curbs 7-10, 542G1
French Bakhtiar killing linked to Iran ofcl 10-22, 811F2
Latin America
Cuba travel age lowered 3-8, US requests up 3-22, 265C3–D3
Dominican '90 US rejctns rptd 7-2, 694F2
Cuba US entry curbs set 7-29, 658D2
Middle East
Saudis lift female driving sanctns 10-13, 811B3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
US scrutinizes Iraqi, Kuwaiti entrants 1-10, 11B3
CNN admits Iraq phone access 2-9, 93F3
United States—*For Cuban issues, see 'Latin' above*
AIDS entry curbs lifted 1-3, 50D1
Bani-Sadr visa delayed 5-3—5-4, 378C3
Ex-Nazi citizenship revoked 5-17, 403E3
Visa lottery held 10-14—10-20, 801B3
PLO DC talks presence sought 11-22, 891E2
Visa lottery 2d round set 11-28, 996G3
2 PLO ldrs OKd for talks 12-2, 907E3
USSR
Emigratn law passed, US reactn 5-20, 382F2, B3, D3
Poland border visa suspended for pope visit 6-2—6-3, 433C1

VISION of Love (recording)
Grammy won 2-20, 124C1
VISIT, The (play)
Hunter wins Olivier 4-7, 292C2
VITAMINS
Cataract preventn seen 2-20, 195E3
Leukemia cells turned normal 5-16, 719F3
Folic acid pregnancy aid rptd 7-20, 695F1
FDA sets diet pill ban 8-8, 677E1
VIZZINI, Carlo
On ferry/tanker collisn 4-11, 283D3
VLAD, Gen. Iulian
Sentenced 7-22, 699E1
VLK, Bishop Miloslav
Named Czech RC primate 3-27, 364E1
VLOK, Adriaan
Increases police force 1-5, 55D2
ANC demands resignatn 4-5, 289E3
Bans weapons in 9 townships 5-10, 387B1
Confirms Inkatha/govt funding 7-19, union paymts 7-21, demoted 7-29, 585G3, 586A1, C1, A2
VLORA (Albanian freighter)
Docks at Italian port 8-8, 616D3
VNESHEKONOMBANK (Soviet Bank for Foreign Economic Affairs)
Paymt woes rptd 11-14, 889D2
Money exhaustn rptd 11-28, loan paymts halted 12-4, 931E2, G2
VODAFONE
Racal completes spin-off 9-16, 787E2
VOELKER, John D. (Robert Traver) (1903-91)
Dies 3-18, 208F3
VOGEL, Dieter
On Israel aid 1-30, 110E2
On Honecker exit 3-14, 202E1
VOGEL, Hans-Jochen
Sets CDU econ cooperatn 4-12, 304D2, E2
Engholm elected SPD successor 5-29, 421C3
Resigns as SPD parlt ldr 10-28, Klose named successor 11-12, 881D2
VOGES, Mitch
Wins US Amateur 8-25, 728C1
VOICE of America (VOA)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
VOICE of Free Iraq (radio station)
CIA link alleged 4-5—4-15, 272C1
VOICE of the Night, The (book)
On best-seller list 8-2, 603F3
VOICES That Care (recording)
Song/video recorded for Gulf troops 2-10, 138A3

VOLCANOES & Volcanic Eruptions
2d Hawaii Keck telescope planned 4-26, 381G2
Magellan completes Venus survey 5-29, map released 10-29, 996C2
Unzen erupts, death toll rptd 6-3—6-12, 448B1
Pinatubo eruptn forces evacuatn 6-10—6-13, 449A2
Pinatubo eruptns worsen 6-14—6-15, US dependents evacuated 6-17, 469C3
Pinatubo dust obscures solar eclipse 7-11, 530B1
Hudson erupts 8-8, 963G2

VOLGA (Soviet automaker)
Partial privatizatn sought 7-24, 632C3
VOLGA River
Sovt eco 'disaster zone' alleged 2-8, 303F2
VOLGY, Mayor Tom (Tucson, Ariz.)
Loses Ariz House primary 8-14, 609B2
VOLKMER, Harold L. (U.S. representative from Mo., 1977- ; Democrat)
Blasts Reagan on gun-control backing 3-28, 235B1
VOLKOGONOV, Col. Gen. Dmitri
WWII history text scored 3-7, 6-19, 633E1
VOLKOV, Aleksandr
Wins Milan indoor, 1st grand prix title 2-10, 267D2
VOLKSWAGENWERK AG
Czech Skoda control set 3-28, 364E1
VOLSKY, Arkady I.
Founds Dem Reform Movemt 7-1, 519F1
Silayev keeps econ post 9-18, 721G3
VOLUNTEERISM
Bush State of the Union message 1-29, 64D2, 66C1
VON—*For German names not listed below, see surname (e.g., WEIZSAECKER, Richard von)*
Von BULOW, Claus
Reversal of Fortune wins Natl Film Critics award 1-6, 40E2
VONNEGUT, Kurt
Hocus Pocus on best-seller list 11-29, 927G3
Von STADE, Frederica
Divorce asset-sharing ordrd 7-2, 548E2
Von TRIER, Lars
Wins Cannes film prize 5-20, 388G2
Von WEDEL, Paul
Pleads guilty to fraud chrgs 3-7, 217B3
VORONTSOV, Yuli M.
Hails UN final cease-fire res 4-3, 229F2
VOSCHERAU, Henning
SPD wins Hamburg electn 6-2, 421A3
VOSHCHANOV, Pavel
On Yeltsin border statemt 8-26, 642E1
VOSS, Lt. Col. James S.
Flies Atlantis missn 11-24—12-1, 917B1, F1
VOTING Issues—*See under POLITICS*
VOTING Rights Act of 1965
Upheld for judges by Sup Ct 6-20, 476E2
'90-91 Sup Ct term reviewed 6-27, 509E3
La, Miss redistricting plans blocked 6-28, 7-2, 532D3
Tex map OKd by Justice Dept 8-25, 982B1
Ill redistricting benefits GOP 11-7, natnwide gains rptd 12-29, 981B3, G3
VO Van Kiet (Vietnamese premier, 1991-)
Named 8-9, 619F3
Sees China ldrs 11-5, 851C3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

VRANITZKY, Franz (Austrian chancellor, 1986-)
In UK, at EBRD inauguratn 4-15, 327E1
Apologizes for WWII Nazi aid 7-8, 581A3
In Moscow, sees Gorbachev 9-30, 730D2
At 1st Austrian astronaut launch 10-2, 980E1
VREMYA (Israeli weekly)
Maxwell on Arab boycott list 5-5, 370C2
VREMYA (Soviet TV show)
Pugo interviewed 1-14, 36F3
Anchors' firing rptd 3-17, 325C3
VRISAKIS, Aleco
Chrgd in Rothwells case 5-8, 385E3
VRYE Weekblad (South African newspaper)
Death-squad libel case dismissed 1-18, 123A2
VULCHEV, Todor
Rpts interest rate hike 2-6, 175D2
VUONO, Gen. Carl E.
Awards Purple Hearts to 5 POWs 3-13, 184A1
Sullivan named successor 4-17, 318A3
Opposes women combat pilots 6-18, 610A2
VZGLYAD (View) (Soviet TV show)
Suspended 1-11, 38C1

W

WACHMEISTER, Count Ian
New Dems gain 9-15, 696F3, 697E1
WACHOLDER, Ben-Zion
Dead Sea Scrolls transcriptn published 9-4, 715D1
WACHOVIA Corp.
SC Natl buy set 6-24, 777B1
WACHOWSKI, Mieczyslaw
Press criticism rptd 10-3, 10-21, 804D2
WACHS, Joel
Sees LA police chief retiremt 7-12, 540F3
WACHTELL, Lipton, Rosen & Katz
Quits Salomon 8-30, 775B3
WADDELL, Tom (d. 1987)
Sports AIDS deaths rptd 11-7, 870C2*
WADDINGTON, David
Tories lose parlt seat 3-7, 175C3
WADE, Maj. Gen. Leigh
Dies 8-31, 668F3
WADKINS, Lanny
2d in Tourn of Champs 1-6, 40A2
Wins Hawaiian Open 1-20, 291E2
3d in Masters 4-14, 291B2
WAGES—*See under LABOR*
WAGNER, Carl-Ludwig
CDU loses Rhineland vote 4-21, 304C2
WAGNER, Friedelind (1918-91)
Dies 5-8, 372G3
WAGNER, Honus (John Peter) (1874-1955)
Baseball card price sets record 3-22, 252E2
WAGNER, Jack
Wins Pebble Beach Pro-Am 2-3, 291E2
WAGNER, Richard (1813-83)
Anti-Nazi granddaughter dies 5-8, 372G3
Israel orch lifts ban 12-13, protests postpone concert 12-16—12-27, 1005G3
WAGNER, Robert Ferdinand (1910-91)
Dies 2-12, 104F3
WAHAJ, Siraj
Delivers House prayer 6-25, 504C3
WAHLBERG, Donnie
Denies arson chrgs 3-27, 252D2
WAIGEL, Theo
Renamed Ger finance min 1-16, 38E2
At G-7 mtg 1-20—1-21, 47F1
Backs US $ level 3-27, 219E2
Visits US, completes Gulf war paymts 3-28, 236A2
On Rohwedder slaying 4-2, 246B2
Vs Berlin as govt seat 4-23, 444F3
WAITE, Terry
McCarthy rpts in good health 8-8, 605A2
Anderson rpts in good health 10-6, 756D2
Freed 11-18, returns home 11-19, 873A1, A2
CIA role rpts revived 11-18—11-19, 873C2
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906D1
Denies CIA hostage deal role 12-22, 975F2
WAKEHAM, John
Pares power sell-off 1-9, 20D1
Leaks Nov electn nix 9-30, 746D3
WALCHA, Helmut (1907-91)
Dies 8-11, 636G3
WALD, Harkrader & Ross (defunct)
Hill tenure scored 10-13, defended 10-14, 772D3
WALD, Robert
Defends Hill 10-14, 772E3
WALDEGRAVE, William
Defends NHS reforms 5-14—5-20, 385C1
Backtracks on elderly insurnc 10-20—10-23, scores Labour on NHS 10-21, 882F2–G2
WALDEN, Guy
On son's fetus-to-fetus graft 4-15, 695G3
Son's graft success rptd 10-9, 967F3
WALDEN, Terri
On son's fetus-to-fetus graft 4-15, 695G3
Son's graft success rptd 10-9, 967F3
WALDENBOOKS Inc.
Hoffman retires as pres/CEO, Cumello named 3-11, 208F2
WALDHEIM, Kurt (Austrian president, 1986-)
Declines 2d term run 6-21, 581B3
WALDMAN, Michael
Scores D'Amato ethics com rpt 8-2, 609D1
WALDORF-Astoria Hotel (N.Y., N.Y.)
Rock HOF inductns 1-16, 56A2
WALEED, Prince Bin Talal al-
Buys Citicorp stake 2-21, 142E2
WALES—*See GREAT Britain*

WALESA, Lech (Polish president, 1990-)
'90 top stories reviewed 6C2
At Vatican, sees pope 2-5, 85B2
At E Eur trilateral summit, backs Baltic sovereignty 2-15, 120D2, E2, A3
Solidarity successor elected 2-23, 201A1, B1
Seeks May parlt electns 3-7, 201E1
Arrives in US 3-19, sees Bush 3-20, 264G2
Rpts US/Poland visa chngs 3-21, welcomes investmt 3-22, sees Jewish reps, UN secy gen 3-25, 264B3
In Brussels, warns EC of 'silver curtain' 4-2—4-3, 366E1
Visits France 4-9—4-11, signs treaty 4-9, sees relig ldrs 4-11, 366B2
UK rifts rptd 4-17, visits ldrs 4-23—4-25, 366B2, E2
Church/state stand rptd 4-25, boycotts const anniv ceremony 5-3, 365G1, B2, E2
Tyminski group scores 5-5, Mazowiecki forms pol party 5-13, 365B3, D3
Convenes econ mtg, backs reforms 5-17, 407D1
Visits Israel, begs anti-Semitism 'forgiveness' 5-20, 407E2
Blocks electn legis 6-6, 445C2
Sees pope, hears abortn plea 6-8, 433C1
Vetoes electn legis 6-10, override fails 6-13, threatens parlt 6-14, 466A2
Asks econ special powers 6-11, explains stance 6-12, 466E2, A3
Electn legis veto overridden 6-28, signs 7-1, replacemt draft defeated 7-11, 560C1
Asks Natl Bank chrmn removal 8-9, 661G2
Seeks govt emergency powers 8-30, 661E2
Bank chrmn nominee rejctd 9-13, 824C3
Snubs Lithuania pres 9-16, 804B3
Press criticism rptd 10-3, 10-21, 804C2
Jokes about premrship 10-24, sets offer 10-29, 824D2
Names Geremek premr 11-8, 862A3
Geremek quits 11-13; names Olszewski 12-5, parlt rejcts premr's resignatn 12-18, 958D1

WALFORD, Roy
Enters Biosphere 9-26, 744F1
WALK, Bob
Pirates lose pennant 10-17, 806D3
WALKER, Carolyn
Indicted 2-6, 97G3
WALKER, Colleen
Wins Lady Keystone Open 6-16, 472A1
WALKER, Darrell
Traded to Pistons 9-5, 871G1
WALKER, Des
Forest loses FA Cup 5-18, 603F2
WALKER, Harold
Leaves Baghdad 1-10, 10B1
WALKER, Herschel
Among NFL '90 kick return ldrs 1-2, 71G2
WALKER, John
Freed 3-14, 199D2
WALKER, Sir Patrick
Woman named MI5 successor 12-16, 960C2
WALKER Bros. Quarries Ltd.
'84 libel award topped 10-4, 765E1
WALKER-Lampley, Bree
Pregnancy assailed 7-22, 668D2
WALL, M. Danny
'Keating 5' hearings statemt issued 2-27, 140D2
WALLACE, George Corley (Ala. governor, 1963-66/71-79/83-87; Democrat)
'Educ of Little Tree' hoax claimed 10-4, 768B2
WALLACH, E. Robert
Convictn overturned 5-31, 497B2
WALLACH, Lori
Scores Bush US/Mex trade plan 5-2, 336D1
WALLENBERG, Raoul
Disappearnc probe KGB cooperatn vowed 9-5, 671F1
KGB records' destructn rptd, other documts cite '47 death 12-27, 974E1
WALLER, Lt. Gen. Calvin A. H.
Allied cmdrs listed 74E1
Named Gulf army cmdr 2-18, 130C1
WALLMAN, Walter
Loses Hesse state vote 1-20, 53F1
WALLOP, Malcolm (U.S. senator from Wyo., 1977- ; Republican)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32A3
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769F2
Energy bill dies, vows reintroductn 11-1, 842D1
Vs CFE treaty ratificatn 11-25, 913F1

WALL Street Journal, The (newspaper)
Articles & Editorials
Procter & Gamble news leak probe rptd 8-12, 646C1
Awards & Honors
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268C1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Dow Industrials revised 5-3, 418E1, C2
Dow tabulatns chng rptd 5-24—5-28, 418C3
Interviews & Debates
Columbia S&L chrmn 1-28, 82D3
People
Teeter named Bush '92 campaign strategist 12-5, 934B1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
US aims support polled 1-20, 45B3
Polls & Surveys
US Gulf war aims support 1-20, 45B3
'90 4th 1/4 corp profits 2-19, 240D3
1st 1/4 corp profits 5-6, 537C2
Israel loan guarantees delay backing 9-26, 711C1
2d 1/4 corp profits 9-26, 738G1
3d 1/4 corp profits 11-4, 985B2
US Canada health-care system adoptn 12-3, 992D2

WAL-Mart Stores Inc.
Retail ranking rptd 5-9, 356E2
Walton on Forbes richest list 7-7, 548B2; on Fortune list 8-21, 668F1
Xmas sales assessed 12-25, 986C2
WALSH, Justice Allison
Orders Alcan hydro plant review 5-16, 386D1

WALSH, Lawrence E.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Seeks North reindictmt 2-25, 197C2
Defends probe 4-19, GOP asks end 5-29—5-30, 510G2–A3
North convictn reversal upheld by Sup Ct 5-28, 396A1
Fiers pleads guilty/admits CIA cover-up, boosts probe 7-9, 510A1, F2
Gates confirmatn hearings delayed 7-16, 531E3
George indicted 9-6, pleads innocent 9-12, 674F3
Drops North prosecutn 9-16, 687E3; legal actns **table** 688A1
Abrams pleads guilty 10-8, 774A2; sentncd 11-15, 894B3
North memoir published 10-24, summons rptd 11-16, 894G3, 895F1
Poindexter convictn reversed 11-15, 894A3

WALSH, Michael H.
Named Tenneco chrmn 8-7, 612G2
Sets asset sales 9-11, 776F1
WALSH, Peter
Calls Kerin indecisive 6-4, 521C1
Hawke phone tap misuse chrgd 6-5, 483C3
WALSH, Steve
Injured in Saints loss 1-6, 24E1
WALTER Reed Army Institute of Research (Rockville, MD)
AIDS post-infectn vaccine promise seen 6-13, 1011D3
WALTER Reed Army Medical Center (Washington, D.C.)
5 POWs get Purple Hearts 3-13, 184A1
Health and Medicine, National Museum of
Lincoln tissue cloning OKd 5-2, 587G3
WALTERS, Sir Alan
Questns Major's ldrship 4-15, 282E3
WALTERS, Bucky
Dies 4-20, 332G3
WALTERS, Johnnie M.
New Watergate tapes released 6-4, 439E3*
WALTERS, Titus R. (d. 1975)
Francis executed 6-25, 497G3
WALTERS, Vernon A.
Sets resignatn 6-24, Kimmitt named successor 6-28, 580B1
WALTON, Sam Moore
On Forbes richest list 7-7, 548B2; on Fortune list 8-21, 668F1
WALTRIP, Darrell
Wins First Union 400 4-21, 347A2
2d in Winston 500 5-6, 412A2
WAMBA, Anaclet
TKOs Duran, retains WBC cruiserwgt title 12-13, 966G1
WAMBAUGH, Joseph
Fake endorsemt revealed 4-13, 292E2
S&S drops fake endorsemt manuscript 4-25, 332C1
WANG Bingqian
Details defns budget/econ woes 3-26, 227D2
WANG Dan
Sentenced 1-26, 70E2
WANG Hsi-lin
Freed 1-21, 377A1
WANG Juntao
Sentenced 2-12, 102C1
Wife detained 11-15, 874C3
WANGLIE, Helga
Husband care rights upheld 7-1, dies 7-4, 517E3
WANGLIE, Oliver
Care rights upheld 7-1, wife dies 7-4, 517F3
WANG Youcai
Sentenced 1-5, 21B2
Freed 11-29, 978F3
WANG Zhen (Chinese vice president, 1988-)
Vows 'faith in socism' 8-25, 643A3
WANTZ, Marjorie (d. 1991)
Kills self 10-23, 823F1
Suicide ruled homicide 12-18, 996E3
WANTZ, William
At wife's suicide 10-23, 823A2
WARBURG & Co. Ltd., S. G.
Mercury-Salomon link probed 9-6, defended 9-15, 775E3

WAR Crimes
UN '90 Gulf resolutn 10-29-90, 132C2
Saddam trial backed in UK 1-20—2-24, 157F1
El Salvador rebels admit summary executns 1-21, 54E2
Baker outlines US postwar goals 2-6, 92E2
Vichy WWII police chief chrgd in deportatns 3-1—4-3, 362C3
Canada suspect chrgs dropped 3-4, 162A3
Iraq dissidents urge Saddam trial 4-3, 231C1
Ethiopia EPRDF plans trials 5-28, 392A3
Leb amnesty decreed 8-28, 682D3
Lithuania WWII exoneratn plan rptd 9-5—9-6; file opening vowed 9-7, 669B2
Ger sets Pole WWII paymts, Czech/Sovt talks rptd 10-16, 881A3
Australian immigrant trial begins 10-28, 884B1
Vichy Jewish records found 11-12, 861C2
Nazis—*See NAZIS*

WARD, David S.
King Ralph on top-grossing films list 2-28, 180D1
WARD, Duane
Blue Jays lose pennant 10-13, 807D2, A3
WARD, Geoffrey C.
Civil War on best-seller list 1-25, 88A1
WARD, John
On Qantas job cuts 6-4, 483G2
WARD, Judith
'74 convictn review set 9-17, 724G1
WARD, Thomas
2d Guinness trial opens 9-26, 787D3
WARD, Turner
Traded to Blue Jays 6-27, 524C2
WARDS Cove Packing Co.
Exempted from job-bias bill 11-7, 852G3
WARDS Cove Packing Co. v. Atonio (1989)
Bush offers civil rights bill 3-1, 172C1, D1*

Bush scores Dem civil rights bill 6-1, House passes 6-5, 417A2
Civil rights compromise rejctd 8-1; Danforth sets new versn 9-20, Bush spurns 9-24, 718B1*
Job-bias bill clears Cong 10-31, 11-7, 852A3, F3

WARE, Eric
Mule Bone opens 2-14, 452F1

WARMUS, Carolyn
Trial ends in hung jury 4-27, 323D3

WARNER, David
Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles II on top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252A1

WARNER, John W. (U.S. senator from Va., 1979- ; Republican)
Introduces Gulf force res 1-12, 32A2, A3
Greets Gulf returnees 3-8, 168C2
Drops ABM treaty renegotiatn res 3-14, 276A3
Disputes admin SDI aim 6-7, '92 defns authrzn passes Sen 8-2, 610C1
Votes for Thomas 10-15, 769F2

WARNER, Julie
Doc Hollywood on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667D3

WARNER Books
Gone With the Wind sequel published 9-25, 752D2

WARNER Cable Communications—*See TIME Warner*

WARNER Cable Communications v. Niceville (1991)
Rejctd by Sup Ct 6-17, 460G2

WARNER-Lambert Co.
FDA denies Cognex OK 3-15, 281B2
'90 top exec compensatn rptd 4-26, 315D2
Alzheimer's drug testing backed 7-15, 677E1
THA Alzheimer trials OKd by FDA 12-4, 994A2

WAR Powers
Bush, Mitchell meet 1-3, Cong sets Gulf debate 1-4, 1E2–2B1
US Cong convenes, weighs debate 1-3, 3G3
US cong vote polled 1-5—1-7, 11E1
Bush asks Cong res 1-8, 10B3
US Cong authorizes force vs Iraq 1-12, 32A1; excerpts 32E1
US House reaffirms cong authority 1-12, 33D1

WARREN, Chris
Among NFL '90 kick, punt return ldrs 1-2, 71C2, C3

WARREN, James A.
Loses Chicago mayoral electn 4-2, 240C2

WARREN, Judge Robert W.
Voids Wis U hate-speech ban 10-11, 778F1

WARREN Wilson College (Swannanoa, N.C.)
Wilner wins MacArthur 6-17, 472C2

WARSAW Convention of 1934
Air passengers 'mental anguish' rejctd by Sup Ct 4-17, 321G1
'83 KAL incident punitive damages reversed 5-7, 376G3

WARSAW Pact (Warsaw Treaty of Friendship, Cooperation and Mutual Assistance) (Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, Romania, USSR)
'90 top stories reviewed 6F1
Czechs mull pullout 1-13, 37B3
Gorbachev backs mil demise 2-11, 120A3
New talks open in Vienna 2-14, suspended on Sovt dispute 2-21, 218C2
Budapest summit held, mil arm disbanded 2-25, 160C3
Czech/Poland mil pact rptd 2-28, 247F1
Chem arms spread rptd by US 3-7, 219A1
Czech pres visits NATO hq 3-21, 247C1
Bush pushes Gorbachev on CFE treaty 3-25, 217D3
Mil role ends, Sovts warn on NATO ties 3-31, 246G3, 247B1
Sovt/Romania friendship pact signed 4-5, other resistnc rptd 4-30, 481A2
Poland/France sign treaty 4-9, 366C2
Sovt A-arms Hungary basing disclosed 4-22, 364E2
NATO mil restructuring set 5-28, 389B1
CFE treaty impasse resolved 6-1, 413B1
CFE treaty setlmt backed 6-14, 482C1
Disbands, Hungary premr sees new ties 7-1, 519C3, 520C1
CFE treaty ratified by Sen 11-25, 911E1, 913F1
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971E1
Bush signs CFE ratified treaty 12-26, 971G1

WASHINGTON (state)
Accidents & Disasters
Earthquake risk seen 4-5, 588D1
Wildfires rptd 10-21, 802C2
Arts & Culture
Janis opens in Seattle 5-30, closes 8-18; Joplin heirs lose suit 12-17, 968C2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Hanford health study shifted 1-4, 97B1
Hanford cleanup delayed 1-30, 191D2
Hanford illegal surveillnc found 8-2, 597D3
Hanford cleanup funds planned 9-5, 819D1
Budget & Spending Programs
Fscl '92 plan passed 6-30, 553C3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
RI credit unions compared 1-1, 3E1
USAir cuts flights 1-25, 95D2
Rich/poor tax imbalance rptd 4-22, 316F1
Census Issues
House seat gained 1-4, 17A2
'90 city census released 1-23—1-25, 67G3
Seattle area growth rptd 2-20, 239E3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 239A3
Suit rptd 3-8, recount effect seen 3-11, 240A2
Black Westn shift rptd 7-4, 540F1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Sudafed poisonings kill 2 2-11, 2-18, recall issued 3-3, 159D2
Tacoma youth's life sentnc let stand by Sup Ct 4-15, 277E3
Indigent petitns limited by Sup Ct 4-29, 321A1
'81 Marcos murder suit setld 5-20, 403G2
Boyz N the Hood opening sparks violnc 7-12, 541D2
Environment & Pollution
Seattle waterway contaminatn rptd 1-29, 191B1
Spotted owl regn logging limits proposed 4-26, freeze ordrd 5-23, 576G3
Tacoma shoreline cleanup ended 6-24, 557E3
Olympic park fouled by oil spill 7-26, 576B1
Sockeye salmon declared endangered 11-14, 897C3
Medicine & Health
Seattle waiters fired for alcohol warning 3-13, 360D3
Korbut tested for radiatn exposure 4-3, 268F2
Medicaid rates hike ordrd by ct 7-3, 573E2
Euthanasia referendum rejctd 11-5, 837D1
Abortn referendum weighed 11-5, 837A2; OK rptd 11-21, 895G3
Military Issues
Navy dolphin 'sentries' plan canceled 1-16, 319A3
Seattle ATF assembly set 4-23, 317G3
Whidbey I NAS spared by closure comm 6-30, 534B2
Sand Pt Naval Statn set for closure 7-30, 596D2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B3
Census recount effect seen 3-11, 240A2
Natl Govs Assn meets in Seattle 8-17—8-20, 645D2
Gardner bars reelectn bid 10-22, 817G1
Swift bars '94 reelectn bid 10-25, 855F3
Term limits rejctd 11-5, 836E3
'92 pres caucus move rptd 11-29, 982A2
Religious Issues
Landmark law case returned by Sup Ct 3-4, 190A1
School Issues
Teachers strike 4-18—4-29, 322G1
Not in natl math survey 6-6, 441G1
Sports
Sonics cut from NBA playoffs 5-4, 427F1
GTE NW Classic results 8-18, 728G1
Mariners woes rptd 9-10, 767F2
Safeco Classic results 9-22, 728B1
Mariners put up for sale 12-6, 1011B1

WASHINGTON, Craig (U.S. representative from Tex., 1989- ; Democrat)
Opposes Thomas at confirmatn hearings 9-19, 716F3

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Arts & Culture
Smithsonian black museum OKd 5-6, 361C1
Natl Spelling Bee winner named 5-30, 428A3
Barry Drug Charge (& Developments)
UDC protests teaching post 1-11, 98B3
Convictn upheld, resentencing ordrd 7-12, 533F2
Resentencing held 9-27, 741E1
Enters jail 10-26, 872A3
BCCI Scandal
1st Amer divestiture ordrd 3-4, 221B2
1st Amer conspiracy detailed 7-29, CIA rpt disclosed 7-31, 568B1, E1
Clifford, Altman deny 1st Amer wrongdoing 9-11, 687A3
Clifford/Altman deny 1st Amer wrongdoing 10-24, 816A2
Budget & Spending Programs
Dixon unveils cuts 1-4, '91 shortfall seen 1-5, 14A2, C2
'92 funds pass House 6-26, 513B1; clear Cong 8-1—8-2, vetoed 8-17, 628D1, 629D2
'92 funds clear Cong 9-26, signed 10-1, 737B1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Time Warner telecom chief named 5-20, 613A1
Glitch curtails phone svcs 6-10—7-9, 541C1
Airport bd voided by Sup Ct 6-17, 460B2
Delta-Pan Am assets buy set 7-11, 537B1
NCNB-C&S/Sovran merger set 7-22, 553B1
TWA launches Pan Am bid 7-22, 556A2
Racial mortgage bias found 10-21, 821D2
Census Issues
'90 city census released 1-23—1-25, 67G3
Metro area growth rptd 2-20, 239E3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 239A4
'90 recount effect seen 6-13, revisn barred 7-15, 540B1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Gun liability law repealed 2-5, 117C2
'76 Letelier suspect arrested 4-23, 307C1; pleads not guilty 5-2, 394C2; pleads guilty 7-30, 575E1; sentncd 9-12, 720C2
Police shooting sparks riots 5-5—5-6, 341C2
Kennedy nephew past assaults alleged 7-22, 575C2
'90 murder rate list topped 8-11, 615B3
Police monument dedicated 10-15, 823C1
Gun liability referendum OKd 11-5, 837B2
'76 Letelier slaying Chile indictmts upheld 11-18, 943A2
Gun law, fewer deaths linked 12-5, 956F2
Demonstrations & Protests
Antiwar rally held 1-16, 31F1; 1-19, 42B1, 45E1
Antiwar march staged 1-26, 62A1
Gulf war parade honors troops 6-7—6-9, 444E1
Haitians rally at OAS bldg 10-2, 732G2
Environment & Pollution
Calif auto emissns rules adopted 10-29, 818B3
EPA sets clean-water deadline 11-6, 880G1
Family Issues
Foster-care system ruled unconst 4-18, 382D1
Labor & Employment
Hiring process race bias rptd 5-14, 401D1
Navy women awarded back pay 11-27, 951E1
Medicine & Health
AIDS maternal-age infectn rate estimated 4-3, 435G2
'87 abortn rate rptd 4-25—4-26, 401F3
Headache Cong opens 6-30, 677B3
Bush sets infant-mortality funds 9-18, 742A2
'92 funds omit abortn measure 9-26, 737C1
Military Issues
Civil War black meml planned 8-8, 610B3
Navy personnel drug prosecutns rptd 10-23, 952B2
Navy women awarded back pay 11-27, 951E1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A3
Tsongas addresses Natl Press Club 4-11, 278G3
Queen Elizabeth visits 5-14—5-17, 381C1–B2
McGovern bars '92 pres bid 5-24, 399B3
Rainbow Coalitn conv held 6-6, 463B1
Thomas named to Sup Ct 7-1, 492C1; *for details, see THOMAS, Clarence*
House ticket-fixing ended 10-8, 775B1
Jackson bars '92 pres bid 11-2, 838D3
Mideast summit inivitatns set 11-21, 891B1; *for details, see under MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Mandela visits 12-5, 965B2
Mayor weds, takes husband's name 12-9, 934E3
Press & Broadcasting
Post wins Pulitzers 4-9, 268D1
Post rptr bars source ID 4-19—4-24, mistrial declared 5-20, 319F3, 403F2
De Borchgrave steps down at Times, Pruden named 5-17, 388A3
Bradlee sets Post retiremt, Downie named successor 6-20, 488G2
Wash Post rptr fired for plagiarism 7-12, 564B2
Religious Issues
Episcopal lesbian ordained 6-5, 438G1
Black RC sect ordains woman 9-8, 780B3
RC bps meet 11-11—11-14, 898A1
School Issues
Duffey named Amer U pres 3-1, 179A3
Georgetown Law reverse-discriminatn chrgd 4-8, 279G3
Dixon backs spanking 4-9, 279E2
Middle States diversity rule questnd 4-12, 279A3
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441G1
Sports
Redskins advance in NFL playoffs 1-5, 23G3, 24B1
Redskins lose in NFL playoffs 1-12, 40A1
Capitals cut from NHL playoffs 4-25, 388B2
Woman named Bullets pres 5-9, 372D2
B'nai B'rith HOF opens 5-16, 587G2
Baseball bid fails 6-10, 487B2
Sovran Bank Classic results 7-21, 684A2
Redskins win NFL divsn title 12-23, 1009E3

WASHINGTON, Denzel
Ricochet on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848F1

WASHINGTON, Harold (1922-87)
Daley wins Chicago mayoral primary 2-26, 142B2, D2
Chicago library dedicated 10-4, 823D1

WASHINGTON, Harold R.
LA mayor corruptn probe rptd 3-18, 279G1

WASHINGTON, Ted
In NFL draft 4-21, 308E1

WASHINGTON, University of (Seattle)
Research & Development
Gay youth suicide rate rptd 5-30, 517C2
Vaginal infectn/low birth weight linked 10-22, 967A3
Sports
Rose Bowl winner 1-1, '90 natl rank 1-2, 5B2, B3
Preseason football rank rptd 8-24, 8-27, 704C1–D1
Coll football poll topped 11-26—12-3, Emtman wins Lombardi Award 12-5, 965F3, 966D1

WASHINGTON Party, Harold—*See POLITICS—Organizations*

WASHINGTON Post, The (newspaper)
Appointments & Resignations
Graham steps down as CEO, son named 3-14, 208F2
Bradlee sets retiremt, Downie named successor 6-20, 488G2
Parker fired for plagiarism 7-12, 564B2
Articles & Exposes
Haig 'Deep Throat' claim rptd 5-20, 439G3
Pentagon aide alleged gay 8-2, 8-6, 720A2
Houston Post fires gay columnist 8-30, 668C2; rehires 9-6, 704F2
Awards & Honors
Wins Pulitzers 4-9, 268D1
Interviews & Debates
CIA dir 1-7, 11F1
Saudi, Egypt envoys 1-21, 43F2
Israel forgn min 1-31, 111G2
McCurdy 2-7, 96D1
Aziz 5-8, 335B2
Sovt scientist on Chernobyl 7-5, 633B1
Sovt coup source 8-30, 655C2
Israeli finance min 11-25, 908B1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

People
Woodward book stirs Powell war views furor 5-3, 359D2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Pub opinion polled 1-9, 11B1
Union open letter published 1-10, 12E1
Bradlee protests press rules 1-10, 15A2
Antiwar marchers polled 1-26, 62B1
Iraqi shelter bombing blame polled 2-16, 106B1, 109G3
Graham censorship protest rptd 7-1, 535B2
Polls & Surveys
Gulf war probability, Bush support 1-9, 11B1
US Gulf mil actn support 1-20, 45A3
Antiwar marchers 1-26, 62B1
Iraqi shelter bombing blame 2-16, 106B1, 109G3
Gulf ground war/Bush support 2-24—2-26, 137E2–G2
Gulf war continuatn support 4-3, 350F2
Quayle support/confidnc 5-7, 337A1
'92 vote/econ/Bush approval 10-23, 799E3
Bush approval rating 12-17, 982C2
Privacy Issues
Kennedy rape probe name barred 4-16, 301F2
Wheeler bars source ID 4-19—4-24, mistrial declared 5-20, 319F3, 403F2

WASHINGTON Post Co.
Graham steps down as CEO, son named 3-14, 208E2
WASHINGTON State University (Pullman)
Research & Development
Cow belch study set 1-4, 361D2
WASHINGTON Teachers Union
DC mayor backs spanking 4-9, 279E2
WASHINGTON Times, The (newspaper)
De Borchgrave steps down, Pruden named 5-17, 388A3
WASHINGTON University (St. Louis, Mo.)
Research & Development
Govt overchrg probe widened 4-9, 280B2
Muscle turned to bone in rats 10-9, 967F3
Word recall mapped on brain 11-11, 872D1
Diabetes pancreas implants treatmt rptd 12-20, 1014F1

WASTE, Solid
Atomic Debris
Love Canal/Army dumping suggested 5-17, 557D3
US arms plants cleanup planned 9-5, 819C1
Micronesia pres urges toxic dumping end 9-23, 713A3
NM site set 10-3, 819A1
Sovt co proposes A-blast disposal 10-25, 948F1
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 77C3
Bush unveils energy plan 2-20, 114F1
'92 mil constructn spending passes House 5-30, 555A2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top exec compensatn rptd 4-26, 315D2
Court Rulings
Hazardous-waste definitn struck down 12-6, 990D2
Environmental Issues—*See also 'Atomic' above*
Mil named 'worst polluter' 3-16, 319G2
Mil site toxic list expanded 3-29, 323D2
McDonald's reductn plan set 4-16, 323F1
Ind Marathon sewer violatn setld 5-28, 595A1
Alcoa NYS fine set 7-11, 557G3
Calif timber cos fines set 9-9, 740E3
Landfill regulatns set 9-11, 740F2
Antarctica conservatn pact signed 10-4, 783C3
Sen backs fines on govt 10-24, 880C2
Sovt A-waste Arctic dumping chrgd 11-23, 974D2
Deep-sea dumping proposal rptd 12-2, 948E1
US Sugar Fla toxic dumping fine set 12-3, 990F1
Calif Stringfellow dump suit setld 12-20, 990E1
Boston Harbor discharge pipe shut 12-25, 990D3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Peru cholera epidemic rptd 1-23—2-19, 122E3, 123B1
Kuwait contracts awarded US/allies 2-22—3-5, 170C1
Albanians flood Italy 3-4—3-7, 200A2
UN eases Iraq sanctns 3-22, 214E2
Kurdish conditns worsen 4-13—4-15, 269D1
Latin Amer cholera cause rptd 4-20—4-25, 335A3, C3
Canadian prov sets budget 4-29, 328F2
Bangladesh cyclone damage assessed 5-7, 333C2
Cholera hits Mex, Central Amer 8-1—9-16, 733C3
Irish PM scandal rptd 10-18, 826C3
Nicaragua cholera rptd 11-11, preventn plan begun 11-14, 948B2
Ontario Indians land setlmt OKd 12-9, 943C1
Leb/World Bank aid pledged 12-13, 947F1
Garbage & Trash Disposal
Canada Great Lakes landfill dumping protested 11-27, 990E2
Labor Issues
Poland sanitatn strike setlmt rptd 5-22, 407D1
Algeria strike rptd 5-25—6-7, 445E3
Liverpool strike setld, French pact rptd 6-25, 543F1–A2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Kurdish refugee camp needs rptd 4-8, 254G1
Kurd camp needs rptd 4-21—4-23, 294B1
Kurd aid force arrives 5-24, 393A2

WASTE Isolation Pilot Plant (WIPP)
NM site set 10-3, 819A1
WASTE Management Inc.
'90 top exec compensatn rptd 4-26, 315D2, E2
WATANABE, Kitaro
On Forbes richest list 7-7, 548C2
WATANABE, Kozo
Named Japan trade min 11-5, 845G3
WATANABE, Michio
Loses LDP ldrship backing 10-11, 791A1
Loses LDP vote 10-27, named forgn min 11-5, 845D3–G3
Pledges Pearl Harbor apology 12-3, 935C2
WATANUKI, Tamisuke
Named LDP secy gen 10-31, 845E3

WATER
Accidents & Disasters
CR quake bursts mains 4-22, 296A3
Bangladesh cyclone damage assessed 5-7, 333C1, A2, C2
Bangladesh cyclone aid rptd 5-15, 368E1
Chile mudslide victims aid rptd 6-20, 583D2
NYC main break shuts subway 10-17, 822F3
Oakland fires damage rptd 10-20—10-21, 802A2
Budget & Spending Programs
Alaska State of State address 1-22, 192D3
Bush unveils energy plan 2-20, 114C1, F1
'92 funds pass House 5-29, 511B3; clear Cong 7-31—8-2, signed 8-17, 629D3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Perrier settles false ad complaint 3-13, 382C2
Perrier '90 profit rptd 6-10, 746D2
Conservation Issues
Calif gap seen 1-30; LA ratning set 2-1, farm curbs 2-4, 83F2–F3
Calif cutbacks set 2-14, gov offers conservatn plan 2-15, 143A1, F1
Calif drought eased 2-28—3-21, 223D2
Santa Barbara state ties OKd 6-4, 440C3
Drought alleviatn bill passes Sen 11-27, 937E2
Contamination Issues
Peru cholera epidemic rptd 1-23—2-19, 122D3
US coastal pollutn drop rptd 1-29, 190F3
Fluoride-cancer link dismissed, benefits confrmd 2-19, 118F1
Cholera epidemic spreads 3-3—3-11, 185C1
Latin Amer cholera cause rptd 4-20—4-25, 335A3, C3
S Korea chem leak rptd 4-25, 346C3
Okla uranium plant seepage rptd 4-29, 614F2
EPA sets lead rules 5-7, 576B2
Coors beer spill harm rptd 5-13, 556F3
Everglades pollutn conceded 5-20, setlmt set 7-11, 576G1
Bush/Quayle supply checked, found safe 5-28—7-11, 517B3–D3
Ind Marathon sewer violatn setld 5-28, 595A1
1st Superfund shoreline cleanup ended 6-24, 557E3
Calif pesticide spill enters reservoir 7-17—7-21, 556E3
Cholera hits Mex, Central Amer 8-1—9-16, 733C3
US A-plants cleanup planned 9-5, 819E1
Seabrook A-plant coolant leak rptd 9-30, 819C2
Asbestos EPA ban weakened 10-21, 818F2
EPA sets clean-water deadline 11-6, 880F1
Nicaragua cholera rptd 11-11, preventn plan begun 11-14 11-11, 948B2
Waterways rescue urged by natl panel 12-11, 990C1
Savannah River suit filed 12-13, 953B2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
'Secondary' Arab/Israeli conf mulled 5-15, 351G1
Libya pipeline opened 8-28, 867E1
Yugo Croatia cuts off army 9-14, 697D3
Yugo port city cut off 10-2, 762C2
Mideast peace talks set 10-18, 795D1; *for details, see MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Ontario Indians land setlmt OKd 12-9, 943C1
Leb/World Bank aid pledged 12-13, 947F1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Baghdad shortage rptd 1-18, 42C3
Saudi desalinatn plants threatened by oil spill 1-23, 57A2, 58E3
US troop needs rptd 1-23, 58F3
Iraq, Saudi plants shut by oil slick 2-4, 2-8, 92G3–93B1
Iraqi cities cut off 2-5, 74G3
Baghdad epidemic risk rptd 2-17, 109B2
Iraq epidemic threats rptd 2-22, 129G2
Kuwait contracts awarded US/allies 2-22—3-5, 169C3
EC sets Baghdad aid 2-28, 152B2
Kuwait oil threat rptd 3-2—3-31, 231E2
Kuwaiti cabt meets 3-4, 153G1
Iraq med woes detailed 3-15, 215C1
UN rpts Iraq damage 3-21, eases sanctns 3-22, 214E2, C3, 216A1
Kurdish airlifts begin 4-7, 255D1
Kurdish conditns worsen 4-13—4-15, 269D1
Kurd camp needs rptd 4-21—4-23, Saudis offer shelter 4-24, 294B1, A3
Kurdish refugee Iraq return begins 4-26—5-1, 309F1
Iraq reconstructn detailed 5-5, 350G2–A3
Iraqi health crisis rptd 5-21, 375G2
Kuwait oil-fire fallout rptd 8-15—10-15, 784E1
Iraqi civilian deaths blame set 11-17, 874G1
Statistics
'90 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-19, 241B1
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-5, 738D2

WATERGATE Issue
Haig 'Deep Throat' claim rptd 5-20, 439G3
New Nixon tapes released 6-4, 439G2
Bradlee sets Post retiremt 6-20, 488G2
Nixon pres papers suit dismissed 12-13, 982D2
Obituaries
Fensterwald, Bernard W 4-2, 292B3
Petersen, Henry E 5-29, 428E3
WATER Pollution—*See under ENVIRONMENT*
WATER Polo
Winners
Men's World Champs, Yugo 1-12, 104A2
Pan Am Games, Cuba 8-13, 652A2
Women's World Champs, Netherlands 1-12, 104A2
WATERS, Maxine (U.S. representative from Calif., 1991- ; Democrat)
On Gulf black support lag 1-24, 46A1
Ends S Africa tour 10-22, 869F2
WATERSTONE & Co.
Book price cuts set 10-4, 787A3
WATERWAYS—*See RIVERS*
WATHAN, John
Fired 5-22, McRae named successor 5-24, 487B3
WATKINS, Alan
On BTR takeover 11-22, 899C3
WATKINS, Brian (d. 1990)
Gang members convicted 12-10, 956B1
WATKINS, Adm. James D. (ret.)
A-worker health studies shifted 1-4, 97D1
Delays Hanford cleanup 1-30, 191D2
Unveils A-arms indus redesign 2-7, 191B2
Backs Bush energy plan 2-20, 113E3
Rpts Savannah River meltdown risk 4-18, 398G3
Rocky Flats safety flaws rptd 4-26, 5-11, 358A1
Tritium reactor site urged 5-8, 614D3
A-arms plants accounting anomalies found 5-23, 598G1
Asks Japan supercollider aid 12-4, 1014B3
Orders Savannah River reactor restarted 12-13, 953G1
WATSON, James D.
Sees genetics privacy threat 10-17, 1013D3
Blasts NIH gene patent plan 10-28, 872G1
WATSON, Michael
Injured in title bout 9-21, conditn critical 9-29, 751C3
WATSON, Paul
On Telecom pay accord 6-24, 560B3
WATSON, Robert L.
Resigns over Wilder taping 7-19, 691E3
WATSON, Tom
2d in Phoenix Open 1-27, 291E2
3d in Masters 4-14, 291A2–B2
WATTLETON, Faye
On abortn-counseling ban 5-23, 395B3
Scores Thomas at confirmatn hearings 9-19, 717A1
WAWOKOPEWIN Band—*See NATIVE Americans*
WAXMAN, Henry A. (U.S. representative from Calif., 1975- ; Democrat)
Chrgs Quayle Clean Air Act 'sabotage' 5-1, 557E2
'90 top honoraria recipients listed 6-14, 532A2
Quayle cncl probe rptd 11-18, 893C3
Hubbard conflict chrgs widen 12-5, alleges Quayle clash 12-9, 952C3, E3
WAYANS, Damon
Last Boy Scout on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016D1
WAYMER, Dave
Among NFL '90 interceptn ldrs 1-2, 71F2
WAZAN, Shafik al-
Wounded in Beirut car-bomb blast 12-30, 975E3
WAZIR, Khalil al- (Abu Jihad) (1936-88)
PLO ldrs assassinated 1-14, 34A1
WEAKLAND, Archbishop Rembert G. (Milwaukee, Wis.)
Backs married priests 1-9, 18A1
Lauds pope's capitalism encyclical 5-2, 352D2
WEALTH Without Risk (book)
On best-seller list 3-1, 179E3
WEATHER
Acid Rain—*See ACID RAIN*
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
'900' number rules proposed 3-14, 197E1
Research
Earth spin shift causes studied 8-9, 1015C1
Satellites & Satellite Launches
US satellite seen flawed 6-25, GAO scores 7-25, 613G3, 614D1
'92 NOAA satellite funds pass Sen 7-31, 630E1
Eur probe US use set 9-13, 784E2
Temperature
'90 world temp record rptd 1-10, 12A3
Gulf war bombing woes rptd 2-11, 91C3
Kuwait smoke lowers temp 3-2—3-31, 231D2
Kuwait oil-fire disruptns rptd 8-15—10-15, 784C1
WEAVER, DeWitt
Wins Bank One Classic 9-29, 751G1
WEAVER, Fritz
Crucible revival opens 12-10, 968E1
WEAVER, Thomas
Killed by lightning 8-8, 620C1
WEBB, Barbara
Plans suit vs Acer 2-21, 144B1
WEBB, Lance
Scores Qantas job cuts 6-4, 483A3
WEBB, Spud
Traded to Kings 7-1, 871C1
WEBB, Mayor Wellington (Denver, Colo.)
Wins electn, runoff set 5-21, 400E1
Elected 6-18, sworn 7-1, 534B1
WEBBER, Ian
Named to S Australia Bank bd 2-28, 177D1
WEBER, Max O.
Sets Owen-Corning retiremt 12-30, 987C1
WEBSTER, Noah (1758-1843)
Dictionary infringemt found 10-22, 822D3
WEBSTER, William H.
Intell reorgn oppositn rptd 2-7, 96E1
Resigns 5-8, 337E1
Gates nominated successor 5-14, 352A3*
OKs CIA dir extensn 7-24, 609F2
Gates confirmatn hearings begin 9-16—9-25, 715E1; *for details, see GATES, Robert M.*
CIA dirs listed 11-5, 841C1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Bars Gulf chem/A-arms use 1-7, 11G1
Discounts Iraqi sanctns impact 1-10, 10B3
WEBSTER'S College Dictionary (book)
Trademark infringemt found 10-22, 822D3

WEBSTER'S Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary (book)
Trademark infringemt found 10-22, 822D3
WE Can't Dance (recording)
On best-seller list 11-30, 928B1
WEDGWOOD PLC
Sued over lead 11-12, 897B3
WEDTECH Corp.
Biaggi convictn let stand by Sup Ct 3-4, 190C1
Wallach convictn overturned 5-31, ex-pres sentncd 6-3; Biaggi freed 6-29, Simon time cut 7-1, 497B2
Simon freed 7-10, 541E2
Garcia reconvicted 10-18, 802B1
WEEKEND Australian (newspaper)
ALP budget documents leaked 8-27, 681D2
WEEKLY Mail (South African newspaper)
Death-squad libel case dismissed 1-18, 123A2
Inkatha/govt funding revealed 7-19, 585F3, 586F1
Inkatha ofcl, security police linked 8-2, 683F2
Inkatha/govt hit squad training alleged 12-12, 1008B3
WEEKLY Post, The (Zambian newspaper)
'Coppergate' scandal emerges 7-31, 847B2
WEEKS, Kevin
Lottery win claimed 7-29, 604B2
WEGMAN, Bill
Among AL pitching ldrs 10-6, 766F1
WEHBEH, Said
Refuses Leb disarmamt order 3-31, 273C2
Surrenders PLO Leb bases 7-4, vows Israel war 7-8, 528C3
WEIBRING, D. A.
Wins Hardee's Classic 9-15, 728F1
2d in Las Vegas Invitatnl 10-13, 832B2
WEICKER Jr., Lowell P. (U.S. senator from Conn., 1971-89; Republican; governor, 1991- ; independent)
Proposes state income tax 2-13, 194F2
Union deal set, layoffs averted 4-17, 341B1
Budget passed 5-30, vetoes 5-31, 440B2
Vetoes fscl '92 budget 7-1, orders shutdown 7-2—7-7, 554D1
Signs '92 budget, income tax included 8-22, 693G2
Income tax legis reversal fails 12-13, 984D3
WEIDLER, Volker
Wins Le Mans 24 Hrs 6-23, 587F1
WEIDMAN, John
Assassins opens 1-27, 452B1
WEIGHTLIFTING
Substance Abuse Issues
GHB drug warning issued by FDA 3-12, 281C1
PA steroid MD convicted 6-27, 547G3
WEIL, Ernst
Sets Phibro retiremt 12-4, 987E1
WEILL, Sanford I.
Names Dimon Primerica pres 9-25, 857E1
WEINER, Judge Charles R.
Jailed lawyer freed 6-10, 443A3
Asbestos cases consolidated 7-29, 594B3
WEINER, Gerry
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306F3
WEINER, Kenneth
Indicted 2-11, 99E2
WEIR, Rev. Benjamin Thomas
Leb hostages listed 12-4, 906C1
WEISS, Dr. Carl A. (d. 1935)
Exhumatn set 6-26, 498C1
WEISS, Heinrich
On Russian econ reforms 11-22, 890D3
WEISS, Theodore S. (Ted) (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1977- ; Democrat)
Scores Peru aid deal 7-30, 665G1
Quayle cncl probe rptd 11-18, 893D3
WEIZSAECKER, Richard von (German president, 1984-)
Defends Gulf war role 2-14, 111A1
Compares Saddam/Hitler 2-14, 111C1
Berlin backing rptd 6-20, 482A3
Visits forgnr hostels 10-4, 786A2
Backs legal immigratn 11-10, 881A2
WELCH, Sharon
At friend's suicide 10-23, 823A2
WELD, William F. (Mass. governor, 1991- ; Republican)
Legis sets deficit plan 3-18, 194C3
Proposes budget cuts 5-2, 340E3
Places Chelsea in receivership 9-12, 693E3
Sets schl reform plan 10-24, 880E2
Introduces death-penalty bill 11-18, 898G2
WELDON, Casey
2d in Heisman vote 12-14, 966C1
WELENSKY, Sir Roland (Roy) (1907-91)
Dies 12-5, 968F3
WELFARE & Poverty
Budget & Spending Programs
Calif cuts proposed 1-10, 49E1
Calif gov '6-pack' aside blasted 1-11, 98A3
Bush proposals 2-4, 78G1, 80D1–E1
Va budgets cuts 2-23, 194G3
Calif cuts/funds transfers proposed 3-29, 340G1
Mass cuts proposed 5-2, 340F3
'92 funds pass House, Legal Services cut 6-13, 6-26, 512E1, 513A2
Calif enacts cuts 6-29, 554A1
Wilson proposes 25% cut 12-9, 984A3
State poor aid cuts soar 12-18, 984D2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Indigent petitns limited by Sup Ct 4-29, 321A1
PR '91 murder rate rptd 11-18, 919A1
Brazil childrens' protest rptd 11-30, 948E3
Education Issues
CUNY students protest cuts with takeover 4-8—5-2, 380A2
Bush proposes 'Amer 2000' plan 4-18, 298D1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Egypt cuts planned 5-17, 386E2
Liverpool woes rptd 6-25, 543F1
NZ budget sets cuts 7-30, 683A1
Canada prov transfer paymt cut upheld 8-15, 634B3
Romania indexing plan rptd 8-27, 680F1
S Africa white poverty rise rptd 10-14, 886A3
Commonwealth backs alleviatn 10-20, 812A2
Kohl sets Brazil aid 10-24, 864F1
Zambia woes listed 10-31, 847D1
Health & Safety Issues
AIDS drug efficacy questnd 2-14, 195E1
Low Medicaid fees seen hurting poor 4-1, 280B3
Blacks cancer rate, poverty linked 4-17, 437G2
Latin Amer cholera cause rptd 4-20—4-22, 335C3
Youth care inadequacies rptd 4-22, 402A3
Natl child comm issues rpt 6-25, 476E1, G1, B2
Govs back Medicaid replacemt, score fed funding curb 8-20, 645F2, B3
DC '92 funds omit abortn measure 9-26, 737C1
US insurnc drop rptd 9-26, 761E1
Housing
RTC plan scored 6-25—6-27, 514E2
S&L bill hikes program 11-27, 912C2
Medicaid—*See under MEDICINE*
People
Queen visits public housing 5-15, 381B2
Statistics
CPI described 35C1
US households net worth 1-10, 17D1
Child poverty/split parents link 3-1, 240B1
'90 Hispanic survey data 4-10, 300F2
Poor children profiled 6-3, 439B1
Black income disparities 8-8, 631D3
US '90 poverty 9-26, 760D1; **table** 760A2
US '59-90 poverty rates 9-26, 760F3
US health coverage 9-26, 761E1
Tax Issues
Rich-poor state/local tax imbalance rptd 4-22, 316C1
Australia opposition unveils package 11-19, 961G2
Tax break extensns clear Cong 11-27, 914B2, C2
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Duke/Meredith ad rptd 9-24, La gov runoff spot won 10-18, 799A1, E1
Fordice elected Miss gov 11-5, 837E2
Duke loses La gov bid 11-16, 875E3
Duke enters '92 pres race 12-4, 934C2
WELLBORN, Colvin C.
Pleads guilty 1-15, 319F2
WELLCOME PLC
Burroughs Wellcome Co.
Sudafed poisonings kill 2 2-11, 2-18, recall issued 3-3, 159D2
AZT patent suit filed, '90 sales/dosage cost rptd 3-19, 435G1
DDI OKd 10-9, 779A2
Pneumonia drug use widened 11-12, 994B2
Acyclovir cuts AIDS deaths 12-29, 1011A3
WELLESLEY (Mass.) College
Jt aid mtg dropped 3-11, 194G1
WELLINGTON Convention
US ratifies 11-26, 937B3
WELLMAN, Mark
Climbs Yosemite Half Dome peak 9-16, 728B3
WELLS, Clyde
Aide names Trudeau as father 9-5, 790C2
WELLS, Ellen M.
Testifies at Thomas harassmt hearings 10-13, 771F2*; excerpts 771B2*
WELLS, Kitty
Gets 'special' Grammy 2-20, 124B1
WELLS, Simon
Fievel Goes West on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928E1
WELLS Fargo & Co.
Bank ranking listed 3-31, 530G1; 8-12, 607G2
1st 1/4 profits rptd 4-16, 537G3
2d 1/4 profits rptd 7-16, 738E3
WELLSTONE, Paul (U.S. senator from Minn., 1991- ; Democrat)
Issues peace appeal 1-2, 12D2
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
On Baghdad shelter bombing, backs air war pause 2-13, 90E2
Scores Sen pay hike 7-17, 532E1
Vs force in Iraq arms row 8-2, 644B2
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2
WELPRIN, Saul
Voted NYS Assemb speaker 12-14, 982F3
WELTY, Eudora
Awarded Natl Book Foundatn Medal 11-20, 903G3
WEMBLEY Stadium (London)
WLAF World Bowl set 3-28, 228F1
WLAF World Bowl played 6-9, 563C2
WERBLIN, David Abraham (Sonny) (1910-91)
Dies 11-21, 904E3
WERNER, David
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472C2
WERNER, Lars
Left Party slips 9-15, 696G3
WERTENBAKER, Timberlake
Our Country's Good opens 4-19, 452G1
WERTHEIMER, Fred
Scores 'Keating 5' verdict 2-27, 139F3
Blasts Sununu mil flights rpt 5-9, 353C1
Blasts new cong gift rules 7-31, 629A3
WESLEYAN University (Middletown, Conn.)
Jt aid mtg dropped 3-11, 194A2
WESRAY Captial Corp.
Time Warner/Blackstone buy 6 Flags 12-26, 987E3
WEST, David
Twins win pennant 10-13, 807A3; World Series 10-27, 831D3
WEST, Dottie (1932-91)
Dies 9-4, 668G3
WEST, Lisa
On Australia computer hacker trial 8-14, 648G3
WEST Bank—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments—Israeli Occupied Territories*
WESTCOUNTRY Television
ITV license won 10-16, 804A1
WESTERBERG, Bengt
Vs New Dems coalitn 9-15, 696G2, 697E1
Named Sweden health min 10-4, 763C2
WESTERBERG, Per
Outlines privatizatn plan 11-11, 1002B3
WESTERN Airlines Inc.
Airlines consolidatn listed 933G2
WESTERN Collieries Ltd.
Lloyd sentncd 3-25, 345G1
WESTERN Europe—*See EUROPE*
WESTERN European Union (WEU) (Belgium, France, Germany, Great Britain, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Portugal, Spain)
UK backs NATO/EC role 2-19, 157A3
EC pol union treaty surveyed 6-28—6-29, 500D3
UK sets stance 7-9, 560B1
France seeks Yugo Croatia peace-keeping force 8-5, London mtg mulls 8-7, 600F1
Yugo armed peace force proposed 9-16, UK/France cautious 9-17, 698A1
Franco-Ger mil corps proposed 10-16, 835F1
Yugo relief 'corridor' backed 11-18, 899D2
EC Maastricht pact sets defns role 12-11, 940F2, B3
WESTERN Kentucky University (Bowling Green)
Sports
'90-91 women's basketball yr-end poll 3-11, 179D2
WESTERN Sahara—*See under MOROCCO*
WESTERN Samoa, Independent State of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212D3; 7-15, 708D3
WEST Germany—*See GERMANY*
WESTINGHOUSE Electric Corp.
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Savannah River spending row rptd 5-6, probe begins 5-8, 398D3
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418G2
Environmental Issues
Japan A-plant leak rptd 2-9, 122C2
NYS chem cleanup ordrd by EPA 7-30, 595D1
Labor Issues
Contract OKs rptd 9-3, 857A3
Job cuts set 10-7, 800F3
Statistics
'90 4th 1/4 loss 2-27, 241D3
1st 1/4 profits 4-14, 538G1
2d 1/4 profits 7-14, 739F1
3d 1/4 loss 10-7, 800F3
WESTLAND PLC
IBM wins copter pact 9-2, 724B3
WESTMINSTER Theological Seminary (Philadelphia, Pa.)
Middle States diversity rule questnd 4-12, 279D3*
Accreditatn plan set 6-19, 479G2
WESTPAC Banking Corp. (Australia)
Blackmail attempt claimed 3-7, 247D2
Prime rate cut 4-12, 305G3
Wool stockpile sought 10-3, 805A2
Credit-card/loan rates cut 11-7, 923B3
WESTPHAL, James A.
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472C2
WEST Tsusho (of Hokusho Sangyo)
Bush brother/Japan mob ties rptd 6-11, 533G2
WEST Virginia
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Glitch curtails phone svcs 6-10—7-9, 541C1
Census Issues
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 239A3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Ex-legis extortn convictn overturned by Sup Ct 5-23, 396D1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Conspiracy prober's death questnd 8-10, 660A1
Labor & Employment
Coal-dust tampering chrgs set 10-21, 917B3, C3
Medicine & Health
Low Medicaid fees rptd 4-1, 280E3
'87 abortn rate rptd 4-25—4-26, 401G3
Obituaries
Staggers Sr, Harley O 8-20, 636E3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799A3
School Issues
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441F1
WEST Virginia University Hospitals v. Casey (1991)
Expert-witness reimbursmt denied by Sup Ct 3-19, 237E2
WEST Virginia University (Morgantown)
Sports
Big East football begins 8-31, 704E1
WETLANDS
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 79B3
'92 funds axed in House 6-26, 512F3; pass Sen, leases extended 7-30, 630D2
'92 funds clear Cong 10-8—10-16, signed 10-28, 878G1
Environmental Issues
Everglades pollutn setlmt set 7-11, 576E1
Definitn revised/clears Cong 7-31—8-2, signed 8-17, 594B2, 629E3
Canada Rafferty-Alameda dam OKd 8-20, 649E1
2d Exxon spill setlmt set 9-30, 736E1
Redefinitn scored 10-8—11-2, admin retreats 11-22, 897A2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Rescue urged by natl panel 12-11, 990C1
Savannah River suit filed 12-13, 953B2
WET'SUWET'EN Tribe—*See NATIVE Americans*
WETTELAND, John
Traded to Reds 11-27, to Expos 12-11, 1010C3
WETTIG, Patricia
Wins Emmy 8-25, 667F1
WEU—*See WESTERN European Union*
WFAA (Waco, Tex. TV station)
Record libel damages set 4-20, 320A2; case setld 6-29, 524B3
WHALES & Marine Mammals
Navy dolphin 'sentries' plan canceled 1-16, 319G2
Norway cancels annual hunt 4-19, 590G2
Iceland seeks hunting ban end 5-27, 590F2
Drift-net fish imports barred by US 9-18, GATT vs US/Mex tuna ban 10-1, 740B3, D3
Japan sets drift-net use end 11-26, S Korea pledge rptd 12-6, 978A3
WHALING Commission, International (IWC)
Norway cancels annual hunt 4-19, 590G2
Iceland seeks hunting ban end 5-27, 590F2
WHARTON, Bruce
On US/Bolivia drug war trainers 4-22, 368A2
WHAT About Bob? (film)
On top-grossing film list 5-30, 428F1; 6-28—6-30, 564E1
WHAT Work Is (book)
Levine wins Natl Book Award 11-20, 903F3

WHEAT
Budget & Spending Programs
Subsidy hike clears Cong 3-22, 235E3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Australia weak prices noted 4-8, 306B3
Afghan shortages rptd 9-3, 662F3
EC OKs Albania aid 9-4, 998D3
Statistics
Producer price index described 35D2
Aug financial update 8-1, 571D1
Sept financial update 9-3, 657C2
Oct financial update 10-1, 738C3
Nov financial update 11-1, 840C1
Dec financial update 12-2, 915C3
Yr-end financial update 12-31, 985F3
Trade issues
Australia blasts US/EC subsidies 8-7, scores Bush assurncs 8-14, 634B1, F1
US Haiti embargo exempts 10-30, 866C1

WHEATFIELD With Crows (painting)
Stolen, damaged 4-14, 331G3
WHEATON, David
Loses Australian Open doubles 1-26, 87E2
Loses Lipton Intl 3-24, 267F2
Loses Queens Club tourn 6-16, 523E1
Loses Wimbledon semis 7-5, 522C3
Loses Marlboro Champ 10-20, 927B1
Wins Grand Slam Cup 12-15, 966F3
WHEATON, Wil
Toy Soldiers on top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347D3
WHEELER, Linda
Bars source ID 4-19—4-24, mistrial declared, contempt citatn lifted 5-20, 319F3, 403G2
WHEEL of Fortune (TV show)
Griffin palimony suit filed 4-11, 292G2
WHEN a Man Loves a Woman (recording)
On best-seller list 11-30, 928A1; 12-28, 1016A1
WHEN You Look Like Your Passport Photo, It's Time to Go Home (book)
On best-seller list 8-30, 667F2
WHERE Does My Heart Beat Now (recording)
On best-seller list 3-2, 180A1
WHIDBEY Island (Wash.) Naval Air Station—*See WASHINGTON—Military*
WHIRLPOOL Corp.
Lighting efficiency drive set 1-15, 191C1
Philips jt venture bought 6-6, 776E3
WHITAKER, Pernell
Decisns Paez, retains lightwgt title 10-5, 903F2
WHITBREAD Book of the Year Prize
Mosley wins 1-22, 251C2
WHITE, Bill
Scores clubs on minority hiring 9-26, 767E1

WHITE, Byron Raymond (U.S. Supreme Court justice, 1962-)
'90-91 term reviewed 6-27, 509G2
Abortion & Birth Control Issues
Backs abortn-counseling ban 5-23, 395B2
Bias Issues
Eases Okla City busing rules 1-15, 36B1
Backs abroad firms bias exemptn 3-26, 237C1
Backs juror race-based exclusn curbs 4-1, 258A2
Backs brokers' job bias arbitratn 5-13, 358B3
Backs juror race-based exclusns ban widening 6-3, 419A3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Backs interstate trade curb suits 2-20, 116F2
Vs punitive damage limits 3-4, 173G2
Limits suits vs S&L regulators 3-26, 237G1
Vs local antitrust immunity 4-1, 237C2
Backs wide antitrust reach 5-28, 442C2
Campaign & Election Issues
Backs extortn prosecutn limits 5-23, 396E1
Backs Voting Rights Act for judges 6-20, 476C3
Capital Punishment
Backs Fla death sentnc 1-22, 49A1
Death-row delays limited by Scalia 2-21, 190D1
Backs death-row appeals curb 4-16, 277A3
Vs death-penalty notice 5-20, 379D1
Censorship Issues
Vs nude dancing ban 6-21, 478B2
Defendants' Rights
Vs coerced confessns 3-26, 219E3, 220A1
Backs dropped evidnc use 4-23, 300D3
Backs 48-hr arrest hearings limit 5-13, 358D2
Backs rape victim shield law 5-20, 379B2
Backs bilingual-juror exclusns 5-28, 420E1
Backs jury's impartiality vow 5-30, 419F3
Vs warrantless car searches 5-30, 420D2
Backs due process for liens 6-6, 442A1
Backs Miranda rights curbs 6-13, 459C3
Vs stricter sentncs warning 6-13, 460E1
Vs prison-conditn suits limits 6-17, 460A1
Backs bus drug searches 6-20, 478A3
Backs inmates' appeals curbs 6-24, 478E3
Backs 'victim impact' evidnc 6-27, 494E3
Vs drug case life term 6-27, 495E1
Vs 'Son of Sam' law 12-10, 935B3
Family Issues
Backs divorce awards in bankruptcy 5-23, 396B2
Immigration Issues
Backs aliens right-to-sue 2-20, 116A2
Judicial Issues
Backs expert-witness reimbursemt denial 3-19, 237E2
Backs legal-system abuse fines 6-6, 441E3
Labor Issues
Backs 'fetal protectn' hearing 3-20, 189D3
Backs arbitratn precedent curbs 6-13, 460A2
Backs fed suits vs unions 12-4, 954B1
Personal
Background data listed 841F2
Press & Broadcasting
Vs libel falsity analysis 6-20, 477C3; **excerpts** 477C2
Backs news sources suits 6-24, 478B1; **excerpts** 477F1
Tax Issues
Clarifies unwillful tax evasn 1-8, 17C3
Backs state cable TV taxes 4-16, 277D3
Victims Rights Issues
Vs 'Son of Sam' law 12-10, 935B3

WHITE, Devon
Among AL hitting ldrs 10-6, 766E1, F1
Blue Jays lose pennant 10-13, 807G1
WHITE Jr., John F.
Loses Pa House bid 11-5, 838B1
WHITE, Karyn
Romantic on best-seller list 10-26, 847G3
WHITE, Lorenzo
Among NFL '90 touchdown ldrs 1-2, 71B2
WHITE, Mayor Michael R. (Cleveland, Ohio)
Subpoenaed at conf 4-22, no chrgs rptd filed 5-15, 354G1
WHITE, Randall D.
Child abuse testimony case accepted by Sup Ct 4-29, 321F1
WHITE, Reggie
Among NFL '90 sack ldrs 1-2, 71G2
WHITE, Robert
Defends SkyDome deal 11-14, 884B2
WHITE, Ryan (1971-90)
Grave desecrated 7-5—7-6, 564F2
WHITE Fang (film)
On top-grossing films list 1-31, 88A2
WHITEFLY—*See INSECTS*
WHITEHEAD Institute (Cambridge, Mass.)
Govt repaymt rptd 4-17, 321F3
WHITE House (Washington, D.C.)
Gulf war prompts closure 1-16, 31E2
Water supply found safe 7-11, 517C3
Ceremonial Guards' drug dismmisals rptd 10-23, 952C2
WHITE House Staff, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—CABINET*
WHITEN, Mark
Traded to Indians 6-27, 524C2
WHITE Rose Television
ITV auctn challenged 12-14, 960C2
WHITE v. Illinois
Case accepted by Sup Ct 4-29, 321E1
WHITFIELD, Lynn
Wins Emmy 8-25, 667A2
WHITLEY, Andrew
Kuwait Palestinian abuses rptd 3-21, 216C2
WHITMAN, Ann C. (1908-91)
Dies 10-15, 808G3
WHITMIRE, Mayor Kathryn Jean (Houston, Tex.)
Loses reelectn 11-5, 838F1
Lanier wins mayoral runoff 12-7, 934C3
WHITTEN, Jamie L. (U.S. representative from Miss., 1941- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32D2
Cong ldrship, com chrmn listed 339C2
WIBBLE, Anne
Named Sweden finance min 10-4, 763C2
WIC (Women, Infants and Children, Special Supplemental Food Program for)—*See U.S. GOVERNMENT—AGRICULTURE*
WICCA—*See WITCHES*
WICHITA—*See KANSAS*
WICHITA (Kan.) Family Planning Inc.
Abortn protests begin 7-15, injunctn request joined 7-29, 591B2
Bush refuses protest ldrs mtg 8-18, 628C1
WICHITA (Kan.) State University Sports
College World Series lost 6-8, 547D3
WIDEMAN, John Edgar
Wins PEN/Faulkner Award 4-3, 371F3
WIDGERY, Lord John (d. 1981)
'Birmingham 6' freed 3-14, 199E2
WIELKOPOLSKI Bank Kredytowy
Privatizatn target rptd 9-16, 824D3
WIESEL, Elie
Heckled in Romania 7-2, 1000B1
WIESENTHAL Center for Holocaust Studies, Simon
Nazi computer games rptd 4-20—5-9, 444G3
WIEST, Dianne
Little Man Tate on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848E1
WIGGINS, Alan (1958-91)
Sports AIDS deaths rptd 11-7, 870C2
WIGGINS, Capt. David
Sentenced 4-17, 597A2
WIGGINS, Marianne
Seeks divorce 3-31, 252F1
WIJERATNE, Ranjan
Assassinated 3-2, 207A2
WIJNAENDTS, Henri
Rpts Yugo army offensive role 8-29, 660D3
WILD at Heart (film)
Oscar nominatns announced 2-13, 104D2

WILDER, Lawrence Douglas (Va. governor, 1990- ; Democrat)
Asks govt employee furloughs 1-9, 49A2
Commutes Giarratano death sentnc 2-19, 116E3
Legis OKs budget 2-23, 194F3
Robb affair allegatns role hinted 4-28, 339F1
Signs budget 5-3, 341C1
Robb feud rptd 6-7—6-18, 463C1
Robb aides resign over taping 7-19, 691E3
Phone recording guilty plea rptd 10-8, 817D3
Presidential Campaign (& Developments)
Forms '92 finance com 3-27, backs college drug tests 4-2, 279A1
At conserv Dems mtg 5-6—5-7, 378D2
Enters '92 race 9-13, 690D2
Skips DNC mtg 9-20—9-22, 718F2
Clinton joins race 10-3, 761C3
Jackson bars '92 bid 11-2, 838G3
At NH Dem mtg 11-2, AFL-CIO conv 11-12, 855B2, D2, F2
Johnson named campaign mgr 11-10, 856B1
In NBC debate; Fla straw-poll results 12-15, 981B2, C2
Accuses Jackson of 'sabotage' 12-23, 982A3

WILDERMUTH, Capt. R. E.
Vows Gulf press pool reforms 2-12, 93D1, F1
WILDERNESS Areas
Alaska State of State address 1-22, 192C3
Alaska oil exploratn proposed 2-20, 114E1, F2
Calif desert protectn passes House 11-26, 937C2
WILD Hearts Can't Be Broken (film)
On top-grossing film list 5-30, 428A2

WILDLIFE & Wildlife Refuges
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-4, 79C3
Arctic drilling barred in Sen 10-17, energy bill dies 11-1, 842A1–B1
Environmental Issues
Calif water conservatn proposals 2-15, 143B1
Alaska oil exploratn proposed 2-20, 114E1
Exxon settles Alaska oil spill 3-13, 171F2; *for details, see ALASKA—Exxon*
Spotted owl regn logging limits proposed 4-26, freeze ordrd 5-23, Calif sales halted 7-10, rpt issued 7-24, 576E3–577A2
Commencemt Bay restoratn set 6-24, 557F3
Everglades pollutn setlmt set 7-11, 576E1
Pesticide spill fouls Sacramento River 7-14, 556C3
Australia spill sea lion harm limited 7-21, 602C1, D1
Wash spill threatens park 7-26, 576C1
Antarctica conservatn pact signed 10-4, 783C3
La black bear protectn suit filed 12-23, 'threatnd' designatn set 12-30, 990C3

WILDMAN, Bud
Signs native self-govt pact 8-6, 602B2, D2
WILD Well Control
Kuwait contract set 2-27, 136C3
Last Kuwait oil fire doused 11-6, 851B2
WILENSKY, Dr. Gail R.
Unveils new Medicare rates 5-31, 461A3, G3
WILEY & Sons Inc., John
Bernstein named pub-at-large 3-4, 164D2
WILKINS, Dominique
Among NBA scoring ldrs 4-21, 331F2
WILKINS Jr., Judge William W.
On sentencing guidelines 4-26, 323B3
WILKINSON, Martha
Sets Ky gov bid 1-28, 98F1; withdraws 5-10, 399E1
WILKINSON, Wallace (Ky. governor, 1988- ; Democrat)
Wife sets Ky gov bid 1-28, 98F1; withdraws 5-10, 399E1
Jones/Hopkins win primaries 5-28, 399D1
Jones elected successor 11-5, 837B3
WILLARD, Jerry
Braves lose World Series 10-27, 832A1
WILLETS, Jeffrey
Charged with prostituting wife 7-30, 604C2
Pleads guilty 12-13, 956D2
WILLETS, Kathy
Arrested for prostitutn 7-30, 604C2
Pleads guilty 12-13, 956D2
WILLIAM, Prince (William Arthur Philip Louis) (Great Britain)
Hit in head, hospitalized 6-3, 428E2
Visits Canada 10-22—10-27, 827F3
WILLIAM and Mary, College of (Williamsburg, Va.)
Appointments & Resignations
Verkuil quits to head AAA 9-18, 728B3
WILLIAMS, Alfred
In NFL draft 4-21, 308D1
WILLIAMS, Brian
In NBA draft 6-26, 504B2
WILLIAMS, Buck
NBA field-goal pct ldr 4-21, 331E1
WILLIAMS, Freedom
Gonna Make You Sweat on best-seller list 1-26, 88D1; 3-2, 180A1
Here We Go on best-seller list 4-27, 347A3
WILLIAMS, Gloria
LA parental responsibility law struck down 12-20, 991F2
WILLIAMS, Hank (1923-53)
Daughter's suit dismissed 6-13, 472F2
WILLIAMS, Harvey
In NFL draft 4-21, 308E1

WILLIAMS, Jarvis
Among NFL '90 interceptn ldrs 1-2, 71C2
WILLIAMS, Jett
Suit dismissed 6-13, 472F2
WILLIAMS, John (Hot Rod)
NBA top earners rptd 7-29, 871C2
WILLIAMS, John L.
Among NFL '90 receiving ldrs 1-2, 71B2
WILLIAMS, Matt
Among NL hitting ldrs 10-6, 766E2
WILLIAMS, Mitch
Traded to Phillies 4-7, 291E1
Among NL saves ldrs 10-6, 766G2
WILLIAMS, Perry
Giants win Super Bowl 1-27, 72C2
WILLIAMS, Pete
Details POW abuses 3-12, 183C3
On Cuban pilot defectn 3-21, 265G2
Denies Baghdad overbombing 3-22, 214D3
Kuwait oil fires risk assessed 3-26, 231G2
Rpts Iraqi attacks on US planes 5-8, 334A2
On Allied deterrent force 5-25, 474A2
Denies Iraqi/Shiite attacks 6-11, 431G3
Details Allied deterrent force, warns Iraq 7-12, 528E1, A2
Reveals Seawolf sub hull cracks 8-1, 657D3
Alleged gay 8-2, 8-6, 720A2
On Kuwait troop exit delay 8-27, denies permanent bases 9-5, 682C2, E2
On Gulf war 'live burials' 9-12, 686B2
On B-2 woes 9-12, AF secy contradicts 9-13, 692G3
Insists 75 B-2s need 10-18, 820C1
WILLIAMS, Robin
Fisher King on top-grossing film list 10-31, 848D1
Hook on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016C1
WILLIAMS, Col. Ronald G.
Rpts bio warfare precautns 1-6, 11A2
WILLIAMS, Roy
Kansas ousts UNC 3-30, loses NCAA final 4-1, 250D3, 251D1
WILLIAMS, Samuel
Quits LA Police Comm 7-9, 513C3
WILLIAMS, Ted
Honored at All-Star game 7-9, 523G1
WILLIAMS, Vaughn (d. 1987)
Suspect's extraditn sought 12-10, 962A2
WILLIAMS College (Williamstown, Mass.)
Jt aid mtg dropped 3-11, 194A2
WILLIAMS Holdings PLC
Racal bid set 9-17, 787D2
Racal bid fails 12-22, 1001F1
WILLIAMSON, Gilbert
Named NCR CEO 5-6, 341A2
WILLIAMSON, Mark
Combines on no-hitter 7-13, 587A1
WILLIAMSON, Nicol
I Hate Hamlet opens 4-8, 452D1
I Hate Hamlet star quits 5-2, 348D2
WILLIAMSON, Richard
Named Bucs coach 2-4, 148A2
NFL season opens 9-1, 703G2
Fired by Tampa Bay 12-27, 1010C2
WILLIS, Bruce
Mortal Thoughts on top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347E3
Hudson Hawk on top-grossing film list 5-30, 428F1
Last Boy Scout on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016D1
WILLIS, Carl
Twins win pennant 10-13, 807C2; World Series 10-27, 832E1
WILLIS, John
Assails Chernobyl IAEA study 5-21, 500D2
WILLIS, Ralph
On Australia job creatn 10-28, 863G1–A2
Scores oppositn inflatn estimate 11-24, 961G2
Named Australia treasurer 12-6, 961G1
OKs Tourang Fairfax bid 12-13, 1003A3
Named finance min 12-27, 1003B2
WILLNER, Carl
Applicant drug testing upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953C3
WILLNER v. Barr (1991)
Applicant drug testing upheld by Sup Ct 12-16, 953B3
WILLOUGHBY, William K.
Bars Nazi rocket scientist 1-11, 39B2
WILL Rogers (U.S. submarine)
Leaves UK Holy Loch base 11-9, 937A2
WILL Rogers Follies, The: A Life in Revue (play)
Opens 5-1, 452C2
Tonys won 6-2, 427B3, D3, E3
WILLS, Maury
McRae named 5th black mgr 5-24, 487B3
WILLS & Estates
Sweden sets tax cut 10-4, 763G1
'Living will' rights law takes effect 12-1, 994A3
WILNER, Eleanor
Wins MacArthur 6-17, 472C2
WILSON, Allan Charles (1934-91)
Dies 7-21, 564F3
WILSON, Sir Angus Frank Johnstone (1913-91)
Dies 5-31, 428G3
WILSON, Bobby
In NFL draft 4-21, 308D1
WILSON, C. Ivan
Named 1st City chrmn 3-27, 356B3
WILSON, Chandra
Good Times Are Killing Me opens 4-18, 452D1
WILSON, Charles
Among NFL '90 kick return ldrs 1-2, 71G2
WILSON, Charles (U.S. representative from Tex., 1973- ; Democrat)
Backs Gulf force res 1-12, 32D2
WILSON, Des
On Liberal Dem electn strategy 9-11, 698E2
WILSON, Edward O.
Wins Pulitzer 4-9, 268B1
WILSON, Geoff
Reform Party targets 4-6, 265A2
WILSON 4th, Joseph C.
Sets Baghdad exit 1-10, 10B1
WILSON, M. Sue
On lesbian guardian ruling 11-17, 957B1
WILSON, Michael
Skips Gulf war vote 1-22, 46F2
Presents budget 2-26, 146C3
Sets inflatn target 2-26, 147E1
Named intl trade, indus min 4-21, 306G1, F2
Offers forgn gun sales legis 5-23, 408C2
Hails pork ruling 6-14, 468G2
Sets Mideast arms sales suspensn pact 6-18, 522D1
De Havilland sale blocked 6-20, 484A2
On US lumber price dispute 10-4, 790E1
Sets econ consultatn plan 10-29, 827F3
WILSON, Mookie
Blue Jays lose pennant 10-13, 807A2
WILSON, Pearly L.
Prison-conditn suits limited by Sup Ct 6-17, 459F3
WILSON, Pete (U.S. senator from Calif., 1983-91; governor, 1991- ; Republican)
Names Seymour to Sen seat 1-2, 15F3
Seeks welfare cuts, tax hikes 1-10, 49E1
'6-pack' welfare aside blasted 1-11, 98A3
Offers water plan 2-15, 143A1
Dannemeyer sets Sen bid 2-18, 279A2
Doubles deficit estimate 3-29, sets '92 budget 4-25, 340C1, F1
Signs motorcycle helmet law 5-20, 403C3
'92 plan passed, tax hikes/svc cuts set 7-16, 553C3
Vetoes gay rights bill 9-29, protests held 9-30—10-1, 744C2
Vetoes logging limits 10-12, emergency restrictns imposed 10-17, 880B2
Tours Oakland fire site 10-20, 802A2
Proposes welfare cut, budget powers boost 12-9, 984A3
WILSON, Sandra
Rptd slain 12-10, 956F1
WILSON, Tracy
McCall dies 11-15, 888F3
WILSON, Trevor
Giants eliminate Dodgers 10-5, 765F3
WILSON Phillips (singing group/recording)
Wilson Phillips on best-seller list 3-30, 251F3; 4-27, 347B3
You're in Love on best-seller list 4-27, 347A3
WILSON v. Seiter (1991)
Prison-conditn suits limited by Sup Ct 6-17, 459E3
WIMMER, Brian
Late for Dinner on top-grossing film list 9-26, 768B1
WIMPEY PLC
Kuwait contracts awarded 2-22—3-5, 170A1
WINCER, Simon
Harley Davidson and the Marlboro Man on top-grossing film list 8-28, 667F3
WINCOTT, Michael
States of Shock opens 5-16, 452B2
WIND, Timothy E.
Indicted 3-14, 186B3
WIND of Change (recording)
On best-seller list 8-31, 667A3
WIND Power
Bush unveils energy plan 2-20, 114C1
WINEGARD, William
Mulroney shuffles cabt 4-21, 306F3
WINFIELD, Dave
Signs with Blue Jays 12-19, 1010A3
WINFREY, Oprah
On Forbes richest stars list 9-30, 752F1
WINGATE (N.C.) College
Helms Center Kuwaiti, tobacco donatns rptd 7-25, 609B3
WINGER, Debra
Kerrey enters '92 race 9-30, 736A3
WINONA (U.S. Coast Guard cutter)
Calif man admits '50 desertn 4-16, 319E1; freed 5-3, 597B2
WINTER, Alex
Bill & Ted's Bogus Journey on top-grossing film list 8-1, 604D1
WINTER, Carl
Dies 11-16, 904G3
WINTER, John
Wins Daytona 24 Hrs 2-3, 347C2
WINTER, Marvin
Buys Crown Bldg 2-8, 193C2
WINTERS, Bernie (born Bernie Weinstein) (1932-91)
Dies 5-4, 348G3
WINTHROP Pharmaceuticals (of Eastman Kodak)
Dipyrone Mex sale rptd 5-29, 742D3
WINTHROP-University Hospital (Mineola, N.Y.)
Heart disease treatmt sex bias rptd 7-25, 572B3
WIRE Services—*See PRESS*

WIRETAPPING & Electronic Surveillance
USIA chief asks 'bug' sweep 1-17, 96C2
Robb/Wilder feud, phone tape probe set 6-7—6-13, 463C1, B2; Robb aides resign 7-19, 691D3
A-arms plants illegal surveillnc found 8-2, 597D3
Parents convicted in taped killing 10-25, 858E2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ger mulls Iraqi exporter taps 1-29, 110E3
Mexico rights comm wiretaps found 3-19, rpt disputed 4-18—4-19, 313D1
Sovt KGB curbs rptd 10-2, 788E2
Canada bars confessns to informers 11-28, 924F1
US amb gets Moscow emb bugs from KGB chief 12-13, 974C1

WIRTH, Timothy E. (U.S. senator from Colo., 1987- ; Democrat)
Vs Gulf force res 1-12, 32B3
Hails pay hike 7-17, 532E1
Abortn mil access fails 8-2, 610C2
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2

WISCONSIN
Arts & Culture
Van Gogh's rediscovered 'Still Life' sold for $1.4 mln 3-10, 179G2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Indian fishing, treaty dispute setld 5-20, 403A3
Census Issues
'90 city census released 1-23—1-25, 67F3
Milwaukee area growth rptd 2-20, 239F3
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 239B3
'90 recount effect seen 6-13, revisn barred 7-15, 539F3
Crime & Law Enforcement
Playboy ex-bunny OKd for Canada refugee claim 4-22, 329B1
Miranda rights curbed by Sup Ct 6-13, 459E2
Milwaukee bodies found 7-22, confessn rptd 7-24, 558F1
Dahmer killings tally hiked 7-25, cops suspended 7-26, 574C3, E3
Dahmer slayings compared in animal rights ad 8-9, 616A2
Milwaukee cops disciplined in Dahmer killing 9-6, 778G3
Environment & Pollution
Indian fishing, treaty dispute setld 5-20, 403A3
Local pesticide laws upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 495D2
Family Issues
Divorce awards in bankruptcy upheld by Sup Ct 5-23, 396A2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Ex-Nazi citizenship revoked 5-17, 403D3
Labor & Employment
'Fetal protectn' policy nixed by Sup Ct 3-20, 189A3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B2
Religious Issues
Milwaukee RC archbp backs married priests 1-9, 18A1
Milwaukee archbp backs capitalism encyclical 5-2, 352D2
School Issues
Natl Spelling Bee won by Clintonville girl 5-30, 428G2
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441F1
Wis U hate-speech ban voided 10-11, 778E1
Sports
Miller 200 results 6-2, 587F1
Greater Milwaukee Open results 9-1, 728E1
WISCONSIN (U.S. battleship)
Retiremt set 2-4, 79A2
Kuwait shelled 2-7, 75B2

WISCONSIN, University of
Bias Issues
Brown U expels student for racial slurs 1-25, 97E3
Hate-speech ban voided 10-11, 778E1
Obituaries
Johansen, Gunnar 5-25, 412F3
Johnson, Bob 11-26, 928C3
Sports
Women lose NCAA soccer final 11-24, 927F1
WISCONSIN Public Intervenor v. Mortier (1991)
Local pesticide laws upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 495D2
WISE, Kharey
Sentenced 1-9, 18C1
WISE, Kirk
Beauty and the Beast on top-grossing film list 11-22—11-24, 928D1
WISE, Robert E. (U.S. representative from W. Va., 1983- ; Democrat)
Asks Sununu flights GAO probe 4-22, 300A1
WISE Guy (book)
'Son of Sam' law review accepted by Sup Ct 2-19, 143B2
'Son of Sam' law overturned by Sup Ct 12-10, 935C3
WISHNEVSKI, Rob
Traded to Brewers 8-9, 767B2
WITCHES, The (film)
Natl Film Critics award won 1-6, 40E2
WITCHES & Witchcraft
US religion survey rptd 4-10—4-11, 379G3
WITCHING Hour, The (book)
On best-seller list 1-25, 88A1
WITHERS, Reg
In IRA jail break row 8-7, 600F2
WMUR-TV (Manchester, N.H.)
Dem candidates support polled 11-12, 855E2
WOERNER, Gen. Frederick F.
Woodward book details '89 Panama invasn 5-3, 359E3
WOERNER, Manfred
Warns Iraq vs Turkey retaliatn 1-20, 44A1
WOFFORD, Harris (U.S. senator from Pa., 1991- ; Democrat)
Named to Heinz seat 5-8, sworn 5-9, 353C3
Thornburgh sets Sen bid 6-4, 418F3, 419C1
Pa Sen spec electn ruled unconst 6-10, 439D2
Pa Sen spec electn OKd 8-6, Thornburgh quits cabt 8-15, 608E2
Votes vs Thomas 10-15, 769G2
Defeats Thornburgh in Sen race 11-5, 836D2
Carville joins Clinton '92 campaign team 12-2, 934A3
WOHLERS, Mark
Joins in no-hitter 9-11, 703E2
Braves win pennant 10-17, 807A1
WOJTOWICZ, Grzegorz
Removal asked 8-9, fired 8-31, 661F2
Arrested 9-19, 824C3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

WOLF, Frank R. (U.S. representative from Va., 1981- ; Republican)
Backs dependent tax exemptn hike 4-9, 316C2–D2
WOLF, James C.
Scores Bush energy plan 2-8, 114F2
WOLF, Markus
Arrested after asylum denials 9-24, 723A3*
Freed on bail 10-4, 881E2
WOLF, Stephen M.
'90 top compensatn rptd 4-26, 315D2
WOLFE, Sidney
Blasts GI untested drugs 1-11, 46C1
WOLFE, Tom
Bonfire of the Vanities on best-seller list 1-25, 88C1
WOLFF, Mayor Nelson (San Antonio, Tex.)
Earns runoff spot 5-4, 354F1
Elected 5-25, 534D1
WOLFSON, Sir Isaac (1897-1991)
Dies 6-20, 488F3
WOLLE, Stefan
Firing rptd 3-8, 406D1
WOLLECK, Bob
Wins Daytona 24 Hrs 2-3, 347C2
WOLPE, Howard (U.S. representative from Mich., 1979- ; Democrat)
Scores NASA satellite mgmt 7-25, 614E1
Scores Bush science award 10-29, 872E2

WOMEN
Abortion Issues—*See ABORTION*
Arts & Culture
Basic Instincts filming protested 5-3, 348F2
Gordimer wins Nobel 10-3, 791B3
Mardi Gras parade groups bias barred 12-19, 996C3
Birth Control & Family Planning—*See BIRTH Control*
Census Issues
Single parents count rptd 1-29, 240A1
India ends census 3-25, 377E1
'90 populatn split rptd 6-11, 540A2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Ohio gov commutes death sentncs 1-10, 18A2
'72-87 violent crimes rptd 1-13, 50F3
Md gov commutes 8 sentncs 2-19, 117C1
2 U of Fla students slain 6-6, suspect arrested 6-7, 443E2
LAPD sexist comments noted 7-9, 513F3
UK battered wife murder sparks row 7-29—7-31, 601G1
FBI '90 data rptd 8-11, 615D3
Canada rape shield ruling scored 8-22, 663G3
French marital rapist found guilty 9-14, 746A2
Death-row breakdown rptd 9-29, 741C3
UK criminalizes marital rape 10-23, 882F2
Canada date-rape law introduced 12-12, 962C2, F2
Education
Princeton U eating club ruling let stand 1-22, 1st women admitted 2-10, 97B2
Middle States diversity rule questnd 4-12, 279G2, B3, E3
Yale social club admits 4-12, move blocked 4-15, 322C3
Bush deplores 'pol correctness' 5-4, 354E2
Stanford MD quits over sexism 5-31, 464B1
Yale social club OKd by bd 6-11, 517B2; alumni 7-24, 616E2
VMI all-male policy upheld 6-17, 479D2
Middle States seminary accreditatn plan set 6-19, 479G2
Detroit all-male schls blocked 8-15, 631C1
'91 SAT scores rptd 8-27, 657B3
Stanford MD rejoins schl 9-4, 668B1
Yale club inductns blocked 9-4, 744E3; OKd 10-24, 822B3
Black '88 coll attendance rate rptd 9-20, 777C2
Student weapon use surveyed 10-10, 778D1
Middle States diversity rule revised 12-13, 955E3
Employment & Business
CPI described 35C1
Sex harassmt/US law chronology listed 772A1
Dec '90 jobless rate 1-4, 3D2
Nude pinups ruled harassmt 1-18, 51D1
Jan jobless rate, Dec '90 revised 2-1, 81B3
Australia OKs union posts 2-6, 161C3–162A1
Phila Inquirer sets newsroom quotas 2-26, 361D1
Bush offers civil rights bill 3-1, 172E1
Feb jobless rate 3-8, 173E1
S&L bailout funds clear Cong 3-19, 3-21, 189F1
'Fetal protectn' policy nixed by Sup Ct 3-20, 189G2
Mar jobless rate 4-5, 257E3
UK mothers' work-return data rptd 4-8, 282G1
UK jobless rate rptd 4-18, 327A1
Civil rights talks collapse 4-19, 298F3–299A1
Apr jobless rate 5-3, 337B3
Older women bias rptd 5-8, 401B2
Continental retracts makeup rule 5-15, 381B3
Albania gen strikers demand reform 5-15—6-4, 421F1
Bush scores Dem civil rights bill 6-1, House passes 6-5, 417A2, F2
May jobless rate 6-7, 437B1
Sex-based juror exclusns case returned 6-10, 442E1
UK male/female earnings rptd 6-10, 747A2
Employmt agencies bias claims rise 6-13, 611D3
'90-91 Sup Ct term reviewed 6-27, 509D3
June jobless rate 7-5, 511D2
Job-training programs bias seen 7-17, 611G2
LA sheriff's dept bias ruled 7-23, 611F3
Civil rights compromise rejctd 8-1; Danforth sets new versn 9-20, Bush spurns 9-24, 718D1, F1
July jobless rate 8-2, 593G1
Martin challngs 'glass ceiling' 8-7, 611B1
UK profs pay gap rptd 8-28, 724E3
France criminalizes sex harassmt 9-2, 746F1
Aug jobless rate 9-6, 675E2
MD lower pay/status rptd 9-9, 742A3
Family-leave compromise offrd, Bush rejcts 9-18, 718B2
Eastn Ger jobless rates compared 9-18, 786E2
Racial earnings disparity rptd 9-19, 939B2
Texaco sex-bias damages set 9-25, 858A1
US '90 income rptd 9-26, 760F2, A3
Sept jobless rate 10-4, 760A1
Thomas sex harassmt chrgd 10-6, 756F2, 757D1; *for details, see THOMAS, Judge Clarence*
UK PM backs promotns 10-28, 882A3
Job-bias bill clears Cong 10-31, 11-7, 852B3
Oct jobless rate 11-1, 839F3
'Swedish Bikini Team' sex-harassmt suit filed 11-8, 938G3
Pay disparity measured 11-14, 989D3
Civil rights bill signed, affirmative actn draft stirs row 11-21, 892A3, F3, 893B1
Navy bias case/back pay awarded 11-27, 951D1
EEOC '89 decisns rptd rejctd 11-29, 939B1
Nov jobless rate 12-6, 932D3
Sen aides pay rptd lower 12-9, 950E3
Rights Act retroactive suits barred 12-27, 997B1
Family Issues
Marriage age, lifestyle shifts rptd 6-7, 462F1, B2
Child support nonpaymt measured 10-10, 989B2
'90 out-of-wedlock births, other stats rptd 12-3, 989G1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cuba travel age lowered 3-8, 265D3
S Africa ANC rights campaign pledged 4-28, 371D3
Commonwealth backs equality 10-20, 812A2
Medicine & Health—*See also CHILDBIRTH*
Caesarean profit motive seen 1-2, 50E2
US AIDS death toll tops 100,000 1-24, 50B2
Breast cancer risk 1-in-9 1-24, 117G3
Smoking death toll rises 2-1, 117F3
Stroke death rate rptd 2-20, 195A3
Govt resrch boosted, FDA probe sought 2-27, 196C2
Seattle waiters fired for alcohol warning 3-13, 360D3
AIDS maternal-age infectn rate estimated 4-3, 435F2
NYS alcohol birth-defect warning law signed 4-12, 360C3
Surgitek breast implant model withdrawn 4-17, 993E2
$500 mln study set 4-19, 599G1
Eating disorders, mom-daughter link seen 4-30, 696B1
Chicago clinic shut after AIDS accidents 5-15, 403E1
Syphilis blacks rise rptd 5-16, 677G3
Stanford surgeon quits over sexism 5-31, 464B1
PMS defns wins drunk driving case 6-4, 575B3
AIDS breastfeeding risk seen 6-16—6-21, 491F3
AIDS infant test rptd effective 6-16—6-21, 492A1
CDC AIDS definitn found restrictive 7-8, 598G2
Heart disease treatmt sex bias rptd 7-25, 572A3
US research diversity mandate passes House 7-25, 659C1
Cancer rate rptd 7-31, 677C2
AIDS/IV drug infectns rptd 8-6, 676E2
Lung cancer rptd top smoking death risk 8-22, 677E3
US '90 life expectancy rptd 8-28, 742B2
'Yuppie flu' research rptd 9-1—9-16, 1012A3
Stanford surgeon rejoins schl 9-4, 668B1
Estrogen/heart risk cut linked 9-12, 695B1
Low minorities AIDS fears found 9-12, 818A2
US '80-86 aged suicide rate rptd 9-19, 781C1
AIDS heterosexual sex risks compared 9-25, 1012C2
Alcohol retards babies' nursing 10-3, 1013A1
Breastfeeding decline surveyed 10-4, 1012G3
Osteoporosis/exercise treatmt discounted 10-24, 967B3
US AIDS cases rptd 11-1, 870A2
'88 smoking rate rptd 11-7, 995D1
Male test scores, hormones link compared 11-13, 1014C2
Breast implant use OKd 11-14, 993D1
No AIDS drug effectiveness bias found 11-20, 1011F3
Male/female hearing loss compared 11-25, 968D1
Norplant usage rptd rising 11-29, 1013C1
Colon cancer/aspirin treatmt rptd 12-5, 939E2
Breast cancer reductn/fiber linked 12-5, 967F2
Breast cancer efforts seen failed 12-11, 1013F1
Breast implant record damages awarded 12-13, 993D2
Breast cancer yew tree treatmt rptd 12-18, 1013D1
Breast cancer, X-rays linked 12-26, 1013E1
Dow breast implant 'hotline' blasted 12-30, 993C2
Military Issues—*See also 'Persian Gulf' below*
Navy harassmt study rptd 4-3, 319A1
Coast Guard Acad sexism study rptd 4-14, 318G3
Naval Acad brigade cmdr apptmt rptd 4-26, 318F3
Navy 'Top Gun' base fraternizatn punishmt rptd 4-26, 319B1
Navy ship pregnancies tallied 4-29, 319C1
Female combats pilots, abortn access backed in House 5-22, 396C3, G3
Abortn access axed from House '92 spending 6-7, 555D1
Schwarzkopf cautious on combat roles 6-12, 535G1
UK nude navy ofcrs fined 6-13, 617C3
Combat pilots split rptd 6-18, Sen '92 authrzn backs 8-2, 610G1
UAE soldier recruitmt rptd 8-8, 811B3
US '82-91 gay dismissals rptd 8-19, 720B2
Abortn access in Sen '92 spending 9-26, 820A3
Navy rowdy conv rptd 10-30, adm sacked on sex-harassmt complaint 11-5, 952C2–D2
Adm regrets newsltr sexism 11-19, 952E2
Combat flying OKd, abortn access not in '92 authrzn 11-22, 913B1–C1, D2
Navy bias case/back pay awarded 11-27, 951D1
UK OKs female fighter pilots 12-2, 1001A2
UK pregnant dismissed mil nurses win paymt 12-17, 1001A2
Obituaries
Bligh, Jasmine 7-21, 588B3
Payne, Ethel L 5-28, 428E3
Pilpel, Harriet F 4-23, 332E3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
US journalist fitness tests rptd 1-2, 15B2
US war sentimt polled 1-15, 31A2
US forces rptd 1-21, 44B3
US MIA rptd 2-1, 74A1, 75D2
US copter role rptd 2-24, 127A2
Scud kills 3 in US barracks hit 2-25, 129A2
Scud barracks hit total revised 2-25, US pilot killed 3-1, 153C1, D1
US Army med aide killed by mine 3-1, 153C1
2 POWs freed 3-4—3-5, 154D1
Gulf troops/POWs return home 3-6—3-10, 168F2, C3
Purple Hearts awarded 2 US POWs 3-13, 184A1
Casualty breakdown rptd 3-21, 184G3
Vets marital woes studied 7-10, 597A1
US casualty totals updated 7-15, 528B1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top stories reviewed 6E2, 7D1, C2
4 named to Ger cabt 1-16, 38C2, E2
Haiti cabt named 2-19, 147B2
Molina wins LA cncl seat 2-19, 192B2
Bangladesh PM vote won 2-26, 162A1
Finnish parlt gains rptd 3-17, 326D1
Canada 1st woman premr chosen 4-2, 248A1, C2
Kuwait suffrage study vowed 4-7, 272G1, C2
Shope wins ANC Women's League electn 4-28, 371B3
Turkish 1st lady gains 4-28, gov OKd 7-6, 543F2–B3
Granger elected Ft Worth mayor 5-4, 354F1
Cresson named French premr, other world ldrs listed 5-15, 361F2, 362F1
French parlt seats rptd 5-15, 3 named to cabt 5-16, 362F1, C2
Kuwait suffrage mulled 6-2, 426C2
Jordan charter expands rights 6-9, 448C2
Belgium OKs for throne 6-14, 699B2
Algeria cabt includes 6-18, 483G1
Japan party chief quits 6-21, 487E1
Thomas Sup Ct nominatn reactn 7-29—7-30, 570B2, E2; 8-20, 645G1
Kennelly named House dep whip 8-2, 609D2
Ger CDU names dep chair 9-23, 786G2
UK Labour blocks by-electn plan 9-29, 764B1
Swedish parlt speaker elected 10-1, cabt named 10-4, 763E1, C2
Yorkin donates $10 mln to feminist center 10-2, 752E2
UK Labour shadow cabt reelected 10-23, 825F3
UK PM vows promotns 10-28, 882A3
Corradini wins Utah race, Whitmire/Bridgeport mayor lose 11-5, 838F1, C2, G2
La gov backing rptd 11-18, 875G3
NOW pres-elect reveals lesbian relatnship 12-3, 928F2
Ger CDU elects Merkel dep ldr 12-15, 959B3
Rimington named UK MI5 chief 12-16, 960B2
Franklin named commerce secy 12-26, 984A2
Religious Issues
UK bishop sparks ordinatn dispute 2-26—2-27, 200A1
Coffey elected Christians/Jews Conf co-chair 4-26, 332G1
Dissident Baptists form group 5-9—5-11, 379B3–C3
Vatican assails US RC bps' statemt 5-28—5-29, 437C3
Iran dress code riot sparks arrests 7-26, 584G2
Black RC sect ordains woman 9-8, 780B3
W Australia Anglicans OK ordinatn 9-22, 789D2
Algerian Islamic party sweeps electns 12-26, 1003G3
Social Issues
Boy Scouts plan girls program 8-12, 616E1
'Happy to Be Me' doll rptd 8-13, 744G3
Saudis lift driving sanctns 10-13, 811B3
Navratilova blasts sex double standard 11-20, 927F2
Space & Space Flights
1st UK astronaut carried on Sovt missn 5-18—5-26; cmdr sleights 5-23, 434G1
Lucid sets female shuttle mark 8-2—8-11, 613E2
Sports
Sweet elected NCAA pres 1-10, 56C1
Tennis Grand Slam purse parity sought 4-17, 450B3
Seefeldt rides in Kentucky Derby 5-4, 346F3
NBA Bullets name O'Malley pres 5-9, 372D2
Baseball collegian quits 6-25, 587C2
Track records unbroken in '90-91 9-20, 752C1

Mallon named top US athlete 10-7, 966B3
Xie wins world chess title 10-30, 871A3
1st World Cup ends 11-30, 927E1
Welfare & Social Services
Bush budget proposals 2-4, 78G1, 80D1
US '90 poverty rate rptd 9-26, 760A2

WOMEN for Judge Thomas
Backs Thomas Sup Ct nominatn 7-30, 570B2
WOMEN, Infants and Children, Special Supplemental Food Program for (WIC)—*See U.S. GOVERNMENT—AGRICULTURE*
WOMEN in His Life, The (book)
On best-seller list 9-27, 767E3; 10-25, 847F3
WOMEN'S Health Care Services (Wichita, Kan.)
Abortn protests begin 7-15; ct order imposed 7-23, Justice Dept intervenes 8-6, 591A2
Bush refuses protest ldrs mtg 8-18, 628C1
WOMEN'S Law Center, National
Thomas nominatn opposed 8-20, 645G1
WOMEN'S Legal Defense Fund
Thomas Sup Ct nominatn opposed 7-29, 570E2
WOMEN'S Tennis Association—*See TENNIS*
WOOD, Judge Kimba M.
Sets Milken parole recommendatn 2-19, 115A3, D3, F3
WOODCOCK, David John
Australia computer hacker trial ordrd 8-14, 649B1
WOODDELL, Guy
Fed suits vs unions upheld by Sup Ct 12-4, 954B1
WOODDELL v. International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers (1991)
Fed suits vs unions upheld by Sup Ct 12-4, 954B1
WOODEN Award, John—*See BASKETBALL—Awards*
WOODHULL Medical and Health Center (Brooklyn, N.Y.)
MDs strike begins 11-12, ends 11-14, 939G1
WOODS, Judge George
Rejcts Detroit all-male schls 8-15, 631E1
WOODS, James
Hard Way on top-grossing film list 3-22—3-24, 252B1
WOODS Hole (Mass.) Oceanographic Institute
Deep-sea waste dumping proposal rptd 12-2, 948E1
WOODSON, Rod
Among NFL '90 interceptn, returns ldrs 1-2, 71C2, C3
WOODWARD, Bob
'Commanders' stirs Powell war views furor, details Panama invasn 5-3, 359D2, D3
Haig 'Deep Throat' claim rptd 5-20, 439G3
Powell disputes book, Bush miffed 5-23, 397C2
Commanders on best-seller list 5-31, 428A1; 7-5, 563D3; 8-2, 603E3
Powell testifies at Sen hearings 9-29—9-30, 951D3
WOODWARD, Joanne
Nominated for Oscar 2-13, 104C2
WOODWISS, Terence
Chrgd in 'Birmingham 6' probe 10-1, 747B1
WOODY Allen (book)
On best-seller list 7-5, 563D3
WOOL
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Australia farmers protest prices 1-3, 4D3
Australia indus woes forecast 1-31, 69G3
Australia price supports dropped 2-11, 101F1, 121C1
Australia prices tumble 2-25, 146G2
Australia indus chngs urged 4-2, 328F1
Australia weak prices noted 4-8, 306B1
NZ farmers woes rptd 8-29, 750G2
Australia stockpile Sovt buyer found 10-3, 805F1
WOOLF, Lord Justice
Prison reform white paper unveiled 9-16, 882C3
WOOLF, Virginia (1882-1941)
Room of One's Own opens 3-4, 452G1
WOOLHANDLER, Steffie
Rpts health admin spending costs 5-2, 402F2
WOOLRIDGE, Orlando
Traded to Pistons 8-13, 871F1
WOOLWORTH Corp., F. W.
Dow Industrials listed 5-6, 418G2
UK Sunday openings set 12-6, 942D1
WOOSNAM, Ian
Wins USF&G Classic 3-24, 291B3
Wins Masters, top rank rptd 4-14, 291F1
Wins PGA Grand Slam 11-13, 966F2
WORCESTER—*See MASSACHUSETTS*
WORD, Barry
Among NFL '90 rushing ldrs 1-2, 71B3
WORD to the Badd!! (recording)
Bootleg copies released 11-2, 904B2
WORKPLACE Fairness Act
House passes 7-17, 555C2

WORLD Bank Group
African Developments
Zaire secures econ aid 12-13, 1009C3
International Bank for Reconstruction & Development (World Bank)
G-7 delays Sovt seat 1-21, 47B2
Preston named pres 3-7, begins term 9-1, 782E2
Baker pledges Egypt aid 3-11, 167E2
Iran loan OKd 3-14, 782B3
US/Viet talks held 4-9, 330E2
CR quake aid set 4-24, 296B3
Poland phone loan rptd 4-25, 366A2
Sovt aid needs outlined 6-4, 415C1
'Grand Bargain' plan unveiled 6-14, 464A3
Baker backs Sovt 'special assoc' 6-18, 482B1
Nigeria outside spending chrgd 6-27, 650A2
3d World pvt aid compromise set 6-30, free-mkt solutns urged 7-7, 782C1, A2
Kohl indirect Sovt aid rptd backed 7-8, 520F1
Egypt aid set 7-10, 569D3
G-7 offers Sovt 'spec assoc' 7-17, 526F1
Sovt full membership sought 7-23, 632A3
Bulgaria loan set 8-5, 785G2
Salomon loses clients 8-21, 775A3; rehired 12-2, 954E1
Sovt tech aid fund rptd set 8-28, 643C2
Japanese firms barred from bond issue 9-12, 750C1
IMF OKs Peru arrears plan 9-13, 829B3
Zambia funds suspended 9-13, 847B2
Baltics membership/US backing vowed 9-14, 722G2
UNCTAD faults 3rd World aid approach 9-26, 978D1
Kenya energy aid rptd dropped 10-20, 886B1
Argentina pres sees Preston 11-14, sets '92 debt talks 11-18, 923D1
Mandela sees ofcls 12-5, 965B2
Leb reconstructn aid pledged 12-13, 947E1
International Finance Corp. (IFC)
US blocks capital hike 5-1, releases funds 6-30, 782B2

WORLD Council of Churches (WCC)
Gulf cease-fire backed at Australia mtg 2-20, 138B2
'90 Boesak resignatn rptd 9-29, 869A2
WORLD Cup—*See SKIING; SOCCER*
WORLD Economic Forum
Poland premr urges Westn debt relief 2-3, 85E1
WORLD Jewish Congress
Walesa sees reps, vows anti-Semitism fight 3-25, 264D3
WORLD Leaders—*See also specific country, personal names*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 209A1–212G3; 7-15, 705A1–708G3
Baltic ldrs listed 9-6, 722A3
WORLD League of American Football (WLAF)—*See FOOTBALL—Professional*
WORLD War I (1914-18)
US black hero gets Medal of Honor 4-24, 318D3
Obituaries
Brooks, A Raymond 7-17, 564A3

WORLD War II (1939-45)
Alliances
Last Sovt troops leave Hungary 6-19, Czech 6-21, 481A1
Anniversaries & Commemorations
Slovaks mark '39 autonomy 3-14, 225B1
Walesa Israeli visit recalls Holocaust 5-20, 407F2
Jews mark Romania Holocaust, parlt honors fascist ldr 7-1, 999G3, 1000A1
Austria premr apologizes for Holocaust role 7-8, 581A3
Pearl Harbor anniv marked, Japan expresses regrets 12-7, 935E1, B2
Atomic Bomb Development
A-bomb health studies shifted 1-4, 97C1
Bush nixes Japan apology 12-1, 935D2
Battlefields & Burial Sites
Bush visits Sovt Babi Yar meml 8-1, 566A3
Concentration Camps—*See CONCENTRATION Camps*
German Reunification Issues
Czech/Ger friendship pact signed 10-7, 861C1
Hitler-Stalin Pact (1939)
Baltics granted indep by Sovts 9-6, 669A1
Kurile Islands Occupation Issue
Sovt/Japan talks stalemate 4-17—4-19, 295C3
Sovt/Japan talks rptd 8-28, 643A2
Yeltsin rpts compromise 9-11, 670D2
Japan forgn min sets talks 9-24, 713B3
Baker sees Miyazawa 11-11, 874C2
Nazis—*See NAZIS*
Obituaries
Barbie, Klaus 9-25, 728C3
Olav V, King 1-17, 40F3
Reder, Walter (rptd) 5-2, 348F3
Vercors 6-10, 472G3
People
Bush State of Union message 1-29, 65C3
Le Pen '87 Holocaust remark fine hiked 3-18, 362C3
UK '5th man' spy IDd 9-22, 724D1
Persian Gulf War Comparisons
Ger sets Israel war aid 1-29—1-30, 110E2
Dresden bombing marked, Gulf war compared 2-13—2-14, 111C1
Kuwaiti reconstructn/Marshall Plan compared 2-22—3-5, 170B1
Gulf ground war/Battle of Bulge compared 2-27—2-28, 128A1
Reparations & Claims
Ger sets Pole paymts, Czech/Sovt talks rptd 10-16, 881A3
E Ger property sales restitutn OKd 11-22, 959C2
Bush apologizes for Japanese internmt 12-7, 935B2
Revisionism
Sovt history text scored 3-7, 6-19, 633E1
Japan regrets Canada POW treatmt 5-28, 424D1
Soviet Massacres
Poland POWs WWII genocide detailed 10-6, 804E3
Veterans Issues
US Flying Tigers granted vets' status 5-3, 610A3
US poison-gas testers' benefits backed 6-11, 610F2
Wallenberg Issue—*See WALLENBERG, Raoul*
War Crimes—*See WAR Crimes*

WORLDWATCH Institute
Kuwait oil-fires 'black rain' rptd 8-15—10-15, 784G1
'90 CO2 emissns rptd down 12-8, 948D1
WORLD Wide Chemical Inc.
Hubbard stock trust set 12-10, 952D3
WORLD-Wide Shipping and Wharf Holdings
Y K Pao dies 9-23, 752G3
WORLD Wrestling Federation (WWF)—*See WRESTLING*
WORTH, Irene
Lost in Yonkers opens 2-21, 452E1
WORTHINGTON, Karen
Husband takes hostages 9-21, 741F2
WORTHINGTON, Richard L.
Takes hostages, kills nurse 9-21, 741F2
WORTHY, James
Lakers lose NBA finals 6-12, 450B1, G1
Left off '92 Olympic team 9-21, 751D2
WORTHY, Jeffrey S.
Convicted in 'leveraged lease' scheme 11-5, 988A2
WRATTEN, Air Vice Marshal Bill
Allied cmdrs listed 74G1
Made Knight Cmdr 6-28, 617B3
WRESTLING
Awards & Honors
Smith wins Sullivan Award 3-11, 372F1
Substance Abuse Issues
Pa steroid MD convicted, WWF sets testing 6-27, 547G3–548B1
Sumo Wrestling
Chiyonofuji retires, record rptd 5-14, 587F2
W. R. Grace & Co.—*See GRACE & Co.*
WRIGHT, Angela
Thomas comments rptd 10-11, statemt entered at hearings 10-13, 772A3–C3
WRIGHT, Felix
Joins Vikings 4-1, 308D2
WRIGHT Jr., James C.
'Keating 5' hearings statemt issued 2-27, 140C3
Campaign violatn fine agreed 4-8, 279E1
WRIGHT, Peter
UK 'Spycatcher' bans Eur ct rulings rptd 11-26, 942F1
WRIGHT, Wendy
Colleagues jailed 8-21, 628B2
WRITERS & Writing
Mass schl reform plan unveiled 10-24, 880G2
WRITERS Guild of Great Britain
Rushdie accepts book award 9-15, 728F2
WRITING
'70-90 educ assessmt issued 9-30, 740G1
WRZESINSKI, Brian
Reaches baseball card setlmt 4-22, 332A2
WU, Harry
Rpts China labor camps 9-23, 785D1
US impounds China prison exports 10-4, 977B2
WU Jianmin
Defends Arab arms sales 5-30, 416B2
WUORNOS, Aileen Carol
Arrested 1-9, charged 1-17, 51C1
WU Tun
Freed 1-21, 377A1
WXIA (Georgia TV station)
Gov files campaign ads suit 1-3, 144A3
WYCHE, Sam
Leaves Bengals amid row 12-24, Shula succeeds 12-27, 1010C2
WYDEN, Ron (U.S. reprsentative from Ore., 1981- ; Democrat)
Drug firms skirt price law 2-17, 195C2
WYMER, Stephen D.
Assets frozen 12-11, jailed in pension fraud 12-17, 987G3
WYOMING
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Rich/poor tax imbalance rptd 4-22, 316G1
Census Issues
'90 populatn, racial breakdown table 239A4
Medicine & Health
Abortn curbs fail 1-28, 97F1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'92 pres primary season listed 799B2
School Issues
Natl math survey results rptd 6-6, 441F1

X

XENON
Singie-atom switch rptd 8-15, 808B1
XEROX Corp.
'90 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-31, 241E3
1st 1/4 profits rptd 4-25, 538G1
2d 1/4 profits rptd 7-29, 739E1
Layoffs, 4th 1/4 chrg set 12-11, 949A3
Appointments & Resignations
Gulf names Lowe pres 5-23, 612G3
Xerox Canada Inc.
McCamus to chair consultatn panel 10-29, 828C1
XEROXING—*See OFFICE Equipment*
XIE Jun
Wins world chess title 10-30, 871A3
X-RAYS
Focusing lens developed 4-2, 587C3
Discovery missn takes readings 5-4, 338G3
Word recall mapped on brain 11-11, 872B1
Breast cancer link rptd 12-26, 1013E1
XU Jiatun
Formally ousted 2-23, 185F3

Y

YACHTING—*See BOATS & Boating*
YAHWEH Ben Yahweh—*See MITCHELL Jr., Hulon*
YAKOVLEV, Aleksandr Nicolaevich
Sees Baker 3-15, 218A2
Founds Dem Reform Movemt 7-1, assails CP 7-2, 519E1, D2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Resigns 7-28, 578B2
CP expulsn backed 8-15, quits party, warns of coup 8-16, 626F1
Blames Gorbachev for coup 8-21, 626D1
Named state broadcast chief 8-27, 638C2
Post-coup ldrship chngs listed 9-2, 655B3
On Gorbachev adviser cncl, Latvia delegatn role set 9-25, 788A2–B2

YALE University (New Haven, Conn.)
Awards & Honors
Bollingen poetry prize awarded 1-30, 251F2
Bias Issues
Sex harassmt/US law chronology listed 772C1
Skull & Bones OKs women 4-12, move blocked 4-15, 322C3; approved by bd 6-11, 517B2; alumni 7-24, 616E2
Skull & Bones inductns blocked 9-4, 744D3; OKd 10-24, 822B3
Obituaries
Barghoorn, Frederick C 11-20, 904F2
People
Bush addresses commencemt 5-27, 408G3
Thomas named to Sup Ct 7-1, 493B3; affirmative actn entry rptd 7-12, 570B3; *for details, see THOMAS, Justice Clarence*
Days, Calabresi evaluate Thomas 9-17, 716C3, 717B1
Clinton enters '92 race 10-3, 761G2; *for subsequent developments, see CLINTON, William (Bill)*
Research & Development
Govt overchrg probe widened 4-9, 280A2
Eating disorders, mom-daughter link seen 4-30, 696C1
AIDS needle program found effective 7-31, 676G2
Tuition & Financial Aid
Colleges drop jt aid mtg 3-11, 194A2
Price-fixing accord signed 5-22, 441A3

YAMAGUCHI, Kristi
Wins world figure skating title 3-16, 451F2
YAMAICHI Securities Co.
Investor repaymts admitted 6-25, 486E3
Punished 7-8, beneficiaries rptd 7-29, 602F3–603B1
Loss seen 9-18, 750F1
YAMAMOTO, Victor
Named Peru health min 3-28, 289G1
YAMASHITA, Tokuo
Named Japan health min 11-5, 846A1
YAMGNANE, Kofi
On French riots, rptd 1st natlized black min 6-16, 542A1
YANAYEV, Gennadi Ivanovich (Soviet vice president, 1990-91)
Sec cncl membership set 3-7, 160B3
At Warsaw Pact disbanding 7-1, 520A1
In coup attempt 8-19—8-22, at press conf 8-19, 621A2, 622G1, G2-B3; **facts on** 621E1
Key pre-coup events listed 8-19, 623B1
Reassures Westn ldrs on coup 8-19, 623F2, C3
Vs union treaty 8-19, 626B2
Gorbachev mtg urged 8-21, 624C3
Charged with treason 8-28, 654G2
Heavy drinking rptd 8-29, 655F2
Post-coup ldrship chngs listed 9-2, 655A3
YANGON (Rangoon) University (Myanmar)
Student protests froce closure 12-11, 976B3
YANG Shangkun (Chinese president, 1988-)
Sees Baker 11-15—11-17, 874A3
YANKEE Atomic Electric Co.
NRC shuts Mass plant 10-1, 818E3
YANKEE Rowe Nuclear Power Station— *See MASSACHUSETTS—Atomic*
YAN Mingfu
Named China civil affairs dep 6-1, 424F3
YANNOPOULOS, George
Quits Greek post 6-20, 788A1
YANOMAMI Tribe— *See NATIVE Americans*
YAO Junling
Sentenced 1-26, 70G2
YARD, Molly
Scores Thomas at confirmatn hearings 9-19, 717A1
Successor reveals lesbian relatnship 12-3, 928G2
YASHIN, Lev (d. 1990)
Gorbachev creates 'hero' award 4-19, 325G1
YASHIN, Yuri
Fired 12-10, 931C1
YASSIN, Sheik Ahmed
Sentenced 10-16, 811C1
YATANI, Choichiro
Cleared from immigratn blacklist 6-29, 540G2
YATES, Dale R.
Convictn/death penalty overturned by Sup Ct 5-28, 442B3
YATES, Sidney R. (U.S. representative from Ill., 1949- ; Democrat)
District altered 11-7, 981D3, F3
YATES v. Evatt (1991)
Convictn/death penalty overturned by Sup Ct 5-28, 442C3
YAVLINSKY, Grigory A.
Vs 'anti-crisis' plan 4-22, 303A1
G-7 aid appeal rptd 5-17, at Harvard econ seminar 5-20, 383B2, D2–E2
Sees Baker 5-29, 405C1
Unveils 'Grand Bargain' 6-14, Pavlov assails 6-17, 464A2, E2
Doubts Pavlov plan mix 6-21, sees Gorbachev 6-25, 498C3, D3
Presents econ union plan 9-6, details circulated 9-11, 669D1, 670B3
Silayev quits econ panel 9-11, 670A3
Econ union plan advances 9-16, Ukraine legis balks 9-17, 721G2, C3
Rpts gold reserves drop 9-29, confirms 10-15, 781F2
At G-7 mtg, briefs on econ woes 10-12—10-13, 781B2
Econ-union treaty signed 10-18, 795E2
On forgn paymts woes 11-14, 889C2
YAVORIVSKY, Vladimir
Chernobyl shutdown demand rptd 10-12, 788F1
YAZOV, Marshal Dmitri T.
Defends Lithuania crackdown 1-14, 36E3
Moscow protesters demand resignatn 1-20, 51D3
Mil/police jt patrols set 1-25, 69A3
Retained as defns min 2-25, 160A3
At Warsaw Pact summit 2-25, 161A1
Assesses Iraqi arms failure 2-28, 184E3
Sees UK prime min 3-4, 170C2
Sec cncl membership set 3-7, 160B3
Scores WWII history text 3-7, 633E1
Contradicted on E Ger A-arms 6-13, 579A3
On conscript shortage 6-17, speech rptd 6-27, 499A3, B3
Backs Pavlov powers boost 6-18, 464F1
In coup attempt 8-19—8-22, resignatn rumored 8-20, sees Gorbachev 8-21, 622F2, 623D2, 624D3; **facts on** 621G1
Moiseyev named acting defns min 8-21, 638A1
Gorbachev assails 8-22, 625G2–A3, 626A1
Express 'regret' in TV appearnc 8-23, 638B1
Charged with treason 8-28, 654G2
Post-coup ldrship chngs listed 9-2, 655A3
Plea rptd 9-11, 671E1
YEAST
FDA sets diet pill ban 8-8, 677E1
YELLOWSTONE National Park (Wyo.)
Geyser drilling ban clears House 11-25, 937G2

YELTSIN, Boris Nikolayevich
Coup Attempt (& Aftermath)
Key pre-coup events listed 8-19, 623B1
Russia coal miners strike, oil workers balk 8-19—8-21, 624D2
Troops, gen defect 8-19, 624A3
Leads big protest, speech banned 8-20, 623D1
Bush/Major back resistnc 8-20, 623E3, 624A1
Decrees Russia property ownership 8-21, 626B1
Bush lauds role, urges Gorbachev cooperatn 8-21, 626E3
Gorbachev lauds on return 8-22, 624E3, 625B2, C3
Post-coup speech excerpts 8-22, 627D1
Addresses Red Sq crowd 8-22, 639A3
Rejects Gorbachev choices for defns, KGB 8-23, 638A1, C1
Gorbachev names Shaposhnikov defns min, Bakatin KGB chief 8-23, 638C1
Gorbachev names Barannikov interior min 8-23, 638D1
Sacks Tass chief, suspends 'Pravda' 8-23, 638F1
Addresses Russia parlt 8-23, 638G1
US boost rptd, Bush neutral 8-23—8-26, 638D3, 639A1
Honors Moscow dead 8-24, 639B2
Decrees Russia recognitn of Estonia, Latvia 8-24, 640C1
Warns on Russia borders 8-26; assailed by Ukraine, Kazakhstan ldrs 8-27, 8-28, 642D1
Sees Gorbachev on union treaty, revisn agreed 8-27, 642A1
Ukrainians protest border statemt 8-28, 642C2
A-arsenal control talks set 8-28, 642C2
13 chrgd with treason 8-28, 654G1
CP suspended by Sup Sovt 8-29, 637B1
Co-writes repubs pol accord 9-1, 653F1
In US TV 'Town Mtg' 9-6, 671B2
Believes Kryuchkov ringldr 9-7, 671F1
Defense & Armed Forces
Gets A-war codes 12-25, 969C2
Disarmament & Arms Control
Bush/US A-cuts briefing rptd 9-27, 729D1, 730A2
Economy & Labor
Balks at price-reform plan 2-15, 188B3
Begins Siberia trip 4-29, signs coal mines control pact 5-1, 325A1
Backs Gorbachev G-7 plan 7-8, 520G2
Commits to econ union 10-11, 781D3
Unveils reform plan 10-28, gets sweeping powers 11-1, 842E3, 843F1
Sets resources control, monetary policy 11-15—11-17, 889B1, D2
Russia takes over Sovt finances 11-30, 931C2
Rutskoi vs econ reforms 12-18, removes from exec coms 12-27, 973G2
Signs land-reform order 12-28, 973B1
Clashes with Ukraine/Byelorussia ldrs on econ reforms 12-30, 973A1
Foreign Issues— *See also other subheads in this section*
UK prime min snubs 3-5, 170D2
Baker avoids 3-14—3-16, 218A2
Sees Hurd 3-21, 325A3
Addresses Eur Parlt in France 4-15, 284D1
Japan pact opposition rptd 4-19, 296A1
Bush invitatn rptd 6-14, 429E1
Visits US 6-18—6-21; sees Cong ldrs 6-19, Bush 6-20, 499C3
Summit invite extended 7-29, declines, sees Bush 7-30, 566G1–C2
Eur Parlt socists assail 'natlism' 8-22, 643G2
French CP ldr blast rptd 8-26—8-29, 643E3
Sees Major 9-1, 656G2
Sees Baker, rpts Kurile Is compromise 9-11, 670D2
In Yugo truce talks 10-15, 859F1
Visits Ger; seeks trade, defers on Honecker 11-21—11-23, 890B3
Sees Baker 12-16, 945F2
Nationalism Issues
Challngs central budget 'accord' 1-5, 4B2
Sees Gorbachev 1-8, budget setlmt rptd 1-9, 53A1
Signs Baltic security pact 1-13, hints indep defns force 1-14; Gorbachev assails 1-15, 37D1
Baltic crackdown res fails 1-24, 52D1
Confirms Slavic repubs/Kazakhstan talks 2-1, 100A2
Drops Russia self-defns force 2-4, 100B2
Signs Gorbachev repubs cooperatn pact 4-23, 302C1
Claims Sovt pres direct electn pact 4-30, 324F3
In power-sharing talks, sees 'socialist' title end 5-25, 405E2
Notes Gorbachev dislike 6-18, backs Baltic indep 6-19, 500A1–C1
Disputes union treaty sectns 6-26, 498F3
Signs Lithuania ethnic rights pact 7-29, 626F2
Vows Russian resource control 8-13, 626B3
Brokers Armenia/Azerbaijan peace accord 9-23, 720F2, D3
In Ukraine plea 10-22, 795G3
Declares Chechen enclave emergency 11-8; decree blocked 11-11, vows secessn halt 11-13, 920C3
Recognizes Ukraine indep 12-3, 920B2
Signs commonwealth pact 12-8, sees Gorbachev 12-9, 929B1, 930G1; **text** 930A1
Woos mil ldrs 12-11, 931A1
Sees Gorbachev 12-17, claims USSR demise 12-18, 945A1
Orders Kremlin seized by Russia 12-19, 969D1
Sees Gorbachev on power transfer 12-23, 969C2
Gorbachev resigns, USSR disbands 12-25, 969C1
Personal
Ill with chest pains 9-18, 781F3
Politics— *See also 'Nationalism' above*
Assails Gorbachev law/order drive 1-31, 69E3
Westn bank 'ruble plot' surfaces 2-13—2-17, dep premr resigns 2-13, 119C2
'Right' seeks recall 2-15, 119C3
'Mafia' ties alleged 2-17, 119D3
Demands Gorbachev resignatn 2-19, 119E1
In Gorbachev pol duel, rallies rptd 2-20—3-11, 175F3–176B2
Russia parlt opens; averts no-confidence vote, backers defy Moscow protest ban 2-28, 225B3, F3
Coal strikers back 3-1—3-26, 243F3
Issues union referendum plea 3-15, 181B1
Union referendum prelim results rptd 3-18—3-19, 181A1, F1
Liberals alienatn rptd 3-24—4-10, 262B2
Ouster bid dropped 4-2, gets emergency powers 4-5, 261G1, 262B1, G1
Skips Federatn Cncl mtg 4-9, 261F2
Seeks Gorbachev conciliatn 4-15, 284C1
Gorbachev mediatn by Kazakh pres rptd 4-15, 284B2
Russia KGB plan rptd 373A1 5-5, 633F1
Media 'mudslinging' rptd 6-10—6-11, **elected Russian pres** 6-12, 429A1, E2
Pavlov seeks powers boost 6-17, 464F1
Missing from Dem Reform Movemt 7-1, 519G1
Inaugurated 7-10, 578C2
Curbs CP 7-20, Gorbachev, Central Com assail 7-26, 578F1
Gorbachev aide resignatn rptd, anti-CP decree cited 7-28, 578C2
Scores coup 8-19, 621B1, 622C3; *for subsequent developments, see 'Coup' above*
Federov confirms premr's apptmt 9-19, 722A1
Rejects econ min's resignatn 10-10, vows control 10-15, 781F3
Seeks Russia premrship 10-28, **gets sweeping powers** 11-1, 843A1, F1
Becomes Russian premr, sets cabt 11-7, 890C1
Dem Russia umbrella organization splits 11-10, 973A3
Backs Shevardnadze as forgn min 11-19, 890B2
Rutskoi vs econ reforms 12-18, removes from exec coms 12-27, 973G2
Orders Kremlin seized by Russia 12-19, 969D1
Sees Gorbachev on power transfer 12-23, 969C2
Gorbachev resigns, USSR disbands 12-25, 969C1
Gorbachev era profiled 12-25, 971C1
At commonwealth mtg; agrees on strategic arms, clashes on other issues 12-30, 972F2, G3, 973A1
Trade, Aid & Investment
US OKs grain credits 6-11, 430A3
U.S. Relations— *See also other subheads in this section*
Bush wants mtg 12-26, 970G3

YEMEN, Republic of— *See also ARAB League; NONALIGNED Movement*
Arab Relations
Saudi/Gulf worker deportatns rptd 10-21, 811D3
Civil Strife (& Developments)
9 killed in Sanaa riots 10-21, 811C3
Foreign Relations— *See also other subheads in this section*
Ethiopian navy seeks refuge 5-26, 392D1
Ethiopian rebels attack navy 6-2, 425E3
Israel phone service set 12-9, 947G2
Government & Politics— *See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top stories reviewed 7A1
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212D3; 7-15, 708D3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
UN '90 res listed 8-2-90—11-29-90, 132A1
French peace bid founders 1-14, 30G3
Anti-US rallies rptd 1-17, 31G1
Iran peace talks rptd 1-31, 75G2
Baghdad shelter bombing scored 2-13, 90G2
Jordan oil deal rptd 2-13, 92E3
UN Cncl sessn requested 2-14, 136A2
Anti-war protests held 2-24, 132G2
Cease-fire backed at UN 2-26, 131C1
UN cease-fire res abstentn 3-2, 150A1
Iraq conspiracy alleged 3-12, 168A1
UN final cease-fire res abstentn rptd 4-3, 229E1, 230A1
Kurdish support res opposed 4-5, 254D2
Iraq sanctns easing backed 6-11, 432B1
UN oil sale res abstentn 8-15, 627B3
Trade, Aid & Investment
Australia protests US wheat sales 8-7, 634E1
UN Policy & Developments
'90 Gulf res listed 8-2-90—11-29-90, 132A1; *for war role, see 'Persian' above*
Cncl membership listed 151C1

Ashtal loses Gen Assemb race 9-17, 687C2
'92 Cncl replacemt set 10-16, 892G2

YEOSOCK, Lt. Gen. John J.
Allied cmdrs listed 74F1
Takes ill, replaced as cmdr 2-18, 130B1

YERGIN, Daniel
Prize on best-seller list 3-1, 179E3; 3-29, 251C3

YEUTTER, Clayton K.
Named GOP chrmn 1-7, 15C2
Warns Dems on war stand 1-22, 94D2
Successor named 1-25, 83B2
On '92 pres debate plan 9-25, 817D1

YILMAZ, Mesut (Turkish premier, 1991)
Wins Motherland ldrship 6-15, names cabt 6-23, **sworn premr** 6-24, 543A2
Bars Iraq raids/airbases use 7-28, 567A2
Denies Turkish Iraq 'buffer zone' 8-12, 606C2
Oct electn set 8-16—8-21, 662B3
Sees Mitsotakis, bars Cyprus talks 9-11, 959F1
ANAP 2d in electn 10-20, sets resignatn 10-21, 802D2

YOGI Bear (cartoon)
TBS buys Hanna-Barbera 12-4, 987D3

YOKICH, Stephen P.
Scores GM layoffs 12-18, 949F2

YOMA, Amira
Indicted 7-24, 680G3–681C1
Spain sets money-laundering chrgs 12-17, 978C2

YOMA, Zulema
Accuses Menem, Duhalde in drug scandal 7-19, 681C1

YON Hyong Muk (North Korean premier, 1988-)
Sees S Korea premr 10-22—10-24, 813A1
Warns on S Korean 'pollutn' 12-11, signs pact 12-13, 946C1, D2

YORK, Michael
Crucible revival opens 12-10, 968E1

YORKIN, Bud
Ex-wife donates $10 mln to feminist center 10-2, 752F2

YORKIN, Peg
Donates $10 mln to feminist center 10-2, 752E2

YOSEMITE National Park (Calif.)
MCA sets concessn sale 1-8, 18C1
Paraplegic climbs Half Dome 9-16, 728B3

YOSEMITE Park & Curry Co.
Sale set 1-8, 18D1

YOSHIYAMA Tanaka, Jaime
Named Peru mines/energy min 11-6, 868E3

YOST, Brig. Gen. William (ret.)
Blasts Masse defns min apptmt 4-21, 306B2–C2

YOU'LL Never Eat Lunch in This Town Again (book)
On best-seller list 4-26, 347E2; 5-31, 428A1

YOUNG, Andrew Jackson
BCCI ties rptd 7-14, 552D2

YOUNG, Mayor Coleman A. (Detroit, Mich.)
Police chief indicted 2-11, 99F2

YOUNG, Dennis
Named PNG interim gov gen 10-1, successor elected 11-11, 868B3

YOUNG, Gary
New Orleans fed judge indicted 2-8, 99D1
Collins, Ross convicted on bribe chrgs 6-29, 535E3

YOUNG, Robert
Tries suicide 1-12, 56E2

YOUNG, Sean
Kiss Before Dying on top-grossing film list 4-26—4-28, 347D3

YOUNG, Steve
Tops NFL passers 12-23, 1010F1

YOUNG Presidents' Organization
Mosbacher free trips use disclosed 6-14, 592E3

YOUNGSTOWN (Ohio) State
Sports
NCAA Div I-A football title won 12-21, 1011E1

YOU'RE in Love (recording)
On best-seller list 4-27, 347A3

YOUR Garden (Australian magazine)
News Corp spinoff set 10-23, 900A2

YOU Said (recording)
Bootleg singles released 11-2, 904B2

YOUTH
Crime & Law Enforcement
2 NYC jogger rape suspects sentncd 1-9, 18B1
Bensonhurst racial killing verdicts 2-8, 99C2
'88 gun deaths rptd 3-14, 222C3
Wash killer life sentnc let stand by Sup Ct 4-15, 277E3
'89 NYC racial killing trial ends 4-23, 302A1
Dallas sets curfew 6-12, 517F1
Miami cop convictn overturned 6-26, shooting sparks violnc 6-28, 498G1, B2
House Dems unveil crime bill 7-25, 572E2
El Rukn gang members convicted 8-8—8-9, 616A1
UK riots hits 4 cities 8-31—9-9, 679B3
El Rukn gang members convicted 9-2, 779B1
Buddhist slayings 2d suspects arrested 10-25, 858B2
Canada gun-control bill passed 11-7, 864G3; enacted 12-5, 963D1
Barr backs juvenile-justice funding 11-12—11-13, 880B1
US '90 drug survey rptd 12-19, 991E3
LA parental responsibility law struck down 12-20, 991E2
Education—*See EDUCATION*
Employment & Business
Dec '90 jobless rate 1-4, 3D2
Jan jobless rate, Dec '90 revised 2-1, 81B3
Feb jobless rate 3-8, 173F1
Training wage use down 3-31, min pay rises 4-1, 240B3
Mar jobless rate 4-5, 257F3
Apr jobless rate 5-3, 337C3
May jobless rate 6-7, 437B1
June jobless rate 7-5, 511D2
July jobless rate 8-2, 593A2
Aug jobless rate 9-6, 675E2
Sept jobless rate 10-4, 760A1
Oct jobless rate 11-1, 839F3
Nov jobless rate 12-6, 932E3
Kerrey restaurant child-labor violatns found 12-17, 982G2
Family Issues
'90 out-of-wedlock births, other stats rptd 12-3, 989G1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt draft-dodge troops set 1-7, 18F3
Medicine & Health
Cisco wine warning issued 1-15, 118A2
'90 HS drug survey isssued 1-24, 84D1
Md enacts 'liberal' abortn bill 2-18, 116B1
Mich abortn funding curb struck down 2-20, 116D1
Pregnancy svcs introduced 2-27, 196D2
Mich abortn info law takes effect 3-28, 361A1
Mich abortn consent law challng blocked 3-29, 235C2
'90 teen suicide poll rptd 4-4, 360F3
Adolescent care inadequacies rptd 4-22, 402G2
'87 abortn rate rptd up 4-25—4-26, 401F3
Neb abortn notificatn law enacted 5-29, 438B3
Gay suicide rate rptd 5-30, 517C2
Alcohol use surveyed 6-6, 480E3
Abortn notificatn provisns pass Sen 7-16, 531D1
Teen-sex study canceled under fire 7-23, 573D3
Sex research ban defeated in US House 7-25, 659A1
Drug-abuse funds pass Sen 8-2, 719B3
UK smoking rate rptd 9-10, 724C2
Sex studies funds shifted by US Sen 9-12, 737G1
Abortn notificatn passes Sen 9-12, 737E1
'88 smoking rate rptd 9-14, 995E1
Attempted suicide rate surveyed 9-19, 780G3
Pa abortn notificatn upheld 10-21, 817A1
Novello hits alcohol ads 11-4, 994D3
Magic Johnson reveals AIDS infectn 11-7, 870D2; urges sex abstinence 11-15, 927E2
Wash abortn initiative OK rptd 11-21, 896B1
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
Bush seeks student support in coll papers 1-10, 12D1
Dutch/US computer break-in rptd 11-20, 951F3
Politics
Bush State of Union message 1-29, 64D2
Social Issues
Boy Scouts plan girls/gays/atheists program 8-12, 616E1
Welfare & Social Services
Pregnancy svcs introduced 2-27, 196D2
Australia homeless treatmt scored 5-13, 468A1

YUGOSLAVIA, Socialist Federal Republic of—*See also COMECON; CSCE; GATT; GENEVA Committee; IDB; NONALIGNED Movement*
Map 174A1
Civil Strife (& Developments)
Croatia alleged terror plot film aired 1-25, arrests ordrd 1-25, 1-30, 68E2, B3
Croatia defns min plot chrgd 1-30—2-27, 145G2
Repub ldrs hold crisis talks 2-8—2-22; Serbian natlsts protest 2-8, Slovenia/Croatia threaten successn 2-12, 145C3
Slovenia/Croatia defns pact rptd 2-14, 145G2
Slovenia, Croatia overrule fed laws, move toward indep 2-20—2-21, 145C2
Croatia Serbs seize town 3-2, troops intervene 3-2—3-3, 174E3, G3
Slovenia bars conscriptn 3-7, 175A1
Serbia anti-CP protests erupt, 2 slain 3-9—3-13, repub bends 3-12—3-13, 173C3-174B3; **map** 174A1
Martial-law vote fails, mil mulls actn 3-15, 197B3, E3
High cmnd split on mil interventn 3-15—3-19, 198F1
Serbia snubs fed rule, alerts police reserves 3-16, 197F3–198A1
Serbia Communists back Milosevic 3-16, 198B1
Pres federatn bars mil interventn, backs 'dialogue' 3-17, 198C1
Serbia opposition backs pres federatn/Milosevic ouster 3-17, 198C1
Serbia seeks Sapundziju ouster 3-18, 198D1
Ldrs hold emergency mtg, crisis eases 3-21, 244C3
Serbia/Croatia ldrs set cooperatn 3-25, secret deal chrgd 3-27, 244E3
Croatia Serbs/police park shootout rptd 3-31, 245C1
Croatia separatists set Serbia link 4-1, Tudjman warns 4-2, 245E1–F1
Croatia army club fire-bombed 4-3, 342F1
Croatia protests postpone mil trial 4-8, 342G1
Serbia workers stage gen strike 4-16—4-17, 342D3
Markovic sees pol feuds econ damage 4-19, 342G2
Croatia violnc worsens 5-2—5-6; repub pres sees 'war' 5-3, 342B2–C2
Croatia mil role backed 5-5—5-6, reserves mobilized 5-7, 342A1, D2
Bosnia blockade stalls convoy 5-7—5-9, Croatia/Vojvodina bridges mil control rptd 5-9, 363B3, C3
Croatia pres scores Serbia, assails Adzic 5-7, 363C3
Croatia mil interventn backed 5-9, blasted 5-10, 363C2, G2
Markovic names crisis team 5-17, 384B1
Slovenia mil ofcrs detained by army 5-23—5-24, 200 repub soldiers rptd 6-3, 423E1
Markovic blasts secessn 5-31, 423G1
Slovenia sets secessn intentn 6-4, 467D1
Ldrs meet, confederatn talks OKd 6-6, Mesic/Serbs assail Milosevic 6-7—6-9, 466E3, 467E1
Markovic warns on secessn 6-24, parlt urges mil interventn 6-25, 473G1
Croatian gun battles rptd, Slovenes block mil units 6-26, 473B2–C2
Slovenes/army battle 6-27—6-28, Croatia ethnic clashes resume 6-30, 489E1–C2
Cease-fire mediated by EC 6-28, Slovenia, Croatia freeze indep 6-28—6-29, 489A1
Slovenia mil units trapped, arms surrender demanded 7-1, 489D2
Cease-fire broken 7-2, EC mediates truce 7-7, Slovenia OKs 7-10, 518A1, C2, B3
Markovic denies Slovenia interventn order 7-4, 518G3
Milosevic warning issued 7-6, Croats/ethnic Serbs battle 7-7, 518F1, A2, F3
Guerrilla disarmamt asked 7-14, Slovenia mil pullout ordrd 7-18, doubted 7-21, 559A1–B1
Croatia ethnic fighting kills 20 7-22, 2 cops die 7-23, 558A3, E3, 559A1
Pol talks open, Croatia plan agreed, Tudjman walks out 7-22, accord scored 7-23, 558A3, F3–G3
Croatia ethnic fighting chronicled 7-25—8-1, Serbs autonomy offer refused 7-31, 600B1–D1
Croatia truce declared, rebel gains admitted 8-6, cease-fire falters, deaths estimated 8-7, 599A3, B3, F3
Mesic bars Croatia border talks 8-8, 647D2
Provs' Serbia media takeover rptd 8-9, 647F2
'Greater Serbia' blueprint unveiled 8-12, Bosnia pres assails Milosevic 8-22. Croatia ofcl scores 8-26, 647G1, E3, 648D1
Pope backs Croat 'aspiratns' 8-17, 715C2
Croatia Jewish sites bombed 8-19, 647B3
Croatia pres sets ultimatum on army/Serbs 8-22, truce violatns rptd 8-23, 647C1, D1
Pol parties meet on crisis 8-23—8-24, 647D3
Croatia pressed by army offensive 8-25; Tudjman sees mil ldrs, truce set 8-27, 647A1
EC approves peace plan 8-27, pres OKs 9-2, talks set 9-3, 660A2–F2
Croatia warfare chronicled 8-28—9-5; EC truce unheeded 9-2, Serb gains rptd 9-4, 660G2–C3, G3
EC rpts army Croatia offensive role 8-29, 660D3
Serb/Croatia oil field seizure rptd 8-29, 661E1
Ger Croatia/Slovenia credits renewal rptd 8-29, mil aid chrgd 9-4, 661A1, E1
Civilian jets grounded, arms seizures rptd 8-31, 660G3
2 Moslems slain in Bosnia clash 9-4, 661B1
Croatia fighting rages 9-5—9-12; EC mediators deployed 9-9, army refuses withdrawal 9-9—9-12, 678E2–A3
EC talks open; Milosevic/Tudjman clash, Croats/Albanians protest 9-7, 678F1
Belgrade cafe bombing rptd 9-9, 678B3
Fighting chronicled 9-9—9-16; Serbia guerrilla ldr arrested 9-9, Croatia admits 1/3 captured 9-13, 697A3–E3
Serb police disrupt Albanian protest 9-10, 678E2
Croats shut Serb oil pipeline 9-11, 678C3
Croatia TV tower KOd 9-16, ports blockaded 9-17, 697F2
EC truce accord signed 9-17, ignored 9-18, 697F1
Croatia replaces defns min, phone links cut 9-18, 697D2
3 cease-fires fail 9-20—10-7; EC mediates truce 10-7—10-8, war eases 10-8—10-10, 762A1, F1
Armored corps surrenders in Croatia 9-22, 762E3
Dubrovnik cut off/shelled 10-2—10-9, attack ceases 10-9, 762B2
Serbia/Croatia land claims renounced 10-4, 762E1
Croatia volunteers called up 10-6, 762F3
Croatia pres palace attacked, Kadijevic ouster demanded 10-7, 762F2
Croatia Dalmatia road rptd opened 10-21, Serb town bombarded 11-5, 859D2–E2
Broken EC truces tallied 11-8, 858D3, 859C1
Dubrovnik, Vukovar assaults rptd 11-13, 859A2
Dubrovnik shelling continues 11-14—11-19; Vukovar falls 11-19, UN truce set 11-23, 898E3, 899C2
Split bombarded 11-15; Croatia eases sieges 11-22, Serb resetlmt/army offensive rptd 11-22—11-25, 899D1, G1, B2, F2
Croat natlist Paraga arrested 11-22, 899F2
Rights abuses rptd 11-25, EC observers score army brutality 12-3, 958B1–C1
Army leaves Zagreb 11-29; Croat port blockades ease 12-3, cities shelling hiked 12-6, 957C3–E3
Croatia ethnic Serbs declare indep repub, seek EC ties 12-19, 998G1
Bosnia pres asks UN peace-keepers 12-23, 998G1
Serbs name hard-line defns min 12-23, 998C2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Karlovac, Osijek pounded 12-26—12-30, EC rpts Sovt missile use 12-30, 998D2–E2
UN peace plan backed fed govt, Serbia 12-31, 998A1
Defense & Armed Forces
Mil, Croatia in escalating conflict 1-9—1-31, 68A2-C3; *for subsequent developments, see 'Civil Strife' above*
Slovenia bars conscriptn 3-7, 175A1
Slovenia cmdr fired; reserves called up, units trapped 7-1, 489D2
Macedonia draft records seized 8-29; conscript releases demanded 8-30—9-3, recruits withheld 9-5, 660E3
Bosnia/Croatia/Macedonia bar conscriptn 9-5, 660E3
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Gorbachev on strife 7-5, 'unity' backing rptd 7-8, 518E3, 520A2
Sovt coup concerns cited 8-19, collapse/fighting linked 8-26, 644A1, 647C3
Hungary protests mil jet overflights 8-23, 647B1
Hungary denies jet downings 9-16, 697E3
Gorbachev urges fighting end 10-7, 762G3
Sovt truce try fails 10-15—10-16, 859F1
Albania recognizes indep Kosovo 10-29, 859A3
Ukraine recognizes Croatia/Slovenia 12-12, 958A1
Economy & Labor
Serbia bank loan scandal disclosed 1-8—1-10, 68C3
Serbia econ slide rptd 3-5, 3-9, protested 3-9—3-13, 174E1, C3
Serbia workers stage gen strike 4-16—4-17, 342D3
Markovic sees pol feuds damage, outlines reforms 4-19, 342F2, A3–B3
Mar indus productn drop rptd 4-23, 342C3
Repubs' trade war end set 5-27, 467F1
Pres group backs emergency econ moves 8-21, 647D3
$20 bln losses seen 8-29; tourism/indus drops, acct freeze rptd 8-29—9-5, 661B1–D1
Fed 'war budget' rptd 12-20, 998B2
European Relations—*See also 'Eastern European' above*
Croatia pres in UK 5-7, 363C3
EC cautns on Slovenia/Croatia recognitn 6-23, 473B2
Austria chrgs airspace violatns 6-28, rejcts troop removal 6-30; CSCE probe set 7-1, 489B2, 490D1
CSCE interventn sought by EC/US 6-28, 489G2
Austria denies Slovenia arming, Kucan sees Genscher 7-2, 518G3, 519A1
CSCE holds crisis mtg 7-3—7-4; EC mins meet 7-5, truce mediated 7-7, 518A1–B1, B3–D3
Markovic sees EC mins 7-29, Croatia mediatn talks collapse 7-31—8-4, 599C3
France seeks Croatia peace-keeping force 8-5, WEU mulls, Kohl threatens Serbia sanctns 8-7, 600F1–G1
EC urges US/Sovt/UN interventn, econ sanctns mulled 8-6, 600A2
CSCE talks held, intl peace conf backed 8-8—8-9, 647E2
EC observers' copter attacked, Ger/Austria envoys in Canada threatnd 8-16, 647A3–B3
Ger threatens Croatia/Slovenia recognitn 8-24; Austria, Italy warn 8-26,, 647G1, B2
Austria, Italy back Croatia/Slovenia recognitn 8-26, 647B2
EC approves peace plan 8-27, pres OKs 9-2, talks set 9-3, 660A2–F2
Austria urges Westn mil interventn 8-27, 660C3
Ger Croatia mil aid chrgd 9-4, 661A1
EC peace talks open 9-7, 678F1
Serbs protest Ger/Croatia support 9-7, 678A3
Armed peace force proposed 9-16, UK/France cautious 9-17, 697G3
EC truce accord signed 9-17, ignored 9-18, 697F1
EC observer wounded 9-17, Croatia takes blame 9-18, 697F3
EC rejcts peace force 9-19, Croatia aide blasts Major 10-3, 762E2–F2
Cease-fires fail 9-20—10-4; EC mediates truce 10-7—10-8, war eases 10-8—10-10, 762C1, D1, F1
Serbia rejcts EC peace plan 11-5, 859B1
EC orders Dubrovnik monitors evacuatn 11-11, 859C2
Carrington sees Tudjman/Milosevic 11-13, 859E1
Peace force agreed 11-14, new EC truce fails 11-15—11-16, 899A1, D1
Dubrovnik aid continues 11-14—11-19, WEU backs relief 'corridor' 11-18, 899C2, E2
EC repub recognitn plan set 12-17, 957F1, D2
Croatia, Slovenia recognized by Ger, Iceland 12-19, 998D1
Bosnia, Macedonia seek EC ties 12-19, 12-20, 998F1
Croatia ethnic Serbs seek EC ties 12-19, 998G1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
CSCE mins back 'territorial integrity' 6-19, 481F2
Indep crisis reactns 6-25, 473F2
G-7 asks cease-fire 7-16, 526A3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'90 top stories reviewed 6E2
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 212E3; 7-15, 708E3
Serbia interior min quits 3-13, 174B3
Martial-law vote fails 3-15; Jovic, 2 allies quit 3-15—3-16, 197E2–E3
Serbia declares successn 3-16, 197F3
Jovic returns to pres group 3-20, ldrs meet, crisis eases 3-21, 244F2, C3
Markovic ouster deal chrgd 3-27, Bush backs premr 3-28, 245A1, B1
Referendums on pol future set 4-13, Jovic warns 4-25, 342D2–E2
Pres rotatn blocked 5-15, 363D1
Pres rotatn reblocked 5-17, Mesic claims post 5-20, 383G3
Pres deadlock continues, mtg boycotted 5-28, 423C2
Pres mtg boycotted by Slovenia/Croatia 6-20, 473D2
Mesic gets pres vote 6-30, 489A1, D1
Slovenia withdraws parlt reps 7-8, 518A2
Yugo Croat defns min fired 8-7, 600E1
Pol parties meet on crisis 8-23—8-24, 647D3
Croat mins quit cabt 9-12, Markovic miffed 9-13, 697E2
Pres group splits 10-3, Mesic chrgs 'coup' 10-4, 762B3
Exiled prince visits Serbia 10-5—10-7, 762E3
Croat mins no confidence voted 11-15, 899E2
Mesic quits 12-5, 957G3
Serbia premr quits 12-11, 958A1
Markovic resigns as premr 12-20, 998A2
Human Rights
US aid cut off 5-6, Bush/Markovic confer 5-20, 384F1
Baker certifies to US Cong 5-24, 423E2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Albania border clash rptd 1-7, 69E1
Albanians deported 1-30—1-31, ethnic Slavs cross border 3-7, 200D1, F2
Hungary refugee tally rptd 10-7, 762G3
WEU backs relief 'corridor' 11-18, 899D2
Monetary Issues
Dinar devalued 4-19, 342A3
Dinar devalued by 3 repubs 8-15, 647G2
Slovenia currency set 10-8, 763A1
Croat currency issued 12-23, Yugo dinar recalled 12-26, 998D2
Obituaries
Nikezic, Marko 1-6, 24G3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
French peace bid founders 1-14, 30E3
Press & Broadcasting
Croatia alleged terror plot film aired 1-25, 68E2
Serbia control protested 3-9—3-13, repub bends 3-12, 174E1–F1, E2, A3
UK-backed paper blocked in Croatia 5-13, 363D3
Provs' Serbia media takeover rptd 8-9, 647F2
Religious Issues
Serbia patriarch jeered by protesters 3-11, 174F2
Pope backs Croat 'aspiratns' 8-17, 715C2
RC bps mtg boycotted 11-28—12-14, 961B1
Republics (including nationalist issues)—*For European relations, see 'European' above*
Croatia setlmt collapses 1-26—1-30, Tudjman bolts mil talks 1-31, 68A2, A3; *for subsequent developments, see also 'Civil Strife' above*
Croatia Serbs set indep repub 2-28, 174G3, declare 3-16, 198A1; **map** 174A1
Referendums on pol future set 4-13, Jovic warns 4-25, 342D2–E2
Croatia Serbs hold referendum 5-12, results 5-14, 363G2
Croatia referendum backs sovereignty 5-19, 384C1
Croatia asserts indep 5-29, parlt prepares secessn, Serbia ldr warns 5-30, 423B1
Slovenia, Croatia declare indep 6-25, 473A1
Macedonia referendum backs indep 9-8, 678C1; parlt supports 9-18, 697G3
Croatia replaces defns min 9-18, 697D2
Croatia, Slovenia formally secede 10-7, parlts back 10-8, 762B1
Bosnia-Herzegovina parlt backs indep 10-15, 859D2
Indep Kosovo proclaimed 10-19, Albania recognizes 10-29, 859F2
Croatia Serbs civilian govts rptd 12-5, 958B1
Ukraine recognizes Croatia/Slovenia 12-12, 958A1
EC recognitn plan set 12-17, Serbia threatens Croat/Bosnia annexatn 12-17—12-18, 957F1, D2, G2
Croatia, Slovenia recognized by Ger, Iceland 12-19, 998D1
Bosnia, Macedonia seek EC ties 12-19, 12-20, 998F1
New Serb govt installed, hardliner named defns min 12-23, 998B2
Sports
Men's water polo title won 1-4, 104A2
World Team Cup lost 5-26, 450G3
Red Star Belgrade wins Eur Champ Cup 5-29, 603B2
Davis Cup semi lost, Croats boycott 9-22, 727D3
Trade, Aid & Investment
Serbia investmt halt rptd 3-5, 3-9, 174E3
Forgn debt, trade deficit rptd 4-23, 342C3
US aid cut off 5-6, Bush/Markovic confer 5-20, 384E1
EC warns on aid 5-20, 384B2
US aid restored 5-24, 423D2
Markovic sees EC ofcls, warned on aid 5-30—5-31, 423B2
Aid cutoff threatnd by EC 6-28, Ger 7-1, 489C1, 490E1
Comecon disbands 6-28, 519E3
EC forgn mins halt aid/arms 7-5, 518B3
Slovenia asks Eur investmt 8-1, 647C2
Ger Croatia/Slovenia credits renewal rptd 8-29, 661E1
EC mins back sanctns 10-6, delay 10-8, 762D2
EC sets sanctns, seeks UN oil embargo 11-8; Bush backs 11-9, 849G2, 858C3, G3
Croat arms smugglers arrested in Italy/Ger 11-13, 899G2–A3
Japan aid rptd suspended 11-13, 899A3
EC eases sanctns 12-2, Ger cuts Serb links 12-4; US suspends privileges 12-6, 957E3
UN Policy & Developments
Vance named crisis mediator 10-8, 763B1
Peace force urged 11-9—11-13, 859D1
Vance tours 11-17—11-21, truce sets peace force 11-23, 898E3, 899D2
Cncl OKs peace force 11-27, advance observers voted 12-15, 957A3, D3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush letter backs Markovic 3-28, 245B1
Cong member trips rptd 5-7, 353C2
Bush phones Markovic on aid cutoff 5-20, 384E1
Baker visits, sees ldrs 6-21, 482D1
Indep crisis reactns 6-25, 473E2
Fitzwater blasts rebel repubs 6-27; cease-fire urged, CSCE interventn backed 6-28, 490A1–C1
Croatia-bound arms shipmt seized in Miami, terrorist group linked 8-8, 647D2
Baker urges fighting end 9-11, 678D3

YUKON Pacific Corp.
Hickel oil stock violatn found 12-10, setld 12-23, 982E2
YUPPIE Flu—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
YZAGA, Jaime
Wins US Clay Court 5-12, 450F3
YZAGUIRRE, Raul
Chrgs EEOC anti-Hispanic bias 7-15, 611D3
YZEIRI, Bajram
Named Albania interior min 6-12, 465G3
YZRAELY, Yossi
Crucible revival opens 12-10, 968E1

Z

ZAABUT, Fadel
Deported 1-8, 34D1
ZAAROURA, Lt. Col. Abu Mohammed
Stages PLO mutiny 2-14, slain 2-15, 113A2
ZACHARY Taylor National Cemetery (Louisville, Ky.)
Taylor's body exhumed 6-17, 463F2
ZAGURY, Dr. Daniel
France clears on ethics 4-12, 434E3
Gallo AIDS collaboratn safety faulted 7-18, 1015E2
ZAHIR Shah, Mohammed
Proposes Afghan peace plan 5-10, 467C2
Afghan citizenship restored 9-19, 788D3
Stabbed in Rome 12-4, 926D2
ZAHN, Timothy
Star Wars on best-seller list 7-5, 563C3; 8-2, 603D3
ZAHORIAN 3rd, Dr. George
Convicted in steroid case 6-27, 547G3

ZAIRE, Republic of—*See also GATT; GENEVA Committee; NONALIGNED Movement; OAU*
African Relations
Libyan POWs accepted from Nigeria 2-13, 178D2
US accepts Libyan POWs from Kenya 5-17, 410B1
Congo forces Zairean deportatns 11-20, 1009A3
Civil Strife (& Developments)
Soldiers riot 9-23; Belgium/France evacuate natls 9-24, Mobutu addresses natn 9-25, 727A2, E2, G2
Mobutu fires Tshisekedi 10-20, urban violnc erupts 10-21—10-27, 830A1, G1, C2
Economy & Labor
Econ woes listed 9-23, 727D2
Soldiers promised pay hikes 10-9, econ woes seen 10-30, 830B3–D3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mobutu warned on premr 10-23, Belgium/France evacuatns near end 10-25, 830C2, G2, A3
French troops depart 10-31, Belgians follow 11-4, 1009B3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt Idrs listed 1-14, 212F3; 7-15, 708F3
Mobutu resumes MPR ldrship 4-21, 651E2
Tshisekedi rejcts premrship 7-23, Lukoji renamed 7-24, 651D2
Mulitparty conf starts 8-7, boycotted 8-13, collapses 8-15, 651G1
Mobutu OKs coalitn govt, names Tshisekedi premr, fires army head 9-29, 750D3
Mobutu fires Tshisekedi 10-20, names Mungul-Diaka premr 10-23, 830A1, F1, A2
Sacred Union forms 'parallel' govt 10-31, 1009B2
Nguza named premr 11-25, 1009D2
Human Rights
Mobutu grants prisoner amnesty 2-10, 651F2
Student massacre trial ends 5-16, 651F2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
UK secy found in contempt on asylum 11-29, 921B3
Medicine & Health
AIDS research jeopardized 10-29, 830E3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
UN cease-fire res backed 3-2, 150B1
Trade, Aid & Investment
S Africa mil aid rptd 8-15, 702A2
UK/Canada cancel 3d World debt 10-17, 812F3
2 Westn oil firms withdraw 10-29, 830C3
Gecamines suspends cobalt delivery 11-5, 1009B3
IMF/World Bank advice secured 12-13, 1009C3
UN Policy & Developments
Cncl membership listed 151C1
'92 Cncl replacemt set 10-16, 892G2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mobutu warned on premr 10-23, emb picketed 10-24, 830C2, E2
3 US sens press democ change 10-30, Cohen sees power-sharing 11-6, 1009F2
Newspaper bombings condemned 10-31, 1009A3
Nguza ends visit 12-13, 1009C3

ZAKHAROV, Mark
Protests Gorbachev policies 1-17, 37E2
ZAKS, Jerry
Assassins opens 1-27, 452B1
Wins Tony 6-2, 427E3

ZALE Corp.
Restructuring set 12-30, 986B1

ZAMBIA, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations; GATT; NON-ALIGNED Movement; OAU*
African Relations
94 ANC exiles return to S Africa 3-7, 206G3
ANC frees 'spies' 8-17, torture alleged 8-18, 666A2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
'Coppergate' scandal emerges 7-31, 847A2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Kaunda's son sentncd to hang 10-14, 830G3
Economy & Labor
Econ woes listed 10-31, 847C1
Education
Lusaka U closed by police 4-18, 847C2
Woes rptd 10-31, 847D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212F3; 7-15, 708F3
Kaunda, UNIP ousted in electns 10-31, Chiluba sworn 11-2, 846D3
Obituaries
Welensky, Roy 12-5, 968G3
Press & Broadcasting
Media execs bias suspensns rptd 10-30, 847G1
Sports
S Africa ban eased 2-16, 164E1
Trade, Aid & Investment
S Africa sanctns retained, sports ban eased 2-16, 164E1
World Bank suspends funds 9-13, 847B2
UK/Canada cancel 3d World debt 10-17, 812F3

ZAMBIA Consolidated Copper Mines
'Coppergate' scandal emerges 7-31, 847A2

ZAMORA, Judge Ricardo A.
'89 Jesuits slaying testimony released, trial delayed 7-2, 584A1, B1
'89 Jesuits slayings suspects convicted 9-28, 749E1

ZAMORA, Ruben
Chrgs electn fraud 3-11, 204B3

ZAMYATIN, Leonid M.
Recalled to Moscow 9-6, firing rptd 9-7, 671G1

ZANCO, Corp.
On Sierra Leone invasn 4-15, 330B1

ZAPAD (West) (Yugoslav newspaper)
Croatia publicatn blocked 5-13, 363D3

ZAPATA, Fausto
Electn win claimed 8-21, 636C1
Quits 10-9, 868C2

ZAPATA Ospina, Francisco
Resigns 8-5, 664E1

ZARDARI, Asif Ali
Witnesses recant 3-5, 185D3

ZARZECKI, Charles M.
Wins RICO convictn reversal 6-28, 539C1

ZAUN, Lt. Jeffrey Norman
Paraded on Iraqi TV 1-20, 44C1, D1
Returns home, remembers 'close call' 3-10, 168F3*
Details Iraqi treatmt 3-14, 183F3
Questns US war elatn 6-8, 432B3

ZAWISLAK, Andrzej
Confrmd in new cabt 1-12, 85F2
Quits 7-29, 661G3

ZAYED bin Sultan Al Nahayan, Sheik (United Arab Emirates president, 1971-)
BCCI closed by regulators 7-5, UK funds request set 7-6, 508G1, A3
BCCI liquidatn delayed 7-22, 551B3; 7-30, 568C2
Clifford, Altman quit 1st Amer 8-13, 607G3
BCCI funds theft rptd 11-11, 852C1
In BCCI depositor refund talks 11-22, 979D3

ZEBARI, Hoshyar
Claims rebel gains vs Iraq 3-13, 166D1

ZEEVI, Rehavam
Joins Israel coaltn 2-3, 112B3, E3
Backs Shamir on talks 7-25, 550G1
Opposes Shamir on peace talks OK 8-4, 589G1
Calls Bush anti-Semite 9-15, 685C2

ZEIEN, Alfred M.
Named Gillette CEO 2-21, 356G3

ZEILE, Todd
Among NL hitting ldrs 10-6, 766E2

ZEKAN, Branko
Quits Yugo cabt 9-12, 697E2

ZELENOVIC, Dragutin
Backs martial law 3-15, resigns 3-16, 197C3, E3
At ldrs' emergency mtg 3-21, 244C3
Quits as Serb premr 12-11, 958A1
Replaced by Bozovic 12-23, 998C2

ZELIA, A Passion (book)
Publicatn sets Brazil sales marks 10-17, 864G2

ZEMBRISKI, Walter
2d in Las Vegas Sr Classic 5-5, 472C1

ZEMEK, Grzegorz
Arrested 8-22, 661D3

ZEN Buddhism
Brown enters '92 pres race 10-21, 799D2

ZENITH Electronics Corp.
Goldstar buys stake 2-25, 193D1
Nycor mgt bid fails 4-24, 356F1

ZENIT SL-16 (Soviet rocket)—*See SPACE—Satellites & Launch Vehicles*

ZEPEDA, Gen. Juan Orlando
Implicated in '89 Jesuit slayings 11-16, denies 11-19, 884F3, 885A1

ZERI i Popullit (Albanian newspaper)
Editor loses pres electn 4-30, 364B1

ZERMAN, Manny
2d in US Amateur 8-25, 728C1

ZHANG Ming
Sentenced 1-5, 21B2

ZHELEV, Zhelyu (Bulgarian president, 1990-)
In UK, sees Major 2-16—2-18, 175C2
Sets natl electns 7-23, 617G1
On Sovt coup 8-19, 624F1

ZHENG Xuguang
Sentenced 1-5, 21B2

ZHIKHOV, Todor
Tied to '78 Markov slaying 12-6, 999B1

ZHIRINOVSKY, Vladimir V.
Loses Russian pres electn 6-12, 429B2

ZHIVKOV, Todor (Bulgarian head of state, 1971-89)
Corruptn trial opens 2-25, addresses ct 2-26, 175B1
Trial resumes 10-23, 860G2

ZHURNALIST (Soviet magazine)
KGB/'78 Markov murder accusatn rptd 6-12, 999E1

ZHU Rongji
Named China vice premr 4-8, 287B2

ZIA, Khaleda (Bangladeshi prime minister, 1991-)
Wins PM vote 2-26, 162B1
Surveys cyclone damage 4-30, 312F1–G1
Asks mil cyclone relief 5-5, 333D1
Female world ldrs listed 5-15, 362F1

ZIAUR Rahman (d. 1981) (Bangladeshi president, 1976-81)
Widow wins vote 2-26, 162C1

ZIEFF, Howard
My Girl on top-grossing film list 12-27—12-29, 1016E1

ZIEGLER, Larry
Wins Newport Cup 7-14, 563B2

ZILK, Helmut (Vienna mayor)
Reelected 11-10, 860C2, D2

ZILLY, Thomas S.
Orders Washn Medicaid rate hike 7-3, 573E2

ZIMBABWE, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations*
Accidents & Disasters
Bus crash kills 87 8-3, 651B3
African Relations
S African ANC/PAC talks hosted 4-15—4-16, 410C3
Ethiopian pres seeks refuge 5-21, 374B3
Europeans flee Zaire 9-24, 727G2
Zambia woes listed 10-31, 847F1
Economy & Labor
'90 land reform rptd debated 2-20, 651D3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Commonwealth conf hosted 10-16—10-20, 812E1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-14, 212G3; 7-15, 708G3
ZANU-PF drops Marxist ideology 6-26, 651A3
Obituaries
Welensky, Roy 12-5, 968G3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)
UN cease-fire res backed 3-2, 150B1
Kurdish support res opposed 4-5, 254D2
Sports
S Africa ban eased 2-16, 164E1
Trade, Aid & Investment
S Africa sanctns retained 2-16, 164E1
S Africa trade rptd 6-5, 456C3
Mugabe scores Canada rights, aid link 10-14, 812B3
UN Policy & Developments
Cncl term/membership listed 150B1, 151C1
Chidzero loses secy gen race 11-21, 892A2

ZIMMER, Don
Fired 5-21, Essian named successor 5-22, 487A3

ZIMMER, Richard A. (U.S. representative from N.J., 1991- ; Republican)
'90 electn spending rptd 2-21, 192G1

ZINC
US coastal pollutn abates 1-29, 191A1
Bulgaria miners strike 8-14—8-23, 860A3

ZIOLKOWSKA, Wieslawa
Asks Poland cabt dismissal 8-29, 661B2

ZIONISM—*See JEWS*

ZIONIST Organization of America
Arens addresses 7-4, 545D3

ZITO, Nick
Strike the Gold wins Kentucky Derby 5-4, 346F3

ZIVCAK, Ludvig
'89 student death hoax disclosured 11-27, 999E2

ZIVOJINOVIC, Slobodan
Yugo loses World Team Cup 5-26, 450G3

ZOELLER, Fuzzy
2d in Players Champ 3-31, 291C3
5th in US Open 6-16, 471G2

ZOELLICK, Robert B.
Pushes 'fast track' trade extensn 4-11, 288G2–A3
Sees Sovt econ delegatn 5-29, 405D1

ZOLOTKOV, Andrei
Chrgs Arctic A-waste dumping 11-23, 974D2

ZOU Jiahua
Named China vice premr 4-8, 287B2–D2

ZUBAYDI, Muhammad Hamza al-
Named Iraqi premr 9-13, 686C2

ZUCKER, David
Naked Gun 2 1/2 on top-grossing film list 6-28—6-30, 564B1

ZUCKER, Dedi
Chrgs E Jerusalem setlmt plan 2-13, 112A1

ZUKAL, Rudolf
Named as CP informant 3-22, 343B1

ZULULAND, University of (South Africa)
PAC supporter hit-squad murder alleged 12-12, 1008B3

ZULU Movement—*See INKATHA Freedom Party*

ZUMA, Jacob
Elected ANC dep secy gen 7-5, 546B3, E3

ZURICH Institute of Technology
Dead Sea Scrolls dating breakthru rptd 4-1, 252C2

ZVEREVA, Natalya
Loses French Open doubles 6-9, 450A3
Loses Edgbaston tourn 6-16, 523E1
Wins Wimbledon women's doubles 7-6, loses mixed 7-7, 523B1–C1
Wins US Open doubles 9-8, 684C1

ZWELITHINI, King Goodwill (Zulu leader)
Zulus cede spears 5-20, 387D1
Urges restraint, demands Mandela apology 5-26, 471D2
Buthelezi skips Codesa charter talks 12-18, 1008E2

ZWICK, Charles J.
Quits as Southeast chrmn 1-15, 356D3

ZWICKER, Maj. Gen. Ralph W. (1903-91)
Dies 8-9, 620G3

ZZZZ Best Co. (defunct)
Bankruptcy loan-paymt reclamatn rejctd by Sup Ct 12-11, 936B1

CORRECTIONS

15B3—state Rep. (not Sen.) David Duke
23B2—Japanese Premier (not President) Toshiki Kaifu
31E2—See p. 11D2 (not B2)
34E2—Mark Eyskens (not Eyeskens)
38D2—Moellemann (not Mollemann)
50A2—In 1990...31,196 (not 31,916) Americans
50D2—Pittsburgh and elsewhere in Allegheny County (not Alleghany counties)
56C3—born Dec. 7, 1888 (not 1988)
75A1—Feb. 2 (not 21)
75A2—Feb. 3 (not 5)
79G1—696D3 (not D1)
90B1—Saudi Arabia plant closed Feb. 8 (not Feb. 9)
91C2—Massoud (not Masoud) Barzani
101D1—resigned Feb. 9 (not 11)
111C3—Shoval Feb. 14 (not Feb. 15)
113G1—Khaled (not Khalid)
116A3—Palo Alto (not Stanford), Calif.
117A3—Sarin (not Sarim)
122F3—popular (not popular)
124E1—Chaka Khan (not Kahn)
124E3—three million (not 200 million) copies
124F3—KLIEN (not KLEIN)
131E3—Jerusalem (not Jeruselem) Post
135E1—30 countries (not counties)
139A3—Democrats (not Democratics)
142E1—Evan (not Evin) Mecham
147D3—Bangkok (not Bankok)
154G1—Maj. Rhonda Leah Cornum (not just Maj. Cornum)
154C3—Lamotte (not LaMotte)
160F2—Valentin (not Valetin) S. Pavlov
160B3—Vadim V. (not A.) Bakatin
161A1—Jeszenszky (not Jeszensky)
168F3—Zaun's (not Zahn's)
172C1—Wards Cove Packing (not Packaging) Co. v. Atonio
179E1—March 10 (not 13)
186G2—North Korean Premier (not Prime Minister)...South Korean Premier (not Prime Minister)
191F1—weapons complex in South Carolina (not Georgia)
211A1—Premier: Ro Jai Bong (not Kang Young Hoon)
213G2—Massoud (not Masoud) Barzani
215B1—Doctors Without Borders (not Frontiers)
216A2—Hamid (not Hamed) al-Jouan
222D1—Endeavour (not Endeavor)
240E3—For all of 1990 (not 1989)
242A2—Feb. 21 reported (date missing)
246B1—ready to form (not from)
251F3—Wilson Phillips (not Philips)
267B2—round of sixteen (not quarterfinal)
268D1—Serge Schmemann (not Shmemann)
279A2—former Deputy Secretary (not former Secretary) of Defense
279D3—Westminster (not Westminister)
282G3—Market and Opinion Research International (not Market Opinion Research Institute)
284C3—Gerashchenko (not Geraschenko)
295E2—Hamoud al-Raqba (not Rogba)
295D2—deputy premier and foreign (not defense) minister
297G3—535 congressional and senatorial districts
298D3—Robert E. (not C.) Allen
319C3—Defense Base Closure and Realignment (not Realignment and Closure) Commission
332D1—[See p. 292E2; 1990, 874E3]
337B2—Kimmitt (not Kimmit)
347D3—Louis Gossett Jr (not Gosset)
352A3—William Webster (not Webster)
352D3—[R, Pa. (not Penn.)]
362F1—Vigdis (not Vidgis) Finnbogadottir
363B1—Thomson (not Thompson)
372G2—1988 (not 1978) and [See 1988, p. 636F1] (not [1978, p. 844F2])
382B1—The 29-cent stamps would be sold in sheets of 18, at a cost of $5.22 a sheet.
386G2—Amre (not Amr) Moussa
389E3—Australian envoy to Ireland resigned (not ousted)
412F3—born Nov. 25, 1895 (year missing)
416C1—Avi Pazner (not Posner)
416A2—Amre (not Amr) Moussa
420F1—trunk (not truck) of a car
422B3—UDR men died May 31 (not June 1)
426F3—Chuck Daly (not Daley)
429E2—Bering Strait (not Straight)
431B2—Amre (not Amr) Moussa
432C3—minister of state for oil affairs (not oil minister)
439D3—Johnnie M. Walters (not Walter)
440A3—Massachusetts, it was reported June 6, (date missing)
445D3—taking office in 1979 (not 1978)
449C1—elected mayor May 26 (date missing)
449B3—Jung (not Young)
450A3—Haarhuis (not Harrhuis)
451F2—May (not March)
455E3—as premier (not as premier June 17)
457F3—Alan Greenspan (no middle initial)

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

470G3—June 17 (not 18)
476G3—Jeffrey (not Jeffery) Masson
483G3—Pattaya (not Pattay)
493C3—Opportunity (not Opportunities)
499G3—National Press Club (not Association)
504C3—Rahall (not Rahal)
508F1—Bank of Credit and Commerce (not Commerce and Credit)
509G1—Ginsburg (not Ginsberg)
513C3—July (not June) 9
515F2—All three had written (not countries)
516D1—were arrested June 24 (date missing)
535B2—Katharine (not Katherine) Graham
547F2—Donovan (not Donavan) Ruddock
549B2—Al Masri (not al-Masri)
559F3—July 9 (not 10)
561D1—Bissonnette (not Bissonette)
563C1—Fort (not Forth) Worth
579D1—Moellemann (not Moelleman)
594D1—Hoffmann-LaRoche (not Hoffman)
608D3—Aug. 14 (not 13)
610F2—Johnston (not Johnson)
616G1—Humphry (not Humphrey)
625C1—Raisa Maximovna (not Maksimova) Gorbachev
629E1—deficit had been $220.4 billion (not a record)
632C3—Bear Stearns (not Sterns)
646F3—Freedom Forum (not Foundation)
655D2—Gerashchenko (not Geraschenko)
655C3—[See p. 624F3] (not 624F1)
661F2—Andrzej (not Andrjez) Topinski
666E1—Schalkwyk (not Schalwyk)
670F2—See p. 637G2 (not 637G1)
675E2—116.4 million (not 124.9 million)
696G2—Olof (not Olog) Johansson
712E2—Sept. 25, 1991 (not Sept. 24)
714F2—Jorge Blanco (not Blanco)
718B1—Wards Cove Packing Co. v. Atonio (not Antonio)
721A2—statue (not statute)
721A3—Stanislav (not Stanislaw)
723B3—Markus (not Marcus) Wolf
730E1—Secretary of Defense (not State)
736B1—plead guilty to a total of four misdemeanor counts (not each to a single misdemeanor count)
741B1—Mark (not Marcus) Felix Nunez
748G1—Oct. 2 (not Sept.)
757E1—Louise (not Barbara) Slaughter
761B2—United States, 1980-90 (not 1989-90)
766A3—A.L. RBI crown (not both leagues)
770G3—Federal Bureau of Investigation (not Investigations)
771B2, F2—American Public Welfare Association (not American Public Welfare Agency or American Welfare Association)
771F2—judge in California (not Connecticut)
774A1—Durenberger (not Durenburger)
777A1—Sara Lee (not Sarah)
781E2—200 billion rubles (not $200 billion)
793F2—The U.N. and its High Commissioner (not Commission)
797C1—Mostafa (not Mustafa)
798D3—Rep. Clyde C. Holloway (not state Rep.)
801C2—June 1991 (not 1990)
822E2—Fort Worth (not Dallas)
854F3—A poll conducted Sept. 26 (date missing)
855G3—George F. Allen (R, Va.) (state missing)
863F2—South African (not Africa) Airways
870C2—Tom (not Tim) Waddell
877B1—U.S. factories, mines and utilities (factories missing)
882G1—Market and Opinion (not Market Opinion and)
901G2—Meles (not Zenawi) Elected Head of State
906A1-B1—Steen, Turner, Polhill taught at Beirut University College (not American University of Beirut)
918C2—U.S. (not National) Conference of Mayors
927F3—Michael Crichton (not Chrichton)
927F3—Binchy (not Binchey)
928F1—Loren (not Lorean) Dean
950E3—[See 1990, p. 822C3] (not 1991)
963A2—Three (not four) former bond traders
968F2—representative from Minnesota (not Michigan)

The following is a brief guide to locating some of the most important news stories and special features in Issue 1 of the 19th Century. Complete access to all the news stories in Issue 1 of the 19th Century is provided by the Table of Contents.

Special Features

Chronologies and Tables

Obituaries

Government and Leaders

Letters

Major News Stories

Natural Disasters

Accidents and Explosions

Crimes

Trials and Court Reports

Miscellaneous

United States News

Sports

Awards

QUICK ACCESS TO FACTS ON FILE

The following is a quick guide to locating some of the most important news stories and special features in *Facts On File* 1991. Complete access to all the news stories in *Facts On File* is provided by the index.

Special Features

Chronologies and Tables

1990's Top News Stories in Review: 6A1–8G3
AIDS: U.S. data 870A2, D3
Airlines: Industry consolidation 933E1
Arms Control: Strategic weapons in Soviet republics 753E2
Banks: U.S. top 10 listed 607F2
Budget: U.S. deficits since 1970, 814E3
Business & Finance: Year-end financial update 976A3, 985D3
Canada: Cabinet listed 306D2
Chronologies: Angola 415D2; El Salvador 712A1; Ethiopia 425A1; South African apartheid 470D2
Congress: Senate, House party leaders, committee chairmen listed 339A2; 1991 legislative scorecard 911A1
Hostages: Western captives in Lebanon listed 906A1
Iran–Contra Arms Scandal: Prosecutions listed 688A1
Pentagon Procurement Scandal: Key convictions 936D2
Politics: U.S. party control of top offices Aug. 15, 608E3
U.S. 1992 presidential primary dates 799A2
Sexual Harassment: U.S. law traced 772A1
United Nations: Security Council members listed 151A1

Government Leaders

World Heads of State and Government Leaders listed 705A1–708G3; ***Baltic*** states leaders listed 722A3

Maps

Canadian Nunavut territory 961F3
Indian states 454A1
Middle East and the Israeli-occupied territories 809F1
Persian Gulf war 26C1, 127C2
Soviet republics 640D1
Ukraine 920F1
Yugoslav republics 174A1

Major News Stories

Persian Gulf War

Allied commanders listed 74D1
Casualties tallied 417D1, 528A1, 559A3, 609D3
Costs tallied 105A2, 183B1, 316A1
Ground war Feb. 23–Feb. 27, 125A1–128E2
U.N. Security Council resolutions 132A1, 150B2, 230A1

Soviet Disintegration

Gorbachev survives coup attempt Aug. 19–Aug. 21, 621A1
Data on republics 641B1
Union disbands, Gorbachev resigns Dec. 25, 969A1
Gorbachev era's key developments 971A1

Other World News

Australia: Keating replaces Hawke as P.M. Dec. 19, 1003A1
Arms Control: START treaty signed at Moscow summit July 30–July 31, 565A1; U.S./Soviet cuts compared 754A1
Cambodia: Peace treaty signed Oct. 23, 793A1, 909C3
Canada: Constitutional reform proposed Sept. 24, 725A1
Inuit territory (Nunavut) planned Dec. 16, 961B3
European Community: Maastricht summit Dec. 9–11, 940B1
Great Britain: Robert Maxwell death and aftermath 979G1, 835C3
Haiti: Aristide ousted in coup Sept. 30, 732B1, 1005F2
India: Rajiv Gandhi assassinated May 21, 373A1
International Finance: BCCI indictments set by U.S. Justice Department Nov. 15, 896C1; aftermath 989E3
Lebanon: Last U.S. hostage freed Dec. 4, 905A1; hostages listed 906A1; aftermath 975A2
Middle East: Peace conference 809A1, 974C2
Yugoslavia: Slovenia, Croatia declare independence June 25, 473A1; aftermath 998A1

United States News

Banking Crisis: FDIC bailout bill signed Dec. 19, 988D3
Census Data (U.S.): City data 67E3, 239D3; ethnic data 238A1; 1990 poverty levels, median incomes 760A2
Central Intelligence Agency: Gates confirmed Nov. 5, 840F3; past directors listed 841A1
Crime: William Kennedy Smith acquitted of rape Dec. 11, 937B3; aftermath 997C1
Noriega trial opens Sept. 5, 673D3, 983G1
Legislation: Civil-rights bill signed Nov. 21, 892A3
Jobless benefits extension signed Nov. 15, 877B1, 950C3
Politics: Edwards beats Duke in Louisiana governor's race Nov. 16, 875A3; Nov. 5 election results 836D2–838B3
Savings & Loan Scandal: Keating report 139E1, trial 916B1
Bailout bill signed Dec. 12, 988D3
Supreme Court: Abortion counseling ban upheld 394E3
Thurgood Marshall resigns June 27, 492B1
Clarence Thomas sexual harassment hearings held Oct. 11–Oct. 14, Thomas confirmed Oct. 15, 769A1

Miscellaneous

Sports

Baseball: World Series Oct. 19–27, 831D1
Basketball: NBA championship June 12, 449D3
'Magic' Johnson retires after AIDS test Nov. 7, 870D1
Football: Super Bowl XXV Jan. 27, 71F1
Miami, Washington top college polls Dec. 2–3, 965E3
Hockey: Stanley Cup finals May 25, 411B3

Awards

Academy Awards March 25, 228G1
Emmy Awards Aug. 25, 667F1
Grammy Awards Feb. 20, 124B1
MacArthur Fellowships June 17, 472F1
National Book Awards Nov. 20, 903E3
Nobel Prizes Oct. 3–Oct. 16, 791A3
Pulitzer Prizes April 9, 267F3
Tony Awards June 2, 427A3

Texts and Text Excerpts

Bush Persian Gulf war addresses: Jan. 16, 28A1; Feb. 22, 133E1; Feb. 23, 134B2; Feb. 26, 135F1; Feb. 27, 135C2; March 6, 155E1; ***U.S.–Iraqi*** diplomatic exchanges 107A1, 133E1–135G3
Bush State of the Union address Jan. 29, 64B1
Bush United Nations speech Sept. 23, 710A1
Canada's Spicer Commission report June 27, 503A1
Thurgood Marshall's key decisions 492D1
Middle East: key United Nations resolutions 810A1
Soviet coup attempt statements Aug. 19–Aug. 22, 622A1, 625A1, 627D1
Commonwealth accords 930A1, 972A1
Gorbachev resignation speech Dec. 25, 970A1

83216
34